UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.
KING ALFRED'S LIBRARY OF HISTORY
FOUNDED BY
GOLDWIN SMITH AND HARRIET SMITH
1901

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/manuscriptsofmar01greauoft

Gov Doc
G.B.
Com
Hi
Gt. Brit.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION.

FOURTEENTH REPORT, APPENDIX, PART VII.

TORONTO LIBRARY

THE

MANUSCRIPTS

OF

THE MARQUIS OF ORMONDE,

PRESERVED AT

THE CASTLE, KILKENNY.

VOL. I.—II - Report...
Vol. 3. - Index...

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

3 vol. in 1.

162257
27.5.21.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C., and
32, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover Street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile Street, Glasgow; or
HODGES, FIGGIS & Co., Limited, 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

1895.

[C.—7678.] *Price* 1*s.* 10*d.*

CONTENTS.

		Page
	Introduction.	
I.	Address from Kilkenny and Tipperary to Henry VIII. -	1
II.	Royal Letters - - - - -	4
III.	Peers' Letters - - - - - -	36
IV.	Papers and Letters, 1573–1702–3 - - -	66
V.	Letters of Colonel Audley Mervyn, 1644–1645 - -	89
VI.	Letters and Papers, 1651–1711 - - -	95
VII.	Collection entitled "Verses" - - - -	105
VIII.	Documents in relation to Army in Ireland, 1598–1651 -	120
IX.	Army in Ireland, 1661–1666 :—Commissions, warrants, and orders - - - - - -	238
X.	Army in Ireland, 1662–1682 - - - -	348
XI.	Lord Mountjoy's Account of Ordnance, Arms, and Ammunition in Ireland, 1684 - - -	358
XII.	Army in Ireland, 1684–1686 - - - -	398

INTRODUCTION.

THE portions of the Ormonde archives * included in this volume extend from the sixteenth to the eighteenth century, and may be noticed in the order in which they are here printed.

I. The earliest of the documents is a "certificate" or address,† in 1543, from Anglo-Irish "gentlemen possessioners," and ecclesiastical dignitaries of Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Waterford, in commendation of James, Earl of Ormonde, then absent from Ireland. The writers extol the earl's exertions against the native Irish, his great attachment to the King, and dilate on the many benefits conferred by him on loyal English subjects. "He helpeth," they write, "to bring up, at his charges, their "children after the English sort, and commonly rideth in his "saddle with his servants, appointed after the fashion of Eng-"land. He enforceth to his power, wherever he ruleth, the "inhabitants of the same to obey your Majesty's writs . . he "extirpeth and extinguisheth sundry the Irish laws, customs and "usages to his power; he peopleth his possessions, as far as lieth "in him, with men of English sort, manners, and conditions."

The certificate is on parchment of large size. At foot of it are many signatures and seals, including those of the Archbishop of Cashel, the Bishops of Waterford and Ossory, as well as of the chief magistrates of towns in Kilkenny and Tipperary.

II. The collection entitled "Royal letters"‡ opens with a despatch of 1551, from Edward VI. and his Council to Thomas Earl of Ormonde. This is followed by letters and documents of Philip and Mary, James I., Charles I., Queen Henrietta Maria, Charles II., and James, Duke of York, subsequently James II. Some of these letters are of the time when the royal family of England were in exile on the continent. After the Restoration period there are letters here from Charles II. and his brother

* Notices of other portions of these archives appeared in the second, third, fourth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, and tenth reports of this Commission.

† *See* pages 1–4.

‡ *See* pages 4–36.

James, and letters of condolence from the former and Queen Catherine to the Duke of Ormonde on the decease of his distinguished son Thomas Earl of Ossory, in 1680. The collection ends with warrants and orders from Queen Anne.

III. Peers' letters:* Of these the earliest are from Thomas Earl of Sussex, 1573, Walter Earl of Essex, 1573, and Robert Earl of Essex, 1599. Among the writers of the letters here in the first half of the seventeenth century were Richard Boyle Earl of Cork, George Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury, Emer MacMahon, Roman Catholic Bishop of Clogher, John Bramhall, Bishop of Derry, the Earl of Thomond, and Lord Taaffe. There is also a fragment of a letter which Henry Cromwell, while in Dublin, addressed to the Marchioness of Ormonde. Of later dates in this section are letters from English peers and from members of the peerage of Ireland.

IV. The documents calendared in our fourth section† include letters and papers connected with Ireland in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I., Charles I., Charles II., and James II.

Some of these papers supply information on the complicated and protracted legal contentions between James I., Walter, Earl of Ormonde, and Richard Preston. The King was much attached to Preston, created him a peer of Scotland, under the title of Baron of Dingwall, and arranged a marriage for him with Elizabeth Butler, sole child and heir of Thomas, the aged Earl of Ormonde. After the death of the latter, Sir Walter Butler, who succeeded to the earldom, took measures to secure the rights of his young grandson, James Butler, as the next male heir. To terminate the controversies and suits which thus arose, and to "prevent the wasting and decaying of the great "and large possessions of the ancient and noble family" of Ormonde, the King, with the aid of the judges in England, undertook to act as arbitrator and the parties were bound by a legal instrument to accept his decision under a penalty of one hundred thousand pounds. The terms of the decision by the King, in October 1618, were opposed by Earl Walter as unjust to his grandson, and he suffered long imprisonment for his "obstinate

---

* *See* pages 36–66.

† *See* pages 86–89.

refusal" to "accomplish the award." Earl Walter's grandson eventually became the first Duke of Ormonde.

From a letter in Latin, addressed by James I. to the Doge of Venice, it would appear that Lord Dingwall, at one time, contemplated entering the service of that State as commander of an English military force.

In a dispatch here from Lord Salisbury and the Lords of the Council at London, we find special reference to Kilkenny Castle. "It is," they wrote, "one of the ancientest houses of the Earl "[of Ormonde] and the chiefest seat of that place, which his "Majesty hath good reason to respect." The latest paper in this section is in relation to an "Irish lecture," for which, it was alleged, lands had been settled on Trinity College, Dublin, by Sir Turlogh O'Neill.

V. Audley Mervyn's letters. Mervyn obtained lands in Ulster under the "Plantation" arrangements for that province. As member for Tyrone in the Parliament at Dublin in 1640 he took a leading part in the movement for the impeachment of the Lord Chancellor and others. During the hostilities of 1641 in Ulster, Mervyn obtained a commission as colonel of a British regiment employed there, and was entrusted by Ormonde with the governorship of Londonderry. From that town the letters * before us were dated in 1644–5. They contain many references to persons and affairs known to the writer, and are the only specimens hitherto published of Mervyn's correspondence.

VI. Letters and papers, 1651–1711.† Amongst these are letters of Charles II., Queen Henrietta Maria, Morley, Bishop of Winchester, commissioners of subsidy, mayors, sheriffs, and Protestant bishops in Ireland, John Wilson, recorder of Londonderry, Charles Willoughby, M.D., and communications addressed to the second Duke of Ormonde. A catalogue in chronological order, with extracts from the most important of these documents is given at pages 95–97.

VII. In the collection named "Verses"‡ are Latin, English, and French anagrams, chronograms, elegies, epigrams, epitaphs and satires, mainly on persons who had relations with Ireland. There are laudatory effusions on Charles I., Ormonde, and the

---

* *See* pages 89–95. † *See* pages 95–105. ‡ *See* pages 105–120.

royalists with invectives against Cromwell and his followers. There is also a large pictorial address in Latin verse, presented to Ormonde on his coming to Kilkenny to negotiate for peace with the Irish Confederates. The address is ornamented with coloured drawings emblematical of the matters referred to in it.

The decease of Ormonde's son, Thomas, Earl of Ossory, in 1680, formed the theme of some of the productions before us. A letter is here extant addressed to Ormonde by Thomas Flatman, whose "Pindarique ode" on the death of Ossory appeared at London in 1681. The Duke, it is stated, having read this ode, sent a diamond ring of great value as a present to the author. Flatman, in his letter before us, expresses his deep gratitude to Ormonde for his "unexpected princely favour," and refers to Ossory as the "glory and delight of the English nation."

VIII. Documents in relation to army in Ireland:* This valuable and unique set of original papers supplies new information on the army in Ireland, and the persons and affairs in connexion with it from 1598 to 1651. There are here muster rolls of the regiments, with the names of the officers and their ranks. In some cases the names of soldiers are given as well as of the localities where they were stationed and of the services on which they were employed. Rates of pay, memoranda of arms, horses, and clothing are also carefully entered.

Minute details appear here of the military measures in 1642–3 for the protection of the city of Dublin. Particulars are given of the forces stationed in each street and locality, the houses assigned to officers, the points at which special guards and sentries were placed, and various other matters connected with the military arrangements. Among the officers named in these papers was Algernon Sydney, whose biographers have given little information as to his movements in Ireland.

The army documents before us extend from 1641 to the time of Ormonde's withdrawal from Ireland after his treaty with the commissioners of the Parliament of England in 1647.

These documents are here followed by others of the same class in connexion with the forces in Ireland from the time immediately

---

* *See* pages 120–238.

subsequent to Ormonde's return there as Viceroy in 1648 till he departed in 1650.

IX. In this section* are calendared the contents of the Duke of Ormonde's register of military commissions, warrants, and orders issued by him, as Viceroy, from 1661–2 to 1666. This register supplies precise information not elsewhere extant in relation to military administration in Ireland in the time to which it belongs. In addition to the particulars of the commissions, appointments, warrants, orders, and their dates, there are petitions, numerous entries on the movements of officers and soldiers, rates of pay, supplies of arms and clothing.

During part of the time included in the register the government in Ireland was administered by Ormonde's eldest son, Thomas Butler, Earl of Ossory, and his official acts in relation to the army are entered here. The contents of the register do not in the manuscript stand in regular order as to dates, but they are now presented in print in chronological sequence.

X. In connexion with the army of Charles II. in Ireland, we have† a list, dated 5th May 1662, of captains, lieutenants, ensigns, cornets, and corporals, with particulars of the numbers of soldiers and their stations. There are also here a return made in July 1662 of the officers of the King's regiment of guards; a list prepared in 1663 of officers received into the army in Ireland subsequently to 1662, and a letter of 1682 from officers of Ormonde's regiment of guards to his secretary Henry Gascoigne, who befriended Richard Steele in his early years.

XI. The manuscript‡ by Sir William Stewart, first Viscount Mountjoy, is his official return, as master of the ordnance in Ireland, in relation to the ordnance and munitions of war in his charge on 25th March 1684. They consisted of cannon, carbines, muskets, pistols, grenades, powder, ball, match, sulphur, saltpetre, with instruments of various kinds, iron and timber-work, tents, waggons, harness for horses and oxen, and various articles for artillery and other military requirements.

The places for which returns are entered in Lord Mountjoy's manuscript are as follow:—Athlone, Bantry, Carlow, Carrickfergus, Charlemont, Charles-fort, Cork, Crookhaven, Culmore,

* *See* pages 238–348. † *See* pages 348–358. ‡ *See* pages 358–397.

Drogheda, Dublin, Duncannon, Enisharkin, Enniskillen, Galway, Haulbowline, Kerry, Kilkenny, Kinsale, Limerick, Londonderry, Passage, Sligo, Waterford, Wexford, Youghal.

Lord Mountjoy, it may be observed, was, four years after the date of this manuscript, committed as a prisoner to the Bastille, and detained there for some time.

XII. Army in Ireland, 1684–86: (Pages 398-450). The first of these papers is a list of officers in 1684 who had served in Ireland before 1659, with accounts of the positions held by them at the latter date. Annexed to this document are interesting observations in the handwriting of Ormonde concerning each of the persons named.

In this section are also official lists of the regiments of the army in Ireland, 1684–1686, with names of officers, chaplains, surgeons, particulars of numbers of men and their locations. Lists are also included of the newly modelled army under the Viceroy, Tyrconnell, as well as estimates of the numbers of Roman Catholic officers and soldiers.

The latest of the documents in this section are in relation to the military hospital at Kilmainham and the regiment of the Duke of Ormonde.

Villa Nova, Blackrock, Dublin,
4 December 1894.

JOHN T. GILBERT.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION.

THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUIS OF ORMONDE, KILKENNY CASTLE.

I.

Address from KILKENNY and TIPPERARY to HENRY VIII.[1]

1543, June 26.—"To the Kynges moost excellent Highnes:

"In ther moost humble maner, shewithe unto your moost excellent Majestie, your Highnes faythfull and obedient subjectes, the gentilmen and possessioners dwelling within your Majestie's shires and counties of Kilkenny and Tipperary, whose names unto this present certificat ar[e] subscribed: Whereas they have emonge all rebellions and insurrecciones attemptid in this realme contynued in suche loyall sorte as they have not oonly preservid them from all suspicion of any suche detestable offences, but also to ther uttermost power have noyed, resistid, and invadid all such attemptates, as well in the tyme of your Majestie's moost noble father of famous memory, when therle of Kildare crownid a barbor's son,[2] in Dublin, Kynge.

As also when therle of Desmond asistid oon Parkyne Warboucke, intending to depryve his Grace from his crowne, kingdome and dignytie; and in like manner in the last rebellion of the Geraldyns,[3] the said possessioners suffrid greate loss of men, goodes, and cattaillis, with burnynge of ther mansiones and corne in the said countie of Kilkenny. And yet for revenging thereof before the arryvvall of your Majestie's armye here, the said possessioners comyttid suche invasion, burnynge and distruction upon the said traditors as ther power was mouche slaked therby.

And like as ther duetie to your moost excellent Majestie bounde theym therto, soo were thei bothe led, enhablid and incoradgid to the same by the Erle of Ormonde's father that nowe is and himself, who were ther capitayns, guyders and conducters, under your Highnes and your Majestie's deputie for the tyme beinge.

And at such tymes as any roode, invasion or hosting is sett forthe by your Highnes Deputie they have accompanyed and attended uppon him so doo daylie, be it in Ullister, Connaght, or any other place within this realme, victualid and apointid at ther owne chardges, at the leading of ther sayd capitayne, withoute whom thei of themselves had not been hable to comyt suche exploytes as thei have done, for he gevith them contynualy horssis and harneys; and interteyneth other men of werr, to his sumptious chardges.

The principall cause that procureth the said gentilmen and possessioners to make this certificat to your Excellency, is for that sethens the departing of the said Erle from this realme, it was credebly reaportid unto them howe that certaine persones shulde affirme that the said possessioners, your Highnes subjectes, felithe themselfes mouche

[1] Original on vellum, measuring 24 inches by 15.
[2] Lambert Simnel.
[3] Under Lord Thomas FitzGerald, A.D. 1534–5.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1543.

oppressid and grevid with the said Erle, and emonges other thinges that he shulde take and levie of them against ther willis a great sum of mony for an ayde towardes his chardges [in] repayring to your Highnes.

To that they certifie unto your Highnes that hertofore they presented before certayne of your Majestie's Comyssioners howe they were overcharged with certayne thinges worthi reformacion, which accusacion and presentment they were procurid to do by the said Erle himselfe, aswell to present him as dyvers of his kynnysfolkes, which usid outeragiously to oppresse them mouche more then the said Erle doth, who dysmynisshith ther bourdone and chardges otherwise and after a better sorte then any of his antecessours of longe tyme dud, and out of doubte thei nevir concevid none other in him but that his intente have bene and is, to his power and posibilitie, for to put awaye Irishe usadges, extorcions and abuses, which thei consider, standing under reformacion of your Highnes, were very inconvenyent to put him from having power and habilitie to serve your Majestie in defence of your Highnes subjectes and other marchinge with them being at libertie to have men contynually and furnyture for the werr to sett forthe when them liste.

Furthermore, to the mony supposid to be taken against our willis for an ayde for him repayring to your Highnes this tyme, uppon ther faith and duetie to your Majestie, the same matter (if it be so set forthe) is false and untrue: for in respecte that the said Erle, besides his goodnes premysid, extended to them, as well interteyneth, wadgith, and gevith landes to sundry and dyvers of ther childern, brethrin and kynnisfolkes, to parte of them for ther lyves, to others for yers, for ther service oonly; and is so greate a helper and gever to them all unyversally.

And also for that it apperith well to them that he occupieth himselfe mouche in your Majestie's affayrs aswell at parliamentes and counsailes, as to all roodes, assemblies and jorneys, wherby, as parte of them doth knowe, he spendith his [w]hole annuall revenus yerly and also is indebtid, and dyvers parcelles of his landes restith at this present in mortgadge for greate sumes of mony; wheruppon the said gentilmen and possessioners assessid for a pore ayde to him on his repayre thether, at this tyme, the sum of one hundred poundes sterlinge of them and ther tenantes.

Moost drade Soverayne lorde, the said possessioners beseche your Excellency, in most humble wise, to have respecte to the premissis, as thei ar[e] fully assurid your Highnes, of your moost kingly clemency, woll in suche wise as noo evill invencion (if any ther be, as God forbid) shall not hynder any noble man giltles; and in semblable wise by this ther certificat advertise your moost excellent Majestie that ther was never man bredde in this realme, that any of them can remembre, bare more intier affection, love, faith, and harte to his Soveraine lord and maister then he doth, ne more hathe engravven in his harte the benefactes which he hathe receyvid in sundry wise of your moost excellent Highnes.

He helpeth to bringe upp at his chardges ther childern, after the English sorte and comenly rideth in his saddell, with hys servantes appointid after the facion of England, he enforcethe to his power, where soever he ruleth vnder your Grace, the inhabitantes of the same to obey your Majestie's writtes, proces and lawes with due obedience at cessions, which before his tyme was not [within] the space of one hundred yers and more, so well observid ne obeyde; he extirpeth and extinctith sundry the Irish lawes, customes and usadges, to his power; he peopplithe his possessions, as ferr as

liethe in him, with men of Englishe sorte, maneres and condiciones and oute of doubte the Irishrie of this realme reputith him evin the principall deviser, setterforthe and interpriser of all thinges touching the reformacion of this realme; so as they all, the said Irishry, in effecte doo bere more mortall hate, compassing his distruction above any oon man lyving, if it dud conciste in ther powers or willis to bringe aboute or execute, havinge noo cause but for his loyall harte, trouthe and duetie, in serving your Excellency.

Eftsones besecching your Majestie, of your Grace's accustomed clemency and prudence, to have suche eye and respecte to your Highnes approvid subjectes as the oonly submyssion of others newly reconcilid, without further proff of ther hartes and service, be not the meane to elivate them in power and streinthe, that thereby perille myghte growe to your Majestie's faithfull subjectes.

They do not meane to reprove or finde faulte in your Grace's Deputie and Counsaill here, in ther proceedinges therin, but oonly that eache cause and perill should be soo forseen after such sorte as your Majestie's moste circumspecte wisedome may provide condigne remedye therfore in due season, and so admonishe your Highnes said Deputie and Counsaill as thei shall take the better regarde to ther doyinges; wherby the thinges shall be the more firme and permanent.

And because the said gentilmen and possessioners sealis ar[e] unknowen to dyvers, they have procurid suche privilegid and enfranchesid places as hathe ther corporacion and jurisdiction by your Majestie and your Grace's mooste noble progenitors, situatid in thees parties, with the most reverende father in God, the Archebisshoppe of Casshell, and the Bishoppes of Waterford and Ossory, to annexe herunto ther sealis: and suche of the said gentilmen as can write have subscribid ther names with ther propper handes; and suche of them as can not write have caused ther names to be underwritten."

Beseching Almyghtie God to preserve your moste excellent Highness longe and tryumphantly to reigne, to the suertie and comforte of them and all other your Majestie's true subjectes. Dated the xxvi. day of Juny, in the xxxv^to^ yere of your Highnes moste prosperous reigne.

[*Col.* 1.] Jamys Swetman, Shyrif of the Conte Kilkeny. John Grace of Gracescourt. David Barron of Brownisford. Edmond Bretnogh of Rochiston. Patryce Porcelle of Ballyffoyll. Edmond Blanchvvylle of Blanchvvyllysstown. Robert Sartall of Hegynyston. Jamys Comerford of Ballymaka. Patrike Sentlegere of Tologhanbruwe. James Purcell of the Garranes. James Frenygne of Redestowne.

[*Col.* 2.] Rowland, Baron of Bronchurche. Robert Shartall of Ballylorkan. Per me, Robart Rothe of Kylkenny. Edmond Dattown of the Crowan. Edmond Archedecon of Coulgad. Edmond Butler of Powliston. Gylbard Dobbyn of Dobeynswodde. Edwarde Watowne of the Growe. John Rochford of Kyllarry.

[*Col.* 3.] James Butler of Lysmalin. Gyfre Fanyn of Balygary. James Archer of Arterystowne. James Laffann of Grayestowne. Ricardus Whet of Lesronah. Meiler Cantuell of the Kyllynis. Richarde Stacboll of Leynaghe[h]is towne. Jhon Comyn of Killconyll. Richard Fy[t]z John of Lawles[h]is town. Jhames Hackett of . . . town.

[*Col.* 4.] John Butler of Dy[s]ereloscoun. Geffre Moclere of Moclerristown, Piers Butler of . . . is hill. Per Silas . . . provveste of the Holycross. John Saynt John of Skaddanstown.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde. 1543.

Sigillum officii Superioritatus ville de Kylkenny. William Walshe, Suffrain of Callan. Wylliam Fagan, Suffrain of Clonmell. Rychard [Creagh] Portraff of [Cashel]. Edmundus, Cassellensis Episcopus. Nicholas, of Waterford.[1] Myles, Beschope of Ossery.[2]

II.

Collection entitled "Royal Letters."

1. Edward VI. and Council to Thomas, Earl of Ormonde.

1551, May 15, Greenwich. Instructions to Ormonde to put himself in readiness to attend the Marquis of Northampton on embassy to King of France. [Reproduced in "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland," Part IV. 2, plate I. 1, 1884.]

2. Philip and Mary to Thomas, Earl of Ormonde.

1557, May 13. Westminster. Thanks to Ormonde for his fidelity and good services, reported by the Earl of Sussex, Lord Deputy of Ireland, and monition to continue to aid in maintenance of justice, peace and tranquility there. [Reproduced in "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland," Part IV. 2, plate I. 2, 1884.]

3. Queen Mary to Thomas, Earl of Ormonde.

1556–7, January 12, Greenwich. "Marye the Quene.[3] By the King and Quene. Right trustie, and right welbeloved cousen, wee greet you well. And for that wee vnderstand by the Lord Fitzwalter our Deputie there, that you have so diligently and faithfully served us at his entree into Leix[4] anente the rebells, the Omors,[5] with so faire a band of horsemen, galoglasse and kerne, levied and led at your owne coste, and chardges, as thereby the said rebells were moch the rather repressed, and forced to ordre. Wee therefore and for oother your good service, not unreported unto us by our said Depute, give you our right hartie thankes, praeing you of contynuance, which wee woll not faile to have in such good remembrance many of your reasonable pursutes as shalbee to your good comfort.

4. Queen Mary to Thomas, Earl of Ormonde.

1557–8, January 19, Westminster. "Marye the Quene.[3] By the Quene. Right trustie and right welbeloved cousyn we grete yowe well: And where for dyvers greate and weightie consideracions tending to thadvauncement of our service, wee have occasion presently to employe our right trustie and right welbeloved cousyn, the Earl of Sussex, Deputie of that our realme, aboute matters of greate emportaunce here,

---

[1] Nicholas Comyn, Bishop of Waterford.

[2] The preceding seven subscriptions are in above order, across the foot of the document; the respective seals, in decayed wax, are pendant on separate pieces of vellum. There are also pendant two other wax seals, in decayed condition, but the names of their owners, or of the persons on whose behalf they were affixed, do not appear on the document.

[3] Autograph.

[4] Now part of the Queen's County.

[5] Sept of O'More.

by reason wherof wee ar forced to forbeare his sending backe agayne thither for somme small tyme, ffor asmoche as we have thought good duringe his being awaye to appoincte our trustie and welbeloved Sir Henry Sydney, knight, to bee our justice of that our realme and to have the chief rule and governaunce thereof for the tyme. We have thought mete, understandynge by the reaporte of our saide cousyn of Sussex, your readynes and good will to serve us to require yowe whensoever our saide justice shall have occasion to use your assistence, and shall call unto yowe for the same, that ye doo to the uttermost of your power followe his direction and bee ready and attendaunt to serve us under hym during the absence of our said Deputie (whiche shall not bee long) with the force ye bee hable to make for the advauncement of our service, in suche sorte as shall be by hym from tyme to tyme prescribed unto yowe. Wherein as yowe shall doo the parte bothe of noble man and of good and faithefull subjecte, so shall ye also thereby answer the truste and good opynion wee have conceaved of yowe and geve us good cause to esteame and consider yowe as your faithfulnes and good service shall deserve.

MSS. o MARQUIS ORMOND

1557–8

Addressed:—"To our right trustie and right welebeloved cousyn th'erle of Ormonde and Ossorie and to other the Lordes Spirituall and Temporall of the counties of Kilkenny, Tipperary, Wexford, and Waterford, within our realme of Ireland, and to every of them."

Endorsed:—"The last letter the Quene sent."[1]

5. James I. to Theobald, Viscount Butler.

[1613.] "James[2] R. Right trustie and welbeloved we greet you well. You have given such frequent testimonies of your dutifull affections to our state by the continuall zeale and forwardnesse which you have shewed to advance our service, whensoever occasion thereof hath bin ministred unto you, that you may justly chalenge according to the meritt of your indeavours, the regarde and estimation of a well deserving servant with us.

1613

And as you have given us good cause to thinke you verie worthie of our former favours bestowed upon you, having heretofore bin pleased to call you both to this present place of honor which you now injoye, and to inable you by our grace to the certaine expectation of a future and farre greater hereditary dignitie,[3] which in due course will fall upon you, so likewise wee let you know that the sincere and dutifull application of yourself in all your courses to doe us service, concurringe with the observacion we have made of your constant perseverance in your profession of the trew relligion established in our severall kingdomes by publique authoritie, have made such further good impressions in our opinion concerning you that wee are resolved by other graces and benefitts intended by us unto you, to make it manifestly appeare to all men how much wee respect and value you.

And bycause wee understand that lately by the malignitie of some evill disposed ministers about the Earl of Ormond, you have received some harde measure in his house, where wee expected rather in regarde of the favour which wee professe to beare unto you, and the

[1] Queen Mary died on the 17 November 1558.

[2] Autograph.

[3] The titles of Ormonde and Ossory, entailed on him as successor to Thomas, the then Earl.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1613.

neere respects which are betwixt you and him by blode and allyance,[1] you, should have bin intertayned with all honor and kindness, wee let you know that wee would not have you troubled or discouraged therewith, bycause wee are pleased to make our selfe a partie to your suffering therein, and that howsoever some ill affected personnes to our state may be malevolent to you for our sake, and worke you some displeasure, yet our favour shall never be wanting unto you, but shall allwaies maintaine you in your right and beare you upp against the practise of all those which wish you ill. And this wee assure you in the word of a prince who esteemes you a verie worthie and weldeserving servant." [*Undated.*]

Addressed :—To our right trusty and welbeloved Theobald Viscount Butler of Tulleophelim."

6. James I. to Thomas, Earl of Ormonde.

1614.

1614, Sept. 17, Theobalds.—Right trusty and right welbeloved cozen wee greete yow well. We have receaved your letter and do thereby perceave that your nephew, Sir Walter Butler, hath faithfullie delivered our message sent unto you by him, and that you your selfe are not averse from our intention concerning the effecte of that message, for which we give yow moste hearty thankes, assuring yow that the gentleman[2] whome wee have designed is one whome upon sufficient proofe of his worth and fidelity, wee much esteeme, as he, who being of our owne breeding, hath since his infancie continuallie served us. And as oute of our care for the welfare of your house wee have made speciall choyce of him for that match, so his neareness unto us may, as occasion shalbe offered, fitlie serve for the advauncement of such affaires as may concerne the good estate thereof.

Wee therefore expecte that, as at our desire yow have already willinglie given your consente, so when the gentleman shall come into that our kingdome,[3] yow will so far foorth favor and further his dessyns as the affection of the gentlewoman[4] wille permitte. And in this expectation resting wee wish yow all happines.

"*I assure myselfe that the bearare heirof, my olde servaunt, shall not loose his travell at this tyme, the skorne quhareof wolde in a pairt reflecte upon me, of quhome ye maye expecte better things if due respecte be caried to this my requeste.*"[5]

7. James I. to Walter, Earl of Ormonde.

1614–15.

1614–15, March 14. Newmarket.—Right trustie and right welbeloved cosen wee greet you well. Being informed that many differencies, full of intricacie and ambiguitie, were likely to aryse betweene you and the Lord Dingwall touching the estate of Thomas, late Earle of Ormond, whose sole daughter and heire, the ladie Elizabeth Butler, is maried unto him, wee were moved out of our princely care to preserve them both from those ruines and inconveniencies to which they are commonly subject, that are intangled with doubtfull questions and pursuites in law,

---

[1] A letter on this subject was in August 1613 addressed by James I. to the Lord Deputy in Ireland.

[2] Richard Preston, Baron Dingwall, in Scotland.

[3] Ireland.

[4] The Earl's daughter, Elizabeth, widow of Viscount Tulleophelim, who died in January 1613–14.

[5] The portion in italics is in the King's writing.

to propound a freindly agreement to be made betwixt you, by submitting all questions to the arbitrary determination of such freinds as you should each of you think fitt to chuse to that purpose, whereunto upon our motion you have both assented, and because wee are willing for the settinge of love and peace betwixt you, being so neere allied one to the other, to interpose as there shalbe cause, our persuasion and mediacion betweene you, in case you differ upon any points by the stiffnesse or partialitie of eyther of your freinds to whome you shall submitt yourselves, wee hold it requisite to appoint our Citty of London, in respect of our continuall residence thereabouts, to be the meeting place for such arbitrators as you shall respectively make choice of, to compose all controversies betweene you.

And as to this purpose, wee have allreadie layd our commaundement upon the Lord Dingwall to attend our pleasure here, so likewise wee thinke it fitt to require you to make your personall repayre hither, with all convenient speede, presently after the end of the next session of Parliament in that kingdome [Ireland], and to make choice of such freinds to whom you intend to referr yourselfe, and to bring with you all such evidences and writinges as are in your keeping and concerne the questions between you and the Lord Dingwall, that thereby the consciences of the arbitrators on both sydes may be better informed and proceede upon the sounder grounds in ending all differences betwixt you.

Herein wee require you not to faile, and to rest assured that we favour you and regarde so much the honour of your house that we will cary an impartiall hand betweene you and the Lord Dingwall, and give you cause to give us thanks and to retourne well satisfied and contented from hence.

Orders from Charles I.

8. 1618, Sept. 13. Havering.—To Donogh O'Brien, Earl of Thomond, President of Munster, and the receivers and collectors of the revenues of Waterford: to pay ten pounds annually, as "creation money," to the Earl of Ormonde out of the revenues of the city of Waterford. 1618.

9. 1637, Dec. 29. Westminster.—To Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, Lord Deputy of Ireland: Directions on petition from James, Earl of Ormonde, and his wife Elizabeth, for final settlement of amount due by her father, Richard [Preston], late Earl of Desmond, to the Earl of Middlesex and [Richard] Crashaw of London, for which lands were assigned in trust to the two Chief Justices, the Master of the Rolls, and the Chief Baron in Ireland.

Queen Henrietta Maria to the Earl of Castlehaven[1] and Viscount Dillon.

10. [1649.] "A Monsr. de Castlehaven.—Mon Cousin, J'ay esté advertie des services importans que vous rendiez au Roy, monsieur mon fils, en Irlande en cette decadence de ses affaires. C'est ce qui m'oblige à vous escrire cette lettre pour vous tesmoigner le satisfaction particuliere que J'en prends, et pour vous conjurer d'y continuer vos soings dans touts les extremites qui se pourront presenter. Vous asseurant que Je seray tousjours preste d'y donner toutes les assistances qui dependront de moy, et feray en sorte aupres du roy, monsieur mon fils, qu'il y contribuera 1649.

[1] James Touchet, Baron Audley and Earl of Castlehaven, author of "Memoirs of his engagement and carriage in the Irish wars," published in 1680, 1681, and 1684.

1649.

aussi de sa part tout ce que l'estat de ces affaires luy pourront permettre. Je n'adjousteray autre chose que pour vous asseurer de l'estime particulier que je fais de vostre personne, et que je rencontreray avec plaisir toutes les occasions qui se presenteront pour vous en donner des preuves, estant veritablement." [*Not signed or dated.*]

11. [1649]. "A Monsieur Dillon.—Mon Cousin, Ayant apris l'affection particuliere de laquelle vous vous employez pour la bien des interests du Roy, monsieur mon fils et pour celui de l'Irelande, J'ay creue estre obligée de vous donner en cette occasion quelque tesmoignage du sentiment que J'en ay, et ensemble de la confiance entiere de laquelle Je me repose sur vostre credit et bonne conduitte pour la conservation de ce royaume et de l'authorité royalle, vous promettant que J'employeray tousjours de tres bon coeur tout ce que J'auray de moyen pour vous y seconder et appuyer. Et que J'obtiendray du Roy, monsieur mon fils, d'y contribuer toutes les assistances qui dependront de luy lorsque l'estat et le succez des ses affaires le permettront. Cependant Je vous conjure d'acheminer vigoureusement ces fondements que vous avez jettez au repos et à la tranquilité de l'Irlande,[1] et d' animer par vostre example ceux qui vous y accompagnent. Les asseurant que leurs interests me seront tousjours d'autant plus recommendables qu'ils ont fait paroistre leur fidelité et leur courage en un temps ou les effects en estoient si necessaires. Je ne vous en diray autre chose pour le present, me reservant à de meilleurs occasions pour vous faire connoistre plus particulierement l'estime que Je fais de vostre personne, et que Je suis, Mon Cousin. [*Not signed or dated.*]

Endorsed :—" Coppys of letters from the Queene [Henrietta Maria] to the Earl of Castlehaven, etc."

12. Queen Henrietta Maria to James, Marquis of Ormonde.

1650.

1650, Dec. 15, Paris.—The Queen regrets that a long time has elapsed since she had an opportunity of communicating with Ormonde, and assures him of the continuance of her esteem. She adverts to recent news of doubtful authenticity from Scotland, and states that she had received letters, dated 15th of November, of favourable import, from that country.

French. Addressed :—" Mon Cousin, le Marquis dormond."

Endorsed :—" Her Majestie's. [Dated] 15 Dec. Recd. 6 Jan. 1650."

[Reproduced in "Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Ireland," Part IV. 2., plate LXIV., 1884.]

13. James, Duke of York, to the Marquis of Ormonde.

1651.

1651, August 11. Paris.—" My Lord,—The Lord Taffe[2] being come hether from the Duke of Lorraine, and having brought answers to those propositions he caried, which he will fully acquainte you with, so that I neede not to do it, hath made me send this bearer, Harry Seymor, to you for to desire [you] to come hither to me if you could possibly, that I might have your advise and assistance in those things which do much conserne the King's service. I shall say nothing more to you, onely

[1] In reference to the treaty concluded in January 1648–9, between Ormonde, on behalf of Charles I., and Thomas, Viscount Dillon, with others on the part of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. *See* "History of the Irish Confederation and War in Ireland, 1641–49," vol. vii. Dublin, 1891.

[2] Theobald, Viscount Taaffe, created Earl of Carlingford in 1662.

refer you to Harry Seymor, and assure you that in coming heither you would extreamly oblige me, who shall ever bee your most affectionate and assured friend, JAMES."

Addressed :—"For the Marquise of Ormond."

Endorsed :—"His Highnes the Duke of Yorks." "Dated the 11 of August 1651. Received by Mr. Henry Seymour."

14. CHARLES II. to CHARLES DUKE OF LORRAINE.

1651, Nov. 10.—"Mon Cousin,—J'ay des ressentiments si veritables [de] la bonne volonté que vous avez temoigné pour ma personne et pour mes affayres que Je ne croys pas davoir employer beaucoup de paroles pour vous assurer que Je rechercheray avec tout le soing qui me sera possible les occasions de les faire paroistre. Je vous fais la presente pour vous donner part de mon arrivé en ce lieu icy, ou Je ne suis pas venu sans quelque peine. Il plut a Dieu de me donner cette retraite quant Je la devois peu esperer, en l'estat present de mes affaires. Je ne scay pas encore a qoy Je me disposeray pour y travalier utilement, mais j'espere bien donner les preuves au mounde que J'employeray les derniers industries pour m'aquitter de mon devoir et de sorte que vous naures point de honte, d'avouer l'amitié que vous m'aves faict parroistre. J'aprens que les affayres d'Irlande ne sount pas disesperes et que si les gens de bien en ce royaume pouvoyent estre assisté ils pourroient se maintenir. J'ay ausy apris ce que vous y aves faict pour leur secours, de quoy Je vous suis infinement oblige. Je vous conjure de continuer d'y penser et de vous assurer non seulement de toutes les reconoysances de mon costé qui se puissent imaginer, mais aussy que Je tacheray par touts les moiens qui me seront possible de leurs procurer, d'allieurs ce que Je pourrois. Je vous doneray de temps en temps advis de ce que Je feray en cecy comme de ce qui me regardera pour le generall de mes affaires, et vous prie de croire que Je suis autant que Je le doits par les obligations que Je vous ay veritablement, mon cousin."

[*Unsigned.*]

Endorsed: — "A coppy of his Majesties letter to the Duke of Lorraine, dated 10th Nov. 1651."

15. CHARLES II. to the MARQUIS CLANRICARDE, LORD DEPUTY in IRELAND.[1]

1651.—"My Lord of Clanricard.—Besides the letter you will receive heerewith, framed as well as I could to be made publique use of by you, your greate service and my owne inclinations require from me that in my owne hand I should give you assurance of the greate sence I have of your merritt and present danger, both which have as greate a parte in the inducements of my sending Sir George Hamilton to you as any other advantage I can expect from his imployment; to him I must againe referr you, desireing principally that he may be credited by you when he shall tell you that I am with greate reality and constancy

Your [*Unsigned.*]

Endorsed :—"1651. The King to the Lord of Clanricard."

---

[1] A copy of this letter in another part of the Ormonde collection is endorsed :—"Draught of a letter from his Majestie to the Marquis of Clanricard intended (*sic*) by Sir George Hamilton, but not sent."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1652.

16. CHARLES II. to the MARQUIS OF CLANRICARDE.

1652, Feb. 10. The Louvre, Paris.—"We have seen and perused your severall letters of the 22 of October and 16 of November to our Lieutenant of Ireland, together with the particular accounts of the unhappy state of that our kingdom and the several transactions there," etc.

Addressed:—"To our right trusty and right entirely beloved cosen and councellor Ulick, Lord Marquis of Clanrickard, our Deputy Generall of Ireland."

Endorsed:—"Duplicate."

[Printed *in extenso* in Memoirs of the Marquis of Clanricarde, London: 1722, pp. 206–15; and 1757, pp. 50–52.

17. CHARLES II. to VISCOUNT MUSKERRY.[1]

1652, March 1. The Louvre, Paris.—"Charles R.—Right trusty and right welbeloved cosen we greete you well. We have seen your dispatch of the 17th of November to our Lieutenant[2] of Ireland, together with your Instruccions[3] to Patrick Archer, by which we decerne the sad condicion of that our whole kingdome, and the particular difficultyes and distresses which you are to struggle with in our province of Munster, soe we cannot but observe the constancy and zeale of your affection toward us, which we shall never forgett. We neede not assure you of our utmost care and solicitacion to send succour and releife to that our kingdome, and to every part of it, since you will easily beleive that we cannot but know what vast consequence the keeping up the warr there, in what degree soever, will be to all our affaires and designes. And that if our English rebells should be able to possesse themselves entirely of that our kingdome, and reduce our Catholique subjects there to their obedience, or force them to submitt to their authority, the same must prove almost fatall to all our other hopes and expectacion, and therefore you may be confident that we will not leave any way unattempted which may enable our good subjects there to continue and mainteyne soe necessary a defense of themselves, who can expect nothing but misery and slavery under such mercylesse enemyes.

We send you herewith a transcript of the letter we have lately sent to our good cosen the Duke of Lorrayne which we hope will prove effectuall and produce a good supply for that our kingdome. And we are now using our best endeavours to dispose the captaines of some frygates to resort to your quarters, according to your desire in your said instruccions, and we hope thereby, besides other advantages which you may receive, to settle such a correspondence with you, that we may never be long without hearing from you and sending to you. Albeit the keeping up this warr be of noe lesse importance to us than we have expresst, and though we have little hope that any spiritt of contending with and resisting the rebells will be kept up within that our province of Munster, if you should be compelled to withdrawe your person from thence, who only gives life to all our hopes there, yet we must not be thought to be willing in the least degree to sacrifize soe

[1] Donogh MacCarthy, created earl of Clancarty in 1658. His wife was Eleanor Butler, sister of James, Marquis of Ormonde.

[2] The Marquis of Ormonde.

[3] These "Instructions," and a letter of Patrick Archer in relation to them, will be found in "Contemporary History of Affairs in Ireland, 1641–52," vol. iii., p. 273, Dublin, 1880.

good and so valuable a servant to impossible undertakings or to inevitable distresses, and therefore if you shall finde this designe desperate and that the contencion which may in some degree be still kept on foote will not be worthy of your presence and conduct, We doe give you full lycense to withdrawe yourself out of that our kingdome when you shall finde it fitt, and to doe whatever else with reference to your own particular affaires you shall judge necessary. And so we bid you heartily farewell."

1652.

Endorsed:—His Majesties letter to the Lord Muskery. Dated 1st Martii, 1652. Duplicate.

Passports from Charles II.

18. 1652, March 5. The Louvre, Paris.—For Henry Schuman, a German, who, as captain, faithfully and diligently served Charles I. —*Latin.*

19. 1652, March 7. The Louvre, Paris.—For Major Walter Witford, of a noble family in Scotland, who bravely, faithfully, and diligently during 14 years served the King's father and himself. —*Latin.*

20. Charles II. to the Earl of Castlehaven.[1]

1652, March 27. The Louvre, Paris.—"Charles R.—Right trusty and right welbeloved cosen we greet you well. We have received your letter which you sent by Dr. King,[2] he having sent it to us together with some other dispatches as soone as he arrived in France, but himselfe being not yet come hither, We cannot enough know the state of our affaires there, to give so particular an answer as from that dispatch might be expected; but you may be confident that as soon as We are informed of all particulars by him, we will leave nothing undone on our part that is within our power. We have written as much as we can say at present to our Deputy[3] there, and fully acquainted him with what the Duke of Lorrayne hath lately done, and what he promises speedily to doe more, which we neede not reiterate to you, since we finde that our Deputy and you are together in Galway, and we know he will fully impart to you all that we have writt to him, to which we referr you; and doe further assure you, that as we have a singular sense and value of your great affection and meritt towards us, soe we shall omitt noe opportunity to expresse and manifest the same. And soe we bid you heartily farewell.—[*Unsigned.*]

Addressed—"To our right trusty and right welbeloved cosen, James, Earle of Castlehaven." Endorsed: "Duplicate."

21. Passport from Charles II.

1653, July 25. Paris.—Passport for Thomas Dungan,[4] who served during the recent war in Ireland, with great intrepidity, skill and loyalty, as Colonel and quartermaster-general of the royal army.—*Latin.*

1653.

---

[1] See No. 10.

[2] John King, Dean of Tuam. See "Contemporary History of Affairs in Ireland, 1641–1652," vol. iii., p. 425, Dublin, 1880.

[3] Marquis of Clanricarde.

[4] Subsequently Colonel of an Irish regiment in France, Earl of Limerick, Governor of Tangier and of New York.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

22. James, Duke of York, to Ormonde.

1653. 1653, August 25. Caulincourt.—"My Lord,—I receiued your letter of the 19 and should haue written to you myself by the last occasion, but that I had not tyme, so that I commanded Henry Bennette[1] to do it and to tell you that I should be very glad if you would continew writing to me, since that I have spoken with Marshal Turenne about the men that you mentioned (that Captain Browne would treat for), and he asked me what conditions they proposed, so I tould him that it was only to know whether he would treat with them or no. Then he tould me that I should send to have the propositions, and that he would treat with him, so that if from Paris you could send to him La Basse, to lett him know this, being that I beleve I can hardly send theither from hence, the enemy being bettwene us and that place. But for all that I shall endevor it. There is no newse heare at present, the enemys being still at Colingcourt,[2] but that the Archduke is come to Cambray, but I cannot certainely tell you if he comes to the army. I have no more to say but to assure you that I am your very affectionate friend, James.

Endorsed:—"Duke of Yorkes. Receiued 29 August, 1653."

23. Charles II. to Doctor Melaghlin Kelly.

1654. 1654, July 27. Spa.—"Trusty and welbeloved wee greete you well. The sad condition of our Roman Catholike subjects of Ireland, who have given us many acceptable proofs of their loyalty and zeale for our service, is so much in our thoughts and care, that although some attempts made by us for procuring them relief, while a partye of them was yet in arms, did not succeed according to our desire, yet wee have not given over to lay downe the most probable wayes which appeere to us to putt them in a condition to cooperat in the worke of their restitution, when it shall please God to inable us with power to undertake a warr in Ireland against those cruell rebels, who by murdering, banishing, and inslaving our said subjects, do exercise an unmercifull tiranny over them; and to this end wee have authorised Sir George Hamilton, knight and Barronet, to incourage such officers of that nation as are out of service to repaire into our kingdom of Scotland, where, by our directions given to Lieutenant Generall Middletonn they are to be employed in our army with regard to their quality and former places of commaund, as farr forth as the condition of our affaires there shall permit, and to be favoured by him according the measure of our trust in them, so as between those of our subjects in the Highlands of Scotland, which wilbe actually putt under their commaund, and those of our said Catholike subjects, who to avoide the unsupportable pressures and miseries they live under will resort to them out of Ireland. Wee are confident such forces wilbe drawen to a body, as being transported thether, when fitt occasion is offerd will lay a foundation for the reduction of that kingdom.

Now albeit wee have thus farr proceeded in designing the worke, yet wee see to our grief, that neither they at present cann find the benefitt, or the effects of our care and compassion of them, nor our other subjects under the commaund of Lieutenant Generall Middeltonn,[3] which are the only visible forces in our three kingdoms that oppose the rebels, be seasonably furnished with armes and ammunition, without such as wishe

---

[1] Secretary to James, Duke of York, and afterwards Earl of Arlington.

[2] Caulincourt. See Life of James II. By J. S. Clarke, i., 174. London, 1816.

[3] See Clarendon's History of Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, vol. ii., pp. 804, 817, 818. London, 1843.

us well and have taken to hart the many calamities which lie heavy upon our said Catholike subjects of Ireland, shall assist us to transport those officers and make those necessary provisions.

To the end therfore that this the state of our affaires may be known to those that wish well to us and to our undertakings, wee have made choyce of you, as fitt and trusty personn by whome our desires may with most advantage be conveighed to those who upon former occasions have express'd their affections towards us, and a sence of the miseries to which our said Catholike subjects of Ireland lay expos'd, and do authorish you to treat with them or any of them concerning means for transporting those officers and such other persons of that nation as shall think fitt to repaire to our said kingdom of Scotland and maybe usefull towards the advaunement of our service there, and likewise for sending timely supplies of arms and amunition thether, which being obtained may with God's blessing be a happy foundation of our recovery and restoring of our said Catholike subjects to theire country and freedom, and wee wish you to lett them understand, that as wee well know, a principall motive which may induce them to appear in our assistance, is their care of the Roman Catholike religion and of our subjects professing it, so they shall find that in acknowledgment of their so seasonable a reflection upon the now state of our affaires, wee will even in that point extend our favour in such measure as wilbe satisfactory to those you are to solicitt, whom wee beleave to be prudent and discreet men.

Wee have further enabled Sir George Hamiltonn to give you all light necessary for your proceeding in this affaire, which wee commend to your effectuall and speedy prosecution."

Endorsed:—"A coppy of his Majesties letter to Mr. Doctor Kelly, dated the 27 of July 1654."

"Instructions for a lettere from his Majestie to Dr. Kelly."

24. Charles II. to Ormonde.

1654, Nov. 17. Collen [Cologne].—"I shall be very impatient till I know you are come safe to Paris. I have written[1] to the Queene and to my brother, the Duke of Gloster,[2] not to suffer Mr. Mountegue[3] to come at him, and that Mr. Lovell[4] be continued in his place aboute my brother, and in case that there shall be any neede of it, you shall signifie as much to Mr. Mountegue in my name, for you will here there how he determins in what cases I am to be obeyed in and in what not. I am, your most affectionate frind, Charles R."

Endorsed:—"His Majesties. Received 25 November, 1654."

25. Charles II. to Ormonde.

1654 [5], Jan. 4. Collen.—"I am so allarum'd with the discourses that are here of the danger you run of being arrested in Holland, that I cannot chuse but conjure you to have a care of your selfe. The plain truth of it is, they do so talke of it that I bel[eive] some of us doe it rather to put the Hollanders in minde of [us], than to prevent any

1654-5.

[1] Draughts in the King's own hand of the letters which he here mentions are extant among the papers of Chancellor Clarendon in the Bodleian Library, 1654, Nos. 2073, 2074.

[2] Henry, son of Charles I.

[3] Walter Montague, confessor of Queen Henrietta Maria.

[4] Tutor to the Duke of Gloucester. The reference in the above letters are to the supposed change in the Duke's religion. See Life of Ormonde by T. Carte, vol. ii., p. 163. London, 1736.

1654–5. danger of that kind, and therefore pray have the more care. I have written this post to my sister[1] to aske her advise what I shall doe with my brother,[2] and have consented to his stay there for some time if she thinke it best, but I desire you to informe your selfe very well whether there be the least inconvenience to my sister in any respect, and if ther be, to bring him to me as soone as you can conveniently. However, I would be glad to see you here, for I beleeve I shall have use of you very shortly, and I shall be in paine as long as you stay there."—*Signed in cypher.*

Addressed :—" To my Lord Liuetenante."

Endorsed :—" His Majesties. Received 13 Jan., [16]55."

26. Charles II. to Ormonde.

[1654–5.] Jan. [29]. Collen.—You doe not more wish to be in England, then I do that you should be there, except you wish unreasonable, but I must tell you I will not venter you thether except something be first done, and in such case I will be redy to venter myselfe, so that you and I shall meete and speake together though it may be we shall parte quickly. The truth is I cannot instruct you in the part you are to act nor well digest it with myselfe without conference together, and you will then see, it will be such a one as is worthy of the kindnesse I have for you. I am not at all frighted with the newes from England, from expecting the best I have expected, and am prepared to run away from hence upon an howers warning, of which you shall have seasonable advertisement and know where to finde me. The Chancelor will say somewhat to you concerning the armes, in which Sir G. Hamilton is sufficiently instructed."—*Signed in cypher.*

Addressed :—" To my Lord Liuetenant."

Endorsed :—" The 29th [Jan.] Received 2 February [*year illegible*].

[No. 24, 25, and 26 have been reproduced in "Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Ireland," Part IV. 2., plates lxvii., lxviii., 1884.]

27. Passport from Charles II.

1654–5, Feb. 1. Paris.—Passport for Christian Moritius, who bravely, diligently and skilfully served as captain in the royal armies in Ireland. —*Latin.*

28. Queen Henrietta Maria to Charles II.

1655. 1655, April 16. Paris.—" Monsieur mon fils,—Je rescu votre lettre par Bennet par ou J'aprands votre resolution de retourner a Cologne. Je mestois flatée daprande par luy de meilieures nouvelles que celles-la : mais puis qu'il n'a pas encore pleut a Dieu de faire reusir vos deseings il faust se soubmestre a sa sainte volonte : Je ne lais[se]ray pas de dire que Je mestoit laissee aller à des esperances autres que a ce qui a reusy sur les asseurances que vous maviez donne et que J'ay estte tres fachee du contraire, comme Je seray toujours de ce qui ne sera pas pour le bien de vos affaires et pour vous revoir comme vous deves esttre se que Je suis aseuree vous croyes sans que Je le vous dise, puisque mes actions vous ont ases fait voir : et le feront toujours que Je suis veritablement, Monsieur mon fils, Vostre tres affectionee mere, Henriette Marie R."

Addressed :—" Au Roy, Monsieur Mon fils."

Endorsed :—" The Queen's. 16 Aprill, 1655."

---

[1] Mary, Princess of Orange.

[2] Henry, Duke of Gloucester.

29. JAMES DUKE YORK, to CHARLES II.

1655, Aprill 25. Paris.—"Since I writt to your Majesty last weeke I have very little more to say, there being nothing new since then, and for the treaty all that I know of it is that is not yett concluded nor can anybody gesse when it will, though I am still apt to feare the worst, that it will, and in that case I do not yett know what they would do with me, for I know no more then I did last weeke; but I hope that though the peace should be that it will not be made till the armys are drawn into the field (which will be by the middle of next month) and then I hope I shall serve with Monsieur Turenne, as I did last yeare, and thought that it should be when I am ons engaged in the army I do nol beleve the Court would make me leave it, but this is nothing but my owne gesse, and by the next I hope I shall be able to lett you know something more concerning myself and wheither it is likely that I shall serve with Monsieur de Turenne, as I have mentioned before that I hope I shall. I will not trouble now with the newse of the towne but leave that for my next."—*Unsigned.*

Addressed:—"For the King."

Endorsed:—"Duke of York, 25 Aprill, 1655."

30. QUEEN HENRIETTA MARIA to CHARLES II.

1655, April 30. Paris.—"Monsieur mon fils,—J'ay estte bien ayse davoir apris par votre lettre que vous soyes arivee a Cologne en bonne sante. Puis quil na pas encore plu a Dieu de faire reusir vos deseings comme nous orions desire, il faute esperer que il se presantera dautres occations; personne nan est plus impasiante que moy, ayant ases de raisons de toute maniere pour que vous nen puisies douter ny personne: sest pourquoy je ne mestandray pas davantage sur se subject que pour vous asseurer toujours que se fera mes prieres continuelles a ce que Dieu veille benir toutes vos actions come doit faire une personne qui est et dinclination et dobligation, Monsieur mon fils, Votre tres affectionee mere, HENRIETTE MARIE R."

Addressed:—"Au Roy, Monsieur mon fils."

Endorsed:—"The Queenes. 30 Aprill, 1655."

31. QUEEN HENRIETTA MARIA to CHARLES II.

1655, May 1. Paris.—"Monsieur mon fils,—Ce porteur, Rookeby,[1] estant en fin sorty de prison, ne veut pas aller en engletaire sans premierement vous aller offrir son service. Sy vous aves quelque chose a luy commander yl vous yra trouver a Cologne, sy non, yl vous envoyra sette lettre et passera en engletaire sans vous aller voir afin destre plus capable de vous servir et ex . . . sy vous naves rien a luy commander sy yl va seulement a Cologne il corira grande risque destre mis en prison a Londre. Il se peut rancontrer un temps ou il sera capable de vous servir. Cest tout le subject de cette lettre vous ayant escrite yer par lordinaire Je ne vous [*oblit.*]ray davantage que pour conclure [*oblit*] avec cette veritie que Je suis et seray toujours, Monsieur, mon fils, Votre tres affectionee mere, HENRIETTE MARIE R.

Addressed:—"Au Roy, Monsieur, mon fils."

Endorsed:—"The Queenes. 1 May, 1655."

[1] Colonel Rokeby, imprisoned for a time in the Bastille. See p. 16.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1655.

32. James, Duke of York, to Charles II.

1655, May 7. Paris.—I have receved yours of the 27 of last month and to send you the gazett (*blank*) burlesque and will not faile to send it every weeke, and for songs I will send some next weeke, and for the plan of Arras I shall have ready by the same tyme. When I writt last I thought I should have been able to have sayde something concerning my owne businesse, but I am not able to do it yett, for the Cardinall[1] sent by Mr. Montagu[2] to Lord Jermine[3] to lett him know that hee would speake with him and he was at the Louver[4] last night, and the Cardinall bid him come againe to-morrow, so that till next weeke I shall not be able to say anything to you of it. I had forgott to tell you that when the Cardinall spake to Mr. Montegu about me, that he profest as he has done heitherto that he would have a care of me, but that he is in paine what to do for me, for that the peace will certainely be made with Cromwell tomorrow. I beleve I shall know what the Cardinall will propose for me to do, and I shall not faile to lett you know as soon as I cann. The Court removs not so soone as I writt last to you it being defered till Wensday, and many beleve it will be till after Whitsonday. For the treaty, the letters from England have brought us no certainty, and the only newse I know from thence is that the Duke of Buckingham is come backe from thence and is past through Boulonge, on his way heither. It was the Mareshall d'Aumont tould it me just now at the Louver. This is all I have to trouble you with."—*Unsigned.*

Addressed :—" For the King."

Endorsed :—" Duke of Yorkes. 7 May, 1655."

Holograph. Sealed.

33. James, Duke of York, to Charles II.

1655–6.

1655[6], March 1. Paris.—This bearer, Coronell Rokeby,[5] having at length gott his liberty, and going to offer his service to your Majestie, I would not lett him go without writing, he having desird me to do it. I will not say anything of him because you know him so well that I neede not. He has tould me that if you have no present imployment for him, that he will seeke some here, he having some hops of it ; but whensoevr you should have use of him that he will allways be ready to serve your Majestie."—*Unsigned.*

Addressed :—" For the King."

Endorsed :—" Duke of Yorkes."

Holograph. Sealed.

34. James, Duke of York, to Charles II.

1655[6]. March 1, Paris.—" I am very glad to here that you are safely arrived at Collen though I am sorry for the occasion of it. I writte to you by Rokeby,[5] who gos away to-day, but becaus I beleve he may be somewha[t] long upon his way, I would not forbeare to write to you by the post, to lett you know that the Court gos out of towne on Munday come sevenit, to Chantilly, where they stay but two days, and from thence to Compiegne, where they say they stay till the holydas of Whitsonday are done, and then they remove according to the march of the army, which will be togeather by that tyme ; and for

---

[1] Mazarin. [2] See p. 13. [3] Henry, Lord Jermyn.

[4] Louvre. [5] See p. 15.

all that the Court gos away so sone, I can say no more to you of my owne businesse than I did last weeke, but before the Court gos out of towne I beleve I shall know what they intend to do with me. For the treaty with Cromwell, for aught I know it is in the same terms it was last weeke, for though ther came an expresse from M. de Bourdeaux,[1] on Twesday morning to the Cardinall, yett we have not been able by all the frinds we have to learne what he brought, nor can we gesse what it can be, but beleve that it is somthinge dos not please him, and which he has a minde should not be knowen; and this is all I can say to you of it. I have at length seene the plan of Arras,[2] done by one Beaulieu, very exactly, he having beene six months about it; but I am not riche enough to have him make such another to send to you. He is but lately come from Arras, so that he has not had it gravd yett, but within a fortnight it will be done, but not so big as that he has drawne it, it being at his owne charge he dos it, but if the King will be at the expence of it he will have it done as bige as that he shewed me, which is about seven foot long and large, but as sone as the little one is done I will not faile to send it you."—*Unsigned.*

Addressed :—"For the King."

Endorsed :—"Duke of Yorkes."

Holograph. Sealed.

35. Irish Soldiers in Flanders.—Order by Charles II.

1656, Dec. 26. Bruges.—"Charles R.—Our will and pleasure is that all our subjects of the Irish nation who are retired to the quarters neer Courtray,[3] with rosolution to serve us be forthwith divided in three equal parts, to be distributed into regiments under the command of our most deare brothers, the Dukes or Yorke and Gloucester, and our right and entirely beloved cosen and councellor the Marquis of Ormonde, our Lieutenant of Ireland, in which division our intention is that such of them as served under our said brother, the Duke of Yorke, and Colonel Muskry,[4] during the last campania, shall continue under their command, so they exceed not the third part of the whole number; and that those who were of Colonel Grace's[5] regiment in France serve now in that of the said Marquis of Ormonde.

It is our further pleasure that the men so divided be distributed by thirty in company to such captaines as can make appeare that they were actually in command at their departure out of France with regard to their seniority, which rule is likewise to be observed towards Lieutenants and Ensignes.

And we will that such officers who cannot for the present be put in the head of companys, for want of the full number of thirty men, be provided for and have half captains pay until their companys be compleated. The like provision shal be made proportionably for Lieutenants and Ensignes.

To our trusty and well-beloved Sir Edward Walker, Knight.

Endorsed :—"For the distribution of the men at Courtrey."

---

[1] Ambassador from France to England.

[2] Arras was besieged by the Spaniards, commanded by Condé, in 1654, and relieved by Turenne.

[3] Courtrai.

[4] Charles MacCarthy, eldest son of Viscount Muskerry.

[5] Richard Grace. See "Contemporary History of affairs in Ireland, 1641–53," vol. iii., p. 420. Dublin 1880.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1656.

36. Charles II. to Ormonde.

1656[7], Jan. 14. Collen.—"I have receaved yours of the 11 of this month, and am very well satisfied with the account you give me of the businesse you went about. The Chancelour[1] does grumble and has s[w]orne two or three halfe oathes at (as he cals it) your gadding. He will write to you more at large, though I thinke ther is little to be sayed but only to make what convenient hast you can hether, for ther are some things necessary which cannot be done till you come. I have no more to say, only to wish that the winde may turne, for if it does not you will goe neere to loose the use of your face."—*Signed in cypher.*

Addressed:—"For my Lord Lieutenant."

Endorsed:—"His Majesty's. Dated 14 January 1656[7]."

Holograph. Sealed.

37. Charles II. to Colonel Charles MacCarthy.

1657.

1657, May 16. Brussels.—"Charles R.—Our will and pleasure is that you forthwith cause a perfect list of all the officers in the regiment under your command to bee delivered to our trustworthy and welbeloved servant Sir Ed[ward] Walker, knight, our Secretary at War, to the end their names and qualities may bee inserted in our Commissions. The which our farther pleasure is that you doe also cause to bee received from him and delivered, the severall officers, and that likewise out of the monies to bee payd upon the second and third liberances that you cause to be deducted and payd unto him 120 patacons, being the halfe of such fees as were established at a Councell of war, the tenth of January past, for preparing the said Commissions. And farther, that out of the 4th and 5th liberances that shall bee payd for your regiment that you cause the other halfe to bee deducted and payd unto him by two equall parts.

"To our trustworthy and welbeloved Colonel Charles Maccarty, Colonel of the regiment of our most deare and entirely beloved brother, James Duke of Yorke.

"Fees for commissions established at a councell of war, the 10th of January 1657, are as followeth:—

For the Secretary at war:

——	Patacons:[2]	For his clarke: Styvers:
For every Colonel's commission - -	20	48
For every Lieutenant Colonel's - -	10	24
For every Sergeant Major's - - -	8	24
For every Captaine's - - -	6	20
For every Lieutenant's - - -	3	12
For every Ensigne's - - - -	3	12
For every Adjutant, Chirurgien, and Quartermaster - - - - -	3	12
The totall for each regiment, consisting of 16 companies amounts unto - - -	240	20
The halfe whereof is ordered to bee payd upon the receipt of the second and third liberances is - - - - - -	120	10

Endorsed:—"His Majesty's order to Collonel Muskry concearning commissions."

[1] Edward Hyde, subsequently Earl of Clarendon.

[2] Patacon, a Spanish coin, worth about 4*s.* 8*d.*

38. Order for Military Contributions to Sir Henry de Vic. 1657-8.

1657[8], January 18. Bruges.—"Charles R.—Whereas wee have found it necessary for our service that some fitt person bee employed in the Court of Bruxelles to agitate with the Ministers there both about the payment of our respective regiments quartered in Henault and Flanders, and for other matters relating thereunto, wherein such person will be obliged both to expence and trouble, wee have therefore thought it fit, both for our service and the advantage of all the officers and soldiers of each regiment to command our trusty and welbeloved servant Sir Henry de Vic, knight and Barronet, our Resident there, to employ himselfe therein, and doe thereupon hereby signify our pleasure that every Collonel of each regiment should pay and allow him, the said Sir Henry de Vic, towards his expence in the doing thereof, either out of the Estat Major or otherwise, five rations per diem to beginne unto him from the time that each regiment shall enter into pay; hereunto wee doubt not but you will readily agree.—By his Majestie's command, Edw. Walker."

"To our right trusty and right entirely beloved cozen and councellor James, Marquess of Ormond, Lieutenant of our kingdome of Ireland.

Endorsed:—"18 January 1657[8]. His Majestie's Order for the payment of 5 rations a day to Sir Henry de Vic out of the estat major of my Lord Lieutenant's regiment."

Official Letters from Charles II.

Directions issued from Whitehall to George Monk, Duke of Albemarle, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, John, Baron Robarts, Lord Deputy, Sir Maurice Eustace, Lord Chancellor, Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery, and Sir Charles Coote, Earl of Mountrath, Lords Justices of Ireland, in relation to grants made by the King, as follow:

39. To John Eustace and Maurice Eustace: office of clerkship of the crown in the counties of Dublin, Carlow, Westmeath, Longford, Wicklow, Louth, town of Drogheda, King's and Queen's counties, and of the crown and peace in county of Kilkenny.—22 July 1660. 1660.

40. To Sir Maurice Eustace: lands in county of Kildare, house, garden and orchard, in Dame Street, Dublin.—31 August 1660.

41. To Sir Maurice Eustace: lands and hereditaments of Maurice Eustace, of Castle Martin, outlawed in 1642 for high treason.—1 October 1660.

42. To Walter Eustace: lands in county of Kildare.—7 November 1660.

43. To Sir Maurice Eustace: custody of person and estate of Christopher Eustace, "commonly known by the name of mad Captain Eustace."—9 November 1660.

44. To James Eustace: restoration of his lands and hereditaments.—30 November 1660.

45. To Peter Esmond and Francis Esmond, sons of late William Esmond of Johnstowne, county of Wexford: restoration to their father's lands and estates in Wexford.—21 January 1660-1. 1660-61.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1661.

46. To Tobias Norrice: settlement in land for debt for clothes and necessaries provided by him, as commissary, for army sent to Ireland, 1641–2.—27 March 1661.

47. To Major Henry O'Neile: restoration to his estate.

48. To Sir Maurice Eustace: "Inches," water mills, mill-ponds, at Kilmainham, in the county of Dublin, salmon weirs, water courses, houses, cottages, and rights, as granted by Queen Elizabeth in 1576 to Francis Agarde.—12 August 1661.

49. To Richard Nugent: restoration of lands of inheritance, woods and messuages, possessed in 1641, by his father, Christopher Nugent, and himself in counties of Dublin, Meath, and Westmeath.—15 November 1661.

50. CHARLES II. to ORMONDE.

1665. 1665, August 16, Salisbury.—Directions to issue letters patent under the great seal of Ireland to Colonel Edward Vernon for fifteen thousand five hundred and fifty-five acres of land in counties of Tipperary and Limerick for such uses as the Lord Lieutenant shall appoint.

51. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to THOMAS, EARL OF OSSORY.[1]

1673. 1673, July 4.—I receved yesterday yours by Tom Guy, and that affaire is settled as you desire, and am glad to find that your other officers are provided for, and pray lett Captain Narbrough[2] know that I take very well from him, the kindnesse he dos you in being your Captain. And you may also assure him that it shall be no way prejudital to him, for His Majesty will give Prince Rupert[3] directions to lett him have a flag upon the very first vacancy. As for newse [the] King of France is going towards Germany to be ready to passe the Rhine to joyne with Marshall de Turenne, in case the Imperialists come downe, and he be not stronge enough to deele with them. As for my owne affaire, I have layde aside the thought of the Princesse of Newburge[4] having not such a caracter of hir percon as I hoped, and so have pitched upon the Princesse of Wirtemberg, who is at Paris and will lose no tyme in having it dispatched as sone as may be. Pray lett me heare from you offten, and I will sende you what newse we have here.—JAMES."

Addressed:—"To the Earl of Ossery."

52. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to THOMAS, EARL OF OSSORY.

1673, July 25.—"I have now two of your letters to answer of the 19 and 22 of this month. By the first I was sorry to find the accident had happened to M. de Schonberg before you left our cost, and by the latter I saw what most people believed come to passe, which was that de Ruyter[5] would not fight you, without being very much prest to it, or have some considerable advantage; and now I think you are going to your best

[1] Eldest son of the Duke of Ormonde and Rear Admiral of the Blue.

[2] Sir John Narborough, a distinguished naval commander.

[3] Prince Rupert was at this time in command of the fleet, the Duke of York having, by the Test Act, been incapacitated from executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

[4] Neuburg, Germany.

[5] Commander of the Dutch fleet.

station, and where, if they come out, you will have sea roome and be in the way of getting some purchas. I am very glad you escaped so well in your yacht, and to heare that Captain Narborow is recovered. As for what concerns my own affaire, it is now absolutely with the yongest[1] of the princesses of Modena, the King of France having prest that match since I did not like of that of Newburge, and though this princesse be so far off, I make no doubt of her being here by the beginning of October, for this will take up no great tyme only Lord Peterborows[2] going theither, and hir journay to this place, and within two or three days I shall send all my dispatches to Paris to him. This is all I have tyme to say to you at present.—JAMES." 1673.

Addressed :—" For the Earle of Ossory."

Endorsed :—" Duke of York, 26th July, 1673."

53. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to THOMAS, EARL OF OSSORY.

1673, Aug. 18.—" I received yours of the 12th a day or two ago, and am very glad you escaped so well as you did.[3] I hope it will allways be your ffortune to do so. I long very much to have Captain Narborou's journal which you promist me, for I have yett seen no relatione that gives any tolerable account of that day's action. I wish you and the fleett well at home againe. As for what I wrote to you of my marriage, I thought it then certaine, but now I have reason to believe that of Modena will not be. However, I shall not positivly know anything till I heare from Lord Peterborow, who, I believe, is by this neare that place. If that does not hitt, I have endeavoured to take my measures so, as to have a wife here, from beyond sea, by the beginning of October, which is all I have now time to say.—JAMES."

Addressed :—For the Earl of Ossory."

54. QUARTERS for SOLDIERS on march to GREENWICH.

1673[4] Jan. 14, Whitehall.—Order addressed to Captains Sir Bourchier Wrey, Baronet, and Humphry Cornewall in relation to quarters and carriages for two companies of the regiment of the Duke [of York]. 1673–4.

55. COMMISSION from WILLIAM, PRINCE OF ORANGE.

1674, April 16.—Appointment of Daniel Barry, as Captain of a company of foot soldiers.—*Translation from Dutch.* 1674.

56. TROOPS for ULSTER and SCOTLAND, 1677.

" Instructions to our right trusty and right well beloved cousin and councillor James, Duke of Ormonde, Our Lieutenant Generall and Generall Governor of our Kingdome of Ireland.

" CHARLES R.

1. You are forthwith to send into the north of our kingdome of Ireland eighteen hundred foot souldiers, of which four companies of our regiment of guards are to make a part, and the remainder to bee such other companys as you think fitt. 1677.

---

[1] Marie-Béatrice d'Este, born in 1658 married to James, Duke of York, in 1673, and subsequently Queen of England.

[2] Harry Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough.

[3] In reference to the victory over the Dutch fleet on the 11th of August 1673, for which the Earl of Ossory was made Admiral of the Red, and subsequently appointed to command the entire fleet in the absence of Prince Rupert.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1674.

2. You are to cause the said men to be formed into two regiments to be commanded by Sir William Flower and Sir Francis Gower, a Collonells, to whom you are to give commissions accordingly until our further pleasure.

3. You are to appoint such other persons for feild officers to the said regiments as you shall think fittest for it.

4. Together with the abovesaid foote you are to appoint six troopes of our horse to march, which you are also to unite into one regiment.

5. These forces you are to cause to be quartered at Carrickfergus, Belfast, Bangor, or the places adjacent, till further order from us, and are to be commanded by our right trusty and welbeloved cousin and councellor, Arthur, Viscount Granard.

6. You are to consider how shipping may best be provided for transporting the aforesaid forces into Scotland, if there should be occasion for it; and also how provisions may be had in readynesse to supply the said men and horses for ten dayes after imbarcation; and also to have regard to all other things which may be necessary to such a march, and to return us an account thereof. Given at our court at Whitehall, this eighteenth day of September in the twenty ninth year of our reign [1677]. By His Majesties command, Henry Coventry."

57. CHARLES II. to ORMONDE.

1677.

1677, September 18, Whitehall.—You know the meritt of this bearer, my Lord Dungan,[1] and of his whole family so well, as I need not enlarge myself upon it, and I thinke you know as well that he has been so modest as never to aske me anything since I came into England. I find the poure man at this time prest by some debts and losses he has contracted, and I do not know well how to releeve him, except you could contrive some way to helpe him where you are to five hundred pounds a yeare, to be settled upon him for seven yeares. This being the only businesse of this letter I shall say no more but to recommend this matter to your care and to assure you that I am your constant friende —C.R.

Addressed :—" For my Lord Lieutenant."

Endorsed :—" The King's. Received 30 October 1677."

58. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to ORMONDE.

1677, September 19, St. James's [London].—His Majesty having written to you in favour of this bearer, the Lord Dungan, I could not refuse, at his desire, to write also to you, to recommend his concerns to you, he being a person whose family . . . [2]always faithfully served the . . . . which none knew better than . . . . am sure he will still . . . . as any . . . for it. . . .

Endorsed :—" The Duke's. Received 30 October 1677. Lord Dungan."

59. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to ORMONDE.

1677, September 23, St. James's [London].—I could not refuse this bearer, F. Molony,[3] who is now agoing back into Ireland, to

---

[1] Sir William Dungan or Dongan, created Viscount Dungan of Clane, County of Kildare n 1661, and Earl of Limerick in 1685.

[2] MS. torn.

[3] John O'Molony, appointed Roman Catholic Bishop of Killaloe in 1671, and Bishop of Limerick in 1688.

recomend him in generall to you, finding him by the little conversation I have had with him, to be one of the soberest and discretest I have meett with, of any of his profession, and that I am confident will behave himself quietly and to your satisfaction. I have had the same caracter of him from others and amongst the rest from the Earl of Essex,[1] who knew when he was there, without which I should not have been so forward to have given him this letter, which is all I shall now say, but that you may always depend upon my freindship —JAMES."

1677.

Addressed:—" For the Duke of Ormond."

Endorsed:—" The Duke's. Received 14 October 1677."

60. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK to [ORMONDE].

[1677–8], February 18. London.—" Though I receved yours by Lord Arran[2] last month, I have had so little tyme to myself sinse the sitting of the Parliament, that I have had hardly any tyme to write to anybody, and besids what has past in the House of Commons has been so dilatory, and so little what one had reason to expect, after their pressing a war with France, as they did the last meeting, that till now one could hardly say they would do anything towards it but to oblige France to begin with us first. But now with much ado, a vote passed this afternone for to give his Majestie a million, which will be sufficient to sett us a worke, though more had been better, and now we are a going out of hand to raise the full 30,000 men, that is, so sone as money can be gott upon the creadit of what is now given. I hope tomorrow they will settle how it is to be raised, and that that will give us creadit. Tomorrow, I beleve, all the Colonels will be named, and I being to have a regiment of horse, must aske of you one that is under your command in Irland to be my Major, if he be willing to have that employment. It is Major Russell,[3] that has now a Company of Foott and I thinke he commands in Galaway, but because it is likly he may be unwilling to leave a certaine for an uncertaine command, I desire that you would lett him keepe his company for some tyme. I meane till we are hartily engaged in the war, and then you may dispose of his company. But this I must desire of you that when that is done he may have a promisse of a company againe when the peace shall be made, of which I beleve there will be little probability when once the war shall be begun, which now I beleve will be very sone, for after this vote, and the French attaquing some place, which I beleve we shall here of by the next letters, the war will breake out whether one will or no. And if the Marques de Bourgemaine, had done his part as became him, and as he might have done, in persuance of his orders from Flanders, the war had been begun already, which is all I have tyme to say now to you, only pray lett me know as sone as you can whether Russell will be my major or no, that as to that affaire I may take my measures accordingly.—JAMES."

1677–8.

61. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to [THOMAS, EARL OF OSSORY]

[1677–8], March 15. London.—I have receved two of your letters but have been so very busy that I have not till now had leasur to answer

[1] Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1672–1676.

[2] Richard Butler, Earl of Arran, son of the Duke of Ormonde

[3] Theodore Russell, Captain of Foot, stationed at Galway.—" List of the Captains of the army [in Ireland] with their present quarters, 24 January 1677," etc. Russell was Mayor of Galway from 1674 to 1685.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1677-8.

them, so for the proposall you sent me about the furnishing our troupes with bread, I have shewd it to his Majestie, who bids me tell you that as to that part of it, he intends to have it undertaken here by some of our own people to spend our own corne, but as to the proposal for furnishing of waggons, he is willing to treat with them about it, and you shall heare farther from me concerning it. We are now raising our men as fast as we can, the officers being all gone down into their several countrys to that purpose, and are to have their regiments compleat in six weeks tyme at farthest; and when we have them togather they and I do not intend to be long from you. We are sending every day more of the old companys over for Ostend and Bruges, and are fitting out more ships as fast as we can. Yesterday was a warm day in the House of Commons, where very strange things were sayd, and two motions made which ended in an addresse to his Majestie, immediately to declare war against France.. This morning they sent it up to our House for our concurrence, but it being late, the debate was put off till to-morrow. I have not tyme to say more to you now.—JAMES.

Endorsed :—"His Highness the Duke of York to my Lord. 15 March 1678."

62. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to THOMAS, EARL OF OSSORY.

1678. [1678], April 3. London.—"By the last post I received yours with propositions in writing, about the bread and waggons from two severall persons, and have given them to Churchill,[1] (who is sent to adjust all things about our troups) to speake with them about it. He will need your help in that and other things. He will tell you all the news of this place, so that it is not necessary for me to say more, and besides it is late, and to-morrow morning I am to rise early being to go to Lord Pembrok's[2] tryal."—JAMES.

Endorsed :—"His Highness the Duke of York to my Lord. 3 April 1678."

63. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to THOMAS, EARL OF OSSORY.

[1678] April 19. London.—I receved yours of the 20 from Boom so late last post day that I could not then answer it, to have told you what you know by this tyme, which is that your pretensions are agreed to heare, and settled as you desired. The proposition that was sent from hence, upon that affaire, I find was grounded upon a mistake, or at least a missinformation of somebody. I have not tyme to tell it you nor to say anything but to assure you the continuance of my kindnesse upon all occasions.—JAMES."

Addressed :—"For the Earl of Ossory."

Endorsed :—"The Duke of Yorke. 19 April 1678."

64. CHARLES II. to ORMONDE.

1678, July 31. London, Signet Office.—Directions for payment of four thousand pounds due to the Society of the "Governor and assistants, London, of the new plantation in Ulster," as part of the amount for the purchase from them of the customs of Londonderry.

---

[1] John Churchill, subsequently Duke of Marlborough.
[2] Philip Herbert.

65. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to THOMAS, EARL OF OSSORY.

[1678], August 12. London.—For all I had no letter from you by this last post, I could not hinder myself from letting you know how glad I am to heare from everybody how well you and you men[1] have behaved yourselves in this last action, tho so many of them have had the fortune incident to brave men, and you have been beholding to your arms. I hope those English that are with you before this, if occation be, will follow your example. We are very impatient for the tomorrows letters, expecting to heare of another engagement, or that the French shall have left the way open to Mons.[2]—JAMES."

"Heere are severall good officers of Monmouth, Douglas, and Dongan, which if you have not filled up your vacancys would be glad of employments with you."

Endorsed :—"Duke of York to my Lord. 12 August 1678."

66. CHARLES II. to ORMONDE.

[1678], August 31. Windsor.—This bearer, my Lord Castlehaven,[3] goes into Ireland upon two particulars of his own which is concerning his pension and his quitt rents. I need not explayne the matter any farther, only recommend him to your care to do what you can for him, as farr as the present condition of affaires will permit. And so haveing nothing more to say by this occasion, I will only assure [you] of my constant kindnesse.—C. R."

Addressed :—"For my Lord Lieutenant of Ireland."

Endorsed :—"His Majesties. Received 15 September [16]78 by the Earl of Castlehaven. Answered 5 of October [16]78."

67. CHARLES II. to ORMONDE.

1678, November 5. Whitehall.—You may easily beleeve that I have not a little businesse now upon my hands. This bearer will inform you so particularly of all as I neede not tell you my opinion of it nor enter farther upon the matter. What will be the end of it I cannot tell. I am sure you will put thinges into the best posture where you are, that may be upon all events; so as I shall say no more to you, only to assure you that I have that confidence in you and kindnesse for you, as you may be assured of my constant frindship.—C. R."

Addressed :—"For the Duke of Ormond."

Endorsed :—"His Majesties. Received 12 November [16]78."

68. ORDER for APPREHENSION of COLONEL RICHARD TALBOT and others.

1678, Nov. 5. London, Whitehall.—"CHARLES R.—Right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin and counsellor, wee greet you well. Whereas there has been further information given us upon oath, touching a rebellion designed in Ireland, whereby it appeares that Richard Talbot[4] was to be General, the Viscount Montgarret[5]

[1] Subjects of England, in service of the States of Holland, under command of the Earl of Ossory, against the French.

[2] In Belgium, where the Earl of Ossory succeeded against the Marechal de Luxembourg.

[3] See p. 7.

[4] Subsequently Duke of Tyrconnell.

[5] Edmund Butler, Fourth Viscount Mountgarret, died in 1679.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1678.

to be Lieutenant-Generall, and John Pippard a Colonell: and that they had received and accepted their severall commissions from the Provinciall of the Jesuits by vertue of a breve from the Pope, as by affidavit made by Titus Otes (whereof a copy[1] is hereunto annexed) more fully appears: And it being further informed that the Commission to the said Viscount Montgaret, in regard of his indisposition, was to be executed by his eldest son,[2] we do therefore authorize and require you forthwith to cause the said Richard Talbot, the Viscount Montgarret's eldest son, and also the Viscount himself, when he shall be in condition of health, and the said John Pippard, to be immediately apprehended, and kept in safe custody until further order; and also to cause the said severall persons to be strictly examined to the points aforesaid, and to such others as you in your discretion shall think fit; and their examinations, with an account of your proceedings herein, to return unto us so soon as conveniently it may be done. The safety of our Government, and particularly in that our Kingdome, will oblige you to more than ordinary care and diligence in this matter. And so we bid you heartily farewell.—By his Majesties command, HENRY COVENTRY."

Addressed:—"To our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Counsellor, James, Duke of Ormonde, our Lieutenant Generall and generall governor of our Kingdome of Ireland, and to our Lieutenant Deputy or other chief Governor or Governors thereof for the time being."

Endorsed:—"His Majesties. Received 12 November, [16]78. Colonel Talbot and Lord Mountgarret."

69. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to ORMONDE.

1678, December 4. London.—When you went into Irland I recommended this bearer Mr. Flemings concerns to you; now I could not refuse writing this to you in his behalf. His request seemes to me but reasonable, which is that his affairs might be, as sone as the formes will permitt, decided one way or other. This being the only subject of this letter, I shall say no more but to assure you of the continuance of my friendship.—JAMES.

Endorsed:—"The Duke of York's. Received 17 December [16]78."

70. CHARLES II. to ORMONDE.

1678–9.

[16]78[9], Jan. 15. London, Whitehall.—It would be convenient to the condition of my affaires, that I might for some time put the imployment of Steward of my household[3] into the hands of one I would gratify at the present with that place. I do not intend by it to take the place from you, if you should at any time leave the commande you have in Ireland. But since your necessary services in that country will require your constant attendance there, this will in the mean time be suitable to my service, and shall be no prejudice to you. I will make no excuses to take off any markes of unkindnesse in this matter, because I have given you so many proofes of the contrary, and am still as ready to shew you that I am as much as ever your true and constant friend.—C. R.

Endorsed:—"The King's. [Dated] 15 of January. Received 1 February [16]78."

---

[1] Not in the MS.

[2] Richard Butler, who suceeded, in 1679, as fifth Viscount Mountgarret.

[3] See Life of Ormonde, by T. Carte, Vol. II., p. 476, London, 1736.

71. COMMISSION from WILLIAM, PRINCE OF ORANGE.

1678[-9], January 29.—Appointment of Thomas, Earl of Ossory, as Colonel of Macdowell's regiment.—*Dutch.* 1678–9.

72.—CHARLES II. to ORMONDE.

[1678-9], Feb. 13. London, Whitehall.—Though you have a publique letter concerning this bearer, Mr. Rider, and the farme[1] in which he is concerned, yett I thought it necessary to recommend him to your Grace, that the man may not be ruined in this matter, for besides that he is an honest man, the thing will fall upon me in the conclusion, for when he entered first into the farme, I assured him of my care of him in it, to encourage him to continue with his parteners, which he had then no great mind to do; therefore from time to time give him that necessary assistance which he reasonably may expect, and be assured that I am truly yours.—C. R.

Endorsed:—"The Kings. Received 28 Feb. [16]78[-9]."

73. CHARLES II. to JAMES, DUKE OF YORK.[2]

1678[-9], February 28. London, Whitehall.—"I have already given you the reasons at large, why I thinke fitt you should absent yourselfe for some time beyond the seas. I am truly sorry for this occasion, for you may be sure I shall never desire it longer than it will be absolutely necessary, both for your good and my service. In the meane time I thinke it proper to give you under my hand, that I expect this complyance from you, and desire it may be as soone as conveniently you can. You may easily beleeve with what trouble I write this to you, there being nothing I am more sencible of, then your constant kindnesse you have ever had for me, and I hope you are so just to mee, as to be assured that no absence, or anything elce, can ever change me from being truely and kindly,—Yours CHARLES R."

74. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to [THOMAS, EARL OF OSSORY].

1679, April 1. Brussels.—"I receved yours in which you give me an account of what passed in councell to finish what was begun there the day I came from London. Since I came here, which was on Monday last, since when, what with the visits I have had from the men of quality and old acquaintances that are here in towne, and the devotions of this weeke, I have not had almost any tyme to myself to write to you. We are still very impacient of letters from England to see what will follow the Lord Treasurer[3] laying downe his staff, and whether anything will be sayd concerning me. I wish for his Majestie's service, as well as my owne concerne, all his subjects were of the same mind you are. As for publique newse, this place affords none, only I have found more of my old acquaintance amongst the men then I expected, but of the womenkind there hardly any left of my tyme. Whilst I stay here I have desired to be as incognito, to avoyd all inconvenient ceremonys, and so the Dutchesse[4] will have I beleve more of the ladys' company, they being very punctilious. The Jesuits have been very discreet 1679.

[1] Of the revenue in Ireland.
[2] See Life of James II., by Rev. J. S. Clarke, vol. i., p. 541, London, 1816.
[3] Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby.
[4] Of York.

since my being here, as to me, for none of them have been at my house, and have orders from their Superiors not to come neare me for feare of doing me harme. And I have given directions that none of the English preists, that are here whose names have been in any of the proclamations, or named to be in the plot should come neare me, and for my owne devotions, I performe them as privatly as I can, and go nowhere publiquely, tho I cannot always hinder myself from being seen by some or other, tho they are well enough breed to take no notice of me. I have now no more to say, but that you shall always find me the same to you.—JAMES."

75. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to THOMAS, EARL OF OSSORY.

[1679] April 30. Hage.—"I send you here enclosed a letter for Lord Chesterfield,[1] and have truly reason to take very kindly any expressions of kindnesse is made to me at such a tyme as this, and I know him to be a man of that honnor as one can depend upon what he says. I am sure I shall. I am glad to find by yours also that the seamen want me, and do not doubt you will continue doing your part that they may continue their good wishes towards me, and it is a great satisfaction to me to know that anybody wants me. If what be true that they say, concerning the C[hevalier] D'Estree[2] coming out from Brest with a squadron and so considerable a one as they say it is, I veryly beleve our ships that cruse to the westward may meet him, and have a squable with him and then there may be use of those of our trad againe, and then I hope I should not ly idle, tho I heare Colonel Birch moved in the House that all the gentlemen might be put out of the fleett, and none but downeright tarpalins[3] command. The Dutchesse[4] charged me to remember her to you and to tell that she wanted you very much in her journey to Amsterdam, and is very much pleased to heare the ladys misse her, and has as great a want of them as they have of her. I intend to go back for Bruxcelles on Wednesday next, and take Breda in our way, and so shall be three days agoing. We are very impacient to know what will become of the Earl of Danby, and what defence he will make now he has delivered himself up, which nobody here expected he would have done."

Addressed:—"For the Earl of Ossory."

Endorsed:—"Duke of York.—April 30, 1679."

76. CHARLES II. to ORMONDE.

1679, June 6. Whitehall, London.—"Instructions to issue letters patent to Henry Gascoigne and Edward Bagalley, for grant of reversion of offices of Clerk of the Hanaper and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery in Ireland.

77. CHARLES II. to ORMONDE.

[1679], July 12. Windsor.—"I ordered my Lord Sunderland some time since to write to you to take care that a pension upon the Irish Establishment payable to Mr. Hyde might be constantly payd. I have

---

[1] Philip Stanhope, second Earl of Chesterfield, husband of Elizabeth Butler sister of the Earl of Ossory.

[2] Jean, comte d'Estrées, Vice-Admiral of France.

[3] Experienced seamen.

[4] Of York.

since seen a letter from you to My Lord Sunderland, upon this occasion, and though I would not have anything neglected for the publique, yett I must recommend it to you to endeavour to order matters so that this pension may be payd which I leave to your care, and so I am yours — C.R." 1679.

Addressed :—"For my Lord Lieutenant of Ireland."

Endorsed :—"The Kings. 12 July. Received 10 August [16]79. Concerning Mr. Hydes Pension."

78. Charles II. to Ormonde.

[1679], September 29. Newmarket.—"If my sicknesse had not prevented me I had recommended my Lord Ranelagh[1] under my owne hand, which I now do, that you would be favorable and kinde to him as farr as he has iustice on his side. You know how busy we are in this place, so as I will say no more to you but that you may rely upon my kindnesse with all imaginable security.—C. R."

Addressed :—"For my Lord Lieutenant of Ireland."

Endorsed :—"The Kings. 29 September. Received 7 October [16]79. In favour of the Earl of Ranellagh."

79. Charles II. to Ormonde.

[1679–] 1680, Feb. 6. London, Whitehall.—"I have been applyed to by my Lord Radnor[2] in behalfe of his daughter, the Countesse of Drogedaugh,[3] in some concernes of hers in Ireland. I do therefore desire you would be as favorable to her in her pretensions as farr as law and iustice will permitt. This being the only businesse of this letter I will add no more but to assure you of my constant kindnesse.—C. R." 1679–80

Addressed :—"For my Lord Lieutenant of Ireland."

Endorsed :—"The Kings. 6 February. Received 14 February [16]79–80. In favour of the Lady Drogheda, the yonger."

80. James, Duke of York, to Ormonde.

1680, May 6, Windsor.—"I could not refuse this bearer, Sir [Thomas] Newcom[en][4] to write to you by him and recommend him in generall to you, having had a very good caracter of him from severall here, which I thought not necessary since you know him yourself. I was glad of this occasion to lett you know how sensible I am of the assurences you give me upon all occasions, of your stedynesse to me. I am sure you shall always find me so to you, and may depend upon my friendship.—James." 1680.

Addressed :—"The Duke of Ormond."

Endorsed :—"The Dukes. Received 23 May [16]80. Sir Thomas Newcomen."

81. Charles II. to Ormonde.

1680, July 16. Windsor,—"I do not write so offten to you with my owne hand as I would, yett I cannot now omitt the letting you know how kindly I take it of my Lord Ossery that he hath accepted of the

[1] Richard Jones, Vice-Treasurer of Ireland.

[2] John Robarts, Earl of Radnor, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, in 1669.

[3] Letitia Isabella, relict of Charles Moore, second Earl of Drogheda who died in June 1679. She remarried with William Wycherley, the dramatist.

[4] See No. 93.

employment I have given him to go to defend Tanger[1] from the Moores, till I can do better for the place then my present condition permitts me to do, and to assure you I will in my memory add this to the many marques you and your family have given me of your affection and zeale to my service.—C. R."

Addressed:—"For my Lord Liuetenant of Ireland."

Endorsed:—"The Kings. Received 26 July 1680." See No. 83.

82. 1680, August 3. Windsor.—"I do [w]rite this letter to you and my Lady Duchess upon the great loss you have had of your son Ossery,[2] in which I take myself to be an equall sharer with you both. You know I do not love to use more words than are necessary at any time, much lesse upon so melancholy a subject as this, wherein all I can say is too little to expresse the greate losse we have had, and therefore will only desire you to take it as patiently as 'tis possible and submitt all to the good pleasure of God Almighty."

Endorsed:—The King's. Received, 10 August [1680]. Answered, 14 August [1680]. See No. 83.

83. Queen Catherine to Ormonde.

[1680, August].—"My Lord Duke of Ormonde, I doe not thinke any thing I can say will lessen your trouble for the death of my lord of Ossory, whoe is soe great a losse to the King and the publike as well as to my owne particular service,[3] that I know not how to expresse it, but every day will teach me by shewing me the want I shall finde of soe true a friend. But I must have soe much pitty upon you as to say but little on soe sad a subject, conjuring you to beleeve that I am, My Lord Duke of Ormond, your very affectionate friend, Catherina, R."

Addressed:—"For the Duke of Ormond."

Endorsed:—"The Queenes." Date illegible.

Reproduced, with Nos. 81 and 82, on plate lxxxi. 1, 2, 3, of "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland," Part IV. 2, 1884.

84. James, Duke of York, to Ormonde.

1680, November 24. Edinburgh.—This bearer Sir Charles Hamilton telling me he was agoing into Ireland, I would not lose so good and safe an occation of writing to you as by him, for what one might write by the way of England would be subject to be opend, and what one says misconstrued, the never so innocent, for what may not we expect when both of us are so falsely accused and slandred as we are, when, God knows, if all his Majesties subjects had that duty and loyalty for him that we have, he could not be in those straights and so abominably used as he is, and betray[ed] by some of those he has most trusted. I hope that Lord Sunderlands and others[4] voting for the bill against me, and entring their dissents, because it was rejected, will have that good effect with his Majestie as to open his eis and lett him see that they are myne enemys, and have been basely left by them, and that he may expect the same usage from them. I have written my mind freely to him upon this

---

[1] Tangier.

[2] Thomas, Earl of Ossory, died at London on 30 July 1680.

[3] The Earl of Ossory held the post of Lord Chamberlain to the Queen. For farther letters and particulars in connexion with his career and death, see Seventh Report of the Royal Commission on Historical MSS., 1879, p. 738, and Tenth Report, 1886.

[4] See Life of James II. by Rev. T. S. Clarke, vol. i., pp. 600–620, London, 1816.

subject,[1] and upon all his concerns, with that freedome and duty as became me, which I hope, with the House of Commons having singled out Lord Halifax[4] from the rest, as they have done, will have some good effect, but unlesse his Majestie do something very speedily to free himselfe from the slavery he lives under, for I can calle it no lesse, and his loyalest subjects from the calumnys and vexation they are exposed to of being traduced, and most malitiously persecuted as they are by his and their greatest enemys, he will be lesse than a Duke of Venice, and there will be an end to the monarky, without as great a miracle as his Restoration, and two such in twenty yeares tyme ought not to be expected, considering all things. Before this coms to you, you will I beleve [be] able to guesse what will become of us, for I cannot see how his Majesty can lett them sitt a weeke longer, without venturing his crowne or quietly giving it up to them, which I hope he will never do. All things here quiat and like to continue so. There has latly been taken some desperat villans of one Cargill's[2] congregation, that have owned before the councell their damnable doctrines. The bearer can give you so full an account . . . (MS. defective.)

Endorsed :—"Duke of York. November 24, 1680." 1680.

85. Charles II. to Ormonde.

[1680] 1681, March 24. Oxford.—"I was very willing to give this bearer[3] a letter to you, to tell you that tho he has been in some trouble by the last House of Commons, yett he stands very right in my opinion, and I thought it reasonable to give him this testimony that he does endeavour all he can to serve me, and you know he has very good tallents severall ways to do it. This being the only businesse of my letter, I shall only recommend him to you, and at the same time assure you that I am truely your frind.—C. R." 1680–81

Addressed :—"For my Lord Liuetenant of Ireland."

Endorsed by Ormonde :—"The King's. Received 12 May 1681 By Mr. Thomas Sheridan."

86. Charles II. to Ormonde.

[16]81, April 22. London, Whitehall.—The impertinent and groundlesse reporte being now revived againe of your being recalled is [the] pure invention of your enemyes and myne, [t]here never having been the least occasion given for such a reporte, for I assure you I vallew your services there too much to thinke of any alteration. This bearer, Fitz-Paterick,[4] will tell you this more at large, and give you a good account how all things are heere, and therefore I will say no more, only to assure you that you may be as much assured of my kindnesse to you as I am of yours, which is all I can say.—C. R."[5] 1681.

Addressed :—For my Lord Liuetenante of Ireland."

Endorsed by Ormonde:—"The King's. Received 1st May 16[81]."

---

[1] See Life of James II. by Rev. T. S. Clarke, vol. i., pp. 600-620, London, 1816.

[2] Donald Cargill, Covenanter.

[3] Thomas Sheridan, collector of customs at Cork, committed to prison by order of the House of Commons in December 1680, on a charge of being concerned in the "Popish Plot." He was subsequently Secretary of State and Privy Councillor in Ireland under James II.

[4] Bryan Fitz Patrick, subsequently Lord of Upper Ossory.

[5] MS. damaged at top. A copy, also damaged, is extant in the same volume.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1681.

87. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to ORMONDE.

1681, June 23. Edinburgh.—"My Lord Duke of Ormond, I am advised by my agents in Ireland, to desire his Majesties letter for passing into patent the lands named in the enclosed particular, which were sett out to regicides, but omitted in my former pattents, because I was (upon passing the Act of Settlement) put into possession of them, and continued soe ever since by vertue of the vesting clause. And in the same Pattent, I shall pass likewise a parcell of land in Stahalmacke, in the County of Meath, and another parcell of land called Ardetraine, in the County of Londonderry (both which are already seised in the King's hands for the uses of the act). And lastly the lands of Kilmakeoge, in the County of Dublin; to compleate my satisfaction for deficiencyes. Wherefore I desire, when such a letter from his Majestie shalbe obteyned and come to your hands, that you will cause the above mencioned Pattent to passe speedily, and that you will particularly recommend it to the Lord Chancellor for that purpose, that soe all my estate in Ireland[1] may be under the confirmacion of letters pattents.

And whereas I am informed that certaine lands in the Countyes of Kilkenny and Tipperary remaine in controversy betwixt us; I desire that we may refer the matter to Councell on both sides; and in case they doe not agree, that we may come to a tryall by consent, and if my title prove good, I shall for your conveniency willingly exchange these lands for others of equal value. Your most affectianate freind, JAMES."

Addressed:—"For the Duke of Ormond."

Endorsed:—"The Duke's. Received 13 July [16]81."

88. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, to ORMONDE.

[1681], September 13. Edinburgh.—"I was very glad of the opertunity of writing to you by this bearer, Russel,[2] who is going back into Ireland to you, to lett you know I have had severall letters from you by Mr. Keightly, Mr. Sheridon,[2] and others, who have come hether, which have all given me very much satisfaction, since I see you continue so very stedy to your old principles. If the same sperit of stedynesse continue in England, I make no doubt all will go very well, and I hope what has been done here will encourage people there, and lett his Majestie see that resolution and sticking to his old friends will secure him against all his enemys. Lord Hyde has been here and is gone back againe, and I am not to go up to give his Majestie an account of his affairs here till after Lord Shaftsburys tryal be over,[3] which is to be next month. I confesse I thought it would have been for his Majesties service, for me immediately upon the rising of the Parliament here to have gone up, tho it had been but for a few days, but his Majestie was of another mind and I must obay. I beleve the Parliament will rise by the ende of this week, all that his Majestie had charged me to gett done being past, and I have had the satisfaction to heare from him himself that he is satisfyd with what has been done. I must now recomend to you the concerns of this bearer, Russell. You know him as well as I do, so that I hope you will shew him what favor you can. He is a good officer and will deserve it. I have now no more to say but that you shall always find me as truly your friend as you can desire."

Endorsed:—"The Duke of York. Received 2 October [16]81."

---

[1] An account of these estates will be found in the Eighth Report of the Royal Commission on Historical MSS., Part I., p. 497 1881.

[2] See pp. 31, 33.

[3] The indictment against the Earl was ignored in November 1681.

89. James, Duke of York, to Ormonde.

1681.

[1681], September 26. Edinburgh.—"I would not lett this bearer, Sir Ed: Scott, go back to you without a letter from me, tho I need say but little to you, since he can give you an account of all things here. And now having this oportunity I must needs recomend to you Mr. Sheridon's[1] brother, the Bishop, that you would be favorable to him and advance him to a better Bishoprick when there is a vacancy. I have had a very good caracter of him and should be glad for his brothers sake you would shew him a kindnesse. I shall now say no more but to assure you that you shall ever find me as sensible of your kindnesse to me, as you can desire."

Addressed:—"For the Duke of Ormond."

Endorsed:—"The Duke of York's. Received 12 October, 16[81]."

90. James, Duke of York, to Ormonde.

[1681], October 8. Edinburgh.—"Tho this bearer, Sir William Wentworth, can informe you of all things here, I would not lett him go with out writing to you by him. All things here continue very quiet, and are like to do so, and the choyse of so good a man, Sir J. Moore, for Lord Mayor of London, is as displeasing to the party here, as it was to their friends in England, and tis now to be hoped his Majestie will make good use of it, and to settle his affairs, as he need not be so much concerned whom they shall chuse another yeare. At His Majesties first going to Newmarkett, I was somewhat allarumed, at the report of some offers [which] were made to His Majestie by the party,[2] and great endeavers were used to perswade him they would serve him, many of the jockes were for this, and poor Lord St. Albans[3] as busi in it as any body els, which I do not wonder at knowing the dealings he has allways had, with many of the Presbiterians, but now I hope that is over and sure his Majestie cannot be deceved by them againe, and I am sure he is master if he pleases and may support himself without any other help but of his owne party, and sticking to them and himself, which is all I shall say to you now."

Endorsed:—"The Duke. Recd. 22 October [16]81."

91. Charles II. to Ormonde.

1681–2.

[16]8[1–]2, Jan. 8. London, Whitehall.—"I am desired to enquire of you if that one James Hamilton, now Deane of Ralphoe,[4] be not well qualified to be a Bishop. This is the desire of some of the family, who have recommended him to me, and not knowing anything of the man, I engaged onely to aske this question in order to his preferment, which is all I have to say at present and is the onely businesse of this letter.—C. R."

---

[1] See p. 23. Two brothers of Thomas Sheridan were Bishops in the Protestant Church in Ireland: Patrick Sheridan, Bishop of Cloyne, 1679–1682; and William Sheridan, consecrated in 1681 Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, from which he was removed in 1691 as a Non-Juror. See Second Report of Royal Commission on Historical MSS., 1871, pp 232–246.

[2] For the exclusion of the Duke of York, see Life of James II., by T. S. Clarke 1816, vol. i., p. 670.

[3] Henry Jermyn, Lord Chamberlain, who died in 1683.

[4] Raphoe, county of Donegal; James Hamilton was appointed Archdeacon in January 1674–5.

1681–2.

Addressed :—"For my Lord Liuetenant of Ireland."
Endorsed :—"The Kings. Received 30 January 1681–2. Concerning James Hamilton to be a Bishop."

92. James, Duke of York, to Ormonde.

[1681–2], February 2. Edin[burgh].—"Tis some tyme since I received yours by Sir William Wentworth of the 14 of December, and this has been the first oportunity I have had to answer it, and to tell you that I am very glad to find by it that the value of lands rises as you say they do in Ireland, for both King and subject find the benefitt of it. As for what is doing at London, as to the farming of the revenue of Irland, I know little of it, more than that Sir James Shaen has made proposals and that Lord Ranelagh objects against them, but I wonder you are not advised with in it. I am sure it ought to be. I am a stranger too [as] to what is like to become of me, not knowing yett whether I shall be sent for to London or stay here, but now I thinke a few days will cleere that, for if I have not leave to go up speedily, I am to expecte to remaine here a great while. My friends there presse my going up, and to speake plainly to you, I have reuson to beleve if it had not been for Lord Halifax I had been with His Majestie before now, he being the only man I know in power that opposes it. I do not know what creadet he has had in other things, but in this, to my cost, I am sensible he has. I pray God he may not shew another marke of his power and perswade His Majestie to call a Parliament in England, which at this tyme would I feare prove fatal [bo]th to the King and the monarky. 'Tis likly by that tyme this getts to you you may know whether that will be or not. As for the newse of this place, the Parliament here is ajourned till the 17 of April, by proclamation, and all things here are now very quiatt, for all what passed at Lanerck some tyme sinse, and I thinke like to continue so, though some people thinke there may be a rising, in the western parts of this kingdome in the spring. All care is taken that can be to prevent it, and to prepare for it. This bearer, Lord Roscomon,[1] can give so full an account of things here, that I need say no more of them. He has desired me to recomend him to you, that when a vacancy of a troupe of Horse happnes you would [g]ive it him, if you have not former [en]gagements. I have now no more to say but to assure you [you] shall still find me the same to you."

Endorsed :—"His Royal Highness the Duke of York. Received 18 February 1681–2, by the Earl of Roscommon."

Official Letters from Charles II.

King's letters, under sign manual, addressed to James, Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant, and Richard, Earl of Arran, Lord Deputy of Ireland, on the following subjects :—

1682.

93. 1682, July 7. London, Whitehall.—Appointment of Sir Thomas Newcomen to the office of Major General of the army in Ireland, in succession to Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery, deceased.

94. 1682, July 31. Windsor.—Permission to Sir Thomas Nugent, Baronet, to raise in Ireland, by beat of drum, four hundred volunteers for completing the Irish regiment in the service of the King of Spain in the Low Countries, and to transport them from any Irish port.

[1] Wentworth Dillon, fourth Earl of Roscommon, author of poems and translations.

95. 1682, September 4. Windsor.—Appointment of Colonel Cary Dillon as Commissary General of the horse of the army in Ireland.

96. 1682, Dec. 13. London, Whitehall.—Permission to the officers commanding the troop of the King's Guards in Ireland, to enjoy privileges and take places according to the usage of his Majesty's Horse Guards in England; the Captain to take place as first Colonel of Horse in the army in Ireland, the Lieutenants as eldest Lieutenant-Colonels, the Cornet as eldest Major, the Quarter-master as eldest Captain, and the Corporals or Brigadiers as eldest Lieutenants. 1682.

97. 1682, Dec. 20. London, Whitehall.—Restoration of Robert FitzGerald to the place of Captain of a troop of horse in the standing army in Ireland, on the first vacancy.

98. 1683, Aug. 6. Windsor.—Payment of five hundred pounds annually to the Earl of Castlehaven till he has received five thousand pounds, to which he is entitled by patent. 1683.

99. Charles II. to Louis XIV.

[16]83, Aug. Windsor.—"Monsieur mon frère: Je me trouve fort pressé par les parents du Colonel Richard Hamilton,[1] qui sont les deux meilleurs maisons d'Ecosse et d'Ireland, de vous recommander ses interests, ce que Je n'aurois pourtant fait si lon ne m'eut assuré quil vous sert bien dans son employ, et come vous ne manquez pas de recompancer tous ceux qui font bien leur devoir, Je me persuade que vous ne desagreerez pas ce priere que Je vous fais et [en] faveur du dit Colonel. Je suis tousiours avec un amitie parfait, Monsieur, mon frere, vostre bon frere."

Copy in Ormonde's hand. Endorsed: "Copy of the King's letter to the King of France in favor of Col. R. Hamilton, 10 of Aug., 1683."

100. Charles II. to Ormonde.

1683–4, March 17. Newmarket.—Order for conveyance of five companies of the Scotch regiment of foot from Ireland to Chester. 1683–4.

101. Commission from James II.

1685[–6,] Jan. 29. London, Whitehall.—Appointment of James, Earl of Ossory,[2] as Colonel of the Foot-guards, lately commanded by Richard, Earl of Arran.[3]—*Vellum*. 1685–6.

Orders and Warrants from Queen Anne.

102. 1708, April 20. Kensington.—To Charles, Earl of Arran, Lieutenant General of the forces, to transmit French officers, prisoners of war, from Blackwall to Nottingham. 1708.

103. 1711, October 8. Windsor.—To Lieut. Col. Blackader, of Brigadier Preston's regiment, to resign to Lord Forrester of regiment of the Earl of Stair. 1711.

---

[1] Brother of Anthony Hamilton of the Memoirs of Count Gramont. See Eighth Report of Historical MSS. Commission, Part i., p. 493, 1881.

[2] He became second Duke of Ormonde in July 1688, on the death of his grandfather, the first Duke.

[3] He died on 26th January 1685–6.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1711–12.

104. 1711[–12], Feb. 29. London, St. James's.—To Michael Hyde, Commissary General of musters, and his Deputy, David Crawford, to allow full pay to Capt. Peter Bonafons of Lieut. Col. Thomas Farrington's regiment of foot, while on sick leave.—Petition from Peter Bonafons for extension of leave.

1712.

105. 1712.—"The word for April, 1712."

Begins:	"For the Court:	"For the city:
	1 Monmouth.	York.
	2 Litchfield.	Warwick.
	3 Wells.	Bristol.
	4 Chester.	Lincoln.
	5 Rochester.	Gloucester.
Ends:	"29 Thetford.	Woodbridge.
	30 Faversham.	Barking."

III.

COLLECTION ENTITLED "PEERS' LETTERS," 1573–1773.

The numbers within brackets refer to the letters from which extracts are appended.

	Dates.	Places.	Writers.	To whom Addressed.
1573–1663.	1573, Aug. 1	"Lord Abergeynes House."	Thomas, Earl of Sussex [1.]	Sir William Fitzwilliam.
	„ Nov. 2	Knockefargus	Walter, Earl of Essex [2.]	His brother.
	1599, April 19	Dublin Castle	Robert, Earl of Essex [3.], Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.	Thomas, Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, Lord Treasurer.
	1609, Oct. 31	Carricke	Thomas, Earl of Ormonde and Ossory.	Patrick Archer, Kilkenny.
	1623, Nov. 8	—	Elizabeth, Countess of Desmond.	Oliver Grace.
	1624, May 6	Clonmel	Earl of Thomond	Earl of Desmond.
	1626–7, March 22	Lismore	Earl of Cork [4.]	Countess of Desmond.
	1627, Oct. 15	Foord	George Abbot [5.], Archbishop of Canterbury.	Earl of Ormonde and Ossory.
	1634, May 30	Dublin Castle	Thomas, Lord Wentworth [6.], Lord Deputy of Ireland.	Earl of Ormonde.
	1648, Oct. 16	Carricke	Ormonde	David Crosby.
	1649, Aug. 29	Kilkenny	Lord Taaffe [7.]	Ormonde.
	1649–50, Jan. 1	—	Emer MacMahon,[1] Bishop of Clogher.	„
	1651, Aug. 10	Brussels	Nicholas French,[2] Bishop of Ferns.	Lord Taaffe.
	1654–5, March 13	—	John Bramhall [8.], Bishop of Derry.	"Mons [George] Lane, gentilhomme Anglois, Palais Royal, Paris."
	1656, Oct. 31	Cork House, Dublin.	Henry Cromwell [9.]	Countess of Ormonde.
	1662, July 1	—	Lord Bruce	Ormonde.
	1662, Oct. 28	London	Lord Aubigny	Sir George Lane, Secretary of State.
	1662, Nov. 3	—	Earl of Carlisle	Ormonde.
	1662, Dec. 4	Dublin	Earl of Anglesey	„
	1663, May 30	Dublin Castle	Lord Wentworth	„

[1] Reproduced in facsimile in "Contemporary History of Affairs in Ireland, 1641–1652." Dublin: 1880, vol. ii., p. 472.

[2] *See* Clarendon State Papers, 1773, vol. ii., p. 556.

Dates.	Places.	Writers.	To whom Addressed.
1663-4, Feb. 4	Cahir	Lord Upper Ossory	John Wailsh.
1664, June 11	Dublin	Mabelle, Lady Fingall	Edward Butler, Treasurer to Duke of Ormonde.
1664-5, Feb. 4	Whitehall	Ormonde	" "
1665, April 9	The Tower, London.	Lord Richmond and Lennox [10.].	" "
1665, May 25	—	Philadelpha, Lady Wentworth.	Sir George Lane.
1665, July 3	—	Elizabeth, Lady Kildare [11.]	Ormonde.
1665-6, Feb. 16	Birr	Lord Callan [12.]	Sir G. Lane.
1666, March 28	"	Earl of Desmond	"
1666, April 5	London	Earl of Castlehaven and Audley [13.].	"
1666, April 19	Cockpit, London	Duke of Abermarle	Ormonde.
1666, July 3	—	Lord Athunry	Sir G. Lane.
1666, July 21	—	Robert Lesley, Bishop of Raphoe.	"
1666, July 27	Dublin	Earl of Drogheda	"
1666, Aug. 27	—	Lord Graudison	"
1666, Sept. 10	Kilfaghine	Lord Dillon	Ormonde.
1666, Sept. 20	Holyrood House	Lord Rothes [14.]	"
1666, Nov. 3	Elphin	John Parker [15.], Bishop of Elphin.	"
1666-7, Feb. 7	—	Lord Castleconnell	William Summers.
1667-8, Feb. 25	Camolin	Lord Annesley [16.]	Colonel Cooke.
1668, July 25	Collombe	Duke of St. Albans	Ormonde.
1669, May 24	Charlville	Lord Broghill	Thomas Page, Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
1670, Aug. 13	Dublin	Lord Kingston [17.]	Earl of Ossory.
1670, Aug. 21	Rainham	Lord Townshend	Ormonde.
1670, Oct. 1	Dublin	John, Lord Berkeley [18.]. Viceroy of Ireland.	Earl of Ossory.
1670-1, Jan. 31	Dublin	Earl of Carlingford [19.]	Ormonde.
1671, Nov. 24	London	Henrietta, Countess of Clancarty.	George Mathew, Thomastown. Kilkenny.
1672-3, Jan. 18	Dublin	Lord Aungier	" "
1673, May 12	—	Earl of Derby	Ormonde.
1673, July 26	Belfast	Earl of Donegall	"
1673, Aug. 24	Lismore	Earl of Cork	"
1674, July 16	Mechlin	Lord Clare [20.]	"
1675, June 14	Dublin	Arthur, Earl of Essex, Viceroy of Ireland and Council.	Mayor and Sheriffs of Kilkenny.
1677, Dec. 11	Lisborn	Earl of Granard [21.]	Ormonde.
1677-8, Jan. 14	London	Arthur, Earl of Essex	"
1678, April 3	—	Amelie, Marchioness of Atholl	"
1678, May 11	Dublin	Lord Longford	George Mathew, Kilkenny Castle.
1678, July 5	London	Marquis of Atholl	Ormonde.
1678, Aug. 10	Dublin	Lord Strafford	"
1678, Aug. 21	—	Lord Burlington [22.]	"
1678, Aug. 24	Antrim	Lord Massereene	"

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1678–1688.

Dates.	Places.	Writers.	To whom Addressed.
1678, Oct. 15 (Recd.).	—	Louise, Duchess of Portsmouth [23.]	Ormonde.
1678, Dec. 27 -	—	Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Dublin, Chancellor of Ireland.	„
1678–9, Feb. 18 -	London - -	Lord Danby [24.] - -	„
1678–9, March 4 -	—	Heaneage Finch [25.], Lord Chancellor of England.	„
1679, April 12 -	—	Earl of Dumbarton - -	„
1679, April 18 -	—	Earl of Orrery - - -	„
1679, Nov. 15 -	Whitehall - - -	Lord Sunderland [26.] -	„
1679–80, Jan. 19 -	—	Earl of Ossory [27.] - -	„
1680, April 25 -	Kinsale - -	Lord Kilmallock [28.] - -	„
1680, Aug. 2 -	Tuam - -	John Vesey [29.], Archbishop of Tuam.	„
1680, Sept. 5 -	Old Leighlin -	Richard Boyle [30.], Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin.	„
1680, Sept. 18 -	—	Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Dublin.	Earl of Arran.
1680, Oct. 29 -	—	Roger Boyle [31], Bishop of Clogher.	Ormonde.
1680, Nov. 6 -	Mount-Alexander	Lord Mount-Alexander -	„
1680, Dec. 28 -	Whitehall - -	Lord Arlington - - -	„
1680–1, Jan. 13 -	Air - - -	Earl of Airlie - - -	„
1681, April 25 -	Londonderry -	Michael Ward, Bishop of Derry.	„
1681, June 19 -	Windsor Castle -	Lord Arlington - - -	„
1681, July 12 -	„ -	Earl of Ranelagh [32.] -	„
1681, Oct. 14 -	Raphoe - -	Ezekiel Hopkins [33.], Bishop of Raphoe.	„
1681, Oct. 29 -	—	Lord Fitzharding - -	„
1681, Dec. 30 -	Strabane - -	Earl of Abercorn [34.] - -	„
1681–2, March 20	Huntingdon -	Earl of Chesterfield - -	„
1681–2, March 24	Killaloe - -	John Roan, Bishop of Killaloe	George Mathew.
1682, April 12 -	Belturbet - -	Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Dublin.	Ormonde.
1682, May 5 -	Elphin - -	John Hudson [35.], Bishop of Elphin.	Lord Lanesborough.
1682, June 10 -	Dublin - -	Lord Ardglas - - -	Henry Gascoigne.
1682, June 16 -	Chichester -	Guy Carleton, Bishop of Chichester.	Ormonde.
1682, July 21 -	Chatsworth -	Earl of Devonshire - -	„
1682, Aug. 19 -	Rathclyne -	Lord Lanesborough - -	Henry Gascoigne.
1682, Oct. 3 -	Blessington -	Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Dublin.	Earl of Arran, Lord Deputy of Ireland.
1682, Oct. 14 -	—	William Moreton, Bishop of Kildare.	Henry Gascoigne.
1682, Nov. 16 -	Edinburgh -	John Paterson [36.], Bishop of Edinburgh.	Ormonde.
1682, Dec. 1 -	Galway - -	Lord Dunkellin [37.] - -	„
1682, Dec. 12 -	Londonderry -	Ezekiel Hopkins [38.], Bishop of Derry.	„
1682–3, Jan. 21 -	—	Countess of Arran [39.] -	„
1682–3, Jan. 23 -	Dublin - -	William Sheridan, Bishop of Kilmore.	Henry Gascoigne.
1682–3, Feb. 27 -	—	Lord Dartmouth - -	Ormonde.
1682–3, March 9 -	—	Countess of Roscommon -	„
1683, April 26 -	—	Elizabeth, Lady Dunkellin [40.].	„
1683, June 20 -	—	Earl of Kildare [41.] - -	„
1683, Aug. 15	—	William Smith [42.], Bishop of Raphoe.	Archbishop of Armagh.

Dates.	Places.	Writers.	To whom Addressed.
1683, Dec. 22	Dublin	Lord Blessington	Archbishop of Armagh.
1683–4, Jan. 12	London	Lord Feversham	Earl of Arran.
1683–4, Feb. 1	—	Lord Arundell of Wardour [43.].	Ormonde.
1683–4, Feb. 6	Cashel	Thomas Price, Archbishop of Cashel.	„
1684, April 8	Newtown-stewart	Lord Mountjoy	Earl of Arran.
1684, April 11	—	Lady Antrim	„
1684, Aug. 1	—	Lady Ardglass	—
1684, Aug. 18	Milton	Lord Fitzwilliams	Ormonde.
1684, Oct. 28	Whitehall	Lord Godolphin	„
1684, Dec. 12	—	Earl of Denbigh	Earl of Arran
1685, May 2	Kilkenny	Lord Galmoy [44.]	„
1685, July 6	—	Lord Ailesbury	„
1685–6, March 6	—	Lord Rochester [45.]	„
1686, Aug. 14	Antrim	Lord Kilkenny West [46.]	Earl of Roscommon.
1686, Aug. 28	Dublin	Lord Dongan	Ormonde.
1686, Sept. 1	Castlelyons	Lord Buttevant	„
1686–7, Jan. 17	Dublin Castle	Henry, Earl of Clarendon [47.]	„
1689, April 18	Kilkenny	Richard, Duke of Tyrconnell [48.].	Joshua Helsham, Kilkenny.
1695–6, Jan. 8	London	Mary, Duchess of Ormonde [49.].	Mr. Gosling, Kilkenny.
1702, Oct.	Dublin	John Hartstonge, Bishop of Ossory.	Ormonde.
1703, Oct. 20	—	John Hough [50.], Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry.	„
1703–4, Feb. 18	London	Duke of Argyll	„
1704, April 7	London	Duke of Leeds	„
1704, April 16	—	Earl of Cavan	„
1704, April 26	—	Countess of Cavan	„
1704, June 17	Hatfield	Earl of Cromarty	„
1704, July 19	Exon	Lord Doneraile	„
1704, July 29	Thorp	Lord Carmarthen	„
1704, Sept. 7	—	Earl of Rochford	„
1704, Sept. 13	—	Edward Smith [51.] Bishop of Down and Connor.	„
1704, Sept. 17	Warwick Castle	Lord Basil Denbigh	„
1704, Dec. 13	Barronhill	Lord Bulkeley	„
1704–5, Jan. 1	London	Lord Cholmondeley	„
1704–5, Jan. 23	London	Lord Conningsby [52.]	„
1704–5, Feb. 1	London	Lord Abingdon	„
1704–5, Feb. 23	Limerick	Lord Ikerrin [53.]	„
1705, April 8	—	Lord Conway	„
1705, May 5	—	Lord Coningsby [54.]	„
1705, May 22	London	Lord Charlemont [55.]	„
1705, Aug. 18	—	St. George Ashe [56.], Bishop of Clogher.	„
1705, Sept. 15	Hillendon	Duke of "Schonburg and Leinster" [57.].	„
1705, Nov. 19	Dublin	Lord Cutts	„

Dates.	Places.	Writers.	To whom Addressed.
1705, Dec. 12	Rostellan	Lord Inchiquin [58.]	Secretary Southwell, London.
1705-6, Jan. 5	Dublin	Lord Dungannon	Ormonde.
1705-6, Jan. 29	—	Lord Carpenter	„
1705-6, March 16	—	Wellbore, Ellis [59.], Bishop of Kildare.	„
1706, May 25	Dublin	Lord De Lovaine	„
1706, July 29	Twitnam	Lord Bradford	„
1706, Oct. 10	—	Katherine, Countess of Donegal.	„
1710-11, Feb. 11	Valladolid	Lord Faulkland [60.]	„
1710-11, March 3	Dublin	Sir Constantine Phipps [61.], Lord Chancellor of Ireland.	„
1711, April 13	Plymouth	Lord Slane [62.]	„
1711-12, Mar. 15	—	Lord Lansdowne	„
1712, Nov. 15	—	Lord Mountcashel	„
1712-13, Feb. 18	Hamburg	Lord Clancarty	„
1746, Nov.	—	Lord Desart	Robert Harrison, Kilkenny.
1753, June 21	Chateau de St. Germain-en-Laye.	"L. Magenis Iveagh [63.], otherwise Lady Galmoy."	Mr. Butler, Kilcash.
1773, July 16	—	Lord Cahir	—
	LETTERS WITHOUT YEAR-DATES.		
Dec. 7	—	Ailesbury, Earl of	Sir James Butler, Lincoln's Inn.
—	—	Antrim, Lord	Earl of Arran, Lord Deputy of Ireland.
—	—	Beaufort, Duke of	Ormonde.
March 25	Kilbrew	Beresford, N. S.	„
March 24	Dublin	Blayney, Lord	„
June 26	Ware	Brooke, Lord	„
—	—	Broune, Lord	John Butler, Kilcash.
Feb. 20	Thionville	Carlingford, Lady E.	Ormonde.
—	—	Chesterfield E., Countess of	Duchess of Ormonde.
June 14	Exeter	Cholmondeley, Margaret Lady	Ormonde.
—	—	Clanricarde, Lord	Walter Burke.
—	—	Derby, Elizabeth, Countess of	Earl of Arran, Lord Deputy.
—	—	De Rupe et Fermoy [64.], Lord	Ormonde.
—	—	Dungannon, Lady	„
Oct. 15	—	Grantham, Lord	Benjamin Portlock.
Jan. 25	Cork	Kinsale, Courcy, Lord	Ormonde.
Nov. 4	—	„ „	George Gascoigne.
—	—	„ „	Ormonde.
March 8	—	London, Henry Compton [65.], Bishop of (1675–1713).	„
Aug. 12	London	Longford, Lady	Earl of Arran.
May 22	—	Ossory, M., Lady	Ormonde.
April 6	Berlin	Raby, Lord	„
Sept. 1	Dublin	Roscommon, Lord	Henry Gascoigne.
Aug. 12	—	Rosse, Lord	Ormonde.
Nov. 21	London	Tunbridge	—

APPENDIX.

1573.

[1.] THOMAS, EARL OF SUSSEX, to SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS.

1573, Aug. 1. Lord Abergeyne's house.—"After my very hartie commendacions to your good Lordship: whero it hathe pleased the Queens Majestie to graunte a sute to the bearer hereof Mr. Jesparr Horsey whoe hathe served a long tyme verye well in Irelande, and is thought to be a man fitt for anye service hir Majestie shall comand him, and that he presentlye repairethe thether to your Lordship for the full ending of hir Majesties sayed graunte; I shall hartely praye your Lordship to shewe to him your favorable helppe so as he maye therby enioye the same to his best comodetie, and I doubt not he will requitte the same with his service to your Lordship there and his frendes wilbe redie to give your Lordship moste hartie thanks for the same. And so I comitt your good Lordship to the Almightie."

Addressed:—"To my very loving brother Sir William Fitzwilliams knighte Lord Deputie of Ireland."

Endorsed:—"Erl of Sussex in the favor of Jaspar Horsey. 1 August 1573. Venit at Laughlin. 28 Novembris 1573."

[2.] WALTER DEVEREUX, EARL OF ESSEX, to his BROTHER.[1]

1573, Nov. 2. Knockefargus.—"My good brother, because I know howe this bearer Edward Waterhous is affectid to you, and what good oppynion you have of him, I shall not neade to require you to give him creadit. He shall attend uppon you not onlye to impart the state of this countrey with you, but to shewe you in what poincts I desier your freendeshippe, and furthirrance. I have willed him to saie somme thinges to you in the behalfe of my Lord the Erle of Ormounde, and like as I purpose to accomplishe whatsoever the bearer shall saye of that matter to you, so doe I desier that in tyme convenient and as you shall finde the matter to be uttered by Waterhous to take effecte you will give to the Erle your woord and promisse on my behalfe, that it shalbe on my parte fullie performid. And so leavinge all other matters to the bearer I end, reprovinge a little action of unkindines that I have not receivd from you anny answere to my former letters."

Endorsed:—"2 November 1573. From therle of Essex out of Ireland."

[3.] COMMISSION to THOMAS, EARL OF ORMONDE.

1599, April 19. Dublin Castle.—"Essex. By the Lord Liuetenant of Ireland. Robert Earle of Essex and Ewe, etc., Earle Marshall of England, Liuetenant and Governor Generall of the Kingdome or Ireland, etc. To owre welbeloved the Erle of Ormond, Lord Tresored of Ireland. Whereas we fynde yt needfull that your Lordship should be furnished with sufficient strength both to answer and take all occasions of doing her Majestie service as well in your passage from hence to Kilkenni, as afterwards, we have thought meete to assigne and appoynte unto your Lordship certayne troopes of horse an foote, both to garde your person in your sayed passage thether and otherwise to be ymployed by you; geving your Lordship by vertue hereof full and 1599.

[1] George Devereux.

1599. absolute powre and commandment over the sayed troupes and over all other wheresoever within this kingdome at owre Lieutenant General, as also to intertayne any parly or treaty with the Rebells as farr as your Lordship shall hold yt fitt, and likewise to use all other proceedings for the advancement of the present service till your Lordship shall recave further direction from us: willing and commaunding by authority heereof all officers of the armie to whom yt shall appertayne to be obedient, and assisting unto your Lordship."

Endorsed:—"Therle or Essex: comyssion to my Lord."

[4.] RICHARD BOYLE, EARL OF CORK, to the COUNTESS OF DESMOND.[1]

1626. 1626, March 27. Lismoor.—'I am veary sorry that Mr. David Rooth failed your Ladyship's expectation, and for Mr. Richard Cumerford, I neither know his person nor estate nor the liabilleties of any of thother two gentlemen whose bonds you offer me for my repayment. Yett yf all others should faile you I will not be short in myself towardes you to whome I have vowed my best respects and service And therefore I have sent this my servant once againe to attend you with the bond for Mr. Cumerford and the other two gentlemen to enter into, and that don, then to deliver your Ladyship my letters of advice and bills of exchandge for Mr. Phillipp Burlymach to pay you the 400*l.* in London. And I praie, madam, beleeve though I take their bond for securety, yet that yt is your honorable promise and engagement that I cheefly rely uppon for I know you to be soe noble, as that you will keep your word with me, who being justly performed withall, will ever heerafter be ready to serve you againe in these and all other your occations. And I would esteem yt a great happiness unto me, to be an actor and witnes in making a firm attonement between your Ladyship and the Lord Esmond, whome in my best observacions I have ever noted to be your faithful and unfeigned servant, and such a one as is worthie to be preserved, and not uppon slight misunderstandings to be discarded. I will deteign your Ladyship no longer, but would be glad to know by the return of this bearer, when and where your Ladyship purposes to embarque for England, wishing yt might be at Yoghall, and that you will grace my poor howse with your presence at Lismoor where your hearty welcome should supplie all other defects; but whether your Ladyship will take shipping at Yoghall, or elsewhere, soe I maie have certen notice thereof, I, and my son, or one of us at least, desier to have the honor to kiss your hands before your departure, and willingly would I waite uppon you, and have one howers conference with your Ladyship, before yow goe to sea; and soe beseeching God to bless your Ladyship, with tendre of my Lady Fenton, her daughters, and my own services, we wish you all happines, and humbly take leave."

Addressed:—"To the right honorable, my much honored Lady, the Countess of Desmond, at Kilkenny, give these."

Endorsed:—"The Erle of Corke's letter to Countess Desmond."

[5.] GEORGE ABBOT, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, to WALTER, EARL OF ORMONDE.

1627. 1627, Oct. 15. Foord.—"I received from you a letter, whereby you intreated that the Lord Thurles, your Lordship's grandchild, might for a fewe dayes repaire vnto you, that hee might bee present at the concluding of some matters, betweene your selfe and the Earle of Desmond,

[1] Elizabeth Preston, relict of Sir Richard Preston, who was drowned in 1628.

and accordingly I gave order for his going unto you. But by a second letter from your Lordship I finde, that you have a purpose to stay him at London for the learning of Frenche, and to bee instructed to write I pray your Lordship to remember, that by order of King James and the Counsel Table hee was committed unto mee, and I must expect and do, that you forthwith returne him unto mee, unlesse your Lordship can get mee discharged from him by the Kinges authority, whiche if it bee not done with speede, I must have recourse unto the Kinges Majesty by way of complaint, whiche I am not willing to do. And soe expecting to heare from you, with remembrance of my love, I rest." 1627.

Addressed :—"To the right honorable my very good Lord the Earle of Ormond and Ossory at his house in Drury lane give these."

Endorsed :—"The Lord Bishopp of Cant[erbury] his letter to the Earle of Ormond, touching the Lord of Thurles."

[6.] Lord Deputy Wentworth to Ormomde.

1634, May 30. Dublin Castle.—"After our hartie comendaciones to your Lordship whereas there are twoe burgesses to bee elected for the towne of Gowran to serve at this insuinge Parliament appointed to begin the fourteen of July next, and forasmuch as wee are desirous that Sir George Hamilton, Knight, may bee nominated for one of the burgesses of the said burroughe, wee have therefore thought good to recomend him unto you for that imployment, that by your good meanes and assistance the said Sir George may bee chosen for one of the said burgesses, whoe wee make noe doubt will well and honestly performe the trust reposed in him and that without any charge to the place for which hee shalbe imployed. And soe leavinge to your good care what may more conduce to the furtherance of the service, wee bid your Lordship very hartely farewell." 1634.

Addressed :—"To the Right honorable our very good Lord the Earle of Ormonde and Ossory."

[7.] Theobald, Viscount Taaffe, to Ormonde.

1649, August 29. Kilkenny.—"Haveinge examined the severall stores under my charge I finde but five hundered shovells and spades, and fifty pickaxes, all which are in this towne and Laghlen. Two days agon the Comitioners offered me monny for providing more, which I shall indevor to have in a redines; but the securest way to be timely suplyd wilbe to write to the severall towns, which I have gott the Comitioners to doe. I have noe horses nor oxen for cariadge nor wagons, nor cars. I am providing stradles with iron hookes for light cariadge. Here is store of match and but twenty barells of powder, nor can I tell wher to gett more, for want of mony, which Sir George Hamilton and the Comitioners canott affoord. I pray my Lord what ever you express should be performed by me lett your Excelencys orders be directed unto me concerninge it and to the best of my power it shalbe obeyed." 1649.

Addressed :—"For his Excelence the Marques of Ormonde Lord Lieutenant Generall of Ireland, these."

Endorsed :—"Lord Taaffe. Dated 29 August 1649. 500 shovells and spades and 50 pickaxes in the store, etc. and but 20 barrells of powder."

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1654–5.

[8.] John Bramhall, Bishop of Derry, to George Lane.

1654[–5], March 13. Vlyssing [Flushing].—"I returned to you the pistols which you were pleased to lend me at Paris with my thankes præsently after my arrivall here, which I heare you received at the same time you gave me letters requisitoire about the business of Robert Thomson, Jan Clawson, Anthonio de Porter, against Capteine Anthonio Vander Zeep, Captein Odoran etc. But the parties not being then at Bruges I left them with Mr. Parker and he at his comming thence left them with a freind to be delivered to them upon their comming thither, since which time we never heard of them untill the last weeke when three of the owners came hither to me and were very desirous of them, and promised upon their success a good gratuity. Whereupon we sent to Bruges to procure them, but La Croix who hath them is in England. I desire you to send another copy of them sealed with the great seale, or the same seale that they were, and write what your fees are, and before they have them they shall pay your fees, and if the the gratuity come you shall have a share of it.

"Direct your letter to me at the Prince of Orenge his house in Vlyssingh. I am going to the Hague, but either Mr. Parker or I shall be backe here before your letters can come.

"The parties who were indebted to Captein Whittington in Dunkirke were never there since; so nothing could be done in that affaire, God Allmighty blesse us."

Addressed:—"A Monsieur Lane, Gentilhomme Anglois, a la Palais Royale a Paris."

Endorsed:—"My Lord of Derry's. Dated 13, received 25 March 1654[–5]."

[9.] Fragment of Letter to the Marchioness of Ormonde from Henry Cromwell.

Corke-house[1] the 31st of October 1656.

1656. . . . . spect, and therefore woul[d] . . . . . of them as your Ladyships ten[a]nts the Co[unc]ell being upon a way of settling your Ladyship upon those lands.

"The agreeing with them as your tenants will be (I am confident) an acceptable worke to all the Councell but especially to him who is,

"Madam, your Ladyships humble servant, H. Cromwell.

Addressed:—"For the Right Honourable the Countesse of Ormond, these."

Endorsed:—"Resceved the 16 of Dec[ember]."

[10.] Duke of Richmond and Lennox to Ormonde, 1665.

1665. [1665], April 9. London, the Tower.—"As soone as I thought it might be reasonable to make my address to his Majesty, I employed my Lord of Middleton and Newbrough to desyer your Lordships favourable assistance to procure my liberty but findeing that your Grace does not understand I had don soe, I make use of this means to put it out of doubt, beseeching your Lordship to intercede in my favour with his Majesty whom if you find unsatisfyed in any part of my conduct I beg

[1] Dublin. *See* "History of Dublin," ii., 1859, p. 6.

that he may by your Grace receave my justification or submission and that you may please to give me the means to give you due information for that purpose wherein your Grace will much obleidg." 1665.

Addressed :—"For his Grace the Duke of Ormond."

Endorsed :—"Duke of Richmonds. Dated and received 9 April 1665."

[11.] Elizabeth, Countess of Kildare,[1] to Ormonde.

1665, July 3.—"The knoledg I have had of your favours to my Lord, incoreges me to an humble petionere to your Grace at present that now the bill of setlement is upon concluding, you would be pleased to continue your care and kindnes to his chield. And I hope my Lord it will bee pardonable in me if I thinke that the King next to your Graces famaly would dow no iniury to any. Should his Majesty consider that famaly before any in that kindome, your Grace has had a regard to it, of which my Lord did expres a continuiall sence, and so shall ever have she that is of nothing more ambitious then to be esteemed your graces most humble and faithfull servant." 1665.

[12.] Letter from Lord Callan.

1665[–6], Feb. 16. Byrr.—"I have received from his Grace the Lord Duke of Ormonde a letter which specifyes an information given to his Grace of a barrall of pistolls and holsters found in the house of Thomas Langton, merchant, in Byrr; the truth of which I desyre you will please to deliver to his Grace, as I now relate itt: there was one Tho. Dann came to me and tould me he did, as he was working in the aforesaid Langton's house, see diverse pistolls and holsters in a barell in the garrett, whereupon I immediately sent to search his house and found seaven case of pistolls with holsters and two musketts, all very very much out of order. I sent for him, and examined him, where he had them, and it appeares by what he sayes, they weere armes that were taken up when his Grace gave his generall order for desarming the whole kingedome, and delivered by Mr. Lawrence Parsons, the keeper of the store, to Sir George Blondell, and he left them with this Langton: the armes I have in my possession and shall keepe till otherwise commanded, and shall be as vigilant as I can that nothing be acted here that may tend to the prejudice of my King or disturbance of his Grace's Government. 1665–6.

Endorsed :—"Lord Callan's, dated 16th, received 19th February, 1665[6]."

[13.] Earl of Castlehaven to Sir George Lane.

1666, April 5. London.—"I understande by letters from my servant, Robin Childe, how much I am obliged to you in all my concernes. The spedie settling the 5,000*l.* for me,—you know of what consequence it is unto me, for without it I am like a ship without water that can not stire let the ocatione be never so faire. I neede not decire your continuance, I have knowne you of long to be an intire frend to your most reale and humble servant." 1666.

Addressed :—"For Sir George Lane, Knight."

Endorsed :—"Earl Castlehaven's. Dated 5 April."

"Received 8 May 1666. Answeared 9 May."

[1] Relict of Wentworth, seventeenth Earl of Kildare, who died in 1663. Her only son, John, succeeded to the earldom.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1666.

[14.] LORD ROTHES to ORMONDE.

1666, Sept. 20. Holyrud House.—"Soe soone as I receaved the honor of your Graces comands from this bearer, I did immediately take such courses as I hoped should have proven most effectuall, for seasing upon the persone mentioned in your Graces letter. But tho this gentleman has gone most assideouslie about his duety yet all the means he used has but proved ineffectuall. But I shall earnestly intreat your Grace to belive that ther is no person shall be redier than myselfe upon all occassiones to give testimonie, how much I am, may it please your Grace, your most humble servant."

[15.] JOHN PARKER,[1] BISHOP OF ELPHIN, to ORMONDE.

1666, Nov. 3. Elphin.—"Having but but newly heard of your Graces coming to Dublin and therewith received notice of your Graces speed returning unto Kilkenny, I found it impossible for me to reach Dublin ere your Grace left it which I hope may in some measure excuse the presumption of this adresse.

"When I waited on your Grace last at Dublin, your Grace was pleased to expresse your thoughts of speakeing with the Lord Chancelour,[2] and his Lady, concerning the marriage of theire sonne to my daughter, but the indisposition they bothe then laboured under, blasted the hopes of these favours which I expected to have reaped from your Graces intended mediation, and finde since by letters from Mr. Boyle that he cannot upon any tearmes obtaine his mothers blessing, but still suffers under her very high displeasure which is fomented (I feare) by some, that will hereafter appeare no freinds to that ffamilie. I humbly begg pardon if I put your Grace in minde of your former intentions: the young couple are in much unsetlednesse, and at greate expence, the burden of the later is layed wholy on me, which I should not so tamely have taken up, neither have so early owned my daughter (after so greate an act of disobedience) more than the Lord Chancelour and his Lady did theire sonne, but that the respect I have to his Grace as a person above me, made me thinke it but good manners to forgeve first, which has brought that charge upon me which (I feare) will not be considered when the portion is to be paide. A word, or a line, from your Grace to the young gentleman's mother will I hope bring a double blessing back with it, one from the mother upon her sonne, another from God upon your Grace as the peace-maker, and encrease his dayly prayers for your Graces prosperity who is, may it please your Grace, your Graces most humble and most obedient servant."

Addressed:—"For the most honorable James Duke of Ormond Lord Livtenant General of Ireland his Grace."

[16.] LORD ANNESLEY to COLONEL COOKE.

1667.

1667, Feb. 25. Camolin.—"I have allwayes observed you very kind to my father, and myselfe in perticular, which makes me the more bold still to trouble you. Here is a buisnesse happened, which will much concerne my father, and me as imployed by him. My Lord Duke was pleased to signify to me, that he desired my father should buy Fernes,

[1] Appointed Archbishop of Tuam in 1667, and of Dublin in 1678–9.

[2] Michael Boyle. His eldest son Murrogh, Viscount Blessinton, above referred to, married Mary, daughter of Archbishop Parker.

upon which I immediately wrote to my father, and in obedience to my Lord Duke, my father sent me order to agree for it, which I did, and my father's agents here having agreed for it, imployed one Hugh Cavanagh and Roger Masterson to bring the agreement to me at Dublin, which they promised to doe, but did not, and as I hear since are going into England to my Lord of Ossory, to see if he will buy it, because they had heard him speake as if he had a mind to it; but if you represent this to my Lord Duke, since it was by his comand my father agreed for it, I don't doubt, but that his Grace will be pleased to see that it be not taken out of our hands; this I speake of, is only by a private information but from a good hand, and I am the more apt to beleeve it, because they did not come to me when they were in Dublin. But I referre all to your care, and we shall have the better hunting if my father have all the land hereabouts, for he intends to build here and to make a parke, and my Cozen Elliot and I, am now giving order for the building of houses for ourselves, here, where, when you come hither, I hope you will take up your quarters: I have one request more, that if any thing that concernes my father, should come before you at present, that you would be pleased to deferre it, till my Cozen Elliot or I shall come to towne, and you will infinitly oblige, dear collonell, your most obliged humble Servant."

1667.

Endorsed:—"Lord Annesley to Coll. Cooke. Rec[eived] 25. An[swered] 26."

[17.] Lord Kingston to the Earl of Ossory.

1670, Aug. 13. Dublin.—"I am infinitely obliged to your Excellency for the honor you sent mee of the second instant. If any action of my life shew you the sence I have of that great and seasonable reguarde to mee and my unfortunate condition, I shall be a happy and proude man. But if my misfortunes still pursue me so that I shall not by any signall service testify my gratitude, I must be content to acknolledge it by constant desires to serve you Excellency, and implicite obedience to all your commands."

1670.

Addressed:—"For his Excellency the Earle of Ossory, these. Whitehall."

[18.] Lord Berkeley to the Earl of Ossory.

[16]70, Oct. 1. Dublin.—"I have received your Lordship's of the 16th September, full of civill and obliging professions which I shall returne with all the reall offices of servise that are within my power and continue my due respects to your Lordship and family and not be put out of my way of doing it by every little disencouragement. Both your Lordship's brothers are still in the North. I hope they will not returne *re infectâ*. Their subordinate officers have not beene very dilligent in their absence but we must not looke rigidly into small faults. We heare in this place your Lordship['s] intended jorny for Holland is deferd for some dayes. I wish your Lordship a good jorny whenever it is and that you may meete with all satisfaction whereever you are and that I may have that of being understood to be what I trewly am, my lord, your Lordships most humble and most obedient servant."

Endorsed:—"J. Berkeley. 1 October [16]70."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

[19.] The Earl of Carlingford to Ormonde.

1670-71. 1670[–71], Jan. 31. Dublin.—"Ther beeing eight paquetts arived heer yesterday and this day I find bj severall letters that som persons have indevord to doe me ill offices at Court espetially to his Majesty and my Lady Dutches of Clevland. The studie of my life was to serve my master, and the pleasure of it, to find my indevors gratfully, and far above my merit, rewarded, the knowledge I have of his goednes and justice secures me from his displeasure unles well grounded which a privat information, without examination, canot extend unto. I neither know my fault nor my accuser, but when I doe, if I doe not vindicat my selfe, and make it apear that malice and envie is the ground of it, I shall never desire to see my master's face, which is the greatest punishment this world can inflict. I have, God be thanked, health and strenth enough for a longer jorney than to London, but somthing is wanting which makes me beg that your Grace may indevor to lett me know what I am to doe. I have writ to my Lord St. Albans, from whom I expect som knowledge of what has been sayd to my disadvantage, to my Lady Dutches of Clevland, from which (whatever it be) I am as inocent as of murder. I pray my Lord lett me heer speedily from you."

Addressed:—"For his Grace my Lord Duke of Ormonde, Whitehall."

Endorsed:—"Earl of Carlingford's, 31 January, received 10 February 1670[–71]. Answered 14 February 1670[–71]."

[20.] O'Brien, Lord Clare, to Ormonde.

1674. 1674, July 16. Mechlin.—"I was not five days heer when the Prence[1] gave me a regiment of a thousand men, being all the King's subjects that are heer except three companys of Sir Walter Fane's regiment; and his H[ighness] is very kind to me, for which I thanke your Grace. The Prence hath been in these quarters near uppon two moneth[s] and I found him much troubled that he could not get the German Armye to march nor Monteries forces to joyne with his H[ighness.] Monterye hath but eight thousand horse to give him, and uppon occation he may drawe out of his garrisons ten thousand foot. We are certainly heer twenty four thousand foot and seven thousand horse, effective men, and indeed as likely toe service as any I have seen. The enclosed is all we have heer at present, which I will from time to time continue to you Grace as some acknowledgment of the dutie of, my lord, your Graces most faithful and most humble servant."

Addressed:—"For His Grace, the Duke of Ormond, at Dublin."

Endorsed by Ormonde:—"Lord of Clare's, 16 of July N[ew style]."

[21.] Viscount Granard to Ormonde.

1677. [1677], Dec. 11. Lisbon.[2]—This berer is Captain Rutherford who positifli denayes ale aleged aganste hime. I thouchte it conveniant to advise his repare to your Grase thate hi michte have an oportuniti to

[1] Louis II. de Bourbon, Prince of Condé, "the Great." He defeated the Prince of Orange at Senef on the 11th of August, 1674.—*See* letters of Lord Clare in Appendix to Sixth Report of this Commission, 1877, pp. 727, 729, 756–7–8–64.

[2] Lisburn, in county Antrim.

iustifi himsalfe or thate thi acusor may bi sent for and thay bothe confronted. Hi wase a good man and loyel whane I kneu hime. Houe time hase changed hime I knowe not. 1677.

Addressed :—"For his Grase, thi Ducke of Ormond, Lord Leftenant of Ireland, humbly thise."

Endorsed :—"Lord Granard's, received 17 December 1677. Rutherford. Scotch Ministers.

[22.] Earl of Burlington to Ormonde.

1678, Aug. 21. Lainsborrow.—If I had not by severall persons both in England and Ireland been informed that in the Bill of Confirmation there is a clause to erect a Court for Defective Titles, that in it are named for Commissioners your Grace, the Lord Chancellor, the Cheife Baron, the two Cheife Justices, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the Master of the Rolles, that in former Commissions the Lord Threasurer was ever mentioned, but is now left out, I shold not have given your Grace the trouble of mentioning of it, my retirement being much more pleasing to mee than businesse, but since the king has been pleased to confer the honnor of that place upon mee thogh very unworthy of it, I shold be very unwilling to have it undergoe any prejudice, whilst I am intrusted with it, and it wold not a little trouble mee to have notice taken that it happens whilst your Grace has the gouvernement, for whom I am sure I have all the honnor that is possible. I may in this particular perhaps bee misinformed, but if the names of others who are Judges in the same Court bee inserted and mine left out, it will I conceave apear some reflection upon mee, who cannot lodge anything that lookes like a trouble without imparting it to your Grace with whom I shall now leave it, with an intire confidence that as your Grace will never intend mee any unkindnesse, soe you willbe pleased to order this that by any omission of others it may not bee beleeved that any disrespect is intended to your Grace's most obedient and most humble servant. 1678.

Endorsed :—"Earl of Burlington's. 21 [August]. Rec[eived] 29 Aug[ust] [16]78."

[23.] Duchess of Portsmouth to Ormonde.

[1678.]—"By the enclosed petition[1] your Grace will perceive this gentleman, the bearer, could at present receive no other satisfaction to his pretensions of debt from his Majestie than the promise of an imployment in Ireland. He not knowing of any undisposed, pitched at last upon that of Sheriff of the county of Corke, and being a stranger at courte, made his application by a friend very neare to me. I, considering the equity of his cause, waved pressing the King and believing you would not look on my letter as a thing of course, chose to be oblig'd to your Grace for the favour of putting him into that imploy, for which by a certificate from persons of good quality he has fully satisfyed his Majesty of his fitnesse, being a well knowne loyall person and of estate and quality in that county. Your Grace's readinesse in granting my former requests makes me confident you will not deny this earnest desire of, my, lord, your Grace's most humble servant."

Addressed :—"For His Grace the Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, in Dublin."

Endorsed by Ormonde :—"Duchesse of Portsmouth, concerning Epimachus Crosse to be Sheriff of the county of Cork. Rec. 15 of Octo. [16]78."

[1] Not in the MS.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

[24.] Lord Danby to Ormonde.

1678–9.

1678[–9], Feb. 18. London.—This is to acknowledge the receipt of your Grace's obligding letter of the 13th of January, and I have very little else to trouble you withall, the businesse of this kingdome having so taken up his Majesty's tyme, and his Councill's that there are yet no other resolutions, relateing to Ireland, than the former ones, onely in this particular, which is the occasion of Mr. Rider's journey. Both his Majesty and all of us here seem convinced, that if some speedy care is not taken, the present Farm of the Revenue in that kingdome must break in those hands which now manage it, but yet wee are sure every thing there is so safe under your Grace's inspection, that wee do with an implicite ffaith conclude the Farm is so too, if your Grace shall continue to be of that opinion. I am sorry to find, your Grace does not think itt fitt to call a Parliament there, till you have seen the issue of one here, because, as I think, that kingdome is in more danger of a ffor-reigner, than this, so there is more need to quicken their defence, which I fear cannot be without a Parliament. I doubt not but your Grace has had an account of my Lord Ossories safe arrivall here."

Endorsed :—"Copie of the Lord Treasurer's to his Grace, 18 [February]. Received 28 February [16]78–9."

[25.] Lord Chancellor Finch to Ormonde.

1678[9], Tuesday, March 4.—"I have had the honour and the fruit of your Grace's recommendation of my sonn to the university where he is chosen a burgess, but not without such difficultys as nothing but the authority of your Lordship's interposition could have overcome, for the popular humor of choosing no courtiers was gotten among the young men, and might have done the pretender very much harm if he had not been owned by your Lordship. For all which I am very much bound to your Grace, and the manner of doing me this favour by contriving so happy an expedient for conveying it to mee, hath exceedingly improved the obligation.

"There can be no progress made in the Irish bills which have been transmitted untill the approaching session of Parliament be over, for that buisiness takes up all our care and all our thoughts at present. But that which fills the town with discourse, is the suddain departure of the Duke and Dutchess [of York] beyond sea by his Majesty's command, to which they pay so absolute a submission that they have embarqued against wind and weather and are now tiding it down the river.

"As soon as the Parliament men have been sworn by these Lords to whom your Grace hath made a deputation for that purpose, your Lordship will be again desired to send another Comission to depute some members of the House to administer the same oaths upon fresh occasions, and to ease the Lords of so troublesome an attendance.

"I have no more to add but the dedication of myselfe and all that are descended from mee to your Lordship's service for I am by very many titles and very great obligations, my lord, your Graces most faythfull and most humble servant."

Endorsed :—"Lord Chancellor Finch. Received 17 March 1678 [–9]."

[26.] Earl of Sunderland to Ormonde.

1679.

[16]79, Nov. 15. London, Whitehall.—The King having thought fit, upon some information given him, that captain Lavallyan and Okarney, two of the persons accused for designing to assasinate him,

are now in Ireland, to give his warrants to one captain FitzGerald (who pretends to be able to discover the said persons) for apprehending them, I thought myself obliged to communicate this matter to your Grace, and send you a copy of the warrants (which goe enclosed) the person to whom they are giving meaning to goe directly by sea from Bristoll." 1679.

Endorsed:—"Earl of Sunderland's. Received 25th November 1679."

[27.] Thomas, Earl of Ossory, to Ormonde.

1679[–80], Jan. 19.—"This is to recommend to your Grace's favour for some preferment in the Church of Ireland, Dr. John Lesley of Derryvoylan,[1] who is one of your chaplains, and has, besides some others, a certificat of his meritt under your Grace's hand. He is as I am otherwise informed a deserving man, and that his relations, especially Mr. Humphrey Galbraith, his father-in-law, have been great sufferers for his Majesties service in the late times. I should leave it to him to specify to your Grace what he particularly desires your favour in, but that his friends here, who know his great modesty in asking, do desire your Grace may please to bestow on his some suffragan bishoprick, or good deanery that may shortly become voyd." 1679–80.

[28.] Lord Kilmallock to Ormonde.

1680, April 23. Kinsale.—"I have seen a letter from Sir Robert Southwell to my brother-in-law, Miles de Courcey, relateing to the portions left by his father, my Lord Patricke de Courcey, to him, his brother Garrett, sister Margrett and my wife, and that in case they would accept of six hundred pounds sterling in full satisfaction of the thousand pounds sterling left them, he did believe your Grace would order the payment thereof forthwith. I could not lett passe this opportunity without giving your Grace the trouble of this (for which I humbly begg you pardon) to acquaint your Grace, as that my wife in the life time of my lord John[2] never gave the least trouble to his Lordshipp for her portion, soe now, I and shee are willing to accept of what proportion of Sir Robert's proposall as your Grace pleases to order us, soe that itt may be speedily raised, or the interest thereof annually paid us out of the estate, till our nephew comes to age, our condition being soe meane that we cannot any long tyme subsist. I know your Grace will not onely consider our rights, but likewise our sad and deplorable condition. 1680.

"My Lord John (while he lived) paid my wife a yearely summe towards her maintenance, and the late Lady Kinsale paid itt after his death, as Sir Edward Scott can inform your Grace. Your Grace's answer is expected per next."

Addressed:—"To his Grace James Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenantt Generall and Generall Governor of his Majesties kingdome of Ireland, these humbly present."

[29.] John Vesey, Archbishop of Tuam, to Ormonde.

1680, Aug. 2. Tuam.—"The Corporation of Galway having yesterday unanimously chosen Alderman Thomas Cartwright Mayor of their town for the ensuing year, I most humbly crave leave at their

[1] Derryvullen in diocese of Clogher.
[2] John Butler, son of the Duke of Ormonde.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1680.

desire to represent him to your Grace as a person very well qualifyed for that trust on the account of his conformity to the Church, and consequently his loyalty to the King. And indeed I must needs say, with much comfort, for the few English Protestants there incorporated, that they seem to be very well principled, all very uniform in their publick devotions, and manageable on any occasion readily for his Majesties service; there being in the whole town (except the Roman Catholicks) not above one or two that absent themselves ordinarily from Divine Service, in so much that an Anabaptist preacher formerly of repute in that place, coming lately among them, could not find the encouragement of six auditours, and so left the towne. If your Grace in your wisdom shall think fitt to give them some countenance, by approving this their election, I am sure it will be a very seasonable favour, and much contribute to their future constancy and alacrity in their duty, and, for some reasons, to which your Excellency cannot be a stranger, be as great an advantage, as if a new charter with many privileges were granted them, for indeed as things have been hitherto managed they have had little but the name of one. All which is most humbly submitted."

Addressed:—"For his Excellency James Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant Generall and Generall Governor of Ireland, at Dublin."

Endorsed:—"Lord Archbishop of Tuam. Received 6 August 1680. In recommendation of the ellection of a Maior at Gallway."

[30.] RICHARD BOYLE, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, to ORMONDE.

1680, Sept. 5. Old Leighlin.—"As for two reasons my attendance since your præsence at Kilkenny, according to duety, has bin omitted: 1. the meanesse of the thing from one so insignificant; 2. the feeblenesse which a iourney above expression evinceth in my crazy compages and the sextary of blood and humours within it: so this paper addresse hath two pleas to apologize for the diversion it gives your Excellency: 1. the assurance of one that speakes his thoughts sometimes perhaps too plaine that no sowre humour lyes under a prætence to the former; 2. the prævention of an inconvenience might happen to my trust in this diocesse. The union of Fenagh, [Powers]court, Shankill and some others I remember not, having bin made by me to Mr. John Plummer, Archdeacon of the diocesse, as formerly most of them by my prædecessour to Chancelour Burdet, is now by the death of the said Plummer unpracticable by reason some of them are in the king's donation as one of them is in a lay patron to dispose; so as the value of the best being not above £20 a yeere, if distracted there will be no incouragement for one to reside in Fenah the head church lately built and officiated in by the archdeacon till his sickenesse and decease hindred. My desire is therefore that such may by your Excellency be admitted, as I shall for the discharge of my trust recommend and not others. My register Mr. Jones will attend your Lordship's pleasure herein. I wish your Grace all happynesse and comfort in the true Comforter."

Addressed:—"For his Grace James Duke of Ormond Lord Livetenant Generall, and Generall Governour of Ireland, these."

[31.] BISHOP OF CLOGHER[1] to PRIMATE BOYLE.—Redmond O'Hanlon.

1680, Oct. 29. Clun.—"I yesterday received the enclosed[2] from Mr. Ley, a Justice of Peace of this county (by whose means Phillip

[1] Roger Boyle.

[2] Not in the MS.

McArdell[1] was the last yeare brought in), I humbly offer to your Grace's consideration whither anythinge may be done in it or no. If these fellows were taken in, the country would be a great while (in all likelyhood) quiet from Tories. As for matter of murthers, I doubt they would be found guilty of several, but I never heard they killed but in theire owne defence, and where they could not save without danger of theire owne lives. But the truth is, if I sollicite for them, tis not for theire sake's but our owne, who have layne longe under theire violences. Besides to suppresse these rogues totally would be very honourable to my Lord Lieutenant's governement. And murtherers have bene pardon'd; but these two seeme to beg for only a protection for some years. If any thinge may be done for them I beg your Grace to signify it." 1680.

Addressed:—"For his Grace my Lord Primate, Lord Chancellour of Ireland, Dublin."

Endorsed:—"Bishop of Clogher about Hanlone. Dated, October 29, [16]80; received, November 1, [16]80."

[32.] Earl of Ranelagh to Ormonde.

"1681, July 12. Windsor.—I receaved lately from my Lord Primate a coppy of your Grace's letter of the 28th of May last to the Lords of the Treasury here, for which I thinke myself obliged to returne your Grace my most humble thanks. 1681.

Which having donne, I must begge your Grace to believe that I should by no meanes have fayled to give you an account of the late proposalls delivered in, and in a manner accepted, relating to the revenue of that kingdome, had I been acquainted with them. But the proposer, who certainly is Sir James Shaen, made it his first request to the king, that neither your Grace nor myself should be acquainted with his proposall, alleadging that you were not well knowing in the revenue then, and that I was a party in itt. Of this worthy request of his, I had, after some tyme, notice; and thereupon I made my complaynt to the king, who, after some discourse, assured mee that both your Grace and myself should be thoroughly acquainted with the whole matter, before he would make any positive agreement. In the meane tyme, I finde the proposer is kind as to my particular, for he offers to give me a generall discharge as to my undertaking and fifeteen thousand pounds in ready money; soe that if his notions take I am to have quiett and money, which are two things I earnestly desyre. But I have great reason to feare the publique will not be halfe soe well accommodated by him; for tho he proposes to give three hundred thousand pounds a year for our revenue from the first of May last, yett I am confident there is nothing lesse in his designe, nor can I bring myself to believe that those who pay 240,000*l.* a year soe ill, will be able to pay 60,000*l.* a year more; neither can I see the reason why they should increase their rent for the remayning year and a halfe of their time after the rate of 60,000*l.* a year, which in shorte is making the king a present of 90,000*l.*, if they pay what they offer, and that is a summe which I am sure is severall thousand pounds more than they are all worth. In shorte, for ought as I can yett see or hear, I am humbly of opinion the great designe of the proposer is to compound the sixty thousand pounds which he and partners are to pay after Christmasse 1682, and to gett the revenue into their hands without any cheque or

[1] *See* Appendix to Seventh Report, 1879, p. 748.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1681.

controule. But I shall not trouble your Grace with any more of my thoughts in this matter untill the proposall becomes more visible, and then with your leave, I will humbly offer you my sence upon itt, and be proud to receive your Graces commands relating to itt."

Endorsed:—"Earl of Ranelagh's. Received 23d July [16]81."

[33.] EZEKIEL HOPKINS,[1] Bishop of Raphoe, to ORMONDE.

1681, Oct. 14. Raphoe.—"The last post gave me a letter from my Lord Primate, which inform'd me of your Grace's favour to me in recommending me to his Majesty for the succession in the see of Derry. As I am truly sorry for that vacancy, so I account it my highest honour that your Grace hath thought me fit to succeed so worthy a person. I give my most humble thankes to your Grace and shall shortly attend at Dublin to receive your commands."

[34.] EARL OF ABERCORN to ORMONDE.

1681, December 30. Strabane.—"I hope my intention may have excused the forwardnes asshumed in trobling your Grace not long since with what meight be censured not soe proper for me to concerne in, but I really aspired to expect the favor of an advise to caution me of the like error, which to any other in that eminent trust I woulde not be guilty of, and there resolved to end where I began to troble your Grace, but that the harde usage my tenants receave, by some mistake I rather thinke than prejudice of the under ministers to mine, and theire very considerable losse oblige me to apply my selfe to your Grace, only desiering the justis you never deny any; it is this, the heigh sherifs place of the county of Tyrone, has bene imposed these foure yeares past, onely I thinke one intervening, uppon my tenants of this toune, whoe are such as have noe lande or estates but theire marchendising substance, and inconsiderable towne freholdes from me, and this yeare it is intended to have one of them whoe served last yeare, to continew, which I beg your Grace woulde be pleased to hinder, for it is a greate hardeship for one that lives by his caleing to be forced to attende publicke imployments soe long, and it has already gone faire to ruin the trade of this towne, people being cautious to traficke where the sherife resides if under any feares. The late sherife is one Thomas Maxill uppon whose accounte I made boulde to troble you Grace."

Addressed:—"For his Grace Jeames, Duke of Ormond."

[35.] JOHN HUDSON,[2] Bishop of Elphin, to SIR GEORGE LANE.

1682.

[16]82, May 5. Elphin.—"Having received his Graces commands touching a collection to be made in this diocess for the French Protestants, the necessary attendance upon that service did put for a time a suspension upon the obedience which I was ready much sooner to have yielded in rendering an account of my escape from Belturbet in the beginning of the rebellion. Upon my coming to Dublin, which was the 10th of December [16]41, before I did eat or drinke I called for pen ink and paper and wrote down what befell me each day, but that paper is

[1] Appointed Bishop of Raphoe 1671, translated to Derry in November, 1681; died in 1690.

[2] Appointed to the see of Elphin, 1667, died in 1685.

either mislaid or lost, else I had given his Grace a more particular account. I humbly beg the enclosed may be presented with my most humble duty and service."

1682.

Addressed :—"To the right honorable my very good lord, the Lord Viscount Lanesborough,[3] Dublin."

[36.] JOHN PATERSON, Bishop of Edinburgh, to ORMONDE.

1682, Nov. 16. Edinburgh.—"The bearer, Mr. James Gordon, being put into the order of priesthood by the Bishop of Murray, did some yeares agone repair to London, where falling unluckily acquainted with some nonconformist preachers, was inticed to joyne into their societie, and being by them invited to Ireland hath for these two yeares last past preached amongst them neere Derry; but being recovered into a just sense of his error, and abhorrence of the schism carried on by these nonconformists, he hath of his own accord come over hither, and discovered to my Lord Chancelor of Scotland, and to me, several important matters which he is ready to impart to your Lordship. I am therefore desired by his Lordship to recomend the bearer to your Lordships favour and encouragement, soe as he may be connived at to continue in his former way of preaching amongst those people, that he may be the more enabled to discover their intrigues and dangerous methods for rending the Church and disturbing the Government. What discoveries he may make to your Lordship concerning the ill designes or actings of that restless party I know your Lordship's wisdom will manage to the best advantage of the church, and of his Majestie's Government, and transmitt hither to mee, what your Lordship shall think fitt and convenient of these discoveries for the publick interest of Church and State in this kingdom.

"My Lord, tho I have not the honour to be knowne to your Lordship, yet could I not avoyd thus to trouble you with what I had in comand from my Lord Chancelor, who presents his humble service to your Lordship, especially it being of soe important concerne to the interest of both churches, and therefore I doubt not of your Lordship's pardon."

[37.] LORD DUNKELLIN to ORMONDE.

1682, Dec. 1. Galway.—"His Majesty's Protestant subjects in this county haveinge assembled at the last quarter sessions were unanimously pleased to make this humble and hearty tender of their duty unto his Majesty, and by me their supplication to your Grace to become their advocat for its delay; for fear it should be interpreted a want of sincerity to his Roiall interest and government, vowing that they will be of the first that will actually serve them, tho of the last that make profession thereof; and I dare undertake for them and for meself, that your Grace's great and maruelous acts of loialty shalbe unto us so gratefull a pattern, that they shall never reject your Grace's commands, and lett me perish the moment I am otherwise, than May it please your Grace, your Grace's most obedient and faithfull servant, DUNKELLIN."

Endorsed :—"Lord Dunkellin. 1st; received 27th December 1682. With an adresse from the Grand Jury of the county of Gallway."

[3] George Lane, Secretary of State, Ireland.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1682.

[38.] EZEKIEL HOPKINS,[1] Bishop of Derry, to ORMONDE.

1682, Dec. 12. Londonderry.—"I make bold once more to trouble your Grace with an inclosure.[2] It is the copy of a letter which I received yesterday. I have largely discourst the gentleman who brought it concerning all the contents of it, who tells me that he hath very good cause to believe that there is a dangerous designe now driving on between the fanaticks of Ireland, and their brethren in Scotland and England. That they have had large collections from several of their Conventicles for the redemption of Christian slaves, but that the mony hath been remitted to London to buy armes, in hopes to deliver themselves from the slavery of law and government. He tells me likewise that he hath been credibly inform'd by some of the party that the next spring they expect a ship well loaden with these comodityes at Portaferry, in the county of Down, or somewhere there about. In comparing all circumstances, the onely thing that amuseth me is why he should first goe to Scotland to reveal a conspiracy here in Ireland, and not rather apply himselfe to the State here. If your Grace shall think it of concern to send for him, perhaps he may give a satisfactory account of that, and several other particulars. I perceive he is a person very indigent; but if my Lord Deputy, and Your Grace command his attendance, I will take care to furnish him for his journey. I humbly beg your Grace's blessing, and your speedy commands in this, and all other affaires wherein I may approve my selfe to be, May it please your Grace, your Graces most dutifull son, and most obliged humble servant.

Addressed: "To the most Reverend Father in God, his Grace the Lord Primate and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, these humbly, in Dublin."

Endorsed: Bishop of Derry. Dated 12, received 15, answered 16 December, 1682."

[39.] COUNTESS OF ARRAN[3] to ORMONDE.

1682-3.

[1682–3], Jan. 21.—"I think my self soe undeserving of your Grace's former favours to me, that I am at a losse what return to make for the unexpect'd and great honnour I receav'd of your Graces letter; I am sure, all the thanks I can give are too little, but yet, your Grace must accept them, till my gratitude can be better manifested to you, in all actions of respect and duty. My journey was tedious, and uneasy, but I soon recover'd that; but I have found the air of the Castle [of Dublin] soe close, that to seek a remedy for the ills it made me sensible of, I have been these two or three days, at Chappellyzard, where I have more leisure to make use of books than I have had, since my being in this countrey. Your Grace hath left here no scarcity of good ones, but those being things, in my mind, one cannot be overstock'd with, whatever addition you are pleased to make to them, will be very wellcome to me. Charlotte is soe constant to you, noe one pretends beyond a second place in her kindnes; therefore, my services are useless to your Grace, in this, as they are in all other things more considerable, and as I wish all other people's may be, for tha[t] you may never want any one's assistance, is the desire of Your Grace's most obedient daughter and humble servant."

Addressed:—"For his Grace the Duke of Ormon[d]."

Endorsed:—"My daughter Arran's. 21 Jan. Received 2 February, [16]82 [-3]."

---

[1] *See* p. 41.

[2] Not in the MS.

[3] Dorothy Ferrers, second wife of Richard, Earl of Arran, Lord Deputy of Ireland. Her daughter Charlotte, mentioned in this letter, was born in 1678.

[40.] Elizabeth, Lady Dunkellin, to Ormonde.

1683, April 26.—"Sometime since my Lord Dunkellin sent an address to his Majestie, from himselfe and the gentry of the county of Gallway, which one Mr. Donellan undertooke to deliver your Grace, therefore I must begg the favour of your Grace to lett me know whether you received, and (if you have) what resentments his Majestie was pleased to express upon sight of it. I should not have given your Grace the trouble of this letter if I were able to have waited on you myselfe; I am at this time not a little indisposed, and therefore doe intreat your Grace to send an answer of this by the gentleman who delivers it to your Grace. The gentlemen of that county have very much importuned my Lord to know how it was liked, and my Lord has often writt to me about it, which is the occasion of this trouble given your Grace by your Grace's most humble and obedient servant."

Addressed:—"To his Grace James, Duke of Ormond, this."

[41.] John, Earl of Kildare, to Ormonde.

[16]83, June 20.—"I am much asshamed I have been this long without acknowledging the favour of your Excellence's letter and am equally concerned to find that their should like to be any dispute between mee and any man for whom I have soe much honour and respect as I have for your Excellence. I am soe lately come of age that I am not yet acquainted how my affaires stand, but will now make it my businesse that things may be settled with out going to law."

[42.] William, Bishop of Raphoe, to Ormonde.

16[83], August 15.—"I have since the ffirst notice we had of the Plot used my utmost endeavors to try if I could trace it here, but not meeting with anything to which I can give credit, I onely give your Grace my private thoughts which are that the Presbytarians here are as desperat and bloody as any the world has, but there not being any person of quality to head them in these parts, I take them not to be very dangerous to the government at present, unles there were a rebellion elsewhere. I doe verily believe that all their ministers (though some of them are silly enough) were acquainted with the Plot, and the reasons for my thinking soe are, because Mr. Trayle, a leading furious preacher among them, did upon the first notice we had of the Plot steale away by night from his howse and as I am told absconds himselfe either in the county of Downe or Antrym, and because there are but a few even of the meanest sort of people which are not well furnished with swords and ffyer armes, and because many of them did pretend to goe for Carolina, but soe soon as the Plot was discovered, they talkt noe more of that voyage, but told their people his Majesty would not permit them to goe. [I][1] doe not know that any one has soe great an interest in them as my Lord Mountjoy, and yet I believe if there were occasion he would be very [u]nable to keep them within their duty. The preachers hitherto [ha]ve given obedience to my Lord Deputyes commands and have not met [in] publique meetings, but they say that they doe this onely for a small [tyme and] that they intend to peticion for a future indulgence, which if not granted, they will preach without it, it being their duty to obey God rather than man. The militia here in this county is great, but, considering their principles, and that many of them have refused to take the oath of supremacy, I think it would not be

[1] MS. torn.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1683. unserviceable to his majestyes interest, to have them reduced to such a number as would take the oath. If the government thought fit to secure the armes of those that are disaffected, I am confident a great number might be had, if the seizure be done with privacy.

"I have some occasions which require my presence for about a fortnight in Dublin, and I would willingly bestow soe much tyme on them if your Grace thought fit, to which I beg your Grace's answer and blessing.

Addressed:—"These for his Grace, Michael, Lord Archbishop of Armagh, Prymat of all Ireland, at Dublin."

Endorsed:—"The Bishop of Raphoe. Dated 15, received 20, answered 21 August 1683."

[43.] Lord Arundell of Wardour to Ormonde.

1683–4. [16]83–4, February 1.—"I have intreated my cosen to convey this my humble request to your Grace for the presumption of whiche I have nothing to relye upon but your generosity, whiche I hope will pardon the attempt.

"Soe it is, my Lord, that after five yeares imprisonment in silence, I have some thoughts of attempting the being bayled this terme. If your Grace would honour mee soe much as be one of my bayll you will very much add to those many obligations I have already receaved and which I can never sufficiently acknolleg."

Addressed:—"For his Grace the Duke of Ormond with my service."

Endorsed:—"Lord Arundell of Wardour. [Dated] 1, Rec. 2 Feb. [16]83-4."

[44.] Viscount Galmoy to Richard, Earl of Arran.

1685. [16]85, May 2. Kilkenny.—"I am very glad in spight of your enemies to heere how well your father and your Lordship is every way (which God continew). All peopel heere speake of your Lordship with the same respect and affection that they always did. Now I hope your Lordship will give me leve to put you in mind of your promise that you wod plese to be mindfull of me, if you saw an opertunity of doeing any thing for me. The heith of my ambition is a troope of horse, if your Lordship think it fesible 'twod be a great kindness more for the credit ont than any thing else, sense there are soe many others a-providing for. You will likewise doe your horses a kindness for they waunt imployment though they are very well, and shall be soe whenever your Lordship has occasion for them, either the same or as good which is the same thing.

Addressed:—"For the Right Honorable the Earle of Arran, att London."

[45.] Laurence Hyde, Earl of Rochester, to Ormonde.

1685–6. 1685–6, March 6.—"I have obeyed your Grace's commands in speaking to the King concerning Justice Gorge, and hope you will not be much troubled with a short letter to give you an account that I hope he is safe. His Majesty is certainly designing to make some alterations on the Benches there, but this gentleman was not one of those intended to be removed; so finding the King had not heard any ill of him, I tooke that opportunity of telling all the good you had writt of him, with

which I thought his Majesty was well satisfyed, as I hope you will be, that one you seemed to be so much concerned for is out of danger, at least for the present. I wish your Grace the continuance of this fine weather, and of your health." 1685–6.

Endorsed :—"Lord Treasurer's. Received 8 March [16]85."

[46.] Lord Kilkenny West to his father, the Earl of Roscommon.[1]

1686, August 14. Antrim.—"Mr. Villiers one day tooke me home to dinner with him and was very kind to me all day. Wee drunk very hard, I own the truth to you. Towards night one Mr. Touchet who was with us was pleased to say something that was hard to me, upon which I gave him some cuffs and never heard since of him. I was brought home without being sincible of the least ill between Mr. Villiers and I, and kept my chamber next day, and hereing that Mr. Villiers had struck me that night, I was so farr from suffering any thing might the least reflect on me I went imediately to Mr. Villiers's, who was not at home, but found him att White Hall, where I told him it was reported he struck me. He disowned it and so farr from owneing it that he told me he would make me satisfaction upon any should report it. If I had found (as I shall answer to God) the least thing of his strikeing me I had fought with him for I went with perfect resolution to doe it. If I have a crime it is being too forward. I will not desire to live when I suffer a blow from any but those I owe duty to. I humbly beg to lett me know what I can doe more in my justification by the next post, for I am sure I am upon the wrak. I will waite with impatience till I am happy in a letter from you." 1686.

Addressed :—"For the right honorable the Earle of Rosscommon att Steevens Green, Dublin."

[47.] Earl of Clarendon[2] to Ormonde.

1686[–7], Jan. 17. Dublin Castle.—"Yesterday, I received the favour of your Grace's letter of the 8th instant, and am preparing myselfe to remove within very few dayes after my successor arrives. 1686–7.

As to my own being removed, what the King pleaseth shall always be submitted to by me with cheerfulnesse as well as duty; and as I am sure I am not guilty of a willful fault towards the king in my administration here, soe I have endeavour'd the advancement of his service with all the facultys of my soul, and shall have the comfort of making a very good representation of his affairs, which I hope will improve; and, for my own particular, the king knows he may dispose of me, as he pleaseth. I am only sorry that I have not had opportunitys to expresse that zeale which I shall alwayes have for your Grace's service and interest.

I doe humbly beseech your Grace to goe to Cornbury[3] at the time you designed, and for as long as you please, for I have no thought of going thither till towards the end of summer, if then, and what may happen to me before that time, God only knows.

Endorsed :—"Earl of Clarendon's. Received 24 of Jan. [16]86–7."

---

[1] Carey Dillon, fifth Earl of Roscommon, died in 1689.

[2] Henry Hyde, second Earl of Clarendon, appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in 1685.

[3] Lord Clarendon's seat in Oxfordshire.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1686–7.

[48.] PROTECTION by DUKE OF TYRCONNELL.

"Richard [Talbot] Duke, Marquess and Earle of Tyrconnell Viscount Baltinglass, Baron of Talbottstowne, Captain Generall of all his Majesties forces in the kingdome of Ireland, and one of the Lords of his Majesties most honorable Privy Councill in Ireland and England.

"Joshua Helsham of the citty of Kilkenny, alderman, is heerby receaved into his Majesties protection, together with his howses, stocke and all other his goods and chattles, to him belonging; and all his Majesties civil and millitary officers and souldiers, and all other persons whatsoever, are heereby allsoe required not onely to forbeare the troubling or mollesting the said Joshua Helsham or his concernes but to be ayding and assisting to him for preservacion thereof, and wee are pleased to allow him the said Joshua Helsham one gunn and one case of pistolls for deffence of his person and his concerne. Dated at Kilkenny the 18th day of Aprill 1689.—TYRCONNELL.

"Protection to Alderman Helsham and lycence for one gunn and one case of pistolls."

On back:—"I know Alderman Joshua Helsham to be an houest, loyall man.—RICH: UNIACKE."

[49.] LETTER from DUCHESS[1] OF ORMONDE.

1695–6.

[16]95[–6], Jan. 8. London.—"Mr. Gosling,—I here send you inclosed letters, which I desire you to send as directed. They are occasioned by the liberty my Lord now has by Act of Parliament of letteing leases and takeing fines, as well as the selling part of his estate; and to the end he may be thorougly knowing, how to manage himself in all this for the good of his family, he thinks fit to order me to send to all the collectors to send me over an exact estimate of what all the mannours, lands, baronyes and houses within their collection are now worth, more than they are let for, which I desire you will do too in your collection, which will be of great use to your friend to serve you,—M[ARY] ORMONDE.

Addressed:—"Mr. Gosling.'

Endorsed:—"Her Grace's Letter 1695[–6]. January 8th, to order the collectors to send a valuation of lands etc. in their collections. Postage 4*s*. 8*d*. as per cover."

[50.] BISHOP OF LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY[2] to ORMONDE.[3]

1703.

1703, Oct. 20.—"Captain Marshall comes to lay himself at your Grace's feet in an entire dependence upon your goodness, and I beg leave once more to say that I know nobody that could bring more merits or better qualifications to justify your Grace's favour to him.

"I hear with all the joy imaginable of your Grace's happy administration and I beseech Almighty God long to continue it, that Ireland which never saw itself so considerable as under your grandfathers government may rise to a yet more flourishing condition under yours.

---

[1] Mary, daughter of Henry, Duke of Beaufort, and second wife of James, second Duke of Ormonde.

[2] John Hough, Bishop, translated from Oxford in 1699 and to Worcester in 1717.

[3] Appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in 1702.

[51.] Bishop of Down and Connor[1] to Ormonde.

1704.

1704, Sept. 13. Lisburne.—I give your Grace this trouble chiefly to cover the inclosed, which Mr. O'Neille was pleased to send to me in its way to your Grace. Your Grace is so well acquainted with the abilities of that worthy gentleman, and I find in him so much duty for her Majesty and zeal for the prosperitie of your Grace's Government, that I cannot but wish he were in our Parliament House and in the intire of businesse.

"I have not troubled your Grace lately with any account from hence, because there was nothing to be attended here, but the influences we might receive from the measures taken by the Scotch Parliament. What that assembly will do seems yet uncertain. Their countrymen here do promise us they will end better than they have begun. But by what I can observe there is little appearance of their falling into the same succession, and how far our religious and civil interests will be exposed by this time must show. I do all I can among the persons I converse with to show the wisdom and necessitie of their continueing in an union with England, and they seem to be sensible of it, but they think there are grievances which ought first to be redressed. I pray God to direct all for the best, and to send your Grace speedily and safely to us and to prosper all the great affaires you have before you. My small endeavours are in gratitude and justice due to your Grace, and I will do all that is in my power to acquit myself."

Endorsed:—"B[ishop of] Down and Connor."
"Received, September 22, 1704."

[52.] Lord Coningsby to Ormonde.

1704–5.

1704[–5], Jan. 23 [Dublin].—"Mr. Ogan brings your Grace the bills from hense sooner than I believe they are expected, having mett with a greater dispatch on this syde then any ever before had.

"I doe with all imaginable submission offer it to your Graces consideration whether it won't be absolutely necessary at the opening of this sessions to say something towards justifying Sir William Robison of the same nature as you did att the close of the last, without which I don't see how it will be practicable to demand the continuance of the dutyes, soe unless the paper that is to be layd before the House demonstrates that the same arreare that was last Parliament askt still remains unsatisfyed, how can your Graces freinds press for new supplyes, and I fear it will not only be plain that the same debt still remains but a greater is since added to it.

"Besides, if this is not don from the Throne att the opening of the Parliament, the same people whoe gave your Grace that unreasonable oposition the last year will think themselves justifyed and that not only Sir William Robison was in the wrong in making the demand he did, but your Grace likwise in what you soe justly said from the Throne to them on that subject att parting; the consequence of which will be that the same debt must be for ever postponed.

"Wee hear it confidently expected that we shall not be able to goe through with the linnen bill, but I can assure you Grace for anything yett apears I never saw a bill like to meet with less oposition."

---

[1] Edward Smith, Bishop, 1698–9–1720.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1704-5.

[53.] LORD IKERRIN to ORMONDE.

1704[-5], Feb. 23. Limerick. — "I came hither yesterday, and found everything in good order. I have given all the necessary orders I could thinck of to keepe the garisson still soe. I have delivered a hundred balle to eatch company which indeed wee wanted extreamely, for there hardly passed a night that some of the sentries were not affronted by the people of the town. I have spoke to the Maior to calle in all the priests that are hereabouts, and intend to keepe them for two or three days. This and the giving amunition to the men has verry much alarmed the papists, and I never saw people soe frightened. If annything extraordinary happens your Grace shal have as early an account of itt as possible."

Endorsed :—"Received February 26, 1704[-5]."

[54.] LORD CONINGSBY to ORMONDE.

1705.

1705, May 5.—"The bills that were transmitted first from Ireland are this night on theire way backe and I hope will bee with your Grace before the 10th that the Parliament need not bee againe adjourn'd. The rest will bee sure to comme in time before these are past soe that I hope wee may soon have the honor to see your Grace here.

"My Lord Treasurer tells me that your Grace has been pleas'd to desire that Five hundred pounds per annum of Sir Henry Goodriches pention, may bee applied to the charge of the matter of the Ordinance in Ireland. I doe in this as I will in all things intirely submit to your Grace only beg this favor that it may not commence till after Michalmas next att which time the poundage of the aditionall duttyes which I owe to your Graces kindnes and protection comes on. I would not make this request did I not know that your Grace had not in the wourlde any body more faithfully devoted to your interest.

"My Lord Chancellor's busyness is granted; butt a warant cannot bee had for the sum till Mr. Lounds returne whoe is now upon his election. I beseech your Grace to pardon my using another hand, my eyes being yett soe weake that I dare not write."

Endorsed :—"Lord Coningsby. Received May 9, 1705."

[55.] VISCOUNT CHARLEMONT[1] to ORMONDE.

1705, May 22. London.—"It is but this day that I was able to acquaint your Grace what has been the success of this journey into England. A Commission for Brigadier is given me, and had I refused it, I was told it would be ill taken. As it is I sett out tomorrow for Portsmouth without any pay accompanying my new honor as everybody else has that goes upon service. I believe your Grace designed otherwise for me and therefore do desire you to accept of the most gratefull acknowledgement."

[56.] BISHOP OF CLOGHER[2] to ORMONDE.

1705, Aug. 18.—"I presume to give your Grace the trouble of this letter, upon occasion of the death of the late Bishop[3] of Meath,

---

[1] William Caulfield, second Viscount Charlemont, distinguished himself under Peterborough in Spain in 1705.

[2] St. George Ashe, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1692; Bishop of Cloyne, 1695; Bishop of Clogher, 1697; Vice-Chancellor, Trinity College, Dublin, 1705; Bishop of Derry, 1716.

[3] Richard Tennison, appointed in 1697, died 29 July, 1705.

who had the honour to be your Graces Vice-chancellor of the University of Dublin. The ambition I have to be in some nearer a relation to serve your Grace, and the many years of my life which I have spent as Provost and Fellow in that place encourage me to be an humble sollicitor to your Grace, that I may succeed in that employment, which I should not desire, if I were not satisfyed, that it would be very agreable to the present society. I have no merit to urge, which may entitle me to this honour, but an inviolable zeal to serve your Grace, and unwearied inclinations to do what good I am able to the university of Dublin."

Endorsed :—"Bishop of Clogher. Received August 29, 1705."

[57.] Duke of Schonberg and Leinster to Ormonde.

1705, Sept. 15. Hillendon.—"I know that Captain Brooke who went my aide de camp into Portugal is no stranger to your Grace, having heretofore beene a captain in your owne regiment, so that I need not trouble you with a narration of his long service, nor the justice he may pretend to for a better command than what he now has; but haveing served me several yeares fully to my satisfaction, I may with the greater assurance recommend him to your favour.

"My Lord, Captain Brooke tells me that whilst he was with me in Portugal (for which he had your Grace's leave) the major of the regiment in which he serves died, and he being eldest captain conceives it was his right to succeed him. However because of his absence the Major's post was given to a younger captain. I cannot say but when regiments are in actual service preferments are commonly given to officers on the spott without regard to the seniority of those that on private pretensions are absent. But I hope your Grace will judge Captain Brook's case much different; for his regiment was in quarters in a peaceable kingdome whilst he was employd in the publick service abroad which seems to me to improve his pretensions. Therefore I earnestly make it my request to your Grace that you will take him into your care and grant him in the mean sime a breviatt for Lieutenant Collonell which will only give him his due post in the regiment but will add to the many obligations I already have."

[58.] Earl of Inchiquin[1] to Sir Thomas Southwell.

1705, Dec. 12. Rostellan.—"When my Lord Duke went for England, and you not going with him, I gave Mr. Portlock a petition to the Queen for a grant of some acres I proposed recovering from the sea near my house, and for making a borrough of a village here that I propose to setle a good collonie of people in, and for faires and marketts to be there. I have allready made a great progress in the work and been att much expence about itt. His Grace was pleased to promiss to gett me a speedy refference on itt, but I fear itt has slipt his memory. I have since writt to Mr. Portlock about itt, and haveing no answer from him I troble you with this, to beg you will do me the favour to remind my Lord Duke of itt and to gett it dispatched, in which you will very much oblige."

Addressed :—"For the Right honorable Mr. Secretary Southwell. London."

[1] William O'Brien, Governor of county of Clare, and member of the Privy Council in Ireland.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

[59.] BISHOP OF KILDARE[1] to ORMONDE.

1705–6. 1705[6], March 16.—"I think it my duty to acquaint your Grace of any thing that passes here, wherein your Grace's name is made use of. The town is under great uneasiness for there being such a place of rendezvous as the Groom-Porters, and it being now void by the death of the Groom-Porter, who was lately killed, your Grace will please to consider what you may think fit to do in it. I beg your Grace's pardon for this fredom."

Endorsed :—"Bishop of Kildare. Received April 4, 1706."

[60.] LORD FAULKLAND to ORMONDE.

[1710–11.] [1710–11], Feb. 11, O.S. Valladolid.—"As I have ever been sensible of the many obligations your Grace has always conferred on me, I take the liberty to acquaint you with the misfortune I lye under of being a prisoner, (which, to a young man, that must make his fortune by the warr, is no small one,) and to beg the favour to be honour'd with your Grace's protection.

"I am endeavouring either to be exchang'd or to gett leave on my parole for to come to England, which I have hopes to obtain, and then shall not faill to put myself under your protection, which will ever be esteem'd a great happiness."

Endorsed :—"Valladolid, February 11th, 1710–11, Lord Falkland."

[61.] SIR CONSTANTINE PHIPPS[2] to ORMONDE.

1710–11. 1710–11, March 3. Dublin.—"I had the honour of your Graces letter of the 15 of February, and hope your Grace had received the letters we writ to you concerning the informacions we received about the plague being in Kerry which was a mere ffiction and as groundless as anything ever was

"As to the business of Parliament I perceive my Lord Bishop of Killaloe is of opinion there ought to be a new one, and hee hath promised to give me his reasons for it, and I hear there are some others of his opinion, and since your Grace's friends differ in their sentiments about it I have desired a list of the present members which when I have, together with some others of your Graces most faithfull servants will strictly examine and when we have made the most exact calculation we can, and have heard the reasons of both sides, I will make as faithfull a report as I can to your Grace.

"I take it for granted by what your Grace was pleased to intimate to me that the Chief Justice[3] of the Queen's Bench here is to be removed and that Sir Richard Cox is to succeed him, but I beg leave to represent to your Grace that one alteration in that Court will not be sufficient, for Sir Richard Cox will not be able to do that service to the Crown which is expected from him if some able and experienced lawyer be not put into the place of Justice MacCartney who I think is by no means fit to fill that place he is in. Mr. Justice Coot[4] behaves himself like a fair honest gentleman. Here are very ingenious gentlemen who are very well qualifying for that place if either of them can be prevailed upon to accept it. I will try what I can do if I have your Graces commands for that purpose.

---

[1] Welbore Ellis, appointed bishop of Kildare in 1705, and of Meath in 1731.
[2] Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
[3] James Macartney.
[4] Thomas Coote, Justice, King's Bench, Ireland.

"And having thus given your Grace an account of what at present occurrs in relacion to the publick affaires of this kingdom, I beg leave to make an humble application to your Grace on my own behalf, which is that (since taking the air in the country for a night or two is absolutely necessary for the preservation of my health) your Grace would be pleased to give me leave to ly sometimes at Chappell-Izod till your Grace comes for Ireland which will be an advantage to the house as well as a conveniency to him who begges leave to assure your Grace that he is, with all duty and respect, your Grace's Most obedient and most dutifull servant." 1710.

Endorsed :—"Dublin, 3d March, 1710-11. Lord Chancellor Phips. Received 12 March ; answered 13 do."

[62.] Lord Slane to Ormonde.

1711, April 13. Plymouth.—"I had the honour of your Grace's letter and can't acknowledge enough the favour of your Grace is pleas'd to do me in honouring me with your advice which I would willing and sincerely follow before any one. However, if I could be so happy as to assure your Grace by word of mouth the reasons I have to quit my command, I should flatter myselfe to give your Grace such reasons as perhapps would convince you that 'twas not in my power to doe otherwise now; (tho I had a commission of Major Generall in the king of Portugal's service, and even paid by his Majesty) yet I can't now pretend to that post, not being then a Protestant, which your Grace is sensible does alter the case. My Lieutenant Collonell, Mr. Fitzmaurice, is so uneasy to me that he does things which are unwarrantable but too tedious to trouble your Grace with. If I continue the service I beg the favour of you that he may be removd since I can't answer for my regiment otherwise. I should take it as a great favour of your Grace if this could be don." 1711.

[63.] Lady Magenis of Iveagh to Butler.

1753, June 21. Au chateau St. Germain-en-Laye.—"I hope though unacquainted that you will not find it amiss I should trouble you with this, to beg the favour of you to let him know if you found amongst your familly papers a patent concerning my Lord Iveagh, my uncle, which was given him or his uncle, the old Lord Iveagh, by King Charles the Second to possess the chiefry of his estate then lost for the familly. As I supose so unsignificant an advantage can be of noe value to you, sir, and being certainly informed your mother had it I'm persuaded you can give me the truest account of this little affaire and expect it from your generous and noble way of thinking. For though small the advantage of this chiefry given to the two Lord Iveahs may be in effect, itt would be very essential to such as are depending on pensions from this Court. I beg ten thousand pardons for troubling you on this account and hope you will be pleased to favour me with a word of answer and believe me with all the value possible, Sir, Your most humble and obedient servant, L. Magenis Iveagh otherwise Lady Galmoy. 1753.

Addressed :—"Mr. Butler, Kilcash, Esquire, at his house at Kilcach, near Clunmel, in the county of Tiperary, Irelande. Par Dublin."

[64.] Lord De Rupe et Fermoy to Ormonde.

— — "May it please your Grace.—I am very sensible of my presumption in writing to so great a personage. But the sense of my obligations to

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1753.

you has forced the way through all objections. Your Grace has condescended to take me as your child, and to shew your most paternal kindness towards me in many particular instances. And though my acknowledgments of them must yet be made in very poor expressions I have chosen rather so to make, than to omit them. And as I grow up to a better understanding, next to those things which your Grace has sent me to learn, the first I endeavour after, shall be to shew how much I am in all duty, My Lord, Your Grace's most obliged and most humble servant, De Rupe et Fermoy."

Addressed :—" To his Grace the Duke of Ormond, present."

[65.] Bishop of London[1] to Ormonde.

— March 8.—The title of a baronet is the most unhappy badge that was ever put upon gentlemen, for it sticks to them and their posterity, and the prisons and hospitals are full of them. Of that number is this poor bearer, Sir Richard St . . . , if you do not take him into your protection. But he has so much the spirit of a gentlemen, that rather than undergo such a disgrace, he is willing to accept of any small office you will give him in the forces your are now raising. Therefore I beseech you to put him into any little employment to save his honour."

Endorsed.—" Bishop of London's recommendation of Sir Richard St . . ."

IV.

Collection of Papers and Letters, 1573—1702-3.

1573. 1.—1573, July 7. Greenwich. Queen Elizabeth to Sir William FitzWilliam, Lord Deputy of Ireland: Lands to the value of one hundred pounds per annum to be granted, under great seal of Ireland, to Thomas, Earl of Ormonde, for services rendered by him.

1574. 2.—1574, April 6. Greenwich. Queen Elizabeth to Lord Deputy of Ireland: Pardon to Sir Edmond Butler, Edward and Piers Butler, brethren of the Earl of Ormonde. Directions to summon parliament in Ireland.—[1.][2]

1604. 3.—1604, August 19. Whitehall. Chancellor and Council of England to Lords Justices and Council of Ireland: Continuation of exemption of Ormonde's lands from cesses and impositions, as granted in 1569 and 1587,—subsidies excepted.—[2.]

1608-9. 4.—1608-9, February 12. Whitehall. Robert, Earl of Salisbury, to Lord Deputy of Ireland: Instructions, on petition from Viscount Butler, to issue pardon to Earl of Ormonde for alienations, intrusions, etc., in connection with lands, during the late Queen's reign and subsequently.

1610. 5.—1610, April 3. Westminster. James I. to Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland: The Earl of Ormonde and Theobald Butler, Viscount Tulleophelim, to surrender Kilkenny Castle and the Lordships of Arklow and Tulleophelim, and to receive re-grants of them by patents under the great seal of Ireland.

---

[1] Henry Compton translated to London from Oxford in 1675; died in 1713.

[2] The numbers within brackets refer to the documents in the appendix to this section.

6.—1610, June 16. Whitehall. Salisbury and Council of England to Lord Deputy and Council of Ireland: Dispute between the Earl of Ormonde and the Mayor of Kilkenny, relative to privileges of Kilkenny Castle.—[3.] 1610.

7.—1613, August 29. Farneham. James I. to Lord Deputy: To effect a reconciliation between Viscount Butler and wife and the Earl of Ormonde.—[4.] 1613.

8.—1614, September 14. Theobald's. James I. to Earl of Ormonde: Proposition for marriage of the Earl's daughter to Lord Dingwall. *See* p. 1614.

9.—1615, May 16. Dublin. Lord Deputy and Council of Ireland to Sheriff of Carlow: To deliver to Lord Dingwall and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth, the castle, town, and lands of Cloughgrenan, which Captain Thomas Butler, after the death of Viscount Tully, took possession of by "devices." 1615.

10.—1615, May 24. Dublin. Sir Arthur Chichester and Council of Ireland to Privy Council in England: Account of proceedings connected with the restoration of Cloughgrenan, etc., to Lord and Lady Dingwall, and of their disputes with Captain Thomas Butler.—[5.]

11.—1615, May 28. Greenwich. James I. to Walter, Earl of Ormonde: To attend in England for settlement of his differences with Lord and Lady Dingwall.—[6.]

12.—1615, June 23. George Abbott, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Council of England, to the Lord Deputy of Ireland: On resistance to the Sheriff at Cloughgrenan, and on trial of title.

13.—1616, April 9. Whitehall. Archbishop of Canterbury and Council of England to Lords Justices, Ireland: Postponement of hearing of suit between Ormonde and Dingwall.—[7.] 1616.

14.—1616, Kalends of May. Westminster. James I. to Doge of Venice: Commendation of Richard Preston, Baron Dingwall, in connection with employment of English soldiers for the Venetian service.—*Latin*.—[8.]

15.—1616, May 16. Westminster. James I. to Sir John Denham, Chief Justice, and Sir Francis Aungier, Master of the Rolls, Ireland: To peruse and transmit to the King copies of deeds, evidences and writings produced before them in cause between Ormonde and Dingwall.

Letters to Lord Deputy, Chancellor and Council in Ireland, from James I. and Council in England:

16.—1616, November 10. Westminster. To have grants passed of the lands of the late Theobald, Viscount Tully, to his widow, the Lady Elizabeth. 1616.

17.—1617, April 22. Westminster. To issue commissions for examination of witnesses in suit between Ormonde and Dingwall. 1617.

18.—1617, July 9. Falkland. Order for completion of contract of 2,500*l.* with Sir Edward Fisher, knight, for the inheritance of his house and land situate near Dublin, and which were heretofore parcel of the possessions of the dissolved Priory of Kilmainham.

19.—1618, April 12. Westminster. To execute grants of lands to Sir James Balfour, Baron of Clanawly, for his services.

1618. 20.—1618, November 20. On Captain Thomas Butler's claim to be established in possession of Cloughgrenan.

1618–19. 21–22.—1618–19, February 19. Newmarket. Instructions for execution of award, in suit between Ormonde and Dingwall, relative to Nenagh Grange, etc., and on Lady Dingwall's jointure.—[9.]

1619. 23.—1619, July 17. Theobald's. Directions on proceedings in consequence of Ormonde's refusal to comply with award made by the King under penalty of 100,000*l.*—[10.]

24.—1619. August 4. Belvoir. On suit between Ormonde and Desmond and proceedings of Captain Thomas Butler.

25.—1619, October 22. To order Sir John Everard, Robert Rooth, Richard Comerford, and other feoffees of late Earl of Ormonde, to perfect the feoffment of lands awarded to Countess of Desmond.

1620. 26.—1620, June 16. Whitehall.—Copy of No. 6.

27–28.—1620, June 12. Westminster. Execution of award between Ormonde and Dingwall respecting Cloughgrenan, etc.—[11.]

29.—1620, August 10. Oatlands. Exemption of Chancellor, Ireland, from acting on committee in cause of Ormonde and Sir Thomas Butler.

1621. 30.—1621, August 18. Westminster. Arrest of Sir John Everard and Robert Rooth, feoffees of Earl of Ormonde, for contempt of decree.—[12.]

1622. 31.—1622, August 22. Westminster. Debts of Viscount Tully: Consideration for Robert Kennedy's claim.

1623. 32.—1623, July 9. Westminster. Payment of debts of Viscount Tully.

33.—1623, October 20. Approval of certificate made by Commissioners for Irish matters in cause of Ormonde and Sir Thomas Butler.—[13.]

34.—1623–4, February 5. Newmarket. Issue of commission for examination of Piers Butler's claim to heirship of Ormonde.—[14.]

35.—Grant of lands of the late Theobald, Viscount Butler, to Dingwall; surrender by Sir Charles Wilmot of portion of them worth 25*l.* per annum.

1624–5. 36.—1624–5, March 18. Theobald's. On submission by Ormonde to award made by the King.—[15.]

Letters from Charles I. to Lord Deputy and Council in Ireland:

1625. 37.—1625, May 20. Whitehall. Grant of lieutenantship of county and town of Galway to Richard, Earl of Clanricarde, and ten shillings per diem to him and his heir, Ulick Bourke, Baron of Dunkellin.

1626. 38.—1626, March 28. Whitehall. To restore to Richard, Earl of Desmond, lands formerly held by Ormonde under illegal sequestration.

1626–7. 39.—1626–7, March 6. Westminster. To stay proceedings by Dermod O'Doyle for recovery of lands in Wicklow from Countess of Desmond.—[16.]

40.—1627, July 18. Westminster. Grants to Richard, Earl of Desmond, as authorized by James I., of concealed lands and possessions in Munster, including those of Gerald FitzGerald, formerly Earl of Desmond, and his adherents, attainted of high treason. 1627.

41.—1628, April 20. Westminster. To enter caveats against grants of lands of Gerald Fitz-Gerald, late Earl of Desmond, to any but Richard Preston, Earl of Desmond. 1628.

42.—1628, August 2. Southwick. Report in cause of Ormonde, and Sir Thomas Butler concerning Cloughgrenan.

43.—1628, August 20. Southwick. On dispute between Ormonde and Sir Thomas Butler in connection with Cloughgrenan.

44–45.—1629, April 29. Westminster. Appointment of receivers over lands of Richard, late Earl of Desmond, for discharge of liabilities and maintenance of the Lady Elizabeth.—[17.] 1629.

46.—1629, August 10. Oatlands. Sir Thomas Butler's petition; desire of Chancellor to be exempted from acting on committee in the case.—*See* No. 29.

Letters from Charles I. to Adam, Viscount Loftus, Chancellor of Ireland:

47.—1629, September 3. Windsor. On bond of Walter, Earl of Ormonde, to Earl and Countess of Desmond, for 100,000*l.*; marriage of Viscount Thurles with Lady Elizabeth Preston. 1629.

48.—1629, October 11. Hampton. Postponement of trial of case between Ormonde and Sir Thomas Butler.

49.—1630, July 10. Theobalds. Hearing of Sir Thomas Butler's petition on matters between him and Ormonde. 1630.

50.—1630–1, February 6. Westminster. Recommendation of claim made on estates of Ormonde by Patrick Blacke, an "old servant" of the King. 1630–1.

51.—1630–1, March 24. Carrick. Ormonde to Lords Justices, Ireland: Request for removal of inhibition from commission under Court of Wards.—[18.]

52.—1631, November 12. Westminster. On petition of Lady Judith, widow of Sir Humphrey Maye, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, in relation to claim on estates of Richard, Earl of Desmond. 1631.

53.—1632, April 18. Westminster. Exemption from action on committee for trial between Ormonde and Sir Thomas Butler.[1] 1632.

54–55.—1632, May 26. Westminster. Charles I. to Lords Justices, Ireland: Removal of case between Ormonde and Sir Thomas Butler from Chancery to Exchequer.

56–62.—1631, November 12—1633, November 19. Letters from King and Council to Lord Deputy and Council, Ireland, in reference to claim of Lady Judith Maye.—*See* No. 52. 1633.

---

[1] *See* No. 46.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Letters from Charles I. to Thomas Viscount Wentworth, Lord Deputy, Ireland, etc.:

1634. 63–64.—1634, September 30. Hampton. Petition of William Smith relative to claims against estates of Richard, Earl of Desmond.

65.—1634, November 13. Westminster. Claims against estates of Richard, Earl of Desmond, by John Corselis, merchant, London.

1636. 66.—1636, May 24. Dublin Castle. Reference, by Lord Deputy Wentworth, to the Chief Justice and Chief Baron, on replication of Lucas Corselis on behalf of his brother, John Corselis.

1637–8. 67.—1637–8 January 22. London. Secretary John Coke to Judge in Ireland.—[19.]

68–70.—1637–38, January 31, February 6, November 19. Westminster. Proceedings in connection with suit between Ormonde and Sir Thomas Butler.

71.— —Plantation of territories or countries of Upper and Lower Ormonde, in the county of Tipperary; commissions to inquire into and find the right of the Crown to these countries and territories, containing two baronies in the county of Tipperary, which, in imitation of the Plantation of Ulster, the King has resolved to confer upon such British Undertakers as shall be conformable to the religion established in the churches of his other kingdoms, and in every way dutiful and obedient to his laws.

72.— —To further the Earl of Desmond[1] in his affairs, so far as can be done lawfully and conveniently.

1644–5. 73.—1644–5, March 22. Oxford. To Sheriff of Anglesey: Defence of that Island, and erection of fort at Holyhead.

Letters to Lord Lieutenant, Chancellor, and Governmental officials in Ireland from Charles II.:

1661. 74.—1661, March 25: Settlement of unprofitable lands in Kerry on Doctor William Petty, in consideration of his early endeavours for the King's Restoration, the good affection he bears his Majesty, and his abilities to serve him.

1662. 75.—1662, May 30: Abatement of head-rent on lands in Kerry assigned for arrears of pay to the troop of the Earl of Orrery.

76.—1662, December 1: Purchase from Sir Maurice Eustace, Chancellor, of lands at Chapel Izard, to be laid out into the manorhouse of the Phœnix.

1665. 77.—1665, March 31: Lands for Duke of York, in reprizal and satisfaction for those of which he has been deprived.

78.—1665, August 15: Allowance for Deputy, during absence of Lord Lieutenant.

1665–6. 79.—1665–6, February 11: Payment for lands purchased at Chapel Izard, and for works at Phœnix park wall.

---

[1] George Fielding, created Earl of Desmond, after the death of Sir Richard Preston.

80.—1667, December 18: Payment of assessment for two subsidies granted by act of recent Parliament in Ireland. 1667.

81.—1669, November 12: Payment to the Duke of Ormonde, of 5,000*l.* per annum, and 50,000*l.* 1669.

82.—1669, — —: Grant of stewardship of court of Palace, Westminster, and stewardship of court of marshalsea of the King's household, to James Butler, of Lincoln's-Inn, in succession to Henry Wynn. 1676–7.

83.—1667–7, January 22: Grant of annuity of 300*l.* to Colonel Francis Willoughby and his wife Elizabeth, in consideration of his constant loyalty, great sufferings, many faithful services, and debt of 6,000*l.* due to him by the King. 1677.

84.—1677, December 29: Grants of offices of remembrancer of Treasury and Exchequer, Ireland, to William Peirce, of Tristernagh, Westmeath. 1678.

85.—1678, September 28: Grant of offices of writing tallies, countertallies of bills, with office of clerk of Treasury of Exchequer, Ireland, to Sir Arthur Jones, son of Sir Theophilus Jones, and his grandson, Theophilus Butler. 1680.

86.—1680, August 11: Continuation of payment to William Aubrey, gentleman, of twenty shillings per week, until he has received 516*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.*, granted to him in 1662, but stopped in 1678.

87.—1680, September 18: Grant of 3,000*l.* to Robert, Earl of Sunderland, one of the principal Secretaries of State, for seven years, on termination, in 1682, of grant of similar amount to Lewis, Earl of Feversham. 1681.

88.—1681, June 25: Grant in reversion, of offices of Usher and Keeper of the Council-chamber, Dublin, to Ralph Cooke and Fabian Steele.

89.—1681, — —: Grant of the old fort of Maryborough, with lands and rights, in the Queen's County, for ninety-nine years to Sir George St. George. 1681–2.

90.—1681–2, March 3: Permission for Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, to pass into England, on appointment of Richard, Earl of Arran, as Deputy-Governor in his absence. 1682.

91–92.—1682, October 28: Order for appointment of William Beckett as serjeant-at-law, in Ireland, in succession to Sir Richard Stephens, "dismissed and discharged."

93.—Directions to inquire by commission in relation to lands withheld from the Duke of Ormonde and the Duchess of Ormonde.—*Undated.*

94.—Grant of lands in Ireland for Edward Vernon, under the Acts of Settlement and Explanation.—*Undated.*

95.—Order for apportionment of head-rents on lands in Ireland held by Duke of Ormonde and others.—*Undated.*

96.—Directions for grant of 7,000*l.*, by royal bounty, to [—] daughter of Thomas Wentworth, late Earl of Strafford, in consideration of his many services to the King's father,—to be paid by Richard, Viscount

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Ranelagh and the Commissioners of the Treasury, Ireland, out of annual sum reserved for payment of the sea regiment not yet in being.—*Undated.*

97.—Acquittance to discharge Sir Robert Reading and Jane,[1] Countess of Mountrath from 500*l.*, quit-rents for lands in Ireland, in lieu of similar sum granted them from the King, by concordatum, under patent of 19 July, 24th year of his reign, for faithful services performed by the Countess of Mountrath and other considerations.

1686. 98.—1686, August 9. Windsor. James II. to the Provost, etc., Trinity College, Dublin: On place of Irish Lecturer for Arthur Green, Bachelor of Physic.—[20.]

1687. 99.—1687, May 6, June 3.—Copy of statement by Duke de Villa Hermosa, Conde de Luna, and others, relative to negotiations for treaty of peace between France, Spain, and Holland.—*French.*

1702-3. 100.—1702-3, March 14. Westminster. Queen Anne to Commissioners for executing office of Keeper of the Privy Seal: Appointment of Duke of Marlborough as Captain-General of the forces.

Appendix to Section IV.

[1.] Queen Elizabeth to Lord Deputy and Council in Ireland, 1574.

1574. "Right trustie and welbeloved, we greet you well. And whereas sir Edmond Butler,[2] knight, Edward and Piers Butler, brethren to our right trustie and welbeloved cosen, therle of Ormond, have bene of late attainted aswell by Parliament as by verdit, for certaine offences comitted by them against us, since which attaindor we have, under our great seale of this our realme of England, pardoned[3] unto them all and singuler such felonies, treasons, and other offences by them heretofore comitted, with words of restitucion of all their lands and goods, which unto us were forfaited by reason of the said attainders or otherwise:

And forasmuch as, by the said attainders, the said sir Edmond, Edward, and Piers, do stand and are persons corrupted in their bloud and linadge, and thereby disabled to claime anything by discent, either from their father or their said brother, or from any other collaterall auncestor or cosen, or to make their petigrie by or through their said father or brother or any other of their auncestors; our will and pleasure is, that, presentlie upon the receapt hereof, you sommon a Parliament whereby amonge other things yt maie be enacted that the said sir Edmond, Edward, and Piers, from henceforth shalbe by aucthority of that acte wholie restored to their ancient bloud and linadge and enhabled to make all and every or any their conveiances, petigree or title by discent linyall or collateral from or by their said father and brother and ech or any of them and all and every or any other their ancestor or ancestors whatsoever they be, in such manner and sort as though the

---

[1] Daughter of Sir Robert Hannay, and widow of Sir Charles Coote, first Earl of Mountrath.

[2] Father of Theobald Butler, of Tulleophelim, county of Carlow.

[3] Under date of 12 March, 1573-4.

said attainder or attainders, corruption of bloud, or any other impediment to the contrary had never bene, any verdit, attainder, lawe, statute, record, conviction, judgment, cause, or matter, whatsoever to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding. 1574.

And also our further pleasure is, that, presently upon the receipt hereof, ye put the said sir Edmond, Edward, and Piers, and every of them in peaceable possession of all such lands, tenements, and hereditaments, which they or any of them shall or ought to have at any tyme before the said attainder or attainders, and their said possessions, and the possessions of every of them ye shall mantaine against all such as pretend any title therunto untill the same be recovered against them or any of them by thorder of our common lawes of that our Realme.

And theis shalbe unto you a sufficient warrant for that purpose.

Given under our signett at our mannor of East Grenewich, the sixth of Aprill, in the sixteenth yeare of our raigne [1574.]

[2.] The Council in England to Lord Deputy and Council in Ireland, 1604.

" After our very harty comendacions to your good Lordship and the rest of the Councell: Whereas our very good Lord, the Erle of Ormond, hath enformed his Majestie that, upon humble suite made by him unto the late Queene that his mannors and lands which are in his owne hands, or lett by him at will or for yeares, might be freed from all cesses and imposicions (subsedyes only excepted) her Majestie gave direction therein by her letters dated the last of June in the eleventh yeare of her raigne, vpon condiction that he should forbeare to leavy and take such proffitts of the freeholders and inhabitants of the countyes of Kilkenny and Tipperary for his expences, as (*sic*) was enformed, he and his auncestors had used; wherein there was further direction geven also by her Majestie's order, by the Lords and others of her Highnes Privy Counsell, of the twenty-second of February, 1586[—7], and in like sorte order was taken by the then Lord Deputyes of that realme and the Councell there, by concordatum, according to those directions for the freeing of his Lordship's lands, which sithence that tyme hath bin boserved. 1604.

Forasmuch as the said Erle made humble suite to his Majestie for the continuance of that order, being a nobleman that allwaies performed very greate and faithfull service to the Crowne, his Majestie is pleased the like course shall be continued unto him, and that the said Erle's lands shall be free from all cesse and imposictions (subsedy excepted) in such sorte as hath bin permitted sithence the former orders were sett dow[ne] upon the letters of the late Queene, and other [*oblit.*] from [*oblit.*] counsell, which is to be cont[in]ued untill his [*oblit.*] to take other order herein; moreover, where the said Erle hath [*oblit.*] us that he hath divers suites depending in his Majestie's Court of Chauncery, and other his Majestie's Courts there, which by reason [of] the late Rebellion and troubles of that realme and also by delayes wrought by the defendannts, were staied; we pray you consideracion may be had thereof and order taken, according to due course of lawe, without unnecessary delay.

Therefore, praying your Lordship to take order according to this his Majestie's good pleasure signified now unto you, We bid your Lordship and the rest hartely farewell: From the Courte at Whitehall the xixth of August, 1604.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Signed by Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, Lord Chamberlain, Earl of Shrewsbury, Earl of Worcester, Earl of Devonshire, Lord Cecyll, Lord Knolles, Lord Wotton.

[3.] EARL OF SALISBURY AND COUNCIL IN ENGLAND to LORD DEPUTY AND COUNCIL IN IRELAND, 1610. Rights at Kilkenny Castle.

1610. "After our very hartie comendations to your lordship and the rest: Whereas complaint hath been made unto us on the behalf of our very good lord the, Erle of Ormond, that he and his auncestors havinge held tyme out of mynde the castle[1] and manor of Kilkenny, with certaine priveledges and immunities thereunto belonginge, the Maior and officers of the towne of Kilkeny, by coulor of a newe charter,[2] lately graunted to that corporacion from his Majestie, doe now goe about to encroche upon his priveledges and infrenge the auncient liberties of that castell, contrary to any custome or usuage of former tyme that can be shewed in that behalf.

And forasmuch as the said castle is one of the auncientest howses of the said Earle, and the cheefest seate of that place, whom his Majestie hath good cause to respect, and that it is meete some course be taken for the settlinge of these thinges in difference betweene him and the towne, for the preservacion of the rightes of either partie, we have thought fitt to pray your Lordship and the rest to referre the examynacion of this cause to the judges of that kingdom, that upon due and deliberate hearinge of the matter, they maie order such a course betweene them and with as much favor to the nobleman as may be agreable to equitie that he may have no juste cause of further complaint thereof unto this boorde.

And so we bid your Lordship etc., very hartely farewell. From Whitehall, the xvith of June, 1610. Your Lordships' etc. very lovinge frends, ROBERT SALISBURY. — NOTINGHAM. T. SUFFOLKE. — GILB. SHREWSBURY.—E. WORCESTER.—W. KNOLLES.—J. HERBERT.—JUL. CESAR.

"To our very good lord Sir Arthur Chichester, Knight, Lord Deputy of the realm of Ireland, and the rest of the Councell there."

[4.] JAMES I. to LORD DEPUTY OF IRELAND, 1613. Reconcilement of Earl of Ormonde with his daughter and son-in-law.

1613. "Wee have bin lately advertised that our right trusty and right well-beloved cousin, the Earle of Ormond, by the lewde and dishonest practizes of some aboute him, hath conceaved so deepe a dislike against the Lord Viscount Butler, his sonne in law, that he lately caused him, with much show of aunger and unkindnes, to remove from his house, and contynueing still to expresse the bitternes of his harte towards him, intends (as wee are enformed) to diminishe the revenewes of his Earledome by making long leases at undervallewes, and to chardge it with other encumbrances, much to the prejudice of the said Viscount, who is to succeede him by hereditary discent, both in the possessions and honor of the said Earledome.

---

[1] For documents relative to the acquisition of Kilkenny Castle in 1392 by James Earl of Ormonde, *see* "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland," Part III., London 1879.

[2] Dated 6th of October, 1608.

The favor wee beare to the said Viscount, and the care wee have to preserve that auncient Earledome in florishing estate, and to keepe it from any such devastations as may impoverishe or embase it, hath caused us to be much offended with those invious instruments, who have exasperated the said Earle against his sonne and doe contyneue still to incyte him for their owne gayne to take any such course, whereby he may impayre and diminishe the estate of his said Earledome. 1613.

Wherefore, we requier you to indeavour to reconcyle the said Viscount and his wife to the favor and good opinion of the Earle, their father, and lett him know how acceptable it will be to us to heare that our request hath prevayled with him in this above their malice and ill will, that wishe and labor the contrary.

And lett all such know as shall greedely interest themselves in any leases or other chardges of the said Earledome by occasion of this present displeasure conceaved by the Earle against his sonne, that wee will judge them hereby to have bin instruments and contryvers of this unnaturall separacion betwixt those noble persons soe neerely tyed together by bloud and allyaunce: and that as they shall hereby incurr our just indignation, soe wee will not fayle to call them to a strict and severe accompt for the same.

At Farneham, 29 August, 1613.

"Endorsed: From his Majesty to to my Lord Deputy, in the behalf of the Lord Viscount Butler."

[5.] Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Deputy, and Council in Ireland to the Privy Council, England, 1615.

"Maie it please your Lordshipps, Wee have lately receaved his Majestie's letters of the 14th of Marche last, whereby wee are required without delaie to reestablishe the Lord Dingwall and the Lady Elizabeth his wife or their assignes in the castle and towne of Cloughgrenan, and the lordshippe of Cloughy, and of all other the mannors, castles, and lands, whereof the Lord Viscount Butler was possessed at the tyme of his death, of which Captain Thomas Butler had unduly dispossest the said Lady Elizabeth and detayned the same with force, which his Majestie much dislyketh. 1615.

May it please your Lordshipps to be remembred, that uppon a petition exhibited to your Lordshipps there by the sayd Lady Elizabeth, you directed your letters to mee, the Deputy, which I receaved at my being in England, whereby your Lordshipps directed mee to restore the sayd Lady Elizabeth to the possession of the castle and towne of Cloughgrenan, and all the lands before mencioned which were then in the possession of the sayd Captain Thomas Butler, which your Lordshipps letters, together with letters from myself, I presently sent to the then Lords Justices (myself then attending his Majestie) desireing them to take present order for the due accomplishment of the contents of your Lordshipps' said letters.

Whereupon the Lords Justices directed their commandement to the said Captain Thomas Butler, straightly chargeing him to restore the possession of the said lands, as your Lordshipps required, but either by negligence of those who followed the matter, or delayes used by Captain Butler, the possession was not restored untill my arrivall here, and soone after a complaynt thereof being made unto mee, I sent for the said Captain Butler, and examyning the matter at the Councell Boord, it happened by

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1615.

certaine depositiones taken by our spetiall direction that Captain Butler had unduely gayned the possession of the castle of Cloughgrenan, but it likewise appeared that the Lord Viscounte's mother, who was in possession of Cloughgrenan before Captain Butler entered into it, did of her own free will and consent give the possession of a house in the sayd towne to Captain Butler.

Whereupon, wee conceaved this order that the Lady Elizabeth should be restored to the possession of the castle, which, in our opiniones, Captain Butler had not fairelie gotten, and that he should keepe the possession of the house delivered u[nto] him by the Lady Dowager, mother to the Lord Viscount, vpon bui[lding] whereof he hath since bestowed some cost; which our order was soe displeaseing to both parties as neither of them would call to the Clarke of the Councell for it; and soe possession hath contynued in Captain Butler as it was at first gotten without force, and soe kept untill the receipt of his Majestie's foresayd letters.

In accomplishment whereof, wee have now directed warrant to the Sheriff of the county of Caterlagh to deliver the possession of all the lands before recyted to the Lord Dingwall and the Lady his wife, or to their assignes; yet, neverthelesse, because wee hold it verie agreeable to justice and our duties, not to leave him whom wee have dispossessed, shewing forth a title by conveyance from the Lord Viscount Butler, without a speedie remedie by course of law, to trie his right, the rather that there hath not appeared unto us anie title on the parte of the Lord Dingwall or his Lady, we conceaved an order that Captain Thomas Butler should file his declaration as of this tearme, whereunto the Lord Dingwall and his Lady, or their agents, should appeare gratis, and plead the generall issue, without taking exception to anie matter of forme but to stand upoun the meere right; and for that there are not a competent nomber of sufficient freehoulders in the county of Caterlaghe which is the proper county, wee ordered that the yssue should be tryed at the King's Benche barr in Michaelmas tearme next by a jury of the county of Kildare, being the next indifferent countie to Catherlagh.

And if the Lord Dingwall and his Lady, or their agent, should by anie meanes procure a staie in the proceedings of the triall or make any unnecessary delayes, that then the possession should be reestablished in Captain Butler, to which order (which wee hould to be verie just and reasonable) the agent of the Lord Dingwall would not consent, alleadging that he had no authoritie from the Lord Dingwall and his Lady soe to doe; which is the cause of this bearrer, Captain Butler's repayre to your Lordshipps at this tyme, in regard that, in accomplishment of his Majestie's pleasure, wee have given absolute warrant for delivering of the possession of all the lands mentioned in his Majestie's letters, and all other lands whereof the Lord Viscount died seised, unto the Lord Dingwall, his lady, or their agent, which otherwise wee would not have done unlesse they had consented to such a leading order for a speedy triall of the right, as before is expressed, which wee hould to be soe expedient and just, as it ought not to be denyed.

Thus haveing trulie related oure proceedings in this matter, wee humblie besecche your Lordshipps to acquaint his Majestie therewith, to whom, and to your Lordships, with all humility wee leave the further consideration thereof. The gentleman is poore, and not soe well able to undertake this journey as (in respect of his former goode deservings) wee could wish hee were; and, therefore, in his behalf wee humbly praie your Lordships' favoure, that with some convenient speede he maie be dispatched.

Soe wee humbly commend your Lordships to God's blessed protection. From Dublyn, the 24th of May, 1615. Your Lordships' most humbly at command, Arthur Chichester.—Thomas Dublin, Canc.—Thomond.—William Methwold.—Thomas Ridgwaye.—Toby Caulfeild.—Francis Ruishe.—Richard Cooke.

Addressed: To the right honorable the Lords of his Majestie's most honorable Privy Councell.

[6.] James I. to Walter Earl of Ormonde, 1615.

"James R.—Right trustie and welbeloved cossen, we greete you well. Your lettres of the vith of Aprill, which came not to our handes before the (*blank*) of this moneth, givinge us cause to doubt whether your purpose be shortlie to return into England, which we expect you shold, accordinge to that comandment you heretofore have receaved from us.

We have thought good to will and require you upon the receipt of theis, all delayes and excuses sett aparte, upon the risinge upp of this session of Parliament, to make your present repaire unto us, and to come furnished with all such peeces and writinges which maie concerne the differences now dependinge betweene you and the Lord Dingewalle and the Ladie Elizabeth, his wife, which we desire maie be rather determyned by the favorable arbitriment of comon frends than by the rigor and extremytie of lawe.

In which course we shall be pleased (if occasion so require) to interpose our owne paines and indevors and therefore we hold your owne presence to be necessarie here, which we expect you should hasten with the first conveniency.

Given under our signet, at our mannor of Greenewich, the 28 day of May in the xiii.th yeare of our raigne of England, Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the xlviii.th."

[7.] Archbishop of Canterbury and Privy Council to Lords Justices, Ireland.

"After our very harty comendations to your Lordships: Upon letters directed to this board from the late Deputie and Councell of that realme, beareinge date the 24 of Maie, 1614 [1615], concerneinge the Lord Dingwall, and the Lady Elizabeth his wife, on the one partie, and Captaine Thomas Butler, for the possessione of the castle and towne of Cloughgrenan, and the Lordshipp of Cloughie, whereof the Lord Viscount Butler was possessed at the time of his death, and upon considerationе likewise of their peticiones, and what was further delivered by the Councell on both sides, wee did addresse our letters to the then Deputie and Councell, as well for setlinge the possession in the Lord Dingwall or his assignes, according to the purport and effect of a warrant formerly given out by the said then Deputy and Councell in that behalfe, as alsoe for the speedy and indifferent triall of the title by ordinary course, either of the comon lawe, or equity, as the matter should require: and that the Earle of Ormond should bringe in all such evidences and writings as doe anie way concerne those lands and shalbe requisit to be perused for the setling of that cause as to justice shall appertaine. And whereas by an order of the Councell Boord here, of the 6 of November; as alsoe by the licke order of 21 of February last, it was provided that the said Captaine Butler should comence his action de ejectione firme in the King's Bench: and that the defendant should plead the generall issue by the 8

1616.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1615–16.

day of the next Easter tearme, wherby the title of the lands in controversie may be tried before the end of the next tearme, or the tearme next ensuinge; which if he failed to doe, then the Sheriff of the county of Catherlagh shall presently after the 8 day of the said next Easter tearme restore unto Captaine Thomas Butler the quiet possessione of all and singular the said castle and lands with the issues and profitts therof since the possessione given to the defendant, and him therin to maintaine untill it be evicted by due course of lawe, forasmuch as he, Lord Dingwall and the Lady Elizabeth, his wife, by reason of their attendannce here uppon his Majesty, for causes much importing their estate, coulde not conveniently appeere or plead to this accion in the time limited by the foresaid orders: his Majestie's pleasure is, and accordingly wee doe herby pray and require your Lordships, that noe advantage be taken by their absence or default therin, but that they may have time till Michaelmas tearme next to aunswer, as is required by the aforesaid orders; against which time it is thought fitt, that the Earle of Ormond be ordered to produce all such evidences and writings as doe anie way concerne such lands, and shalbe requisit to be perused for the setling of that cause. And soe wee bid your Lordships very hartely farewell from Whithall, this 9th of Aprill, 1616. Your Lordships' very loveing friends, George Cant. J: Ellesmere, Canc. J: Suffolke. E: Worcester. Nottinghame. Pembroke. John Digby. Ralph Winwood. Tho: Lake. Julius Cæsar.

"To our very good Lords, the Lords Justices of the Realme of Irelande.

"Copia vera: William Ussher.[1]

[8.] James I. to Giovanni Bembo, Doge of Venice, 1616.

1616.

"Jacobus, Dei gratia, Britanniarum, Franciæ et Hiberniæ Rex, fidei defensor etc. Illustrissimo Principi domino Johanni Bembo, Venetiarum, etc, Duci, amico suo charissimo, salutem plurimam, etc.

Illustrissime Princeps, amice noster, charissime: Egit nobiscum Antonius Foscarinius, dum hic apud nos legati vestri munere fungeretur, ut si forte Celsitudini vestræ è re vestra futurum videretur ut subditi aliquot nostri vestris stipendiis militaturi conscriberentur, non solum id concedere dignaremur, verum et ipsis Richardum Prestonum, Baronem Dingwallensem, præficeremus. Gregorius quoque Barbaricæus, Legatus itidem vester, non ita pridem memorato Prestono suasit ut quæ Foscarinius ceperat prosequeretur et perficeret, id Celsitudini vestræ non ingratum futurum.

Idcoque Prestonus ut sibi ad Celsitudinem vestram proficisci suamque operam efferre, pace nostra liceret, serio, supplexque a nobis petiit. Id tam enixe petenti recusari non potuimus, homini præsertim quem non immerito diligimus.

Is enim est Prestonus quem et ab ipsis penè incunabulis ipsi educavimus, et postquam adolevit fortem, fidumque sæpius experti sumus. Nil igitur mirum si hominem nobiscum natum, altum educatum, et non semel probatum, commendemus vobisque (si ejus opera uti libeat) gratias agamus quod in eum ad tam illustre munus obeundum curaveritis, quum non dubitemus illum ita suum studium fidemque vobis probaturum ut vestri in eum beneficii minime vos in posterum pœniteat.

Quodcumque autem ille vobiscum pepigerit, id eum omne sedulo prestiturum audacter pollicemur.

---

[1] Clerk of the Privy Council, Dublin.

Alia hæc spectantia plenius ab ipso Celsitudo vestra intelliget, nos itaque longioris epistolæ tædio supersedemus et vestræ Celsitudini, Reique publicæ vestræ fausta omnia precamur." Ex regia nostra ad Westmonasterium prope Londinum,—Cal. Maias, 1616." 1616.

[9.] James I. to Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1618–1619.

"Right trustie and welbeloved we greete you well: We have at length, after the trouble of some yeares and manye dayes of hearinge, the more fullie to informe ourself of the state of that cause, made an absolute end of the busynes dependinge betwene the Earle of Ormond and the Lady Dingewalle, submitted unto us by their owne consentes, wherein, havinge had our eyes more open to equitie and justice than to any particuler respectes, we maye truelie saie, wee have noe wayes swerved from any thinge which we ought in honor as a just judge to have performed; and yet wee suppose wee have given contentment to neither, in respect of what they did desire, being both partiall in their owne behalfes. 1618–19.

What we have done therein the enclosed will shewe you, beinge the true copie of the award[1] that wee have made betwixt them, which wee require and command you to put in execucion with the best conveniencie you can, by takinge order that the possession of all the parcells therein mencioned as awarded for the Lady Dingewall, may forthwith be delivered either to her or her assignes, excepting onely theis which followe, viz., the mannor of Nenagh, the services and cheferies thereunto belonginge, the abbey of Nenagh, the Grange of Nenagh, the demaines, the serjantes place there, half Barrormore and Ballivillen, the rent beofes of Ormond, Grange, nere Nenagh, Dromnemehan and Uskan, near Nenagh, Aghnemolte and the Grange in the county of Kilkeny (in which the Lady Dingewalles estate for life or any other title which she can make to the said two parcells is to be examyned and the possession to her accordinglie delivered) Castletowne in Iverke, Henebristowne, Knockandrowlie, being members of Caricke, and lyinge in the countie of Kilkeny, all which at the Earle of Ormond's humble request, and as a token of our grace and favor to that house, we have bene pleased since the perfectinge of our award to cause the Lady Dingwall to release unto him.

Nowe as the promise made unto us by the Lady Dingwall to quitt presently to the Earle of Ormond the joincture which she hath in the landes belonginge to her late deceased husband, the Lord Viscount of Tullyophelym, was one motive unto us to assigne her so large a porcion, soe it doth stand both with reason and justice, the busines beinge ended, that wee should see that promise accordinglie performed; theis are therefore to require you to cause all such landes as the said Lady is interessed in by vertue of her said joincture to be forthwith delivered into the handes of the said Earle of Ormond or such ministers as he shall appoint to receave them for his use.

And howsoever wee doubt not but theis our lettres will be delivered you before Easter next, yet least there should be impediment in that kinde, wee thought good to lett you knowe that the rentes of the said landes awarded to the Lady Dingewall are to be paied unto her at Easter for the half year past since the date of the said award. The like course you are to take for the Earle of Ormond, that hee may receave the benefitt of the Lady Dingwall's joincture now to be conferred upon him for the said tyme. And theis our lettres, etc.

Dated at Newemarkett, the 19th day of February, 1618[19]."

[1] Dated 3 October, 1618.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1619.

[10.] JAMES I. to LORD DEPUTY OF IRELAND, 1619.

"Right trustie and wellbeloved, we greete you well, and lett you to witt that whereas Sir Walter Butler, Knight, Earle of Ormond and Ossorie, by writting obligatorie, dated the fourteenth day of May, 1617, became bound unto our right trustie and well beloved servant, Sir Richard Preston, Knight, Lord Dingwall, and the Lady Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heire of Thomas, late Earle of Ormond and Ossory, deceased, in the somm of one hundred thousand pounds of lawfull money of England, with condition to stand to and performe such award and order as wee should make and sett down touchinge the landes and other thinges in question betwixt them; which controversies wee have in our owne persons sundrie tymes heard debated at lardge by councell learned on each side, in the presence of the said parties.

Wee, by the advice of our learned councell and some of our principal judges, made and published our award for the ending of the said controversie, under our great seale of England, in such sorte as our conscience doth witnesse with us that wee have therein proceeded according to right and equitie, without wrong to either partie.

Yet, notwithstanding, the said Earle hath and still doth obstinatly refuse to accomplish our said award.

And whereas the said Lord Dingwall and Lady Elizabeth, his wife, have by their writting under their handes and seales with us by their attorney to be delivered and acknowledged as their deede, before one of the barrons, and inrolled in our Exchequer there, graunted and assigned over unto us the foresaid writting obligatorie and penaltie of one hundred thousand pounds, therein expressed, as by the same writting, which we send herewith, may appeare unto you, We doe therefore require you to take order that our cheif barron or some one other of the barrons, may take acknowledgment of the said writting of assignement to our use and see that the same be inrolled in our Exchequer there; and that such comissions and process of extente, as in such cases are usual, be forthwith issued for the extending and seising into our handes of all the castells, mannors, landes, tenementes and hereditamentes whereof the said Earle of Ormond is seised or possessed in that our kingdome, in use or possession, whereby the rentes and profittes may be answeared and paied to us or to such person or persons as Wee shall appoint.

And also that writtes of ad venditionem apponas be likewise awarded, for the selling of such leases, goodes and chattells, whereof the said Earle is or shalbe found to be possessed in that our kingdome, for and towardes the satisfaction of the said debt of one hundred thousand pounds.

And Wee doe further require you to take present order that our learned councell there doe prosecut our said service with effect that all the evidences, deedes, and charters touching the said Thomas, late Earle of Ormondes landes may be sequestred, to be safely kept untill a division of the same be made, according to our said award.

And likewise We doe hereby further require you to putt the said Lord and Lady Dingwall, or their attorney, in possession of the toune and landes of Castell Kelly, the same word, Castell, being rased and left out and the word Kelly remaining therein, for that the same was only a mistaking of the clercke that writt our said award.

And further that you doe forthwith call before you the Lord Viscount Thurles, and to make knowen unto him his contempt comitted for receiving and detayning of the rents taken up by his direction of the landes assigned to the Lord Dingwall, contrarie to our said award, and that thereupon you require him to make payment

of all the same rentes to the Lord Dingwall, or to such as he shall appoint, within soe manie daies as you shall think fitt, and if hee shall refuse soe to doe that then you comitt him for his contempt until he hath paied the same accordingly. 1619.

And whereas the late Viscount Butler was seised of certaine mannors and landes in that our realme, and at his death was indebted to sundrie persons in divers sommes of money, which as well by our said award as by the said Earle his former agreement and bond is due and payable by him, whoe nevertheless doth neglect the accomplishing of our said award, or his or his owne agreement, Wee doe, therefore, require you forthwith to take order that all the mannors, landes, thinges and hereditamentes, whereof the said Viscount was seised or possessed, att the tyme of his death, shalbe, with the privitie of the said Earles officers of his revenew, lett and improved to the highest vallue; and the rent and profittes thereof being duely collected, shalbe sequestred by you into som good hand, for the payment of the said Viscountes debtes, as Wee shall hereafter direct. And theis etc."

Dated at Theobald's, 17 July, 1619. Copia vera. Fra: Blundell.

[11.] James I. to Adam Loftus, Chancellor of Ireland, 1620.

"James Rex. — Right trusty and welbeloved we greet you well. 1620.
Whereas we have heretofore at the humble and ernest suit, as well of the Earle of Ormond and the Lord Dingwall, new Earle of Desmond, and the Lady Elizabeth, his wife, as also of Sir John Everard, knight, and Robert Roth, esq., two of the feoffees of the lands of the late Earle of Ormond, taken uppon us to make an arbitrary end of the questions and differences, concerning the lands and hereditaments of the late Earle of Ormond, which we were the rather induced unto, for that we did foresee the greate contentions and manifold suits which were like to grow between the said honorable personages so neer in bloud and of so noble a familie, which we were willing by all meanes to prevent, as for that Sir John Everard and Robert Roth did both confesse unto us that the antient entayles of the lands of the said Earle of Ormond to the heires males were barred and that the said Lady Elizabeth might overthrow the house of Ormond, unles we would be pleased to take the same into our determinacion, which they did both joyntly togeather intreat us to doe; and, at length, after many dayes, and much tyme spent in hearing both the said parties their counsell and allegations on both sides, we have, by the assistance of our Chancellor, and the most principall of our judges, and by the advice and opinion of our learned counsell, made and published our finall order and award concerning the controversies, which we have caused to be exemplified under our Great Seale of England.

By which award we have ordered that the Lady Desmond, and the heires of her body, shall have and enjoy diverse lands therein particularly mentioned, and that the Earle of Ormond and his feoffees shall make such assurances thereof as by their learned counsell shall be advised.

And after we had published the said award, although we did conceive the same to be agreeable to the justice and equitie of the cause, yet, at the earnest request of the Earle of Ormond, and as a token of our grace and favour to that house, we were pleased to cause the Lady Desmond to remit and release unto him diverse manors of good valew, which we had before awarded to the said Lady, wherewith the Earle of Ormond seemed to be well satisfied; but yet, neverthelesse, he hath, in great contempt of us and our royall authoritie, refused and still doth refuse to seale such assurances as hath beene tendred unto him, on the behalf of the said Lady of Desmond, according to our award.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1620.

And whereas the like assurances have beene tendred to Sir John Everard and Robert Roth, as feoffees aforesaid, they have also refused to perfect the same, pretending that they are very willing to doe whatsoever doth lye in them for the execucion of our award, but that they cannot safely execute these assurances unlesse they shall bee enjoyned thereunto by some legall course and bee discharged against the said Earle, and the heires males.

And, therefore, wee are graciously pleased, and doe hereby require you, that, uppon a bill to be exhibited by the said Earle of Desmond and the Countesse, his wife, into our Court of Chauncery there, against the said Earle of Ormonde and his feoffees for the performing of our award, you take speedy order (having due regard to our honour and proceedings therein) to strengthen our said award with the decree of that court, according to justice and equitie, and that you cause our award in everything to be speedily performed, and if faire meanes will not serve, that you see the same done by correction of them that shall withstand the same. And for your so doing these our letters shall bee your warrant.

Gyven under our signet, at our Palace of Westminster, the twelveth day of June, in the eighteenth yeare of our raigne of England, France, and Ireland, and of Scotland the three and fiftieth."

[12.] JAMES I. to LORD DEPUTY OF IRELAND, 1621.—Arrest of Sir John Everard and Robert Rooth.

1621.

"Right trustie and right welbeloved wee greete you well. Whereas by our lettres of the 12th of June, 1620, directed to our Chauncellor there, wee required him to take order to strengthen our award made betwixt the Earle of Ormond and the Earle and Countesse of Desmond, by decree in our court of Chauncerie there, to the end that the feoffees of the said Earle of Ormond, accordinge to their owne desire might be thereby secured against the said Earle and his heires males, if in performance of the said award they did make such conveyance to the Countesse of Desmond of the landes allotted unto her, as in justice and equitie they ought.

Forasmuch as wee understand that such a decree was accordinglie made, and that the said feoffees, Sir John Everard and Robert Rooth, have disobaied the same, for which contempt they stand comitted, notwithstanding that when they were last here, they pretended a willingness to execute the said assurance, if by some legal course they might be enjoyned thereunto, and for that purpose obtained our leave to return thither.

Theis are therefore to require and authorize you to send the said Sir John Everard and Robert Rooth hither againe, under the custodie of some such minister as you may trust with them, to the end that they remayninge here in restraint, may bee made sensible what it is to disobey a decree in court, grounded upon our just award, and to delude us with shewes of perfecting such assurances as were demanded of them, havinge noe such purpose.

Given under our signett at our pallace of Westminster, the 18th day of August, 1621."

[13.] PRIVY COUNCIL OF ENGLAND to LORD DEPUTY OF IRELAND, 1623.

1623.

"After our verie hartie comendacions to your Lordship: Wee send you herewith a coppie of the certificate made by the Commissioners for Irishe matters concernynge a suite in the Chauncerie of that kingdom betweene the Earle of Ormond, Thomas Butler (base brother to the

late Viscount Tullecophelym) and others, which certificate we do altogether approve, as holdinge the course therein propounded to be a verie good expedient for the clearinge and endinge of that controversie. And we do, therefore, hereby pray and require your Lordship to take order that the same course be accordinglie observed and effectually followed in all points, untill the said cause be fully determined. 1623.

And so, etc. the twentieth of October, 1623.—Lord Archbishop of Canterburie.—Lord Keeper.—Lord Treasurer.—Lord President.—Lord Privie Seale.—Earl Marshall.—Lord Viscount Granndison.—Lord Chichester.—Mr. Secretarie Calvert.—Master of the Rolles. Vera Copia:—J. Dickenson.

[14.] James I. to Viscount Falkland, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1623–4.

" Right trusty and right well-beloved cosen and counsellor, wee greet you well. Whereas there are earnest pretences made by Pierce Butler, and pursued with much confidence, that he is the sonne of Piers Butler, heire male of [Thomas] the Earle of Ormond, and of Mary, then wiffe of the said Piers, and now wiffe of one Molloy. 1623–4.

And that wee hold it requisite that his pretence in respect of the relacion it hath to a great family there should be duly examined for discovery and manifestacion of the truthe. Our will and pleasure is that you forthwithe cause a commission to be passed under our greate seale of that our reallme, directed to yourselfe, the Earle of Thomonde, the Lord Esmond of Limericke, and the Lord Aungier, and authorisinge them, or any three of them, whereof you, our Deputy, to be one, to examine uppon oathe, as well the said Mary Molloy, and suche other witnesses as shall be produced by the said Pierce Butler, and uppon the interrogatories to be presented by him, as alsoe all suche others as you, the commissioners, shall thinke meete to examine, for findinge out the truthe therein.

And soe soone as the commission shall be passed the seall, our pleasure is you proceede to the due execucion thereof, with all diligence and care thereuppon, [and] after full examinacion make reporte unto us what you finde touchinge the truthe of of this pretence.

Given under our signett, at our court of Newmarkett, the fifth of February, in the 21 yeere of our reigne of England, France, and Ireland, and of Scotland the fifty-seventh.

To oure right trusty and right well beloved cosen and counsellor, the Lord Viscount Falkland, Lord Deputy of our realme of Ireland.

[15.] Charles I. to Viscount Falkland, Lord Deputy, and Council in Ireland, 1624–5.

" Right trustie and well beloved cousin and counsellor, wee greete you well: Whereas upon the variance heretofore fallen out betweene our right trusty and right well beloved cousin, Walter, Earle of Ormond and Ossorie, and Richard, Earle of Desmond, and his Lady: wee, in our princely grace and goodnes, willing to have the same reconciled without suite in law, were pleased, upon the humble submission of all parts, to take upon us the endinge of the same. 1624–5.

And therupon, after deliberate advisement, as well with many of our judges as with our learned counsaile in this our realme of England, wee published our royall order and award therin, which the saide Earle of Ormond refusinge to obey, the lands of the said Earle in that our

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1624-5.

realme of Irelande, by vertue of process of extent issuinge out of our courte of exchequer there upon a bonde of one hundred thousand pounds entred into by the said Earle of Ormond to abide our order and awarde, have beene, accordinge to the due course of law, extended and seized into our hands, and the rents and issues thereof brought into our saide Exchequer there, and by order of that courte paide over, accordinge to direction by us given in that behalfe.

Now, for that the said Earle hath, by writinge under his hande and seale, made an humble submission to our saide awarde, and promised upon his honor to make reall performance of the same on his parte, wee have beene graciously pleased to forgett his former error and disobedience, and according to our accustomed goodnes, wee have released him for the present from his imprisonment here; and are resolved that the proceedings upon the saide extent, for the forfeiture of the saide bonde, shall be mitigated against him there, and that the rents and issues of all such lands, annuall profits, leases, and other hereditaments extended upon the saide bonde, as by the intention of our said awarde, are to remaine to the said Earle of Ormond, shall not, duringe his conformity, be paid into the Exchequer, but sequestred into the hands of our Lord Chancelor and Vice-treasurer of Irelande, or of such indifferent persons, as they shall, of their owne especiall knowledge, make choice of, to be by them safely kept, till, upon the execucion of such conveyances and acts in law here, as are to be performed by the saide Earle of Ormond for the full accomplishment of our awarde, wee shall give farther order for the finall dischardge of the saide bonde; and that, in the meane time, out of those rents, which, by this our direction shall come to the sequestrators handes, there shall bee made over hither to the saide Earle of Ormond, towards his present maintenance and occasions here after the rate of one thousand pounds by the yeare, and the first paiment to be made out of the first receipts which shall come in out of his lands, leases, and hereditaments.

Wee, therefore, will and require you to call unto you oure saide Chancelor of Irelande, and our saide Treasurer, and the Barons of our Exchequer, and such others as you shall finde requisite, and upon their advice and certaine information of the state of the saide extent and lands thereupon seized, to take such present order concerninge the premises, as may witness your care and industrie for effecting our commandment hereinbefore declared, and to certify us of your proceedings therein accordingly.

And we farther require you to give express chardge and commandment in our name to the Earle of Desmond and his Lady that they make all convenient speede to come over hither, that wee may see all things really performed on both sides, as well for settlinge the inheritance of the lande in peace, according to our originall and most gracious intention, as for such honorable reconciliation between the parties as is fitt.

Given att our Courte att Theobald's the 18 of March, 1624[–5].

To our Right trusty and well beloved Henry, Viscount Falkland, Lord Deputie of our realme of Irelande, and to our trustie and well beloved the rest of our counsailes there.

[16.] Charles I. to Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1626–7.

1626–7.

"Right trustie and well beloved cousin and counsellour wee greet you well. Whereas our most deare father of blessed memory was graciously pleased by his letters of the 26 of December, 1627, directed

to his then deputy of that our kingdome, to signifie that our right trustie and right well beloved cousin the Earle of Ormonde, and the Earle and Countesse of Desmond, being detained here, by our said father's comaundement about the difference depending betweene them, noe suits, of what kind soever, should be commenced or proceeded in, against them or any of their tenants, concerning their possessions in that kingdome during their absence from thence, untill their business might be soe composed as that they might be both licensed to depart from hence, to looke into the state of their affaires.

And whereas wee have alsoe by our letters required you to give order that all proceedings in any suits depending or to be moved in our Court of Wards there, concerning our owne titles and tenures, should be stayed for a tyme, that the said Earle and Countesse may be there, to attend their owne causes; neverthelesse, wee are informed by the humble peticion of the said Earle and Countesse of Desmond, that one Dermod O'Doyle, a butcher, hath lately commenced suite in our Court of Chancery there, against the peticioners tenant, upon a pretended title by his purchase since the awards made by our said father, unto certaine lands in the countie of Wickloe, awarded to the said Countesse; and that the peticioners not having yet recovered the evidences belonging to them, the same being not yet had nor recovered from the Earle of Ormonde, they are in danger to lose the lands in question, and soe, by degrees, all the lands awarded to the Countesse, if any man shall challenge the same; they having not the evidences to defend their title to the same, which may turne to their great prejudice.

And, therefore, being carefull, that the said Earle of Desmond, who was an ancient servant of our said father, and is a nobleman well esteemed of by ourself, may receive noe such prejudice in his estate during his absence, wee are graciously pleased (having already stayed the suits that concerned ourself) hereby to require you to give order to our Chancellor and Court of Chancery in that our realme, not to proceed in the said suite commenced by the said Donnoll [*sic*] O'Doyle, nor in any other to be commenced by him at any tyme, touching any of the lands or hereditaments awarded to the said Countesse of Desmond.

And it is our further pleasure, that all other suits concerning any of the lands allotted to the Countesse of Desmond by the foresaid award, shal be staied untill the peticioners may receive the said evidences from the Earle of Ormond, according to the said award. And these our letters, etc.

Dated at Westminster, 6 March, 1626[–7].

[17.] Charles I. to Lord Deputy and Council of Ireland, 1629.

1629.

"Right trustie and right well beloved cosen and councellor, we greete you well: For as much as the uncertaintie of the adge of the Ladie Elizabeth Preston hath hitherto stayed the finding of office to intitle us to the wardeshipe of her bodie and lands, and that it may prove verie prejudiciall as well to us as also to the Ladie, if a course should not be presentlie taken for the setlinge and letting of her lands at May daie next, according to the usuall custome of that our kingdome, wee have thought good, for the avoydinge of any such inconvenience, to will and require you presentlie uppon sight hereof, by the advice of some of our learned councell there to cause a commission to issue under the greate seale of that our realme declaring our royall assent therein directed to our trustie and well beloved Laurence, Lord Esmonde, one of our Privie Councell in that our realme, and to Sir Cipriane Horsfall, Knight, Patricke Esmonde, Henrie Stanes, and Patrick Weames Esqrs., or to

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1629.

any three of them, whereof the Lord Esmonde should bee one, for the setting and letting of all such lands, tenements, and hereditaments which are out of lease as the late Earl and Countesse of Desmond died seised of and were possessed of at the tyme of theire deathes, either by themselves or by their tenants and farmers and whereof they did in their life tymes or ought to have receaved the rents of . . . for the tearme of one yeare, ending the first daie of May, 1630, as well all lands, either waste or untenemented, whatsoever, at the discretion of them, the said Laurence, Lord Esmonde, Sir Ciprian Horsfall, Patrick Esmond, Henrie Stanes, and Patrick Weames, or any three of them, whereof the Lord Esmonde to be alwaies one.

And whereas the rents now due alredie uppon all the said lands or any parte of them, whereof the said late Earle and Countesse of Desmond died seised and possessed of, as aforesaid, cannot well be receaved or disbursed of, in regard that wee may be intitled to the same uppon the finding of the wardshipe of the nowe Ladie: soe that the now rent due as alsoe the growing rents may come due unto us and wee may expect an accompt thereof, if receaved and disbursed with our privitie or consent, wee are therefore graciouslie pleased soe to expresse ourselves thus far that as well in regard that the younge Ladie must have competent and fitting meanes and allowance for her mantaynance, which wee first looke uppon and thinke requisit, she be provided beseeminge a Ladie of her rank, birth, and qualitie, and the funerall chardges of the said late Countesse, and the chardge in setling the estate, issueinge commissions, findinge and returninge of severall offices, dischardging of servants here and there, repayring of houses, and many other thinges that may be thought necessarie to be done, yett cannott without chardge and allowance of money for the same which is fitt to be given a waie to, as alsoe for that there is yearelie issueinge of the greatest parte of these lands £1100 per annum and halfe yearely to be paid to the Earle of Myddlesex and Creisie, or to theire assigns, untill a greate debte be paid, soe that there wilbe but a smalle overpluse, if anny can be expected by us out of thos lands for this present.

Wee doe, therefore, hereby require and command you that, under our Greate Seale in the former Comission, you doe authorise the aforesaid Henrie Stanes, Patricke Weames, or either of them, or any lawfuliie authorised by them or either of them, to receave, collecte, and gather, as aforesaid, the rents nowe due, as alsoe all former arreares of rents, duties, and casuallties, whatsoever, either due, growinge, or issueinge any manner of waie out of any such lands forementioned, with words sufficient therein conteyned to give acquittance and dischardge for all or any such duties and casuallties for to dischardge for the nowe paiement thereof as shalbe thought fitt by you, and, as our learned councell there shall advise, to continue duringe our pleasure; which rents, duties, and casualties, whatsoever, soe to be any waie receaved by the said Henrie Stanes and Patricke Weames, or any one of them, and after they or either of them shall first make paiement each halfe yeare accordinge to the tymes appoynted unto the said Earle of Myddlesex and Creisie for the said some of five hundred and fiftie pounds for the last Easter rent, the remaynder and overpluse which shalbe then remayninge shalbe maytenance for the said Ladie by the advice of the said Lord Esmonde, untill wee shall expresse our pleasure to be otherwise.

And forasmuch as wee are informed that there is locked in a chest under severall lockes in the house or custodie of Richard Lawles, of the cittie of Kilkeny in that our realme, sone to Walter Lawles, late deceased, conveighens made from Thomas, late Earle of Ormond, and his feoffees

unto the Ladie Elizabeth, Countesse of Desmond, and her feoffees, touchinge the lands of Donemore and many other lands in severall counties in that our realme mentioned in the said conveighance, comonlie called the conveighance of £800, per annum, soe first graunted or pretended to be graunted unto her and her heires, wee thinke it fitt the same to be under the salfe custodie or under the custodie of such as shee shall thinke fitt. And doe hereby will and require you that [by] a constant warrant, or any other convenient course, that you cause the said chest to be opened in the presence of the Mayor of the said cittie of Kilkeny, and the said deede, conveyance, or writting, be, according the desire of the said Ladie Elizabeth Preston expressed, to us delivered to the hands of the aforesaid Lawrence, Lord Esmonde, and left with him to and for the use of the said Ladie. 1629.

Lastlie, we will and require [you] to give from us expresse chardge and commande to the master, atturny, and officers of our Court of Wards and Liveries there, and all other officials whatsoever whom it may concearne that they, nor any of them issue fourthe any comission or comissions for the inquirie of any of the mannors, lordships, lands, tenements, and hereditaments of the late Countess of Desmond, for the intitling us to wardshipe of the said Ladie Elizabeth or otherwise whatsoever, nor any of our Escheaters or feodaries doe make any such inquirie ex officio touchinge the same untill wee shall please to give further directions therein, which wee shall doe with all convenient speed; and, in the meane time, our will and pleasure and expresse commande is that all thinges touchinge all or any of the said Ladie's lands, or question thereof, either of matter of possession or otherwise, shee and the tenants, fermeres, and undertenants soe from tyme to tyme [be] preserved in theire intire possessions, and in our gardianshipe and gracious protection, as if shee were alredie found our warde.

And these our letters shalbe, as well to you our Deputie now beinge, as alsoe to any other our Leuctenant, Deputie, Justice or Justices, heade governor or governors, that hereafter shalbe, and to all other officers and mynisters there whome it may concearne, sufficient warrant and dischardge in that behalf. Given under our signett, at our pallace of Westminster, the 29 daie of Aprill, in the fifth yeare of our raigne, etc. [1629].

[18.] Walter, Earl of Ormonde to Lords Justices of Ireland, 1630.

"It may please your honorable lordships.—My longe sufferance in England concernynge the differences arisinge betweene me and the Lord of Desmond in right of his lady hath bene a staye to the office or inquisition to be taken after the death of Thomas, late Earle of Ormond and Ossorie, not onely in respect of our absence, than waitinge at courte, and the controversie submitted to his late Maiestie's award, but also by speciall direction from his Majestie, not to proceed therein, as by severall lettres to that effect and enrolled in chancery may appeare. 1630.

And beinge nowe retourned, the officers of the courte of wardes have enquired in severall counties of the said late Earle's estate, where certaine recordes and profes being not then ready to prove the rents and services, which were tendered by me to the said officers, yt was referred to the court of wardes, which, upon full hearinge of the right and possession thereof the last Michaelmas terme, ordered that a que plura should issue, directed to the comissioners, which beinge sealed at the sute (as I understand) of . . . . . persons who cannot avoyd my right

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

but by decree, a supersedeas issued, commandinge the comissioners to forbeare proceedinge on the said comission.

1630. And likewise this last Hillarie tearme, upon my attornye and councell's mocion in the courte, the former order was renewed for a que plura to the same comissioners; and now I understand was stayed at the seale, which beinge verie prejudiciall to myne and my graundchildes estate by reason of many tenures and services that are referred to the courte and determynable upon the returne of the said que plura.

My humble request to your Lordships is that you will please to take off the said inhibicion and to give waye to the former comission, accordinge the direction of the courte of wardes.

And so leavinge your Lordships further trouble at this tyme, I shall remaine your Lordships' to be comanded—W[alter] O[rmonde].

"Carrick, 24 Marcii, 1630.

Endorsed: "Copie of a lettre to the Lords Justices of Ireland."

[19.] JOHN COKE to JUDGES in IRELAND, 1637–8.

1637–8. "After my very harty comendations to your Lordshipps, etc. I may not omitt to lett your Lordshipps, etc. knowe howe gratiously his Majestie takes the course which you have held in directing a comittee of two of the judges for stating the points in question betweene the right honorable the Earle of Ormond and Sir Thomas Butler, barronett, thereby to bring the busines sooner to an argument for a finall conclusion; soe I must not forgett to cleere a misreport which (as it seemes) comes from the said Sir Thomas Butler, or some of his freinds; as if the cases transmitted from Ireland were not agreed upon by his councell; to which I can assure your Lordshipps there is a greate mistaking in those who are the divulgers of it; for in one of my Lord Deputie's owne letters to me, of the 14th of December 1635, (whoe is a neuter in the cause) I find that his Lordshipp gave order for the cases to be drawne upp by the Judges in Ireland (to use his own words) with the privity and mutuall consent of councell on both sides.

And nowe I have cleered that point, give mee leave (as I am comaunded by his Majestie) but to recommend unto your Lordshipps the speedy finishinge of that busines nowe upon conclusion of this terme, that soe his Majestie may be not further ymportuned; and I shall rest

Your Lordshipps' humble servant, Jo: COKE."

22 January, 1637–[8].

Addressed: "To the Lord Cheeffe Justice, etc."

[20.] IRISH LECTURESHIP, 1686.—Order by James II.

1686. "James Rex.—Trusty and well beloved, we greet you well; whereas we are informed that an Irish Lecture was founded by Sir Turlogh O'Neale, for which lands were setled upon that our College, who are to pay £30 per annum to the Lecturer: and whereas the said place is now vacant, being quitted severall yeares past by Paul Higgins, who last enjoyed the same, we have thought fit hereby to signify our pleasure, and accordingly do require you to conferr the said Lecturer's place upon Arthur Green, Bachelor of Physic, to enjoy the same, with all the profits, rights, and advantages thereunto belonging; and our farther pleasure is, that the arrears of the said Lecturer's salary, since it has bin vacant as

aforesaid, be also payd to the said Arthur Green. And so we bid you farewell. Given at our Court at Windsor, the 7th of August, 1686, in the second year of our reigne.

1686.

By his Majestie's command, SUNDERLAND, P.

"To our trusty and wellbeloved the Provost and Senior Fellows of Trinity College, near Dublin.

"Entred at the Signett Office, the 9th day of August, 1686: Nic. Morice."

V.

LETTERS OF COLONEL AUDLEY MERVYN, 1644–5.

1.—To Thomas Howard, Dublin.

1644, May 24. Derry.—"I have long expected your comming downe to agree with me about those stuffes and clothes which I have kept in my hands for you though this place affords chapmen. It may prove much to my prejudice, and all the returne I expect by this bearer is but your peremptorie answer, though I hold myselfe upon your failer warrantably disingaged. I have received those parcels of cloth that were stayed in Scotland, so that as I guesse there will be about 500 pounds worth of cloth. If you thinke to comme by sea, (which will prove best,) Sir Robert Stewart and Sir William Stewart are provided with the same commodities, and I have t[aken] them up, that it might be worth a barque comming about. 1644.

I beleeve you here more news in Dublin of those parts then [we] that are upon the place, as that we were high mutineers and I know not what. Sir, you have known me long, nay lately you remember though I used no invective language [that hath] in his judgment then opposed this Covenant more. I cou[ld wisshe] you all about Dublin understood it as we in Ulste[r doe]. I ever profest to wisshe well to the king's cause, and I h[old wi]ll never be the weaker now I am bound unto his tr[oops] happinesse by oath.

Have a charitable opinion of us, and I beleve shortly you shall receave from us all such abundant satisfaction by somme publique instrument that both you and we shall be all of one mind for the advancing so just a cause. I have not yet taken it, but am within 24 howers of doing it.

News from England, in letters of the 24 of Aprill to myselfe directed,—that the Parliament prospers extreamely, that the king set up his standard at Marleburgh but tooke it downe, and hath [distributed] his army into garrisons.

"My Lord of Essex is 40,000 [strong] by himselfe, going with articles of peace to his Majestie. Hopt[on is r]outed by Waller, but rallied to 8,000 again, but Waller [is] double to him in strength. Fairfaxe hath routed B[ellasis]. Newcastle, not above 3,000 strong, the Scotch pursuing him with 20,000. The Lord Calendor marcht to Cumberland and that was with 12,000 more, and 20,000 now raising in Scotland. A happy accommodation all good men pray for, and [so d]oth your respective friend to serve you."

Addressed: [To my][1] "frind, Mr. Thomas Howard, merchant in Dublin, in Christ-Church Yard, these.

[1] MS. damaged and broken.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

2.—To the Marquis of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.[1]

1644. i.—[1644.]—[Derry.]—"Things are brought to that extremitie that my regiment and officers have taken the Covenant, to save not the little was left but [li]fe itself, such is the violence of the people. They are, upon my reputation, what they were before. I have with much hasard put it off, in which if I doe not suddainly resolve them they have told me they will leave neither wife nor child worth a smock. The monies I had are all in stock and merchandise, supposing once to have done . . . which lyeth . . . of their hands.

I may happily [mak]e a shift, if your excellencie command me, to 'scape with my life to Dublin, but must leave wife and children to famine and derision insteed of charitie. No ways to prevent this but by taking the Covenant, which the ministers are contented to [adm]it me unto, only swaring [the] title viz.: to maintaine religion, the honor [and] happinesse of the kinge, the peace and safety of the three kingdomes; and [that] further, if your Lordship give leave to [me], will I take it, and when I, as . . . unsuspected, may use [my] libertie, I will make a regiment [that will be] ready to obey your Lordship's commands, and my Covenant to . . . and happinesse of m[y regiment]. My judgment doth not . . . Derry for taking [the], Covenant since he refused my go[od] . . . might have been prevented for not only himselfe . . . the citie would have then been put into such hands as . . . have been disabled to have made use of such oppo[sition] . . . might afford them to . . . his majesties service . . . outweigh by what and . . . be most suitable . . . and where a . . . the present . . . may advance the . . . be issued . . . by . . . to the parliament with . . . not their own will [and I] will doe it if your [Lordship] . . . of evills, nor will [it be] the least. His Majestie m[ay] . . . the like assurance of minor places no lesse consid . . . connive at such actions that . . . one way . . . those intentions that only want strength to bring . . . to favour must . . . I love not to show my teeth wh[en] . . . observation of the generall state of this country, I am . . . strengthen yourselfe, 'tis past paper cure or declarations . . . and I feare these here have [no] good correspondencie with . . .

It were good if your Lordship could employ somme trusty frind who upon . . . grounds of distaste from your Excellencie would mingle himselfe with that . . . and unbosome their secrets to your Lordship. Plow with their heiffer if [you] will read their riddle.

I entreat your Excellencie my messenger be not delayed, for I feare I shall be put to hard shifts; and what your Excellencie says shall be the rule and guide of your Excellencie's most obliged servant."

1644–5. ii.—1644[–5,] February 4. Londonderry.—"Should[2] I collect from outward observations in what aspect I stand in your Excellencie's favoure, I might be assaulted by many doubts, but when I examine my own actions and their principles in my soule, I presume to intitle myselfe your Lordship's faithful and constant servant.

Had I been lukewarme in his Majestie's service, I might have retired unto Dublin and have left a thousand men in armes to have been actuated by a new head, according to the influence of whose braines it is probable that new recatechised bodie would have moved. Or had my vasster zeale

[1] MS. damaged and broken.
[2] MS. faded.

refused to hearken unto the discreeter counsaile of my reason, to give a passionate multitude line whose flames as they easily catch fire, so will as soon expire where reason ministers no feweli, I had by breaking bulke too soone made a forfeiture of my not too fruitlesse resolves.

As for entering into the Covenant a 1,200 witnesses of my carriage therein are forthcoming, and, by the grace of God, I myselfe and such as I can either perswade or command shall punctually observe it. The whole country and regiments were in a fiery contention who should have the van of reformation. I could not have admittance into the government of Derry, which I promist unto myselfe as a sanctuary, for they were forced to Covenant: the remaining worke was to plunder my souldiers and their quarters. To oppose it I was not able; to suffer it not willing. I had no place to march them where they might be maintained.

Upon advice with my officers, the result was not only to connive at the souldiers, who would sweare, out of unavoidable necessitie, but likewise to personate something that might continue ourselves in our respective commands. Upon this, the regiment and divers who yet waited upon the issue of our actions, rendeyvoused where I came in as it were accidentally to hear the minister's exposition of it, who was much more sparing then I had heard him formerly.

When he had concluded, the officers and souldiers seeing me present would not hold up their hands, as the fashion was, whereupon I spoke unto them all (and this is the oration happily your Lordship hath heard of) to this purpose, that the ministers both in church and privately had declared that there was nothing meant in the Covenant repugnant to the preface, videlicet, to maintaine the honor and happinesse of the King, the peace and safety of the three kingdomes, and the defense of our religion, and that therefore such plaine truths begged no exposition, which would rather intangle than satisfie men's consciences. If they did expect my opinion and exposition of it, it was briefly thus: That as for the bodie of the Covenant I could not conceave it but repugnant unto that which we swore to maintaine, but simply and without any relation unto it, to sweare to maintaine the King's honor and happinesse, the peace and safety of the three kingdomes, and the defense of the Protestant religion. I had in the oath of supremacy already sworne it, and that I would not willingly march with that officer or souldier into the feild who would not sweare and observe the same, and in this sense and no otherwise I and you, fellow-souldiers, lift up our hands; and, to be further obliged by this our act, we doe in the presence of God and man disavowe, and this, upon the wittnesse of all my officers, souldiers, and divers others, is the plaine truth.

Truly, my Lord, I find not my conscience anyways troubled by this act, but for the violation of it, which I shall endeavour to avoid; and this within a few howers was put to the test, for a petition signed by the Covenanters was addrest unto the Synod in Scotland concerning the ecclesiastical discipline. It was brought to me; I refused it, being against my oath, as being against the laws and liberties of this kingdome; and with me the mayor of Derry, the English inhabitants of this citie, and my whole regiment concurred. The Præsbyterie is in all these parts, except in this citie, and where my regiment is quartered.

My Lord, you cannot imagine the strange humours the people are possest withall, and into what fearefull attempts they would breake out if not by much moderation supprest. This was fomented by ministers sent out of Scotland, a taste of whose doctrine your Lordship will rellish in the mayor's justification.

Itt is easie for men at a secure distance to sweare what maglia nathey would doe. 'Tis easie to pay his Majestie tribute in good language. This airie warfar is not active enough for good spirits or those bad times. I shall chuse to prove my devotions allied to his Majestie's service to beare in my escutchion two hands active rather than three mouths gaping.

Next, for breaking the Cessation,[1] I must (out of the premises considered and your designes proposed unto myselfe) submit this to your Lordship's wise and favourable interpretation. Had I refused to joyne in that act, I had made myselfe and mine a sacrifice to the multitude. It is all I aime at to preserve my own command, and to draw in others, to be in a posture ready to serve your Lordship when you see a fitting time to declare yourselfe for his Majestie's honor and happinesse; and therefore all my actions must begge a pardon for the present.

If your Lordship approve not this, let me be honored to know your pleasure and I shall conforme myselfe, for my life is not dear to me but to witnesse my duty and loyaltie to my King.

And now, my Lord, to avoid a volume which the occurrences I daily encounter with would fill up by relation, I humbly offer unto you the present constitution of our affaires. Sir Robert Stewart and I have had somme late discourses in which we have communicated mutually our minds hitherto reserved unto ourselves. Him I find faithfully his Majestie's and your Lordship's servant.

Since my comming to the government of Derry [was] so much opposd and that by many [who] petitioned against [it] to the Parliament, the people are a little quelled. The large promises which the Covenant assured them into a beleife of performance are failed, the divisions in Scotland increasing, some parts of the Scotch forces to be drawn over, the cuntry weary of their heavy burthen, etc. cause the people to hearken to the judicature of this kingdome, and to beleve at last these laws and the state of this kingdome must be their appeale. This melancholy humor of discontent, joyned with the reviving apprehension of the laws of this kingdome must be wrought upon. There are not above one or two considerable persons to be wonne. The chiefe is Lieutenant-Colonel Sanderson, of Sir Robert Stuart's regiment. His character is thus: A good souldier, and many yeares a Luitenant-Colonel in Germanie; he is discontented that his preferment is no better. All arguments worke not so much upon him, as a little monie, and an assurance from your Lordship of somme preferment, or a standing companie. If this man were settled, all Sir Robert's regiment were sure to him; the other partie were a bodie without a head.

My regiment I will answer for, and eight of the ten companies in Derry. Sir John Conningham, that in Sir William Stewart's absence commands his regiment, is a man of no action, and Sir Robert and I will mold him well enough, which we daily are upon, as likewise upon his officers, who begin to hearken to reason.

Now, my Lord, if this part of the country were reduced to the obedience of the government of this kingdome, the rest of the North must, in spite of their best indeavours. Colonel Hill's regiment of horse stands well affected that way, so doth my Lord Connoway's regiment, and so will Sir William Cole. Our Northerne armie is so equally poised, that if but one regiment should start it would much weaken the whole.

[1] With the Irish Confederates, *see* "History of the Irish Confederation, and War in Ireland, 1641–1649." Dublin, 1891.

Therefore, my Lord, I and Sir Robert are of this opinion: if your Lordship would be pleasd to send Sir Patrick Wembs [Wemys] to Lisnegarvy as upon an occasionall journie, (to whom Sir Robert hath wrote to that purpose,) I and Sir Robert would take an occasion to meet him, and there to understand what your Lordship would have donne, and in what readinesse your affaires are, and with him to send a letter to Liutenant-Colonel Sanderson, expressing the report you have heard of his abilities, and that you impute his former carriage [to] somme discontents and wants, and to assure him of your recommendations to his Majestie, and with the first opportunitie that he shall have experiment of your good opinion of him, and to promise him a standing companie, and moreover, to intrust Sir Patrick Wembs with one 80 peices as a guift from your Lordship unto him, this, and the letter not to be delivered but by Sir Robert's aduise and mine, to which if we assent, we will oblige ourselves to returne your Lordship such satisfaction that you shall not repent.

My Lord, businesse of this nature cannot be wrought without somme chardge, the importance will be more 40,000 pounds, and opportunities slipt are easier sought for then found. I suppose, under favour, delays are dangerus, for the iron must be struck whilst it is hot; and in this long silence of the Parliament the people of themselves are looking homeward. They are patients well prædisposed, and only want animation from an agent which now may be seasonably brought in from above.

In the next place we are all waiting upon the returne of Sir Henry Tichburne. Your Lordship hath a hard game to play as ever was dealt, a wolfe's eares are but a ticklish hold. I pray God direct your Lordship in a matter of that great importance in which your Lordship and our posterities are concerned. Pardon my devotion if I humbly offer my opinion.

A peace with the Irish is generally a harshe sound to every eare, and the reason of this is diverse. Som in conscience hold no toleration of their religion; som judge the bloud of their frinds yet unrevenged; somme their personal losses not to be repaired; others that it is beyond the reach of state to provide for our securitie in the future, and not a few because the cuntry is pleasant, and held too good for them. In England there are many Adventurers.[1]

Where this opinion is so universall (and consider what planets rule) it will be a very unthankfull office of whosoever ingageth himself in this worke, and the malice he shall contract is better avoided then singly encountred. Therefore, if theer be a necessitie to transact such a matter, 'tis wisdome to have many sharers, and those of such a nature as may both preserve your Lordship and themselves.

This, in breife, is by a Parliament in this kingdome; this will take both aspersions from his Majestie, which now is considerable when the people sit on the bench and stand not at the barre; it is a buckler betwixt your Lordships and laws a posteriori; and if though many yeares after any inconvenience should ensue (which God forbid) the violence of our postereties would not deface your tombe as a cabinet actor of so publique a concernement. Now there is no doubt of effecting whatsoever the justice of your Lordship's thoughts would

[1] For lands in Ireland.

propound. I know the composure of your house[1] the last time I sate. Many of the most violent spirits are away, there are many vacant places ought to be supplied by moderate persons. To this purpose if Sir Maurice Eustace[2] cause the clarke of the House of Commons to give him a list of such vacant places, and writs immediately do issue for new elections, [it] will advance the worke. Heer are many members in the army that were not formerly present all of a sober temper.

Heer are ten places void which we can make good by legal elections, and I have wrote to Sir Maurice Eustace to cause writs to be sent downe, and I shall see them returned, so that there is no dispute but that the moderate party shall sway all at pleasure. Pray, my Lord, consider of this point.

The estranging of your Lordship's commands in these parts doth much difficultete this worke; for they must be won on by degrees, they must first smell to the saddle before it be clapt on, and such commands first presented that carry the very letter of the law and obedience in their forehead, which at length will ussher in the strictest.

A second course may be, with submission to your Lordship's better judgment, to call your colonells up to judgment. The picture of a dead friend will beget remorse, but the living image of authoritie will make disobedience fall doune before it.

Besides the ill-disposition of ourselves, something of the breeding of these present distempers may be ascribed to that necessitated independancie in marshall affaires, where all colonells commanding as so many generalls may prove so many Phaetons in the chariot of the sun, and how far their counsaile may be intertained in the treatie of peace will deserve your Lordship's consideration. Ingage the principall officers and you ingage the army, and consequentlie the kingdome.

My Lord, I perswade myselfe, this were good policie to send for us up and som of the field officers.

The ground may be very good if (pardon my dictating) it were but to expresse unto us the tender sense you have of our welbeing, as being members of this kingdome whose persons and estates must answer to those laws which we have virtually consented unto to be the squares and judges of our actions, that our condition is different from those who carry their houses on their backs; that you have nothing to propound but what the most præjudicial judgement must conclude to be conduceable as to their particular service to the publique; that comportment in managing this war, the exposal of your person to all danger, will convince the most obstinate, and so to admonish us that whilst you rule by the law we should live according unto the law, and that this you have done to leave us without excuse, and to assure us of your best mediation to replant us in his Majestie's favour.

My Lord, I know the aspect and the naturall expressions that will flow from the justice of such a subject will be answerd with a Vive Ormonde. Besides, this very act will cast us into a great jealousie with the Parliament, and that being apprehended by all the principal officers of the army to be so undeservedly cast upon hem, will—[*sic.*]

I intreat your Lordship to make a favourable construction of this medley. I protest to God I meane well, and shall act my part in every sense; I only desier, if your Lordship's better judgment approve not of

---

[1] Of Parliament, Dublin, in which Mervyn was member for Tyrone.
[2] Speaker of the House of Commons, Ireland.

this, to let me know either by paroie or any other way what your Lordship will advise me to, for except in these parts I may be serviceable to his Majestie I will continue in this perplexitie of mind I labour in.

I intreat your Lordship forget not to write a courteous letter to Sir Robert Stuart, for he tould me that were he assured your Lordship did rightly understand him, he would venter his life to serve you. Pray, my Lord, answer my desiers in this.

Since I first wrote this letter, we understand Sir Patrick Wembs [Wemys] and diverse others are committed. If it should prove so, which I beleve not, we had been in a good condition when he had knowne all our minds. Sir Thomas Lucas in his place were the onely man, or whomsoever your Lordship confides in most. I have dischardged my heart and my conscience. Whatsoever your Lordship hears of my actions or words, beleve the ends are to render visible my loyaltie to my kinge, and to witnesse that none more faithfully honors your Lordship then doth your Excellencies most obliged and devoted servant.

VI.

i.—Letters and Papers, 1651–1689.

The numbers within brackets refer to the letters from which extracts are appended.

Date.	Place.	Writers.	Addressed to
[1651]	—	Charles II.	Marquis of Clanricarde [1.]
1651	—	„	Sir George Hamilton [2.]
[1651]	—	Queen Henrietta-Maria	Commissioners to Lorraine [3.]
1662, Dec. 26	Mullingar	Henry Piers, Sheriff of Westmeath.	Sir George Lane, Secretary to Ormonde.
„ „	„	„ „	Ormonde.
„ „	Wexford	Henry Maisterson, Sheriff	Sir George Lane.
„ „	Waterford	William Bolton, Mayor	„ „
1662-3, Jan. 5	„	William Bolton, Colonel Hubblethorne, and Lieutenant-Colonel Mutlow.[1]	„ „
1662-3, Jan. 16	Wexford	William Barker, Mayor	Ormonde.
„ „	„	Henry Maisterson, Sheriff	„
1663, May 29	„	William Barker, Mayor, R. Clifton, and Nicholas Devereux.	„
„ „	Mullingar	Henry Piers, Sheriff	„
„ „	Wexford	Henry Maisterson, Sheriff	„
1663, June 9	„	„ „	„
„ „	„	William Barker, Mayor	Lord Lieutenant and Council.
1663, July 10	„	Henry Maisterson, Sheriff	Ormonde.
1663, Aug. 10	„	William Barker, Mayor	„

[1] Commissioners to examine relative to customs of Waterford.

Date.	Place.	Writers.	Addressed to
1663, Aug. 11	Mullingar	Henry Piers and others, Commissioners of Subsidy.	Ormonde.
1663, Sept. 11	Wexford	Henry Maisterson, Sheriff	„
1663, Nov. 10	„	Walter Wakefield, Mayor, and Bailiffs.	„
1664, Dec. 14	London	Margaret Warren [4. i.]	„
1666, July 24	Kilkenny	Sir James Wemys	Sir George Lane.
1666, July 31	—	„ „	„ „
1666, Nov. 30	—	Abel Warren	Ormonde.
1667, Sept. 20	—	Anne Warren	„
1667, Nov. 22	Castlefinn, Strabane.	William Warren	Thomas Page, Secretary to Ormonde.
1668, June 30	Dublin	John Wilson, Recorder of Londonderry [5.]	Ormonde.
1670, Sept. 10	Brownestown	Captain William Wheaton	Captain George Mathew, Thomastown.
1674–5, Nov. 16	Dublin	Margaret Warren [4. ii.]	Ormonde.
1678, April 26	Farnham Castle	George Morley, Bishop of Winchester [6.]	„
1678, Sept. 2	„	„ „	„
1678–9, Jan. 10	London	Marquis of Winchester	—
1678–9, Jan. 17	Londonderry	John Wilson [7. i.]	Ormonde.
1679, June 21	Dublin	„ [7. ii.]	Primate of Ireland.
1679, July 17	Waterford	William Denis, Mayor, and Sheriffs.	Ormonde.
1679, Aug. 15	„	Hugh Gore, Bishop of Waterford.	„
1679, Sept. 30	Londonderry	John Wilson [8.]	„
1679, Oct. 13	Dublin	E. Wolfe	Earl of Arran, Kilkenny.
1679, Dec. 6	Waterford	Hugh Gore, Bishop of Waterford.	Ormonde.
1681, May 7	„	Zach. Clayton, Mayor of Waterford, and Sheriffs.	„
1682, June 27	Dublin	Earl of Westmeath [9.]	
1682, July 3	„	Sir Thomas Worsopp, Chief Officer of Customs.	Henry Gascoigne.
1682, Aug. 20	—	„ „	Ormonde.
1682, Aug. 8	Dublin	William Wheaton	George Mathew, Clonmel.
1682, Sept. 1	—	Charles Willoughby, M.D. [10.]	Ormonde.
1682, Dec. 3	—	Margaret Warren	„
1682–3, Feb. 6	Dublin	„ „	„
1683, April 24	—	Roger West	George Mathew, Kilkenny.
1683, Oct. 4	Farnham Castle	George Morley, Bishop of Winchester.	Ormonde.
1683, Nov. 10	—	Richard Wright [11.]	John Leigh, Furnival's Inn, London.
1683, Dec. 29	—	Margaret Warren	Ormonde.
1684, April 16	Farnham Castle	George Morley, Bishop of Winchester,	„
1684, May 16	Dublin	Roger West	Valentine Smyth, Kilkenny.
1685, Aug. 12	—	Sir Henry Wemys	„ „
1688, Sept. 16	Dublin	Sir Thomas Worsopp	Henry Gascoigne, at the Duke of Ormonde's, in St. James' Square, London.
1689, Nov. 16	Westminster	Peter Mews, Bishop of Winchester.	—

VI. ii.—Letters to James, Second Duke of Ormonde, 1703–11.

Date.	Place.	Writers.
1703–4, Jan. 13	London	Brigadier Cornelius Wood.
„ „	Chelsea	Lord Windsor.
1703–4, Jan. 30	London	Brigadier Wood.
1703–4, Mar. 4	„	„ „
1704, Sept. 18	Wiscinburge Camp	„ „
1704, Sept. 23	Kilkenny	Eben. Warren.
1704–5, Jan. 11	Breda	Brigadier Wood.
1704–5, Jan. 24	Dublin	Francis Wemys.
1705, June 19	Guilford	Major Robert Wroth.
1705, Aug. 7	Camp at Melder	Brigadier Wood.
1705, Aug. 29	Guildford	Major Wroth.
1705, Nov. 5	Camp at Hockstrad	Brigadier Wood.
1705, Dec. 4	Dublin	Major Jacques Wibault.
„ „	„	„ „
1706, July 15	Belfast	—— Waring.
1706, Aug. 6	—	Major Wibault
„ „	Rotterdam	„ „
„ „ 10	„	„ „
1708–9, Jan. 17	—	Francis Wright.
1710–11, Jan. 28	Kingsale	Lato Wright.
1710–11, Feb. 17	Dublin	Francis Wemys.

[1.]—Charles II. to Marquis of Clanricarde.

[1651].—"Right trusty and right entyrely beloved cousin, wee greete you well. In the returne wee made to the dispatch brought us from you by Dean King into Scotland (which by him wee hope is long since delivered to you, or at least that some of those duplicates which wee were carefull to transmitt unto you are come to your hands) wee not only gave you particuler answers to what was conteyned in your said dispatch suitable to the propositions and representations you made, and to the then state of affaires, but endeavoured to give you all possible proofe of the greate satisfaction wee tooke in your takeing upon you the government of that our kingdome, at a time when all the discouragements imaginable, at home and from abroad might have deterred you from it, if your zeal and affection to our service had not prevailed with you beyond my apprehension of those obvious dangers and distresses that you were in all probability to expect, and which wee since finde you have mett with and laboured under with eminent loyalty and constancy; wee are soe highly affected with soe remarkable a testimony of faithfullness and courage in you, and those that have adheared to you, that as wee take pleasure in repeateing our resentments of it to you, and the thanks wee desire you to receive and distribute in our name to those your adhearents, soe your deliverance from the ruine, whether by the losse of your lives and fortunes, or by a more miserable thraldome prepared for you by the rebells, increases very much the assiduity wherewith we endeavoured to procure those assistances that may enable us to recover the rights of our birth and crowne and the libertyes of all our good subjects, wherein how faire our hopes stand for prevailing, and that seasonably, it is fittest for you to receive from the credence wee desire may be given to Sir George Hamilton. 1651.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1651.

In what wee have said, wee doubt not but you will finde our approbation of what you have done in our service, is sufficiently included, which wee therefore mention not, nor doe wee hould it needefull to use any other arguments to induce you and such others of our good subjects as are undestroyed or uninslaved by the rebells to continue your resistance against them, than to referre you to your owne observations, which will furnish you plentifully with sad instances of their bloody perfidy and unparelled tyranny, and to assure you that out of what it shall please God to send us for the worke of our restauration (which wee have good ground to hope will be for proportion answerable to the worke and for tyme seasonable) a principall and tymely share shall be sett aparte for and hastened to your succour, while to lett you know, and to be ourselfe informed of the present state of that our kingdome, that the assistances we shall designe for it, may come securely and usefully to it, we have sent the bearer, Sir George Hamilton, to whome as wee againe desire full credence may be given, soe by him we expect a speedy accoumpte of the condition and resolutions of our good subjects there. And soe we bid you very heartyly farewell. From our Court at (*blank*)."

Addressed :—" Lord Marquis Clanricard, Lord Deputy-Generall of Ireland."

[2.]—INSTRUCTIONS for SIR GEORGE HAMILTON for his journey into IRELAND, 1651 :

1. You are with all possible expedition to repaire to some parte of our kingdom of Ireland remaineing under our obedience, where being arrived, you are to use all dilligense in getting where the Lord of Clanricard, one now Deputy, shall then be, and in delivering him our letters herewith delivered you.

2. " You are to give him, and such others as by him you shall be directed, an accoumpt of the many hazards and difficultyes of our escape, and of the kindnes and civility wherewith wee weare received in this kingdome.

3. " You are to let him and them know that wee omitt noe industry or solicitation to procure supplyes for that our kingdom, and that wee doubt not to be able before the next summer to send them very considerable assistances for the releefe of our good subjects in that our kingdom.

4. " You are to let them know that we repose greate confidence in their fidelity, and the continuance of their good affections to us, notwithstanding the greate discouragements that our late misfortunes and the prevalence of the enemy in that kingdom may have given them, and that we desire them to be assured of our constant and affectionate care of that our kingdom, and our just sence of their incessant indeavours for and sufferings in our service, and that we remaine steadfast to those graces and conditions derived to our good subjects by the articles of the late peace, whereunto we shall, with greate cheerefulnes, make such further addition as their constancy in these tymes of tryal shall merit.

5. " You are to returne, as speedyly as possibly you can, with a perfect accoumpt of the condition of that our kingdom, of the number of the forces there, and the preparations and resolutions for our future service, as also of all things most necessary for the enabling them to prosecute the warr.

6. "You are to make particular application to the Lord Viscount Muskry, and, haveing communicated to him these instructions, and all things comitted to your trust, to bring us his sence and advice upon all the matters relateing to our interest and service in that our kingdom.

7. "You are to propose unto them the secureing of some harbour or porte where such supplyes may be safely discharged, and that may be most useful at present, and on your returne to bring us notice of the harbours or portes that shall be soe secured.

8. "You are in the communication and management of these instructions to governe your selfe entyrely by the directions of the Lord of of Clanricard for the generall, and by the Lord of Muskry for those partes where he comands.

9. "In case you shall be necessitated to land in Munster, where my Lord of Muskry is, you are to be advised by him concearning the means of conveying your dispatch to the Lord of Clanricard, and in all things for our service in the performance of these our commands."

Endorsed: "1651. Instructions."

[3.]—Queen Henrietta Maria to Commissioners to Lorraine.

"To the Commissioners imployed by my Lord of Clanricard to the Duke of Lorraine:

"1. To approve of what hath been done in Ireland by my Lord of Clanricard in the treaty with the Duke of Lorraine's Minister.

"2. To signifie to the agents, Sir Nicholas Plunckett and Mr. Browne, her Majestie's sense of the sad condition of his Majestie's affaires and of the people of Ireland, and to professe her readyness to lay hold on all occasions that may redeeme them from the distresse they are in, particulerly her readynes to give the Duke of Lorraine all the encouragement in her power to proceede in sending reliefe thither for the ends proposed by him; that therefore shee desires them by virtue of their commission to know what it is that the Duke expects from her in that particuler, that if it be what may consist with his Majestie's honour, the interest of his Crowne, and may be done without apparent danger to his person, or interuption to his affaires elswheare, shee will be wanting in noething that may proceede from her, tending to the preservation of that people in their obedience to his Majestie and in prosperity to themselves; that shee is confident that the Duke of Lorraine realy intends what he professes, and will therefore propose noething that may derogate from his Majestie in honour or interest, as she conceives some of the propositions made by the Duke's Minister apparantly doe, and weare therefore with much resentment rejected by the Marquis of Clanricard, who being a person interested in the cause of relligion, and concearned in fortune and alliance in Ireland, shee would not willingly appeare to come shorte of him in care of or affection to the King's rights and reputacion; that if, notwithstanding all their endeavours to moderate those particulers, they find them insisted on, shee knowes noe power deputed by his Majestie to make such an agreement, and that in such case of soe high and unusuall a proposicion shee knows noe good expedient but to dispatch an expresse to the King to give him full information of it and of the state of Ireland as it is represented from my Lord of Clanricard and to expect his pleasure."

Endorsed: "A copie of her Majestie's answer to the Commissioners imployed by the Lord of Clanricard to the Duke of Loraine.—Sent by Lord Taaff.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

[4.].—MARGARET WARREN to ORMONDE.

1664. i.—1664, December 14, London.—"With your Grace's leave, sence I cannot have the oportunity of speaking to your Grace or rendering my humble acknowledgements for the favours and kindnesse I understand by Sir Nicholas Plunckett your Grace intends to this famely, which during life we shall ever owne, I humbly desier if your Grace, on whome our fortunes wholy depend, shall think it fitting I may have your Grace's favourable reporte in our behalfe to his Majesty, that theruppon I may pretend an order for our security, fearing wee should be prevented by others, and till such time as wee posesse or receive the benefitt of what your Grace intends for us there may be som alowance for the maintenance of myselfe and my charge, and for the present I may have the arrierages of pension due unto mee, or some parte thereof, which just debt I have three of his Majestie's letters for; my wants and nesessityes being most urgent as likwise the condition of the orphans in my charge most deplorable, as Sir Nicholas, with your Grace's permission, will informe your Grace. Most humbly craving pardon for this trouble in the behalfe of her who wholly confides in your Grace as being, My Lord, your Grace's most humble and devoted servant."

ii.—1674, November 16, Dublin. "I hope your Grace, whose hands I most humbly kiss, will be gratiously pleased to consider the petition of the distressed sisters of my dearest child, the late murthered Lord of of Taragh,[1] and voutchsafe to order or may for satisfying their most humble request, for whom and particularly to see my dearest Lord's debts payed, I am so much concerned, as I resolved with them to pay my respects and wait upon your Grace, but wee are perswaded by my cosen, Plunckett, not to trouble your Grace, rather to send one Mr. Warren, and he promesses to present him to your Grace, whose prosperity, long life and hapynes shall ever be prayed for by her who ownes her being, my Lord, your Grace's most humble and obliged servant."

[5.]—JOHN WILSON, RECORDER OF LONDONDERRY, to ORMONDE.

1668. 1668, June 30, Dublin. I know I make a breach upon my duty in giving your Grace this present trouble, but the case lyes so hard upon me, that I am not without hopes of your pardon. In confidence of your wonted favour, then, your Grace may be pleased to remember a petition preferred against me at Counsel by C[olonel] Gorges, to which, besides my answare, I offered severall matters against him which I am ready to prove; all which he having most reason to believe might with noe great difficulty be made out, he has made his application to the Society, etc., in London, thereby endeavouring to possesse them that I discourage the English interest in that plantation of thiere's and buoy up a Scotch, wherein, notwithstanding, they cannot instance any one thing don by me either like it or in order to it. Upon which (as I am certainly informed) they have made their addresses to your Grace and his Majesty, the effect of which has beene this, that the said Collonel gives it out in Derry that his Majesty has superseded my patent, thereby disheartning the rest of my witnesses, as he has bought off the others. Now, what I humbly beseech of your Grace is briefely this, that you would be pleased so far to interpose that his Majesty may not be prepossest against me till I am heard (which according to common

[1] Thomas Preston, third viscount Tara.

course) will be in Michaelmas terme, at farthest; and then if I acquitt not myselfe an honest man, lett me utterly forfeit that favour and protection which I now begg." 1668.

Addressed: "For his Grace, James, Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, my most honored Lord, in Whitehall. Theise."

Endorsed by Ormonde: "Mr. Wilson's, 30 June, Rec. 6 July [16]68."

[6.]—GEORGE MORLEY, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, to ORMONDE.

1678, April 26. Farnham Castle.—"Haveing soe good an opportunity by the goeing over of this honorable person to present my most humble service and duty to your Grace, I would not omit the makeing use of it, because it is probable I may not meet with such an opportunity againe, and more than probable I shall not live to see your Grace any more, being above four score years' old, and having had of late severall allarums (as my Lord Burlington can tell your Grace) to put me in mind of my neer approaching dissolution. I have, therefore, in order to the better preparing of myself for it, obtayned the King's leave to quitt my attendance upon all publick businesse, and to make my retreat hither, where having myself to myself, I intend, God willing and assisting me with his Grace, to spend the short remainder of my life in making myself ready to go whensoever it shall please God to call me, that I may neither fear death before it comes nor be surprised with it when it does come, though by some precedent symptomes I have already had, it is likely to be suddaine. In the meantyme all the service I can doe to the publick or for my friends is by my prayers, wherein your Grace upon both accounts shall be sure to be remembered by your Grace's faithfull, affectionate and obedient servant." 1678.

Addressed: "For his Excellency, the Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland."

[7.]—JOHN WILSON, RECORDER OF LONDONDERRY, to ORMONDE and to MICHAEL BOYLE, PRIMATE AND CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND.

i.—1678–9, Jan. 17, Londonderry.—"The affaires of two kingdomes were soe much in agitation the last terme, I durst noe more presume to trouble your Grace with the ten yeares' oppression I have received from this citty than that (being in my right senses) I have endeavoured to save my little fardle when the ship was sinking. But now necessity urges and the sum of my case is this. I was about 12 yeares since (by your Grace's favor) made Recorder of Londonderry, where I had not long beene ere one Alderman Norman had perswaded the citty that the election was theire's and not his Majestie's. Articles were preferred against me to the Common Council; Mr. Rynes, Recorder of Kilkenny, chosen by them into my office, notwithstanding all the crime they returned against me into the chiefe place of this kingdome was, that they had elected one Ralph King (seven years before that time dead) into my office, and that hee then executed the said office. I was restored and, in hopes of peace, forbore to bring my action; but nothing can prevaile with dangerous spirits; he has putt them upon me againe and declares he will not give mee over till he leave mee as poor as a ratt. I dayly expect to be turned out by them, contrary to law, without any scire facias brought to avoyd my letters patents. This, my most gracious Lord, is my oppression. What I humbly beseech is, the 1678–9.

common privilege of the worst man, that I may be heard, and no tares sowne in my absence; which alsoe I the rather begg, because it is given out that the said Alderman has already don my businesse with your Grace. I am sorry I have the occasion of complaint now. A modest man is not for this world, and if the kingdom of Heaven be to be taken with violence, God helpe him even there allsoe."

[P.S.]—"The lamenesse of my right hand has made me blott, which I beseech your Grace to pardon."

Addressed: "To the most honorable James, Duke of Ormond, his Grace, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Thiese humbly present."

Endorsed by Ormonde: "Mr. Wilson, Recorder of Londonderry, 17 Jan. 1678."

1679. ii.—1679, June 21. Dublin.—"I received (about a fortnight since) a letter from the Deane of Londonderry, dated the twenty-third of May last, and one other from Mr. Samuel Hobson, not long since one of the sheriffs, and now treasurer of that county. Mr. Hobson's letter I left with your Grace this morning. The words of the Deane's (for as much as relates to the publique) are theise: 'You have heere, enclosed, Samuel Hobson's letter, signifying that passage concerning Osborne, that whosoever killed the Archbishop[1] of St. Andrews in Scotland did God good service. Osborne spoke it to Forrester, my curate, and others in the jayle of Derry; Forrester told the Mayor of it, but nothing is due to Osborne. Upon the receipt of this, I consulted with myselfe, what was fitt for me to doe in it, and considering there was some difference between the citty and me, I thought it prudent to lett it sleepe. But having this last post received one other from the said Deane, dated the 17th instant, the news of which (other than what relates to myselfe) are these: When your opportunity serves to speak with the Primat, pray tell him what the Presbyterians say heere, namely, that their brethren in Scotland are too hasty with the Covenant, since it was comeing about of itselfe,' I thought it now as unfitt and more imprudent to consult with anything but my duty, which I hereby humbly present."

Addressed: "To the most Reverend Michael, Lord Primate of all Ireland and Chancellor of the same, his Grace, Theise humbly."

[8.]—John Wilson, Recorder of Londonderry, to Ormonde.

1679, Sept. 30. Londonderry.—"Did your Grace move in a lower spheare, you might (perhaps) have more repose, though noe lesse veneration, so naturall it is for everything to apply to that whence it either has or expects protection. The sense of this has once more emboldened me to trouble your Grace in beseeching you that, inasmuch as there is now an opportunity of your Grace's informing yourself of the difference between this citty and me, and the true cause of it, that your Grace would be pleased to enquire it of the late judge of assize for this citty and county, Mr. Justice Johnson, whose endeavours towards a right understanding among us might not have proved uneffectual if Mr. Ryves have not rebuzz'd his fellow-burgesses of this citty with his former notions. The now matters against me were formerly exhibited in 1672, since which, viz., in 1673, I was restored. However, were they but of yesterday, and allsoe true, they carry nothing in them but the malice of the contrivers; and, therefore, I doubt not but your Grace will putt a difference betweene accusations and calumnys. Upon the whole matter, it is my original sin (as to this citty) that I am not (to use

[1] James Sharp, killed on 3 May 1679.

their owne phrase) of ther sane cluckin; and it is my actual transgression that I can neither lead nor drive with a faction. And now if anyone shall say I am mistaken in my owne character, I am not the first of that kind, but hope I never shall in being other than, May it please your Grace, your Grace's most humble, most obedient, oblidged servant." 1679.

Addressed: "For the most honorable James, Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, his Grace, at the Castle of Dublin, this humbly."

Endorsed by Ormonde: "Mr. Willson, Recorder of Derry, 20 Sept. Rec. 3 Oct. [16]79."

[9.]—Earl of Westmeath to Ormonde.

1682, June 27. Dublin.—"I am very sensible it must be troublesome to your Grace to be disturbed with my addresses, considering the many and great affaires you are consulted in by his Majestie. However, the necessitous condition of my family now wholley depending of your Grace's favours, makes me presume to acquaint your Grace that by the charge of two of my daughters and one sonn, yet unpreferred, and my grandchildren, and the payment of the portion of my last daughter I marryed, will leave but a very inconsiderable estate to my grandsonn, unfitt to supporte the quality like to descend on him. I have upon former occations, by your Grace's assistance, sollicited his Majestie for the quit-rents of my auncient estate, being deprived of his Majesties gracious intentions, expressed in his declaration, for to see me restored; and, by your Grace's help and assistance, I had then a promise from his Majestie to gett the said quit-trents after the end of this farme now soone expired. I consider that I cannot make my application in a fitter time than before the commencement of the new farme, and knowe that I can never expect to prevaile therein for myselfe or grandsonn but by your Grace's assistance, which can never be easyer to your Grace or more advantageous to me than when your Grace is at Court. Therefore I leave myselfe and family at your Grace's feete. And being not able for want of health and meanes to sollicit your Grace in person upon this occation, I have sent the bearer with this my humble address to your Grace, and I hope your Grace will be pleased to represent my condition to his Majestie, and preserve a family for ever devoted to your service, as well as your Graces most humble and obliged servant." 1682.

Addressed: "For his Grace, the Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, London. These."

Endorsed by Ormonde: "E. of Westmeath's, 27 June. Rec. 13 July [16]82."

[10.]—Charles Willoughby, M.D., to Ormonde.

1682, Sept. 16.—"Among all the errors of my life, none has soe sensibly afflicted me as the oversight of lookeing for an Irish employment without your Grace's approbation.

"My Lord, it is not the businesse of this paper to presse your Grace with fresh instances either in my late pretences or any new ones, but to redeeme (as much as in me lyes) my late proceedings from any the least suspicion of disrespect to your Grace, and to assure your Grace thereof, my first application was made to the Earle of Arran, who moved your Grace therin before you left this kingdome, and, after your departure, my Lord Deputy wrote to your Grace and my Lord Hyde both, on my behalfe, I thought I could not move your Grace by a more acceptable

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1682.

hand, and if it was my crime that I did not make more frequent addresses, I can say for myselfe that I acted according to his Excellencies instructions, who commanded me to minde your Grace of his letter, when the settlement of the farme[1] should draw neere, and according to my owne sense of the great respect due to your Grace whome I thought it not fit to importune with the daily visits of a petty sollicitour, and I hope, my Lord, if scanned with candour, this will appeare an error on the right hand, and will relish rather of excesse of respect than any want therof.

"If, upon either of these applications, I had understood how ungratefull it would be to your Grace, I had desisted upon the smallest discountenance, and not have hazarded soe deepe a wound as your Grace's displeasure for an imprudence a gentler stroke would then have sufficiently corrected.

"My Lord, my education has been liberall and universall, and I was always vaine enough to thinke I had abilities to serve my King and country in a superior sphere than the managery of a glyster-pipe, a trade of so much slavery that I never intended to follow otherwise than for want of better employment. I did not believe myselfe inferiour or lesse fit for businesse than other persons I saw formerly admitted to the same trusts, nor could I suppose myselfe incapacitated by the study of physicke, when I had already observed that the civill and common law were neither of them looked upon as a sufficient exclusion.

"I was always above seeking an employment meerly for maintenance, and though I have sometimes found the plea of a wasted fortune good rhetoricke, yet I never designed the repairing those breaches but by services reall and meritorious; I did not beg your Grace's good character at this time to disparage it with slender performances, but because I knew I could serve his Majestie with abilitie, and was resolved to doe it with integrite, and it was not the least of my hopes that, in the discharge of my dutie, I should become knowne to your Grace and soe make out a right to that character which, if new bestowed, would have been precarious.

"My Lord, I always thought, not having been formerly employed in the like nature noe inconsiderable objection, being well assured his Majesty has in the crowde of his subjects as able persons that are swallowed up in obscuritie as those that wanton in the sunshine of his favours, I could not thinke it an immodest request to the Duke of Ormond to desire to be tryed where perfect strangers to his Grace are accepted, nor ought I to believe myselfe the lesse acceptable for being the only surviving branch of a family that always served his Majestie and Royall father under your Grace's intuition.

"But since your Grace's pleasure is otherwise, I shall devote all my future endeavours to a calme expectation of your Grace's commands, and if my zeale for my owne vindication has transported me to any indecency, I beg your Grace to interpret it a pardonable imprudence in a person who breathes nothing but respect for your Grace's person and illustrious family, wishing from my soul that his Majestie may be well served in the choice he has made, and your Grace satisfied.

"My Lord, thus much I thought it necessary to say to vindicate my proceedings from such misinterpretations as (for aught I know), the imprudence of my solicitour might expose it to, and if, in what I have said, I prove soe fortunate as to succeed in assuring your Grace there

[1] Of the revenue in Ireland.

was noe want of respect on my part, I shall not be concerned how little credit the other parts of my letter meet with, having never had any greater ambition than to appeare, in all humility, your Grace's most dutifull and obedient servant." 1682.

[11.]—Richard Wright.—Escape of prisoners.

1683, Nov. 10.—"My ill fortune hath been soe as to loose three prissoners, Irishmen, and two of them tall, with gray fryse coates with great buttons of plate; the other a little man, with the same habitt. The[y] have all wiges on. Pray doe the kindenese to assist the bearer to get him to Captain Richardson of Newgate, and present my service to him, and let him understand my condytion, as the bearer can informe, and I hope he will assist me as I have done for him heartofore. Pray faile not him who is your humble servant" 1683.

Addressed :—"For Mr. John Leigh, at Furnivals Inn, Houlborne, in London."

VII.

Collection entitled "Verses."

1. "To the five principal members of the House of Commons the humbie petition of the poets :"

Begins : "After so many concurring petitions
From all ages and sexes and all conditions."

Ends : "But provoke not his muse for all the world knows
Already you have had too much of his prose."

2. "Verses composed by ———, the Bishop of Elphin :"

Begins : "What that too cruel Scythian queen did
To hostile Cyrus."

Ends : "Gloryes to tell the truth, their's be the shame
That by theire infamy deserve the same."

3. "Verses sett upon the gates of Kilkenny in the time of the Assembly :[1]"

Begins : "The bishops in general would have a warr
Not caringe how many poore subjects do starve."

Ends : "Lett them indeavour a peace for this land,
Whose happy condition with warr cannot stand."

4. "A congratulation to Sir Richard Blake,[1] Chairman of the General Assembly. By Mr. Dormer :"

Begins : "That speaker cannot but well spoken be
Who can with prudence bring men to agree,
This did Sir Richard Blake with cunning arte
Who in this peace may claime the better parte."

Ends : "Thankes, then, we render, for all Ireland's sake,
To the Great Ormonde and Sir Richard Blake."

---

[1] *See* "History of the Irish Confederation and War in Ireland, 1641–49." Dublin, 1891.

5. "On the peace. By Sir Edmund Butler:"

Begins: "Arise, distracted land, rouse thee and bring
Timely assistance to thy captive king."

Ends: "The Irish nation, while the king's deprest,
Disclaymes in interest and disdains to rest."

6. "Consilium ad Hiberniam:"

Begins: "Desine confuso tractari mare Iuverna
Pax sine rege nihil, rex sine pace nihil."

Ends: "Si quæris pacem, regem si diligis, ambo
Unio præstabit firma petenda tibi."
"Frater Donatus O'Srynan, Augustinianus."

7. Mr. Smith's speech uppon the reception of my lord of Ormonde at Kilkenny upon the first peace, 1646.

8. Pictorial address[1] to the Marquis of Ormonde at Kilkenny, 1648, by Walter Lawles:

Begins: Turbida Noæas agitant dum flumina puppes,
Impulsæ viato flectere vela Deo."

Ends: "Concordesque tuos reddes regique Deoque
Unio fortes amor, arx sacra pacis amor."

9. Epigram on Ormonde:

Begins: "Mœsta tuas nuper metuebat Scotia turmas
Impia cum tumidis adderet arma minis."

Ends: Turbida victrici succumbat ut Anglia dextræ
Rex tibi jam gladium credidit ecce suum."

10. Anagram and verses by James Portus:

Jacobus Butlerus, marchio Ormondiæ:
Anagram: O subditum Carolo tuo curabis Iernem.

Verses begin: "Magne heros, Ormonde, domus qui splendor avitæ,
Qui patriæ splendor, deliciæque tuæ."

Ends: "O, vir clare, tuo curabis Carolo Iernem
Subditam ut auspiciis floreat illa tuis."

11. Address to Ormonde at Galway by Oliver Martin. Latin.

12. Anagrams on Ormonde by John Anchoran:

"Jacobus Ormond.—Sic ob oro, munda.—Sic ob oro mundo.—Iam ob cor nodus.—I cor, modus, bona.—Ormond.—Nom d'or."

In anagrammata prædicta, epigramma ogdoosticon:

Begins: "Tu, prorex, Martemque, togam moderaris et astas
Præsidium cunctis, subsidiumque bonis."

---

[1] Reproduced in colors in "Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Ireland," part iv. 2; plate lviii. London, 1884.

Ends: "Macte animo virtute tua, namque, auspice Christo,
Cederit imperio prospera cuncta tuo."

"Ormond.—Nom d'er:"

"Comme tous les metaux l'or en valeur surmonte,
Parmi les plus puissants tu tiens le premier conte."

Epilogus:

"Carmina nunc Iani sumas, clarissime prorex,
Xenia, Castalii munera rara chori.
Itaque si agrestem non aspernabere musam,
Prompta erit imperio nostra Camœna tuo."

13. On family of Butler:

Begins: "Sanguinis antiqui vivat Butlerea pubes,
Perpetui illi debita fama valet."

Ends: "Interea precibus numen sublime precabor
Ut cœlesti protegat auxilio."

14. "To Ireland.—Verses made by Mr. William Smith:"

Begins: "Hayle, sacred island! whom no threat, no art
Could tempt to falter in the passive part."

Ends: "On, sprightly hearts, you, whom the French, the Dutch,
The Pole, the Spaniard, court and love so much.
Let not these blush in your behalfe: mayntayne
That spring of honour, which no warre could drayne,
He's thoroughly arm'd, who to the field can bring
Th' interests of his fayth, countrie and king."

15. Statement of applotment on Leinster for money, foot and horse soldiers. [1.][1]

16. Double anagram by John Watson:

"To the lord marquis of Ormonde.—James Butler:
May best rule, for by me al's true."

Begins: "My lord, I found a pretious cabinet,
Whose gallant matter was most richlie set
With nature's beautie."

Ends: "Should this high hope produce your glorious name,
Most noble lord, I spied stampt on the frame.
Trembling I came and, in a lowlie greet,
Prostrated it and myselfe before your feet."

17. Latin version by Sir Richard Blake of Richard Bellings' verses on the death of Colonel John Barry:

Begins: Conveuere simul sub eodem stipite fructus,
Flos, et cum ramis arbor amœna suis."

Ends: "Optima quæque prius mors invida surripit: uno
Arbos, flos, fructus, sic periere, obe."

[1] The figures within brackets refer to the Appendix to this section.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

18. On Colonel Wogan.

Begins: "Within the curled billows that impale
Charles' birthright, nature's arsenal."

Ends: "To re-inthrone their sun to clear the skye,
To crush this earth bred, hasty prodigy,
These are the obsequies Woogan desir'd,
Then full of thoughts for his dear Charles retir'd.

19. "An elegie upon the much lamented death of that ever famous and late renowned knight and colonel, Sir Charles Coote:"

Begins: "What ailes thee, sol, that muffles up and shrowdes
Thy face within a mourning scarfe of clouds?

. . . . . .

Bellona's darling, pearle of men at armes,
Dublin's protector from intestine harmes,
World's-wonder Coote, in chasinge of your foe,
(Who can but weepe?) received a fatal blowe,
Yet still pursues the chase, 'charge on,' he cries,
'Charge on, my hearts,' this having said, he dies."

Ends: "Then as we ride, a choir of angels sings
An Io Pæan to the King of Kings.
England's honour, Scotland's wonder,
Ireland's terror, here lieth under."

20. "Mr. Davocke's translation of Sir Richard Blake's verses:"

Begins: "That was the day, when our ancestors' eyes
First wept to see fierce Mavors' arms to rise
Oh! fatal day, what troubles did you bring
On those who fearlesse lay near peace's wing?"

Ends: "Joine hearts and hands with Ormond, the sad plight
Of King and country doth this league invite.
Soe should you joine, so should your acts reveale
Great Ormond's glory and the nobles' zeale."

21. On Charles I. and Charles II., by Sir Richard Blake:

"Elegia bipartita complectens funestam Caroli primi lanienam et felicissimam Caroli secundi inaugurationem, regum Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ et Hyberniæ:"

Begins: "Et vos, O superi, vosque O clarissima mundi
Lumina, tam dirum sustinuistis opus."

Ends: "Sed nova majestas ridens in principe vultu
Fortius in populos vim feret alma suos."

22. "On the execrable murder of our King" [Charles I.]:

Begins: "Squeeze me that cloud to inke, and be my light
Some blazing commet in this dyreful night."

Ends: "You must expect revenge that thus did slay:
What his age owes you, that his youth will pay."

23. "On the unnatural murder of my King."—William Smith, lugens, cecinit:"

Begins: "Had the earth's drawing center (wherunto
All solid bodies tend) denied to due
Its entertaynment--"

Ends: "Which attend such an act and such a thing
Subjects to be the murtherers of their King."

24. Epitaph on Charles I. by Oliver Jones:

Begins: "Carolus hic situs est, Anglorum nomine regum
Primus, et hoc diro funere primus obit."

Ends: "Quis talem potuit regem (miserabile dictu
Subditus illicita prodere voce reum?
Hunc ego, quantumivis puro sibi nomine gaudet
Crediderim puras non habuisse manus."

25. On the breach of the peace[1] [1646]:

Begins: "You Irish which doe boast and say
'Tis for the King you fight and pray,
Tell me now, I crave,
Wherefore doe you a peace deny
When he commands and grants mercy,
Unless your wills you have.

Now you discover what you are,
And for what cause you rays'd this war.
Not for the King's renowne,
But to advance the Pope againe,
To be supreme and into Spayne
For to translate his crowne.

Duncannon'[2] it hath made them bold,
They thinke now there is ne'er a hold
That can their force withstand.
Poore Inchiquin, with all his men,
They make no more to vanquish them
Than they were in their hand.

Thus doe they brag what they would doe.
They will have Cork and Youghall too.
When Munster they had got,
Then into Connaught would they gang
The Cootes and Ormsbyes thence to bang;
At length turn out the Scot.

. . . . . .

Thus these brave rebels hope to be
Among themselves a nation free
In state and in religion.
They doe but purpose like to men,
But God will sure dispose of them
Unto their own confusion.

---

[1] Proclaimed at Dublin on 29 July 1646. *See* "Hist. of the Irish Confederation and War in Ireland." Dublin, 1891.

[2] Captured by the Irish Confederates in 1645. *See* "Hist. of Irish Confederation," and "Contemporary History of affairs in Ireland 1641–1652," Dublin, 1880.

And now divisions they have bred
Between Protestant and Roundhead,
They doe on parties fall,
And in pretence that for the King,
The Roundheads into awe they'll bring
They hope to conquer all.

Ends: "As for the Irish, though they boast
Of all their powerful Munster host,
That holds with ease doth take,
Observe the end and you shall find,
All things are yet not to their mind,
For they shall shortly quake.

For if that prophesyes be true
The Scots this kingdom shall subdue
And make the Irish slaves.
Then will they these their deeds repent
And have just cause for to lament
Over the English graves."

26. Anagrams and Satires on Cromwell, Coote, and Colonel Michae Jones:

Begins: "Oliver Cromwell:—Anagram: O cruell, ill worme:
A worme that creepes and crawles into the breast
Of weake people and has them possest.

Ends: "Actæon's fate and theirs is thus the same,
Who was before their master's now their game."

Begins: 'Michael Jones:—Anagram: I am Hel[l]'s coine.
And sayst thou soe? Then give the Devil's due
Pay'm in's own coine:—on't, for shame be true
Amongst yourselves—."

Ends: "If you nor give yourselves, nor wee you send,
Faith, 'tis all one, he'l fetch you in the end."

Begins: "Charles Coote:—Anagram: Art Hel[l]'s cooke:
Since thou into rebellion fell
Thou hast drest many a dish for hell,
And to it dayly dost present
From Hell's caterer (parliment),
Which to the province charge and cost
Has made thee ruler of the roast.'

Ends: "Then make what haste thou canst I prithee
And much good doe the Divil with thee
Now I see plaine the proverb's not mistooke
God sendeth meat, the Divil sends a cooke.

27. Satire on Oliver Cromwell and his colleagues, and exhortation to the Irish. By Thomas Cobbes:[1]

"A poeme upon Cromwell and his archtrayterous rabble of rebellious rascailles and Englande's jaole-birdes, levelled and arranged nowe together, with a compendious runninge over of Great Britaine's

[1] See p. 118.

present deplorable state, and a more ample description of Irelande's auncient, late, more moderne and nowe imminent condition, if the inhabitants thereof (as beneath exhorted) doe not unanimously and seriously addresse themselves to defend theire auncient religion, theire King, theire countrey, theire pristine rights, lawes and customes of their countrey, their wives, their children and their owne landes and personal estates:"

Begins: "Who could imagine that furious cut-throat Cromwell
Shoulde on his barrells' heades sounde out the drumme well?
Or that from brewinge or from the drayman's carte
Soe mischeivous a stickler should up starte
That hops and malte, ill boil'd and mash'd together
Should rogues transporte the Devil knows whither?
That impious Oliver and his abortive sonne,
Whome heaven must needes renounce, damn'd Iretonne,
Should set on fire three kingdomes, murder the king
And o'er them dayly loude alarums ringe?
. . . . . .
The hell-hounde Mahomet, hardely could invente
Such leude impostures as these fiendes have sente,
Damn'd Antichrist his parents, the grimm devils,
Can scarcely heape on us more dismall evils
Than these two miscreants, with their hell-hatched bande,
Have pour'd upon our heades by sea and lande.
Their pickaroons and pyrats have contested
Against our safetyes, all our coasts infested
With rapines, massacres; dyed the foaminge waters
With sanguine tinctures of our bloode and slaughters;
Pillag'd our lands from ships, our houses plunder'd,
O'er hills and valleyes martial claryons thunder'd,
Empeached our lawful traffick, commerce embarr'd;
With fire and sworde against us and ours have warr'd.
. . . . . .
Many their fellow-subjects have they slaine,
Cryinge for quarter, though too much in vaine.
Some have they tortur'd, others have they cast
Into the ocean, or hang'd on the maine mast.
On lande they've robb'd, and turn'd churches to stables,
Or in them preached horrid lyes and fables.
. . . . . .
All royal bloode they have aimed to raze out,
That none may sway us but a sottish route
Of base mechanicks; butcheringe, brewinge knaves
Have mark'd us out for shambles or for slaves.
Nobles are levell'd, brave heroicke heartes
Must stoope in homage to the brewers' cartes.
Two rebel rascals, Cromwell and Iretunne
O'er three faire kingdomes have their raignes begunne.
Oh, call to mind that you of late yeares, but few,
Yea, an unarmed and confused crewe,
A weake, poor people; many meerly rude,
At best, a too much curbed multitude,
Not skill'd in armes and half scarcely arm'd
With pristine bad successes quell'd and charm'd.

By rigid laws and magistrates kept under,
Divid'd 'twixt yourselves, dispersed asunder,
Invaded by Englande's champions, who o'er land
And sea, both farre and neare did beare commande,
A populous, valiant, rich, and puissant state,
Whose strength in shippinge did them animate
To great and high achievements, yet, durst ye
Advance and them assaile couragiously,
And though in all unequal but your cause,
You wring'd yourselves out of the griping pawes
Of Britain's rebels, and would ne'er consent
For to submit unto their parliament.

Ends: "Beware that cowardice or some stupid fate
Chase not your church into a gasping state.
Make forraigne warriors prattle that in vaine
You've seen so many in your quarrel slaine,
That you unsheath'd your swordes these eight years past,
Only to hacke them and your friends to wast
And what you have achiev'd by long delay
Should in a trice be swept and borne away.
Infernal furyes have bewitch'd your lande
By an enchaunted draught from Cromwell's hande.
Here's viperous heresyes and his weapons there
Have you concluded, you scarce know where
To shew your faces, but still flyinge dreade
Least both at once shoulde seize and strike you deade.
Disdaine the world should of you heare this tattle,
Or thinke you tremble at the noyse of battle.
Defye theise murmures; worthyes dye or live
And what man cannot, God to you will give.
He will eternize your heroicke names
And 'mongst bright angels glorifye your fames."

28. On the Protector:

Begins: "What's a protector? 'Tis a stately thing
That apes it in the image of a king,
A tragique actor, Cæsar in the clowne;
He's a brass farthing, stamped with a crowne."

Ends: "A counterfeited piece, but one that shewes
Charles his effigie with a copper nose.
Fantastique shadowe of the royal head,
The brewer with the king's arms quartered.
In fine he's one we must protector call,
From whom the King of Heaven protect us all."

29. "Speech and verses concerning Cromwell:"

i. Speech of Colonel Spicket, knight of Devonshire.

ii. "An elegie written on the unhappy accident which befel the Lord Protector:"[1]

Begins: "Forraine, ill-tutored jades! had you but knowne
Whom you rebell'd against, whom you have throwne,
You would have pined to nothing, loath'd the day,
And left the crowes a memorable prey."

[1] On 29 September, 1654.

Ends: "To see the brother both of Spaine and France
Sit in the coach-box and the members prance.
To see Northumberland and Kent contest
Which of their representatives drew best.
Make the slaves pay and bleed, the asses beare
The measure of your power in their base feare."

30. Latin dedication of treatise on philosophy addressed to Ormonde by "Henricus Ludovicus Nagelius."

31. Anagrams on Ormonde:

"James Ormond:—Anagram: Admonish Rome:

"Ah since thou art great Marquis of Ormonia,
Well known to Sweveland, Austria and Polonia,
Admonish Rome, France, Spaine, and touch the Dane,
To vindicat King Charles' bloudy bane."

"James Butler:—Anagram: Be Tullie, Mars:

"Since thine illustrious ancestors thee owne,
In peace and war most loyal to the Crowne,
Heart, hand, and tongue, King Charles to enthrone,
Be Tullie, Mars, and Ormond, all in one."

32. On Act of Settlement, 1666:

Begins: "Stand, passers by, here's good newes come to towne,
The '48 are up, the '49 are downe.
The floods are ceased; loe, there appear the sands.
We've gott the jack, and nowe bowle for our lands."

Ends: "Turn out you lev'lers and you new upstarters,
That sell your pins and inckles without charters
Goe, get you packing, see that you make noe stop
Take down your signes least we hang somewhat up."

33. Panegyrical poem in Irish, addressed to Ormonde by George Codan, of the Order of St. Francis, Armagh, 1680:

Begins: "Dia bhetha a Shémuis Butleir
A ruire trean mhic na ngrás.

Ends: "A ua na ttrenfear o Urmhuinn,
Scriobh umuinn—foiridh mé."

34. Congratulatory addresses in Latin to Ormonde:

i. *Begins:* "Tanta ne nostrorum tetigit te cura malorum?
Sollicitumque tulit diversa per æquora regna.

Ends: "In tutos duxere sinus: cui turba novœna
Carmina lœta canit: quem grata voce salutant
Gentes Ierneæ proceres: quo femina virque
Adventante suis implent concentibus æth'ra."
"Cliens humillimus Thomas Britt."

ii. By Robert Michell:

Begins: "Huc ades et placido mea carmina respice vultu,
Rustica nec musæ despice coepta meæ."

Ends: "Quo tendis (tandem jam desine) musa proterva?
Deque viro tanto disce tacendo loqui."

iii. "In illustrissimi Ormundi ducis adventum. Hugo Dall:

Begins: "Miramur patriam longa caligine septam;
Lumine post tenebras candidiore frui."

Ends: "Nestoreos superent sic tua fata dies."

iv. Verses by Nelanus Daly:

Begin: "Annua Saturno post sacra peracta, biformis
Janus adest anni dulcis origo novi."

End: "Regia turba deos ovat quoque semper Ierna
Ormondi vivat gloria, vivat honos."

v. "Jacobus Ormonde Marchio:—Anagramma: Omne hoc majoribus cardo:"

"Expositio anagrammi:
Inservire Deo, regi, maioribus olim
Omne fuit studium, curaque cardo tuis."

"Triptoticum distichon:
Marchio, dux, prorex, vici, trini, superavi
Oppida, castra, dolos, viribus, ense, gyro.

Chronographicum:
MARCHIO, VIVE PATRIÆ SPES TRISTIS IERNÆ
TE QVIA STANTE STETIT, TEQVE RVENTE RVET."

35. To Ormonde on his approaching departure. By Jo. Binkes:

Begins: "The lizard's eye the face of man amazeth,
Lookinge on which, the more and more it dazeth.
When I your heaven-infused graces view,
My lord, my sense amazed stares on you."

Ends: "For as he conquers darkness, soe we shall
Triumph o'er death by Him who conquer'd all."

36. To Ormonde "on his return to this kingdom [Ireland] and government:"

Begins: "Now have our seas resign'd unto the shore
The welcom'st burthen they e'er hither bore.
Tho' English monarchs have this voyage made
You come to rule where they came to invade."

Ends: "Of all our wishes we have now the summe:
Great Ormonde to the government is come;
The single items he'll each day bestow,
And as our wants soe will his bounties grow;
For of supplies 'tis he has all the springs,
The best lieutenant to the best of kings."

37. To Ormonde on discovery of the late plot, 1663. [By Katherine Phillips.]

Begins: "Though you, great sir, be Heav'n's immediate care,
Who shew'd you danger and then broke the snare.

Ends: "And whilst his sword kingdoms abroad bestows,
You with the next renown shall this dispose."

38. To Ormonde on his departure from Ireland:

Begins: "I understand and am sorry for it
Your grace goes off the land."

Ends: And bless your grace by sea and land,
And your safe home restore."

39. "To his Majesty upon his motto, 'Beati pacifici.' By Edmund Waller:

Begins: "Buda and Rhodes proud Solyman had torne
From those whom discord made the Pagan scorn."

Ends: "Has for reward to your great merit given
A title to be calld the son of Heaven."

40. Upon the late plot:

Begins: "Ungrateful wretches that soe soone forget
The free remittal of soe vast a debt."

Ends: "Exemplar punishments men's minds disarme,
Too great indulgence is the seed of harme."

41. Extracts from the Æneid.

42. On Richard Crashaw. By Abraham Cowley:

Begins: "Poet and saint! to thee alone are given
The two most sacred names of earth and heaven."

Ends: "And when my muse soars with so strong a wing
'Twill learn of things divine, and first of thee to sing."

43. "Advice to the painter upon the defeat of the rebels in the west and the execution of the Duke of Monmouth:"

Begins: "Since by just flames the guilty piece[1] is lost,
The noblest work thy fruitless art could boast."

Ends: "Thy guilty art might raise our ill-tim'd griefs too high,
And make us, whilst we pity him, forget our loyalty."

44. On Clarendon, Clifford, Danby, Sunderland, etc.:

"Clarendon had law and sence;
Clifford was fierce and brave;
Bennet's grave look was a pretence;
And Danby's matchless impudence
Helpt to support the knave."

"But Sunderland, Godolphin, Lory,
They will appeare such chittes in story,
'Twill turne all politicks to jests,
To be repeated, like John Dory,
When fidlers sing at feasts."

45. "To the Dutchesse of Ormonde, upon the Earle of Ossory's dying of a feaver, 1680:

Begins: "Your son's true worth, (whom we lament as dead)
Has drawne these verses from my heart, not head.
They are a plaine, true narrative of what
All men allow,—no feigning what was not."

[1] The picture of the Duke of Monmouth, burned at Cambridge.

Ends: "Now, tell me (heaven's favorite) when shall I
Leave off to mourne? When? Not till thou die;
You are in Paradise, we know right well,
You have already conquered death and hell.
Send me a pass-port from the place of blisse,
And let me your exalted feet goe kisse;
Soe shall your shining face all my tears dry,
Like summer's sun. Oh, let me goe, I'll die."

46. Letter to Ormonde from Thomas Flatman, London. 29 May 1681. [3.]

47. On the death of the Earl of Ossory:

Begins: "Soe falls a cedar, torne by some rude blast
From its deepe grapples wherewith fixed fast
It bore the shock of tymes and all the rage
Of the distempered, discomposed age."

Ends: "This master-roote was his religion, thence
Those fruites did spring whose lasting recompence
He now enjoyes. O bankrupt Destiny,
Where canst thou now find such another tree."

48. Epitaph and anagram on death of Ossory. By Dominic Browne:

Begins: "In dubiis studiis plebis solaminis author:

. . . . . .

Heu, cecidit tantus dominus quo fulsit in uno
Imperii, obsequii, consiliique decus,
Dum fuerit prorex patriam cum laude regebat,
Cunctorum plausu, grande peregit opus."

Ends: "Julius insigni decorari debet honore
Quo tanti herois spiritus astra petit."

Begins: "Anagramma: Dominus Thomas Niger Butlere:
Ut nobilis heros mundat regem.

Ends: "Englished thus: As a noble peer he makes famous the king.

Begins: "Eclipsis quando multorum nomina fuscat
Cum maculis etiam fœdat ubique viros."

Ends: "Sic dedit exemplum fidei laudabile cunctis,
Hoc semper debet gens generosa sequi."

49. "On the death of his dear friend, Sir George Radcliffe:

Begins: "To vertue set so thick in our thin court,
That death, reputed equal, must resort."

Ends: "But that the best of kings spake what they are
By placing in his trust his second care."

50. "To the much honoured George Lane, esquire, secretary to the right honourable James, Marquess and Earle of Ormond and Ossory. By Thomas Coffy:

Begins: "Goodness that guides you, guard you, and may truth
Lead you in all the noble wayes of youth.
Envy may blow on such men, but not blast
And laurel doth the lightning's rage out-last.

Ends: "Vertue raise you, just deeds praise you,
Cleere fame renowne you, true joyes crowne you."

"Ad intimum suum et vere [honorabilem] amicum, Georgium Lane, strena:

"Ante Phœbæo cariturus igne est
Orbis, et lunæ gelidos meatus
Nesciet, linquentque tenebricosum
Sidera cœlum:"

Ends: "Quam hic possim posuisse curam,
Sive quod sum nunc ero, sive manes
Inter, obscuris habitabo regnis
Pallida forma."

Anagram: "Georgius Lane: Gloria egemus."

51. "To all Protestants in England, Scotland and Ireland."

Begins: "New commissions are come o'er
For ten Papist captains more."

Ends: "If we rise not one and all,
And that may prevent our fall."

52. "Epitaphe pour le pensionaire Pau."

53. "The Royal buss."

Begins: "As in the days of yore were odds
Betwixt the giants and the gods.'

Ends: "He kick'd the Commons out of door."

54. "The Parallel,"—in relation to Lord Mulgrave's proposal of marriage to the Princess Anne.

55. Satirical lines on Thomas Killigrew and his return from Venice, 1652. [By Sir John Denham.]

56. Dialogue between Sir John Poolcy and Thomas Killigrew. [By Sir John Denham.]

57. "Great news from Poland."

58. "On a fair lady that cut trees in paper.

59. On Celia and Strephon.

60. Three drinking songs, by Harrington.

61. Lines on drink, friendship and love.

62. On third viceroyalty of Ormonde.—Latin.

63. On Charles II.—Latin.

64. On recent comet.—Latin.

65. On peace.—Latin.

66. Acrostic on Charles Stuart. "Presented to his Majesty by Captain Casy at Cologne, 1656."—Latin

67. "The gratefull Non-Conformist; or, a return of thanks to Sir John Baber, knight and doctor of physick, who sent the author ten crowns."—Broadside.

68. A new ballad of a famous German Prince and renowned English Duke." On defeat of Dutch fleet in July 1666, by Prince Rupert.—Broadside.

69. Dean Swift on his visit to Sir Arthur Acheson in the north of Ireland, commencing—"The dean would visit Markethill."—Broadside, 1730.

70. Anonymous verses.—Decayed, illegible.

Appendix.

[1.]—Applotment of Money, Foot and Horse, from Leinster.

"Out of Leinster."

		Foot.	Horse.
£			
3,000	Westmeath	500	50
3,000	Eastmeath	509	50
3,000	Wexford	500	50
3,000	Kildare	500	50
2,800	King's Countie	500	30
2,400	Queene's Countie	400	40
2,400	Wickloe	400	40
2,000	Dublyn Countie	300	50
3,000	Kilkenny Countie and Cittie	500	50
1,700	Louth	300	20
3,000	Longford	500	50
2,400	Catherlagh	400	40
31,700		5,300	520

Besydes the trayne-bands, 100 out of every barony—80 foot, 20 horse. The same complyment out of the other three provinces.

[2.]—Thomas Cobbes to Ormonde. *See* page 110.

"To his Excellence, my Lorde Lieutenant of Irelande, etc., this poore myte of a poeme be consecrated, dedicated and presented.

"May it please your Excellence,—Scarce a man now in this distressed kingdome, nor heeretofore in Englande, Scotlande, Fraunce and other kingdomes, states, and republiques, whither the iniquity of these times hath chased me, exhibited himselfe more laborious and active to serve his King and country, or to exhort his fellowe subjects to loyalty and all due obedience, since theise more than civil commotions have distracted us, than myselfe; which my several manuscripts (some of which are heere to be displayed), togither with those who entertained familiar discourses and frequent conferences with me in those forraigne partes, and nowe heere, and there dwelling in this province, can evidently convince. And hardly hath any man been more crossed and thwarted in such laudable enterprises than myselfe (heere living, as I can make it appeare, in voluntary exile as in other places, rather than to deserte my King and the equity of his cause against those that have most perniciously raised arms against him, his crowne and dignity), who have effected little in

reguarde partly that some manuscripts, issues all of mine own weake braine, which I intended to commit to the presse, for the publike good and general emolumente of all that understande English, the same approved by learned men of and aboutt his city), have beene delayed to bee licensed; and, partly that certain moneyes, which I need much for the accomplishing the same notwithstanding your order, are as yet detained from me by an unworthy and an ungrateful gentleman of this lande, called James Furlonge, who had beene turned a-rovinge in Fraunce with his two servants, but for me releivinge him in his greatest extreamityes. True it is, and notoriously knowne, this Furlonge, some yeares since, killed a gentleman, his own kinsman, very fowlly, without any punishment, or justice executed or exacted against him for soe hainous a crime; and nowe, arraunged in this county, not above five miles off, he tirannizeth over the poore people there, drives his cattle and horses up and downe where hee listeth, trespasses on many, as he hath done uppon my patience these eight and twenty mouethes, by violently keepinge from mee the money I lente him, soe long since; and still will he proceede in such contumacious courses, and will not be brought in to aunswer in any courte of justice, unlesse your Excellencie vouchsafe by stronge hande to fetch him in, and give satisfaction to me and many others whom he hath basely injured, as shall be clearely demonstrated against him, by writinges under his owne hande, by testimonyes of eminent witnesses, his neighbours' letters, and sundry such evidences.

"Notwithstandinge theise maine obstacles, which, from Whitsontide last that I arrived out of Fraunce hither, hath hindered me and doth still from the presse, I hath adventured on this poeme to your Excellencie, in this coarse manuscript, to declare the torrent of affaires succintely that have rushed through our three deplorable kingdomes and princedome of Wales, since theise intestine broiles have made strange and dismal irruptions through them all theise too many yeares; and to animate true, faithful and loyal hearts of this kingdome to obay his Majesty, your Excellencie, and other magistrates by both of you most lawfully constituted and appointed over it. Nowe to this I was induced because I had the most sublime honour to crop the first fruites of my education from Mr. Roger Conyers, at Finchley by London, which your Excellencie there studyinge some space of time, not a little illustrated. Be then pleased to vouchsafe this rude peice some roome amongst your more weighty affaires, and I doubt not very speedily to graspe some emergent occasion, both in Latine and English, all sortes of verse and prose, seriously and sportingely to produce treatises in a more high and elevate straine to maintaine and support the justice and equity of our late and now raigninge Soveraigne's cause against his most notoriously trayterous, rebellious, and bloodthirstinge subjects, especially those that now infest this land, and vindicate from time to time (as it may fall out expedient), your Excellencie's proceedinges against them, and the managinge of your greatest affaires, to gagge the mouths of such as affect and ambition nothinge more than to calumniate or deprave all the actions of their commaunders, superiours, magistrates and officers, or, at least, to blast and obscure them, and to drive or egge on others to perpetrate the like misdemeanours, (I should call them impietyes,) to precipitate such as well as themselves into disobedience, contumacy, stubbornesse and refractorinesse, to thwarte not only regal, but legal authority: and whatsoever shall on any just occasion be traced by the pen, for the maine parte, shall as promptly be maintained in the same, if urgent, serious, or ponderous, by the life of your Excellencie's humble and devoted servant."

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

[3.]—Thomas Flatman to Ormonde.

1681. 1681, May 29. London.—"Tho' I am conscious to myself how very little reason I have heretofore had to be fond of my owne pretentions to poetry, yet, at this time, I can hardly forbeare being too much pleas'd with myself, and reflecting with too much advantage on those lines[1] which have had the honour of your Grace's generous approbation. Thus much, my Lord, in my owne favour; but I ought, withall, to acknowledge that it was neither nature nor art in me, but the greatness of the subject that enforc'd that poem; and I am persuaded that the just sense of his being the glory and the delight of the English nation would have inspir'd the meanest capacity with more sublime thoughts, had not the sorrowful resentments of so universal a loss depriv'd the better part of mankind of the use of thinking. The illustrious Earl of Ossory's fame and memory will live in nobler monuments than those of verse, and the histories of more than these three little kingdomes must be ungratefully imperfect if they pass over in silence the great actions he has done, and how much the latest posterity will be indebted to him for his kindness to their auncestors. For my owne part, I am bound to return your Grace my humblest thanks for your unexpected princely favour, which I shall leave for ever to be the chiefest honor of my family, to shew in after ages that one of the name was so considerably fortunate in your Grace's favour."

Endorsed by Ormonde · "Mr. Flatman's, 29 May; received 6 June" [1681].

VIII.

Documents in relation to the Army in Ireland, 1598-1650.

1598. 1. 1598, April 18.—A collection of the strengthes of her Majestie's horse and foot companies within this realme, according to the commissaries' certificates resident in the severall provinces of Leinster, Connaght, Ulster, and Munster, together with an observacion howe many English men, Pale men, and meere Irishmen bee in every severall companye, as hereafter may appeare. Signed by Rafe Lane, Muster-master general.[2]

1640. 2. 1640. Troop of horse of the Earl of Ormonde:

James, Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, Captayne; Patricke Wemys, esquire, Lieutenant; Edmond Mathewes, Corronett; Richard Merveyn, Quartermaster. Corparalls: Sanderlens, Kynkidd, Nellson. Trumpeters: Thomes Hill, Ralph Turner, Eneas Lyan, Thomas FitzPatricke, Peirce Power fitz Peirce, Edmond Butler fitz Theobald, Edmond Butler fitz Gilbert, Edward Butler, James Hammelton (entered Easter last), Edward Eustas, Merveyn Moslye (entered this last muster), Edmond Butler, John fitz Oliver Grace, John Roo Butler (entered this last muster), Edmond O'Dwyer, Paule Clearke, Henry Carre, John Armstronge, Richard Shea, Peirce Butler, of Ballymachensie; John Jones, James Commerford, Richard Milbourne, smyth; Gerrall Farrell, William Graham, Nicholas Harrison, Lewis Wailsh, Walter Walish, George Ledwitch, Richard Larra, Mathew Kinge (entred this muster),

---

[1] "Pindarique ode on the death of Thomas, Earl of Ossory."

[2] Printed in Appendix XIII. to "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland," Part IV. 1. London, 1882.

James Sturgeon, Thomas Roth, William Sharpe, Thomas Kelly, sadler; Sammuell Edknnes, John Wanlesse, George Brookes, Richard Mouldesworth, Edmond Caphoe (entred this muster), Arthur Gore, Roger Shehye, Derby Dwygin, James O'Golloham, Luke Grace, Thomas Connor, Roger Lewis, George Clearke, William Grace, William Purdon, Anthonie Collyer, Peirce Hovenden, Mathew Bates, John Purssel, James Prendergast, senior; Richard Graham, Edmond Tobin, James Butler, of Knocknannymy; Peirce Power, James Power, John Walish fitz Adam; Peirce Bryan, Patrick Bryan, James Purssell, Richard Browneridge, Walter Gryffin, Richard Roth, William Parker (entred this muster), John Butler, Edmond Hill, Nicholas Phelan, William Shea, Patricke Tempan, Gerratt Kavanagh, James Bunten, Adam Tobin, Morris Kent, Peirce Dalton, Peirce Butler, of Tulloghea; Teige Daniell, Richard Butler, of Grange; Captaine Perse Butler, George Walteres (entred this muster), Patricke Purssell, Richard Derby, John Hilton (entred this muster), Charles Byrne, James Preston, Teige O'Sullivan, James Butler, of Knockynattyne; John Butler, Fitz James; Edmond Sharpe, Francis Trevers, John Butler, of Grannagh; Arthur Graham, William Graham, James Prendergast, of Killragh; Edmond Corkoran, William Butler, William Butler, the taylor; John Smyth, Lawrence Smyth, William Smyth. [Total, 111.]

Endorsed: "Lyst of the Earl of Ormond's troope of horse, 1640."

3. Troops under Ormonde, Lieutenant-General.

Colonel General's troope:—Captaine, Ralph Whistler; Cornett, Peter Ware; Quartermaster, Nicholas Battersby. Corporalls: Conyers Cooper, Barth Johnson, Ralph Henry.

Second troope: Captain, Lord Broghall; Lieutenant, John Allen; Cornett, Cecill Ascough; Quartermaster, Thomas Hudson. Corporalls; George Staples, Robert Bennett, Ralph Wickerman.

Third troope: Captain, Sir Faithfull Fortescue; Lieutenant, Fra. Dovett; Cornett, Thomas Fortescue; Quartermaster, Jo. Bearne. Corporalls: Tho. Grant, John Vangerish, John Marshall, Ralph Walcott.

Fowerth troope: Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel John Hurry; Lieutenant, William Mercer; Cornett, Mr. —- Sedescue; Quartermasters: Tho. Grant, (John Pearce). Corporalls: William Tovey, John Starkey, Tho. Button.

Fifth troope: Captain, Alexander Nayrne; Lieutenant, William Hyde; Cornett, Marm. Cooper; Quartermaster, Giddeon Rock. Corporalls: Nath. Walmesley, Edw. Wood, Henry Ballard.

Sixth troope: Captain, John Trenchard; Lieutenant, Adam Baynard; Cornett, John Hyde; Quartermaster, Francis Fooke. Corporalls: John Freake, Antho. Marsham, Henry Sanderson.

Seaventh troope: Captain, Captaine William St. Leger; Lieutenant, Edward Leventhorpe; Cornett, —Skrymsheere; Quartermaster, Phillip Vanderhyden. Corporalls: Edw. Gray, Nicholas Phipp, Robert Wood.

Colonell-Generall, (*blank*); his Captain, Edward St. John; his Ensign, Oliver Cromwell. Lieutenant-Colonell and Sargeant-Major-General, Jeromy Horton; his Lieutenant, Thomas Browne; his Ensign, Edward Greene. Sargeant-Major, Owen Parry; his Lieutenant, Edward Browne; his Ensigne, John Marshall.

1640.

First Captain, Vincent Calmady; his Lieutenant, Edward Tyrer; his Ensigne, Richard Bland. Second Captain, Robert Long; his Lieutenant, Thomas Allanby; his Ensigne, Roger Moore. Third Captain, Henry Carew; his Lieutenant, Charles Holcraft; his Ensigne, William Heydon. Fowerth Captain, Henry Skipwith; his Lieutenant, John Ivy; his Ensigne, John Bodly. Fifth Captain of Firelocks, Elias Struice; his Lieutenant, Edward Gray; his Ensigne, Thomas Barbour.

Second Colonell, Lord Kerry; his Captain, Robert Hamond; his Ensigne, Richard Baggott. Lieutenant-Colonel, William Leighton; his Lieutenant, (*blank*) Kempson; his Ensigne, John Ashfield. Sargeant-Major, Daniell Goodrick; his Lieutenant, George Lower; his Ensigne, Charles Blount.

First Captain, Charles Dawson; his Lieutenant, Phillipp Meautys; his Ensigne, Jacob Stringer. Second Captain, Herbert Blanchard; his Lieutenant, Morgan Tinney; his Ensigne, Christopher Chudleigh. Third Captain, Agmondisham Muschamp; his Lieutenant, Thomas Nayrne; his Ensigne, Gervas Bray. Fourth Captain, Paule Wattes; his Lieutenant, William Anselme; his Ensigne, Thomas Barriff.

Fifth Captain for firelocks, William Lower; his Lieutenant, Daniell Redman; his Ensigne, John Raymond.

Third Colonell, Thomas Ballard; his Captain, Frauncis Grover; his Ensigne, Leonard Morton. Lieutenant-Colonel, Sir Edward Denny; his Lieutenant, Edward Odingsells; his Ensigne, William Garfoote. Sargeant-Major, Francis Martyn; his Lieutenant, John Drake; his Ensigne, John Hardy.

First Captain, (William St. Leger) Captain Primrose; his Lieutenant, Edward Norbery; his Ensigne, William Fowlis. Second Captain, Edward Allen; his Lieutenant, Francis Bowyer; his Ensigne, William Robert Goodwill. Third Captain, Francis Fooke; his Lieutenant, Robert Bingham; his Ensigne, Henry Higgens. Fourth Captain, Thomas Middleton; his Lieutenant, John Lokar; his Ensigne, Thomas Mollineux. Fifth Captain for firelocks, Peter Murford; his Lieutenant, Thomas Cleyton; his Ensigne, Henry Cope.

Fourth Colonell, Charles Essex; his Captain, Francis Hall; his Ensign, John Shipman; Lieutenant-Colonell, Adam Cuningham; his Lieutenant, Peter Crispe; his Ensign, Leonard Hawkins; Sargeant-Major, Thomas Ogle; his Lieutenant, James Webb; his Ensign, Richard Osberne.

First Captain, William Roberts; his Lieutenant, Ambrose Tindall; his Ensign, John Watkins. Second Captain, George Marrow; his Lieutenant, Edward Barnewell; his Ensign, Thomas Parramore. Third Captain, Constance Ferrer; his Lieutenant, William Hewitt; his Ensign, John Hemings. Fourth Captain, Sam. Loftus; his Lieutenant, James Burrell; his Ensign, Francis Buttler. Fifth Captain, for the firelockes, John Jenkins; his Lieutenant, Barth. Everott; his Ensign, William Calthropp.

Fifth Colonel, William Bamfield; his Captain, Edward Massy; his Ensign, Samuell Caswart. Lieutenant-Colonell, Sargeant-Major Wagstaff; his Lieutenant, Thomas Coleby; his Ensign, Robert Nelson. Sargeant-Major, Geo. Hutchinson; his Lieutenant, John Minshaw; his Ensign, William Bourchier.

First Captain, John Bampfeild; his Lieutenant, Richard Bingley; his Ensign, Ralph Garth. Second Captain, Horatio Carey; his Lieutenant, Allan Povey; his Ensign, Humphry Burton. Third Captain, Robert Baker; his Lieutenant, Michael Bland; his Ensign, John Rose. Fourth Captain, Christopher Burgh; his Lieutenant, Thomas Hoare; his Ensign, Sam. Manaton. Fifth Captain for fyrelocks, Richard Benson; his Lieutenant, Thomas Lattymer; his Ensign, John Browne. 1640.

4. 1641.—"A list of such warrants as the Lords Justices[1] [of Ireland] granted:" 1641.

Captain Seafoule Gibson, for the raising of one hundred men or more in the towne of Drogheda.

A warrant to Michaell Burnell, to raise one hundred men in the towne of Drogheda and the borders thereof.

Sir Henry Tichborne's regiment:—Captains, Philip Waynman, Robert Byrone, John Burlase, Christopher Fortescue, Jacob Lovet, William Willoughby, John Morrice, (*blank*) Owens, (*blank*) Billingsly.

Captain Michaell Jones, for pressing one hundred men.

Sir Charles Coote's regiment:—Captains: Roger Moyines, Ralph Gee, Charles Townsly, John Welldone, Prime[iron] Rochford, Christopher Roapar, Robert Caufield, William Piggott, Edward Aldridge, Adam Loftus.

A warrant to Sir Robert Farrar for raising one hundred men to be in his Majesties pay.

A warrant to Joshua Carpenter for one hundred men for the defence of the citty [Dublin] and suburbs.

The like to Abraham Rickeis, marchant, and John Dunbarr, gentleman.

A warrant to Jernegan Davy, to raise one hundred men to be in his Majesties pay.

Endorsed: "A list of all those that the Lords Justices appointed to be captaines, 1641."

5. 1641-2.—"The state of the army, as nowe it stands in this kingdome [Ireland] in the severall provinces, as well such as are sent out of England, as the old army, and such as are raised here as well by commission from his Majesty as from this [Dublin] state, and others to whom commission is not yet given: 1641-2.

In the province of Leinster:—foote sent out of England:—

The Lord Lieutenant-Generall's regiment:—My Lord Lieutenant, Generall, Colonell; Captains: George Monck, Lieutenant-Colonell, Henry Warren, Sergeant-Major; Charles Lloyd, Quarter master-Generall; (*blank*) Disney, Richard Thorland, Nathaniell Gray, Jonathan Atkins, Robert Turvile, Henry Washington, John Boyse,—Snelling, William Cope, Thomas Paramour.

My Lord Lieutenant's guard: old company:—

Collonell Gibson's regiment:—Collonell Richard Gibson. Captains: Thomas Pagett, Lieutenaut-Collonell; Michael Woodhouse, Serjeant-Major; George Vane; Edmond Varney; Robert Crofts; Edmond Hippesly; Humphry Nicholls; Michael Bidulph; Francis Congrave.

[1] Sir William Parsons and sir John Borlase.

Lord Viscount Rannelagh's regiment:—Lord Viscount Rannelagh, Collonell. Captains: Thomas Kirke, Lieutenant-Colonell; Sir Abraham Shipman, Serjeant-Major; Robert Sandes; Arthur Jones; Thomas Traford; (*blank*) Stradling; (*blank*) Thomas; (*blank*).

Sir Fulk Huncks, his regiment:—Sir Foulk Huncks, Collonell. Captains: (*blank*) Tillier, Lieutenant-Collonell; Edmond Hamond, Serjeant-Major; Edward, Lord Brabason; Sir Dudley Loftus; William Maxie; Anthony Greene; (*blank*); (*blank*).

Sir Michaell Ernleyes regiment:—Sir Michaell Erneley, Collonell. Captains: William Gibbs, Lieutenant-Collonell; Barnard Astley, Serjeant-Major; Sir William Bronckar; Henry Bertie; Daniell Nicholls; Francis Ranger; Francis King; Thomas Long.

Collonell Cromwell's regiment:—Collonell William Cromwell. Captains: Roger Bradshaw, Lieutenant Collonell; John Chichester, Serjeant-Major; Robert Broughton; John Bingley; Edward Broughton; Gregory Cromwell; Henry Honniwood; George Lisle.

The Lord Lisle, Lieutenant-Generall of the horse, his regiment of horse sent out of England--carabines:—Lord Lisle, Collonell, 100; Sir Richard Greenevile, Serjeant-Major, 80; Lord Digby, 60; Captains: William Vaughan, 60; John Marrowe, 60; George Villiers, 60; Francis Palmes, 60; Algernoun Sidney, 60; William Baker, 60.

Troopes of dragoones sent out of England:—Captains: Duckenfield, 100; Moyle, 100; Paite, 180.

More foote out of England in noe regiment:—Captains: Thomas Sandford, firelocks, 200; — Langley, firelocks, 100; — Lloide, 100.

The old army of foote, and other companyes raised here, as they are thought fit to be divided into regiments:—

In Leinster:

The Earl of Ormonde, Lieutenant-Generall of the army, his regiment:—Old companyes: The Earl of Ormonde, Lieutenant-Generall of the army—the Company that was Sir Jo. Neuterville's; Sir Thomas Wharton, Lieutenant-Collonell; Sir Patrick Weimbes, Serjeant-Major. Old companyes: the Earl of Strafford, the Lord Folliott, the company that was Sir George Hamilton's, Captain Algernoun Sidney—the company that was Sir Lorenzo Carye's; Sir Robert Farrer. Captains: John Ogle, William Billingsley, William Flower, Erasmus Burrowes.

The Earle of Kildare's regiment:—The Earle of Kildare, Collonell. Old company: Sir Arthur Loftus, Lieutenant-Collonell; Captain Christopher Roper, Serjeant-Major; the Lord Caulfeild. Captains: Michaell Jones, Richard Wingfield, John Pigot, William Pigot, Prime[iron] Rochfort, Richard Cave.

The Lord Viscount Moore's regiment:—Lord Moore, Collonell Captain Phillip Newman, Lieutenant-Collonell; Captain Chichester Fortescue, Serjeant-Major. Old company: The Lord Blaney, surprised by the rebells and not yet new raised, in Ulster. Captains: Sepholl Gibson, Henry Brian, Foulk Martin, Charles Townesly, Francis Moore, Edward Trevor.

The Lord Lambert's regiment:—the Lord Lambert, Collonell. Old companyes: Sir John Sherlock, Lieutenant-Collonell. Captain George Peisly, Serjeant-Major; Captain Richard Lambert. Old company: Captain: Thomas Games. Captains: George Savill, George Smith, Edward Fisher, Edmond Farrell, William Hamilton.

Sir Henry Tichbourne's regiment:—Old company: Sir Henry Tichbourne, Collonell,—in Ulster; Captain Robert Biron, Lieutenant-Collonell. Old company: Sir Francis Butler, Serjeant-Major,—in Connaught. Captains: Edward Billingley, Lewis Owen, Patrick Trevor, Walter Loftus, William Cadogan, John Ponsonby, John Mayart.

Collonell Craford's regiment:—Collonell Lawrence Craford; Captains: Robert Sterling, Lieutenant-Collonell; Francis Willoughby, Serjeant-Major; Phillip Fernely; Abraham Rickesies; Nicholas Herle; John Dunbar; Ralfe Gee; Hugh Sterling; Thomas Graham.

Regiments new listed:

The Lord Justice Borlace's regiment:—Old company: The Lord Borlace, Collonell—in Ulster. Sir John Borlace, junior, Lieutenant-Collonell. Captains: Richard Ryves, Sergeant-Major; Thomas Stutevile; Adam Loftus; Haneball Bagnall; Thomas Gascoine; John Russell; George Huitson; William Graham.

Sir Francis Willoughby's regiment:—Old company: Sir Francis Willoughby, Collonell,—in Connaught. (*Blank*), Lieutenant-Collonell. Captain: William Willoughby, Sergeant-Major. Old companyes: Lord Docwra, Captain: Robert Biron. Captains: Thomas Harman, Richard Burrowes, James Bolton, Gilbert Rawson. Sir Francis Willoughbye's new company, now in Dublin Castle:—Captain: John Morrice.

Companyes not yet listed in any regiment:

Old companyes: The Lord Esmond, Lord of Castlestewart, Sir John Gifford; Captain Thomas Rockly (dead); Captain Chidly Coote,—in Connaught,—his father's old company; Captain Chichester Fortescue,—surprised by the rebells and not yet new raised. Captain George Graham; Sir William Gilbert; Captain Thomas Weldon; Captain John Savage; Sir George Wentworth, Provost-Marshall of Leinster, 20 foote; Captain Alexander Burrowes, Provost-Marshall of the Army, 30 foote; Laurence Lambert, Provost-Marshall of Dublin, 10 foote; Captain (*blank*) Coote.

In Mounster:

Old companyes: Lord President, Lord Viscount Baltinglas, Captain Wenman, Captain Charles Price.

Foote raised in that province:

Lord President ordered to raise himselfe a regiment of 1,000; Lord Viscount Kinalmeakie, 100; Lord Broughall, 100; Sir Percy Smith, 100; Captain Bradrip, 100.

In Connaght:

Old companyes: Lord President, Earle of Clanrickard, Sir Frederick Hamilton, Sir George St. George.

Foote raised in that province:

The Lord President—or Captain King,—100; Young Sir Charles Coote, 100; Captain Robert Ormesby, 100; in the Fort of Gallway, 250.

In Ulster:

Old companyes: Sir John Vaughan, Sir William Stewart, Sir Robert Stewart, Captain Robert Sidney,—which was Sir Arthur Tiringham's

company, surprised by the rebells and not yet new raised; Captain George Blount, surprised and not yet new raised; Captain Robert Bailey,—in part surprised and not yet new raised; Captain John Barry, surprised and not yet new raised.

Foote raised in that province:

At Londonderry: Sir Thomas Staples, 100; Captain Beresford, 100; Captain Hartwell, 100; Captain Newbourgh, 100.

At Colrane, 300: Captain Chichester's regiment, 1,000. Raised here by order of the Parliament: The Lord Conwaye's regiment, 1,000; Sir John Clotworthy's regiment, 1,000.

Besides the regiments we heare are raised by the King's commission, videlicet:—

Lord of Ardes, 1,000; Lord Viscount Claneboy, 1,000; Sir James Montgomery, 1,000; Sir Robert Stewart, 1,000; Sir William Stewart, 1,000; Sir William Cole, 500; Sir Ralph Gore, 500; and besides Scots out of Scotland, 10,000.

Horse troopes in Leinster:

Old troopers, Cuirassiers:—The Lord Lieutenant-Generall, 100; Earl of Ormonde, 100. Carabines: Lord Borlace, 60; Earle of Strafford, 60; Lord More, 60; Sir Adam Loftus, 60; Sir George Wentworth, 60; Sir Thomas Lucas, 60; Sir George Wentworth, as Provost-Marshall of Leinster, 20.

Horse raised in Leinster:

Sir Charles Coote, 60 dragoones. Captain Thomas Armstrong, 60 carabines, 40 dragoones. Captain William Parsons, 25, Captain Erasmus Burrowes, 20.

Horse troopes in Munster:

Old troopes, Carabines:—Lord President, 60; Captain William Peisley, Provost-Marshall, 12.

Raised in England and sent thither:

Lord Inchiquin, 100; Captain William Jephtson, 100.

Raised in Munster:

Earle of Barrimore, 60; Lord Viscount Dungarvan, 100; Lord of Kinalmeakie, 60; Lord Broughall, 60; Sir William Courtney, 60.

Horse troopes in Connaght:

Old troopes, Carabines:—Earle of Roscommon, 60; Lord Willmot, 60; Provost-Marshall of Connaght, 12.

Horse troopes in Ulster:

Old troopes, Carabines:—Lord Grandison, 60; Lord Cromwell, 60; Lord Conwey, 60; Captain Arthur Chichester, 60; Sir Arthur Loftus, Provost-Marshall, 12.

Horse new raised in Ulster:

Lord of Ardes, 60; Lord of Claneboy, 60; Sir James Montgomery, 60; Sir Robert Stewart, 60; Sir William Stewart, 60; Collonell Arthur Hill and his Captaines, 300; Captain Karnes, 40; Captain Trevor, 100 dragoones.

What other new troopes are raised in Connaght and Ulster is not yet knowne.

Wardes in castles and fortes:

In Leinster:

Dublin Castle: a constable, porter, gunner, with warders, 14.

By order of the Counsell Table: Athy Castle, a constable and warders, 40; Burresse, alias Manor Villiers, a constable and warders 30; Cloghgrenon Castle, a serjeant and warders, 30; Castle of Wicklo constable and warders, 20; Colledge of Dublin, schollers for warders, 35

In Munster:

Lymerick Castle: a constable, porter, gunner, and warders, 20.

In Connaght:

Athlone Castle: a constable and warders, 14, to be made by the Lord Lieutenant's warrant, 30.

By warrant from Lord Lieutenant: Castle of Roscommon, a constable, porter, and warders, 30; Castle of Boyle, a constable, porter, and warders, 30.

Fort of Gallway: Sir Francis Willoughby, Captain, warders, 0.

In Ulster:

Carrigfergus Castle: a constable and warders, 10; Moyry Castle, a constable, warders, 0.

Officers belonging to each regiment of foote:—A preacher, a quartermaster, a chirurgeon and his two mates, a carriage-master, a field-marshal.

6. 1641.—A list of the officers, ministers, and artyficers of the trayne of artillery:

Generall of the Ordnance, Lord Justice Borlasse; Lieutenant, Jo. Russell; one clearke; Commissary for the trayne, Thomas Cheslin; one clearke; Commissary for the army, Thomas Tallis; one clearke.

Four gentlemen of the Ordnance:—Richard Francis, Thomas Lany Paul Godwin, Christopher Price.

Eight gunners:—Richard Barrett, Edward Butler, Edward Kearny, Nathaniell Clearke, Thomas Taylor, Jo. Weston, Henry Gee, Gilbert Tonques. Eight mates for them:—William Webb, Thomas Short, Richard Kearny, (*blank*) Clarke, Thomas Maritt, (*blank*).

One paymaster, Thomas Cheslin; one quartermaster, William Foster; conductor of the matroses, Thomas Potts; twenty-five matroses; one provost-marshall, Christopher Bayly; one chirurgeon; one wagon-master, Peeter Baker; commissarye of the draughthorses, Gyles Barrett; one master smith, Jo. Hollands; two servants; two hoofesmiths; one master carpenter, Mathew Tillett; two men for him (*blank*); two wheelwrights (*blank*); one cordagemaker, William Thompson; one harnesmaker, Wilcocks; one servant; one smearer, Jo. Marshall.

Endorsed: A Lyst of the Officers of the trayne of artillery, of officers, ministers, and artificers, 1641.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1641.

7. "A lyst of the ould horse troopes in Ireland in anno 1641:"

Lord Lieutenant-Generall, Horsemen, 108; Earle of Ormond and Ossory, 103; Lord Dillon, 58; Lord Viscount Willmott, 58; Lord President of Monster, 58; Lord Viscount Moore, 58; Lord Viscount Grandizon, 58; Sir Arthur Chichester, 58; Lord Viscount Lecale, 58 Sir George Wentworth, 58; Sir John Borlase, 58; Lord Viscount Conway, 58; Sir Adam Loftus, 58; Sir Charles Coote, Provost-Marshall of Connaght, 12; Sir George Wentworth, Provost-Marshall of Leinster, 12; Sir Arthur Loftus, Provost-Marshall of Ulster, 12; Captain William Peisly, Provost-Marshall of Mounster, 12.

8. 1641.—"A list of the army now in Leinster, sent out of England, both of horse and foote, as also of the old army and such as were raised here:

The Lord-Generall's regiment:—The Lord Lieutenant-Generall, Colonell; Lieutenant-Colonell Monck; Sarjeant-Major Warren; Captain Charles Lloyd, Quarter-Master-Generall, (in England). Captains: Disney, Thurland, Gray, Atkins, Turvile (dead), Washington, Boyse (in England), Molesworth (in England), Cope, Paramour (dead).

Colonel Gibson's regiment:—Colonel Gibson; Lieutenant-Colonel Pageat; Sarjeant-Major Woodhowse; Captains: George Vane, Verney, Crofts, Denn, Bidulph, Congrave, Sir Thomas Meredith.

Sir Fulk Huncks, his regiment:—Sir Fulk Huncks, Knight, Colonell; Lieutenant-Collonell Tillier; Serjeant-Major Hamond; Lord Brabazon; Sir Dudley Loftus; Captains: William Maxye, Anthony Greene, Scrimphoe, Wingfield.

Colonell Cromwell's regiment:—Colonell Crumwell: Lieutenant-Colonel Bradshawe; Serjeant-Major Chichester; Captains: Robert Broughton, John Bingley, Ed. Broughton, Cromwell, Honywood, Lisle.

Old companies and other companies raised in Leinster:

Lieutenant-Generall of the army's regiment:—Earle of Ormonde, Lieutenant-Generall, Colonell. Old companies: Sir Thomas Wharton. Lieutenant-Colonell; Sir Patrick Wymes, Serjeant-Major; Earle of Strafford; Lord Folliot; Captain Algernonne Sidney; Sir Robert Farrar; Captains: John Ogle, William Billingsley, William Flower; Erasmus Burroughs, Sir Francis Hamilton, — Bayly.

Earle of Kildare, his regiment:—George, Earle of Kildare, Colonell. Sir Arthur Loftus, Lieutenant-Colonell; Captains: Roper, Serjeant-Major; Lord Caulfield; John Pigott; Michael Jones; Richard Wingfield; Prime[iron] Rotchfort; Richard Cave; William Pigott.

Sir Francis Willoughby's regiment, newely enlisted, Old company at Galway:—Sir Francis Willoughby, Colonell; (*blank*) Lieutenant-Colonell; Captain William Willoughby, Serjeant-Major. Old Company: Lord Docwra; Captains: Byrone, Thomas Harman, John Morris, James Bolton, Gilbert Rawson, Sir Francis Willougby's new companie in Dublin Castle.

Lord Viscount Moore's regiment:—Lord Moore, Colonell; Captains: Waynman, Lieutenant-Collonell; Fortescue, Serjeant-Major; Henry Bryan, Seafoule Gibson, Fulk Martin, Charles Towneley, Francis Moore, Edward Trevor, Richard Borroughs.

Lord Lambert's regiment:—Charles Lord Lambert, Colonell; Old company, Sir John Sherlock, Lieutenant-Colonell; Captains: George Peisley, Sarjeant-Major; Richard Lambert, Thomas Games, George Savill, George Smith, Edward Fisher, Edmond Farell, — Graham.

Sir Henry Tichborne's regiment:—Sir Henry Tichborne, knight, Colonell; Lieutenant-Colonel Byrone; Old Company in Connaght: Sir Francis Butler, Sarjeant-Major; Captains: Edward Billingsley, Lewis Owen, Patrick Trevor, Walter Loftus, —Cadogan, —Ponsonbye, —Mayard.

The Lord Burlase his regiment newly inlisted:

Old company in Ulster:—Lord Burlase, Colonell; Sir John Borlase, Lieutenant-Colonel; Captains: Ryves, Sarjeant Major; Thomas Stutevile, Adam Loftus, Haniball Bagnall, —Gascoyne, John Russell, —Huetson, Thomas Mason.

Old companies not listed:—Lord Esmond, Lord Castlestewart, Sir John Gifford; Captains: Thomas Rockley, Chidley Coote.

New Companies not inlisted:—Sir Thomas Rotheram, Sir William Gilbert. Captains: Weldon, Savadge, MacWilliam Ridgeway.

Warders in Leinster:—Dublin Castle, 14; Athy, 40; Borroughs, 30; Castle Wickloe, 20; Colledge, Dublin, 35; Cloghgregan, 30.

Horse troopes in Leinster:—Old troopes, three: Lord Lieutenant-Generall, 100; Earl of Ormond, Lieutenant-Generall, 100; Lord Borlase, 60; Earl of Strafford, 60; Lord Moore, 60; Sir Adam Loftus, 60; Sir George Wentworth, 60; Sir Thomas Lucas, 60; Sir George Wentworth, as Provost-Marshall of Leinster, 20 and 200 foote.

Horse new raised in Leinster:—Sir Charles Coote, 60 dragoones; Captain Thomas Armestrong, 60 carbines, 40 dragoones; Captain William Parsons, 25 carbines; Captain Erasmus Burroughes, 20 carbines; Alexander Burroughs, Provost Marshall-generall of the army, —30 foote.

Horse troopes sent out of England:—The Lord Lisle's troope, 100; Sir Richard Greenevile, 80; Lord Digby (deceased), 60; Captain William Vaughan, 60; Captain John Marrow, 60; Captain George Villiers, 60; Lord Dillon, 60; Captain Algernoune Sydney, 60; Captain William Baker, 60.

Dragoners: — Captain Duckenfeild, 100; Captain Moyle, 100; Captain Payte, 100.

Endorsed by Ormonde: Four peeces of canon, 6 for one field. Bread and salt for two months, with other victuall if it may bee had. Pouder, 200 barrells, match and lead proportionable; granadoes, petards and morter peeces; 2,000 paire of shueos; 3,000 shirts; 2,000 paire of stockins; 1,000 shutes of clothes; 2,000 bandeleeres; deale boardes to make bridges, baterys and other necessary workes. Materialls, spades, shovells, pickaxes, bills, sithes, hookes and hatchets. Tents with all other necessarys belonging. Small beeare to bee caryed by sea. Mony to bee sent after us.

Second endorsement: "A lyst of the army sent out of England and the army raysed in Leinster, 1641."

9. 1641.—"Sir Henry Tichbourne's regiment at Drogedagh, mustered by Captain William Cadogan, Commissary, 23 December, 1641:"

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1641.

Sir Henry Tichbourne, Captaine:—Present: officers, 8; pikeman, 29; musketiers, 45 = 82. Absent: sick, 26; in prison, 1; absent, 1 = 28. In all, 110. Signed per Jo. Newcomen, Lieutenant.

Captain Jacob Lovell, Sergeant-Major:—Present: officers, 8; private soldiers of all sortes, 100 = 108.

Captain Phillip Wenman:—Present: officers, 7; pikemen, 38; musketiers, 58 = 103. Absent: absent, 2; sick and hurt, 3; run away, 2 = 7. In all, 110.

Captain Robert Biron:—Present: officers, 7; pikemen, 37; musketiers, 50 = 94. Absent: absent and sent to Dublin, 1; surgeon, sick, 1; run away, 11 = 13. In all, [107].

Sir John Borlace:—Present: officers, 8; pikemen, 36; musketiers, 48 = 92. Absent: absent per licence, 1; sick, 7; run away, 3; dead, 2 = 13. In all, 105.

Captain Chichester Fortescue:—Present: Officers, 8; pikemen, 35; musketiers, 52 = 95. Absent: surgeon, dead, 1 Dec. [1641], 1; sick, 6; run away and theire places supplied, 6; run away and unsupplied, 2 = 15. In all, 110.

Captain William Willoughby:—Present: officers, 8; pikemen, 32; musketiers, 46 = 86. Absent: sick and seene, 17; in prison, 2; run away, 3 = 22. In all, 108.

Captain Edward Billingsley:—Present: officers, 8; pikemen, 34; musketiers, 50 = 92. Absent: absent by licence, 1; sick and seene, 9; run away, 6 = 16. in all, 108.

Captain Lewis Owen:—Present: officers, 8; pikemen, 41; musketiers, 59 = 108.

Captain John Morris:—Present: officers, 8; pikemen, 31; musketiers, 47 = 86. Absent: absent, 1; sick, 12; run away, a sergeant and 7 souldiers, 8 = 21. In all, 107.

Captain Seafoule Gibson:—Present: officers, 8; pikemen, 48; musketiers, 51 = 107. Absent: sick, 4; imployed in service, 1 = 5. In all, 112.

Captain Henry Brian:—Present: officers, 8; pikemen, 40; musketiers, 43 = 81. Absent: sick, 7; run away, 19; in prison, 1 = 27. In all, 108.

Captain Patrick Trevor:—Present: officers, 7; pikemen, 49; musketiers, 42; unarmed men, 3 = 101. Absent: sick, 5; surgeon deficient, 1 = 6. In all, 107.

Captain Foulk Martin:—Present: officers, 7; pikemen, 40; musketiers, 40 = 87. Absent: soldiers and drum —sick, 6; run away and others entered in their places, 14 = 20. In all, 107.

Captain Christopher Roper:—Present: officers, 8; pikemen, 34; musketiers, 36 = 78. Absent: sick, 12. In all, 90.

Captain Charles Townely:—Officers, 7; pikemen, 34; musketiers, 32 = 73. Absent: absent, 4; sick, 7; run away, 1; in prison, 1 = 13. In all, 86.

Captain William Cadogan:—Present: officers, 8; musketiers, 50 = 58. Absent: sick, 2. In all, 60.

Captain Thomas Rockleye's old company guarisoned there [at Drogheda]:—Present: officers, 5; pikemen, 23; musketiers, 21 = 49. Absent: surgeon, 1. In all, 50.

10. 1641.—December.—Certificates of musters by Sir John Veele.[1]

11. 1641.—December.—"A list of such Captains as have their commissions issued forth before the 29th of December, 1641."

Lord Lambert's regiment:—His Lordship's commission for a company. Captains: Edward Fisher, George Smith, James Rotchfort, Edmond Borlasse, William Ball, — Farrar, Thomas Stutevill, Ralph Gee, Haniball Bagnall.—All armed.

Sir Charles Coote's regiment:—Captain Peisley, not armed. Captain Erasmus Burroughs, armed; Captains: Wingfield, armed; Barry, unarmed; Harman (*blank*); Edward Trevor, unarmed; Erasmus Burroughs, armed for defence of the Castle [of Dublin]; — Cave (*blank*); Hassall, armed for defence of the College [Dublin]; William Welldon, unarmed.

Sir Pierce Crosbie's regiment:—Captains: William Ridgway, John Whitney, Richard Crosbie, George Greham, Robert Hartpoole; —Unarmed.

Lieutenant-Generall's regiment:—Sir Thomas Newcomen, armed; Captains: Theobald Butler, John FitzGerald, Theobald Butler, [*sic*] Edmond Fennell.

Collonell Crafford's regiment:—His owne commission; Captains: John Dunbar, George Savill, Baltshaser Creamer, Robert Starling; —Armed.

[Munster:]

Captains of the horse:—My Lord Barrymore, Sir William Courtnay, Captains of foot: Lord President of Mounster, William Jephson, esquire; William Kingsmill, esquire; Sir Hardress Waller, Sir Edward Denny, Sir John Browne, John Southwell, esquire; Sergeant-Major Serle; Captain Francis Courtnay, Peregrine Bannastre.

And to this I intend to add one by bestowing a company upon my Lord of Kerry, if his Lordship please to accept of it, although I have no commission.

Endorsed by Ormonde: "List of Captains in Munster, 1641."

12. 1642.—"Officers and soldiers killed and shott at Carrick-Mayne,[2] 27 March, 1642:"

Colonell Sir Symon Harcourt, shott and dead since.
Of the colonell his company shott, 2.
Lieutenant-Colonell Gibson his company kild upon the place, 1.
Shott and sore hurt, 2.
Of Captaine Flood his company hurt, 1.
[Of] Captaine Woodhouse his company killed upon the place, 1.
Hurt, 2.
Of Captain Vane his company killed upon the place, 1.
Hurt, 1.
Sergeant-Major Berry—shott in the body, and Mr. Cook his lieutenant killed, and of his company killed upon the place, 2. Killed in all, 7; shott and sore wounded, 9 = 16.

---

[1] Printed in "History of the Irish Confederation and War in Ireland, 1641–49," vol. i., p. 230. Dublin, 1882.

[2] Carrickmines, near Dublin. See "Contemporary History of Affairs in Ireland, 1641–52," vol. i., pp. 14, 24. Dublin, 1880.

13. 1642.—"His Majesties army guarrisoned in Dublin, mustered the third of May, 1642, were found as followeth" :—

The Lord Leiutenant's regiment :

His Excellencies owne company :—Present: officers, 11 ; pikemen, 56 ; musketiers, 125 = 192. Absent: Lord Lieutenant-Generall, 1 ; sicke, 20; lame, 2 ; in prison, 2 ; at Drogedagh, 1 = 26. In all, 218.

Captain George Munck, Lieutenant-Collonell :—Present: officers, 9 ; pikemen, 44 ; musketiers, 92 = 145. Absent: ensigne, sick, 1 ; souldiars, sick, 16 = 17. In all, 162.

Captain Henry Warren, Serjeant-Major :—Present : officers, 10 ; pikemen, 42 ; musketiers, 92 = 144. Absent: sick souldiars, 17. In all, 161.

Captain Henry Washington :—Present: officers, 9 ; pikemen, 30 ; musketiers, 60 = 99. Absent : Drum sick, and 10 souldiars = 11. In all, 110.

Captain Jonathan Atkins :—Present: officers, 8 ; pikes, 23 ; musketiers, 57 = 88. Absent : Captain and drum sick, 2 ; sick souldiars, 20 = 22. In all, 110.

Captain Nathaniel Gray :—Present: officers, 10 ; pikemen, 31 ; musketiers, 66 = 107. Absent: sick, 7. In all, 114.

Captain Thomas Paramour :—Present: officers, 9 ; pikemen, 27 ; musketiers, 61 = 97. Absent: Ensigne and 12 souldiars sick, 13. In all, 110.

Captain Sherly Snellinge :—Present: officers, 9 ; pikemen, 26 ; musketiers, 60 = 95. Absent: sick, 13 ; hurt, 1 ; absent, 1 = 15. In all, 110.

Captain William Cope :—Present: officers, 10 ; pikemen, 31 ; musketiers, 61 = 102. Absent: sicke, 8. In all, 110.

Captaine John Boyes :—Present: officers, 10 ; pikemen, 28 ; musketiers, 63 = 101. Absent: sicke, 9. In all, 110.

Captaine Disney[1] :—Present: officers, 9 ; pikemen, 29 ; musketiers, 63 = 101. Absent: sicke, 8 ; captaine in England, 1 = 9. In all, 110.

The Earle of Ormond's regiment :

His owne company :—Present: officers, 7 ; pikemen, 31 ; musketiers, 55 = 93. Absent: sicke, 10; at Harriestowne, 5 ; dead (*blank*) ; absent, 1 = 16. In all, 109.

Sir Thomas Wharton :—Present: officers, 9 ; pikemen, 41 ; musketiers, 40 = 90. Absent : captain and 4 in England, 5 ; at Ballgriffin, 1 ; sicke, 11 = 17. In all, 107.

Captaine John Ogle :—Present: officers, 6 ; pikemen, 20 ; musketiers, 33 ; unarmed men, 5 = 54. Absent: sicke, 1. In all, 55.

The Lord Lambert's regiment :

His Lordship's owne company :—Present: officers, 1 ; souldiars, 19 = 20. Leiuetenant, ensigne, drumme, serjant, and 13 souldiars at Nass, as his Lordship affirmeth, 35. In all, 55.

[1] "Algernoun Sidney" struck out in MS.

Captain Algernoun Sidney:—Present: officers, 3; pikemen, 12; musketiers, 8 = 23. Absent: captain, absent, 1; sergeant, corporall, drumme, and one souldiar at Naas, 05 [*sic*], 5; soldiars absent, 16; dead, 1; ran away, 4. In all, 28 (*sic*).

Captaine George Savill:—Present: officers, 7; pikemen, 29; musketiers, 44 = 80. [Absent:] at the Naas a sergant and 20 soldiars, 21; sicke, 2 = 23. In all, 103.

Captaine Hannaball Bagenall:—Present: officers, 7; pikemen, 36; musketiers, 45; unarmed men, 3 = 91. Absent: sicke, 4. In all, 95.

Lieutenant Colonell Sterlinge:—Present: officers, 7; pikes, 36; musketts, 53 = 96. Absent: sicke, 9; in prison, 1; absent, 1 = 11. In all, 107.

Serjeant-Major Francis Willoughby:—Present: officers, 10; pikes, 35; musketts, 36 = 101. Absent: dead (*blank*); sicke, 3; absent in the army, 2; absent, 1 = 6. In all, 107.

Captain Michael Hearle:—Present: officers, 7; pikes, 49; musketts, 42 = 98. Absent: sicke, 4; absent by lycense, 1; absent, more, by lycense, 3 = 8. In all, 106.

Captain Thomas Gascoine:—Present: officers, 6; pikes, 40; musketts, 44 = 90. Absent: sicke, drumme, and 16 soldiars, 17. In all, 107.

Captain Robert Brereton:—Present: officers, 5; pikes, 36; musketts, 58 = 99. Absent: sick, captain and one sergeant, 2; with the sick captain, 1; sick souldiars, 6 = 9. In all, 108.

Captain Philip Fernley:—Present: officers, 7; pikes, 41; musketts 49 = 97. Absent: sick, 7. In all, 104.

Captaine Abraham Richesies:—Present: officers, 10; pikes, 30; musketts, 52 = 92. Absent: sicke and hurt, 12; taken away by the Lord Brabason, 4 = 16. In all, 108.

Captain George Huitson:—Present: officers, 7; pikes, 46; musketts, 45 = 98. Absent: sick, 7; in prison, 1; absent (*blank*) = 8. In all, 106.

Captain Jernegan Davys:—Present: officers, 7; pikes, 35; musketts, 38 = 80. Absent: sicke, 8; absent at Drogedagh, 16; absent (*blank*) = 24. In all, 104.

Captain Balthazar C[reamer]:—Present: officers, 7; pikes, 38; musketts, 46 = 91. Absent: drumme, sicke, 1; dead (*blank*); absent (*blank*) = 1. In all, 92.

Captain George Smyth:—Present: officers, 5; pikemen, 12; musketiers, 16 = 31. [Absent]: Captain, with the rest, at Artane, etc.

Captain Richard Lambert:—Present: officers, 8; pikemen, 40; musketiers, 42 = 90. Absent: at Naas, 9; at Artyne, 5; unarmed, 1; sick, 1 = 16. In all, 106.

Captain Edmond Farrall:—Present: officers, 7; pikemen, 28; musketiers, 35; unarmed men, 1 = 71. Absent: sicke, 3; in England, by licence, 1; kild in service (*blank*); dead (*blank*) = 4. In all, 75.

Sir Simon Harcourt's regiment:

His owne company:—Present: officers, 8; pikemen, 47; musketeers, 103 = 158. Absent: Captain, dead; ensigne absent in England, 1; sergeant, corporall, and 29 soldiars at Curduffe; absent by furlowe, 5; sick, 7 = 44. In all, 202.

Captaine Gibson, lieutenant-colonell:—Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 47; musketeeres, 78 = 135. Absent: at Drogedagh, by commande, 3; sick, 10; dead, 3; absent, 1 = 14. In all, 149.

Captaine Michael Woodhowse:—Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 25; musketiers, 57 = 92. Absent: at Drogedagh, 4; sick, 18 = 22. In all, 114.

Captaine George Vane:—Present: officers, 8; pikemen, 31; musketiers, 66 = 105. Absent: sick sergeants, 2; souldiars, sick, 3 = 5. In all, 110.

Captaine Edmond Varney:—Present: officers, 9; pikemen, 24; musketiers, 58 = 92. Absent: drumme and 4 souldiars in prison, 5; sick, 13 = 18. In all, 180.

Colonell Craford's regiment:

His own company:—Present: officers, 7; pikes, 35; musketts, 64 = 106. Absent: sicke, 5. In all, 111.

Of Sir Charles Coote's regiment:

Serjeant-Major Peisley:—Present: officers, 7; pikes, 35; musketts, 28 = 69. Absent: lieutenant at Naas, 1; soldiars there, 7; at Droghedagh, 10; sick, 10; at Balgriffin, 1 = 29. Killed in service, 5; dead, 1; others entred in their places. In all, 89.

Other foot companies:

The Lord Folliott:—Officers, 4; pikes, 18; musketts, 16; unarmed men, 5 = 43. Captain, surgeon, and 1 soldier = 3. In all, 46.

Sir Francis Willoughby:—Present: officers, 10; pikes, 34; musketts, 58 = 102. Absent: sergeant, dead, sicke and seene, 5; absent by lycence, 2 = 7. In all, 109.

Sir Robert Farrar:—Present: officers, 8; pikes, 50; musketts, 45 = 103. Absent: ensigne, hurt, 1; sick, 5 = 6. In all, 109.

Horse troupes mustered the fourth of May, 1642:

The Lord Leuitenant's:—Present: officers, 10; horsemen, 90 = 100. Absent: captain, in Englande, 1; cornett, absent by lycence, 1; sick, sadler and 4 horsemen; killed, 4 = 11. In all, 111.

Eleven horses killed in his Majestie's service, whereof one was corporall Aylemer's. The men appeared on foote.

The Earle of Ormond's troupe:—Present: officers, 8; horsemen, 77 = 85. Absent: leuitenant and one man in England by lycence, 2; at Turvy, by commande, 6; sicke, trumpeter, 1; horsemen sicke, 6; in prison, 1 = 16. In all, 101.

Sir Thomas Lucas, Commissary-Generall of the horse:—Present: officers, 9; horsemen, 52 = 61. Absent: corporall and one horseman sicke, 2 = 61. In all, 63.

Eighteene horses lost in service besides the corporall's; the men appeared on foote.

Sir Richard Greenvile:—Present: officers, 9; horsemen, 68 = 77. Absent: captain, trumpeter, and 4 horsemen, 6; sick, 9 = 15. In all, 92.

Captain Algernon Sidney:—Present: officers, 11; horsemen, 61 = 71. Captain in England. 1. In all, 72.

Captain Thomas Armestronge:—Present: officers, 12; horsemen, 54; dragoones, 42 = 108. [Absent]: at Naas, 1; in prison, 2; sick, 6 = 9. In all, 117.

Foote that appeared, 3534; horse that appeared, 413.

14. 1642.—"Regiments of old and new foot companies formed in Ireland:

Earle of Kildare:—Sir Arthur Loftus; Sergeant-Major Piesley. Captains: Jones, Wingeild, Lord Cauleild, Rochfort, Pigott, (*sic*) Pigott, Cave.

Lord Lambert:—Sir John Sherlocke; Serjeant-Major Stutevile; Captains: Smith, Games, Fisher, Adam Loftus, Gee, Bagnall, Farrall.

Sir Henry Tichborne:—Robert Biron; Serjeant-Major Sir John Borlase. Captains: Willoughby, Billingsley, Owen, Morres, Sir H. (*blank*), Walter Loftus, Lovell.

Lord Moore:—Lieutenant-Colonel Wenman; Serjeant-Major Fortescue. Captains: Gibson, Brian, Patrick Trevor, Martin, Roper, Towneley, Cadogan.

Earle of Ormonde:—Sir Thomas Wharton, Captain Ogle, Lord Foliott. Captains: Algernon Sidney, Sir Arthur Blundell, Barry, Newcomen, Erasmus Burrowes, Richard Burrowes.

Sir John Borlase:—Sir Robert Farrer, Captain Baily, Sir William Stewart, Lord Blany, Sir John Vaughan, Sir Robert Stewart, Blount, Fortescue, Billingsley.

Lord Esmond:—Sir John Gifford, Sergeant-Major Weldon, Lord President of Munster, Lord Docwra. Captains: Wenman, Price, Aston, Graham, Trevor.

Sir Francis Willoughby:—Lord Baltinglas, Sir George St. George, Lord President [of] Connaught, Earle of Clanrickard. Captains: Sir Frederick Hamilton, Sir Charles Coote, Butler, Sir Arthur Tirringham, Lord Lambert.

Colonell Crawford:—Lieutenant-Colonel Sterling, Sergeant-Major Willoughby. Captains: Herle, Fernsley, Rickesies, Hewitson, Dunbarr, Cremar, Davy, Brereton, Hamilton, Gascoigne, Sterling.

Lord President of Munster's regiment:—Lieutenant-Colonell Waller, Sergeant-Major Serle. Captains: Browne, Denny, Jephson, Kingsmell, Courtney, Bannester, Croker.

Single companies in noe regiment:—Captain Harman, 100 men at Catherlagh. At Athy, Gilbert Rawson, 100 men; Th. Weldon, 100 men. John Ponson[b]y (*blank*), at Drogheda; John Savage (*blank*), at Reban. For Londonderry: Sir Thomas Staples, Captain Beresford, (*blank*) Hartwell, (*blank*) Newburgh.

Endorsed: Regiments formed. Sent by my Lord Lieuetenant. Receaved the 21 May, 1642.

Second endorsement: The order of the Councell of Warre for wagons to bee sent to Lord Lieuetenant.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1642.

15. 1642.—A list of the horse troopes:

Lord Generall's troope, Feltrim.
Lieutenant-General, Dublin.
Lord Borlase, Malahide.
Earl of Strafford, Kilsha[l]ghan.
Lord Moore, Drogheda.
Sir Adam Loftus, Athy.
Sir George Wentworth, Killeneny.
Sir Thomas Lucas, Gormanstowne.
Sir Charles Coote's Dragoons, Taulagh.
Captain Armstrong, Corballies.
Lord Lisle, Leislip.
Sir Richard Greeneville, Trim.
Lord Digby, Conaught.
Captain William Vaughan, Dundalk.
Captain John Marrow, Drogheda.
Captain George Villers, Ibidem.
Lord Dillon, Platin.
Captain Algernown Sydney, Bischopp's Court.
Captain William Baker, Dundalk.
Captain Duckenfield, Trym.
Captain Moyle, Trim.
Captain Payt, Glasmullyn.

Endorsed: A list of the forces in Leinster, and where they are garrisoned, 17th August, 1642.

Second endorsement: King's County, four companyes; Caterlough, two companyes; Maryburough, one company; Persetowne, one company; Killbrew, one company; Castletown, in Meath, two companyes; Killine, one company; Maynooth, two companyes; Rasallagh, two companyes.

16. 1642, August.—The names of the severall garrisons and custodiums now belonging to his Excellences regiment.

At garrison in Dublin:—His Excellence's company, Captain Lloyd's company: Captain Turvill, Captain Thorland, Captain Atkins, Captain Gray, Captain Cope, Captain Boys.

Colonel Monck's company, at garrison in Laughlinstowne and KilCobbin. Sergeant-Major Warren's company, in garrison at Ould Towne. Captain Washington, in garrison at Leslepp. In garrison at Trim: Captain Disney's company, Captain Snelling's, Captain Paramore's. Commanded men at Balldoile, Drum Connock, New Towne.

Endorsed by Ormonde: Strength of the regiments—given mee the 26th of August, 1642.

17. 1642.—"A lyst of the number of men that were mustered present uppon Oxmontowne Greene [Dublin], 29 November, 1642, besides officers, videlicet:

Lord Generall's regiment:—Lord Generall's company, 129; Colonel Moncke, 112; Sergeant-Major Warren, 94; Captaine Charles Lloyde, 70; Captaine Washington, 56; Captaine Atkins, 62; Captaine Gray, 69; Captaine Turvell (deceased) his company, 52; Captaine Cope, 83; Lord Generall's guard, 93 = 823.

Lieutenant-Generall's regiment:—Lieutenant-General, 64; Sir Thomas Wharton, Lieutenant-Colonel, 67; Captaine Flower, 83; Lord Folliott, 36; Captaine Ogle, 33; Lord Lisle, 38; Sir Francis Hamilton, 95; Captaine Baylie, 93; Captaine Algernon Sidney, 24 = 533.

Lord Borlase's regiment:—Lord Borlase's [company], 62; Sergeant-Major Rives, 65; Captaine Russell, 86; Captaine Parsons, 75 = 288.

The Major-Generall's regiment:—Major-Generall's company, 93; Lieutenant-Colonel Willoughby, 83; Serjeant-Major Morris, 70; Sir Thomas Rotherham, 82; Captaine Oliver Whiler, 58 = 386.

Lord Lambart's regiment:—Lord Lambart, 53; Lieutenant-Colonel Sherlocke, 36; Serjeant-Major Peisley, 85; Captaine Richard Lambert, 88; Captaine Games, 36; Captaine Savill, 65; Captaine Farrall, 62 = 425.

Colonell Crafford's regiment:—Lieutenant-Colonel Sterling, 90; Captaine Hugh Sterling, 78; Captaine Gee, 60; Captaine Ferneley, 85; Captaine Culme, 50 = 363.

Colonell Gibson's regiment:—Lieutenant-Colonell Pagett, 88; Serjeant-Major Woodhouse, 88; Captaine Vane, 78; Captaine Varney, 67; Captaine Bidulph, 58; Captaine Croft, 78; Captaine Denne, 72 — 529.

Sir Fulke Hunckes' regiment:—Sir Fulke Huncks, colonell, 96; Captaine Edward Maria Wingfield, 42 = 138.

Colonell Cromwell, 19.

Firelockes:—Captaine Sandford, 131. Total 3,635.

Endorsed: 1642, 29 November. Muster of the troopes in Dublin.

18. 1642.—List of the Army in Ireland, 1642.

My Lord Marquess [of Ormonde], 100; Sir Thomas Wharton, 72; Captaine Flower, 60; Sir Francis Hamilton, 60; Sir Thomas Rotherham, 60; Captaine Ridgwaie, 60; Lord Lyle, 52; Sir Phillipp Percivalle, 53; Lord Folliott, 48; Captaine Ogle, 37; Captaine Sidney, 23 = 625.

Lord Borlacie, 62; Sir John Borlacie, 55; Major Reeves, 70; Captaine Russell, 60; Captaine Bagnoll, 60; Captaine Parsons, 60; Sir Arthur Loftus, 80 = 447.

Major-Generall, 100; Lieutenant-Colonel Willoughby, 80; Captaine Willoughby, senior, 70; Captaine Wheeler, 60; Captaine Willoughby, junior, 60; Captaine Charles Bolton, 60; Major Coote, 48; Lord Castlestewart, 33 = 511.

Lord Lambart, 69; Sir John Shirlock, 44; Captaine Lambert, 60; Captaine Treswell, 53; Lord Brabazon, 60; Captaine Fisher, 60; Captaine Graham, 60 = 406.

Collonell Crawford, 100; Lieutenant-Collonell Sterling, 80; Major Bayly, 70; Captain Ferneley, 60; Captain Cullam, 60; Sir Thomas Merridith, 60; Captaine Cambell, 60 = 490.

Absent companies belonging to theise five regiments, and first of his Excellencie's:—Sir Patrick Weymes, Sir George Blundell, Earl of Strafford, Captain Erasmus Burrowes, and Sir Thomas Lucas.

Of my Lord Borlacie's:—Captaine Gascoigne, Captaine Mason, Captain Edward Harmon, Captain Loftus.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1642.

Of the Major-Generall's :—Lord Dockwra, Captaine James Bolton, Captaine Rawson, Captaine Welden, Captaine Thomas Harmon.

Of the Lord Lambart's :—Major Peisley, Captaine Savill.

Of Collonell Crawford's :—Captaine Dunbarr, Captaine Mayart.

Ten Collonells' companies at 100 each is - - -	1000
Nyne Lieutenant-Collonells' companies at 80 each is -	720
Nyne Majors' companies at 70 each is - - -	630
Sixty-nyne companies at 50 each company is - -	3450
	5800
And addinge sixty-nyne times ten to this number is -	690
Soe as the totall of the army at sixty each will be - -	6490

Endorsed :—" Lyst of the Army, 1642."

19. 1642.—" A list of the army of horse and foote, as they are now knowne, and the places of their garrisons :

Horse troopes :

Captaines :	Numbers besides officers:	Garrisons :
Lord-Lieutenant's horse - -	100, old [troope]	Dublin.
Earl of Ormonde - - -	109, „ „	Dublin.[1]
Lord Borlase - - - -	60, „ troope	Mallahide.
Earle of Strafford - - -	60, „ „	Dunsaghlin.
Sir Thomas Lucas - - -	60, „ -	Gormanstown.
Sir George Wentworth - -	60, old troope -	Naase.
Sir Charles Coote[2] - - -	60 - -	Naase.
Captain Armestrong[2] - - -	111 - -	Dublin, Corballys.
Sir Adam Loftus - - -	60, old troope -	Drogheda.[3]
Earle of Roscommon - - -	60, „ „ -	Boyle.
Lord Viscount Moore - -	60, „ „ -	Drogheda.
Lord Viscount Willmott - -	60, „ „ -	Athlone.
Lord Viscount Grandizon - -	60, „ „ -	Belfast.
Lord Viscount Lecale - -	60, „ „ -	Strangford.
Lord Viscount Conway - -	60, „ „	Lisnegarvy.
Captain Arthur Chichester - -	60, „ „ -	Carrigfergus.
Sir William Saint Leger - -	60, „ „ -	Corck.
Lord Viscount Lisle, colonell - -	100 - -	Leslipe.
Sir Richard Greenevile, serjeant-major	80 - -	Potent to goe to Trym.
Captain William Vaughan - -	60 - -	Drogheda.
Captaine John Marrowe - -	60 - -	Drogheda.
Lord Digby - - - -	60 - -	Dublin, Connaught.
Captain George Villers - -	60 - -	Dundalk.
Captain William Baker -	60 - -	Dundalk.
Captain Francis Palmes - -	60 - -	Drogheda.
Captain Algernon Sydney - -	60 - -	Trim.
Lieutenant-Colonel Moyle[2] - -	100 - -	Drogheda, Connaught.
Captain Radcliffe Duckingfield[2] -	100 - -	Trim.
Captain Adam Payte[2] - -	100 - -	Trim.
Sir George Wentworth[4] - -	12 - -	Leinster.
Sir Charles Coote[4] - - -	12 - -	Connaught.
Sir Arthur Loftus[4] - - -	12 - -	Ulster.
Captain William Peisley[4] - -	12 - -	Munster.

[1] In margin : " Templeoge."
[2] In margin : " Dragooners."
[3] In margin : " Athy."
[4] In margin : " Provost-marshalls."

Foote companies:

Lord Lieutenant Generall's regiment:[1]

Captaines:	Numbers besides Officers.	Garrisons.
Lord Lieutenant, colonel - -	200 - -	Dublin.
Captain George Monck, lieutenant-colonel.	156 - -	Ibidem.
Captain Henry Warren, serjeant-major	158 - -	„
Captain Richard Thurland - -	100 - -	Drogheda.
Captain Nathaniel Gray - -	100 - -	Dublin.
Captain Jonathan Atkins - -	100 - -	Dublin.
Captain Francis Turvill - -	100 - -	Drogheda.
Captain Henry Washington - -	100 - -	Dublin.
Captain Sherly Sneling[2] - -	100 - -	Ibidem.
Captain William Cope - -	100 - -	„
Captain John Boyse - - -	100 - -	„
Captain Thomas Paramour[2] - -	100 - -	„
Captain John Disney - - -	100 - -	„

Lieutenant-Generall's regiment:

Earl of Ormonde - - -	100 - -	Dublin.
Sir Thomas Newcomen,[2] now Captain Flower's	100 - -	Mallahide.
Captain Erasmus Burroughes - -	100 - -	Athy.

Lord Lambert's regiment:

Captaines:	Numbers besides officers:	Garrisons:
Sir John Sherlock, lieutenant-colonel -	44, old [troop] -	Naase.
Captain Richard Lambert - -	100 - -	Dublin.
Captain Thomas Stutevile - -	100 - -	Dublin, 40 at Leslip.
Captain George Smith - - -	100 - -	Drumconra and Artaine.
Captain Edward Fisher - -	100 - -	Tallog, Bellamount, and Ballyformett.
Captain George Savill - -	100 - -	Dublin.
Captain Thomas Games - -	44, old [troop] -	Naase.
Captain Adam Loftus - -	66 - -	Naase.
Captain Edmond Farrell - -	76 - -	Dublin.
Captain Haniball Bagnall - -	100 - -	Dublin.
Lord Lambert - - -	44, old [troop] -	Naase.
Captain Robert Byrone - -	44, old „ -	Drogheda.
Caplain Algernoune Sydney - -	44, old „ -	Dublin.
Captain John Ogle - - -	44, old „ -	Dublin.
Lord Folliot - - - -	44 - -	Dublin.

[1] In margin: "Sent to Trim 300 of this regiment, potent bearing date 5 May 1642."
[2] In margin: "Deceased."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1642.

Lord Moore's regiment:

Lord Moore, colonel	100	-	Drogheda.
Captain Philip Waynman, lieutenant-colonel.	100	-	Ibidem.
Captain Chichester Fortescue, serjeant-major.	100	-	„
Captain Seafoule Gibson	100	-	„
Captain Henry Bryan	100	-	„
Captaine Patrick Trevor	100	-	Dundalk.
Captaine Fulke Martin	100	-	Dundalk.
Captaine Christopher Roper	82	-	Drogheda
Captain Charles Townely	76	-	Ibidem.
Captain William Cadogan	52	-	Dundalk.
Captain James Bolton	80	-	Drogheda.

Sir Henry Tichborne's regiment:

Sir Henry Tichborne, collonell	100	-	Dundalk.
Jacob Lovell,[1] serjeant-major	100	-	Drogheda.
Sir John Borlase	100	-	Ibidem.
Captain William Willoughby	100	-	Dundalk.
Captain Edward Billingsley	100	-	Drogheda.
Captain Lewis Owen	100	-	Dundalk.
Captain John Morris	100	-	Ibidem.

Sir Charles Coote's regiment:

Sir Charles Coote, colonel	100	-	Naase.
Sir Arthur Loftus, lieutenant-colonell	100, old, reinforced		Ibidem.
Captain George Peisley, serjeant-major	100	-	Dublin.
Lord Caulfield	100	-	Drogheda.
Captain Michael Jones	100	-	Naase.
Captain Richard Wingfield	100	-	Naase.
Captain John Pigott	100	-	Athy.
Captain William Pigott	100	-	Ibidem.
Captain Prime[iron] Rotchfort	100	-	Naase.
Captain Richard Cave	100	-	Ibidem.

Sir Symon Harecourt's regiment:[2]

Collonell Gibson[3]	195	-	Dublin.
Captain Richard Gibson, lieutenant-colonell.	150	-	Naase.
Captain Thomas Pageatt, serjeant-major	150	-	Ibidem.
Captaine Charles Lloyde	100	-	„
Captaine Michael Woodhouse	100	-	Dublin.
Captaine George Vane	100	-	Ibidem.
Captaine Edmond Verney	100	-	„
Captaine Robert Croft	100	-	Naase.
Captaine Edmund Hippisly	100	-	Gormanstowne.
Captaine Humphry Nicholls	100	-	Naase.
Captaine Michael Bidolph	100	-	Drogheda.

[1] In margin "Deceased."

[2] In margin Sir Symon Harecourt, deceased.

[3] In margin "Five hundred of this regiment sent to Trim, by potent dated 5 May 1642, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonell Gibson."

Colonel Laurence Crafford's regiment :[1]

Captaynes:	Numbers besides officers:	Garrisons:
Laurence Crafford, colonel	100	Dublin.
Captain Robert Sterling, lieutenant-colonell.	100	Ibidem.
Captain Francis Willoughby, serjeant-major.	100	,,
Captain Nicholas Herle	100	,,
Captain Thomas Gascoyne	100	,,
Captain Robert Brereton	100	,,
Captain Philip Ferneley	100	,,
Captain Abraham Rickesey	100	,,
Captain George Huettson	100	,,
Captain Ralph Gee	88	Drogheda.
Captain William Hamilton	100	Ibidem.
Captain John Dunbarr	100	,,
Captain Jernegan Davy	100	Dublin.
Captain Balthazar Creamer	100	Dublin.
Captain George Stirling	100	Dunsaghlin.

New companies,—not knowne to be in any regiment:

Sir Francis Willoughby	100	Dublin.
Captain Edward Trevor	57	Drogheda.
Captain William Graham	50	Phenix.
Richard Burroughes	64	Drogheda.
Captain Thomas Harman	100	Caterlagh.
Captain John Savage	100	Reban.
Captain Gilbert Rawson	100	Athy.
Captain Thomas Weldon	100	Ibidem.
Captain John Ponsonby	75	Drogheda.
Sergeant-Major Jo. Berry[2]	200 firelockes	Dublin.
Captain Thomas Sandford	200 firelockes	Ibidem.
Captain John Payne	200 pioners	Naase.

Old companies re-inforced,—not knowne of what regiment :—

Lord Lieutenant's guard, reinforced and commanded by Sir Robert Farrer, 100, Dublin.

Sir Thomas Wharton, 100, Ibidem.

Old companies not re-inforced, consisting of 44 in each company, besides officers, —not knowne of any regiment :—

Earl of Ormonde, Lieutenant-General, succeeding Sir John Neutervile, knight, Drougheda.

Lord Docwra, Naase.

Lord Esmond, Duncannon.

Lord of Castle-Stewart, Drogheda.

Sir John Gifford, Phillipstowne.

Captaine Thos. Rockley,[2] Drogheda.

Sir William St. Leger, Corck.

[1] In margin "Four hundred of this regiment sent to Tryme the same time."

[2] In margin "Deceased."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1642.

Lord Viscount Baltinglasse, Kinsale.
Captain Phillip Waymnan, Corck.
Captain Charles Price, Lymerick.
Lord Viscount Rannelagh, Sligo
Earle of Clanriccard, Galway.
Sir Frederick Hamilton, Mannor Hamilton.
Sir Francis Willoughby, Galway.
Sir George St. George, Drumrusk.
Sir Charles Coote, Jamestowne.
Captain Francis Butler, Athlone.
Lord Blayney,—surprised by the rebells,—Monnaghan.
Sir Henry Tichbourne,—parte surprised at Blissingburne;—the remainder now at Liffer.
Sir John Vaughan at Londonderry, Londonderry.
Sir William Stewart, at Ramaltan.
Captain Robert Sydney, succeeding Sir Arthur Tirringham—surprised at Newry.
Captain George Blount,—surprised at Mountjoy.
Captain Robert Bayly,—surprised; the rest at Cavan.
Sir Robert Stewart, Londonderry.
Captain Chichester Fortescue,—surprised at Dundalke.
Captain John Barry,—surprised at Charlemount.
Sir John Borlasse, junior, Coleraine.
Sir Robert Farrar, Ballihinnan.
Captain William Billingsley, Strangford.

Endorsed: "A list of the army now knowne in Ireland and where they are garrisoned, 1642."

20. 1642.—"The pay of the horse and foot in Leinster, according to the establishment, anno 1642, comes to per diem the sum of 950*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.*"

Memorandum: The pay of the generall officers and allowance for carriages, etc., is not here included.

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Commissary-generall of the victualls, per diem at - -	1	0	0
Two clerks for him at 2*s.* 6*d.* each - - -	0	5	0
Two commissarys more, one for the firxt magazine and another for the army, at 6*d.* each per diem - -	0	12	0
Each of them a clerk, at 2*s.* each - - -	0	4	0
One storekeeper, at - - - - -	0	2	6
Eight conductors of the victualls at 3*s.* each - -	1	4	0
	£3	7	6

1642-3.

21. 1642-3.—In Dublin, the 18th January, 1642[-3]:

His Excellencie's companie:—Lieutenant-Collonell Monck, Sergant-Major Warren, Captaine Lloyde, Captaine Washington, Captaine Atkins, Captaine Gray, Captaine Cope, Captaine Danyell Broughton.

My Lord Marquesse [of Ormonde]:—Sir Thomas Wharton, Lieutenant-Collonell, the Lord Lysle, the Lord Ffoliott, Captaine Ogle, Captaine Flowre, Sir Francis Hamilton, Captaine Baylye.

The Lord Borlacie:—Sergeant-Major Reeves, Captaine Russell, Captaine Parsons.

Sir Francis Willoughby :—Captaine Francis Willoughby, Lieutenant-Collonel ; Sergeant-Major Morris, Sir Thomas Rotheram.

The Lord Lambert :—Captaine Lambert ; Sir John Shirlock,—part in towne ; Serjeant-Major Peisley,—part at garrison and Grangebegg,—in all 11 ; Captaine Games ; Captaine Savill ; Captaine Farrell.

Collonell Gibson, Lieutenant-Collonell Pagett, Sergeant-Major Woodhowse, Captaine Vane, Captaine Varney, Captaine Crofts, Captaine Denn, Captaine Sandford.

Leiftenant-Collonell Sterlinge : Captaine Cullam, Captaine Ralph Gore, my Lords Guard, Pioniers, 133.

Absent of the regiments that lye in Dublin : And first of my Lord Genneral's :—

Captaine Thirlandes, at Leyslipp.—At Trym : Captaine Disney, Captaine Lysle, Captaine Hunt, Sir Patricke Weymes, at Donmore ; Earl of Strafford, at Sigginstowne ; Sir Robert Farrer, at Ballyadams ; Captaine Burrowes, at Athye ; Captaine Sydney, at Ramynes.

Sir John Borlacie, junior, at Mallahide ; Captain Gascoigne, at Newcastle ; Captain Bagnoll, at Newcastle and Saggart ; Captain Huetson, at Catherlow ; Captain Adam Loftus, at Mariborough ; Captain Mason, at the Phœnix ; The Lord Dowcra, at the Naasse ; Captain Wheeler, at Kilmainham ; Captain Charles Bolton, at Corduff, Baldoyle and Castle Knock ; Captain Harmon, at Catherlow ; Captain Rawston, at Athy ; Captain Welden, at Athye ; Captain James Bolton, at Tredagh.

Lord Lambert, at Arteaine,—a part ; Captaine Smith, at Swords ; Captaine Fisher, at Bellamount ; Captain Graham, at Catherloe.

At Chapellizold : Collonell Hunckes, Captaine Winckfield ; the rest of his regiment at Tredagh. At the Nasse : Captaine Congrave ; Captaine Beedolph ; Sir Thomas Merrideth ; Sir Phillipp Percivalle, at Swords ; Collonell Crawford, at Bullwick ; Sir Henry Spottswood, at the Ringesend ; Captaine Moulsworth, at St. Wolstan's ; Captaine Dunbarr, at Carlowe ; Captaine Fearneley, at Deanerathe.

Endorsed by Ormonde : "List of the armie. Safe conduct. By what meanes to summon them. Safe conduct, Thursday three weekes, 23 Feb[ruary]. What attendants to allow them."[1]

Second endorsment : "18 January, 1642."

22. 1642–3.—A just list of the strength of the regiments as hath bin delivered unto me by the severall Collonells and officers, the 28th of January, 1642[–3] :

Of the Lord Gennerall's regiment - - -	608
Of my Lord Marques' regiment - - -	272
Of my Lord Borlacie's regiment - - -	295
Of my Lord Lambert's regiment - - -	247
Of Collonell Crafford's regiment - - -	240
Of Collonell Gibson's regiment - - -	310
My Lord Leiuetenant's guard - - - -	90
Captain Samford his firelocks - - - -	100
Captain Russell his firelocks - - - -	50
Captain Williby his company - - - -	60
	2,172

[1] These memoranda were apparently in reference to the opening of negotiations with the delegates from the Irish Confederation. See "History of the Irish Confederation and War, 1641–49." Dublin, 1882.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1642–3.

For the Castell [of Dublin] watch Sir Francis Williby.
Sir Thomas Rotheram.
Collonell Huncks: two companyes at Chappellizard.

Officers in [Dublin] towne:

Sir Francis Williby, Collonell Monke, Collonell Crafford, Collonell Gibson, Sir Thomas Wharton, Leiuetenant-Collonell Starling, Sir John Borlacie, Leiuetenant-Collonell Williby; Sarjeant-Major Warren, Sir Patrick Weims, Sarjeant-Major Reeves.

Endorsed: 28 January, 1642[–3].

1643.

23. 1643, April 26.—The strength of the mounted horse in or near this citty [Dublin] is as followeth:—

My Lord Leiutenant's troope, 40; my Lord Marquesse, 40; my Lord Lisle's, 40; Captain Sidney's, 30; my Lord Borlace's (*blank*); my Lord Strafford's, 27; Sir George Wentworth, (*blank*); Captain Armstrong's, 60; Captain Parsons, 22; Captain Terringham's troope, 30; Captain Davaleere's, 40; Captain Moyle's Dragooners, 30; my Lord of Rannelagh's, 15 = 374.

Endorsed by Ormonde: "The strength of the mounted horse in and about Dublin, Aprill the 26, 1643. But ill armed.

24. 1643, May.—"A list of all the officers names of the Lord Ranelaghe's regiment now resident in this kingdome of Ireland, May 16th, 1643:—

Henry Addis, Captain-Lieutenant;—Addis, Ensigne; John Bulkley, Lieutenant; John Jones, Ensigne; George Bernard, Lieutenant; Edward Mallard, Ensigne; Calestina Bingham, Lieutenant; Thomas Butler, Ensigne; Captain Francis Tyringham; Owen Meredith, Ensigne; Captain Benjamin Brett; Oliver Anchore, Ensigne; Captain Emanuell Palmer; Thomas Rookeley, Ensigne; Captain William Lucas; Humphry Barkley, Lieutenant; Robert Percivall, Ensigne; Nathaniell Mole, Lieutenant; John Heard, Ensigne.

Endorsed: "A list of officers, 16 May, 1643."

25. 1643.—October 4. "A lyst of the mounted and unmounted horsemen within the suburbs and cittye of Dublin, as it is given in, the 4th of October, 1643:

Mounted:

Of my Lord Leiutenant's troope:—Officers: Captain Treswell, Cornet Brookes, Quartermaster Hamilton, 3 corporalls, 2 trumpetts, a farrier. Besides officers: men mounted, 48; unmounted, 23.

My Lord Marquis' troope:—Officers: Captain Stephens, Cornett Mervin, Quartermaster Sandallins, 3 corporalls, 2 trumpetts, 1 farrier, 1 sadler, 1 chirurgion. Mounted men, 31; unmounted, 12.

My Lord Lisle's troope:—Captain Crofts, Quartermaster Stagge, 3 corporalls, 1 trumpett, a chirurgion, farrier, smyth, sadler. Besides officers: mounted men, 38; unmounted, 19.

Captain Armstrong's troope:—Thomas Armstrong, captain: Leiutenant Sacheverrell, Cornett Armstrong, Quartermaster Davyes, 4 corporals, a chirurgion, 2 trumpeters, 1 farrier, smyth, and sadler.

Carabines: mounted, 48; unmounted, 2. Dragooners: mounted, 26; unmounted, 6.

My Lord Willmott's troope: Sir Edward Povey, captain-leiutenant Quartermaster Page, a chirurgion, 1 corporall, mounted, 15.

Sir Charles Coote's troope:—Sir Charles Coote, captain; Quartermaster Griffith, 1 trumpett; mounted men 13.

Captain Tyrringham's troope:—Quartermaster Hamilton; 2 corporalls, a farrier, mounted (*blank*); unmounted, 15.

In all, besides officers, mounted and unmounted, 296.

The lyst of my Lord Borlace's troope, come since:—Captain Cressy, Cornett Read, Quartermaster Hearne, 3 corporalls, 1 trumpett, a chirurgion; and armorer. Besides officers: men mounted, 31; unmounted, 12.

A lyst of the officers of each troope: 2 captains, 4 captain-leiutenants, 1 leiutenant, 3 cornetts, 7 quartermasters, [16] corporalls, 8 trumpetts, 5 farriers, 3 sadlers, 4 chirurgions, 2 smyths.

Endorsed: "A lyst of the officers and troopes in the citty and suburbs of Dublin, 4th October 1643."

26. 1643.—"A list of the officers of Colonell Sir Fulke Hunckes, knight, his regiment of foote:

1. Colonel Sir Fulke Hunckes, knight; Christopher Hawley, captain-leiutenant; Thomas Welsted, ensigne; 3 serieants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes.

2. Leiutenant-Colonel Henry Tillier, John Smith, leiutenant; William Boone, ensigne; 2 serieants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes.

3. Serieant-Major Edward Hammond:—John Miller, leiutenant; John Harrington, ensigne; 2 serieants; 3 corporalls; 2 drummes.

4. Edward Lord Brabazon, captain:—James Killingworth, leiutenant; Peregrine Tyringham, ensigne; 2 serieants; 3 corporalls; 2 drummes.

5. Sir Dudley Loftus, captain:—Thomas Collins, leiutenant; Thomas Archibald, ensigne; 2 serieants; 3 corporalls; 2 drummes.

6. Robert Baynbrigge, captain:—Hugh Polden, leiutenant; John Godsalue, ensigne; 2 serieants; 3 corporalls; 2 drummes.

7. William Williar, leiutenant to Captain Anthony Greene: Humphry Lewes, ensigne; 2 serieants; 3 corporals; 2 drummes.

8. Nicholas Lytcott, captain:—Thomas Philipps leiutenant; Henry Churne, ensigne; 2 serieants; 3 corporalls; 2 drummes.

9. George Betts, leiutenant to Captain Skrymsher:—Lewes Dringe, ensigne; 2 serieants; 3 corporalls; 2 drummes.

Officers of the staffe:—Preacher, Anthony Prockter; Quartermaster, James Currey; Chirurgion, Samuel Murray and Edward Atkinson, his mate; Carriage-master, Thomas Knight.

Endorsed: [List of Sir Fulke Hunckes], "knight, his regiment of foote, 1643."

27. 1643.—Troopes in Leinster:

"His Excellence, 50; Lord Lecester, 30; Lord Strafford, 30; Lord Brabazon, 30; Sir George Wentworth, 30; Captain Armestrong, 40; Sir Adam Loftus, 30; Captain Harman, 30; Sir Thomas Lucas, 50;

Lord Roscommon, 30; Lord Moore, 30; Lord Borlace, 30; Lord Tychborne, 30; Captain Parsons, 30; Captain Slaughter, 30 = 500.

Troopes to be sent for England:—Sir William Vaughan, Captain Dauelier, Captain Crofts, Captain Bomer.

Troopes to be disbanded:—Lord Rannelaugh, Captain Armstrong's dragoones.

The weekly charge of these troopes:

			£	s.	d.
Captaines,	9 at 2*l.*	- - - -	18	0	0
Lieutenants,	15 „ 1*l.* 10*s.*	- - -	22	0	0
Cornetts,	15 „ 1*l.*	- - - -	15	0	0
Quarter-master,	15 „ 15*s.*	- - - -	11	15	0
Caporalls,	30 „ 10*s.*	- - - -	15	0	0
Trompetts,	30 „ 13*s.*	- - - -	15	0	0
Ferriers,	15 „ 7*s.*	- - - -	5	0	0
Troopers,	500 „ 7*s.*	- - - -	175	0	0
Reformed officers,	6 „ halfe-paye	- - -	3	5	0
		Weekly - -	280	0	0
		Monthly -	1,121	0	0
		Yearly -	13,440	0	0

The charge of the 4 troopes to be nowe sent for England:

		£	s.	d.
Captaines,	4 at 5*l.* - - - -	20	0	0
Lieutenants,	4 „ 2*l.* 10*s.* - - -	10	0	0
Cornetts.	4 „ 2*l.* - - - -	8	0	0
Quarter-masters,	4 „ 1*l.* 10*s.* - - -	6	0	0
Caporalls,	12 „ 1*l.* - - - -	12	0	0
Other officers, being	16 „ 10*s* - - - -	8	0	0
Each troope havinge	40 mounted at 10*s.*, in all, 160 -	80	0	0
Each troope havinge	10 unmounted at 5*s.*, in all, 40 -	10	0	0
	In all - -	154	0	0

Endorsed by Ormonde: "Troopes in Leinster reduced and their weekly charge computed, 1,643."

28. 1,643.—"A list of the troopes of horse and of the foote companies quartered in and about Dundalke, and of the strength of each troope, and companie as followeth:—

Of the horse:

The Lord Moore's troope, consisting of 58 horsemen, besides officers.
Sir William Vaughan's troope, consisting of 60 horsemen besides officers.
The Lord Brabazon's troope, consisting of 40 horsemen besides officers.
So the whole strength of the troops of horse is 158 horsemen, besides officers.

Of the foote companies:

The Colonell's companie, consisting of 110 men, besides officers. The Lieutenant Colonell's companie, consisting of 60 men, besides officers. The Major's companie, consisting of 100 men besides, officers. Captain

Townley's companie, consisting of 90 men, besides officers. Captain Martine's companie, consisting of 80 men, besides officers. Captain Burrowes' companie, consisting of 80 men, besides officers. Captain Francis Moore's companie, consisting of 55 men, besides officers. Captain Constable's companie, consisting of 70 men, besides officers. Captain Gerald Moore's companie, consisting of 90 men, besides officers. Captain Blaine's companie, consisting of 30 men, besides officers. Captain Edward Treavor's companie, consisting of 90 men, besides officers. Captain Lewis Owen's companie, being of the Lord Tichbourne's regiment, and consisting of 88 men, besides officers.

So the whole strength of the foote companies quartered in and about Dundalk, consists of 943 men, besides officers. The officers of horse, 39; the officers of foote, 120.

William Vaughan, Seafoule Gibson.

The quarter-master of the Lord Moore's regiment, the sericant-major of the towne, the commissarie of the munition, the commissarie of the victualls, the gentlemen of the ordinance, and 13 belonging to the traine of artillery, the sergeant of the pioneirs, and fortie men.

Endorsed by Ormonde: "A list of the horse troopers and foot companyes garisoned in and about Dundalke, and the strength of them, 1643."

29. 1643.—"A lyst of horsemen ready to goe for England."

Of Captain Povey's:—Lieutenant Bernard, 1*l.* 4*s.* Cornett Cullin, 16*s.* Quartermaster Lyneker, 12*s.* 3 Corporalls, 8*s.* each, 1*l.* 4*s.* Troopers 25, 5*s.* each, 6*l.* 5*s.*—10*l.* 1*s.*

Sir Thomas Armstrong's: 1 Corporall, 8*s.* Troopers 26, 6*l.* 10*s.*:= 6*l.* 18*s.*

My Lord Leicester's: Troopers 14, 3*l.* 10*s.*:—In all, 20*l.* 9*s.*

Sir Adam Loftus his reduced men:—Troopers 9, whose names ensue: John Bambricke, Arthur Bambricke, Richard Bambricke, Phelim Dempsie, William Whitinge, John Fitzgerald, Richard Doson, George Taylor, William Mandevill.

Of Sir Thomas Armstrong's troope, now disbanded and to goe for England: Troopers, 10.

Endorsed: "A lyst of the reduced foote men which are to goe into England."

30. 1643.—Supplies of clothing:

Of my Lord Lieutenant-Generall's regiment:

Shooes: receaved 300; shooes: Captain Ogle receaved 106; shooes: Lord Follyott receaved 40. Shirtts: Captain Ogle receaved 46; shirttes, my Lord Follyott receaved 40. Stockings: Captain Ogle receaved 30.

My Lord Lambert's regiment:

Shooes: my Lord Lambert receaved 60; shooes: Sir John Shurlocke receaved 40; shooes: Captain Farrell receaved 40; shooes: Captain Games receaved 45; shooes: Captain Fisher receaved 100. Stockings; my Lord Lambert receaved 60; stockings: Captain Savill receaved 80. Shirtts: Captain Fisher receaved 100.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1643.

Collonell Crafford's regiment:

Coats, Collonell Craford receaved 200; coats, Captain Sterling receaved 20; coates, Captain Fearnley receaved 40. Shooes, Collonell Crafford receaved 100; shooes, Captain Gee receaved 40. Stockings, Collonell Crafford receaved 200; stockings, Captain Sterling receaved 20; stockings, Captain Fearneley receaved 40. Shirtts, Collonell Crafford receaved 400; shirtts, Captain Gee receaved 20; Captain Fearnley receaved 60.

Collonell Cromwell's regiment.

Shooes: Collonell Cromwell receaved 400. Coats, Captain Cromwell receaved 40. Stockings, Captain Cromwell receaved 40. Shirtts, Captain Cromwell receaved 60.

Collonell Moncke receaved none. Shooes, only, Captain Floyd receaved 60; shooes, Sir John Borlacie receaved 60. Stockings, Sir John Borlacie receaved 80. Shirtts, Sir John Borlacie receaved 80. Shooes, Captain Bagnoll receaved 50; shooes, Captain Stutfeild receaved 30; shooes, Captain Adam Loftus receaved 20; shooes, Captain William Graham receaved 50; shooes, Captain Gascoyne receaved 15. Coats, Captain Russell receaved 20. Stockings, Captain Russell receaved 20. Coats, Captain Hueston receaved 45. Stockings, Captain Hueston receaved 40. Shirtts, Captain Hueston receaved 60; shirtts, Captain Bagnoll 50.

Shooes, Sir Francis Willoughby, 100. Stockings, Sir Frauncis Willoughby, 100. Shirtts, Sir Frauncis Willoughby, 100. Shooes, Captain William Willoughby, 80.

Endorsed: "Coates, shirttes, stockings, 1643."

31.—1643–4.—"A list of what foote companies are quartred within the citty and suburbs of Dublin, this present 24th of January, 1643[-4]:"

Of his Excelencie's regiment:

1. His Excelencie's company, quartred in Skinner Row, St. Warbrowe's Street and the south side of Castle Street.
2. Sir Thomas Wharton, on the west side of St. Nicholas Street and Kenedy Lane.
3. The Lord Lysle's, the east side of Fishamble Street.
4. Sir Francis Hamilton, Sheep Street, Golding Lane, St. Steven's Street, and part of St. George's Lane.
5. The Lord foliot's, in Christchurch Lane and Cocke Hill.
6. Captain Flower's, in Christchurch Yard.
7. Captain Ridgway, the west side of Fishamble Street, St. John's Lane, and part of the Wood Key.
8. Captain Ogle, in St. Michell's Lane.
9. Captain Sidney, senior, in Winetaverne Street.
10. Captain Sidney, junior, on part of the east side of St. Patricke's Street.
11. His Excelencie's guard, the east side of St. Nicholas Street.

Of Sir John Borlasse's regiment:

1. Sir John Borlasse, senior, the north side of Copper Allye, and part of the Wood Key.
2. Sir John Borlasse, junior, part of the west side of St. George's Lane, and part of the Wood Key.

3. Sarjeant-Major Reeves, on the south side of the Coombe, and the Crooked Staffe.
4. Captain Parsons, the south end of Oxmanton Street.
5. Captain Bagnoll, on the Pottle, and part of the Coombe.
6. Captain Masone, on parte of the east side of St. Patricke's Street.
7. Captain Newcomen, St. Jameses without the Gate.

Of Sir Francis Willoughbye's regiment:

1. Sir Francis Willoughbie's, the north side of Castle Street, and the south side of Copper Allye.
2. Lieutenant-Colonel Willoughbye, the west side of St. Patrick's Street.
3. Captain Willoughby, senior, in Damaske Street.
4. Captain Willoughby, Colledge Greene and Lowsie Hill.
5. Captain Wheeler, at Killmanham.
6. The Lord of Castellstewart, the east side of St. George's Lane, Chequer Lane.
7. Captain Charles Bolton, part of Oxmanton Street, and the Marchants' Key.

Of my Lord Lambart's regiment:

1. His Lordshipp's company, in St. Francis' Street.
2. Sir John Shirlocke, part of the south side of St. Thomas Street.
3. The Lord Brabazon, within Thomas Court.
4. Captain Lambart, part of the north side of St. Thomas Street and St. John's.
5. Captain Fisher, the west end of St. Thomas Street, from St. John's to the church.
6. Captain Treswell, on the Corne-markett.
7. Captain Graham, in St. Jameses [Street] from the church to St. Jameses Gate.

Of my Lord of Kildare's regiment:

1. Sir Arthur Loftus, in the Backe Lane.
2. Serjeant-Major Jones, part of Oxmanton Street, and part of St. Mary Abbye.

Of Colonel Crafford's regiment:

1. Collonel Crafford's company, in New Rowe.
2. Lieutenant-Colonel Sterling, the west side of New Street.
3, 4. Serjeant-Major Bailye [and] Captain Cambell, in Cooke Street.
5. Sir Thomas Merrideth, on the east side of New Street.
6. Captain Fernsley, in St. Kevon's Street and the south side of Buttolph Lane.
7. Captain Cullome, in St. Patrick's Cloase.
8. Captain Dunbarre, in High Street.

1. Sir Phillip Percivall's fyre-lockes, in Bridge Street.
2. Sir Thomas Rotherham, in St. Bryde's Street, Bryde's Ally and the north side of Buttolph Lane.
3. Sarjeant-Major Coote, the north side of the Coombe and Pymlicoe.

The Trayne of Artillerye, part of Damaske Street, part of St. George's Lane, part of the Colledge Greene, Checquer Lane, and part of St. Steeven's Street.

Foote companies, in all, besides the trayne of Artillerye, 45.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1643–4.

32.—1643–4, January 24.—"A note of all the protected houses in the cittie of Dublin and subbarbs thereof, and theire names by whom they are protected:

In High Street and Corne-market:

Alderman White's, freed by Sir Pattrick Weames. Sir Pattrick Weames' house, freed by himselfe. Alderman Kenedie's, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Widdow Clarke's, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. George Taylor's, freed as being Captain Peore's quarter. Mr. Mapas' house, freed by Sir Pattrick Weames. Widdow Usher's, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Thomas Taylor's house, freed being one of my Lord's garde. Alderman Barrie's, freed as being Captain Slaughter's quarter. Mr. Nicholas Browne, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. My Lord Lambert frees himselfe. Dr. Parrie's house, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's [protection]. Alderman Barnwell, freed as being Sir Edward Povie's quarter. [Total] 13 [houses].

In Skinner Rowe warde:

Sir Maurice Eustace's house, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. John Stoughton's, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. John Cullam's, by the same protection. Alderman Arthur's, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Devonish, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Sankie Syllior's, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Ball's house by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Alderman Forster, junior's, house, freed. [Total] 8 [houses].

In Winetavarne Street warde:

Mr. Crowder's house, freed for stablinge Collonell Barrie's horses. Mr. James White, freed. Two houses for magazenes, freed. Mr. Dungan, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Robert Dowdall, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. [Total] 6 [houses.]

In Castle Strete warde:

Mr. Carr's house, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Sibthorpe, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Bowyer's, freed as being Sir George Blundell's quarter. Mr. Boyle's freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Sir James Ware frees his owne house. Mr. Lake's, freed as being Major Coote's quarter. Mr. Steevens', freed as being Captain Wheler's quarter. Mr. Bladen's, freed by the State. Mr. Fyan's, freed by Mr. Maior, being sworde-bearer. Mr. Caddell, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Nevill's, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Sir Christopher Forster's, freed. Mr. Gilbert, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. [Total] 13 [houses].

Wood Key warde:

Mr. John Deacon's house, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. John Houghton's, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Docktor Bote, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. John Leyland, freed by the Lords Justices and Counsell. Captain John Henricke, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. John Newman's, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Edward Hasset, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection, Mr. Kent's, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection.

Justice Donelan's house freed. Joell Barneye's house freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Sir Thomas Meredeth frees his owne house, as his quarter. Sir Arthur Blundell frees his house. Sir Adam Loftus frees his house. Widdow Hills, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Barlowe's house freed as Captain Olifant's quarter. Doctor Reeves', freed for keeping horsemen's armes. The Ladie Derensie's house freed. Captain Thomas Bartlet's, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Smyth freed by the Lords Justices and Counsell. [Total] 19 [houses].

Marchant Key warde:

Sir Christopher Forster's, freede. Sir William Parsons frees his house. Sir Phillip Percivell frees his house. Captain Scoute, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Hancock's house freed by Sir Phillip Percivall. 14 howses of William Higgins freed by Sir Phillip Persivall as stores for corne. The Ladie Carroll's house freed by the Counsell. William Bell's, freed as chirurgion of my Lord Lambert's regiment. [Total] 21 [houses].

Bridge Street warde:

Widdow Scarlege's house freed by Captain Carew as his quarter My Lord of Roscommon's freed by himselfe. The Magazine freed by Sir Phillip Persivall. Sir Paule Davis, freed by himself. Martin Marleye's, as Captain Edgworthe's quarter. Sir William Usher's freed by himselfe. [Total] 6 [houses].

Cooke Street warde:

Mr. Bathe's house, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Browne's, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Alderman Clarke's, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Hallowes, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Luttrill, by my Lord Lambert. Mr. Bryan Jones, freed, being Deputy Commisarie Generall. Provost-Martiall Browne's, freed by my Lord Lambert. [Total] 7 [houses].

Fishamble Street warde:

Richard Reyley, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Peeter Rider, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Rice Williams, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. John Barren, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Osberton's, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Doctor Cooke's lodging, freed by my Lord Lieftenant's protection. Mr. Plunkett's house, freed by my Lord Lambert's protection. [Total] 7 [houses].

St. Warborow's Street:

Mr. John Stanley's house freed, part of it being the martiall coorte. Provost-Martiall Lambert's house by my Lord Lambert. The martialshes of Fowre Coortes freed. Mr. Brooke's house freed. My Ladie Netterville's 2 howses freed. My Ladie Cooleye's house, freed by Mr. Maior. My Lord Leiftenant's sadler's house freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Edward Blandelest, freed by Sir Adam Loftus. [Total] 8 [houses].

St. Niccolas Street:

Mr. Fitzgerrald's, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Sir John Dungan's, freed by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. John Pue, freed by the State. Mr. Robert Kenedyes house freed. [Total] 4 [houses].

Backe Lane:

Mr. Richardson, freed by my Lord Lambert. Mr. Morrison, the scoole master, by the State. 3 howses of Alderman White's, freed by Sir Pattrick Weames. 5 howses belonging to the Hospitall, freed by the State. Sarjeant-Major Peaseley frees his house. [Total] 11 [houses].

St. Pattrick Street:

Mr. Raphell Hunt, marchant, freed as Commissioner of the Impost. Mr. John Miller, freed as being sheriff. Mathew Mervin, freed, being of the garde. Mr. Deane Culme freed. Archdeacon Anger's freed. Mr. Peeter Wibrant, freed by the State. Mr. Doctor Cooke's freed. [Total] 7 [houses].

In St. Thomas' Street:

2 howses of Alderman Barnewell's, emptie. 1 howse of William Murtough's, emptie. 1 howse of Richard Mullenax, emptie. 1 howse of William Pursell's, emptie. 1 howse of Sir Thadie Duffe's, emptie 2 howses of Mr. Jordan's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Sedgreave's, emptie. 1 howse of Gilbert Stricklande's, emptie. 3 howses of Edward Rellick's with stript people in them. 1 house of Robert Regan's, emptie. 3 howses of Mr. Millborne's, emptie. 3 howses of Christopher Browne's, under soldiers and theire wives. 2 howses of John Lawless, emptie. 3 howses of John Cheevers (*sic*). 6 howses of Edmond Enas, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Talbott's, emptie. 6 howses of Thomas Griffin's, emptie. 3 howses of Pattricke Locke's, emptie. 1 howse of Peeter Kempshawe's, emptie. 1 howse of Peeter Reade's, emptie. 2 howses of William Rellick's, emptie. 4 howses of William Eustas, emptie. 1 howse of Thomas Dungan's, emptie. 5 houses of Alderman White's, emptie. 1 house of Thadie Conner's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Sedgreaves, emptie. 1 howse of John Dillon's, emptie. 2 howses of Phillip Stronge's, emptie. 2 howses of Alderman Begg's, emptie. 1 house of Alderman Forster's, emptie. [Total] 63 [howses].

In Bridge Street:

1 howse of Edmond Burnell's, emptie. 1 house of Mrs. Edgworthe's (*sic*). 1 howse of Jenico Preston's, (*sic*). [Total] 3 [houses].

In St. Thomas's Street.

Mr. Thomas Leigh [freed], by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. John Foord, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Verscoyle, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Browne's house, by my Lord Lambert. Mr. John Wogan, freed, as being of the Impost Office. Mr. Peeter Fletcher's freed, being Sheriffe of the cittie. Mr. Daniell Adrian's freed, as being Sir George Wentworth's quarter. Mr. Dismineres, freed, as being Sir John Sherlock's quarter. Leiftenant Reeve frees his owne house. [Total] 9 [howses].

In St. Thomas Coorte:

Mr. Fredericke Pankarde's, freed by the State. Mr. Keane, freed by my Lord Brabason. [Total] 2 [howses].

St. Bride's Street:

2 howses of Mr. Dunvill's, freed by the State. Mr. Kenedye's howse freed. Sir Dudlowe Loftus frees his owne house. Captain Cullame frees his owne house. Sir Thomas Rotherham frees his house. Leiftenant-Collonell Sterling frees his house. 2 of Mr. Dobbin's howses freed by the State. Mr. Pue's howse freed as being Antient Billingsleye's quarter. [Total] 10 [houses].

Damastreet and St. George's Lane:

Sir George Wentworth frees his owne house. Three of Marteall Lambart's howses freed by my Lord Lambert as a martialsey. Sir John Temple's freed by the State. My Lord Dillon's howse freed by himselfe. Sir William Anderson's, freed by himselfe. My Lord of Kildare's, freed by himselfe. Mr. Foorde's, freed by the State. The howse at the signe of the Blew Bell, freed by my Lord-Leiftenant. Mr. Carpinter's howse, freed, as being of the Impost Office. [Total] 11 [houses].

In the severall wardes of Oxmantowne:

All the 16 howses in the Inns, freed from soldiours. Mr. Piggott's howse, freed, as being Captain Treswell's quarter. Sir Robert Meredeth frees his owne howse. Sir Samuell Meyardes frees his house. Mr. George Booth, freed by my Lord Tuchborne. Thomas White's howse, freed by my Lord-Leiftenant. One howse freed, as being Sir Robert Meredeth's custodium. Sir John Shurlock frees his house. Sir William Anderson frees a house as his custodium. Widdow Smyth, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Jeremy Strowd, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mrs. Price, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. John Poole, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Mr. Barlowe, by my Lord Leiftenant's protection. Corporall Dibbins frees his owne howse. Captain Yarner frees his own house as his quarter. Widdow Maye's house, freed by Collonell Barry. Mr. Dolten's house, freed by my Lord Leiftenant. Barron Barrye's howse freed. [Total, 34 houses].

In High Street and Scoolehowse Lane:

1 howse of Mr. Cusack's, emptie. 2 howses of Mr. Bamber's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Lawrance Allin's, emptie. 1 howse of Alderman White's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Niccolas Vere's, emptie. 1 howse of Widdow Waring's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Quin's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Mapas, emptie. [Total] 9 [houses].

In Skinner Rowe:

1 howse of Mr. Mills, emptie. 1 howse of Thadie Kenan's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Jenings, emptie. [Total] 3 [houses].

St. Warborowe's Street:

1 howse of Widdow Webb's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Brooke's, emptie. 1 howse of my Ladie Nettervill's, emptie. 1 howse of John Banbar's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Goodall's, emptie. [Total] 5 [houses].

Wood Key:

3 howses of Sir William Fenton's, emptie. 2 howses of Robert Wade's, emptie. 1 howse of Mrs. Gilbert's, emptie. 1 howse of Thomas Current's, emptie. 3 howses of George Draper's, emptie. 2

howses of Captain Cadowgan's, emptie. 1 howse of the Constables of the Castle. 1 howse of Robert Arthur's, emptie. 2 howses of Sir Robert Foorde's. 1 howse of Mr. Kenedye's, emptie. 1 howse of my Lady Foxe's. 1 house of Mr. Malone's, emptie. [Total] 19 [houses].

In the severall wards of Oxmantowne:

The second ward:—1 house of Mr. Gwilliams, emptie. 2 howses of Mr. George Piggott, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Martin's, emptie. 1 howse of Captain Henry Smythe's, emptie. 1 howse of Richard Penteneye's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Usher's, emptie. 1 howse of Widdow White's, emptie. [Total] 8 [houses].

Thirde warde:—1 howse of Christopher Huson's, emptie. Widdow Fullam, Thomas Reyley, John Kelley, Widdow Underwood, Moris Cradie, Katheringe Taylor, Niccolas Donough, and John Fox, all very poore howses. [Total] 9 [houses].

Fowerth warde:—1 howse of my Lord of Rosecomon's, emptie. 1 house of Martiall Browne's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Quin's, emptie. [Total] 3 [houses].

Seaventh ward:—1 howse of Alderman Arthur's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Goughe's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Marcam's, emptie. 1 howse of Sir James Barrie's, emptie. 2 howses of my Ladie Wilmott's, emptie. 3 howses of Sir Niccolas White's, emptie. 1 howse of Widdow Harris, emptie. [Total] 10 [houses].

In Cooke Street:

1 howse of Robert Dillon's, emptie. 1 howse of John Jordan's, emptie. 1 howse of John Fowre's, empty. 1 howse of Captain Megar's, emptie. 1 howse of Edmond Carneye's, emptie. 1 howse at the signe of the Angell, emptie. 1 howse at the signe of the Harpe, emptie. 1 howse of William Cammell's, emptie. 5 howses of Mr. Higgins' emptie. [Total] 13 [houses].

Thomas Browne, Peirce Caytinge, Edward Fitzgarret, Jefferey Wogan, Ann Russell, Symon Browne, and Eddee Whittingham are soe poore that they are not able to billit any soldiors or pay sesse. [Total] 7 [houses]:

On the Combe:

1 howse of Niccolas Kenon's, emptie. 1 howse of William Borne's, emptie. 1 howse of Goulding Fackale's, emptie. 1 howse of Bartholomew Bealing's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Sibthorpe's, emptie. 1 howse of Oswell Martin's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Stubbs, emptie. 1 howse of William Mee's. 1 howse at the signe of the White Horse, emptie. 1 howse of Richard Abell's, emptie. 2 howses John Geneye's, emptie. 1 howse of Bartholomew William's, emptie. 1 howse of Widdow Aluin's, emptie. 2 howses of Thomas Reynolds, emptie. 2 howses of Thomas Mason's, emptie. 1 howse of John Fisher's, emptie. 1 howse of Symon Bellus, emptie. 1 howse of Nicklas Jones, emptie. [Total] 21 [houses].

John Keele, William Kelley, Michael Plunket, Robert Hanes, Ralph Buckley, Widdow Wallis, Bobert Thorne, Robert Rumford, William Smyth, Widdow Gray, William Harrison, Richard Stone, William Scance. All of them very poore. [Total] 13 [houses].

On the Pottle :

2 howses of Richard Breware, emptie. 2 howses of Alderman Bennett's, emptie. 1 howse of Widdow Browne's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Taylor's, emptie. 1 howse of William Clarke's, emptie. [Total] 7 [houses].

In St. Pattrick Street :

1 howse of Sir John Weshman's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Droope's, emptie. 2 howses neare the signe of the Salutation, emptie. 8 howses at the signe of the Gardiners Armes, emptie. 2 howses of Mr. Badgers, emptie. 2 howses of Mr. Merryman's, emptie. 1 howse of Henry Anger's, emptie. 1 howse of Mr. Goodman's, emptie. 1 howse of William Wharton's, emptie. 1 howse of James Roome's, emptie. 2 howses of Niccolas Lylleye's, emptie. 1 howse of Thomas Garnon's, emptie. 1 howse of Thomas Garlande's, emptie.—[Total] 24 [houses].

Widdow Galuan, Widdow Phigh, Widdow Byrne, Edward Kenney, Richard Verdon. All very poore. [Total] 5 [houses].

St. Pattrick's Close :

1 howse of my Lord Jones, emptie. 1 house of the Treasurer's, emptie. 1 howse of Docktor Cooke's, emptie. 1 howse of the Ladie Smythe's, emptie. 1 howse of Deane Clyborne's,[1] emptie. 1 howse of Deane Burleye's,[2] emptie. 1 howse of Mr. John Wibrowe's, emptie. 4 Vickers' howses, emptie, besides manie others where the better sort are gone away and left none but poore people to keepe the howses. [Total] 11 [houses].

St. Thomas Coorte :

2 howses of Mr. Daniell Adrian's, emptie. 1 howse at the signe of the Griffin, emptie. 1 howse of Morris Peirce's, emptie. 1 howse at the signe of the Cat and Fiddle, emptie. 1 house of Sir Thomas Newcombe's, emptie. 1 howse of a poore widdowe's, emptie. [Total] 7 [houses].

In Pimlicoe :

1 howse of my Lord Brabazon's, emptie. 1 howse of Captain Creamare's, emptie. 1 howse at Maxfeild's gate, emptie. 4 howses of Robert Valentine's, emptie. 4 howses of Mr. Joye's, emptie. 12 poore howses not able to pay any sesse or give lodgings to soldiers. [Total] 23 [houses].

St. Stevens Street and part of St. George's Lane :

4 howses of Mr. Harrald's, emptie. 2 howses of Mrs. Marcam's, emptie. 2 howses of Mr. Cheevers, emptie. 2 howses of Thomas Hoeke's, emptie. 2 howses of Mr. Bent's, emptie. 1 howse of Niccolas Loftus, emptie. 1 house of Corporall Moore's, emptie. 1 howse of Peeter Warde's, emptie. 1 house of Widdow Brasbridge, emptie. 5 howses of Hennery Savage's, emptie. 8 howses of John Quin's, emptie. 3 howses of Hugh Malone's, emptie. 1 howse of Alderman White's, emptie. [Total] 33 [houses]. Besides many poore people in that street.

---

[1] William Clayborne or Cleburne, Dean of Kildare and Prebendary of Tasagard, co. Dublin.

[2] William Burley, Prebendary of Tipper, co. Dublin.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1643-4.

A note of such streets as have not yet brought in the names of the emptie houses in theire wardes:

Fishamble Street, Castle Street, St. Niccolas Street, St. Michells Lane, St. Francis Street, St. James Street, without the Gate, Winetavarne Street, Marchant Key, Newe Street, St. Bride's Street, Sheepe Streete, Golden Lane, Colledge Green, Lowsie Hill, Dama street.

Endorsed:—A lyst of those that are quartered in the citty and suburbs of Dublin, etc. 24 January 1643[–4].

33. 1643–4.—"A liste of the guarrison of Dublin the 20th February 1643[–4].

My Lord Leiutenant, 107; Sir Thomas Wharton, 69; Captain Flower, 90; Sir Francis Hamilton,[1] 92; Captain Ridgewaye,[1] 79; Sir Thomas Rotherham, 95; Sir Phillipp Percivell, 52; Lord Folliott, 46; Captain Ogle, 35; Captain Billingsley, 48; Lord Brabazon, 10.

Master of the Ordnance, 62; Sir John Borlase, 51; Major Ryves, 67; Captain Parsons, 82; Captain Mason,[1] 64; Captain Newcomen, 80.

Major-General, 100; Leiutenant-Colonell Willoughby, 80; Captain Anthony Willoughby, 78; Captain Bolton, 77; Captain Wheeler, 70; Lord Dockwraye, 44; Lord Castlestewart, 34; Lord Lamberte, 69; Major Peiseley, 92; Captain Lamberte, 97; Captain Tresswell. 40.

Sir Arthur Loftus, 84; Major Jones, 90; Captain Dillon, 56; Captain Foard, 76; Major Coote, 48.

Leiutenant-Colonel Baylye, 92; Major Fearneley, 86; Captain Cullam, 66; Captain Campbell, 83; Sir Thomas Meredith, 68. [Total] 2663.

Endorsed: "Liste of the garrison of Dublin, the 20th of February 1643[–4]."

Military arrangements at Dublin:

34. i. 1643–4.—i. A breviat concerninge the perticular quarters, posts, and ordinary centries, uppon the lyne of those five regiments which are quartered in the suburbs on this side the river, from the Colledge to Sir William Usher's house:

The Earle of Kildare his regiment, 283:

Regiment's quarters:—Colledge Greene, Little Buttolph Lane, Chequer Lane, St. Steeven's Streete, White Friers, St. George's Lane, both the Shipp Streetes, part of Goldinge Lane, and parte of St. Bride's Streete from the signe of Kinge Henry the Eighth to Polegate.

Regiment's posts:—From the drawbridge on the Colledge Greene to the Spurr or Diomond's poynte next beyond St. Steeven's Poore house, includinge the same, and contaynes in geometricall paces, 346.

Regiment's centries:—The first, at the drawbridge aforesaid. The second, at the elbowe on the curtayne betwixt the house and St. Steeven's. Third at the Poore house aforesaid. Fourth, at the Diomond and poynt.—Centries, in all = 4.

[1] In margin "Gon over."

Captain Bailie's regiment, 283:

Regiment's quarters:—Parte of Goldinge Lane, part of St. Bride's Street from Golding Lane to St. Kevan's Streete, Great Buttolph Lane, St. Kevan's Streete, parte of Newe Streete and St. Patricke's Cloase.

Regiment's posts:—From the poynte aforesaid to the Diomond poynte next beyonde St. Kevan's Church, includinge the said poynte, and contaynes in geometrical paces, 382.

Regiment's centries:—The first, within the shoulder next the said poynte. Second, at St. Kevan's porte. Third, at the flanker next the church. Fourth, within the said poynte. Centries, in all = 4.

Collonell Willoughbie's regiment, with the Major-Generall's company, 474:

Regiment's quarters:—St. Patricke's Streete, with the lanes adjoyninge thereto, parte of New Streete, the Pottle and Newe Rowe.

Regiment's posts:—From the said poynte to half the curtayne betwixt the poynt next Crooked Staffe, and the bulwarke next the drawbridge.—Containing in paces, 662.

Regiment's centries:—The first, at the shoulder next the poynte aforesaid. Second, at New Street Gate. Third, at the poynte in the bottome. Fourth, at the next poynt on the hill. Fifth, at the bulworke against Ropers Rest. Sixth, at the poynte next Crooked Staffe.—Centries, in all = 6.

Sir John Borlasie his regiment, 358:

Regiment's quarters:—Thomas Courte, Pimlicoe, Crooked Staff, Donnore (or the Coambe) and St. Frances Street.

Regiment's posts:—From the place aforesaid to the bullworke next above St. James Gate, includinge the same, contayninge in paces, 522.

Regiment's centries:—The first, at the bullworke or drawbridge. Second, at the sholder beyond the sluce. Third, at the bullworke next the mylleponde. Fourth, within the angle or sholder next Browne's garden. Fifth, at the bullworke next St. James. Centries, in all = 5.

Sir John Gifford's regiment, 379:

Regiment's quarters:—St. Thomas Streete on both sides, St. James Street, St. John's Lane, and Newe Rowe.

Regiment's posts:—From the bullworke aforesaid to Sir William Usher's house, contayninge in paces aforesaid, 528.

Regiment's centries:—The first, at St. James Gate.
Second, at the shoulder in the gardens.
Third, at the ravelin.
Fourth, at the angle in the meadowe.
Fifth, near Sir William Usher's house.
Centries, in all = 5.

Endorsed: "A breviat concerninge the perticular quarters, posts, etc., of the five regiments quartered in the suburbs on this side of the water."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF CHOLMONDELEY.

1641–4.

34. ii.—A list of what foote soldiers are quartered within the citty and suburbs of Dublin:

Of the Lord Generall's regiment:

	Soldiers.
1. His Excellencie's company, quartered in Castle Street and St. Warbrow's Street, containing	159
2. Lieutenant-Colloneil Monke, in the High Street and Stocle-house Lane, containing	129
3. Sarjant-Major Warren, the east side of Fishamble Street	115
4. Captain Floyde, in the Backe Lane	94
5. Captain Washington, in part of Copper Alley and part of the Wood Key	74
6. Captain Gray, on Merchants Key and part of Bridge Street	91
7. Captain Thurland, in Wine-tavern Street and Cocke Hill	80
8. Captain Cope, in the Corne Market	87
9. Captain Boughton, on the Wood Key	65
	894

Of the Lieutenant-Generall's regiment:

1. The Lord Marquesses company, in Skinner Rowe	73
2. Lieutenant-Colloneil Wharton, in the west side of St. Nicholas Street	77
3. The Lord Ffolliot's, in Christ Church Lane and parte of Cocke Hill	41
4. The Lord Lile's company, on the Coombe	44
5. Sir Francis Hamilton's, in Shipp Street	100
6. Captain Ogle, in Pimlico and part of the Coombe	36
7. Captain Sidney, in part of New Street	50
8. Captain Flower, in Christ Church Yard	100
	521

Of the Sarjant-Major Generall's regiment:

1. Sir Francis Willoughby, part of Castle Street and Copper Allye	97
2. Lieutenant-Colloneil Willoughby, in part of Damaske Street	87
3. Sarjant-Major Morris, part of the Colledge Greene and Lowse Hill	79
4. Captain Wheeler, in part of Ormantoo Streete	69
	332

Of the Lord Roclause's regiment:

1. His Lordship's company, in Copper Allye and part of the Wood Key	65
2. Part of Sir John Roclause's troop, in part of Damaske Street	18
3. Sarjant-Major Byeeves, on part of the Coombe	73
4. Part of Captain Parsons' company, in part of St. Thomas Street	20
5. Captain Russell's, in part of St. George's Lane	100
	276

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde. 1643-4.

	Soldiers.
Of the Lord Lambart's regiment:	
1. His Lordship's company, in St. Francis Streete	87
2. Sir John Shurlock, on the south side of St. Thomas Streete	46
3. Sarjant-Major Peasley, the east end of Cooke Street	99
4. Captain Lambart, part of the north side of Thomas Street and James Street	98
5. Captain Farrall, parte of the north side of St. Thomas Street	70
6. Captain Games, in St. Thomas Court	42
	412
Of Collonell Crafford's regiment:	
1. Collonell Crafford's company, in New Rowe	100
2. Lieutenant Collonell Sterling, on the Pottle and part of New Street	100
3. Sarjant-Major Bailye, in Buttolph Lane	98
4. Captain Cullam, on the west side of St. Bride's Street	74
5. Captain Moldsworth, in part of New Street	85
6. Captain Gee, in part of New Street	79
7. Captain Cambell, in part of New Street	92
8. Captain Hamilton, parte of New Street and parte of the Coombe	89
	717
Of Collonell Gibson's regiment:	
1. Collonell Gibson, in St. Patrick's Close and Lyberties	110
2. Lieutenant-Collonell Vane, in part of St. Patricke's Street	88
3. Sarjant-Major Varney, in parte of St. Patrick's Street	73
4. Captain Attkins, in part of St. Patrick's Street	73
5. Captain Deane, in the West end of Cooke Street	79
6. Captain Connocke, in St. Michell's Lane	193
7. Captain Fisher, on the west side of Fishamble Stret	99
	625
The Lord Ranelce's regiment, quartered in St. James' Street and Killmaineham, consisting of about	300
Sir Michel Earnley's regiment, quartered in Oxmanton, consisting likewise of about	300
Sarjant-Major Coote, quartered in parte of St. James Street	82
Companyes not lysted in any regiment:	
1. The Lord Lieutenant's guard, on the east side of St. Nicholas Street	97
2. Sir Thomas Rotherham, on the east side of St. Bryde's Street	95
3. Captain Sidney, about the Coombe	25
4. Captain Sandford, part of his fyre-locks in Oxmanton	50
5. Sir Phillip Perseval, part of his fyre-locks in Oxmanton	50
	317

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1643-4.

A list of such companyes as came from other garrisons and are yet without quarters:—

	Soldiers.
From Ballinakill:	
1. Captain Ridgwaye's company, containing - -	100
2. Captain Rotchford's company, containing - -	100
From the Naas:	
3. Captain Congrave's company, containing - - -	84
4. Sir Thomas Merideth's company, containing - -	78
5. Captain Sidnam's company, containing - - -	73
From Galwaye.	
6. Captain Anthony Willoughby his company, containing -	100
7. Captain Anthony Willoughby, junior, his company, containing - - - - - - -	100
	635

The traine of artillery and pyoners, quartered in St. George's Lane, part of Damaske Street, part of the Colledge Greene, Checquer Lane, Little Butter Lane, and St. Steeven's Street, in all contain about 500.

Foote, in all, besides the traine of artillery = 5,411.

35.—Muster rolls of regiments and companies:

i. [1644, April 26.]—Company of Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Bayly:

Robert Bayly, captain; Henry Bayly, leiutenant; James Gardiner, ensigne; Patrick McCromm, James Mountgomery, William Benfeild, George Grame, drommers; John Watson, Edward Tompson, corporalls; John Denham; Daniell Creane; John Foreman; Henry Inkster; David Hontstone; Christopher Seyer; David Johnson; John Forgusone; John Hewes; John Armstronge, senior; John Armstronge, junior; William Mill; Alexander Morison; Simon Carothers; John Pooke; Robert Rae; David Rae; William Rae, senior; William Rae, junior; George Yonge; Henry Yonge; Symon Grame; Richard Robinson; William Yonge; James Smith; Dennis Preston; David Barbor; John Finlay, senior; John Finlay, junior; Robert Finlay; Alexander Finlay; Mathew Grame; Robert Johnson; Brian McRory; William Sword; William Kearnes; John McSkuneuie; William Keasie; Thomas Yong; William Bell; John Bell; Thomas Taylor; Andrew Elliott; Robert Mountgomery; Thomas Frizer, senior; Thomas Frizer, junior; George Ensworth; William Lawther; Patrick Moony; Christopher Dalton; John Smith, barber; John Smith, carpenter; William Hope; Robert Murdoghe; James Murdoghe; Brian Backess; Phillip Siridane; William Mabe; John Story; Alexander Johnson; John Ward; John Leasie; Richard Baggott; George Laghlen; Connor Nely; Thomas Locke; Thomas Coosocke; James Overton; William Fletcher; Bartholomew Coyle; David Howell; Brian Sirian; William Beatagh; James Moony; William Vance; John Kelly; John Gay; John Foorde; John Bayly; William Smith; William Stephenson; Edward Reames Thomas Clinton; John Gillespie; John Dennam, junior; Adam Frizell.

Present: officers, 9; pikemen, 39; musquetiers, 39 = 87. Absent: drum and 6 souldiers, sicke and seene = 7; at Trim, 1 = 95.

ii. 1644, April 26.—Company of Captain John Billingsley:

John Billingsly, captain; Tobias Creamer, lieutenant; Phillip Chambre, ensigne; John Thorneeroft, Thomas Leech, serjeants; Joseph Bond, Robert Rees, drummes; William Pergilley, John Toole, corporalls; William Skelton; Edward Cawley; Robert Browne; John McKullagh; Alexander Waddall; Robert Bissett; Jo. Reeile; Vargus Reeile; Anthony Puttleich; Daniell Blayre; Thomas Bond; Jo. Hodgin; Mathew Hodgin; William Mootry; Thomas Fannigne; Jo. Hayes; Robert Rumfort; Richard Stone; Jo. Byan; Robert Linsey; Patrick Fligganan; Walter Tomson; Rowland Dewe; Richard Hignett; Richard Hamtonn; Charles Clynton; John Wattson; Anthony Atkison; Martin Coleborne; William Murphy; Lenord Elwoode; Anthony Ennis; Edward Blayney; Martin Goodwin; Thomas Rochforte; Thomas Doneffe; Allen W. Hall; Samuell Brookes; Richard New; William Smith; Hugh Coffy; Owen C'Kane.

Present; officers, 9; souldiers, 39 = 48. Absent: sick, 2: absent 1 = 3. In all, 51.

iii. 1644, April 26.—Lord Brabazon:

Edward, Lord Brabazon, captaine; Thomas Cooke, lieutenant; George Keane, serjeant; John Cloase, drummer; Robert Bingham, corporall; Robert Ledbetter; William Lang; George Eaton; Thomas Laney; William Gayton; Andrew Robinson; Robert Turner.

iv. 1644, April 26.—Sir John Borlase, senior:

1. Sir John Borlase, senior, colonel; The Lord Borlase, captain; James Oliphant, captain-lieuteuant; John Barscarvile, ensigne; Henry Scott, serjeant; John Seeles, serjeant; George Hilman, drummer; Thomas Hoye, drummer; John Davis; William Welshe; Turlough Kelly; Michael Powland; Patricke Kelly; Henry Fagan; Patricke Gammon; Richard Cooleman; John Kelly; Peter William; John Dally; Derby Brian; Anthony Palmer; James Fittes Simons; Richard Carney; James Dooleing; John McKeogh; William Plunkett; Charles Hene; Richard Hore; Christopher Yong; Michael Byrne; Patricke Murron; Morrish Larkin; Denis Farrel; Richard Casy; Neal O'Rorke; Edmund Casye; Patricke Connell; Daniel Fullan; John Blackely; Morrishe Higgin; Edmund Deins; Thomas Barnewel; David Moore; John Greattwood; Hew Conner; James Cormicke; John Lettis; Thomas Coyne; William Barnwel; Thomas Sleyman; Brian Farrel; William Carney; Patricke Caven; Dennis Reniall; Geffery Cotterell; Thomas Hedderington; Jesper Reachford; Patricke Carny; John Doyle, junior; John Gardenner; Patricke Rony; William Bray; Edward Smith; Thomas McCannon; Gilbert Weyborne.

2. Sir John Borlase, knight, colonel, his company, mustered the 26th day of Aprill, 1644, upon the Greene neere Dublin, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet: officers, 7; musquetteeres, 39; pikemen, 9 = 65 (*sic*); sicke, 1. In all, 66.

v. 1644, April 26.—Sir John Borlase, junior, lieutenat colonel:

Sir John Borlase, junior, captaine; Thomas Mathew, lieutenant; John Morgan, ensigne; Thomas Cartwright, William Baldwin, serjeants; Nicholas Clarke, Peter Lambart, drummers; Robert Floyd, Lewis Burne, John Wilkinson, corporalls; Thomas Wooleredge; Hopkin Morgan; Owen Larkan; Owen Dogherty; Francis Stather; Hugh Brunt; James Collom; Anthony Steevens; Jo. Muzgraph; Humphry

Bamford; Owen Contwell; Quinn Dogherty; Thomas Brian; Jo. Taylor; George Allen; William Bardon; Roger Gore; Jo. Dudly; Richard Poslett; Thomas Rose; Isacke Halsom; Rene Tronson; Carbry Fynn; William Singlton; Jo Welsh; Richard Harrison; Jo. Windall; Owen Phratis; William Steevens; Steeven Gibson; Patrick Garland; Kedagh Manian; Neale Dogherty; Richard Muzgraph; Edward Muzgraph; Tobias Creefe; George Knowles; Thomas Dermott; James Brimidgim; Jo. Jagger; Trystrum Sherocke; Andrew Palmer; Walter Marlin; Henry Hollywoode; Thomas Plunkett; Thomas Beckeworth; Robert Kernan; John White; Hugh Cowell; Jo. Whitney.

Present: officers, 9; soldiers 46 = 55. Absent: Serjeant, sicke, 1; said to be absent by lycence, 4 = 5. In all, 60.

Endorsed: 26 April, 1644. Sir John Borlase, lieutenant-colonell.

vi. 1644, April 26.—John Campbell:

John Campbell, captain; Christopher Sibthorpe, leiutenant; Benjamin Chapman, ensigne; John Cunningham, John Scott, serjeants; John Woods, Nicholas Cardiffe, drummers, Brian Doelin, Thomas Greham, corporalls; Thomas Archer; Edward Everingham; William Robinson; Laughlin Doelin; Hugh Bourne; William Stronge; Edmond Kelly; Patrick Conley; Laghlin Cranwell; Patrick Murrey; Robert Codd; William Grames; Martin Dowdall; Robert Tute; Richard Dunn; William Brodhust; Henry Newell; Thomas Lapsley; Richard Powell; Morris Griffin; Walter Common; Paul Moore; Thomas Kiniston; John Dun; John Erwin; Peter Tomliston; John Gerrald; David Johnston; Robert Duglas; William McElbaines; Edmond Rorke; Nicholas Kegan; Gyles Curren; Randle Griffin; John Little; John Bell; Richard Dochardty; James Massett; Robert Graves; Robert Malone; Dennis Hughes; Thomas Kelsey; Robert Pemberton; Ralphe Johnson; William Lowther; Thomas Backe; John Cullen; Gayan Johnston; Walter Mappes; Evan Roulandes; Thomas Mylor; James Guin; Thomas Reade; George Blackey: William Pally; William Deane; David Brigandell; George Guill; John Casey; Henry Garlon; Richard Codd; Owen O'Mulligan; John Brian; Phillip Domin; Martin Little; John Campbell; John Proudfoot; Thady Osborne; Adam Bucke; Peter Foord; Daniell Deane; James Domin; James Kelly; Alexander Anderson; Arthur McEntie; William McKie; Christopher Welsh.

Mustered at Dublin, the 26th of Aprill, 1644, and were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 31; musquetiers, 37 = 78. Absent: souldiers, 3; sicke, 5 = 8. In all, 86.

vii. 1644, April 26.—Arthur Culme:

Arthur Culme, captain; Patrick Brien, leiutenant; William Kennedy, ensigne; Henry Bayly, William Flacke, serieants; Adam Wosencroft, senior, Adam Wosencroft, junior, drummers; Hugh Culme; William Knight; John Bee; Lawrence Morley; Markes Nicholas; Peter Kennedy; Richard Jones; Bartholomew Cooper; Nicholas Oxley; Darby Fynan; William Stringer; Stephen Simpson; Thomas Clerke; John Cooke; Patrick Merriman; William Morrison; Patrick Brady; Laghlin Mattas; Thomas Fells; Robert Arundell: Thomas Disny; Patrick Rewey; John Gibbons; Thomas Twigge; Henry Gamball;

William Hamerland; James Miller; Edmond Trassy; John Twidustone; Robert Graden; James Yates; Richard Pack, Thomas Powell; Rowland Ward, corporalls; Anthony Corye; Edward Birtley; Robert Harding; James Johnston; Robert Inglande; James Ultagh; John Robinson; Francis Fyant; Tirlagh Sheild; Richard Blower; Robert Brady; Cadwalider Williams; John Newman; Robert Harrison; Thomas Brady; Allanson Gardner; George Blacke; George Flower; Richard Birne; William Richmond; William Lawrer; William Reipby; Thomas Brenan; Thomas Goose; William Morly; William Domine; George Wine; Edward Underwood.

Mustrede at Dublin, the 26th of April, 1644, and found in strength, as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 9; pikemen, 29; musquetiers, 29 = 67. Absent: corporal and one souldier sicke and seene, 2. In all, 69.

Endorsed; Captain Arthur Culme's company.

viii. 1644 [April].—Philip Fearnsley:

Major Phillipp Fearnsley, captain; Andrew Yonge, lieutenant; Vincent Bradston, ensigne; John Allen, Phillip Stafford, sarjeants; Barnard Brady, Michael Kennedy, drummers; Richard Bull, Edward Hoy, corporalls; John Jinkinson; Nicholas Hoare; William Hudson; John Cadwallider; William Flin; Griffith Lewes; James Ash; Patrick Devereux, junior; George Tompson; Robert Salesbury; George Greene; Robert Betsworth; Robert Hardinge; Tirlagh Kian; John Fanninge; Nicholas Wallis; Patrick Nowland; Joseph Weaver; Thomas Swords; Edward Farrell; Christopher Breehowne; William Jennett; William Starkey; Murtagh Kelly; Owen Cunningham; Robert Laylor; John Ennis; Roger Magenis; James Birne; Patrick Lutterall; William Quin; Henry Halfpenny; Richard Furlow; Morgan Carney; Henry Taylor; George Richards; William Lake; Patricke Jones; Edmund Quin; William Norman; Richard Middlehurst; John Lewes; Thomas Connors; John Wilcockson; Roger Porter; William Eccles; Ralphe Ash; Lone Fulke, David Powell; Henry Fernsley, Thady Maninge; John Rochford; Anthony Jinkinson; Ralphe Grimes; Christopher Maglanaghan; James Read; Daniell Roan; Patrick Devoreux, senior; James Farrell; David Bulger; Patricke Neale; James Jennett; James Quinour; William Hickey; James Kelly; Robert Parry; John Laylor; George Wilcockson; Henry Laylor; Morgan Tulby; Thomas Rutter; William Rutter; Francis Hall; Nicholas Kennedy; John Langhan; John Carrigg; William Fleminge; Hugh Conner; Lancellott Leger; Nicholas Stronge.

Present: officers, 10; souldiers, 78 = 88. Absent: souldiers absent, 1 = 89.

ix. 1644, April 26.—William Flower:

William Flower, captaine; Pharrall Rely, lieutenant; Richard Griffith, ensigne; Andrew Berry, Peter Tilbury, serjeants; Markes Duffon, Thomas Knood, drummers; Nicholas Long, Lawrence Roebotham, Richard Phillips, corporalls; Randle Darrington; Thomas Vaughan; Patricke Fullam; Evan Poole; William Anion; Richard Roebotham; William Griffith; Robert Coghlan; Markes Hatton; Thomas Sanders; James Purcell; William Gorsidge; Jo. Donnoran; Walter Bryd; Ja. Evans; Peter Freind; Phillip Doran; Jo. Norman; Lewys Herbert; William Robinson; Murrtogh Lynch; John Bushey; William Maddockes; William Hutton; George Gaskins; Robert Tayler; William

Baytey William Fullam; Oswald Buckley; Richard Chatbourne; Robert Holden; Emanuell Manten; Jo. Davys; William Stone; Richard Davys; Cornelius Gibney; Thomas Raymond; Jo. Ap Hugh Davys; Christopher Read; Michael Lynas Edward Collins; Francis Ludlum; James Tutter; Darby Clarke; James Graves; Henry Wingard; Jo. Scott; Nicholas Haniper; Luke Lowther; Thomas Williams; Charles Morgon: Darby Rochford; Zachary Dickinson; William Heathcott; Nicholas Beneece; Connor Doran; Stephen Byrd; Jo. Roebotham; Jo. Elliott; Richard Hyland; Dannell Dolan; Henry Davys; William Dickinson; Richard Byrd; Richard Harris; Tho. Haughton; Evan Hains; William Dormott; Samuell Dickinson; Hugh Harmon; Lewys Hughes; Barnaby Stubs; Moyses Peppard; William Higgins; William Dillon; Jo. Kardiffe; Jo. Webb; Jo. Knood; Jo. Browne; William Jones; Francis Burguuninan; Lewys Merridith; Thomas Floyd.

Captaine William Flower's company, mustred upon the Greene of Dublin, the 26th of April, 1644, and are found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 31; musquetiers, 48 = 89; sicke, 4. In all, 93.

x. 1644, April 26.—Thomas Gascoigne:

Thomas Gascoigne, captaine; Edward Griffith, lieutenant; Pierce Hovenden, ensigne; James Lowther, William Garthforth, serjeants; James Carroll, Peter Jones, drummers; John Johnson, George Taylor, corporalls; Hugh Podly; Edward Scott; Thomas Williams; Thomas Blackburrough; Josias Morizon; Geo. Ramsden; David Byles; Jo. McConnell; George Stringer; Thomas Gray; George Harwigh; Loughlan Fullam; Richard Luine; William Atkison; Tady Kelly; Bartlett Welsh; Jo. Toe; Francis Begg; George Short; William Bennett; Thomas Wolton; Hugh Knight; Morris Jones; Nicholas McCaby; Robert Hudson; Nicholas Forster; Francis Robinson; Henry Short; Darby Browne; Nicholas Costigan; Darby Toole; Andrew Harford; Alexander Young; Jo. Evans; Morris Poore; William Givens; Richard Welsh; Jo. Bruton; Patrick Donne; Hugh Scott; James Caddell; Clement Rooney; Adam Browne; Walter Nockton; Richard Donn Darby Lawlesse; James Carroll; Richard Hudson; Patrick Colgan; Miles Birne; George Cartwright; Patrick Soolivan; Thomas Seggry; Turlow Realy; Thomas Cooper; Morris Brislan; Brian Steevens; Henry Milborne; James Burghall; John Garthforth; Thomas Moore; George Lowther; Thomas Malone; Jo. Malone; Nicholas Harford; George Hamilton.

At garrison in Newcastle:—Richard Gascoigne; William Welsh; Adam Hall; Edmond Hurley; Thomas Jones; Jo. Hall; Pierce Condran; David Chamberlaine; Jo. Marsfield; Edward Bucke; Jo. Bushy; Steeven Tucker.

Captain Thomas Gascoigne his foote companie, mustered at Dublin, 26 Aprill 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; soldiers, 65 = 75. Absent: left at Newcastle by the Lord Lieutenant's order, 12. In all, 87.

xi. 1644, April 26.—Foot company of Lord Lieutenant General:

Lord Lieutenant, captaine; Jo. Wentworth, lieutenant; Charles Blundell, ensigne; Anthony Troy, Murtaghe Duffe, serjeants; Humphry Thomas, and Barnaby Sharpe, drummers; Owen Conelly,

Daniell Neilan, corporalls; Henry Kelly; Phillip Makin; Robert Elmes; Hugh Griffith; Richard Porter; Thomas Cushin; Thomas Pulman; Richard Eaglston; Edmond Keating; John Garrett; William Hilane; William Magan; Thomas Bennett; William Hathorne; Michaell Moore; Henry Drake; Thomas Scale; William Holt; Robert Masham; Richard Newton; Mathew Branch; William Patten; Thomas Whittell; Jo. Huntt; Joshua Willsby; John Stronge; Gilbert Flyn; Patrick Murphy; Daniell Fullam; Richard Merring; James Woodes; Daniell Brackan; George Harison; Maurice Colegan; Francis Berriman; Charles Reaby; Roger Magennis; Alexander Morehead; Edmond Birne Thomas Berriman; Charles Brien; Marke Cooper; Arthur Cooke; Laurence Makin; Nicholas Dalton; James Phillipps; Jo. Bould; Dennis Clarke; George Sanderson; Robert Hughes; James Walsh; Peter Girrett; Robert Hunt; Martin Lance; Francis Coghlan; Thomas Keeler; Arthur Birne; Roger Baker Oliver Walsh; Edmond Realy; Thomas Rowles; William Andrew; Steeven Garland; Patrick Quinn; Conn Coghlan; Edward Braxton; Roger Gaton; William Birne; Henry Broadhurst; William Hoaris; Edmond Derricke; Jo. Harison; Christopher Halpenny; William Dardis; Jo. Banan; Patrick Kelly; Hugh Fagan; Richard Pue; Richard Warde; Morgan Reynolds; Bartholomew Lemon; Jo. Peppard; Jo. Morgan; Roger Macabe; Thomas Berriman; Patrick Carroll; Jo. Bourke; Robert Rawlins; Henry Proper; Francis Birch; Thomas Nevell; William Stanley; James Kenedy; Maurice Cooly; Godfry Keeler; Thomas Bipp; Murtagh Carbry; Jo. Miller; Thomas Daniell; Edward Blenerhassett; Owen Sullivan.

The Lord Lieutenant's foote companie, mustred at Dublin, the 26th of Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 42; musquetiers, 57 = 109. Absent: sicke and seene, 2. In all, 111.

xii. 1644, April 26.—Company of Sir Patrick Wemys:

Sir Patrick Weames, knight, collonell; John Jones, captaine-leivtenant; George Shelston, ensigne; John Williamson, sarjeant; Thomas Bragg, drummer; Edmund Smith, Edward Tiggins, corporalls; Hugh Amies; Patricke Gray; Dennis Moore; William Carr; Richard Brownerigg; Thomas Blith; James Conry; Patricke Conrey; Thomas Amies; William Baker; William Handcocke; Thomas Peppard; James Peppard; Thomas Cowell; James Shore; John Wilkison; John Maxwell; Edward Cullin; James Gannon; Joseph Hopkins; Thomas Kiddier; John Ackles; James Logh; Alexander Logh; Paule Congan; Charles Graves; Christopher Darcy; Ambrose Darcey; James Connell; Richard Lancaster; George Holliwood; William Phips; Owen Evers; Arthur Baker; Henry Gobbin; Richard Keitinge; Patricke Kenwicke; Giles Carter; Edmond Coursey; Michaell Coursey; William Garre; James Johnson; Edward Darcy; John Rickersby; Bartholomew Feild; John Phaggan; John Huchens; Patrick Murtagh; Thomas Loughfarrey; John Coursey; James Corekran; James Phillipps; William Bell; William Erwin; James Erwin; Christopher Erwin; Patricke Mavitty; Alexander Mavitty; Francis Ran; Andrew Cooke; Patrick Kearings; Robert Rennals; Thady Flood; Ralphe Bradshey; Robert Wilkison; Lewes Barwell.

Mustred at Dublin, the 26th of Aprill, 1644, and were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 6; pikemen, 22; musquetiers, 40 = 68. Absent: John Jones, captain-leiutenant, 1; souldiers, 4; sicke, 1 = 6. In all, 74.

In garrison at Dunmoe, by warrant from the Right Honorable the Lord Leiutenant, dated 22 February, 1643-[4], one officer and 26 souldiers = 27.

xiii.—1644, April 26.—Lord Lambart:

Lord Lambart, colonell; Robert Creswell, captaine-lieutenant; Jo. Nelson, ensigne; Jo. Naughtin, Jo. Straughan, serjeants; Thomas Cartheridge, drummer; Thomas Burges, drummer; Andrew Rorke William Williams, William Williams, corporalls; Thomas Fleetewoode, Thomas Wilson; Henry Rise; Jo. Harrison; James Morehead; Richard West; John Naughtin; Nicholas Aire; Alexander Lynton; Cormocke Cavernagh; Anthony Jones; Francis Hollinworth; Richard Littlefield; Edward Rocke; James Murphy; Charles Blunt; Benjamin Pepper; Jo. Manie; Jo. Moyling; Henry Charles; Patrick Cullen; Richard Wilson; Jo. Roarke; William Graham; James Tracy; John Foster; Jo. Nelson; Jo. Wall (discharged 13 May, 1644); William Sandes, entered in his stead, eodem die; Garrett Toole; Garrett Birne; Nicholas Harvey; Thomas Burgis; Jo. Wallis; Thomas Taverner; Edmond Noland; George Caddy; Dunnogh Kelly; Henry Demsy; William Morehead; Jo. Wilde; Jo. Freeman; Richard Demysy; Roger Bayly; Richard Hylliard; Jo. Hogg; William Amsam; Jo. Robinson; Edmond Nash; Jo. Urwin; Francis Symson; Morris Maughan; Nicholas Brynocke; William Ennis; William Calvert; George Buston; Richard Maccan; Richard Higgin; Nicholas Mongan; Thomas Symson; James Hickey; William Congan; Jo. Johnson.

Officers of the staff:—2: proctor, chaplaine; William Opie, quartermaster; William Bell, chirurgeon, and 2 mates; William Brown, provost-marshall; Teig Curragh, carriage-master; Samuel Dutchman, Richard Ossetor, waggoners; Thomas Dun, waggonman.

The Lord Lambart, colonell, his foote companie, mustered at Dublin, 26 Aprill, 1644, were in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 24; musquetiers, 36 = 70. Absent: sicke, 2. In all, 72.

xiv. April 26.—Richard Lambart:

Richard Lambart, captaine; Thomas Manby, lieutenant; Patrick Duffe, ensigne; Hugh Grible, Richard Graham, serjeants; William Nightingall, Edward Haughton, drummers; James Toole; William Macham; Alexander Urwyn; Ralphe Roingrane; Oliver Smith; Edward Hammon; Thomas Manton; Tyndall Woodward; Jo. Bassett; Edward Loftus; Ralph Wingfeild; Robert Walker; Robert Bragg; Pierce Wanmer; James Floode; Samuell Huggens; John Floode; Andrew Wilson; Richard Jenkinson; Patrick Lawler; Richard Bull; Christopher Dawson; Jo. Crumpton; Jo. Gray; Robert Wilson; Owen Mooney; William Turner; Francis Lovett; Thomas Oliver; Thomas Greene; William Barrowe; Thomas Jones; Robert Allen; Jo. Addis; Thomas Dunn; Richard Toole; William Blockesome; Robert Graham; Charles Pikeman; Samson Flowery; Joseph Greene; Robert Hunckey; Thomas Hambridge; Thomas Cottnam; Hugh Logham; Robert Woodes; Hugh Rely; Courtny Manton; Jo. Hall; Andrew Howly; Richard Wey; Thomas Brashawe; Mathewe Ralph;

Jo. Ralph; David Harroll; Joseph Brian; William Roth; Thomas Sharpe; William Potter; Richard Brotherton; John Jeffery; William Waldron; Daniell Coagh; John Urwyn; William Huggens; Walter Newburne; George Birch; Thomas Erby; Samuell Whitnall; John Graham; Edward Wotton; Robert Allen; Richard Higgison; William Pierson; Oliver Allen; Thomas Brooks; Edward Power; John Hatch; William Shaw; Conner Geoghegan; Richard Bradburne; John Penn; William Greene; Richard Graham; Richard Newton; James Largan; Edward Cullen; James Seaman; Thomas Seaman; James Rowney; Joseph Huggens; Edward Greene; Ralph Browne.

Captaine Richard Lambert his foote companie, mustered at Dublin, 26 Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 36; musquetiers, 48 = 94. Absent: by licence, 4; sicke and seene, 2 = 6. In all, 100.

xv. 1644, [April 26].—Earl of Leicester:[1]

Earle of Leycester's troupe:—Earle [of] Leycester, Captaine Daniell Treswell, captaine; Charles White, cornett; Thomas Aylmore, quartermaster; Thomas Cartan, corporall; Samuell Bayden, trumpetter; William Chatborne, farrier; David Jones; Luke Bath; Edward Aylmore; Robert Plandon; Daniell Conway; Jo. Cotton, Peter Sterne; William Mallin; Robert Edwards; Stephen Delemarre; James Barron; Guy Walton; Walter Aylmore; Isaacke Jones; James Wogan; Richard Ware; Richard Eyres; Anthony Postell; William Purcell; Edward Whitehead; Jo. Birne; Thomas Rathbone; Robert Rathbone; Jo. Jones; Thomas Whitefield; Christopher Roth; Richard Mason.

The Earle of Strafford's (*sic*) horse troupe, mustered at Dublin, 7 May, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 6; horsemen, 22; unmounted men, 3 = 31. Absent: captaine, absent, 1 = [32]. [In all, 32.]

xvi. 1644, April 26.—Sir Arthur Loftus:

Sir Arthur Loftus, knight, lieutenant-colonell; Ralph Allen, lieutenant; Edward Burrowes, ensigne; William Shales, Luke Shuell, serjeants; Richard Hayes, Mathew Taylor, drummers; Richard Burtan, Jo. Blinkinsopp, Peter Birtshe, corporalls; Thomas Rawson; John Neild; Jo. Corky; Jo. Browne; William Perkins; Morrish Parrat; William Marsh; Jo. Sallis; Jo. Derin; Nicholas Gilbert; Edward Gilbert; Henry Neale; Murtagh Kelly; William Akbrowe; Teig Carney; Arthur Bradis; Francis Fosberry; Thomas Mullocke; Jo. Colgan; Thomas Lee; Richard Hill; John Lucas; Thomas Smith; Thomas Mounteith; Jo. Jesopp; Francis Greene; Jo. Perkins; Jo. Griffin; William Venables; Richard Toole; Marke Freind; Jo. Hays; Jo. Tompson; George Elkin; Jo. Cooke; Geo. Cooke; Jo. Farrall; Tho. Lucas; Edward Cam; Arthur White; Richard Gilbert; William Tapheny; Nicholas Lincolne; Jo. Durning; Hen. Harding; Michael Hunt; Nicholas Cooke; Edmond Shiell; Robert Batten; John Read; Thomas Evans; William Travers; Nicholas Baker; Fardinando Moore; Thomas James; Donnagh Kelly; George Storie; Robert Williams; William Greenwood; Thomas Greene; Jo. Parks; Robert Conoway; Edward Lawler; James Condell Patricke Bride; Jo. Dunn; Christopher Fletcher; Samuel Cooke; Robert Freind; Murtagh Masterson; Jo. Lee; William Tapheny; Dudly Loftus; Jo. Clarke; Nicholas Anderson.

[1] "Strafford's" struck out in MS.

Officers of the staffe:—Donatus Conner, chaplaine; Robert Morton, quartermaster; Richard Waller, provost-marshall; James Moore, chirurgeon; Samuell Smith, carriage-master.

Sir Arthur Loftus, knight, his foote companie, mustered at Dublin, 26 April, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 9; souldiers, 66 = 75. Absent: captaine and 3 souldiers, 4 sick souldiers, 2; In prison, 1; at Naas, 3; at Maynouth, 1 = 11. In all, 86.

xvii. 1644, April 26.—Sir Thomas Meredith:

Sir Thomas Meredith, knight, captaine; John Hamilton, leiutenant; Arthur Crewe, ensigne; Robert Foarde, Robert Piggott, serjeantes; Darby Maghare, James Carroll, drummers; John Edwards, Edward Fottrell, George Donnogh, corporalls; John Ellis; Thomas Taylor; John Kent; Patrick Kearney; Richard Cooke; Thomas Griffin; John Shawe; Arthur Price; Richard Price; Michaell Fennett; Walter Coghran; John Davis; Tirlagh Magra; James Crossan; Thady Kelly; Charles Hust; Cornelius Hanley; Richard Bell; John Burne; Stephen Deecher; Michael Carberry; George Hust; William Dingley; William Mathewes; Thomas Taylor; John Cumens; George Caddle; Hugh Kelly; Donnogh Beaghan; Rice Apue; Jarvis Eden; Thomas Dorren, junior; Charles Meredith; Mathew Gearinge; James Gorman; Thomas Bowen; Edward Williams; Robert Fletcher; George Steage; Thomas Cornill; Patricke Confey; David Yonge; James Reynoldes; John Smith; John Halgan; Dennis Mayhare; Alexander Gorden; Daniell White; Giles Whitney; John Leben; Thomas Craft; John Miller; John Carberry; James Carrell; Patrick Murphy; Jo. Dowlin; Richard Larkin; William Greene; William Thorpe; Edward Moore; John Sexton; William Domveile; Thomas Jones; John Linnon; Nicholas Gosse; Thomas Dorren, senior; William Evans.

Mustred at Dublin, the 26th of Aprill, 1644, and were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 28; musquitiers, 37 = 75. Absent: souldiers, absent by licence from the Lieutenant-Generall, dated 25 November, 1643, 3, [in all] 78.

xviii. 1644, April 26.—Richard Newcomen:

Captaine Richard Newcomen; James Browne, lieutenant; William Poole, ensigne; Ambrose Adames, Ralphe Powell, serjeants; Patricke Quoyle, Richard Fox, drummers; Diamond Smith, John Coopland, William Ormes, corporalls; Christopher Gaven; Christopher Preston; Charles Wall; Dennis Murran; Daniell Doyle; John Beckett; Edmond Bannan; Edward Walker; George Cruse; George Wollard; Henry Vickers; John Minion; John Mooney; John Stephens; John Dove; John Lews; John Browne; John Vaughan; John Reily; John Treves; John Brian; John Broughdan; James Neale; James Smith; Jonas Horffeild; Robert Becket; James Browne; Morris Williams; Markes Neavagh; Mathew Sculey; Nicholas Canver; Nicholas Geiton; Nicholas Malone; Patricke Doogan; Phillip Birne; Peter Richardby; John Becket; Richard Steele; Richard Cusacke; Richard Carter; Richard Doyle; Richard Dase; Richard Hart; Richard Edgerton; Richard Barton; Robert Iremunger; Robert Wallsley; Robert Dontite; Ralphe Whitby; Thomas Conwell; Thomas Winter; Thomas Milborne;

Thomas Laughnan; Thady Dullany; William Perkins; William Leanegar; William Willson, William Gaven; William Nicholson; William Michaell; Christopher Kelly; Darby Ennis; Daniell Welshe; Francis Richardson; John Atkinson; John Heidon; Peter Pierce; Richard Lewis; Roger Conley; Robert Cormicke; James Birne; John Owens; John Foster; Michael Starre.

The foote companie under the command of Richard Newcomen, mustred on St. Stephen's Greene, the 26th day of Aprill, 1644, and are found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; firelockes, 72 = 82. [Absent]: souldiers, and seene after, 3. In all, 85.

xix. 1644, April 26.—John Ogle:

John Ogle, captaine; Dalston Shafter, lieutenant Robert Aldridge, ensigne; William Morgan, Jo. Burne, serjeants; Jo. Bowen, drummer; Robert Collins, William Fabian, corporalls; Arthur Brian James Anger; Patrick Maginnie; Hugh Right; James Harmon; Edmond Downey; Nicholas Harfall; Thomas Williams; Jo. Jones; Thomas Drurie; Andrew Wallice; Hen. Wilson; Ja. Covenie; Griffin Howell; Jo. Williams; William Connell; Evan Richards; Hugh Aderton; Richard Bell; Francis Williams; Brian Smith; Solomon Comin; Mathew Williams; Jo. Lacke; Edmond Brian; Jo. Hudson; Archabell Ellott; Ja. Fenrie; William Heyden; Henry Jarrett.

Captaine John Ogle's foote companie, mustered at Dublin, 26 April, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 7; musquetiers, 18; pikemen, 12 = 37. Absent: captaine, 1. In all, 38.

xx. 1644, April 26.—James Parsons:

James Parsons, captaine; George Parsons, lieutenant; Bartho. Willocke, ensigne; Nicholas Light, John Harris, serjeants; Jo. Davis, Griffin Davis, drummers; William Moore, Henry Juell, Jo. Copeland, corporalls; Edward Cramford; Robert Moore; Ric. .[1] Cradocke; Ed . Blacke; . . Nath. Dawes; James Weeks; . . .; . . .; William Grundell; Richard Millington; Robert Kenedy; Andry Fox; Nicholas Fox; Mare White; Nath. Parry; Jo. Dudd; Solomon Cooper; Edward Cooper; William Meddowes; William Rider; William Coole; Richard Perkins; Jo. Arthur; Thomas Licence; Thomas Abbotson; Christopher Maynes; . . .; . . .; . . .; Henry Walle; Edward Locke; Alexander [P]arry; Thomas Rownings; Robert Oliver; Thomas Tonison; Daniell Dunn; Tuel Conner; Edward Copeland; Thomas Dollard; J. Lawler; Jo. Wiggin; Jo. Rowe; Jo. Harris; Robert Keningrave; William Griffin; James Kenningrave; Richard Hely; Nicholas Higginson; Francis Wine; Charles Twigg; Jo. Wilkinson; Stubbs Melton; Hugh Jones; . . .; Ph[illi]p Hall; . . .; Jo. Nayler; Patrick Synott; Jo. Davies . . .; William Bomer; Thomas Bomer; Richard Scasburrough; Jo. Welsh; Jo. Cooke; Thomas Bartlett; James Reynoldes; Jo. Grymes; Henry Jones; Christopher Clealy; Jo. Dowdall; Patrick Thunder; William Jackson; Henry Baly.

[1] MS. damaged.

1644.

The foote companie, under the command of Captaine James Parsons, mustered at Dublin, 26 Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, [10]; pikemen, 24; musquetiers, 48 = 82. Absent: sicke, 3. In all, 85.

xxi. 1644, April 26.—William Peasly:

Serjeant-Major William Peasly, captaine; Jo. Usher, lieutenant; Jo. Griffith, ensigne; Pheb. Knight, Thomas Heall, serjeants; Patricke Murphy, Roger Newton, serjeants; Manus Reynolds, Henry Skinner, corporalls; George Gibb; William Price; Thomas Roughan; William Rose; Thomas Spitlehouse; Richard Moore; Arthur Roe; Symon Morgan; Patrick Lawles; Garrett Murry; Thomas Yates; Jo. Smalefield; Patrick Neale; Thomas Ronowe; Brien Mahowne; Isaake Keane; Thomas Keane; Christopher Keane; Charles Dawly; Oliver Eustace; Jo. Stanian; Jo. Smith; Jo. Roe; Arthur Greame; Maurice Cadwallider; Laughlin Dewes; Edward Tryme; Brien Rorcke; Nicholas Kelly; Murtagh Kelly; William Coffey, senior; Robert Neale; Jo. Moore; Richard Allen; Nicholas Fyn; Jo. Flanegan; Jo. Drake; Jo. Plunkett; Rorie Tracie; Anthony Croke; Anthony Williams; Laughlin Martin; Edward Channler, junior; Robert Cooke; Daniell Flanegan; Daniell McRedmond; Francis Feild; Cormock Quinn; Edward English; William Coffy; Jo. Keyes; Patrick Slaman; Gabriell Santly; Nathaniell Wheeler; Joseph Joyce; Jo. Bourke; Richard Wetnall; Patrick Sheall; Thomas Tinner; Lewis Griffith; Jo. Murphy, junior, Jo. Murphy, senior; Jo. Gorman; Jo. Jesop; Jo. Collins; Jo. Mathewes; William Kenny; Clement Mahowne; Robert Coleman; John Lewes; Richard Clowes; Francis Dowall; Richard Hopp; Bartholomew Ball; Thomas Escott; Robert Powell; Patricke Iffe; James Doile; Jo. Buckly; Edward Walsh; Edward Chanler, senior; Patricke Tolle; William Really; Richard Bolton.

Serjeant-Major William Peasly his foote comp[anie], mustered at Dublin 26 Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 27; musquetiers, 51 = 88.—Absent sicke souldiers and seene, 4; souldiers, absent and seene after, 1 = 5. In all, 93.

xxii. 1644, April 26.—Sir Philip Percival:

Sir Phillipp Percivall, captaine; Thomas Brereton, lieutenant; William Becke, Richard Horlocke, serjeants; Richard Willis, Jo. Sutton, drommers; William Turner, Stephen Guy, Jo. Branson, corporalls; Jo. Warrilowe, gentleman of armes; Jo. Brereton; Patrick Mullen; Henry Barrett; Richard Harman; James Marre; Thomas Shepheard; James Muffitt; Jo. Ludford; Edward Storie; George Storie; William Gillies; Thomas Webbe; Thomas Savidge; William Maskwell; Joill Minsly; Jo. Bouker; William Willison; William Harris; Nicholas Dorming; Isake Dixon; William Micklin; Simon Muffitt; Allexander Dempster; Gilberd Bradnell; Roger Person; Walter Hussey; Richard Davies; Jo. Dormett; Thomas Dorbisheire; Thomas Barton; Edmond Roads; Richard Brockwell; Richard Washbere; Jo. Husmana; William Sheperd; William Phipine; Jo. Butterell; Midlton Richason; Edward Hanie; Daniell Person; Samuell Getton; Conall Conragh; Jo. Gonde; James Hall; William Thomas; Edmond Berry; Jo. Wright; Robert Walker; Walter Batcheller; Edmond Leigh; Henry Linton; Walter Fleming; Robert Roe; Jo. Roe; Gilbert Seixe; Ralph Bent; Joseph Leigh; Roger Pue; Thomas Evans.

Sir Phillip Percivall, knight, his companie of firelockes, mustered at Dublin, the 26th of Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 8; souldiers, 44 = 52. Absent: captaine and two souldiers, absent by licence, 3; said to be at Castle Warning, 15; serjeant, absent and seene after, 1. In all, 71.

xxiii. 1644, April 26.—Nicholas Foorde:

Nicholas Foord, captaine; Thomas Kelly, lieutenant; William Purdon, ensigne; Thomas Browne, serjeant; Robert Wilkison, serjeant; Alexander Doile, Richard Woogan, drummers; Edmond Fury, Jo. Richardson, Christopher Sedgrave, corporalls; Richard Beachan; Thomas Loghlin; Edmond Hore; Phillip Galagan; Murtagh Nowlan, Neale Dogherty; Richard Begg; William Ratty; Loghlin Kechoe; Edmond Duffe; Michael Bell; Jo. Carroll; Richard Smith; Farroll Realy; Thomas Bermingham; Art Dowling; Robert Hillocke; Thomas Coogan; Robert Kelly; Thomas Kieregan; Patrick Gowran; Donnagh Malone; George Mapas; Dermott Gorman; Thomas Lunge; Richard Fleminge; William Hardmere; James Cabe; Rory Mooney; Patrick Fleming; Richard Brenane; Oliver Welsh; James Hughes; Edward Murphy; George Grahams; William Coogan; Robert Eustace; William Morien; James Hillocke; Ralph Tayler; David Thomas; Jo. Trassey; Hugh Dunn; William Kelly; Jo. Dillon; Rowland Jackson; Richard Clinton; Walter Fullam; Edmond Hynes; Providence Moore; Jo. Neile; William Platt; Jo. Cavanagh; Patrick Hetherington; Robert Shagnesse; William Caftney; Daniell Kenedy; Laurence Talbott; Jo. Dellany.

The foote companie under the command of Captaine Nicholas Foorde, mustered at Dublin, 26 Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; musquetiers, 41; pikemen, 16 = 67. Absent: souldiers, sicke and seene, 3. In all, 70.

xxiv. 1644, April 26.—Sir John Rotherham.

Sir John Rotherham, captaine; Francis Lucas, lieutenant; Parr Selby, ensigne; Richard Church, Francis Keane, sergeants; Cornelius Morren, Symon Dinglis, drummers; Hugh Hoaghton, Peter Locke, William Bottomly, corporals; William Tanckard; Morgan Cullen; William Bemise; Hugh Hollingworth; Richard Hill, senior; William Benn; Stephen Allen; Edmond Lowe; Edward Cartwright; William Richardson; Richard Hobson; Thomas Lewis; James Alexander; William Burt; Edward Curtise; Richard Croke; Jo. Copely, (discharged); William Murphey, entered in his stead, 6 May; Jo. Dowson; Thomas Foster; Jo. Hookerby; Robert Lee; Jo. Rotherham; Robert Rann; Charles Stanly; Nicholas Symons; Thomas Scully; Humphry Edgeker; Jo. Woode; Redmond Stewart; Adrian Mabell; Richard Newell; Anthony Wade; Thomas Hawthorne; Geo. Dodwell; Jo. Price; Hugh Macham; Benjamin Rawson; Charles Smith; Walter Apasse Richard Power; Daniell Horan; Jo. Randle; Jo. Stephens; Richard Hill, junior; Nicholas Hutcheson; Aug. Capron; William Roberts; Henry Adams; William Burrell; Gabriell Burges; Thomas Broall; Jo. Barlo; Jo. Church; Jo. Harding; Robert Evans; Christopher Edkins; Edmond Fury; Robert Fragott; Richard Foster; Henry Goer; Jo. Hooton, (discharged); Dennis Grady, entered in his stead, 6 May 1644; William Hinchly; Robert Harris; William Johnson;

Edward Keane; Edmond Kelly; Hugh Kelly; William Lee; Hugh Murphy; Jo. Tomkin; William Stort; Murtagh Murfy; Robert Plunkett; Patrick Reade; Hugh Ward; Cornelius Murphy; George Teysor; Peirce Powell; Thomas Harvey; Patrick English; Robert Brereton; William Dickson; George Milles; Robert Dickson; Jo. Prior; Jo. Rampam; Samuel Allingbridge; Patrick Tonning; Thomas Cootes; Robert Sharpe.

Sir John Rotherham, knight, his foote companie, mustered at Dublin, 26 Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 28; musquettiers, 44; targett, 6; lame souldier, 1 = 79. Absent: souldiers sicke, 7; souldiers said to be absent by licence, 2; more absent, 2 = 11. In all 100.

xxv. 1644, April 26.—Sergeant-major Richard Ryves:

Richard Ryves, captain; William Neve, lieutenant; Nicholas Bagshawe, ensigne; Hugh Leeson, William Garmson, sarjeants; William Brigdes, Edward Sallis, drummers; Christopher Williams, corporal; Anthony Gregory, corporal; Robert Nicholson, corporal; John Winsmore; James Sedgwicke; William Flemming; Henry Roberts; William Nicholson; James Kenion; William Morton; Nicholas Duffe; Richard Howelle; Thomas Yong; Alexander Hill; Christopher Harris; Francis Kelly; Peter Larkin; Thomas Wyms; Thomas Raignolds; Thomas Lacan; John Clifford; William Jones, junior; Thomas Leeson; Francis Collins; Robert Haynes; Ralph Lacy; Edward Dalton; Thomas McGrany; Lawrence Sherlocke; Henry Price; Eustace Jolly; Edmond Bagster; Thomas Gibbons; Hugh Ellis; Robert Addames; Edward Grice; Donnogh Gosson; William Bolter; Thomas Kay; Thomas Bradshaw; George Marshal; John Nichols; Thomas Haynes; Thomas Evans; William Jones, senior; Richard Hickey; James Hudson; Christopher Hunt; John Goodwice; William Champion; Edward Kinch; Thomas Egetsher; James Garret; William Tayler; Owen Peery; Zachary Munns; William Ballard; Richard Place; Humphrey Corbin; Rowland Milton; John Barnes; Edward Birch; William Budde; John Taylor; Henry Birt.

Serjeant-major Ryves his company, being mustred upon the Greene near Dublin, the 26th day of Aprill, 1644, now found to be of strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 26; musquettiers, 34 = 70. Absent: sicke and seene, 1; absent, 2 = 3. In all, 73.

xxvi. 1644, April 26.—Lord Castlestewart.

Andrew, Lord Baron of Castlestewart, [captain]; Henry Peslay, lieutenant; Edward Knight, ensigne; Nicholas Roe, sarjeant; Brian Fagan, dromer; Jo. Loftus; Christopher Hutcheson; Jo. Cowney; George Ward; Jo. Ward; Darby Collings; Matthew Hanlon; William Jones; Thomas Jones; Donnagh Cowney; William Martin; Christopher Broder; William Donnagh; Symon Coulter; Murragh Horan; Thomas Holt; Richard Keegan; James Beaghan; Jo. Walton; Edward Dermott; Alexander Colly; Walter Holleday; Edward Collings; James Henderson; Denis Dallart; Josias Skott; Thomas Fecklton; Jo. Bowen; Thomas Yorke; Symon Ellett.

The Lord of Castlestewart his foote companie, mustered at Dublin, 26 Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 4; pikemen, 12; shott, 18 = 34. In England: lieutenant, 1. [In all, 35.]

xxvii. 1644, April 26.—Daniell Treswell:

Daniell Treswell, captaine; Edward Williams, lieutenant; Jo. Fleetwood, ensigne; William Bicke, Morgan Inckin, serjeants; Robert Inchin, Denby Collins, drummers; Patrick Carlton, Jo. Sheares, corporalls; Robert Honicome; Robert Owens; Laughlin O'Dowlin; Jo. Kenny; Jo. Dillon; Robert Deale; Turlagh Phillips; Thomas Osburne; Mathew Burne; Bartholomew Jones; Thomas Morgan; David Ap Richard; Thomas Woodward; George Foster; Paule Clancy; John Lightdowlers; Thomas Brooks; Thomas Crafford; Teig O'Dowlin; Peirce Pursell; Emanuell Palmer; Jo. Collins; Roger Ternam; Thomas Plumley; Evan Jones; Flewelin Morgan Rober Carter; Thomas Flewelin; Jo. Pulverton; Dennis Usher; Edward Trehearne; Andrew Coller; Henry Hartry; Thomas Phillips; Thomas Clearke; Thomas Cooke; Thomas Kenny; Jo. Stanly; Flewellin David; Richard Floyd; Hen. Gelder; Jo. Hughes; Walter Neale; Patrick Keane; Thomas Hartshorne.

Captaine Daniell Treswell his foote companie, mustered at Dublin, 26 Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 9; pikemen, 15; musquettiers, 24 = 48. Absent: captaine, absent, 1; souldiers, sicke and seene, 3. [In all, 52.]

xxviii. 1644, April 26.—Captaine John Farrer:

John Farrer, captaine; Thomas Saltys, leiutenant; William Ormes, ensigne; John Adams, William Lawrince, serjeants; James Neale, Jo. Bruerton, drummes; Neal Tippott, Richard Davyes, corporalls; Owen Jones; John Floyd; Anthony Dobbes; Daniell Gwyne; William Noone; Vergus Bettyr; John Glenimgs; Robert Leigh; Thomas Seagravve; Robert Skynner; John Hollinworth; Francis Papson; John Johnson; Lewis Griffin; Robert Wesberrye; Thomas Williams; Luke St. Lawrence; James Durgin; William Groves; William Goslinge; John Corkes; Joseph Miers; William Quilke; Jo. Harryes; Jo. Halkson; Thomas Musgrave; William Benfeild; Bennett Oates; Henry Nynnus; Richard Mason; Leonard Cormys; John Jones; Edmond Conner; John Rincer; Samuell Bulkley; Patricke Kelly; Hugh Parkes; James Purcell; Hugh Hart; Moses Beasley; George Merfye; William Rose.

The foote company under the command of Captaine John Farrer, mustered on St. Stephen's Greene, Dublin, the 26 of Aprill, 1644, and are found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; musquetiers, 40 = 50. Absent: sicke and seene, 1. In all, 51.

xxix. 1644, April 26.—Sir Thomas Wharton.

Sir Thomas Wharton, knight, lieutenant-colonell; Sir Thomas Wharton, captaine; Henry Leigh, lieutenant; Bartholomew Weldon, ensigne; Thomas Hoosies, Hugh Carroll, serjeants; Jo. Donnell, Thomas Welsh, drummes; Patrick Garland, Daniell McGanis, Nicholas Dowson, corporalls; James Garland; Richard Coffy; William Morris; Thomas Spray; Daniell Dowsey; Dennis Costegan; Patricke Murphy; Phillip Kemiday; Bartholomew Heuson; Michael Waldrum, Nathaniel Holland; Hugh Gaven; Thady McGanis; Hugh Keniday; George Hughes; Jo. Palmer; William Handerkin; George Foster; Nicholas Handerkin; Francis Cooke; Nicholas Dolton, William Longhan; Walter Dowden; Jo. Dodge; Henry Olfry; Jo. Costegan; Jo. Doine;

Oliver Eustace; Walter Wesson; Edward Emerton; Francis Quinsey; Hugh Dockrey; Tady Ladronne; William Pancke; Giles Broome; Edmond Ternowe; Jo. Rogers; Denis Horgrave; Terlagh Birne; Thomas Baskervile; Jo. Goodall; Jo. Courthope; Thomas Grogan; Patrick Beetto; Richard Browne; Edmond Forstone; Robert Doile; Hugh Merricke; Jo. Nealle; Robert Roberts; Jo. Dixon; Henry Corbutt; Jo. Baskervile; Robert Pemberton; Jo. Giles; Francis Courttop; Laurence Fullam; Morgan Birne; Patricke Waldrum; Phillip Driver; Daniell Cléere; Dennis Cullen.

Sir Thomas Wharton's foote companie, mustered at Dublin, 26 Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet :—

Present: officers, 10; musquettiers, 31; pikemen, 28 = 69. Absent: sicke and seene, 2; absent, 1 = 3. [In all], 72.

xxx. 1644, April 26.—Lord Docwra:

Lord Docwra, captaine; Edward Loftus, leiutenant: Hugh Madden, ensignes; Thomas Howard, serjeant; Edward Litle, drommer; William Cavenagh; Richard Evans; Donnogh Keaghran; Richard Edwards; Andrew Forster; Richard Forster; Michell Lalor; Marks Turnor; William Fullum; Daniell Holloghan; Patrick Holloghan; Hugh Doyle; Patrick Dongan; Edward Mainneringe; Dennish Morran; Edmond Lantye; Thomas Crolley; Nicholas Charles; William Smally; Anthony Peirs; Rowland Wilson; James Howard; John Jones; Richard Evans; Giles Rantey; Hugh Birne; Cornelius Madden; Michell Field; James Giles; William Heath; George Heath; John Begg; Thomas Milburne; James Dowdinge; Fargus Birne; Richard Woogan; Edmond Kelly; Richard Burgin; William Flynn; Richard Murphy; Robert Castlin; Griffin Phillipps; George Clemence; James Suttler; John Snelly; Richard Connell; Richard Panton; Peirs Birmingham; Charles Byrne.

The Lord Docwra's foote company, being mustred at Dublin, the 26th of Aprill, 1644, were found as followeth, videlicet :—

Present: officers, 4; pikemen, 16; shott, 26 = 46. [Absent]: sick and sene, soldiers, 2; captaine, in England, 1. In all, 49.

Endorsed: 26 April, 1644. Lord Docwra's muster-roll.

xxxi. 1644, April 26.—Carroll Bolton:

Carroll Bolton, captaine; Phillipp Blennerhasset, lieutenant; David Peibles, ensigne; John Todd and Nicholas Griffyn, serjeants; Thomas Carten, the elder, Thomas Carten, the younger, drommers; William O'Boyle, Edward Coffen, Thomas Cattle, corporalls; Mathew Symons; William Colden; Edward Totterick; Nicholas Sawyer; James Larges; John McKearn; Richard McEnall; Christopher Morter; Michaell Jones; Manus O'Carron; James Knogher; Phelim McLaughlyn; John Lalor; Owen O'Gallaghor; Patrick Marks; Michell Symen; Arthur Bryen; Allexander Kenedmount; Walter Kinnen; Patrick O'Lappan; William Henderson; William Hoydon; Patrick Maguire; Thomas Maguier; Bryen Hagerty; Daniell Browne; Robert Lee; William McLean; Manus O'Keiregan; John Kelly; Daniell O'Skrean; William Williams; William Scott; Richard Quyn; James Ball; Patrick Chevers; Bryen McIlbredy; Nicholas Harford; Edward Persy; Stephen Williams; Thomas Collogher; James Kennedy; Jasper Elcocke; William Jones; Richard Kynin; Nicholas Bellew; Teige O'Curren James Markes; Teige O'Cullen; Richard Kelly;

William Naughten; Henry Neale; Thomas Challoner; James Challoner; Thomas Toole, senior; Thomas Toole, junior; Alexander Barry; John Carrye; Henry Walton; William Condall; Thomas Dogherty; Cornelius Reyley; George Taylor; Patricke Clarke, Oliver Cheevars.

Captaine Carroll Bolton's foote companie, being mustered at Dublin, the 26th of Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 9; shott, 54 = 63. [Absent]: in prison, soldiers, 2; sick and seene, soldiers, 3; sick, not sene, soldiers, 7. In all, 75.

Endorsed: 26 Aprill, 1644. Captaine Carroll Bolton's muster-roll.

xxxii.—1644, April 26. Oliver Wheeler:

Oliver Wheeler, captaine; Lawrence Sweetname, lieutenant; Richard Wandesford, ensigne; William Charnley and Dermott Coyle, serjeants; John Bryen, John Gaynes, drommers; William Kegan, Keadagh Farrell, George Fleetcroft, corporalls; Jonas Wheeler; John Allivius; William Johnson; Leynard Hornor; John Williams; Francis Padge; Cornelius Farrell; David Blake; Christopher Dannell; Laughlyn Slatery; Lewis Morrish; William Drady; George Conner; David Hilland; Dennis Donell; John Kelly; Nicholas Roche; Harry Davis; Thomas Mynchall; John Conner; Bryen Rocke; Roger Sheedy; Harry Tatlocke; Patrick Kervan; Neale O'Lalor; Teige O'Bryen; Thomas Drake; Thomas Doyle; Teige Mally; Daniell Laler; Patrick Fullan; Richard Elkes; James Lynche; Robert Famen; Patrick Hughes; Dennis Donne; William Jones; Patrick Kearne; Timothy Dickson; Teigh Cavanagh; Patrick Cavenagh; Edward Coyle; Bartholomew Coyle; Thomas Comyn; William Askey; Henry Crane; William Roe; Oliver Man; John Johnson; John Tully; John Furlonge; Edward Byrne; Teige Keoghoe; Richard Rosse; Mathew Bryen; John Geffrey; Edmond Gavans; John Gathorn; William Bryen; Richard Boyle; Nicholas Hullim; William Jones; William Davis.

Captaine Oliver Wheeler's foote company, mustred at Dublin the 26 Aprill, 1644, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 20; shott, 40. Absent: by lycence in England, 1; by furlowe, soldiers, 2. In all, 73.

Endorsed: 26 Aprill, 1644. Captaine Wheeler's muster-roll.

xxxiii. 1644, April 26.—Francis Willoughby:

Francis Willoughby, captaine, lieutenant-colonell; John Gibbs, leiutenant; Frauncis Tone, ensigne; William Twist, James Guie, sargeants; John Calme, Charles Rowles, drummers; Richard Williams, Thomas Roulands, Patricke Donne, corporalls; Robert Tromstrom; Thomas Milly, Richard Millington; Thomas Nestall; Richard Peppard; James Hill; Edward Ervine; Abram Fardon; Henry Goodman; Mathew Huesy; Robert John OMorgan; Richard Dragon; Hugh Losse Stephen Russell; John Enigan; John Ryves; Robert Kelley; Vallentyne Woods; Garrald Cavenagh; John Pringergasse; John Connor; Morgan Magennis; Michell Symons; Richard Fernocke; Bryen Rosingrafe; Richard Skanlan; David Kelly; Richard Demsey; Walter Lloyd; Flann Corben Thomas Galloch; Mathew Cleford;

John Macklorey; Morgan Eife; William Walley; Nicholas Willoughby; Thomas Richardson; Symon Harris; Roger Dowling; John Greaham; John Kelly; John Read; Edmond Harrill; George Hogers Patrick Closkey; William Greaghan Anthony Jones; Richard Keogh; Christopher Davenport; Ralph Skanlan; Thomas Raynolds; William Rogers; Thomas Shafton; Edward Champion; William Hood; Roger Nillinge; William Tommlinson; Thomas Jordan; Patrick Rooe; Peter Whyte; Toby Mathewes; John Coxe; Nicholas Lilley; Robert Gilbert; William Davis; George Tryme; William Gibbs; Rowland Walker; Hector Patton; Thomas Goonney; Richard Warde; Edward Lowe; William Phillipps.

Leuitenant-Collonell Francis Willoughbye's foote company, beeing mustred at Dublin, the 26th of Aprill, 1644, were found as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 24; shott, 49 = 63.

Endorsed: Leiutenant-Collonell Francis Willoughbye's muster-roll, 26 Aprill, 1644.

xxxiv. 1644, April 26.—Sir Francis Willoughby:

Sir Francis Willoughby, knight, captaine; Thomas Bradshae, leiutenant; Thomas Barnes, ensigne; John Wilde, sargeant; Hommfrey Page, sargeant; Owen Evars, drommer; William Roe, drommer; Henry Kennedy, corporall; Evan Edwards, corporall; Edward Kelly, corporall; David Laughlin; Edward Cole; Edward Pue; Phillipp Kennedy; Isaac Fassett; George Russell; Thomas Found; Bryen Murphy; John Price; Jonathan Allen; John Wesname; Francis Trapps; Thomas Neskell; James Mouse; James Doyle; William Gras; Thomas Jones; Samuell Wilson; Charles Cooper; Daniell Spooner; Thomas Basey; Richard Rabone; David Poore; Henry Taylor; Robert French; Miles Grymes; John White; Nicholas Taylor; Morris Evans; Thomas Gustard; Samuell Wiltsheere; John Copley; Mathew Atkinson; Michaell Savadge; John Miller; Richard Davis; Richard Barker; Nicholas Rowlands; Joseph Chadwick; Fabian Fyche; James Burton; Peeter Barker; Henry Blecock; John Dunne; Thomas Middleton; John Saddler; Phillip Courtney; Donnagh Toole; Thomas Bagworth; Samuell Michell; Richard Kinge; James Ryne; Oliver Smyth; Thomas Cowley; Jeffrey Fanninge; Edmond Trafford; William Benson; Abell Dukes; Anthony Milles; Samuell Berry; Richard Wadley; Roger Conner; Edward Deane; Henry Davis; Henry Wastell; Edward Leister; William Talbott, the elder; Francis Cade; Mathew Scrinland; William Widnall; Jeffrey Boone; George Hollis; John Sherman; William Taylor; John Sawkett; James Buttes; John Aspingwall; William Talbott, the younger; John Merrideth; Roger Wesname; Robert Griffyn; John Midleton; Henry Pordon; Thomas Clynton; Anthony Atkinson; John Cavan; Denis Reardon; Thomas Rossen; John Symons; William Griffiyn; Robert Woolston; Bryen Duffe; Charles Willoughby.

Sir Frauncis Willoughbye's foote company, beeing mustred at Dublin, the 26th of Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen; 32; shott, 60 = 102. Absent, that was after seene, 1. In all, 103.

xxxv. 1644, May 7.—Sir John Borlase:

Sir John Borlase, senior, his troope:—Sir John Borlase, senior; George Cressey, leutenant; Ephraim Read, cornett; John Hearne,

quartermaster; William Herne, corporall; Hugh Edwards, trumpetter; William Grymshaw; Brien Herne; John Lockington; William Bickerdicke; James Matchett; William Chapman; Thomas Lovett; James Lovett; John Cooper; William Barnes; Thomas Wingley, entered 9 May, 1644; John Litchfield; William Lovett; Thomas Netter; Richard Powell; Thedorus Herne; Robert Hunt; Edward Denman; John Bagnall; John Spricklane; William Ellicott; Thomas Sprinklane; Phillip Ward; John Flynhurst; Richard Cliffe; Nicholas Donnogh, farrier.

Sir John Borlase his horse troope, mustered at Dublin 7 May, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 7; horsemen, mounted, 23; unmounted, 2. In all, 32.

xxxvi. 1644, May 7.—Lord Lieutenant of Ireland:

Lord Lieutenant, captaine; John Stephens, lieutenant; Richard Mervin, cornett; John Sandallins, quartermaster; William Nelson, Richard Greame, corporalls George Sanderson, Thomas Hill, trumpetters; John Leylan, farrier; George Hammon; William Betty; John Armestronge James Purcell; Thomas Percevall; Walter Anderson; William Sandallin; Edmond MacDonnell; Edmond Hill; James Sturgion; Bartholmew Doyle; James Buntin; John Moony; Roger Lewis; Thomas Prendergrass; Thomas Greame; Richard Rochford; Garrett Aylmore; Daniell Dowlany; Henry Vendible; Edmond Sharpe; Peater Barry; Nicholas Harison; James Comerford; John Hollywood; Richard Aylmore; Robert Astwood; Robert Walsh; John Wanles; Evans Flood; Christopher Moore; Morris Murfie; Edward Troe; William Burant; James Purcell; Edmond Corcoran; Walter Walsh; William Connell; John Dolton; Timothy Callahan.

The Lord Lieutenant Generall his horse troupe, mustred at [Dublin] 7 May, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 7; horsemen, mounted, 40. Absent: corporall, 1. In all, 48.

xxxvii. 1644, May 7.—Thomas Harman:

Thoman Harman, captaine; Richard Mouriske, lieutenant; Thomas Kenedy, cornett; Thomas Dibens, quartermaster; Richard Buan, corporall; Arthur Comyne, trumpetter; John Smith, farrier; James Bambricke; Jo. Bambricke, junior; Jo. Bambricke, senior; Richard Bambricke; Arthur Bambricke; Edward Deering; Laughlyn Lyon; Mathew Brereton; James Carie; Nicholas Stocke; Robert Wallis; George Taylor; William Mandevill; Jo. Mosse; Teig Brian; Patricke Kelly; Patrick McDermott; Jo. Highum; Hugh Lyon; Robert Sherman; Jo. Gormogan; Jo. Dixon; Lucke Cullen; Ralph Alsop; Edmond Moligan; Laughlyn Synott.

Captaine Thomas Harman his horse troupe, mustered at Dublin 7 Maii, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 7; horsemen, mounted, 22; unmounted, 3. In all 32.

xxxviii. 1644, May 7.—Earl of Strafford:

Earl of Strafford, captaine; Nicholas Fitzgerald, lieutenant: Henry Marwood, cornett; George Carowdris, quartermaster; Thomas Pope, corporall; John Price, trumpett; Richard King; Thomas FitzGerrald; Nicholas Free; John Shuttleefe; John Free; Abraham Rigg; George

John Macklorey; Morgan Eife; William Walley; Nicholas Willoughby; Thomas Richardson; Symon Harris; Roger Dowling; John Greaham; John Kelly; John Read; Edmond Harrill; George Hogers Patrick Closkey; William Greaghan Anthony Jones; Richard Keogh; Christopher Davenport; Ralph Skanlan; Thomas Raynolds; William Rogers; Thomas Shafton; Edward Champion; William Hood; Roger Nillinge; William Tommlinson; Thomas Jordan; Patrick Rooe; Peter Whyte; Toby Mathewes; John Coxe; Nicholas Lilley; Robert Gilbert; William Davis; George Tryme; William Gibbs; Rowland Walker; Hector Patton; Thomas Goonney; Richard Warde; Edward Lowe; William Phillipps.

Leuitenant-Collonell Francis Willoughbye's foote company, beeing mustred at Dublin, the 26th of Aprill, 1644, were found as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen, 24; shott, 49 = 63.

Endorsed: Leiutenant-Collonell Francis Willoughbye's muster-roll, 26 Aprill, 1644.

xxxiv. 1644, April 26.—Sir Francis Willoughby:

Sir Francis Willoughby, knight, captaine; Thomas Bradshae, leiutenant; Thomas Barnes, ensigne; John Wilde, sargeant; Hommfrey Page, sargeant; Owen Evars, drommer; William Roe, drommer; Henry Kennedy, corporall; Evan Edwards, corporall; Edward Kelly, corporall; David Laughlin; Edward Cole; Edward Pue; Phillipp Kennedy; Isaac Fassett; George Russell; Thomas Found; Bryen Murphy; John Price; Jonathan Allen; John Wesname; Francis Trapps; Thomas Neskell; James Mouse; James Doyle; William Gras; Thomas Jones; Samuell Wilson; Charles Cooper; Daniell Spooner; Thomas Basey; Richard Rabone; David Poore; Henry Taylor; Robert French; Miles Grymes; John White; Nicholas Taylor; Morris Evans; Thomas Gustard; Samuell Wiltsheere; John Copley; Mathew Atkinson; Michaell Savadge; John Miller; Richard Davis; Richard Barker; Nicholas Rowlands; Joseph Chadwick; Fabian Fyche; James Burton; Peeter Barker; Henry Blecock; John Dunne; Thomas Middleton; John Saddler; Phillip Courtney; Donnagh Toole; Thomas Bagworth; Samuell Michell; Richard Kinge; James Ryne; Oliver Smyth; Thomas Cowley; Jeffrey Fanninge; Edmond Trafford; William Benson; Abell Dukes; Anthony Milles; Samuell Berry; Richard Wadley; Roger Conner; Edward Deane; Henry Davis; Henry Wastell; Edward Leister; William Talbott, the elder; Francis Cade; Mathew Scrinland; William Widnall; Jeffrey Boone; George Hollis; John Sherman; William Taylor; John Sawkett; James Buttes; John Aspingwall; William Talbott, the younger; John Merrideth; Roger Wesname; Robert Griffyn; John Midleton; Henry Pordon; Thomas Clynton; Anthony Atkinson; John Cavan; Denis Reardon; Thomas Rossen; John Symons; William Griffiyn; Robert Woolston; Bryen Duffe; Charles Willoughby.

Sir Frauncis Willoughbye's foote company, beeing mustred at Dublin, the 26th of Aprill, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 10; pikemen; 32; shott, 60 = 102. Absent, that was after scene, 1. In all, 103.

xxxv. 1644, May 7.—Sir John Borlase:

Sir John Borlase, senior, his troope:—Sir John Borlase, senior; George Cressey, leutenant; Ephraim Read, cornett; John Hearne,

quartermaster; William Herne, corporall; Hugh Edwards, trumpetter; William Grymshaw; Brien Herne; John Lockington; William Bickerdicke; James Matchett; William Chapman; Thomas Lovett; James Lovett; John Cooper; William Barnes; Thomas Wingley, entered 9 May, 1644; John Litchfield; William Lovett; Thomas Netter; Richard Powell; Thedorus Herne; Robert Hunt; Edward Denman; John Bagnall; John Spricklane; William Ellicott; Thomas Sprinklane; Phillip Ward; John Flynhurst; Richard Cliffe; Nicholas Donnogh, farrier.

Sir John Borlase his horse troope, mustered at Dublin 7 May, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 7; horsemen, mounted, 23; unmounted, 2. In all, 32.

xxxvi. 1644, May 7.—Lord Lieutenant of Ireland:

Lord Lieutenant, captaine; John Stephens, lieutenant; Richard Mervin, cornett; John Sandallins, quartermaster; William Nelson, Richard Greame, corporalls George Sanderson, Thomas Hill, trumpetters; John Leylan, farrier; George Hammon; William Betty; John Armestronge James Purcell; Thomas Percevall; Walter Anderson; William Sandallin; Edmond MacDonnell; Edmond Hill; James Sturgion; Bartholmew Doyle; James Buntin; John Moony; Roger Lewis; Thomas Prendergrass; Thomas Greame; Richard Rochford; Garrett Aylmore; Daniell Dowlany; Henry Vendible; Edmond Sharpe; Peater Barry; Nicholas Harison; James Comerford; John Hollywood; Richard Aylmore; Robert Astwood; Robert Walsh; John Wanles; Evans Flood; Christopher Moore; Morris Murfie; Edward Troe; William Burant; James Purcell; Edmond Corcoran; Walter Walsh; William Connell; John Dolton; Timothy Callahan.

The Lord Lieutenant Generall his horse troupe, mustred at [Dublin] 7 May, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 7; horsemen, mounted, 40. Absent: corporall, 1. In all, 48.

xxxvii. 1644, May 7.—Thomas Harman:

Thoman Harman, captaine; Richard Mouriske, lieutenant; Thomas Kenedy, cornett; Thomas Dibens, quartermaster; Richard Buan, corporall; Arthur Comyne, trumpetter; John Smith, farrier; James Bambricke; Jo. Bambricke, junior; Jo. Bambricke, senior; Richard Bambricke; Arthur Bambricke; Edward Deering; Laughlyn Lyon; Mathew Brereton; James Carie; Nicholas Stocke; Robert Wallis; George Taylor; William Mandevill; Jo. Mosse; Teig Brian; Patricke Kelly; Patrick McDermott; Jo. Highum; Hugh Lyon; Robert Sherman; Jo. Gormogan; Jo. Dixon; Lucko Cullen; Ralph Alsop; Edmond Moligan; Laughlyn Synott.

Captaine Thomas Harman his horse troupe, mustered at Dublin 7 Maii, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 7; horsemen, mounted, 22; unmounted, 3. In all 32.

xxxviii. 1644, May 7.—Earl of Strafford:

Earl of Strafford, captaine; Nicholas Fitzgerald, lieutenant: Henry Marwood, cornett; George Carowdris, quartermaster; Thomas Pope, corporall; John Price, trumpett; Richard King; Thomas FitzGerrald; Nicholas Free; John Shuttleefe; John Free; Abraham Rigg; George

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1644.

4. The Lord Folliott :—In Christ-church Lane, Cock-hill, and Winetaverne Street.

5. Captaine Ogle :—In St. Michaelles Lane and parte of Cooke Street.

6. The Lord Brabazon :—Part of the south side of St. Thomas Street, from Mr. John Dismineere's to St. Katherin's church, mixed with troopers.

7. Sir Philip Persivall :—Bridge Street, on both sides.

8. Captain Billingsley :—The east side of Fishamble Street, mixed with troopers.

9. Sir Thomas Rotherham :—The east side of St. Bride Street, the north side of Buttolph Lane, and on the Mill pond side, neere Sheep Street, mixed with troopers.

10. Captain Cary :—The guard, some fewe in St. Niccolas Street; being housekeepers, all the rest are quartered on themselves, being freed from all other souldiers.

Sir John Borlasie's regiment :

1. His owne companie :—Quartered on the Wood-kea, from Winetauerne Street to the sign of the White Horse, on both sides, and parte of the Merchant Key, mixed with troopers.

2. Sir John Burlase, junior :—The Colledge Greene, Lowsie Hill, Little Butter Lane, and Checquer Lane, mixed with troopers.

3. Serjeant-major Reeves :—The south side of Donore, from Crooked Staff to Washam's gate, mixed with troopers.

4. Captaine Gascoine :—Part of the east side of St. Patrickes Street to St. Niccollas Gate, and the Mill pond side, mixed with troopers.

5. Captaine Parsons :—Oxmantowne Street, from the bridge to the signe of the Blue Bell, Pill Lane, and Hangman Lane, mixed with troopers.

6. Captaine Newcomin :—St. James Street, without the gate, and Kilmanham ; the quarters are reserved because they have furnished the souldiers with bedding and caddowes at Bullocke.

Sir Francis Willoughbie's regiment :

1. His owne companie :—The north side of Castle Street, Copper Alley, Smocke Alley, and part of the Wood Kea to the signe of the White horse, mixed with troopers.

2. Lieftenant-Colonel Willoughby :—The west side of St. Patricke Street, from St. Niccolas Gate to St. Pattricke's Gate, and part of Lillie's alley, mixed with troopers.

3. The Lord Docwra :—Part of the east side of St. Pattricke's Street, and part of the west side of the Pottle, mixed with troopers.

4. The Lord of Castlestewart :—St. George's Lane, on both sides, mixed with troopers.

5. Captain Wheeler :—Part of the west side of New Street, from the May-poule to the Pottle, and part of the Pottle to the east side from St. Pattricke's Gate to the next corner ; his quarters reserved.

6. Captain Farrer :—Pimlicoe and the north side of the Coombe to Washames Gate, mixed with troopers.

7. Captain Ch. Boulton :—Part of Oxmantowne and Oxmanton Greene, mixed with troopers.

The Lord Lambarte's regiment:

1. His Lordship's company:—St. Francis Street, on both sides, with troopers.
2. Major Peasley:—High Street, Scoolehouse Lane, and Backe Lane.
3. Captaine Lambart:—The north side of St. Thomas Street from Newgate to the Poore house, including New Roe and St. John's Lane, mixed with troopers.
4. Captain Tresswell:—The Corne Markett, Keaser's Lane, and St. Owen's Arch.

The Lord of Kildare's regiment:

1. Sir Arthur Loftus:—St. James' Street from St. James' Gate to the mudd wall, on both sides.
2. Captain Dillon:—Thomas Court and St. Katherin's Churchyarde.
3. Captain Foorde:—Part of the north side of St. Thomas Street, from the mudd wall to St. John's Poore-house, mixed with troopers.

Sir Pattricke Weame's regiment:

1. His owne companie:—Part of the south side of St. Thomas Street from St. Francis Street to Daniell Adrian's, mixed with troopers.
2. Lieftenant-Colonell Baillie:—Cooke Street, on both sides.
3. Major Fearnesley:—St. Kevan's Street and the south side of Buttolph Lane.
4. Sir Thomas Meredeth:—The east side of New Street, and part of the west side from the gate to the Maypoule, mixed with troopers.
5. Captain Culme:—St. Pattricke's Close and the west side of St. Bride's Street, mixed with troopers.
6. Captain Graham:—Goulden Lane, Sheepes Street, and St. Stephens Street, mixed with troopers.

Colonell Trafforde's regiment:

1. Colonell Trafforde's companie:—Part of the Merchants Kea.
2. Captain Perkins:—Damas street, mixed with troopers.
3. Captain Aston:—Part in St. Mary Abbey and part in New Roe, mixed with troopers.

Endorsed: "Lyst of foot now quartered in the city, 16 day of July, 1644."

xliii.—Payments to army in Ireland:

1. 1644, September 7. Dublin Castle.—Warrant from Lord Lieutenant and council to Sir Adam Loftus, vice-treasurer and treasurer at wars in Ireland:

"Those are to pray and require you, out of such his Majestie's treasure as now remaines under your charge or shall next come to your hands, to imprest to the severall colonells, or other officers in cheife of the severall regiments now in this citty, for the use of the souldiers mentioned in the within docquett, signed by Sir Francis Willoughby, knight, sergeant-major generall of the army, the severall sommes added to their names, amounting in all to one hundred, twenty and seaven pounds, six shillings, to be defaulked out of their respective entertainment due from his Majestie. And for soe doeing, this, together with their acquittances, shall be as well to you as the commissioners of your accompts, sufficient warrant and discharge in that behalfe."

Signed by Ormonde; James Dillon, earl of Roscommon; Lancelot Bukeley, archbishop of Dublin; Anthony Martin, bishop of Meath; Charles Lambart; W. Shurley; Thomas Lucas; Francis Willoughby; G. Wentworth.

2. Schedule of the foot companies paid under the preceding warrant:

The Lord Lieutenant, 5*l.* 7*s.*; Sir Thomas Wharton, 3*l.* 5*s.*; Sergeant-major Flower, 4*l.* 5*s.*; Captaine John Ogle, 1*l.* 11*s.*; Sir Thomas Rotheram, 4*l.* 10*s.*; the Lord Brabazon, 9*s.*; the Lord Folyott, 2*l.* 2*s.*; Sir Phillip Percivall, 2*l.* 7*s.*; Captain Billingsley, 2*l.* 3*s.*; Colonell Trafford, 5*l.* = 30*l.* 19*s.*

The Major-Generall, 4*l.* 19*s.*; Lieutenant-Colonell Willoughby, 3*l.* 17*s.*; Captain Oliver Wheeler, 3*l.* 6*s.*; Captain Carrall Bolton, 3*l.* 3*s.*; the Lord Docwra, 2*l.* 1*s.*; the Lord Castlestewart, 1*l.* 10*s.*; Captain John Farrer, 2*l.* 4*s.* = 21*l.*

The Lord Lambart, 3*l.* 8*s.*; Sergeant-Major Peisley, 4*l.* 5*s.*; Captain Richard Lambart, 4*l.* 8*s.*; Captain Daniell Treswell, 2*l.* 5*s.* = 14*l.* 6*s.*

The Earl of Kildare, 1*l.* 8*s.*; Sir Arthur Loftus, 4*l.*; Captain Nicholas Ford, 3*l.* 3*s.*; Captain Cary Dillon, 2*l.* 11*s.*; Captain Edward Aston, 3*l.* 2*s.* = 14*l.* 4*s.*

Sir Patrick Weymes, 3*l.* 10*s.*; Lieutenant-Colonell Bayly, 4*l.* 6*s.*; Sergeant-Major Fearnsley, 4*l.* 1*s.*; Captaine Arthur Culme, 3*l.* 2*s.*; Sir Thomas Meredith, 3*l.* 10*s.*; Captain Graham, 3*l.* 15*s.* = 22*l.* 4*s.*

Sir John Burlase, 2*s.* 18*s.*; Lieutenant-Colonell Rives, 3*l.* 6*s.*; Sergeant-Major Gascoine, 3*l.* 7*s.*; Captaine James Parsons, 3*l.* 18*s.*; Captaine Newcomen, 3*l.* 16*s.*; Captaine Olliphant, 2*l.* 19*s.* = 20*l.* 4*s.*

Captaine Cadogan, 3*l.* 13*s.*; Captaine Pate, 6*s.*; The Provost-Marshall [John Wakefield] of the city, 10*s.*

In all: 127*l.* 6*s.*—Francis Willoughby.

xliv.—1644, October 26.—Foot company of Lord Folliott.

Thomas Lord Folliott, captaine; George Douglasse, lieutenant; Jo. Murry, ensigne; Andrew McFarland, Jo. Palmer, sergeants; Robert Foster, drummer; Ralph Haburne, Thomas Sandlands, corporalls; Daniell Johnson; Nicholas Casse; Henry Wallace; Daniell Dowlin; G. Hamilton; Hugh Hamilton; Jo. Magee; Dennis Diggin; Cornelius Dugan; Daniell Cullen; Robert Simple; Jo. Allen; Rice Jones; Edm. Breanan; William Jones; William Murphy; Gilbert Darlin; Dennis Magra; Jo. Thom; Ja. Ward; David Mackbene; Robert Sibthorpe; William Douglasse; Jo. Sharpe; Thomas Ladly; Patrick Plunkett Thomas Morehead; Ja. Foster; Garrald Burne; George Brickmires; Jo. Orr; Jo. Kinnard; Jo. Kinnard, junior; Ralph Taylor; Ja. Fife; Ja. Brenan; William Weire; Thomas Carroll; Teig Casey; Peter Harpenny; Patrick Thunder; Nicholas Hueston; Mr. Owen Dorrogh; Jo. Fraine.

The Lord Folliott's foote companie, mustered at Dublin, 26 October, 1644, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

Present: officers, 5; pikemen, 19; musquetiers, 19 = 43. Absent: captaine, lieutenant, corporall and one souldier; absent, 4 = 9. Sicke, 5. [In all] 52.

xlv.—1644, November 15.—List sent by the Marquis of Antrim to Ormonde of "men gone unto the Isles of Scotland." Printed in extenso in "History of the Irish Confederation and War in Ireland, 1641–49 vol. iv. p. 54. Dublin, 1888.

xlvi. 1644–5.—Garrison at Newry.

"List of the officers and soldiers guarrisoned at the Newry, from the first of March 1643[–4] untill the 24th of May following, and their weekely allowances, videlicet, for each week:—

Foot officers: 2 captains, 1*l.* 10*s.*; 2 lieutenants, 16*s.*; 2 ensignes, 14*s.*; 4 serjeants, 8*s.*; 6 corporalls, 9*s.*; 4 drummers, 6*s.* = 4*l.* 8*s.* Soldiers: 208 men, at 18*d.* per weeke, 15*l.* 12*s.* Total of both, 20*l.*, which for the whole 12 weekes above-mentioned come to 240*l.*

From the 25th of May, 1644, untill the first of February, 1644[–5], the number being increased both of officers and soldiers by the comeing of part of Collonell Chichester's regiment from Belfast, according to the weekely particular of the whole horse and foote given in by Lieutenant-Collonell Mathew, comeing to 45*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* per weeke. So that from the twenty-fourth of May till the first of February, being 36 weekes, the charge of four hundred, twenty-six souldiers with their officers accordingly mentioned in the list hereunto annexed, amounteth to the sum of 1,642*l.* 10*s.* The whole summe amounts to 1,642*l.* 10*s.* See as adding thereunto the 240*l.* due for the first 12 weekes, the total summe of the charge of the said garrison from the 1 of March, 1643[–4], to the 1 of February, 1644[5], being in all 48 weekes, will amount to the full summe of 1,882*l.* 10*s.*

Endorsed: "A list of the officers and soldiers, with their weekely allowance, of the garrison of Newry, from the 1 March [1643–4], to the 24th May following," 1644.

xlvii. March 25, 1645.—"List of the army," in Ireland, under Ormonde: 1645.

His Excellencie (*blank*); Captain Williams, 3*l.*; Ensigne Fortescue, 2*l.* 10*s.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Sir Thomas Wharton (*blank*); Leiuetenant Lee, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Ewstace, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Major Flower, 8*l.*; Leiuetenant Reely, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Griffith, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Lord Folliot (*blank*); Leiuetenant Duglas, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Murray, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Ogle (*blank*); Leiuetenant Shafte, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Aldrige, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Lord Brabazon (*blank*); Leiuetenant Cooke, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Maddin, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Blundell, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Lucas, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Selby, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Sir Phillip Persevall, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Hawghton, 2*l.* 10*s.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Billingsly, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Creamar, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Chambre, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Cary, 5*l.*; Ensigne Hippon, 2*l.* 10*s.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Sir George Blundell, 5*l*; Leiuetenant Ewstace, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne King, 2*l.*

Captain Steevens, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Steevens, 2*l.*; Ensigne Iley, 2*l.* 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 16*s.* (*sic*).

Officers of the staff, 7*l.* 12*s.* Som totall is 126*l.* 18*s.* (*sic*).

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE. 1645.

Collonell Willoughby, 15*l.*; as Major-Generall, 15*l.*; Captain Bradston, 3*l.*; Ensigne Barns, 2*l.* 10*s.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Leiuetenant-Colonell Willoughby, 12*l.*; Leiuetenant Gibes, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Coen, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Major Wheeler, 8*l.*; Leiuetenant Swetenham, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Wandesford, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Lord Docray, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Loaftis, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Maddin, 2*l* ; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Lord Castlestuard, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Peisly, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Knight, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Bolton, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Blenarhasset, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Peebles, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Farrer, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Saltis, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Welch, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Officers of the staff, 7*l.* 12*s.* Som totall is 126*l.* 4*s.*

The Lord Lambert, 15*l.*; Captain Treswell, 3*l.*; Ensigne Nelson, 2*l.* 10*s.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Major Peisly, 8*l.*; Leiuetenant Usher, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Griffith, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Lambert, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Manby, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Duffe, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Treswell, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Fleetwood, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne (*blank*), 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls; 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Fisher, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant (*blank*), 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne (*blank*), 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Officers of the staff, 7*l.* 12*s.* Som totall is 80*l.* 12*s.*

Earle of Kildare, 15*l.*; Captain (*blank*), 3*l.*; Ensigne Bagshae, 2*l.* 10*s.*

Leiuetenant-Colonell Yarner, 12*l.* Major Borley, 8*l.* Major Capron, 8*l.*; Leiuetenant Allin, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Borrows, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Dillon, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Phillips, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Tuke, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 2 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Foord, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Kelly, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Purdon, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Aston, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Galhamton, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Dawson, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Bates, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Grallier, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Price, 2*l.*

Officers of the staff, 7*l.* 12*s.* Som totall is 107*l.* 16*s.*

Collonell Weymes, 15*l.*; Captain Jones, 3*l.*; Ensigne Shelston, 2*l.* 10*s.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Leiuetenant-Colonell Bayly, 12*l.*; Ensigne Yarner, 2*l.*; Leiuetenant Bayley, 2*l.* 10*s.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporals, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Major Fearnly, 8*l.*; Leiuetenant Yonge, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Bradston, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Cullam, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Brian, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Kennede, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Sir Thomas Merrydeth, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Hamelton, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Crue, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Grimes, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Sibthorpe, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Chapman, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Officers of the staff, 7*l.* 12*s.* Som totall is 99*l.* 8*s.*

Collonell Borlacie, 15*l.*; Captain Mathews, 3*l.*; Ensigne Morgan, 2*l.* 10*s.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Leiuetenant-Collonell Reeves, 12*l.*; Leiuetenant Neve, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Bagshae, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Major Gascoyne, 8*l.*; Leiuetenant Griffith, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Hovenden, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Nucom, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Browne, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne (*blank*), 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Parsons, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Parsons, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Walden, 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Olifant, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Baskerfield, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne (*blank*), 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Pate, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Craven, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Davis, 2*l.*

Officers of the the staff, 7*l.* 12*s.* Sum total, 108*l.* 18*s.*

Collonell Cheechester. 15*l.*; Captain Nuby, 3*l.*; Ensigne Coombe, 2*l.* 10*s.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Leiuetenant-Collonell Mathews (*blank*); one sargeant, one drommer, one corporall (*blank*).

Major Cheechester, 8*l.*; Leiuetenant Gower, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Wheaton, 2*s.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Ellis, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Trevor, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne (*blank*), 2*l.* 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Martin, 5*l.*; Lieutenant Clemant, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne (*blank*), 2*l.*; 2 sergeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Meeke, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Meeke, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensigne Hicke, 2*l.* 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Officers of the staff, 7*l.* 12*s.* Som totall is 80*l.* 12*s.*

Collonell Traford, 15*l.*; Captain Griffin, 3*l.*; Ensigne Chadberry, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Peter Blake, marshaell, 1*l.* 4*s.*; Pawle Knight, clarke, 1*l.* 4*s.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

Captain Cadogan, 5*l.*; Leiuetenant Draper, 2*l.* 10*s.*; Ensign Salsburry, 2*l.*; 2 sargeants, 2 drommers, 3 corporalls, 2*l.* 6*s.*

The trayne of artillery, 42*l.* 6*s.*

Master of the ordnance (*blank*); Major Meares, 5*l.*; Captain Payne, 5*l.*; Sir John Veale, 5*l.*; king at arms, 5*l.*; Captain Dodwell, 5*l.*; Mr. Tallis, 4*l.*; Brian Jones, 5*l.*

Officers depending on your Excellencie, but had not pay the last tyme, which I humbly leave to your Excellencie to be considered of:—Captain Brookes, Captain Cosby, Captain Achenson, Leiuetenant St. Lawrence Sir Arthur Blundell; messenger rider.

Som totall is 113*l.* 6*s.*

The totall of all is as it was payd the last tyme and must nowe be within the nue addition of chargdes, just 843*l.* 14*s.*

ii.—1645.—Musters at Drogheda:

"The horse-troups and foote companies, at Drogheda and the adjoyning garrizons, mustered the 21st of June, etc., 1645, were found in strength as followeth videlicet:—

Sir Henry Tichborne, knight, his horse-troupe :—Present: officers, 4 ; horsemen, 24 = 28. Absent : Captaine, and one horseman in England, 2 = 30.

Sir Thomas Lucas, knight, his troupe :—Present: officers, 9 ; horsemen, 30 = 39.

Sir Thomas Armstrong, knight, his troupe :—Present: officers, 9 ; horsemen, 30 = 39.

Sir Henrie Tichborne, knight, colonell, his footemen :—Present: officers, 9 ; pikemen, 33 ; musquettiers, 48 ; lame souldiers, 1 = 91. Absent: captaine in England, 1 ; said to be absent by furlowe, 5 ; said to be at Dublin, 1 ; sicke, 1 = 99.

Sir Robert Birone, knight, lieutenant-colonell, his footemen :—Present: officers, 8 ; pikemen, 13 ; musquettiers, 23 = 44. Absent: captaine, said to be in England, 1 = 45.

Serjeant-major Edward Billingsley's foote companie :—Present: officers, 10 ; pikemen, 18 ; musquettiers, 34 = 62. Absent: sicke, 1 = 63.

Captaine Lewis Owen, his foote companie :—Present: officers, 9 ; pikemen, 19 ; musquettiers, 25 = 53. Absent: sicke, 1 = 54.

Captaine Benjamin Tichborne's foote companie :—Present: officers, 10 ; pikemen, 18 ; musquettiers, 33 = 61. Absent: said to be absent by furlowe, 1 ; sicke, 1 ; absent, 1 = 64.

Captaine Arthur Gore's foote companie :—Present: officers, 7 ; pikemen, 13 ; musquettiers, 9 = 29. Absent: said to be absent, 3 = 32.

Captaine Otho Southcott's foote companie :—Present: officers, 10 ; pikemen, 17 ; musquettiers, 26 = 53. Absent: said to be absent, 2 = 55.

Captaine Richard Borrowes his foote companie :—Present: officers, 9 ; pikemen, 14 ; musquettiers, 30 = 53.

Part of Collonell Chichester's foote companie at Dunmoe :—Present : sergeant and 2 corporalls, 3 ; musquettiers, 18 = 21.

Sir Thomas Lucas his foote companie :—Present: officers, 5 ; musquettiers, 30 = 35.

Horse :—Present, in all: officers, 22 ; horsemen, 84 = 106. Absent : officers, 1 ; horsemen, 1 = 2. [In all :] 108.

Foote :—Present in all : officers, 80 ; souldiers, 422 = 502. Absent : officers, 2 ; souldiers, 17 = 19. [In all :] 521.

Officers paied at Drogheda, 37 ; souldiers paied ibidem, 365.

Endorsed : 21 June, 1645. Muster.

Second endorsement : An abstract of the musters taken at Drogheda and the adjoyning garrizons, 21 June, etc., 1645.

xlix. 1645.—Musters at Dublin :

1. " Horse-troups mustered at Dublin, 11 August, 1645, were found in strength as followeth, videlicet :—

His Excellencie's troupe :—Present: officers, 7 ; horsemen, 36 = 43. Absent : corporall and horsemen absent by licence, 4 ; sicke, 2 = 6 = 49.

Colonell Arthur Chichester :—Present : officers, 5 ; horsemen, 22 = 27. Absent : cornett, farrier and 3 horsemen, 5 = 32.

Sir George Wentworth :—Present : officers, 7 ; horsemen, 24 = 31. Absent : said to be absent, 1 = 32.

Sir John Borlase :—Present : — officers, 6 ; horsemen, 24 = 30. Absent : farrier, 1=31.

Earle of Strafford :—Present : officers, 6 ; horsemen, 24 = 30. Absent : captaine, 1 ; in prison at Naas, 1 = 2 = 32.

Lieutenant-Colonell Abraham Yarner :—Present : officers, 7 ; horsemen, 25 = 32.

Captaine Daniell Treswell :—Present : officers, 6 ; horsemen, 25 = 31. Absent : captaine sicke, 1 = 32.

Serjeant-Major William Peasly :—Present : officers, 51 ; horsemen, 205 = 256. Absent : officers, 6 ; horsemen, 10 = 16 = 272.

2. "A note of what pistolls the horse-troupes, commaunded by the underwritten commaunders and captaines, had, and what carabines they wanted, being mustered the second of September, 1645 :

His Excellency : wheele-locke, 56 ; snaphances, 14 = 70.

Colonell Arthur Chichester : wheele-locke, 30 ; snaphances, 18 = 48 ; carabines wanting, 4.

Sir George Wentworth : wheele-locke, 50 ; carabine wanting, 1.

Sir John Borlase : wheele-locke, 40 ; snaphances, 6 = 46 ; carabine wanting, 1.

Earle of Strafford : wheele-locke, 34 ; snaphances, 12 = 46 ; carabine wanting, 1.

Lieutenant-Colonell Abraham Yarner : wheele-locke, 42 ; snaphances, 8 = 50.

Captaine Daniel Treswell : wheele-locke, 30 ; snaphances, 14 = 44.

Serjeant-Major William Peasly : wheele-locke, 42 ; snaphances, 8 = 50.

1. 1645.—Horse-troopes :

Ulster :

Lord Cromwell, Downe-Patrick :—James Vaughan, leutenant ; (*Blank*) Lloyd, cornett.

Lord Conway, at Lisnegarvey :—Captain Burgh, leutenant ; Thomas Winsor, cornett.

Leinster :

Lord Leiutenant :—Captain Stephens, Cornett Crofton.

Earle of Strafford :—Nicholas Fitzgerald, leiutenant ; Cornett Marwood.

Lord Moore :—Captaine Francis Moore ; Cornett Pilkinton.

Sir John Borlase :—Captain Cressey, leiutenant ; Cornett (*blank*).

Sir George Wentworth :—Leiutenant Harmon ; Cornett Harman.

Colonell Chichester :—Major Dillon, leiutenant ; Cornett Hart.

Sir Adam Loftus :—Thomas Greham, leiutenant ; Cornett Wibrun.

Captain Yarner :—Leiutenant Kinge, Cornett Withers, Major Peasly, Leiutenant Sacheverill, Cornett Dillon.

Connaght :

Lord Viscount Willmott :—Sir Edward Povey, Cornett Povey.

Munster :

Sir Fulke Hunckes :—Leiutenant Latham, Cornett (*blank*).

Endorsed : 1645. A list of the old troopes of horse.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1645.

li. 1645.—List of "officers present and absent."

——	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.
Sir Thomas Wharton -	Lee - - -	Eustace.
Major Flowre - -	Reyly - - -	Griffith.
Lord Foliott - - -	Duglass - -	Murrey.
Capten Ogle - - -	Shaftye - -	Aldrich.
Lord Brabazon - -	Cooke - -	Maddin,
Sir Phillip Percivall - -	Purdon - -	None.
Capten Billingsley - -	Creamer - -	Chambray.
Collonell Trafford - -	Griffith - -	Chadberry.
Capten Cary, of the guard -	None - - -	Hippon.
Sir George Blundell - -	Eustace - -	Kinge.
Capten Steevens - -	Steevens - -	Iley.
Major-Generall -	Bradston[1] - -	Barnes.
Leiuetennant-Collonnell Wiloughby - - -	Gibbs - - -	Coen.
Major Wheeler - -	Sweetenham - -	Wandesford.
Lord Dockwra - -	Loftus - -	Maddin.
Lord Castlesteward - -	Galhampton - -	Knight.
Capten Bolton - -	Blenerhassett - -	Pibles.
The Lord Lambart - -	Cresswell[1] - -	Neilson.
Sir John Shurlock -	Rutlidge - -	Maxy.
Major Peasley - -	Usher - - -	Griffith.
Capten Lambart - -	Manby - -	Duffe.
Capten Fissher -	Smyth -	Welsh.
Capten Treswell - -	(*Blank*) - -	Fleetwoode.
Capten Cadduggan - -	Draper - -	Salisburry.
Earle of Kildare - -	Howker[1] - -	Bagshaw.
Leiuetennant-Colonnell Yarner	No company - -	No officers.
Major Burley - -	No company - -	No officers.
Capten Dillon - -	Phillipps - -	Duke.
Capten Forth - -	Kelly - - -	Purdon.
Capten FitzGarrett - -	Farrell - -	Fitzgarret.
Capten Graleeire, no company	Serg. Price - -	Paule.
Colonell Chichester - -	Nuby[1] - - -	Coombe.
Leiuetennant-Colonell Chichester - - -	Gore - - -	Wheaten.
Major Dillon - -	Thecker - -	None.
Capten Ellis - - -	Trevour - -	Swingfield.
Capten Martin -	Clemant - -	(*Blank.*)
Capten Meeke -	Meeke - -	Hicks.
Capten Chambers - -	Nicholson - -	No ensigne.
The Lord Esmond's late company - - -	Poulton - -	Esmond.
Colonell Borlacie - -	Mathews[1] - -	Morgan.
Lieutenant-Colonell Ryves -	Neave - - -	Bagshaw.
Major Gascoigne - -	Griffith - -	Ovington.
Capten Newcomen - -	Browne - -	Shelton.
Capten Parsons - -	Parsons - -	Walden.
Capten Oliphant - -	Baskerfield - -	Beaton.
Capten Pate, no company -	Craven - -	Holland.
Collonell Jefford - -	(*Blank*) - -	(*Blank.*)
Leiuetenant-Colonell Capron -	Allen - - -	Burrowes.
Major Ashton - -	Dawson - -	Wheelar.
Capten Farrer - -	Saltis - - -	Welsh
Capten Blundell - -	Lucas - -	Selby.
Collonell Mathewes - -	Jones[1] - - -	Sandelin.
Leiutenant-Colonell Bayly -	Bayly - - -	Charner.
Major Fernsley -	Younge - -	Bradsten.
Capten Culme - -	Brian - - -	Kennedy.
Sir Thomas Meridith - -	Gibbons - -	Crue.
Capten Grymes - -	Sibthorpe - -	Chapman.

Endorsed: [List] of officers present and absent, 1645.

[1] Captain-lieutenant.

liii. 1645–6.—Troop of Earl of Roscommon. Notes of horses. 1645-6.

"The Right Honorable the Earl of Roscommon's troope musterd att Trym, 18 March, 1645[–6]. The same was found in strength as followeth, videlicet:—

His Lordship, in Dublin:—The Earle of Roscommon, captain. William Crofton, lieutenant: in guarrison, well mounted. Launcellot Martin, cornett: in guarrison, well mounted. Thomas Blease, quartermaster: in guarrison, reasonably well mounted. Walter Welsh, corporall: in guarrison, a good whyte nag. In Dublin: Daniell Delaney, trumpetter. James Tucker, farrier: in guarrisson. Joselyn Ussher, lives within two myles of the guarrison; he rides a good brown bay horse. Edward Clearke: in guarrison, a good black guelding with a white face. Thomas Bayly: in guarrison, a serviceable ball guelding. Robert Welsh (sicke): lives within less than a myle, a serviceable grey guelding, seene. John Pressick: in guarrison, a good tollerable gray nag. John Crosby: within lesse than a myle; a good bay guel ding, if in case. Peter Mullady: in guarrison, a good strong grey nag. William Casy: in guarrison, a good dun guelding. John Stanton: in guarrison, a good black stone horse. Ellis Shelley: lives 12 miles from the guarrison; a good strong whyte nagg. Edward St. Lawrence: in guarrison, a good bay guelding. Christopher Wynn: in guarrison, of late, a good gray nag. Symon Benson: in guarrison, a good bodied guelding, if in case. Chr. Higgins, Charles Dogherty, Robert Headen, the captains servants, and with his Lordship in Dublin. Thomas Burrowes: in guarrison, a good gray nag. Phillipp Donogh: discharged this muster. James Ennys: in guarrison, a good black guelding, William Moorehead: in guarrison, a good grey stone horse. Donnagh Broder: in guarrison, a good sorrell nag. Thomas Baily: in guarrison, a good middle-size gray guelding. Thomas Maypowther: in guarrison, a good white nag. Peter Williams: in guarrison, a good bay guelding, with one eye. William Bailey: a myle from the guarrison, a good flea-bitten guelding.

Whereof: present, officers, comprehending the farrier, 6; privat horsemen = 20. Absent: his Lordship, with the trumpetter and 3 servants, in Dublin = 5, sick and seene, horseman, 1. In all, 32.

This muster was taken the day and yeare aforesaid by me,—Wm. Cadogan, commissary.

liii. 1646.—Leinster Colonels and Captains. 1646.

A list of the Leinster colonells.

The Earle of Westmeath; the Lord Gennerall Preston; Sir James Dillon, knight: these three regiments are gone into Connaught: Collonell Edmond Buttler, (regiment to be raised). Collonell Richard Buttler and Collonell William Warren: these two regiments are now at the service of Bunratty:[1]

Captains of horse in the said province of Leinster.

The Earle of Westmeath, to Connaught; the Earle of Fingall, to Bunratty; the Lord Baron of Trimleston, to Connaught; Sir James Dillon, to Connaught; Liftennant-gennerall Hugh Birne, to Bunratty; Collonell Piers FitzGerrald, to Bunratty; Lieutennant-collonell James

[1] The fortress of Bunratty, county of Clare, was besieged and captured by the forces of the Irish Confederation in 1646.

Cullon, (*blank*); Sargeant-major Finglas, to Connaught; Sir Robert Talbott, to Connaught; Captain Gerrald Fitzgerralld, to Bunratty; Captain Garrett Talbott, to Bunratty; Collonell Richard Farrall, to Ulster; Captain James Barnewall, to Connaught; Major Theobald Buttler, to Bunratty; Collonell John Buttler, (*blank*); Captain Lewis Moore, to Ulster.

Endorsed: "List of the Leinster forces and how they are disposed of. May, 1646."

liii.—*a*. "List of the Munster collonells." MS. faded.

liv. 1646.—List of absent officers:

William Lloyd, Cornet to the Earle of Arglass his troope. A pass for him to goe into the North, dated 4 December, 1645.

Edward Knight, Ensigne to the Lord Castle-Stewart. Two furlowes granted him, the one dated 13 March 1645 [6], and the other 13 June. 1646.

Ensigne Phillip Chambre. A furlow for him to goe into England for six months, dated 17 Aprill, 1646.

Ensigne George Gibbs. A pass for him to goe into England, dated 2 June, 1646.

Lieutenant-collonell Edward Chichester. A furlow for him to goe into England for six monthes, dated 16 May, 1646.

Lieutenant Richard Phillips. A pass for him to goe to England, dated 11 June, 1646.

Lord Castlestuart. A lycence for him to goe into England for six monthes, dated 12 June, 1646.

Lieutenant Thomas Hutton. A pass for him to goe into England, dated 17 June, 1646.

Lieutenant-colonell Oliver Wheeler. A lycense for him to goe into England for six months; dated 26 June, 1646.

Captain Garrett Moore. A lycense of absence for him to go into England for six months, dated 25 June, 1646.

Endorsed: ' 11 August, 1646. A list of such officers of the army, etc., as had their licenses out of George Lane's office for their absence, etc."

lv. 1646, September.—Soldiery at Dublin:

24 September, 1646.—Lord Lieftenant; Sargeant-major Williams; Sir George Blundell; Capten Ogle.—Sir Francis Willoughby, Collonell Bayly. —Capten Cary Dillon, Capten Olliphant.—Major Bolton.—Halfe of Capten Charles Blundell's company.

25 [September, 1646].—Sergeant-major Lambarte, Capten Mapowther, Capten Stephens, Capten Treswell, Major Culme.

Lieutenant-collonell Fernesly, Sir Thomas Meredith, Capten Farrer.

Lieutenant-colonell Capron, Sergeant-major Moore.

Colonell Chichester, Lieutenant-colonell Chichester.

Another halfe of Capten Charles Blundell's company.

26 September, 1646.—Lord Lambarte, Lord Foliott, Capten Fisher, Capten Parsons, Capten Grollier. Capten Culme, Capten Savill, Lieutenant-colonell Wheeler.

Sir John Borlasse, Sergeant-major Burley. Sergeant-major Dillon, Capten Ellis. Collonell Stewarte.

27 [September, 1646].—Collonell Flower, Sergeant-major Peasly, Capten Billingsley, Capten Eustace.

Lieutenant-collonell Ryves, Collonell Willoughby, Lord Castlestewart.

Capten Martin, Capten Meeke, Capten Chambre.

Lord Brabazon, Major Gascoyne. Sir Phillip Percivall.

Endorsed: "24 September, 1646. A list of the companyes that watch within the citty and suburbs of Dublin."

lvi. 1646, September 29.—"List of officers and soldiers in Ireland:"

The Lord Lieutenant his Excellency; his Lordship's captain-lieutenant, his Lordship's ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 101 souldiers.

Collonell William Flower; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 69 souldiers.

Sargeant-major Williams; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 57 souldiers.

The Lord Brabazon; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 1 sargeant, 1 corporall, 12 souldiers.

The Lord Folliott; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 2 corporalls, 34 souldiers.

Captain John Ogle; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporals, 20 souldiers.

Sir Phillip Percivall; his lieutenant, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 31 souldiers.

Sir George Blundell; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporals, 24 souldiers.

Captain John Billingsley; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sarjeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 30 souldiers.

Captain John Steephens; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 35 souldiers.

Captain Edward Griffith; his lieutenant, 2 sargeants, 1 drum, 3 corporalls, 57 souldiers.

Captain Francis Peisley; his lieutenant, 2 sargeants, 1 drum, 3 corporalls, 57 souldiers.

Captain Thomas Ewstace; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 1 drum, 3 corporalls, 37 souldiers.

Collonell Thomas Trafford; his lieutenant, the gentleman of the armes, 3 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 81 souldiers.

The Major-Generall; his captain-lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 99 souldiers.

The Lord Lambart; his captain-lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 79 souldiers.

Sargeant-Major Lambart; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 73 souldiers.

Captain William Peisley; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 70 souldiers.

Captain Edward Fissher; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 40 souldiers.

Captain Dominick Treswell; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 35 souldiers.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1646.

Captain Thomas Mapother; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 1 drum, 2 corporalls, 32 souldiers.

Collonell Chichester; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 39 souldiers.

Lieutenant-Colonell Chichester; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 22 souldiers.

Sargeant-Major Dillon; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 22 souldiers.

Captain John Ellis; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 1 drum, 2 corporalls, 25 souldiers.

Captain John Martin; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 1 drum, 2 corporalls, 14 souldiers.

Captain Francis Meeke; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 1 sargeant, 1 drum, 2 corporalls, 19 souldiers.

Captain Thomas Chambers; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 1 sargeant, 1 drum, 2 corporalls, 19 souldiers.

The Earle of Kildare; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 27 souldiers.

Lieutenant-Collonell Yarner; Sergeant-Major Burley, his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 23 souldiers.

Captain Cary Dillon; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 38 souldiers.

Collonell Stewart; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 39 souldiers.

Captain Tymothy Grollier; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 23 souldiers.

Captain Samuell East; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 22 souldiers.

Captain Thomas Saltis; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 1 drum, 2 corporalls, 22 soldiers.

Sir John Burlase; his captain lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 2 corporalls, 44 souldiers.

Lieutenant-Collonell Rives; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 54 souldiers.

Sergeant-Major Gascoyne; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 49 souldiers.

Captain James Parsons; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 63 souldiers.

Captain Richard Newcomen; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 64 souldiers.

Captain James Olliphant; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 46 souldiers.

Lieutenant-Colonell Capron; Lieutenant Dillon, Ensigne Borrowes, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 63 souldiers.

Sargeant-Major Moore; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3, corporalls, 48 souldiers.

Captain John Farrer; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 32 souldiers.

Captain Charles Blundell; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 73 souldiers.

Collonell Robert Bailey; his captain-lieutenant, his ensignes, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 50 souldiers.

Lieutenant-Collonell Ferneley; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls; 69 souldiers.

Sargeant-Major Culme; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 22 souldiers.

Captain Arthur Culme; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 50 souldiers.

Sir Thomas Meredith; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 59 souldiers.

Captain Arthur Graham; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 65 souldiers.

Sir Alexander Hambleton; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sergeants, 1 drum, 2 corporalls, 31 souldiers.

Collonell Francis Willoughby; his captain-lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sergeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 73 souldiers.

Lieutenant-Collonell Wheeler; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 63 souldiers.

Captain Carroll Bolton; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sergeants, 2 drums, 2 corporalls, 54 souldiers.

The Lord Castlestewart; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 37 souldiers.

Captain George Savill; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sergeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 39 souldiers.

Captain William Cadogan; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 drums, 3 corporalls, 65 souldiers.

Captain Adam Pate; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 1 drum, 3 corporalls, 28 souldiers.

Captain Francis Littell; his lieutenant, his ensigne, 2 sargeants, 2 corporalls, 34 souldiers.

[Total.] 118 sargeants, 170 corporalls, 2,704 common souldiers. In 2,990.

Endorsed: "29 September, 1646. A list of the officers and souldiers."

lvii. 1646, December 4.—"The list for the present expedicion: Sir Theophilus Jones, Collonell in cheefe; Sarjant-Major Cullume:"

Captens: Pierce, of the Lord-Lieutenant's regiment; Ellis, of Collonell Chichester's; Wall, of the Earle of Kildare's; Rawson, of Collonell Willoughbye's; Trusdale, of Collonell Jones'.

Lieutenants: Dowglas, of the Lord-Lieutenant's regiment; Meeke, of Collonell Chichester's; Griffith, of Sir John Borlace's; Welsh, of Sir John Gifford's; Aston, of Colonel Baylye's.

Officers of the staffe: Mr. Creaton,[1] chaplain-gennerall; (*blank*) Deane, deane chaplin; Ensigne Lenue, quartermaster to Collonell

[1] Rev. George Creichtonn. *See* his statements in "Contemporary History of Affairs in Ireland, 1641–1652" vol. i., p. 525. Dublin, 1879; and "History of the Irish Confederation and War in Ireland," vol. ii., p. 248. Dublin, 1882.

1646.

Jones. Johnson, chirurgeon to Colonel Jones. Daniell Cannon, carridgemaster to Lord-Lieutenant. Sweeteman, provostmartiall to Collonell Willoby. Sargeants, 15; droms, 10; muskettiers, 500.

For his Excellencye's guarde: Collonell Trafford, Capten Rellie, Lieutenant Poordam; sargeants, 3; dromes, 2; fyerlockes, 100.

Officers of the trayne: the Commissarye's clarke; the carridge-master; carpenter, 1; smithe, 1; cooper, 1; drivers, 11.

Ammunicion: tenn barrells of powder, with bullett proportionable, and a double proportion of matche. Charles Lambart.

Endorsed: "4 December, 1646. List of the foote."

lviii. 1646, 21 December.—The list for the present expedicion under the commande of Lieutenant-collonell Reeves:

Lieutenant-Collonell Reeves in cheefe. Captens: Borrowes, of the Lord Lieutenant's regiment; Mapowther, of the Lord Lambart's; Richard Newcomin, of Sir John Borlace's; Sir Allexander Hamilton, of Collonell Baylie's.

Lieutenants: Browne, of his Excellencye's regiment; Diffe, of the Lord Lambart's; Nicholson, of Collonell Chichester; Becke, of the Earle of Kildare's; Williams, of Collonell Jones'.

Ensignes: Kinge, ensigne to Capten Borrowes, of the Lord Lieutenant's regiment; Ginkin, of the Lord Lambart's; (*blank*), of Collonell Chichester's; Belcher, of the Earle of Kildare's; Morgan, of Collonell Borlace's; Free, of Sir John Gifforde's; Sanderlin, of Collonell Ballye's; (*blank*) to Capten Welden, of Collonell Willoughby's; Cooke, of Collonell Willoughbye's.

The carridge-master of the Lord Lambart's regiment.

Sarjants, 6; dromes, 8; musketteeres, 57; pikemen, 343.

Trayne of artillery: one saker; one saker drake; three carriages; bulletts for the saker, 12; bulletts for the saker drake, 12; case shott for the saker, 4; case shot for the saker drake, 4; powder, two halfe barrells; matche for the peeces, 12 poundes.

Gunners: William Webb, Francis Stockes. Gunners' mates: Jasper Roddes, Ralphe Lee; fower matrosses; tenn drumers.—

Charles Lambart.

Endorsed by Ormonde; "List of the officers, souldiers and traine commanded by Lieutenant-collonell Ryves, 1646. Received, 22 December, 1646, at Portlumon."

lix. 1646–7, January 30.—Foot regiments in Dublin:

30 January, 1646[–7]:

1646-7.

Lord Lieutenant Generall; Captaine Fortescue; Roger Fortescue, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 101.

Collonell Thomas Trafford; William Draper, lieutenant; sarjeants, 3; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 80.

Collonell William Flower; Thomas Flower, lieutenant; Richard Griffith, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 71.

Serjeant-Major Edward Williams; Lieutenant Walsh; Martin Collo, ensigne; sarjeants, 2 drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 60.

Captaine John Ogle (absent); Bartholomew Weldon, lieutenant; Robert Aldrich, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 22.

Earle of Strafford, captaine (absent during his travells); Charles Ryves, lieutenant; Jo. Browne, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 59.

Lord Folliott, captaine; George Douglass, lieutenant; John Murray, ensigne (absent); sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 31.

Sir George Blundell, captaine (absent, license out the 27th February); Alexander Eustace, lieutenant; William Kinge, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 26.

Jo. Billingsly, captaine; Tobias Creamer, lieutenant; Phillip Chambre, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 31.

Lord Brabazon, captaine (absent); Thomas Cooke, lieutenant; Ensigne Harpole; sarjeant, 1; corporal, 1; in the hospitall, 1; souldiers, 9.

Jo. Steephens, captaine; William Steephens, lieutenant; Thomas Elley, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporals, 3; souldiers, 32.

Francis Peisly, captaine; Lieutenant Price; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 56.

Captaine Griffith; Lieutenant Naughton; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 56.

Thomas Eustace, captaine; Richard Browne, lieutenant; Ensigne Cusake; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 37.

Sir Phillip Perceval, captain (absent); Lieutenant Jones; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 2; gentleman of the armes, 1; souldiers, 46.

Captaine Wingfield Burrowes; Richard Bond, lieutenant; William Watson, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporall, 1; souldiers, 42.

Garret Piers, captaine; Jo. Borne, lieutenant; Ensigne (*blank*); sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 2; souldiers, 40.

Major-Gennerall, captain; Tho. Bradstone, lieutenant; Toby Barnes, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 90.

Lord Lambart, colonell; Robert Creswell, lieutenant; Jo. Nelson, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 62.

Sir John Sherlocke, lieutenant-colonell; Edward Rutledge, lieutenant; Moriartagh Maxie, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers, 41.

Serjeant-Major Richard Lambart; Thomas Manby, lieutenant; Ensigne Graves; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 73.

Edward Fissher, captaine; Patricke Duffe, lieutenant; Robert Walsh, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 36.

Daniell Treswell, captaine; Jo. Fleetwoode, lieutenant; Morgan Jenkin, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 34.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1646–7.

Thomas Mapother, captaine; Lieutenant Longe; Daniell Yates, ensigne; sarjeant, 1; drumme, 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers, 29.

Jo. Usher, captaine; Roger Trasey, lieutenant; Ensigne (*blank*); sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 70.

Collonell Arthur Chichester; Michaell Newby, lieutenant; Nicholas Coombe, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 39.

Lieutenant-Collonell Edward Chichester; Thomas Gower, lieutenant; William Wheaton, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drommes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 26.

Sarjeant-Major Arthur Dillon; Thomas Theaker, lieutenant; Richard Dobb, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 22.

Jo. Ellis, captaine; Thomas Trevor, lieutenant; Arthur Swinfield, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 1; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 22.

Jo. Martin, captaine; Edward Clemens, lieutenant; Roger Poynton, ensigne; sarjeants, 1; drommes, 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers, 15.

Francis Meeke, captaine,—absent; Arthur Meeke, lieutenant; Thomas Hicks, ensigne; sarjeant, 1; drumme, 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers 18.

Thomas Chambers, captaine; Gilbert Nicolson, lieutenant; William Donelan, ensigne; serjeant, 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers, 14.

Earle of Kildare, colonell; Charles Hooker, lieutenant; Thomas, Lovett, ensignee; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers 29.

Lieutenant-Collonell William Burley; Thomas Kelly, lieutenant; Robert Belcher, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 24.

Cary Dillon, sarjeant-major; Jo. Wither, lieutenant; Tho. Tuke, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 43.

William Stewart, captain (absent); Anthony Poulton, lieutenant; Walter Esmond, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 41.

Thomas Saltis, captaine; William Beck, lieutenant; Marcus Turner, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers, 20.

Samuell Est, captaine; Edward Dubanke, lieutenant; Edward Est, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 23.

Tymothy Crother, captaine; Paule Lemoyne, lieutenant; Thomas Davis, ensigne; sarjeant, 1; drumme, 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers, 26.

Captaine Wall; Lieutenant (*blank*); Ensigne (*blank*); sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 41.

Sir John Borlase, colonell—absent; Thomas Mathew, lieutenant; Jo. Morgan, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 43.

Lieutenant-Colonell Richard Ryves; Nicholas Bagshaw, lieutenant; Jo. Winsmore, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 53.

Major Gascoigne (deceased); Lieutenant Griffith; Peirce Ovendon, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 50.

Captaine James Parsons—absent; Lieutenant Parsons; Henry Scott, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 63.

Richard Newcomen, captaine; James Keating, lieutenant; James Skelton, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 63.

James Oliphant, captaine; William Creaghton, lieutenant; Jasper Rochford, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 46.

Sir John Gifford; Lieutenant-Colonell Ralph Capron; Ralph Allen, lieutenant; Edward Burrowes, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporals, 3; souldiers, 61.

Serjeant-Major William Moore; Josias Dawson, lieutenant; Jonas Wheeler, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 48.

Captain James Parsons—absent; Oliver Walsh, lieutenant; Nicholas Free, ensigne; serjeants, 2; droms, 2; corporals, 3; souldiers, 33.

Sir William Gilbert, captaine; William Gilbert, lieutenant; serjeants, 2; drommes, 2; corporalls 3; souldiers, 61.

Colonell Robert Bailie; Henrie Bailie, lieutenant; James Gardener, ensigne; sergeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 50.

Lieutenant-Colonell Phillip Fernely; Vincent Bradstone, lieutenant; James Maxwell, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drummes 2; corporals 3; souldiers, 71.

Serjeant-Major Amadeus Culme; Edward Ashton, lieutenant; Jo. McCree. ensigne; serjeant, 1; drumme, 1; corporall, 1; souldiers, 25.

Captain Arthur Culme; Patrick Brian, lieutenant; Ensigne (*blank*); serjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 51.

Sir Thomas Meredith, captaine—absent; Francis Gibbon, lieutenant; Anthony Troy, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 57.

Sir Alexander Hamilton, captaine; Lieutenant (*blank*); Ensigne Sandilandis; sarjeants, 2; drumme, 1; corporalls, 2; [souldiers], 41.

Colonell Francis Willoughby; Jo. Gibbs, lieutenant; Francis Tonne, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drummes 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 73.

Lieutenant-Collonell Oliver Wheeler; Laurence Swettenham, lieutenant; Richard Wendesford, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 54.

Serjeant-Major Caroll Bolton; Philip Blenorhassett, lieutenant; David Peeble, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 44.

George Savill, captaine; Hugh Madden, lieutenant; Ensigne Wild; sarjeants, 2; drummes, 2; corporals, 3; souldiers, 32.

Sir Robert Newcomen, captaine; Jo. Galhampton, lieutenant; Robert Cooke, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; drumme, 1; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 36.

Gilberte Rawson, captaine; Jo. Watson, lieutenant; Henrie Harrington, ensigne; serjeants, 2; drommes, 2; corporalls, 3; soulders, 48.

Thomas Weldon, captaine; Arthur Weldon, lieutenant; Walter Weldon, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; dromme, 1; souldiers, 50.

Sir Theophilus Jones, colonel; Edward Landen, lieutenant; Robert Laneve, ensigne; serjeants, 2; dromme 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers, 30.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Francis Trousdall, captaine; George White, lieutenant; Thomas Vivian, ensigne; sarjeant, 1; drumme, 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers, 25.

1646-7. Robert Hawksworth, captaine; George Williams, lieutenant; George Smith, ensigne; serjeants, 1; drumme, 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers, 23.

Francis Little, captaine; Patricke Kane, lieuetenant; Christopher Carus, ensigne; sarjeants, 2; souldiers, 33; drumme, 1.

Charles Lambart.

Endorsed: "1646. List off the Foote Regiments in Dublin, the 30th of January, 1646[7].

lx. 1646–7, March.—Forces in county of Down:

In obedience to your Excellencie's order to me given, I doe hereby certefie that the forces of foote (nowe under the command of Colonell Fenwicke in Lecayle[1]), beeing twoe regiments, doe consist of the number of one thowsand, one hundred, eighty one, according to the musters by Colonell Moore, and Colonell Fenwicke presented there, according to the list hereunder written, xiii March, 1646[7].[2]

Colonell Moore's regiment: colonell's company, 60; leuitenant-colonell, 34; sargeant-major, 15; Sir Walsingham Cooke, 70; Captain Greene, 32; Captain Kinard, 100; Captain Mullineux, 56; Captain Crosse, 25; Captain Higginbothom, 29; Captain Arundell, 75. [Total:] 496.

Colonell Fenwick's regiment: Colonell's company, 70; leiutenant-colonell, 72; sargeant-major, 85; Captain Stanley, 75; Captain Hartley, 73. Captain Farrington, 92; Captain Pagnham, 85; Captain Corslett, 72; Captain Dixon, 61; [Total:] 685.

lxi. 1647, April.—Garrison at Trim:

1647. Uppon a view taken of Colonell Fenwick's regiment, and the rest of the foote companies now remayneing in guarrison att Trym, they did appeare, 1 April, 1647, to be in strength, by pole, as followeth, videlicet:—

The coronell's owne company:	Officers,	10;	privat men,	50.
The lieutenant-coronell's company:	„	8;	„	42.
The major's company:	„	10;	„	62.
Captain Stanley's company:	„	10;	„	62.
Captain Pakenham's company:	„	9;	„	61.
Captain Hartley's company:	„	8;	„	51.
Captain Corslett's company:	„	10;	„	61.
Captain Dixon's company:	„	8;	„	48.
Captain Farrington's company:	„	9;	„	64.
Captain Draper's firelocks:	„	8;	„	60.
Sir Phillip Percivall's (*blank*):	„	5;	„	25.
Captain Graham's company:	„	10;	„	55.
Captain Cadogan's company:	„	9;	„	60.

William Cadogan.

Endorsed: "A view taken 1 April, 1647, of all the foote forces now garrisoned in Trym."

[1] Barony of Lecale in county of Down.

[2] Unsigned.

lxii. 1647, April 8.—Regiment of Colonel James Castell:

Colonell James Castell; officers, superior, 3; sarjeants, 5; drumers, 3; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 76; sicke and seene, 2; absent, souldiers, 2 = 92.

Lieutenent-Colonell Henry Slade; officers, superior, 3; sarjeants, 3; drumers, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 91 = 102.

Sarjeant-major William Purefoy; officers, superior, 3; sarjeants, 2; drumers, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 66 = 76.

Captaine Samuell Brereton; officers, superior, 3; sarjeants, 2; drumers, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 64; lame and sicke souldiers which were seene, 4; absent, souldiers, 7 = 85.

Captaine William Chambers; officers, superior, 2; serjeants, 2; drumers, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 96 = 105. Absent, lieutenant, sicke, 1; souldier absent, 1 = 107.

Captaine Abraham Coles; officers, superior, 3; serjeants, 2; drumers, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 80; sicke and in prison, seene, 4 = 94; absent souldiers, 2 = 96.

Captaine Thomas Bromidge; officers, superior, 3; serjeants, 2; dromers, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 85; sicke and seene, 2 = 97.

Captaine Edward Richardson; officers, superior, 3; sarjeants, 2; drumers, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 63; in prison and seene, 12; sicke and seene, 2 = 87.

Captaine Thomas Folliott; officers, superior, 2; sarjeants, 2; drumers, 2; corporalls, 3, souldiers, 55; sicke and seene, 5; in prison, and seene, 1 = 70; ensigne, absent, 1 = 71.

Captaine Edward Newsams; officers, superior, 3; sarjeants, 2; drumers, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 61 = 71.

(*Blank*); officers, superior, 3; serjeants, 2; dromes, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 63 = 73; absent, souldiers, 3 = 76. [Total:] 960.

Horse:

Sarjeant-major Robert Astley; officers, 4; horsemen, 41 = 45; sicke at Tryme, horsemen, 2; captaine, quartermaster, and 2 corporalls, absent, 4 = 6 = 51.

Lord of Baltinglasse; officers, 6; horsemen, 16 = 22. Captaine and three horsemen, absent, 4 = 26.

Endorsed: "A list of Colonell Castell his regiment mustered at Dublin, 8 Aprill, 1647, with Major Astley his troupe, and the Lord of Baltinglasse his troupe."

lxiii. 1647, May 6.—Colonel Anthony Hungerford his regiment, mustered at Dublin, were found in strength as followeth, viz.:—

Colonell Anthony Hungerford:—Present: officers, 12; souldiers, 95 = 107. [Absent]: souldiers 3. [Total:] 110.

Lieutenant-Colonel Fouks:— Present: officers, 10; souldiers 96. [Total:] 106.

Serjeant-major William Aston:—Present: officers, 10; souldiers, 81 = 91. Sicke and seene, 1 n prison, 1 absent, 1 = 3. [Total:] 94.

Captaine Humphrey Mackworth:—Present officers, 10; souldiers 83 = 93; sick, 2. [Total] 95.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1647.

Captaine Thomas Croxton:—Present: officers, 10 souldiers, 90 = 100. Absent: souldiers, 2 = 102.

Captaine Myles Ashton:—Present: officers, 10; souldiers, 98 — 108 sick and seene, 2. [Total:] 110.

Captaine Joseph Foxe:—Present: officers 10; souldiers, 86 = 96 sicke and seene, souldiers, 3. [Total:] 99.

Captaine Francis Haslam:—Present: officers, 10; souldiers, 80. [Total:] 90.

Captaine Henrie Hunt:—Present: officers, 10; souldiers, 93=103; sicke and seene, 3. [Total:] 106.

Henrie Crofts, quarter-master; Thomas Cross, provost martiall; Jo. Salisbury, cariage master. Present: 912.

1649.

lxiv. 1649.—A list of the army as they were mustered at Polemounty, the 23rd of April 1649:

Collonell Charles Henesie his regiment:

The collonell's company: liuetennant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 22 muskets, 32 pikes, 1 drume; souldiers absent, 6. In all: 66.—This company is well armed.

Liuetennant-collonell James Barryes company: liuetenant, ensigne; musketts, 24; pikemen, 21; sergeants, 2; 1 drumme. In all: 48.

Major Stephen White's company: liuetennant, ensigne; 1 serjeant, 1 drumme, 31 muskets, 21 pikemen. In all: 54.

Captaine Donnogh O'Kennedy his company: captine, liuetennant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 1 piper, 26 musketts, 48 pikemen. In all: 78.

Captaine Morrish Donovan's company: captaine, liuetenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 30 muskets, 19 pikemen. In all: 52.

Captaine Robert Supple's company: captaine, liuetennant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 28 muskets, 37 pikemen. In all: 68. The whole number, including corporalls, comes to three hundred, forty-one. —This regiment is indifferently well armed.

Collonell Donnogh McNemarra his regiment:

The collonell's company: liuetennant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 2 drummes, 31 musketts, 36 pikemen. In all: 85.

Major Cnogher O'Callaghan's company: captain, liuetennant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 piper, 32 muskets, 18 pikemen. In all: 53.

Captain Teige O'Bryen's company: captain, liuetennant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 24 muskets, 55 armed. In all: 84.

Captain John McNemarra his company: captaine, liuetenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 16 muskets, 27 pikemen, 4 sick. In all: 50.

Captain Donnell McNemarra his company: captaine, liuetenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, one drumme, 28 musketts, 40 pikemen, 5 sick. In all: 76.

Captain John Gradye's company: captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 23 musketts, 26 pikemen. In all: 52.

Captain Tirlagh McDonnogh's company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 35 muskets, 46 pikemen, sick and seene 4. In all : 86. The whole number, 437.—This regiment have many calivers ; most of their pikes unserviceable.

Collonell sir Edmond FitzGerrald's regiment:

The collonell's company : captaine, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 30 musketts. In all : 33.

Major James Byrne's company : captain, lieutennant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 33 muskets. In all : 36.

Captain Piers Walsh his company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne, sick, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 33 muskets, 20 pikemen. In all : 56.

Captain Laurence Byrne's company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 1 piper, 36 muskets, 28 pikemen. In all : 68.

Captain John FitzMorrish Gerrald's company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 1 piper, 28 muskets, 23 pikemen. [In all :] 75.

Captain John Shihie's company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 35 muskets, 31 pikemen. In all : 69. The whole number, 317.—This regiment is well armed according to the number.

Collonell Walter Butler's regiment :

The Collonell's company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 25 muskets, pikemen, 23 ; souldyors sick, 6 ; absent souldiors, 5. In all : 65.

Liuetennant-collonell Piers Butler's company : captain, ensigne, 2 drummes, 32 muskets, 27 pikes, 6 absent. In all : 71.

Major Theobald Butler's company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 27 muskets, 26 pikes, 4 absent. In all 63.

Captain Thomas Colclogh's company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 26 muskets, 27 pikes, 1 sick, 2 absent. In all : 62.

Captain John Butler's company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne ; serjeants, 2 ; drume, 1 ; 47 muskets, 11 absent. In all : 64.

Captain Hackett's company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 30 muskets, 28 pikes, 2 sick, 7 absent. In all : 63.

Captain Nicholas White's company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 45 muskets, 20 pikes, 1 sick, 1 absent. In all : 73. The whole number, 341.—This regiment is well armed.

Collonell Edmond FitzMorrice his regiment :

Major Conly McEgan's company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 24 muskets, 21 pikes, 3 sicke and seene ; absent, 6. In all : 62.

Captain Thomas Bourk's company : captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 31 musketts, 31 pikes, 8 sick, 4 sick and seene, 2 absent. In all : 82.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1649.

Captain Morrogh O'Bryen's company: lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 73 souldiers unarmed, 7 absent, 12 sick. In all: 98.

Captain Edmond O'Meagher's company: captaine, liuetenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 58 muskets. In all: 71.

Captain James Piers his company: captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 58 musketts. In all: 71.

Captain Morrish McInerhni's company: captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 30 muskets, 34 pikes, 7 sick, 1 absent. In all: 78. The whole number, 396.—This regiment is well armed; onely one company wants arms.

Collonell Stephenson's regiment:

The collonell's company: captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, one drumme, 38 musketts, 24 pikes, sicke 11, absent 8. In all: 86.

Lieutenant-collonell Purcell's company: captain, lieutenant, ensign, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 28 musketts, 28 pikes, 5 sicke; absent, 2. In all: 69.

Captain Richard Stephenson's company: captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 29 musketts, 20 pikes, 3 sick. In all: 58.

Captain Garrott FitzGerrald's company: captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 30 muskets, 1 sick. In all: 47.

Captaine Allexander Brett's company: captaine, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 24 musketts, 35 pikes; sick, 5. In all: 70.

Captaine Morrish Harbert's company: captaine, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 38 musketts, 33 pikes, 12 sick. In all: 89.

Captaine John Oge FitzGerrald's company: captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 29 muskets, 36 pikes, 1 sick; absent, 4. In all: 75. The whole number, 419.—This regiment is well armed.

Major Carmuck's companys: captaine, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 37 armed with pikes. In all: 64. The rest ill-armed.[1]

Captaine Daniell O'Neill's company: captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 31 musketts, 23 pikes. In all: 53.

Captaine Morrogh McSwynye's company: captain, lieutenant, ensign, 2 serjeants, 25 musketts, 24 pikes, In all: 51.

Captaine Sowrley McDonnell's company: captaine, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 piper, 33 musketts, 32 pikes. In all: 68.

Captaine James Cambell's company: captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 17 musketts, 31 pikes, never a good pike amongst them. There are seven unarmed men in the company.

Captain Doran's company: captaine, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 25 musketts, 40 pikes. In all: 68. The company is very ill-armed, [many] of the pikes unserviceable, many calivers unfixed.

Captain Galloghor's company: captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 16 muskets, 36 pikes. In all: 54. Never a good pike nor musket in this company.

Seaventeene souldiors belonging to Coolekittagh.

Captaine Madden's company: captaine, lieutenant, ensigne, two serjeants, 30 musketts, 15 pikes. The whole number, 427.

[1] In margin: "These companies must be all newly armed."

Collonell Tirlagh McHenry O'Neill's regiment:

Captaine Art O'Donnell's company: captaine, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 25 shot and calivers unfixed not fit for service, 25 pikes not fit for service. In all: 50.

Captaine Murphye's company: captaine, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 16 musketts and calivers, 30 pikes. In all: 48.

Major Phalim O'Neill's company: lieutenant, ensigne, 2 sarjeants, 36 muskets, 15 pikes. In all: 53.

Captaine Owen O'Hanraghty his company: captaine, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 16 musketts, 18 pikes. In all: 36.

Captaine Towell McDonnell's company: captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 27 musketts, 30 pikes. In all: 59.

Captaine Rory McDonnell's company: captaine, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 serjeants, 30 musketts, 34 pikes. In all: 67. The whole number, 300.

Endorsed: "A list for his excellency of the Mounster army, mustered at Polmonty, the 23 of Aprill, 1649."

lxv. 1649.—A list of the severall troopes of horse in the garrison within the town of Drogheda, 30 August, 1649, with their entertainment.[1]

lxvi. 1649.—County of Longford:

By the lord president of Conaght:

The receaver of the countie of Longford is hereby required [that] such of the officers, souldiers, and troopers within mentioned as hee shall not receave a returne of their muster, to detaine their meanes on his hands, with the within summe of one and twenty pounds, eight shillings, per weeke, untill further order from my lord lieutennant.

Dated at his Majestie's castle of Athlone, the 29th of August, 1649.

Dillon.

Endorsed: "The foote officers and souldiers in charge uppon the county of Longford, August, 1649."

The foote officers and souldiers in charge and to be paid out of the weekly contribucion of the countie of Longford, the said contribucion amounting per week [to] 90*l.*

Of the earle of Westmeathe's regiment:—Captain (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*; Captain (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*

Of sir James Dillon's regiment:—Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*

The charge of the above officers and foote amounting, per weeke, to the somme of 68*l.* 12*s.*

---

[1] *See* "Contemporary History of affairs in Ireland, 1641–1652," vol. ii., pp. 496–500. Dublin, 1880.

Rests due, after paying the above forces, both of officers and souldiors, of the contribution of the countie of Longford the summe of, per weeke, 21*l.* 8*s.*

lxvii. 1649.—King's county.

The earle of Fingall as collonnell, the officers of his company and fifty men, per weeke, 12*l.* 6*s.*; his lieutennant-collonell, the officers of his company and fifty men, per weeke, 11*l.* 6*s.*; his major, the officers of his company and one hundred men, per weeke, 10*l.* 11*s.*; Sir Luke FitzGerrald, as captain, the officers of his company and one hundred [men] per weeke, 16*l.* 1*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his companny and fifty men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fifty men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fifty [men], per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*

Of sir James Dillon's regiment:—Major FitzSymons, as major, the officers of his company and fifty men, per weeke, 10*l.* 11*s.*; Capten Garret Coghlan, the officers of his company and fifty men, 9*l.* 16*s.*

The staffe officers of the earle of Fingall's regiment:—Quartermaster, per weeke, 15*s.*; two chaplins, 1*l.* 15*s.*; marshall, 12*s.*; chirurgeon, 12*s.*; chirurgeon's mate, 6*s.*; carriadg-master, 10*s.* [Total:] 104*l.* 19*s.*

The staffe officers of sir James Dillon's regiment, per weeke:—Quartermaster, 15*s.*; two chaplins, 1*l.* 15*s.*; marshall, 12*s.*; chirurgeon, 12*s.*; chirurgeon's mate, 6*s.*; carriadg-master, 10*s.*

Of the lord president of Conaght his regiment:—Sir Robert Talbott, as lieutenant-colonell, the officers of his troope, and forty horse, per week, 20*l.* 11*s.*; the lord of Try[m]elstowne, the officers of his troope and forty horse, 18*l.* 11*s.*; Capten David Showrne,[1] the officers of his troope and forty horse, 18*l.* 11*s.*; the lord barron of Slane as capten, the officers of his troope and forty horse, per weeke, 18*l.* 11*s.*; Collonell Fleminge, as capten, the officers of his troope and forty horse, per weeke, 18*l.* 11*s.*

Staffe officers of the lord president of Conaght's regiment, per weeke:—One chaplin, 1*l.* 1*s.*; marshall, 16*s.*; chirurgeon, 16*s.*; chirurgeon's mate, 8*s.*; cariadge-master, 12*s.* [Total:] 102*l.* 18*s.*

The chardge of horse and foote, 207*l.* 17*s.*; rest due, after all payed, 2*l.* 3*s.*

By the lord president of Conaght:

The receaver of the King's county is heereby required, such officers, souldiers, and troopers herein named, as he shall not receave a returne of their muster, to detaine their meanes on his handes with the summe of 2*l.* 3*s.* per weeke, untill further orders from my lord lieutenant. Dated at his majestie's castle of Athlone, the 29th of August, 1649.

Dillon.

Endorsed: "The officers and souldiers of horse and foote in charge upon the King's county, August 1649."

---

[1] *See* "Contemporary History of affairs in Ireland, 1641–1652," vol. iii., p. 443. Dublin, 1880.

lxviii. 1649.—County of West-Meath.

The officers and troopers of the lord president of Connaght's regiment of horse in charge and to be paid out of the weekly contribucion of the countie of West-Meath, the said contribucion amounting weekly to 200.

My lord Dillon, as collonell, the officers of his troope and fortie horse, per weeke, 23*l.* 1*s.*; Major James Barnwall, as major, the officers of his troope and fortie horse, per weeke, 19*l.* 11*s.*; Capten Ignatius Nugent, his officers and fortie horse, per weeke, 18*l.* 11*s.*; one captin, per weeke, 1*l.* 1*s.*; quartermaster, per weeke, 1*l.* 15*s.*; the charge of the above officers and troopers, per weeke, 63*l.* 19*s.*

The foote officers and souldiers in charge and to be paid out of the weekly contribucion of the aforesaid countie of West-Meath:

The earle of Westmeath, as collonell, the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 12*l.* 16*s.*

Lieutenant-collonell (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 11*l.* 6*s.*; Major (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 10*l.* 11*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*

Staffe officers of my lord of Westmeathe's regiment, per weeke:—Quarter-master, 15*s.*; two chaplins, 1*l.* 15*s.*; marshall, 12*s.*; chirurgeon, 12*s.*; chirurgeon's mate, 6*s.*; carriadge-master, 10*s.*

Of sir James Dillon's regiment:—Sir James Dillon, as collonell, the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 12*l.* 16*s.*; liuetennant-collonell Bagnall, the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 11*l.* 6*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l* 16*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*; Capten (*blank*), the officers of his company and fiftie men, per weeke, 9*l.* 16*s.*

The whole charge of the horse and foote, per weeke, 195*l.* 16*s.* Rests due, after paying the above-named officers and souldiers, weekely of the contribucion payable out of the countie of Westmeath, the some of 4*l.* 4*s.*

By the lord president of Conaght.

The receaver of the countie of West-Meath is heereby required such officers, souldiers and troopers heerein named, as hee shall not receave a returne of their muster to detaine their meanes on his hands with the within sume of foure pounds foure shillings per weeke, untill further orders from my lord lieutenant. Dated att his Majestie's castle of Athlone, the 29th of August, 1649.—Signed: Dillon.

Endorsed: "The officers and souldiers of horse and foote in charge upon the county of Westmeath, 6 August, 1649."

lxix. 1649.—Northern forces.

A list of the officers and souldiers of horse and foote under the command of the lord of Ardes,[1] now at Ballycoine, the first of September, 1649:

[1] Sir Hugh Montgomery, third viscount of the Great Ardes, county of Down.

The lord of Ardes regiment :—The collonell; leiutenant-collonell; captaines, 2; leiutenants, 2; ensignes, 2; sergeants, 5; corporalls, 6; drums, 2; souldiers, 140.

The earle of Clonbrassill :—the collonell; sergeant-major; captaines, 1; leiutenants, 2; ensignes, 2; sergeants, 4; corporalls, 10; drums, 4; souldiers, 180.

Sir James Montgomerye's :—the sargeant-major; captaines, 2; leiutenants, 2; ensignes, 2; sergeants, 4; corporalls, 6; drums, 3; souldiers, 176.

Collonell Conwaie's :—the sargeant-major, 1; captaines, 2; ensignes, 2; sergeants, 4; corporalls, 8; drums, 3; pipers, 2; souldiers, 139; a clerke, and a chirurgeon-major, and quartermaster.

Collonell Trevor's :—collonell; leiutenant-collonell; sergeant-major; captins, 4; leiutenants, 6; ensignes, 3; sergeants, 12; corporalls, 21; drums, 9; souldiers, 285; regiment quarter-master and chirurgion-major.

The whole officers and souldiers are :—collonells, 3; lieutenant-collonells, 2; sarjeant-majors, 4; captens, 10; leiutenants, 14; ensignes, 11; sergeants, 29; corporalls, 51; drums, 21; pipers, 2; souldiers, 920.

The adjutant-generall; quarter-master generall; chirurgeons-majors, 2; regiment quartermasters, 2; clerke, 1; chaplin, 1.

A list of the regiment of horse commanded by the earle of Clonbrassill :—the collonell; leiutenant-collonell; captaines, 3; leiutenants, 4; cornetts, 4; quartermasters, 4; corporalls, 13; trumpets, 7; troopers, 202; chirurgeon-major and regiment quartermaster.

A list of the regiments of horse commanded by collonell Mark Trevor :—the collonell; lieutenant-collonell; captaines, 3; leiutenants, 4; cornetts, 7; quartermasters, 7; corporalls, 21; trumpetts, 9; troopers, 348.

A list of the troope of horse commanded by the lord of Ardes :—captaine; cornett; quartermaster; corporalls, 3; trumpetts, 1; troopers, 54; a chirurgeon-major; chaplins, 2; quartermaster, regiment, 1.

The whole officers of troops of horse are :—collonells, 2; leiutenant-collonells, 2; captaines, 7; leiutenants, 8; cornetts, 12; quartermasters, 12; corporalls, 37; trumpetts, 17—54—troopers, 604.

			£	s.
Sir Thomas Armstronge -	169	hors[emen]	101	8
Corporalls - -	14		12	12
Trumpetts - - -	6		5	8
			119	8
Collonell Treswell - -	257	hors[emen]	154	4
Corporalls and trumpetts -	36		32	8
			186	12
Lord Moore - - -	192	hors[emen]	115	4
Corporalls and trumpetts -	16		14	8
			£129	12

				£	s.
Collonell Courtney - -	126			75	12
Corporalls and trumpetts -	19			17	2
				92	14
Newry:—Scots horse - -	604	hors[emen]		362	8
Corporalls and trumpetts -	54			48	12
				411	0
Castlebaven - - -	106			63	12
Whereof sick, ten.					
Corporalls and trumpetts -	11			9	18
				73	10
Collonell sir Edmund Butler -	101	hors[emen]		60	12
Corporalls and trumpetts -	4			6	6
				66	18
Major Scurlock and his brother - -	63			37	16
Corporalls and trumpetts -	5			4	10
				42	6
Marshall Butler - -	7	hors[emen]		4	4
				1,102	0
Collonell Richard Butler's troopers - - -	126			75	12
Corporalls and trumpetts -	8			7	4
				82	16
The life-guard and earl of Roscomon's troopers:					
35 reformadoes - -				35	0
Troopers - - -	39			27	6
Corporalls and trumpetts -	4			3	12
				65	18
Sir Robert Talbot and the lord of Trimletstown:					
Troopers - - -		hors[emen]	66	39	12
Trumpets and corporalls -			6	5	8
				45	0
Marshall Barry, ten - -		hors[emen]	10	6	0
Collonell Purcell's regiment -		hors[emen]	90	54	0
Corporalls and trumpetts -			8	7	4
				61	4

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1649.

Endorsed: "1649. A list of the northerne forces under the lord Ards command. Troopers, 604; and corporalls and trumpetts, 54. Summe for a fortnight's pay 411*l.*"

lxx. 1649.—A true and perfect relation of the musters made at Clonmell of the horse and foot companies and officers, the third daie of January, 1649–50, as well by poale as upon reputation of the several commanders in cheefe of each company."[1]

lxxi. 1649.—Life guard of the Marquis of Ormonde:

Collonell Edward Wogan, captaine; leiftenant-collonell Garrard, leiftenant; major Hodgkinson, ensigne; captaine Collingson, quarter-master:

Captaines: Hamlline, Hind, Peaige, Townesend; leiftenant-collonell Ashton; captaines: Sherinton, Travis; leiftenants: Davies, Sargent, Barker, Maskell; quarter-master Creauen; Mr. Gigon, the Frenchman; leiftenant Clarke; majors: Westbye, Elliett, Nelsen; quarter-master Dawson; Mr. Travis, Mr. Terpine, Mr. Ashton; leiftenants: Venehouse, Johnes, Acton, Mr. Colkett; cornetts: Wrighte, Tompson; Mr. Towers, Mr. Barnes; captaine Greene; leiftenants: Marcer, Buchett; captaine Philipson; cornett Ryland; captaines: Buggell, Earle, Berrington, Bennefeild; major Coffine; Mr. Hanssord; leiftenant-collonell Wilkes; majors: Fichalders, Bradberye; Conwallice senior, Conwallice, junior; Mr. Tindell, Mr. Harrington; captaine Mouldie; quartermasters: Hansers, Stevenson; captaine Rouckesbye; leiftenant Hutchines; Mr. Benson; cornetts: Cunisbye, Owenes; quartermaster Hatffeild; leiftenant Leeiues; cornett Ashworth; captaine Hickes; leiftenant Nailer; captaines: Simmonds, Johnes.

Endorsed: "Woogan's company of the life-guard, 1649."

lxxii. [1649.]—Abstract of musters of foot forces:

An abstract of the relation retourned of the muster made of the ensueing regiments, vid[elicet]:

1. Lord generall Preston's regiment, consists of 208, including 43 officers, whereof 43 musketyers, 30 pikemen, and the rest, being 92, unarmed.[2]

2. Collonell Hennessy his regiment consists of 241, including 43 officers, 32 musketiers, six pikemen, and the rest unarmed, being 160.

3. Collonell FitzMaurice his regiment consists of 97, including 32 officers, 13 musketiers, 6 pikemen, and the rest unarmed, being 46.

4. Collonell Francis Taaffe's regiment consists of 565, including 106 officers, 73 musketiers, 44 pikemen, the rest unarmed, being 342.

Endorsed: "A relation of the foote forces, 1649."

lxxiii. 1649.—Leinster army:

Uppon consideration had of the annexed establishment presented to us by the Commissioners of trust,[3] wee approve thereof, and require the

---

[1] *See* "Contemporary History of affairs in Ireland," ut ante, ii, pp. 502–504.

[2] At foot in Ormonde's writing: "G[eneral] Preston, 208; armed, 73; unarmed, 92; [musketyers] 43."

[3] *See* "History of the Irish Confederation and war in Ireland," vol. vii., p. 406. Dublin, 1891.

earle of Castlehaven and the commissioners intrusted for the affaiers of Leinster to see the same observed and putt in execution other than for soe much thereof and soe farr foorth as the said earle of Castlehaven, the resident commissioners of Leinster and the said Commissioners of Trust shall conceave to be prejudiciall to the present service, and what shalbe soe thought fitt to be forborne at present to be putt in execucion when it shalbe found more seasonable and not prejudiciall to the service.—Ormonde.

Gennerall Preston's regiment:

Liuetenant-collonell David Synnott; major Peeter Taaffe; captens: George Cusacke, Michael Bellew, George Darcy, Edward Geoghegan, Edmond Kavanagh.

Collonell Hugh Byrne's regiment:

Liuetennant-collonell Daniel Cavanagh; major Michael Synnott; Captens: Christopher Toole, Phelim Byrne, Christopher Furlonge, Gerrald Byrne, Teige Tryhin O'Connor.

Sir James Dillon's regiment:

Liuetennant-collonell Thomas Bagnall; major Donnogh Lalor or Fitzsimons; Captens: Arthure Dillon, Robert Dillon, Gerrald Coghlan, Gerrald Dungan, Oliver Dungan.—If he [Oliver] stands as major, (as on the other side of the leafe,) another capten to be named for him here, viz.: capten Gerrald FitzGerrald.

R[ichard] Butler or James Butler's regiment:

If Richard bee collonell, then James liuetenant-collonell, and Melaghlin Moore, major; and if James stands, Moore to be liuetenant-collonell, [and] Oliver Dungan [to be major].

Captens: James Dempsie, James Bryan, Richard Nash, Thomas Plunkett, prisoner; Tyrlagh FitzPatricke.

Horse:

Collonell Piers FitzGerrald.

Liuetennant-collonell Walter Dungan; major Walter Bagnall; sir Walter Butler; capten Symon Luttrell; sir John Dungan; capten Lawrence Scurloge; sir Thomas Esmond; Charles Kavanagh; collonell William Browne or Thomas Raucetor.

Lord viscount Dillon, collonell:

Sir Robert Talbott, liuetennant-collonell; major David Shorne; the lord of Trimblestowne; capten Ignatius Nugent; capten Cullin; capten Perse Shortall; sir John Netterville; John FitzPatricke.—The collonell to be consulted with for two more.

The earle of Westmeath, collonell:

Liuetenant-collonell James Barnewall; major Thomas Scurloge; the lord of Slane; capten Francis Flemminge; capten James Plunkett; the troop lately under capten Sedgrave; capten Lewis Moore; John Bedlow.—The collonell to be consulted with for another troope.

Endorsed: "A lyst of the Lynster army, with his excellency's order to the earle of Castlehaven and the remainder of the province concerning the same, etc. 1649."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1649.

lxxiv. 1649.—Muster of Leinster forces.

1. A list of the late muster of the ensueing regiments and companies of horse and foote:

His excellency's regiment of foote:

	Effective.	Sick.	Absent.
Collonell Hamond	—	—	—
Capten Cressy	—	—	—
„ Morli	—	—	—
Major Wale	76	3	—
Of the said companie at Enisnag	20	—	—
Capten Woolverston	47	10	—
„ Burnell	44	7	—
„ Cokely	—	—	61
„ Sweeteman	45	—	—
„ Brereton	60	—	—
Lord Richard Butler	90	—	—
Besides staff officers	382	20	61

Collonell Vaine's foote regiment:

	Effective.	Sick.	Absent.
The collonell's company	17	—	—
Liuetenant-colonell Pate	10	2	—
Major Graham	22	—	
Capten Barnes	6	2	—
„ Netervill	16	2	—
„ Kenedy	24	3	—
„ Wheeler	19	3	—
„ James Hamilton	8	1	—
„ Moore	20	4	—
„ William Butler	15	5	—
„ Edward Dowdall	35	4	—
„ Geoghagan	49	—	—
„ Crosby	48	—	—
„ Dun	57	—	—
Besides staff officers	346	26	—

Collonell Trever's regiment:

	Effective.	Sick.	Absent.
Major Tunsly	52	8	—
Capten Nichlas	24	12	—
In all	76	20	—
Capten Anthony Colclogh's company, in the county of Weixford.	55	—	—
Liuetenant-collonell Bagenall's party, said to be 462, at Grange.	262	—	—
Sent to the countie of Weixford	200	—	—

Collonell Richard Butler's regiment, at Thomastowne:

——	Effective.	Sick.	Absent.
Major Comerford	44	—	—
Capten Brian	43	4	—
At Enisteoge	6	—	—
Capten Nash, at Knocktoher	59	—	—
Capten John Brian, at the forte of Leix	77	—	—
In all	229	4	—

The lord Tafe's regiment:

——	Effective.	Sick.	Absent.
The lord's company	2	—	—
Liuetenant-collonell Poer	7	—	—
Major Rochford	18	—	—
Hary O'Neale	6	—	—
Balthazer Nugent	6	—	—
Lawrence Tuite	15	—	—
Capten Edward Bermingham	40	—	—
In all	94	—	—
Collonell Franck—Tafe mustered, 13 December [1649].	460	—	—
Capten Thomas Dongan and Capten Gainer, at Allon.	70	—	—
The lords of Westmeath, Fingall, and sir James Dillon's, besides the partie with liuetenant-collonell Bagenall, out of the said regiments, may be aboute.	1,500	—	—

Generall Preston's regiment:

——	Effective.	Sick.	Absent.
His owne company	82	—	—
Liutenant-collonell Synott	39	—	—
Major Tafe	75	—	—
Capten Bellewe	78	—	—
„ George Cusack	50	—	—
„ Hary FitzGerald	44	—	—
„ Edward Geoghagan	37	—	—
„ Darcy	29	—	—
„ Griffin	30	—	—
In all	464	—	—

Capten George Bagnall's company, at Laghlin, 77 effective.

In all, of foote, effective, 4,215 soldiers; of foote, sick and absent, 125. Besides the said number, collonell Hugh Birne's regiment of foote, in the countie of Wickloe, not mustered, and capten John Bellewe's company, uppon delinquents, not mustered.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1649.

His excellency's regiment of horse:

	Effective.	Sick.	Absent.
Colonell Treswell	36	—	—
Major Harman	29	—	—
[Lord] Ikerin	26	—	13
Capten Edmond Butler	24	—	—
„ Edgworth	27	—	—
„ Eustace	30	4	—
Lord of Ossory	36	—	—
Life-guard	49	19	—
Capten Hart	25	—	10
Capten Poer	5	3	—
Sir George Hamilton	—	—	50
Queen's County.			
Harry O'Neale	23	—	—
Aleadged absent	—	—	12
Capten Chambers	15	—	—
Pierce Shortall	24	—	—
John FitzPatrick	31	19	—
Lord Montgarrett	14	5	—
In all	394	50	85

Sir Thomas Armstrong's regiment:

	Effective.	Sick.	Absent.
His owne troope	144	—	—
Liutenant-colonell Slaghter	23	—	—
Major Whyte	11	—	—
Capten Cox	15	—	—
„ Buris	11	—	—
Adjutant Barnard	6	—	—
Capten Tunsly	23	—	—
Besides staff officers	233	—	—

MacThomas'[1] regiment:

	Effective.	Sick.	Absent.
The colonell's regiment	24	—	—
Liuetenant-collonell Walter Bagenall	45	—	—
Sir John Dongan	14	—	—
Besides staff officers	83	—	—
Major Skurlock	28	—	—
Capten Lawrence Skurlock	13	—	—
	41	—	—

[1] Colonel Pierce FitzGerald.

Troopes with the lord Dillon:

The lord Dillon's troope, capten Sedgrave's, Ignatius Nugent's, James Fleming, sir John Nettervill, earle of Westmeath, the lord of Trimlestowne, the lord of Slane, capten David Shorne, sir James Dillon, major Barnwell, sir Robert Talbott, capten Tirell.

Other troopes not mustered:

Collonell Hugh Birne's troope, sir Thomas Esmond's, liuetenant-colonell Dongan's, collonell Cullen's.

In alle-omputed effective, besides the lord Dillon's regiment and the said other troopes not mustered: effective, 751; horse, 0.

Endorsed: "Lyst of Lynster forces mustered, 1649."

lxxiv. 2.—Generall Preston's regiment:

His company, 100; lieutenant-colonell David Synot, 100; major Peter Taaffe, 100; captains: George Cusack, 90; Michaell Bedlow, 90; George Darcy, 90; Edward Geoghagan, 90; Edmond Kavanagh, 90. In all: 750.

Colonell Hugh Byrne's regiment:

His company, 100; lieutenant-colonell Daniell Kevanagh, 100; major Michaell Synott, 100; captains: Christopher Toole, 90; Phelim Birne, 90; Christopher Furlong, 90; Gerald Birne, 90; Teig Itryhin O'Connor, 90. In all: 750.

Sir James Dillon's regiment:

His company, 100; lieutenant-colonell Thomas Bagnall, 100; major Donnogh Lalor or FitzSymons, 100; captains: Arthur Dillon, 90; Robert Dillon, 90; Gerald Coghlane, 90; Edward Dongan, 90; Oliver Dungan, (if he stands as major, as in the next side of the leafe,) another captain to be named for him heere, viz.: captain Gerald FitzGerald. In all: 750.

R[ichard] or James Butler, Mellaghlin Moore, Oliver Dungan:

Captains: James Dempsy, James Bryen, Richard Nash, Thomas Plunkett, prisoner, Therlogh FitzPatrick.

Horse:

Colonell Peris FitzGerrald, Lieutenant-colonell Walter Dungan, major Walter Bagnall, sir Walter Butler, captain Symon Lutterell, sir John Dungan, captain Lawrence Scurlog, sir Thomas Esmond, Charles Kevanagh, colonell William Browne or Thomas Roseseter.

Lord viscount Dillon, collonell:

Sir Robert Talbott, lieutenant-collonell, major David Shorne, the lord Trimelston, captain Ignatius Nugent, captain Collo Cullen, captain Peirs Shortall, sir John Netervill, John FitzPatrick.

The colonell to be consulted with for two more.

Earle of Westmeath, colonell:

Lieutenant-colonell James Barnewall, Major Thomas Scurlock, the lord of Slane, captain Francis Fleming, captain James Plunkett, the troope late under captain Segrave, captain Lewis Moore, John Bedlow.

Endorsed: "A lyst of the establisbment for Leinster, 1649."

lxxv. 1649.—Munster forces:

The foote forces of the province of Munster as proposed to be now composed:

Major-generall Purcell, colonell:

Conner Callaghan, lieutenant-colonell; John Bermingham, major; captaines: Daniell McNemarra, Therlagh McDonnogh, John Grady, Mahon McGillcreigh, John FitzGerald.

Oliver Stephenson, colonell:

Garrett Purcell, lieutenant-colonell; Conly McEgan, major; captaines: Thomas McIneriny, Richard Steephenson, Alexander Brett, Teig McInerheny, Morris Harbert.

Walter Butler, colonell:

Stephen Whyte, lieutenant-colonell; Theobald Butler, major; captaines: John Butler, Theobald Hackett, Nicholas Whyte, Richard Butler, Victor Whyte.

Murtagh O'Bryen, colonell:

Teig McCarthy, lieutenant-colonell; James Byrne, major; captaines: Thomas Bourke, Murrogh McSwyney, Lawrence Byrne, James Fennell, Teige O'Bryen of Tulloe.

Horse of Munster:

Earl Castlehaven, colonell:

Garrett FitzMaurice, lieutenant-colonell; Callaghan O'Callaghan, major; captains: (*blank*).

Robert Purcell, colonell:

Edmond Fennell, lieutenant-colonell; John FitzGerrald, major; lord viscount Muskrey his troope; captaines: Piers Butler, Ulick Purcell, Daniell McNemarra, Connor O'Bryen.

Horse:

Richard Butler, colonell:

Edmond O'Dwyre, lieutenant-colonell; Anthony Skelton, major; captaines: lord of Dunboyne; Thomas Everard, Richard Purcell, John FitzGerrald, Piers Butler, of Magorbane.

Endorsed: "Munster lyst of horse and foote, 1649."

lxxvi. 1649.—Forces of lord Inchiquin, President of Munster:

The lord liuetennant's regiment:

The liuetennant-collonell's company, consisting of ensigne, 10*s.* per weeke; 3 corporalls, 1 drume, 3*s.* le peece, 12*s.*; 33 soildyors at 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, comes to 4*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* In all: foure pounds, foureteene shillings, six pence.

The major's company, consisting of liuetenant, 15*s.*; 1 corporall, 1 drume, 3*s.* le peece, 6*s.*; 29 soildyors, 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 3*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* In all: three pounds, eighteene shillings, six pence.

Captaine Bent's company: 2 serjeants, 3*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 7*s.*; 16 soildyors, 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 2*l.* In all: two pounds, seaven shillings.

Captaine Jefferyes company: 2 corporalls, one drume, 3*s.* le peece, 9*s.*; 38 soildyors, 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 4*l.* 15*s.* In all: five pounds, foure shillings, six pence.

Captaine Dowdall's company: 1 serjeant, 3*s.* 6*d.*; 2 corporalls, 1 drume, 3*s.* le peece, 9*s.*; 21 soildyors, 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* In all: three pounds, five shillings.

Captaine Crooker's company: 2 serjeants, 3*s.* 6*d.*, 7*s.*; 3 corporalls, 2 drumes, 3*s.*, 15*s.*; 44 soildyors, 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 5*l.* 10*s.* In all: six pounds, twelve shillings.

Captaine Fisher's company: 2 serjeants, 3*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 7*s.*; 3 corporalls, 1 drume, 3*s.* le peece, 12*s.*; 22 soildyors, 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 2*l.* 15*s.* In all: three pounds, foureteene shillings.

The lord president's regiment:

The lord president's company: 2 serjeants, 3*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 7*s.*; 3 corporalls, 1 drume, 3*s.* le peece, 12*s.*; soildyors, 31 at 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 3*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* In all: foure pounds, sixteene shillings, six pence.

The liuetenant-colonell's company: 1 serjeant, 3*s.* 6*d.*; 2 corporalls, 2 drumes, 3*s.* le peece, 12*s.*; 50 soildyors, 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 6*l.* 5*s.* In all: seaven pounds, six pence.

The major's company: 1 serjeant, 3*s.* 6*d.*; 2 corporalls, 1 drume, 3*s.* le peece, 9*s.*; 35 soildyors, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 4*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* In all: five pounds.

Captaine Meade's company: 1 serjeant, 3*s.* 6*d.*; 1 corporall, 1 drume, 3*s.* le peece, 6*s.*; 28 soildyors, 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 3*l.* 10*s.* In all: three pounds, nyneteene shillings, six pence.

Captaine Spence his company: 2 serjeants, 3*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 7*s.*; 3 corporalls, 1 drume, 3*s.* le peece, 12*s.*; 38 soildyors, 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 4*l.* 15*s.* In all: five pounds, fourteene shillings.

Captaine Masters company: 1 corporall, 1 drumme, 3*s.* le peece, 6*s.*; 18 soildyors, 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 2*l.* 5*s.* In all: two pounds, eleven shillings.

Captaine Millington's company: 2 serjeants, 3*s.* 6*d.* le peece; 3 corporalls, 1 drume, 3*s.* le peece, 12*s.*; 40 soildyors, 2*s.* 6*d.* le peece, five pounds. In all: five pounds, nyneteen shillings.

Collonell Bullard's regiment:

The collonell's company: 2 officers, 1 quarter-master, 1 chirurgion, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 35 soildyors.

Major Groves company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drume, 35 soildyors.

Captaine Arnold's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls 31 soildyors.

Captaine Ainex, his company: 2 officers, 1 serjeant, 1 corporall, 1 drume, 10 soildyors.

Captaine Spring's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 32 soildyors.

Collonell Booker's regiment:

The collonell's company: 2 officers, 3 serjeants, 4 corporalls, 3 drumes, 40 soildiors.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1649.

The major's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 33 soildiors.

Captaine Thomas Booker's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 11 soildyors.

Captaine Seston's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drume, 33 soildiors.

Captaine Thornhill's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 31 soildyors.

Captaine Gardiner's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 21 soildyors.

Captaine Wilbraham's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 drummes, 1 corporall, 41 soildiors.

Captaine Barry his company: 2 serjeants, 3*s.* 6*d.* le peece, 7*s.*; 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 12*s.*; 24 soildiors, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 3*l.* In all: three pounds, nyneteene shillings.

Captaine Buckworth's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drumme, 29 soildyors.

Captaine St. Leger: 1 officer, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 30 soildyors.

Collonell Mannwood's regiment:

The collonell's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drume, 40 soildyors.

Liuetenant-collonell's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 72 soildyors.

Major Graham's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporall, 2 drummes, 46 soildyors.

Captaine Hunt's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 23 soildyors.

Captaine Hygatt Loue's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 1 drumme, 44 soildyors.

Captaine Strongman's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 36 soildyors.

Captaine Thomas Graham's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 27 soildyors.

Captaine FitzMorrish his company: 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 41 soildyors.

Captaine Sayers company; 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drumme, 36 soildyors.

Collonell Kinsmell's regiment:

The collonell's company: 2 officers, 1 serjeant, 2 corporalls, 1 drumme, 26 soildyors.

The liuetenant-collonell's company: 3 officers, 1 serjeant, 1 corporall, 1 drumme, 33 soildyors.

The major's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 26 soildyors.

The lord Baltinglass company: 2 officers, 1 serjeant, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 24 soildyors.

Captaine Chappell's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 14 soildyors.

Captaine Norton's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 1 corporall, 1 drume, 32 soildyors.

Captaine Allen's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 38 soildyors.

Captaine Trave[r]s company: 1 officer, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 36 soildyors.

Captaine Oldfield's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 3 soildyors.

Collonell Finch his regiment:

The collonell's company: 2 officers, 3 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 47 soildyors.

The liuetenant-collonell's company: 2 officers, 1 serjeant, 1 corporall, 1 drumme, 13 soildyors.

The major's company: 1 officer, 2 serjeants, 2 drummes, 3 corporalls, 12 soildyors.

Captaine Whi[t]bbyes company: 1 serjeant, 1 drumme, 6 soildyors.

Captaine Lillyes company: 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 23 soildyors.

Captaine Warren's company: 2 serjeants, 2 drummes, 3 corporalls, 43 soildyors.

Captaine Mason's company: 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 12 soildiors.

Captaine Daniell's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 32 soildyors.

Captaine Farmer's company: 1 officer, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 37 soildyors.

Captaine Townsend's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 27 soildyors.

Collonell Crosbye's regiment:

Captaine McKillycuddy: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 71 soildiors.

Captaine William Crosbye's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 51 soildyors.

Captaine Smyth's company: 1 serjeant, 1 corporall, 11 soildiors.

Collonell Brockett's regiment:

The collonell's company: 2 officers, 1 corporall, 15 soildiors.

The liuetenant-collonell's company: 3 officers, 1 serjeant, 2 corporalls, 1 drume, 30 soildyors.

Captaine Farloe his company: 1 serjeant, 1 corporall, 10 soildiors.

Collonell Blunt's regiment:

The collonell's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 22 soildyors.

1649.

The liuetenant-collonell's company: officers, 2; 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 33 soildyors.

The major's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 2 drummes, 31 soildyors.

Captaine Rawlins company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 1 drumme, 33 soildyors.

Captaine Peety's company: 1 officer, 1 corporall, 17 soildyors.

Captaine Cosbye's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 1 drumme, 24 soildyors.

Captaine Ellis his company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 2 drummes, 28 soildyors.

Captaine Loftus his company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 33 soildyors.

Captaine Jackson's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 1 corporall, 15 soildiors.

Collonell Jepson's regiment:

The collonell's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drumme, 27 soildyors.

The lieutenant-collonell's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 1 drumme, 20 soildyors.

The major's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 1 drumme, 21 soildyors.

Captaine King's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 23 soildyors.

Captaine Nightingale's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 1 drumme, 29 soildyors.

Captaine Purdon's company: 1 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 1 drumme, 19 soildyors.

Captaine Hovenden's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 2 drummes, 24 soildyors.

Captaine Luke Hickman's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 33 soildyors.

Captaine Downes company: 1 officer, 1 serjeant, 1 corporall, 8 soildyors.

Collonell Courtney his regiment:

The collonell's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 32 soildyors.

The liuetenant-collonell's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 29 soildyors.

The major's company: 1 officer, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 1 drumme, 24 soildyors.

Captaine Andrew Hickman's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 1 drumme, 26 soildyors.

Captaine Causabone's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 31 soildyors.

Captaine Hassett's company: 3 officers, 1 serjeant, 2 corporalls, 31 soildyours.

Captaine Gibbings company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 37 soildyors.

Collonell Ifford's regiment:

The collonell's company: 1 officer, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 39 soildyors.

The liuetenant-collonell's company: 1 officer, 1 serjeant, 2 corporalls, 2 drummes (1 without drumme), 25 soildyors.

The major's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 1 drumme, 40 soildyors.

Captaine Mildmay his company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 32 soildyors.

Captaine Wright's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 2 drummes, 14 soildyors.

Captaine Lewes [his] company: 2 officers, 1 serjeant, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme, 33 soildyors.

Captaine May his company: 2 officers, 1 serjeant, 2 corporalls, 1 drumme, 34 soildyors.

Captaine Granier's company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 37 soildyors.

Captaine Peeres's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 2 drummes, 25 soildyors.

Captaine Cunningham's company: 3 officers, 2 serjeants, 2 corporalls, 21 soildyors.

Sir Piercy Smyth's regiment:

Sir Piercy his company: 1 serjeant, 1 corporall, 1 drumme, 21 soildyors.

Liuetenant-collonell's company: 1 serjeant, 1 corporall, 1 drumme, 17 soildyors.

The major's company: 1 corporall, 15 soildyors.

Captaine Smythwick's company: 1 serjeant, 2 corporall, 17 soildyors.

Captaine Axford's company: 1 serjeant, 1 corporall, 1 drumme, 18 soildyors.

Captaine Widnames company: 1 corporall, 21 soildyors.

Captaine John Freekes company: 1 sergeant, 1 drumme, 17 soildyors.

Captaine Arthure Freekes company: 1 serjeant, 1 corporall, 14 soildyors.

Captaine Shetliffes company: 2 officers, 2 serjeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drume, 36 soildyors.

Captaine Broderickes company: 4 officers, 4 serjeants, 4 corporalls, 3 drummes, 1 marshall, 82 soildiors.

Endorsed by Ormonde: "Lyst of the lord Inchiquin's army, 1649."

lxxvi. 2.—Regiments of foote:

The lord lieutenant's.	collonell Byrne.	major Boyle.
The lord president's.	lieut.-coll. St. Leger.	„ Williamson.
Major-general's.	„ Broe.	„ Craford.
Sir Piercy Smyth's.	„ Boulton.	„ Supple.
Collonell Brockett's.	„ Dowridge.	„ Woodley.
„ Serles.	„ Watkins.	„ Pine.
„ Courtnay.	„ Hoveden.	„ Harding.
„ Blunt.	„ Piggot.	„ Kedder.
„ Booker.	„ Danyell.	„ Aldworth.
„ Kingsmill.	„ Harrington.	„ Pierce.
„ John Jephson.	„ Stoughton.	„ McGuire.
„ Gifford.	„ May.	„ Pope.
„ Manhood.	„ Meade.	„ Grimes.
„ Finch.	„ Serle.	„ Fowkes.

Dragoones:

Collonell Buller. Major Groves.

Regiments of horse:

The lord lieuftenant's.	collonell (*blank*).	major Usher.
The lord president's.	„ Clayton.	„ Peasely.
Collonell William Jephson.	lieut.-coll. Warden.	„ Plant.
Collonell Trencher.	„ St. Leger.	„ Wentworth.
Sir William Courtnay's.	„ (*blank*).	„ Purdom.

Endorsed: "A lyst of the regiments of horse and foote in the lord president of Munster's army. Dated in the yeere 1649."

lxxvii. 1649.—Regulations for forces in Leinster.—Marquis of Ormonde and Commissioners of Trust.[1]

Forasmuch as the multiplicitie of officers, and the fewnes of the forces comanded by them, in the province of Leinster hath exhausted the meanes which should be now in a readines for maintenance of his majestie's army against the feild service, and that the forces of the said province for that reason are att the present in noe condicion of strength to be drawen to service to oppose the incursions and power of the enemie; for prevencion of which evill in the future, it is ordered and established that the forces to be in chardge on the said province shall consist of 4000 foote, 2000 horse and 200 dragoones, to bee comaunded and disposed into regiments, troopes and companyes, as hereafter ensueth, without alteracion, diminucion or addicion other than what shalbe directed and appointed by his excellencie, the lord liuetenant, with the approbacion, advice and concurrence of the Commissioners of Trust, upon further consideration had of the state of affaires that may occasion the same.

Item: A regiment of foote to be comaunded by gennerall Preston, to consiste of 750 common souldiers, besides officers, in the ensueinge companies, viz., of which number the said gennerall Preston's company

[1] For Government in Ireland, under articles of peace concluded 17 January, 1648–9. *See* "History of the Irish Confederation and war in Ireland, 1641–49," Dublin: 1891, vol. vii. p. 184.

to consiste of 100 common souldiers, besides officers; of which regiment leiuetenant-collonell David Synnott is appointed lewetenant-collonell, and his company are in like manner to consist of 100 common souldiers, besides officers. Major Peeter Taaffe is alsoe apointed and established major of the said regiment, and the companie of the said major is in like manner to consiste of 100 common souldiers, besides officers.

It is likewise ordered and established that capten George Cusake shall comaund a companie of foorescore and tenn men in the said regiment, besides officers.

It is likewise ordered and established that capten Michael Belleu shall comaund a companie of fourescore and tenn men in the said regiment, besides officers.

It is alsoe ordered and established that capten George Darcie shall comaund a companie of fourescore and tenn men in the said regiment, besides officers.

It is in like manner ordered and established that capten Edward Geoghegan shall comaund a companie of fourescore and tenn men in the said regiment, besides officers.

It is alsoe ordered and established that capten Edmond Kavanagh shall comaund a companie of fourescore and tenn men in the said regiment, besides officers.

The numbers of the said major officers companies and the companies of the said captens doe amount to seaven hundred and fifetie common souldiers, besides officers, as is formerlie directed for each regiment to consist of.

Item: It is ordered and established that collonel Hugh Byrne shall comaund a regiment of foote, to consiste of seaven hundred and fifetie comon souldiers, besides officers, in the ensueinge companies, and that the collonell his owne companie shall consiste of one hundred of that number, besides officers.

Lewetenant-collonell Daniel Kavanagh is appointed and established lewetenant-collonell of the said companie, and his companie is to consiste of 100 comon souldiers besides officers.

Major Michael Synnott is apointed and established major of the said regiment and his companie is to consiste of 100 comon souldiers, besides officers.

It is likewise ordered and established that capten Christopher Toole shall comaund a company of fourescore and ten men in the said regiment, besides officers.

It is likewise ordered and established that captaine Phelime Byrne shall comaund a company of fourescore and ten men in the said regiment, besides officers.

It is likewise ordered and established that capten Christopher Furlonge shall comaund a companie of fourescore and ten men in the said regiment, besides officers.

It is likewise ordered and established that capten Gerrald Byrne shall comaund a companie of fourescore and ten men in the said regiment, besides officers.

It is likewise ordered and established that capten Teige MacBryen Connor shall comaund a companie of fourescore and ten men in the said regiment, besides officers.

The number of the said major officers companies and the companies of the said captaines doe amounte unto seaven hundred and fifetie common souldiers, besides officers, as is formerlie directed for each regiment to consiste of.

Item: It is ordered and established that collonell sir James Dillon, knight, shall comaund a regiment of foote to consiste of 750 comon souldiers, besides officers, in the ensueinge companies, and that the collonell his owne companie shall consiste of 100 of that number, besides officers.

Lewetenant-collonell Thomas Bagnall is apointed and established lewetenant-collonell of the said regiment and his companie is to consist of 100 comon souldiers, besides officers.

Major (*blank*) is appointed and established major of the said regiment and his companie is to consist of 100 comom souldiers, besides officers.

It is ordered and established that capten Arthur Dillon shall commaund a companie of fourescore and tenn men in the said regiment, besides officers.

It is ordered and established that capten Robert Dillon shall commaund a companie of fourescore and ten men in the said regiment, besides officers.

It is ordered and established that capten Gerrald Coghlan shall . . .[1]

And whereas alsoe notwithstandinge the vast summes imposed on the people since January, 1648[-9], besides the greate proporcions of beeves and corne taken from them for the maintenance of his majestie's army, yett wee find that the forces, for want of payment and provisions in the field, were driven to live on free quarter and take the subject's goods, such as was next att hand, and many times duringe the last sumer service were for meere want driven to disperse; for prevencion whereof in the future, and to the end the army may bee hereafter satisfied in an orderly way, and bee from time to time well provided of theire meanes, it is hereby ordered and established that, for the manner of the maintenance of the army in the province of Leinster, the ensueinge course bee observed:

1. That when the proporcion of forces, horse and foote, to bee chardged on that province be ascertained, that in an equall and indifferent way, accordinge a just divident, each countie have theire owne proporcion of the officers and forces allotted to them to bee provided for, and that noe other forces of his majestie's army in theire march or otherwise bee putt uppon them, or . . .[2]

2, 3. It is ordered that commissions shall issue unto three or five persons of the best qualitie and most integrity in each county, who are to call a meeteing of the gentry and inhabitants, that they may consult and determine of the most equall and indifferent way for maintenance of theire said share of the officers and forces within such county; and the said rule of equality being soe agreed uppon, the said persons intrusted as aforesaid are to take speciall care to see the said officers and forces duly paid, and frequently to muster and view, and so to mannadge the matter that noe officers or any more forces bee paid but such as will appeere and bee present in the postes, garrissons or quarters assigned them, and the said persons soe to bee intrusted in each county as aforesaid are monthly, or oftener if it bee

---

[1], [2] Portions of MS. missing.

required, to advertise the lord lieftenant and the Commissioners of Trust of the number of the officcers and forces that wilbe soe found extant and present in theire said posts, quarters or garrissons, and what postes, quarters or garrissons they will thinke fittest to place the said forces within such countys dureing theire continuance therein . . .[1]

4. That the persons to bee soe intrusted in each countie as aforesaid are to take care to have one monthes meanes in store or stocke proporcionable to answere the maintenance of the officers and forces they are soe chardged with, to bee in a readines att all times to bee paid to the said officers and forces when any potent or warrant shall come from the lord lewetenant for the march of the said forces; and, uppon knowledge had to what randevowes the said forces are to march, the persons soe intrusted in each countie are to give march-monie to the said forces for theire march of tenn myles per diem for soe manie daies as accordinge that rate wilbee necessarie in theire march from theire postes or quarters to the place of randevow; and the said officers and forces are to send 24 houres notice unto the cheife gentrie, quartermasters and constables of the places and parishes where, att each tenn myles in theire through-fare, they are to lodge, to have provisions in readines to be had for theire monies, and when the said forces or officers shall come to the said army or places apointed by their potent, the said officers and forces are to thenceforth live on the meanes given them by each such countie where theire maintenance is apointed as aforesaid; (and the said officers and forces to send twentie foure houres notice to the places att each tenn myles end in theire throughfares where they are to lodge each night to have provisions in readines to bee had for theire money).[2]

5. That, matters beinge soe settled amongst others the rules of warr, to bee printed for the better government of the army, it be incerted that on paine of death noe officer or any of the forces under theire commaund in theire march as aforesaid take any thinge in theire through-fare but what they pay for; and uppon like paine of death that the officers of the said forces doe constantlie march with the said forces for theire better observance, establishment and for orderinge the men, whereof they are to render an accompte; and that his excellencie bee pleased forthwith to have rules, orders and lawes of armes established and published.

6. That the persons to bee soe intrusted in each countie are soe to settle the rule of the maintenance of theire share of the said officers and forces that where and when it shalbee necessarie, and that the forces are to march to any wast quarters, that they agree with certaine sutlers that shall attend the said officers and forces in the feild with provisions to bee sould them there where it shalbe necessarie, and that the persons soe intrusted in each countie settle a reasonable rate on the sutlers' provisions att which they are to sell the same to the said officers and forces in the feild.

7. That the persons soe intrusted in each countie as aforesaid, uppon issueinge of the stocke or store they have in readines to bee given to the proporcion of the said officers and forces allotted to bee mantained by each such countie, doe instantlie thereuppon accordinge the rule of divident in each countie take care to have one monthes more or six weekes meanes in a readines to bee paid to the said officers and forces

[1] Portion of MS. missing.

[2] The portion within parenthesis is struck out in the MS.

when any such or the like occasion for their further march or further continuance in the feild shall happen; and soe from time to time to continue theire care in like manner for the future maintenance of theire share of the said officers and forces.

8. It is further ordered and established that the said officers or forces bee nott any way burthensome to such countie from whence they are to have theire meanes as aforesaid for such times as the meanes soe to bee paid shall extend into from time to time, and that the said persons soe to bee intrusted in each countie as aforesaid take care that the said officers and forces theire timely payment of theire meanes in the feild or on service out of the countie bee paid them soe constantlie and pounctually as they have noe cause to disperse, and that likewise the said meanes may extend to satisfie the said officers and forces for theire maintenance in their through-fare on returne to theire former postes or quarters within each countie from whence they marched to the randevouze att first; and, for the better inablinge the said persons intrusted to performe the said constant course of maintenance, the cheife officer of such forces to keepe correspondence with the persons soe to bee intrusted in each countie.

9. That forasmuch as the severall counties of the said province doe pretend that in the payments made by them of the weekely assessment, and in the allowance of corne, beeves and otherwise which they were to have in dischardge of the said weekely assessments, they have made payments from each countie exceedinge that which was due or payable by them accordinge the weekely assessments; now, forasmuch as the agents of the said counties have frequentlie protested theire readines to enter into the examination of the said accomptes with the receaver-gennerall, and yett found nott those accomptes in that forwardnes as might tend to the cleere settlement of that matter: it is therefore ordered and established that the counties of the said province or any of them bee nott inforced by the receaver-gennerall to any payments of pretended arreares, or chardged with any assignments, untill the said accomptes on further examinacion bee cleered; yett it is intended that, in such particular cases where it shall appeare uppon examinacions to the Commissioners of Truste that there is any arreare due, that by the speciall orders of the said Commissioners of Truste such arreares may bee written out for and payment compelled or assignments placed thereon, as to the said Commissioners of Truste shalbee thought fitt.

10. It is further ordered and established that such officer as will happen to bee the cheife officer of those officers designed to bee maintained in any countie doe joyne with the persons soe to bee intrusted in each countie, to see that the meanes which should bee in stocke or store for the maintenance of the said officers and forces bee constan[t]lie [in] readine[ss] for such the said forces as there shalbee cause for callinge them on any service out of the countie, and the said officers care is to be exacte therein, wee intendinge hereby that any failer in that pre paracion shalbee as well imputed to the faulte and neglecte of such officer as well of other the persons intrusted from the countie in that behalfe.

11. It is ordered and established that there bee traine-bands of foote settled in each countie according to such instructions as are to issue in that behalfe, and those to bee without any burthen to the countie other than that each person designed to have any parte of those in readines take care to see them well armed, and one or more comaunders to bee named by the gentrie and inhabitants of each countie to traine those

weekelie or oftner, and the comaunder or comaunders to bee soe in that behalfe intrusted to take speciall care, when the feild officers of his majestie's army that are to bee mantained in any the said counties are called to service out of the countie, to joyne with the persons soe to bee intrusted in each countie as aforesaid, to see that the meanes which should bee provided. as before is established, for the further maintenance of the said officers or forces in the feild bee constantlie in a readines for continuance of such the said forces in service out of the countie as there shalbee cause for continueinge those in service abrode out of the countie as aforesaid; and the said officer or officers of the traine-bands are to bee verie exacte therein, wee intendinge hereby that any failer in that preparation shalbee as well imputed to the faulte and neglecte of the said officer or officers of the traine-bands as well as of other the persons intrusted from the countie in that behalfe.

12. That whereas severall counties and partes of counties are under contribucion with the enemie, and the danger in those places nott admittinge an orderly raisinge of meanes for any parte of his majestie's forces in such manner as in this establishment is appointed to bee done elsewhere, it is therefore ordered and established that the Commissioners of Truste, with the lord leiuetenant his approbacion, doe ascertaine in an equall and indifferent way what contribucion shalbee fitt to be sought from the said counties and partes of counties; and the same beinge reduced to certainetie, the lord leiuetenant his letters are to [be sent] to the gentrie and inhabitants of such counties and partes of counties, for wareninge them of the same certaine, weekely or monthly, soe expected to bee paid by them, and directinge them in such letters that the said gentrie and inhabitants applott the said sume with indifferencie and bring in the same by a day certaine, or failinge therein to intimate unto them that the said sume must bee raised in the readiest way that may bee for the maintenance of some parte of his majestie's forces, or for other such publique use as his excellencie by the advice of the Commissioners of Truste shall thinke fitt; and if this bee not thought the readiest and best waie, orders and declaracions are to issue for withdrawinge the people from the enemies quarters or proceedinge otherwise as shalbe thought fitt.

13. Forasmuch as it may happen that some of the forces that shall have potents to march to any randevow for service will come backe to the countrie where theire post or quarter was, and departe theire cullors without licence, it is ordered and established that the officer of any such person doe intimate the name and surname of him that soe departeth to the commissioners intrusted in the countie where theire post or quarter was, where, if any such bee found, the officers commaundinge the traine-bands, in the absence of the feild-officers, are to bee inabled by the lord lewetennant's commission to ex[ecu]te such persons by martiall law and the same or or[ders to that] effecte to bee published in the booke which is to bee prin[ted of the l]awes [and r]ules of warr.

14. It is further ordered and established that noe person whatsoever uppon the pension of the publique have double capacities, and if in any case any person shalbee admitted by his excellencie with the concurrance of the Commissioners of Truste to have double capacities, that such person have pay from the publique but for one of these capacities and not for both.

15. It is further ordered and established, uppon consideracion of the present condicion whereunto the kingdome is reduced, that noe garrisons

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1649.

shalbee continued as a chardge in the said province[1] but such as shalbee thought necessarie, with the advise and consent of the Commissioners of Truste, accordinge to the articles of said date whereby the army may bee drawen the more considerable to the feild to d[oe] his majestie's service; and where garrisons shalbee thought necessarie to bee continued or garrisoned of the new, none to bee placed or continued therein but such persons as shalbee aproved of by the advise and concurrance of the said Commissioners of Truste; and if in case of necessitie, the hastninge of[2] of any castle bee such as may nott admitt soe much time as the . . .[3] with the Commissioners of Truste therein, that the same bee nott continued for any longer time than the Commissioners of Truste may bee consulted with and theire approbacion had for the continuance of any such garrison.

16. [4]that his excellencie bee desired to lay downe rules and orders to be imediatly printed for the better order and goverment of the army. And, for the oppresions and extortions that shall happen to bee presented from counties or otherwise, the Commissioners of Truste are to labor with his excellencie to see redresse affoorded to the parties greived therein, as well for the time past as to come, where any such shall happen to bee presented; and that in such cases as the Commissioners of truste shall thinke fitt they [are to] move his excellence for punishment of any person whoe shall apeare guiltie of any miscarriadges in the feild service or misdemeanors in giveing upp of services or castles to the enemie.

17. It is ordered and established that, inasmuch as the chardge of the said number of forces is heavie unto the said province, that said . . .[5]

lxxviii. 1649.

1. A noat of Lieutenant Colonell Goeghes companie, lieutenant collonell to colonell Edmond Fitzmorice his regiment, taken by mee at Kilmanehyn by vertue of my lord president of Mounster's direction, the 27 December, 1649.[6]

2. A list of the souldiers sent out of the regiments of this town of Clonmell to garrisons abroad.—Signed: Hugo O' Neill.

3. The field and staff officers in garrisone.—Signed: James Briver, deputy commissary.

lxxix. 1649-50.—Musters at Fitherd and Kilteynane:

1649-50.

A list of the muster made by me at Kilteynane and Fitherd, 3 January, 1649[-50], of the horse and foote garrisoned in them by vertue of his excellencie the lord lieutenant generall and governor generall of the kingdome of Ireland's order of the 29th of December last, [1649.]:

Fitherd garrison:

Collonell Walter Butler's regiment.

Collonell Walter Butler, himselfe.—Lieutenant-collonell Pierce Butler's company, consisting of a lieutenant-collonell, lieutenant,

[1] In margin: "For any longer time than the Commissioners of Trust may be consulted with and their approbation had for the continuance of any such garrison"

[2] and [3] MS. damaged.

[4] MS. torn.

[5] Remainder missing.

[6] *See* "Contemporary history in affairs Ireland," *ut supra*, vol. ii., p. 500.

ensigne, 2 sargeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drummer and seaventy and foure souldiers.

Captain John Butler's company, consisting of a captaine, lieutenant, ensigne, one sargeant, 3 corporalls, 1 drummer and sixty-nyne souldiers.

Captain Theobald Hackett's company, consisting of a captain, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 sargeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drummer and eighty-three souldiers.

Staffe officers of the said regiment at Fitherd.

Fr. Edmond Ryan, chaplin-major; Fr. Redmond Comyn, chaplin-minor; James Butler, quartermaster; Teige O'Barry, chirurgion; Derby O'Quircke, marshall.

I find, by the last muster made at Clonmell of the said regiment, that a serjeant and twelve souldiers of the said regiment were then at Castle-Talbott, which now, by orders of the said collonell, pursuante to his excellencie's comaund, are to be drawn to the rest of the said regiment.

Fr. Owen O'Hanning, chaplin of Collonell Torlogh McArte Oge's regiment, attending the sicke and wounded officers and souldiers.

Captain Twoghill O'Hogan of the said regiment, sicke, and two single souldiers, the one of Generall Neyll's regiment and the other of lieutenant-collonell Boyle's regiment.

Kylteynane Garrison.

The said collonell Walter Butler's company, consisting of thirteen, of a lieutenant, 2 sargeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drume, and sixty-two souldiers.

Major Theobald Butler's company, consisting of a major, lieutenant, ensigne, 2 sargeants, 3 corporalls, and sixty and three souldiers.

Captain Nicholas White's company, consisting of a captain, lieutenant, ensigne, two sargeants, 3 corporalls, 1 drumme and fifty and three souldiers.

My lord of Dunboyne's troope, consisting of a captain, lieutenant, cornett, quartermaster, two corporalls, one trumpetter and thirty-foure horsemen.

Endorsed: "3 January, 1649[–50]. A copie of the muster of the horse and foote garrisoned at Fitherd and Kilteynane."

lxxx. 1649–50.—Forces in Westmeath, Longford, King's County, and barony of Carberry in Meath.

[County of Westmeath.]

The horse and foote quartered and assigned to receave a weekly meanes out of the county of Westmeath, by orders of the right honorable the lord president of Connaght, beareing date the 5th and 6th of January last, directed to the receaver of the said countie, the weekly assessment of the said countie being 200*l.* sterling.

The Horse.

My lord Dillon, as collonell, his captains, quartermaster and marshall of his regiment, with his liuetennant, the rest of the officers of his lordship's troope, and thirtie-five horsemen in the said troope their meanes, per weeke, 21*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

Sir Robert Talbott, as capten, the officers of his troope, and thirtie horse their meanes, per weeke, 14*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sir John Nettervill, as capten, the officers of his troope, and twentie-five horse their meanes, per weeke, 12*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

Collonell Henry O'Neile, as capten, the officers of his troope, and thirtie horse their meanes, per weeke, 14*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

Capten David Shorne, the officers of his troope, and thirtie horse their meanes, per weeke, 14*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

Capten Ignatius Nugent, the officers of his troope, and twentie-five horse their meanes, per weeke, 12*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

Collonell Marcus Trevor, as collonell, his livetenant of horse, quarter-master and twentie horsemen their meanes, per weeke, 12*l.* 10*s.*

The above number of horse, being one hundred, ninety-five horsemen, with the severall officers above mentioned their meanes, per weeke, 102*l.* 2*s.*

The foote, to receave weekely meanes out of the said countie :

The earle of Westmeath, as collonell, his liuetenant-collonell, one chaplin, chirurgeon, quarter-master, and three hundred and twentie foote, being reduced to foure companyes, each consisting of eightie, besides officers, whereof the collonell's company is one and the livetenant-collonell's another, their meanes per weeke, 46*l.* 2*s.*

Sir James Dillon, as collonell, one chaplin, quarter-master and marshall, with three hundred and twentie souldiers, being reduced to foure companyes, eightie to each, besides officers, whereof the collonell's company is one, their meanes, per weeke, 45*l.* 2*s.*

Twentie foote souldiers, with a livtennant and sargeant, belonging to collonell Marcus Trevor—their meanes, per weeke, 2*l.* 13*s.*

The above number of foote, being six hundred and sixtie, with their severall officers,—their meanes, per weeke, 93*l.* 17*s.*

The charge of horse and foote on the said countie, with their severall officers,—their weekly meanes amounts to the summe of 195*l.* 19*s.*

Remainineing of the weekly assessment of the said county, which the receaver thereof is to be accomptable for,—the summe of 4*l.* 1*s.*

[King's County.]

The horse and foote in charge and to receave their meanes out of the King's Countie by orders dated the 5th and 6th of January last, the weekly assessment payable by the said county being 210*l.*

Sir Robartt Talbott, as livetenant-collonell, his meanes, over and above a capten, with ten horse of his troope their meanes, per weeke, 4*l.* 15*s.*

Capten William Terrill, the officers of his troope, and thirtie horse, per weeke, 14*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

The lord of Trimellstowne, as capten of horse, the officers of his troope and thirtie-five horse their meanes, per weeke, 15*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

One chirurgion, of my lord Dillon's regiment, his meanes, per weeke, 12*s.*

Liuetenant-collonell Richard Grace, as liuetenant-collonell, the officers of his troope, and threescore and foure horse in the said troope their meanes, per weeke, 26*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

A quarter-master and twelve horse under the commaunde of capten Terrence Coghlan, commissary-gennerall of the victualls their meanes, per weeke, 4*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

The above number of horse, being one hundred, fiftie and one, with the severall officers above mentioned,—their meanes, per weeke, 65*l.* 6*s.*

The foote in charge in the said King's Countie:

Of the earle of Fingall's regiment three hundred, fortie and eight souldiers reduced to foure companyes and under the comaunde of foure captens, with one chirurgeon and chaplin,—their meanes, per weeke, 45*l.* 8*s.*

My lord of Westmeathe's major, the officers of his company, one capten, the officers of his company, and one hundred and foure score souldiers of the said regiment in the said two companyes, with one marshall,—their meanes, per weeke, 23*l.* 14*s.*

Five companyes of sir James Dillon's regiment each consisting of eightie souldiers besydes officers,—their meanes, per weeke, 52*l.*

Capten Terrence Coghlan, as capten, the officers of his company, and one hundred men in the said company their meanes, per weeke, 12*l.* 8*s.*

Capten Teige O'Connor, the officers of his company, and foure score men, being of no regiment, and to receave meanes out of the said countie by order from his excellency, which beares date the 29 December last, —amounts per weeke to the somme of 10*l.* 8*s.*

The above number of souldiers, being one thousand, one hundred and eight, reduced into thirteene companyes with the severall officers above mentioned,—their meanes, per weeke, 143*l.* 18*s.*

The charge of horse and foote on the said countie, with their severall officers, their weekly meanes, amounting to the summe of 209*l.* 4*s.*

Remaineing undisposed of the weekely assessment of the said countie, which the receaver is to be accomptable for, the summe of 16*s.*

[County of Longford.]

The horse and foote in charge and to receave their meanes out of the countie of Longford, by orders dated the 5th and 6th of January last, —the weekly assessment payable by the said countie being 90*l.*

Sir James Dillon's troope, consisting of thirtie horse besydes officers, the captens meanes excepted, amounts per weeke [to] 12*l.* 12*s.*

Ten horse of collonell Henry O'Neile's,—their meanes per weeke, 3*l.*

The above number of horse, being fortie horse besydes officers, their meanes, per weeke, 15*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

The foote in charge on the said countie:

Two captens of sir James Dillon's regiment, with their officers and companyes, each consisting of eightie souldiers, with one chirurgeon, their meanes, per weeke, 21*l.* 4*s.*

My lord of Iveagh,[1] as collonell, his major, his regiment being reduced to foure companyes, each consisting of eightie, besyds officers, whereof the collonell's company is one, with one chaplin, chirurgeon and quarter-master their meanes, per weeke, 46*l.* 12*s.*

[1] Arthur Magennis.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1649–50.

The above number of souldiers, being foure hundred and eightie, reduced to six companyes, with their severall officers their meanes, per weeke, 67*l.* 16*s.*

The charge of horse and foote on the said countie, with their severall officers, their weekly meanes, amounting to the somme of 83*l.* 18*s.*

Remaines of the said weekly assessment undisposed of, which the receaver is to be accomptable for, the somme of 6*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

[Meath.—Carbrey :]

The horse and foote in charge and to receave meanes out of the countie of Meath and barony of Carbrey by orders dated the 5th and 6th of January last:

Major James Barnewall, as major, the officers of his troope and fortie horse,—their meanes, per weeke, 17*l.* 17*s.*

The lord of Slane, as capten, the officers of his troope, and fortie horse,—their meanes, per weeke, 17*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

Capten Laurence Seagrave, the officers of his troope, and thirtie-five horse, the said captens meanes excepted, being deceased,—their meanes, per weeke,—13*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

Capten Frances Fleming, the officers of his troope, and thirtie-five horse,—their meanes, per weeke, 15*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

The above number of horse, being one hundred and fyftie besydes officers,—their meanes, per weeke, 64*l.*

The foote in charge on the said countie and barony :

Sir Luke FitzGerald, as capten, the officers of his company and two hundred men in the said company,—their meanes, per weeke, 22*l.* 8*s.*

Twentie foote belonging to sir Richard Barnewall and garizoned at Kinefad,—their meanes, per weeke, 2*l.*

The above number of horse and foote in charge on the above countie and barony,—their meanes, per weeke, 88*l.* 8*s.*

The number of horse in charge on this lower divident of Linster being five hundred thirtie-six, besydes officers,—their meanes, which they are to receave, according the establishment, amounts per week to 247*l.*

The number of foote in charge on said lower divident, being two thousand, foure hundred sixtie-eight souldiers, besyds their officers, —their meanes per weeke amountinge to the somme of 329*l.* 19*s.*

The weekly meanes of all the said horse and foote viz. the 536 o[f] horsemen, besyds their officers, and the 2468 souldiers, besyds their officers, their meanes amounting per weeke to the somme of 576*l.* 19*s.*

The commissioners of the countie of Westmeath have left unapplotted seaven or eight pounds of the weekly contribucion payable by the said countie, by which meanes some of the forces quartered on it are left unsatisfied of their meanes.

My lord of Westmeathes troope is not provided for, by reason all the forces were quartered before I receaved his orders, soe that now there is noe roome for them in this lower divident.

Endorsed : " A lyst of the forces payable weekly in the countys of " Westmeath and Longford, the King's County, the barrony of Carbrey " and county of Meath,—January, 1649"[–50].

lxxxi. 1649–50.—Troops in Kildare and Carlow:

The undernamed troupes of sir Thomas Armstrong's regiment, mustered at Any-Cargy in the county of Caterlagh, 10 January 1649 [–50], were found in strength as followeth, viz.:—

Sir Thomas Armestronge, knight, collonell, his troupe:

Collonell, 1; captaine-lieutenant, 1; cornett, 1; quartermaster, corporalls, 3; trumpetter, 1; horsemen, 44; whereof 5 horse not fitt for service.

Lieutenant-colonell Slaughter's troupe:

Lieutenant-colonell, 1; lieutenant, 1; cornett, 1; quartermaster, corporalls, 3; trumpetter, 1; horsemen, 30; whereof 7 horse not fitt for service.

Major Robert White's troupe:

Major, 1; lieutenant, 1; cornett, 1; quartermaster, 1; corporalls, 2; trumpetter, 1; horsemen, 20; whereof 6 horse not fitt for service.

Captaine Walter Coxe his troupe:

Captaine, 1; lieutenant, 1; cornett, 1; quartermaster, 1; corporalls, 2; trumpetter, 1; horsemen, 20; whereof 5 horse not fitt for service.

Captaine Francis Burrows, his troupe:

Captaine, 1; lieutenant, 1; cornett, 1; quartermaster, 1; corporalls, 2; horsemen, 20; whereof 8 horse not fitt for service and one unmounted; 4 horsemen more, prisoners to be exchanged.

Major Phillip Bernard mustered 6 horsemen.

Captaine Faithfull Townly,[1] of colonell Traver's regiment:

Captaine, 1; lieutenant, 1; cornett, 1; quartermaster, 1; corporali, 1; horsemen, 23. Said to be absent with the colonell: corporall, trumpetter and 33 horsemen. William Jones, prisoner for false muster.

Staffe officers belonging to sir Thomas Armestronge's regiment:

One chaplaine, one chirurgion, one quartermaster.

The undernamed troupes of colonell Piers Fitzgerrald's regiment, mustered at Castledermott, 14 January, 1649[–50], were found in strength as followeth, viz.:—

The colonell's troupe: colonell, 1; captaine-lieutenant, 1; cornett, 1; quartermaster, 1; corporalls, 2; trumpetter, 1; horsemen, 24. Said to be absent, 4.

Lieutenant-colonell Walter Bagenall's troupe, mustered at Any Cargy, 10 January, dicto anno [1649–50], were found as followeth:—

Lieutenant-colonell, 1; lieutenant, 1; cornett, 1; quartermaster, 1; corporalls, 2; trumpetter, 1; horsemen, 52; whereof 7 horse not fitt for service.

---

[1] "Fortescue" struck out in MS.

Sir John Dungan's troupe:

Captaine, 1; lieutenant, prisoner, 1; cornett, sick, 1; quartermaster, 1; corporalls, 2; trumpetter, 1; horseman, 20; whereof 6 horse not fitt for service; 8 more said to be absent.

Staffe officers belonging to colonell Fitzgerrald's regiment:

One chaplaine, a chirurgion and his mate.

These two troupes, undernamed, of sir James Preston's regiment, mustered at Castledermott aforesaid, 14 January, dicto anno [1649–50], were found in strength as followeth, viz.:—

Major Thomas Scurlog's troupe:—major, unmounted, 1; lieutenant, absent by licence, 1; cornett, 1; quartermaster, sick by certificate, 1; corporalls, 2; trumpetter, sick, by certificate, 1; horsemen, 32; whereof 4 horse not fitt for service; 10 horse said to be absent.

Captaine Laurence Scurloge's troupe:

Captaine, 1; lieutenant, absent, 1; cornett, absent, 1; quartermaster, 1; corporalls, 2; horsemen, 16; whereof 2 horse not fitt for service and one unmounted; 12 horsemen said to be absent.

Staffe officers:—one chaplaine, one chirurgion.

Generall Preston's regiment, mustered at Caterlagh, 11 January, 1649[–50], were found in strength as followeth, viz.:—

Generall Preston's companie:

Generall, 1; captaine-lieutenant, 1; ensigne, 1; serjeants, 2; corporalls, 3; drum-major, 1; souldiers, 83.

Lieutenant-colonell Synott's companie:

Lieutenant-colonell, absent by licence, 1; lieutenant, 1; ensigne, 1; serjeant, 1; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 24.

Serjeant-major Peter Taaff's companie:

Major, 1; lieutenant, 1; ensigne, 1; serjeants, 2; corporalls, 3; drummer, 1; souldiers, 76.

Captaine George Cusack's companie:

Captaine, absent by licence, 1; lieutenant, 1; ensigne, absent by licence, 1; serjeants, 2; corporalls, 3; drummer, 1; souldiers, 50.

Captaine Michael Bellewe's companie:

Captaine, 1; lieutenant, 1; ensigne, 1; serjeants, 2; corporalls, 3; drummer, 1; souldiers, 79.

Captaine Darcye's companie:

Captaine, prisoner; ensigne, wounded, 1; serjeants, 2; corporalls, 3; drummer, 1; souldiers, 29.

Captaine Edward Geoghegan's companie:

Captaine, prisoner with the enemy; lieutenant, 1; ensigne, 1; serjeants, 2; corporalls, 3; souldiers, 47.

Captaine Henrie Fitzgerrald's companie :

Captaine, 1 ; lieutenant, 1 ; ensigne, 1 ; serjeants, 2 ; corporalls, 3 ; drummers, 1 ; souldiers, 44.

Captaine Walter Griffine's companie :

Captaine, 1 ; lieutenant, 1 ; ensigne, 1 ; serjeants, 2 ; corporalls, 3 ; drummer, 1 ; souldiers, 30.

Staffe officers belonging to generall Preston's regiment :

Father James FitzSymons, chaplaine to the two companies in the castle of Carloe ; Father Walter Bellew and Father Edmond O'Hara, chaplaines to the rest of the regiment ; chirurgion and his mate ; one provost-martiall ; one carriage-master.

Captaine George Bagnall's companie, mustered at Any Cargy, 10 January, dicto anno [1649–50], was found as followeth :—

Captaine, 1 ; lieutenant, 1 ; ensigne, 1 ; serjeants, 2 ; corporalls, 3 ; drummer, 1 ; souldiers, 77.

Horse :—officers, in all, including corporalls and trumpetters, 72 ; horsemen, in all, 307.

Foote :—officers, in all, including corporalls and drummers, 84 ; souldiers, in all, 539.—Edw[ard] Bermingham, dep[uty] muster-master.

Endorsed : "Lyst of horse mustered in the countys of Kildare and Catherlagh in January, 1649[–50]."

lxxxii. 1649–50.—A listt of the regiments and troops of horse, as they were mustered at Waterford, 24 January, 1649–[50.]

—(*See* "Contemporary History of Affairs in Ireland," *ut ante*, vol. ii., p. 505.)

lxxxiii. 1650.—A lyst of the reformades, as they mustered at Cluancawer the 24th of June, 1650 :

Major Beale,[1] quartermaster-generall ; liuet.-collonell Weekes[2] ; majors : Lewes,[3] Harrington, Manouch,[4] Bromfeild, Batlye[5] ; Captains : Raulinson,[6] Blunt,[7] Harris,[8] Barker,[9] Poore,[10] Coperly, Mole, Reede, Corney, Scott, Symons, Phillipps, Byame ; liuetenants : Considine,[11] Bowen, Blake, Clottworthy, Halsale,[12] Bowen, Blake, Holmes ; ensignes : Floyde, Howson ; cornetts : Massie, Crawly, Lewes, Tindale, Pix, Wilson[13] ; quartermaster Smyth ; Mr. Bilkford, Mr. Hill senior, Mr. Hill junior, Mr. Guest,[14] Mr. Godsone,[15] Mr. Devereux, Mr. Reyly, Mr. Godfery Mr. Keating, Mr. Nicholson, Mr. Winch, Mr. Cooke, Mr. Armatage.[16]

lxxxiv. 1650.—A list of collonell John Bullard's regiment and the undernamed, mustered at Cluancawer, the 24th of June 1650.

The collonell's company :

Collonell, 1 ; captaine-liuetenant, 1 ; ensigne, 1 ; serjeants, 3 ; corporalls, 3 ; drumes, 2 = 11 ; musketts, 48 ; unarmed, 24 = 72.

Major Hardcastle's company :

Major, 1 ; liuetenant, 1 ; ensignes, 1 ; serjeants, 3 ; drumes, 1 ; corporalls, 2 = 9 ; musketts, 45 ; pikes, 3 ; unarmed, 5 ; absent at Galway, 7 = 60.

Soildiors, in all : one hundred thirty and twoe.

---

[1] to [16] In margin : "Absent."

Staffe officers:

Chapline, chirurgion, provost, quartermaster.

Reformades: majors, 2; captaines, 8; liuetennants, 4; cornetts, 4; gentlemen, 15; absent, 15. In all: forty eight.

Endorsed: "Muster of collonell Bullard's men, 24 June, 1650."

lxxxv. 1650.—A list of musters of the lower divident of Leinster from the 6th of July to the 19th [1650]:

Sir James Dillon's regiment:

The collonell's company:

Liftennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; corporalls, 2; drumme, 1; musketiers, 30; pikes, 13; unarmed men, 14; souldiers, in all: 57.

Capten Robert Dillon:

Liuetennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; drume, 1; corporalls, 2; musketiers, 30; pikemen, 20; unarmed, 5 = 55.

Capten James Dillon:

Liuetennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; corporalls, 2; drume, 1; muskettiers, 10; pikemen, 13; unarmed, 12; sicke, 5 = 40.

Capten Edward Dillon:

Liuetennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; corporalls, 2; drumme, 1; musketiers, 15; pikemen, 15; sicke, 4; unarmed, 5 = 39.

Major Fitz Symons:

Liuetennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; drumore, 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers, 52.

Capten Donill Carroll:

Liuetennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; drumore, 1; corporalls, 2; souldiers, 60.

Capten Terence Coghlan:

Liuetennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; corporalls, 3; drumer, 1; muskettiers, 55; pikemen, 41 = 96.

Capten Teige Connor:

Liuetennant; ensigne; drumore, 1; sargeants, 2; piper, 1; corporalls, 2; musketiers, 24; pickemen, 26 = 50.

Capten Phelim Connor:

Liuetennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; drumor, 1; corporalls, 2; piper, 1; musketiers, 18.

Capten Moony:

Liuetennant, ensigne; sargeants, 2; corporalls, 2; piper, 1; musketiers, 40.

Capten Nettervill:

Liuetennant; ensigne; sergeants, 2; dromer, 1; corporalls, 2; musketiers, 29; pickemen, 18 = 47.

Capten Luke FitzGerald:

Liuetennant; ensigne, ab[sent]; sargeants, 3; corporalls, 3; drumer, 1; muskettiers, 93; pickemen, 21 =111.

Capten Nicholas Tyrrell:

Liuetennant; ensigne; sargeants, 3; drummer, 1; corporalls, 2; muskettiers, 44; pickmen, 10 = 54.

Charles Dunn:

Liuetennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; drumer, 1; corporalls, 3; musketiers, 39; pickemen, 36 = 75.

Lord Dillon, collonell:

Lord Dillon; liuetennant; quartermaster; trumpett; horse, 21.

Sir James Dillon:

Liuetennant; cornett; quartermaster; corporalls, 2; trumpet, 1; horse, 26.

Sir John Nettervill:

Liuetennant; quartermaster; corporalls, 2; trumpett, 1; horse, 22.

Capten Charles Dillon:

Liftennant; cornet; quartermaster; corporalls, 2; trumpet, 1; horse, 25.

Major David [Shorne]:

Liftennant; cornet; quartermaster; corporalls, 2; trumpett, 1; horse, 35.

Liuetennant-collonell Talbot:

Liftennant; cornet; quartermaster; corporalls, 2; trumpett, 1; horse, 35.

Lord Trimletston:

Liftennant cornet; quartermaster; corporalls, 2; trumpet, 1; horse, 30.

Liftennant FitzGerald:

Muskets, 30. This is of capten Gainer's company of foot.

Companies of foot of the earle of Westmeath's party towards Fyna:

The collonell's company: his liftennant; ensigne; sergeants, 2; corporalls, 3; drumme, 1; musketiers, 80.

Capten James Nugent:

Liftennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; drumme, 1; corporalls, 3; musketiers, 34; pikes, 30 = 64.

Capten Nicholas Nugent:

Ensigne; sargeants, 2; drumme, 1; corporalls, 2; musketiers, 21; pikes, 20 = 41.

Capten Marcus Cruice:

Liftennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; corporalls, 2; musketiers, 27; pikes, 24 = 51.

Capten Christopher Nugent :

Liftennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; corporalls, 2; drumme, 1; musketiers, 32; pikes, 33 = 65.

Capten Andrew Petit :

Liftennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; drumme, 1; corporalls, 2; musketiers, 26; pikes, 32 = 58.

Capten Christopher Darditz :

Liftennant; ensigne; sargeants, 2; corporalls, 3; drumme, 1; musketiers, 38; pikes, 32 = 70.

Horse of the earle of Westmeathe's regiment :

Liftennant-colonell Bar[newall]; liftenant; cornet; quartermaster; trumpet, 1; corporalls, 2; horse, 40.

Lord Slane :

Liftennant; cornet; quartermaster; corporalls, 2; trumpet, 1; horse, 60.

Capten Francis Fleming :

Liftennant; cornet; quartermaster; corporalls, 2; trumpet, 1; horse, 30.

Capten Ignatius Nugent :

Liftennant; cornet; quartermaster; corporalls, 2; trumpet, 1; horse, 36.

Capten Scurlock :

Liftennant; cornet; quartermaster; corporalls, 2; trumpet, 1; horse, 24. New troope.

Capten James Plunkett :

Liftenant; cornet; quartermaster; corporalls, 2; trumpet, 1; horse, 24. New troope.—27th July, 1650. Laurence Dowdall, comissary.

Endorsed : "Breef musters, loer divident [of] Leinster, July, 1650."

lxxxvi. 1650.—Horse regiment of Marquis of Ormonde :

Collonell Daniel Tresswell, at 7*l.* per weeke, maketh monthly, 28*l.*; cornett, at 18*s.* per weeke, maketh monthly, 3*l.* 12*s.*; quartermaster, at 12*s.* per weeke, maketh monthly, 2*l.* 8*s.*; two corporalls, at 9*s.* per weeke, a peece, maketh monthly, 3*l.* 12*s.*; one trumpett, at 9*s.* per weeke, maketh monthly, 1*l.* 16*s.*; troopers, 21, each trooper at 6*s.* a weeke, apeece, maketh monthly, 25*l.* 4*s.*; the weekes pay amounteth to 16*l.* 3*s.*; the monthes pay for the collonell, his officers and troopers of his owne troope amounteth to 64*l.* 12*s.*

Major Thomas Harman, as major to his excellency's regiment, at 4*l.* 10*s.* per weeke, maketh monthly, 18*l.*; leiutenant, at 1*l.* 4*s.* per weeke, monthly, 4*l.* 16*s.*; cornett, per weeke, 18*s.*, monthly, 3*l.* 16*s.*; three corporalls, 9*s.* apeece weekly, monthly, 5*l.* 8*s.*; two trumpeters, 3*l.* 12*s.*; troopers 22, each trooper weekly at 6*s.* maketh, monthly, 26*l.* 8*s.*; weekly, 15*l.* 19*s.*; the month's pay, in toto, 61*l.* 16*s.*

1650.

Capten Brenn, commanding the earle of Ossory's troope at 2*l.* 10*s.* per weeke, maketh monthly 10*l.*; cornett, at 18*s.* per weeke, monthly, 3*l.* 12*s.*; quartermaster, at 12*s.* per weeke, monthly, 2*l.* 8*s.*; two corporalls, at 9*s.* apeece weekly, is monthly 3*l.* 12*s.*; troopers 15, each 6*s.* a weeke, monthly, 18*l.*; per weeke, 9*l.* 8*s.*; the monthes pay, in toto, 37*l.* 12*s.*

Capten Harte, as capten, per weeke, 2*l.* 10*s.*, maketh monthly 10*l.*; leiutenant, per weeke, 1*l.* 4*s.*, monthly, 4*l.* 16*s.*; cornett, per weeke, 18*s.*, monthly, 3*l.* 12*s.*; quartermaster, per weeke, 12*s.*, monthly, 2*l.* 8*s.*; two corporalls, each, per weeke, 9*s.*, maketh monthly, 3*l.* 12*s.*; one trumpet 9*s.* per weeke, monthly, 1*l.* 16*s.*; troopers 32, each trooper 6*s.* per weeke, all, monthly, 8*l.* 8*s.*; per weeke, 16*l.* 3*s.*; the months pay is 64*l.* 12*s.*

Capten Edgworth, as capten, per weeke, 2*l.* 19*s.*, monthly, 10*l.*; leiutenant, per weeke, 1*l.* 4*s.*, monthly, 4*l.* 16*s.*; cornett, per weeke, 18*s.*, monthly, 3*l.* 12*s.*; quartermaster, 12*s.* per weeke, monthly, 2*l.* 8*s.*; two corporalls, each, per weeke, 9*s.*, maketh monthly, 3*l.* 12*s.*; one trumpett, 9*s.* per weeke, monthly, 1*l.* 16*s.*; troopers 30, each trooper, per weeke, 6*s.*, monthly, 36*l.*; per weeke, 15*l.* 11*s.*; the monthes pay is 62*l.* 4*s.*

Capten Chambers, at 2*l.* 10*s.* per weeke, maketh monthly, 10*l.*; leuitenant, at 1*l.* 4*s.* per weeke, monthly, 4*l.* 16*s.*; quartermaster, at 12*s.* per weeke, monthly, 2*l.* 8*s.*; one corporall, at 9*s.* per weeke, monthly, 1*l.* 16*s.*; one trumpett at 9*s.* per weeke, monthly, 1*l.* 16*s.*; troopers 13, each, per weeke, 6*s.*, per month, in all, 15*l.* 12*s.*; per weeke, 9*l.* 2*s.*; the monthes pay is 36*l.* 8*s.*

Capten Butler, at 2*l.* 10*s.* per weeke, maketh monthly, 10*l.*; leiutenant, at 1*l.* 4*s.* per weeke, monthly, 4*l.* 16*s.*; cornett, at 18*s.* per weeke, monthly, 3*l.* 12*s.*; quartermaster, at 12*s.* per weeke, monthly, 2*l.* 8*s.*; two corporalls, 9*s.* each per weeke, both, monthly, 3*l.* 12*s.*; one trumpett at 9*s.* per weeke, monthly, 1*l.* 16*s.*; troopers, 20, each trooper 6*s.* per weeke, all, monthly, 24*l.*; per weeke, 12*l.* 11*s.*; the monthes pay is 50*l.* 4*s.*

Staffe officers:—Chaplin, at 1*l.* 4*s.* per weeke, monthly, 4*l.* 16*s.*; regiment quartermaster, at 1*l.* 4*s.* per weeke, maketh monthly, 4*l.* 16*s.*; chirurgion and his mate, at 1*l.* 4*s.* per weeke, maketh monthly, 4*l.* 16*s.*; the monthes pay of the staff officers is 14*l.* 18*s.*; the whole charge of the regiment staffe officers included, for one monthes meanes amounteth unto 391*l.* 16*s.* The weekes pay for the whole is 95*l.* 5*s.* (*sic.*)

Endorsed: "Collonell Treswell's lyst of my lord's regiment of horse and its pay, 1650."

1650–51.

lxxxvii.—1650–51. A list of the partie now extant on ship board belonging to [colonel Buller], his regiment:

Collonell's company:—Joshua Singe, lieutenant; Andrew George, ensigne; Laurence Kinge, quartermaster; Alexander (*blank*) chirurgion; James Quinton, marshall; serjeants: Cantrell, Williams, Price; corporalls: Robert Roberts, John Rawlins, Hugh Morris; drummes: Thomas Cusacke, Mathewe Marriner.

Nicholas Denton, Thomas Godfrey, Michaell Daniell, Ed. Greene, Thomas Cummin, Henry Bucker, Martin Locke, John Hall, Richard Hyton, Peter Willson, Richard Cheaton, Nicholas Kerbie, William Story, Symon Every, Richard Revell, James Cotton, William Stringer, William Sanders, Daniell Ventresse, Edward Sammes, William

1650–51.

Humphryes, John Daniell, Patricke Murphey, John Atkinson, Thomas Lantoffe, Joseph Olde, James Gryffyn, Raph Holdman, Phillip Tompson, John Ashley, Owen Williams, Lance Booker, Leonard Garden, Richard Everet, Thomas Nation, Teige Higgin, Thomas Hill, Robert Rodgers, William Hall, Symon Smart, William Halle, Ellis Smith, Ambrose Robinson, Thomas Mennell, Derbie Farrell, David Lewis, William Allin, Murrogh Burke, William Foskue, Rodger Moran, William Brush, Robert Bussie, Thomas Daylie, Robert Webster, John Jones, William Edwards, Edward Carochman.

Major Hardcastle's company:

A[r]thur Sarney, leiutenant; Luke Willson, ensigne; sergeants: John Everet, Peter Paule Freeman, George Legge; corporalls: Barnet Clemens, Henrie Rice; John Morton, drumme.

James Cotton, John Sayer, Walter Jenkin, Phillip Edwards, John Snooke, John Hickes, Thomas Edward, Henry Symmons, Lawrence Morton, William Newton, Henry Tompson, Edward Norton, Humphry Digges, William Smith, Raph Lawrinson, Richard Brecke, Isaacke Morgan, William Sturges, John Williams, James Gale, William James, Patrick Arthur, Farrell Jordan, Walter Butler, John Eager, Thomas Arrowsmith, Nathan Patricke, John Hudson, Daniell Kellie, Edward Birde, John Loyde, George Gregorie, John Browne, Joseph Rodgers, Leonard Goddin, John Lemmon, Rossmor Bosswell, John Kellie, Christopher Price, John Neale, Hirome Page, John Hardiman, Evan Thomas, Richard Bate, Thomas Swindin, Charles Gold, Richard Elmes, Nathaniel Taylor, Robert Greene, John Cause, John Rewe, James Baylyffe, Richard Leakie, David Kellie, William Gryffyn, Humphry Williams, John Thacker, Peter Willson, Symon Everie, William Storie, Richard Checbum, Philim O'Neale, Ed. Burke, Thomas Armstronge, John Price, William Strongman.

Lieutenant Bowen, lieutenant Considin, two reformades of my lord Inchiquin's regiment.

200 and 4 officers and souldiers after the rate of 2*s.* 6*d.* per peece, a weeke, amount to 25*l.* 10*s.* a weeke.

Endorsed: "A list of collonell Buller's men, transported to S[c]illy, in January, 1650–1."

IX.

Army in Ireland, 1661–1666:—Commissions, warrants, and orders.

1.—Commissions, warrants and orders by "James, duke, marquis and earl of Ormond, earl of Ossory and Brecknock, viscount Thurles, lord baron of Arklow and Lanthony, lord of the regalities and liberties of the county of Tipperary chancellor of the university of Dublin, lord lieutenant general and general governor of his majesty's kingdom of Ireland, one of the lords of his majesty's most honorable privy council of his majesty's kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland, lord steward of his majesty's household, gentleman of his majesty's bedchamber, and knight of the most noble order of the garter."

1661–2.

1661–2, March 19.—Appointment of captain Hugh MacGill as comptroller of the ordnance in Ireland.

March 24.—"Whereas his majesty thought fit that a guard should be raised of twelve hundred men, besides officers, for himself, to be transported into his majesty's kingdom of Ireland, these are therefore by virtue of the power and authority unto me given by his majesty

under the great seal of England, hereby to authorize the lord Richard Butler and sir William Flower, knight, forthwith to raise the said twelve hundred men and with them to march to the most convenient part of this kingdom for their transportation to Dublin in Ireland.

1662, March 27.—Appointment by Ormonde, in conjunction with George Monk, duke of Albemarle, of the following, as trustees for arrears of pay due to commissioned officers who served the king or his father in the wars in Ireland before 5 June 1649. Richard [Boyle] earl of Cork, Edward [Brabazon] earl of Meath, Arthur [Chichester] earl of Donegal, Munrogh [O'Brien] earl of Inchiquin, Henry [Moore] earl of Drogheda, Hugh [Montgomery] earl of Mount-Alexander, Arthur [Annesley] earl of Anglesey, Arthur [Jones] viscount Ranelagh, Michael [Boyle] bishop of Cork, Edward [Singe] bishop of Limerick, John [Parker] bishop of Elphin, colonel Vere Essex Cromwell, Thomas Piggott, master of the court of wards and liveries, sir Arthur Forbes, baronet, sir Henry Tichborne, colonel Marcus Trevor, sir Richard Lane, sir John Percival, sir Robert Stewart, sir Robert Byron, sir Francis Butler, sir Thomas Armestrong, sir George Lane, Sir John Stephens, sir William Flower, sir Hans Hamilton ; Francis Willoughby, Randal Clayton, John Mayart, Seafoule Gibson, Hayward St. Leger, colonels ; Lawrence Parsons, esq. ; Francis Little, Alexander Piggott, lieutenant-colonels; Robert Ward, Arthur Dillon, Edward Billingsly, Thomas Harman, Richard Perkins, sergeant-majors; John St. Leger, Richard Gethings, captains, and Bryan Jones, esquire.

March 28.—Colonel Randall Clayton to be register of chief clerk to the trustees named in the preceeding commission : salary three hundred pounds, six shillings for every lease, thirty pounds for a house to keep the office in, forty pounds for a doorkeeper and messenger.

April 4.—Roger Chamberlaine to be continued in the employment of saddler to the duke of Ormonde.

April 19.—Sir John Boyse to be Ormonde's deputy as commander and constable of the castle and fort of Ducannon ; number of soldiers and warders there to be one hundred, besides two cannoniers and a lieutenant.

April 19.—Sir John Boyse to be governor of the fort and castle of Passage, formerly under command of sir William Flower.

April 21.—Robert Miller to be apothecary to the "hospital, which is to be erected for lepers, lazars, sick and wounded soldiers and poor necessitated people" in Ireland.

April 24.—The King's regiment of foot guards in Ireland, consisting of twelve hundred men : Commissions : lord Richard Butler to be colonel and captain of a company.

Sir William Flower, lieutenant colonel and captain.

Lord John Butler, captain.

Nicholas Armorer, captain of the king's own company.

Sir John Stevens, major and captain.

Captains of companies : lord Callan, colonel Francis Willoughby, Brent Moore, Edward Billingsley ;— Burges, Anthony Hungerford, Thomas Cupper.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1662.

April 24.—Commissions to lieutenants, ensigns, etc.:

Lieutenants.	Companies of
Captain Edward Jones	Lord Richard Butler.
(*Blank*)	Sir William Flower.
Robert Farly	Sir John Stevens.
Richard Broughton	Lord John Butler.
Captain— Fotherbie	Lord Callan.
„ Tobie Barnes	Colonel Francis Willoughby.
„ Willian Wheaton	Lieutenant colonel Brent Moore.
„ Thomas Bradston	Sergeant major Edward Billingsley.
„ William Constable	Lieutenant colonel Burgesse.
„ — Pledwell	Captain Anthony Hungerford.
„ (*Blank*)	Major Thomas Cupper.
„ William Hamblin	His Majesty.

Ensigns.	Companies of
Sir Thomas Smith	Lord Richard Butler.
George Blunt	Sir William Flower.
William Little	Sir John Shepherd.
Henry Herbert	Lord John Butler.
— Bromley	His Majesty.
— Feildinge	Lord Callan.
William Little	Sir John Stevens.
John Carlton	Colonel Francis Willoughby.
John Vernon	Lieutenant colonel Brent Moore.
— Mutas	Captain Anthony Hungerford.
John Byron	Sergeant-major Edward Billingsley.
William Gilbert	Colonel Burgesse.
Charles Treswell	Major Thomas Cupper.

April 24.—Quarter master, George Lisson; Chirurgeon, William Clarke.

July 7.—Joint commission from the dukes of Albemarle and Ormonde to add the following to the trustees for the 1649 officers: Richard Coote, baron of Collooney, sir Francis Hamilton, baronet, sir Theophilus Jones, sir Oliver St. George, sir John Cole, baronet, and captain William Hamilton.

July 28.—Commission to major Robert Edgeworth to have the sole command of the ward of soldiers formerly under his charge in the fort of Sligo, in the province of Connaght. The officers and soldiers, now garrisoned in the fort and town of Sligo, or hereafter to be garrisoned there, from time to time to receive orders from the said major Edgeworth, and yield all due obedience to him, as governor of the fort, according to the discipline of war.

July 28.—Commission to Sir Theophilus Jones:

"Ormonde.—We, reposing special trust and confidence, as well in the care, diligence and circumspection as in the loyalty, courage and readiness of you to do his majesty good and faithful service, have nominated, constituted and appointed, and we do hereby, by virtue of the power and authority unto us given by his majesty under his great seal of England, nominate, constitute and appoint you, the said sir Theophilus Jones, to be captain of the troop of horse formerly under your command, in his

majesty's standing army in the kingdom, which troop your are to take into your charge and care as captain thereof, and duly to exercise both officers and soldiers in arms, and as they are hereby commanded to obey you as their captain, so you are likewise to observe and follow such orders and directions as you shall from time to time receive from us or other your superior officer or officers, according to the discipline of war, in pursuance of the trusts reposed in you, and for so doing this shall be sufficient warrant and commission in that behalf.

Given under our hand and seal of arms, at his majesty's castle of Dublin, the 28th day of July, 1662, in the 14th year of his majesty's reign.—G. LANE.

July 28.— — Memoranda of commissions to the following :—

Troops of horse :

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quartermasters.
[Sir Theophilus Jones.]	Henry Morton.	Arthur Usher.	William Flood.
Edward [Brabazon] earl of Meath.	Carey Dillon.	Oliver Keating.	Rowland Thomas.
Earl of Drogheda [Henry Moore].	William FitzGerald.	Edward Molesworth.	Francis Borrowes.
Arthur [Annesley] earl of Anglesey.	Roger West.	Robert Ousley.	Roger Levesey.
Sir William Neale.	Adam Mollyneux.	William Neale.	Lewis Jones.
„ Henry Tichborne, marshal of Ireland.	Sir William Tichborne.	William Goodwin.	John Reidpeth.
Lord Berkeley, president of Connaght.	George Hopkins.	Robert Meredith.	Thomas Wedgwood
Earl of Kildare.	Beverley Usher.	Rutland Saunderson.	Charles Jones.
Viscount Shannon.	Robert FitzGerald.	Francis Hawley.	Donwal Prothero.
Lord Grandison.	John Bowmer,	Francis Robinson.	Boyle Burt.
„ Aungier.	John Annesley.	William Brereton.	Henry Bridgman.
Sir Thomas Armstrong.	Edward Evett.	Hans Graham.	John Browne.
Colonel Daniel Redman.	George Cressy.	Robert Foulke.	Jason Whittroe.
George [Monk] duke of Albemarle.	Moses Hill.	Philip Wilkinson.	Richard Hooker.
Earl of Donegal.	Arthur Dillon.	Charles Meredith.	Francis Meeke.
Viscount Conway.	William Hill.	Lancelot Bolton.	Marina Roma.
Vere Cromwell.	Samuel Hewart.	Randall Moore.	Robert Whinyard.
George Rawdon.	Thomas Conway.	Paulett Phillipps.	John Olphert.
Earl of Ossory.	George St. George.	Thomas Weymes.	Thomas Bedborough
Sir Oliver St. George.	William St. George.	John Wiborow.	—
William, lord Caulfield.	Thomas Windsor.	Walter Coxe.	Francis Yarner.
John, lord Kingston.	Thomas Caulfield.	Owen Lloyd.	Francis Folliott.
Sir Francis Hamilton.	James Galbreath.	Claude Hamilton.	John Betty.
„ Arthur Forbese.	Thomas Newcomen.	Edmond Nangle.	John Oughmooty.
[Duke of Ormonde.]	Thomas Harman.	Francis Butler.	Henry Brenn.
Earl of Orrery.	George Dillon.	Digby Foulke.	Edward Nicholas.
Lord Coloony.	Robert Morgan.	—	John Crofton.
Mark Trevor.	Oliver Cromwell.	Trevor Lloyd.	Henry Fletcher.
Earl of Mount-Alexander.	Charles Wenman.	John Veele.	Richard Moncke.
Henry [Cary] viscount Falkland.	Sir Arthur Chichester.	John Lloyd.	Matthew Pennyfether.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1662.

Companies of foot:

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.
Earl of Orrery.	Barry Foulke.	Walter Croker.
George [Monk] Duke of Albemarle.	Sir Richard Clifton.	Thomas Gullock.
John, lord Berkeley.	William Hamilton.	Richard Crofton.
Sir Matthew Appleyard.	John Gealard.	Francis Hutton.
Richard, earl of Barrymore.	Richard Maguire.	Carey Roper.
Charles, earl of Mountrath.	Thomas Cuff.	Edward Harwood.
Thomas, lord Folliott.	Anthony Folliott.	Michael Huelson.
[Duke of Ormonde.]	——	George Butler.
Sir Robert Stewart.	George Stewart.	Nathaniel Forster.
„ Robert Byron.	Maurice Berkely.	Dudley Tompson.
„ Arthur Gore, baronet.	Burgh Butler.	Anthony Turner.
„ Thomas Wharton.	Robert Cooke.	James Wyer.
„ Francis Boteler.	Sir Thomas Meredith.	Arthur Meredith.
„ John Ogle.	George Smith.	George Webb.
„ Edward Massie.	Henry Baker.	Richard Izorde.
„ St. John Brodrick.	Nicholas Brady.	Francis Gough.
„ Peter Courthopp.	John Folliott.	Stephen Hillyard.
Col. Jerome Manwood.	Ulick Fitzmorris.	Robert Russell.
Sir William Penn.	John Love.	William Penn.
„ William King.	Gerald FitzGerald.	Henry Bendon.
„ Richard Kyrle.	John Tynt.	Richard King.
„ Ralph Willson.	Laurence Hyde.	James Banting.
„ Francis Gore.	Thomas Smithesby.	Edward Wood.
„ James Cuff.	Christopher Matthewes.	Francis Brent.
„ Francis Foulke.	Richard Smith.	Garrett Foulke.
„ John Cole.	Robert Cole.	Henry Ball.
„ Hans Hamilton.	John Reynolds.	Francis Hamilton.
„ Charles Hamilton.	John Hamilton.	Lavinus Semple.
„ Arthur Denny.	Humphry Barrow.	Frederick Turvill.
Thomas Coote.	William Pountney.	Thomas Frewin.
John Gorges.	Thomas Evelin.	Alexander Power.
Robert Sandys.	Edward Gardner.	Edwin Sandys.
John Hubbelthorne.	Edward Crispe.	Daniel Francis.
Richard Power.	Anthony Hovenden.	Anthony Horsey.
James Muttlowe.	Thomas Lilley.	Samuel Jones.
James Dennis.	Bartholomew Lane.	William Bradley.
William Cecill.	Samuel Booth.	Richard May.
William Rosse.	Matthew Tubman.	Patrick Russell.
Thomas Fortescue.	Faithfull Fortescue.	Thomas Hutton.
Randall Clayton.	Henry Pine.	Robert Rayner.
John Mayart.	Joseph Mosse.	George Agasse.
Daniel Treswell.	Francis Rolleston.	John Warren.
Thomas Steuart.	James Durham.	Thomas Warde.
Henry Howarde.	Richard Goodwin.	Richard Bagley.
George Ingoldesby.	William Jesse.	James Robinson.
John Jephson.	William Supple.	John Travers.
Nicholas Bayley.	Patrick Long.	James Graham.
John Butler.	Nicholas Hoveden.	John Percivall.
Robert Manley.	Thomas Cullen.	Daniell Farrell.
John Brampston.	Arthur St. George.	Henry St. George.
Robert Deey.	John Sandes.	Andrew Kelly.
Seafoule Gibson.	Tristram Thornton.	Nehemiah Donellan.
Edward Brabazon.	Richard Bingley.	Thomas Babington.
John St. Leger.	Robert Oliver.	Anthony Bollard.
Garett Moore.	Edward Price.	John Games.
John Brett.	Thomas Mayer.	Linsey Sharpelesse.
Charles Wheeler.	Francis Sing.	George Giles.
John Spencer.	James Piers.	Maurice Weymes.
[Viscount Masserene.]	Norris Cave.	Henry Harraway.
Thomas Pigott.	John Pigott.	Chidly Pigott.

1662, August 2.—A minute of letters written to the officers in chief commanding the several troops and companies in his majesty's standing army in Ireland:

"Having, upon our arrivall in this kingdom, in the first place entered upon the consideration of the present state and condition of his majesty's army, and finding the numbers of the several troops and foot companies mustered upon the 5th day of March last to exceed the establishment transmitted by his majesty out of England for the constant payment of his and of his standing army in this his kingdom, wee have thought fit that the said troops of horse and foot companies bee immediately reduced to the number of threescore and seven private horsemen, three corporals and two trumpets, besides the four commissioned officers in each troop, and fourescore and six private soldiers, one drum, two serjeants, and three corporalls, besides the three commissioned officers in each foot company, according to the said establishment. And therefore we have thought fit, hereby to require you forthwith to return to the commissary of the musters the names of all such as last came into your troop (except the servants of the officers) as do exceed the number of threescore and seven, in which number the servants of the respective officers, viz., two to each captain and one to each commissioned officer are to bee included, that such as are supernumeraries to the king's establishment may be disbanded and a present course taken for the stating and satisfaction of their arrears from the 21st of October, 1661 till the 27th of July last, the day of our arrival in this kingdom. And when the said soldiers are satisfyed for their arrears, and disbanded as aforesaid, you are to take particular care that their arms be delivered into the next public store, and an account sent of them to the master of the ordnance with an acknowledgement from the clerk of any such store of the receipt of those arms, and if by reason of the present necessity such as have merited in his majesty's service shall happen to be disbanded, you are to assure such that care shall be taken for putting them into employment upon the next vacancies whether by death or otherwise, which in effect will be of great advantage to them since they are not only to receive satisfaction for their arrears but assured of being thus received into his majesty's service as occasion shall bee offered. And in regard we are informed that the soldiers have been constrained for want of their pay to run in debt in their several quarters, you are to cause an accompt to bee immediately transmitted to us of all those debts by them respectively incurred for their subsistence in their quarters; with the names of the persons and the places of their dwellings respectively to whom such debts are due, that a course may be taken for the payment of such debts to the country out of their arreares, it being but just and reasonable that the country haveing out of their good affection to his majesty's service afforded them subsistence in their necessities should not be endangered thereby but receive all due encouragement and satisfaction for the same out of their said arrears and as wee cannot but take notice with what patience and loyalty the whole army hath of late endured the want of their pay, and the many hardships incident thereunto, soe we thinke fit upon this occasion to return our very hearty thanks unto both officers and soldiers for the same, assuring them as hereby we doe that we shall hereafter bee very careful of their constant payment from the said 27th day of July, according to his majesty's said establishment. And in further testimony of our care of them we are now making provision for the clothing of the soldiers out of their arrears that so their growing entertainments may come clearly into their hands.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1662.

"The like letter sent to the captains of horse and foot or the chief officer commanding each troop and company of the undernamed :—

Captains of horse :

The lord lieutenant's	at	Catherlogh.
Earl of Meathe	„	Dublin.
„ of Drogheda	„	Drogheda.
„ of Anglesey	„	Arklow, Wicklow county.
Sir Henry Tichborne	„	Wicklow.
„ Theophilus Jones	„	Kells, Meath.
„ William Neale	„	Nenagh, Tipperary.
„ William Meredith	„	Kilcullen, Kildare.
Duke of Albemarle	„	Belfast, Antrim.
Earl of Donegall	„	Carrickfergus.
„ of Mount Alexander	„	Newtowne, Downe.
Lord viscount Conway	„	Lisnegarvy, Antrim.
Lord Colooney	„	Sleigo.
Colonel Vere Cromwell	„	Down-Patrick.
Colonel Marcus Trevor	„	Dundalke.
Major George Rawdon	„	Newtowne, Derry.
Earl of Orrery	„	Dublin.
„ of Kildare	„	Dublin.
Lord Grandison	„	Limerick.
„ Shannon	„	Clonmell.
„ Aungier	„	Longford.
Sir Thomas Armstrong	„	Dublin.
Colonel Daniel Redman	„	Kilkenny.
Late earle of Mountrath	„	Athleage, Roscommon.
Lord viscount Falkeland	„	Athlone.
Lord Caulfeild	„	Charlemount, Armagh.
Lord Kingston	„	Abby Boyle, Roscommon.
Sir Francis Hamilton	„	Killyshandragh, Cavan.
„ Arthur Forbes	„	Mullingar, West Meath.
„ Oliver St. George	„	Gallway.

Captains of foot companies :

The lord lieutenant, Duncannon, Wexford.
Duke of Albemarle, Wexford.
Earl of Orrery, Limerick.
„ of Barrimore, Timoleague, Corke.
„ of Ossory, Cashell, Tipperary.
„ of Mountrath, Castle Coote, Roscommon.
Lord Berkeley, Gallway.
„ Folliott, Ballyshannon, Donegal.
„ Massereene, Londonderry.
Sir William King, Limerick.
„ William Penn, Kinsale, Corke.
„ Francis Foulke, Clonmell, Tipperary.
„ Peter Courthopp, Corke.
„ Ralph Willson, Limerick.
„ St. John Broderick, Corke.
„ Robert Stewart, Lifford, Donegal.
„ Edward Massie, Callen, Kilkenny.
„ Francis Gore, Gallway.
„ James Cuff, Ballinrobe, Galway.

Sir John Ogle, Trim.
„ Thomas Wharton, Mullingar, Westmeath.
„ John Cole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh.
„ Francis Buttler, Drogheda.
„ Nicholas Purdon, Killmallock, Limerick.
„ Richard Kyrle, Cork.
„ Sir Robert Byron, Kilkenny.
„ Hans Hamilton, Carlingford, Lowth.
Colonel John Gorges, Londonderry.
„ John Brett, Rosse, Wexford.
„ Thomas Coote, Belturbett, Cavan
„ Thomas Pigott, Maryborough, Queen's county.
„ Randall Clayton, Mitchellstowne, Cork.
„ John Hublethorne, Waterford.
„ Robert Sandys, Ballyleage, Longford.
„ Chidly Coote, Gallway.
„ Charles Blount, Clonmell.
„ John Jephson, Mallow, Cork.
„ John Mayart, Hillsborough, Downe.
„ Charles Wheeler, Youghall.
„ Daniell Treswell, Enniscorthy, Wexford.
„ Robert Manley, Clare.
„ William Warden, Kilkenny.
Lieutenant-colonel John Read, Bantry, Cork.
„ Arthur Gore, Newtowne, Sligo.
„ Thomas Fortescue, Carrickfergus.
„ James Muttlow, Waterford.
Major Seafoul Gibson, Drogheda.
„ George Ingoldesby, Limerick.
„ Richard Goodwin, Rosse, Kerry.
„ James Dennis, Dungarvan, Waterford.
Captain Richard Power, Waterford.
„ William Rosse, Charlemount, Armagh.
„ Robert Deey, Isles of Arran.
„ John St. Leger, Cloghnodfoy, Limerick.
„ Thomas Stewart, Coleraine.
„ Nicholas Bayley, Athlone.
„ Richard St. George, Athlone.
„ Charles Hamilton, Letterkenny, Donegal.
„ Garrett Moore, Gallway.
„ Edward Brabazon, Dundalke, Louth.

Aug. 8.—" To sir Oliver St. George, knight and baronet, or in his absence to the officer in chief commanding his troop of horse at Galway and Arkin : "

By the lord lieutenant general of Ireland :

Ormonde : " These are to will and require you forthwith, upon sight thereof, in due order, full number and completely armed, to march with your troop of horse under your command from Galway and Arkin to this city, where you are to receive further orders from us :

Provided, that before you arise from thence, the several inhabitants in and about the towns aforesaid, where any of your troop are quartered, be justly accounted with, and tickets given for what shall appeare due to them respectively, which you are to see discharged out of their growing pay, and when you are within two days' march of this city you are to send us notice thereof, that we may give order for the providing of

1662.

quarters for your soldiers, and the removal of the troopes now upon duty here, and for your so doeing this shall be a warrant."

Aug. 8.—Similar orders to the officers in chief commanding the following troops:—

Lord Grandison's troop to march from Limerick to Dublin.
Duke of Albemarle's „ „ Belfast „
Colonel Redman's „ „ Kilkenny „

Aug. 8.—A letter for the five companies to be disbanded, videlicet, sir Robert Hannay's, lord Roberts', sir Patrick Weymes', sir Thomas Gifford's, and lieutenant colonel Moore's:

To sir Robert Hannay, baronet, or in his absence, the officer in chief commanding his company, at Belaghy, in the county of Sligo:

Aug. 8.—"Whereas it is necessary for the bringing his majesty's army in this kingdome to the establishment transmitted out of England by his majesty, to disband five foot companies, whereof that under your command is to be one, we have thought fit to give you notice thereof, and also to signify unto you that we have given order for the stating and satisfaction of the arrears due to your company, both officers and soldiers, from the 21st of October, 1661 (to which day they are paid), to the 27th day of July last, the day of our arrival in this kingdom. And in regard the regular and orderly disbanding of your said company may take up some time, wee have given order to our very good lord, the earl of Anglesey, his majesty's vice treasurer in this kingdom, to send you herewith, fourteen shillings for each foot soldier, one pound eight shillings to each corporal and so much to each drum, two pound two shillings to each sarjeant, to your ensign four pound four shillings, to your lieutenant five pound twelve shillings and to yourself eleven pounds four shillings, in part of your arreares from the said 21st of October last to the 27th of July aforesaid, from which 27th of July you are out of his majesty's pay.

And in regard we are informed that the soldiers have been constrained for want of their pay to run in debt in their several quarters, you are to cause an account to be immediately transmitted to us, of all those debts by them respectively incurred in their quarters for their subsistence, with the names of the persons and the places of their dwelling respectively to whom such debts are due, that a course may be taken for payment of the same to the country out of their said arreares and ready to be disbanded as aforesaid you are to cause all their arms to be delivered into the next public store, and to send an account thereof to the master of the ordnance, with a certificate from the clerk of any such store of the receipt of those arms. And if from the 21st of February 1660 to the 11th of October 1661 you have received any assignments for the payment of your company which have proved insolvent, on due proof thereof, we shall take care that such insolvent assignments shall be satisfied in course with the rest of the standing army, who are in like condition in that particular with your company."

Aug. 8.—The like letter sent to the officers commanding the following companies:—

Lord Roberts' company at Abbey Boyle,
Sir Patrick Weymes' company at Catherlogh,
Sir Thomas Gifford's „ „ Phillipstown, and
Lieutenant-colonel William Moore, or in his absence, to the officer commanding his company at Athlone.

Aug. 16.—Commission signed and sealed by George Monk, duke of Albemarle: appointment of major George Rawson as a trustee for managing the security of the 1649 officers.

Aug. 18.—"By the lord lieutenant general and general governor of Ireland:

Ormonde.—Whereas we understand that very many of the officers of his majesty's army in this kingdom are absent from their garrisons and duties, some in England and others in remote parts of this kingdom, and forasmuch as we apprehend that great prejudice to his majesty's service may ensue, if the said officers shall continue such their absence, for prevention thereof, we doe hereby strictly require and command all and every the officers aforesaid (except such as are members of the present parliament and attending the service thereof) forthwith to repaire to their severall commands, garrisons and quarters, and there to continue and not to departe from thence, without our special licence for such their departure, as they will answer the contrary at their extreme peril, and we also require the chief officers of every troop and company to give notice unto us from time to time when any, and which of the inferior officers, shall neglect their duty, that we may give such order concerning them as shall be thought fit.

"His majesty's printer is hereby required to cause one hundred copies of our order within mentioned to be forthwith printed and published, and for so doing this shall be his warrant."

Aug. 19.—Roger [Boyle] earl of Orrery, with the troop of horse under his command, to march from Dublin to Castle Lyons, in the county of Cork.

Aug. 21.—To Hugh [Montgomery], earl of Mount Alexander, master of his majesty's ordnance in Ireland:—"These are to pray and require your lordship, out of his majesty's stores of ammunition, to cause to be delivered unto every captain of horse in his majesty's standing army in this kingdom one barrell of pistol powder, with ball proportionable, and to every captain of foot two barrells of musket powder, with ball and match proportionable, being for one year's allowance to each of the said captains for the troops and companies under their commands respectively, to begin from the 28th day of July last. Provided that the said captains, or such of them as shall not have occasion within the said time to expend the proportions of powder, ball and match aforesaid in his majesty's service, shall be accountable to you for the remainder, to be deducted out of their future allowance; and for so doing this, with the acquittances of the said captains, or in the absence of any of them of the chief officer present with any troop or company, or whom they shall appoint to receive the said ammunition, shall be your sufficient warrant and discharge in that behalf."

Aug. 21.—To the mayor[1] of the city of Dublin, George Gilbert, esquire:—"Having thought fit to issue the inclosed proclamation, we send you a certain number thereof, and require you to cause the same to be proclaimed and fixed up in the most public places within the city and liberties of the city of Dublin, that so all persons whom it may concern may take notice thereof.

"Ten of the proclamations were sent to the mayor with this letter."

Aug. 22.—To the sheriffs of the city of Dublin: These are to will and require you to quarter his grace the duke of Albemarle's troop in

[1] *See* "Calendar of ancient records in Dublin," vol. iv. 1894.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1662.

such places in this city or suburbs where sir Thomas Armstrong's troop is now quartered, they being ordered by us to march from hence, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Aug. 22.—The like order to the sheriffs of Dublin to appoint quarter for the following troops:—

Sir Oliver St. George's, Colonel Redman's, and Lord Grandison's.

Aug. 22.—Orders for marching of troops of horse:

lord lieutenant's troop[1] from Carlow to Dublin;
earl of Kildare's to Carlow;
earl of Ossory's to Kilkenny;
earl of Meath's from Rosse to Birr;
sir William Neale's to Fethard, Tipperary;
sir Thomas Armstrong's to Trim.

Aug. 22.—Commission to John, lord Kingston, commissary general of the horse, to be colonel of a regiment of horse, consisting of six troops.

Aug. 22.—Commission to sir Matthew Appleyard to be colonel of a regiment of foot, lately under command of Thomas, earl of Ossory, in the king's standing army in Ireland.

Aug. 23.—Letter to companies and troops concerning arrears, supernumeraries, etc.:

"In our letter of the second day of this month we gave you to understand, that his majesty had transmitted out of England the establishment by which his army in this kingdom is to be paid, and that all those which were above the said establishment were to bee reduced, and that care should bee taken for the satisfaction of their arrears and payment of their debts in their respective quarters incurred from the 11th February 1660 to the 27th of July last, upon your returning up the names of the persons which were to be disbanded as supernumeraries to his majesty's establishment and the debts they owed in their respective quarters for their maintenance. And as therein we evidenced our care for the payment of such supernumeraries, so we thinke fit by these our letters to acquaint you that we have taken also care for satisfaction of such arreares as have been incurred by yourself and your company since the 21st of October 1661 to the 27th of July last. And that you may the better understand what way we have put their satisfaction into, wee thought good to let you know that wee have set apart for the payment of the arrears due to this his majesty's army from the 21st of October 1661 to the 27th of July aforesaid all that his majesty's revenue which arises out of the old Crown rents and the new rents payable by adventurers, soldiers and transplanted persons, which, according to the best estimate can be made of the same amounts to sixty thousand pounds yearly, which, by gales commencing at Michaelmas next, shall be wholly set apart for satisfaction of the said arrears, and that branch of his majesty's revenue being the most considerable and certain, we therefore set it apart for payment of the said arrears, which in course half-yearly shall be satisfyed, of which we require you to acquaint all those under your command concerned therein. And as we omitt nothing in our power which may testify our care of this his majesty's army so we doubt not but those of it, will by their faithfulness, obedience and diligence in their severall stations invite us to a further perseverance therein.

[1] Thomas Farmer, major.

And whereas we formerly required that the reduction of the supernumeraries of your company should be of such as were last taken in to pay, except the officers' servants, viz., to every captain two, and one to each other commissioned officer, we do hereby think fitt to lett you know, that if you are satisfied that any of the said soldiers by you last received, as aforesaid, are in all respects fitter to be continued then some other in your said company that you return us the names of so many in the said company as are less fitt to be continued as may reduce the same to the establishment, videlicet, eighty-six private soldiers, besides commissioned and non-commissioned officers and one drummer.

Aug. 23.—The like letter to the captains or other chief officers of the sixty companies of foot, according as they are before entered, and to the captains of the thirty troops of horse, varying the word company to troop, and the number of private soldiers, sixty-seven and two trumpets.

"With the said letters to the officers following, were some of the proclamations sent, commanding all officers to repair to theire garrisons and duties, etc."

Aug. 23.—Proclamations sent to several garrisons :
To colonel John Gorges at Londonderry.
„ lieutenant-colonel Fortescue at Carrickfergus.
„ Sir Francis Boteler at Drogheda,
„ Major Thomas Harman at Catherlogh,
„ Col. William Warden at Kilkenny,
„ Captain Richard St. George at Athlone,
„ Sir Francis Gore, at Gallway, and
„ Sir Richard Clifton at Wexford.

"The proclamations for the province of Munster were given to the lord president of that province to be distributed to the garrison as his lordshipp should think fit."

Aug. 25.—Order to sir Matthew Appleyard to march his company of foot from the several places where they now are to Cashel, in the county of Tipperary, and to quarter there till further order.

Aug. 25.—"To the sheriffs of the city of Dublin and the seneschals of the respective liberties of St. Sepulchre, St. Thomas' court and Donore, and every of them :

"Whereas wee have thought fit to give order for the marching of the four troops of horse lately quartering in this city to other places in the country, and have appointed five other troopes hereunder mentioned to march up hither, these are therefore to will and require you to appoint convenient quarters for the said five troops as they shall come to this city in the several places following, viz., our owne troop to Dammas street, St. George's lane, Colledge Green, Lazy Hill, St. Bride street and St. Kavin street, the duke of Albemarle's troop in Oxmantowne, the lord viscount Grandison's troop in St. Thomas and St. James streets, sir Oliver St. George's troop in St. Francis street to Ormond Gate, the Coome, Crooked Staff and Pimlico, and Colonel Daniel Redman's troop in St. Patrick street and New street, New Rowe and the Pottle."

Aug. 25.—Licence to sir Robert Byron, knight and colonel of a regiment of foot in the king's standing army in Ireland, to be absent from his command and to continue in Dublin for two months "in regard he is at present indisposed in his health and in a course of physic."

Aug. 26.—To Roger [Boyle], earl of Orrery, lord president of Munster, at Cork: "We, conceiving it necessary that provision should be made for fire and candle-light for the guards in all the garrisons of this kingdome, doe hereby desire your lordshipps earnestly to recommend it unto the magistrates of the severall corporations and other places, where garrisons are or shall bee placed within the province of Munster and county of Clare, to take order that such provision of fire and candle be made for the guards as shall be necessary, wherein wee doubt not of their ready complyance, considering that for the safety of themselves and the country about them, garrisons are placed among them, which, being well and constantly paid, will be of advantage to them."

Aug. 26.—To the mayor and sheriffs of the city of Londonderry: "We do hereby earnestly recommend it unto you to take effectuall order that necessary provision of fire and candle bee made for the guards of such garrisons as are or shall be placed in that city, wherein wee doubt not of your ready complyance."

Aug. 26.—A similar letter to each of the following:

The mayor of Coleraine,
The warden of the town of Lifford,
The chief magistrate of the town of Charlemont,
The chief magistrate of the town of Enniskillen,
The chief magistrate of Belturbet,
The bailiffs of the town of Dundalk,
The chief magistrate of the town of Carlingford,
The mayor of the town of Drogheda,
The portriff of the town of Trim,
The mayor of the town of Wexford,
The soveraigne of the town of Rosse, in the county of Wexford,
The chief magistrate of the town of Enniscorthy,
The mayor and sherriffs of the city of Kilkenny,
The chief magistrate of the town of Callin,
The chief magistrate of the town of Maryborough,
The portriff of the town of Mullingar,
The soveraigne of the town of Athlone,
The mayor of the town of Galway, and
The provost of the town of Sligo.

A letter for all the garrisons in Munster sent to the lord president.

Aug. 26.—To the muster master general: "These are to will and require you forthwith to draw up a warrant for four months' pay for our guard of halberdeers, beginning the 28th day of April last, and ending the 27th of August, instant, according to his majesty's establishment."

Aug. 26.—To captain Richard St. George, at Athlone: "Having taken into consideration the weakness and infirmity whereunto you are reduced by your old age, and that you are thereby rendered unable to undergo the duty and hardships incident to a military employment, we have thought it necessary for his majesty's service to dispose of the foot company under your command unto the bearer, captaine John Brampston, and likewise to assure you that you shall during your life have the same personall allowance that you hitherto received whilst you were captain of the said company, which wee shall give effectuall order for."

Aug. 27.—To Roger [Boyle] earl of Orrery, lord president of Munster: "It being necessary that the several troops of horse in his majesty's army in this kingdome should be appointed their respective quarters for this ensuing winter, we desire your lordship to quarter all the troops in the province of Munster at such places within that province as your lordship shall judge most convenient for his majesty's service and the accommodation of the soldiers, and to give us notice of the quarters to which you shall appoint the said troops, that we may know where to send our orders to them upon any occasion."

Aug. 29.—To lieutenant colonel Abraham Yarner, muster master general "These are to will and require you forthwith to prepare a warrant fort hree months' pay advance to captain Robert Deey's company of foot according to the establishment, to commence from their last payment, and [it] is for the making of winter provision for the said company in the isles of Arran and Boffin, and to be paid into the hands of captaine John Sandes, lieutenant of the said company, which warrant you are to present unto us for our signature."

Aug. 29.—To captain Robert Deey: "Whereas we are given to understand that there is a frigate belonging to his majesty, now riding by the island of Boffin, formerly used about the said island but at present wanting some repair, we do order captain Robert Deey or the chief officer commanding that garrison, to take effectual care that the said frigate be forthwith moored and an inventory taken of the rigging and other furniture thereunto belonging, and that the same bee carefully preserved for his majestie's service when it shall be required."

Aug. 29.—To Arthur, earl of Anglesey, vice treasurer and treasurer at wars in Ireland: "Whereas the committee of the board for affairs of the army have, pursuant to a reference from us upon the proposals of captain John Sandes, lieutenant to captain Robert Deey's company of foot, garrisoned in the isles of Arran and Boffin, made report to us, that they find it necessary for his majesty's service in the said garrisons, that the sum of thirty pounds be paid to the said captain John Sandes, for the making of a new boat and repairing one old boat now there, and thirty-four pounds to repair the houses in and adjoining to the forts in the said islands: These are therefore to pray and require your lordshipp out of such his majesty's treasure as now remains under your charge or shall next come to your hands, to content and pay unto the said John Sandes the sum of three score and four pounds, sterling, to be by him disbursed for the uses aforesaid, and of which he is to give an account to his majesty's auditor general, and for so doing this, together with the acquittance of the said captain John Sandes, confessing the receipt thereof, shall be as well unto you as to the commissioners of your accounts sufficient warrant and discharge in that behalf."

September 2.—Part of colonel Blount's company to march from Cashel to Clonmel and quarter there.

Sept. 2.—Appointment of captain Robert Deey to take into his charge the forts and garrisons in the islands of Boffin and Arran, with all the arms, ammunition and other furniture of war there.

Sep. 3. — Commission from Dukes of Albemarle and Ormonde: "Whereas we have formerly by a writing under our hands and seals, bearing date the 27th of March, 1662, nominated and appointed the

1662.

right honourable Richard, earle of Corke and divers other honorable persons trustees for the managing of the securities of the commissioned officers who served his majestie that now is or his royall father of ever blessed memory before the 5th of June 1649, and whereas the said trustees have represented it unto us as necessary for the carrying on of the service and interest of the said officers that a lesser number of themselves should be intrusted, as a standing committee of the said trustees and obliged to a constant attendance on the concernes of the said officers, as likewise that there be solicitors and councellors at law appointed; and forasmuch as sir William Flower, sir Thomas Armstrong, sir John Stephens, sir Hans Hamilton, colonel Randall Clayton, lieutenant colonel Alexander Piggot, major Robert Ward and captain Richard Gethine, being of the number of the said trustees, are represented into us by the said trustees as fit persons to be the said standing committee, and to give their constant attendance on the said work and which they have accordingly undertaken to the best of the said trustees, and William Hamilton and Owen Sylver, esq., to be their solicitors, and sir William Domville, knight, his majesty's attorney general, John Temple, esq., his majestys solicitor general, sir Thomas Longvile, sir William Davys, knight, William Knight, Samuel Clarke, William Whitfield, John Keating, Oliver Jones, Adam Cusack, Miles Cooke and Goodwyn Swift, esquires, to be of councel for the said officers, we have therefore thought fit hereby to approve of the said persons for the management of the several and respective employments above mentioned. And the better to enable them to execute the same wee do hereby assign unto every of the said persons appointed to be of the standing committee and to each of the said solicitors the sum of 250*l.* sterling to be raised out of the profits arising out of the securities of the said officers and to commence from our Lady day last, and we do assign unto sir William Domvile, knight, the sum of 500*l.* sterling, and to each of the councellors at law above mentioned the sum of 200*l.* sterling in full consideration of their councell and appearing from time to time for the said officers and their interest as their councell at law untill the whole concernes of the said officers shall be settled by the committee appointed for the execution of the act of settlement. And whereas the said trustees have also represented it unto us as their desire that an allowance of 100*l.* ster: be given unto Mr. Thomas Buckeridge and 40*l.* sterling unto Mr. John Straghton for their pains and diligent attendance to be given on the said committee as clarkes for the better dispatch and carying on of that service, wee doe alsoe hereby approve of and allow the same and that the said summes respectively be also raysed out of the securitie of the said commissioned officers as aforesaid."

Sep. 3.—Orders for marching:

Part of colonel John Hubbelthorne's company: from Rosse, in county of Wexford, to Waterford.

Part of colonel Brett's company: from Kilkenny to Rosse.

To the sheriffs of the city of Dublin and the seneschals of the liberties of St. Sepulchre, St. Thomas' court and Donore, and St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin:

Sep. 3.—"Forasmuch as we are given to understand that the five troops of horse now in the city and the suburbs thereof are not so placed on the several partes of the same, but that the officers and soldiers want accommodation for themselves and horses, and many of the inhabitants are charged with more men and horses than upon an equal distribution they ought to be, these are therefore to will and

require you to meet together and appoint convenient quarters for four troops of horse, consisting of fourscore men, besides commissioned officers and trumpets, and one troop, consisting of one hundred soldiers with commissioned officers and trumpets in this cittie and suburbs and the respective liberties within the same, and to take care that the said officers and soldiers bee so quartered that they may have convenient lodging for themselves and good stabling and forage for their horses, and that no inhabitant have more placed upon him than proportionable to the said number of right he ought."

Sep. 4.—To captain William Cecill: "Being confident of your good affections to his majesty and fittness to serve in his majesty's standing army in this kingdom, we have appointed you captain of the company of foot formerly under the command of colonel William Warden, to which charge you are forthwith to repair and diligently to attend your duty, and to give us an account of the present conditions of the soldiers as to their arms and other necessaries with what else you shall conceive fitt for our knowledge in order to his majesty's service."

Sep. 4.—Discharge of Francis Shaen from command as cornet in lord Aungier's troop to which William Brereton has been appointed.

Sep. 4.—To Colonel John Read: to deliver his company to Henry Howard."

Sep. 5.—To ensign Robert Folliott at Abbey Boyle: "We received your letter of the third of the month, whereby wee understand that the company of foot formerly belonging to the lord Roberts and lately ordered by us to be disbanded, is yet kept together upon duty, we think fit that you dismiss the soldiers from further duty according to our former letters on that behalf, and that you deliver their arms to the next storekeeper for his majesties use, as by our said letters was directed."

Sep. 8.—Viscount Falkland's troop to march from Athlone to Kilkenny and to quarter there.

Sep. 9.—Troop of horse under command of John, lord Berkeley, president of the province of Connaught, to march from Naas, Kilcullen, etc. to Athlone and to quarter there.

Sep. 9.—To sir William Meredith: discharge from command of troop of horse, which has been disposed of to John, lord Berkeley.

Sep. 9.—To William Turvin: discharge from command as ensign to captain Robert Deey's company, to which Andrew Kelly is appointed."

Sep. 12.—To lieutenant general Abraham Yarner, muster master general, and Mr. Richard Barry: "Whereas the number of the private soldiers in the several troops and companies of his majesty's army in this his kingdome doth exceed the number of the present establishment, to the end they may be reduced thereunto, we have thought fit to disband the lord Roberts his company, sir Robert Hannay's, late sir Patrick Weymes's, late sir Thomas Gifford's, and major William Moore's companies, and to reduce one drum and so many private soldiers out of each other company as are above the number of foure-score and six soldiers, etc., so many private soldiers out of each troop as are above the number of three score and seven, in order to the satisfying the arrears due to the officers and soldiers of the aforesaid companies and other the supernumeraries: We doe hereby order and authorize lieutenant colonel Abraham Yarner, muster master general, and Richard Barry, gentleman, to state the arrears due to every individuall

officer and soldier of the companies before named, and the drummers, and so many of the privy soldiers of each company and troop as are above the number of the establishment and allowed on the several musters from the 21st of October 1661 to the 27th of July 1662 (except such who were entered as supernumeraries in the respective troops by order of the late justices) which arrears are to be stated according to the calendar month and at the pay and allowances of his majesty's present establishment, and to certify the same to us."

Sep. 14.—Colonel William Warden: discharge from his command of foot company, to which captain William Cecill has been appointed.

Sep. 17.—Sir William Neale's troop to march from Fethard to Thurles.

Sep. 18.—Muster master general: to deliver to John, lord Kingston, sixteen French tents, out of his majesty's store.

Sep. 19.—Discharge of John Fooley, quarter master to troop of earl of Donegall, his command having been disposed of to Francis Meeke.

Sep. 19.—Company of major James Dennis to march from Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, to Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

Sep. 19.—Part of colonel Jephson's company to march from Thomastown to Mallow, co. Cork.

Sep. 22.—To lieutenant Henry Ponsonby: his command as lieutenant to sir R. Willson's company is disposed of to captain Laurence Hyde.

Sep. 22.—To James Gynn: his command as ensign to the earl of Mountrath's company is disposed of to Edward Harwood."

Sep. 23.—To the mayor of the city of Dublin: "Forasmuch as we conceive it to be convenient for his majesty's service, the defence of the city of Dublin and the ease of the inhabitants thereof that the several companies of the said city which now have the guard of the same should be discharged from that duty, and that his majesty's regiment of guards should take upon them the guard of the said city, we hereby require the mayor thereof forthwith to see that the said city companies be spared from further duty therein and to leave the guard of the said city to the said regiment of guards. And we also require the said mayor and the mayor for the time being to take order that the corps du guard be forthwith repaired and provided from time to time with fire and candlelight, as hath been heretofore accustomed, and that also there be provided a convenient room neare the said corps du guard with fire and candle for the captain of the watch from time to time."

Disaffected and superannuated soldiers:—Letter from ORMONDE.

Sep. 24.—To John Brampston, captain of a company of foot: "Being informed that several soldiers in your company are disaffected to his majesty's service, and others superannuated and not able to do duty, we have thought fit hereby to require you to cause a list of the names of all such as are disaffected or superannuated, as aforesaid, to be given on the next muster day to the muster master general or his deputy, who is hereby required to discharge them and to allow such new men as you shall think fit to be enlisted in the places of those that shall be so discharged; and you are likewise to return unto us a list of such soldiers as shall be disbanded that they may be satisfyed their arrears with the standing army."

"The like letter of the same date to the lord viscount Falkland, concerning the disaffected and superannuated soldiers in his lordshipps troops."

Sep. 24.—Instructions to lieutenant-colonel Abraham Yarner, commissary general of the musters, to be by him observed in mustering his majesty's army in this kingdome of Ireland.

1. "That no officers muster a man false, upon pain of casheering.

2. "That every officer and soldier take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

3. "That no Papist, officer or soldier, be at any time mustered in the army, nor any person that hath been a Papist three yeares preceding his muster, upon pain of the officer being cashiered that presents him to be mustered.

4. "That no officer upon pain of cashiering make any contract or agreement with his soldiers for less pay then the king allows on his establishment for every soldier.

5. "That every troop and foot company have at the least still residing with it two commissioned officers.

6. "That no captain of horse or foot be allowed to muster above two servants and every inferior commissioned officer but one.

7. "That no soldier shall bee mustered that is an inhabitant in any garrison towne.

8. "That no muster master shall wittingly or willingly make any false musters, upon pain of forfeiture of his employment.

9. "That the musters shall be in summer every six weeks and in winter two months musters.

10. "Every officer or soldier that stays longer then his pass is to be respited till his appearance, and if he have been absent two musters not to be taken off but by order of his majesty or the lord lieutenant general.

11. "The muster master is to take care that the soldiers' arms be fixed and that all the fire-arms of foot be of musquet bore.

12. "No muster master shall muster any company or garrison by any other order or rule then according to his majesty's establishment.

13. "That no officer give licence to any under his command to be absent above fourteen days and that between musters.

14. "That no officers shall entertain any person in the roome of any soldier dead, run away or discharged out of any troop or company till the next muster day, and their pay to commence from that day forward and not otherwise.

15. "That if any non-commissioned officer or soldier be absent from his muster that then he be returned absent and lose the benefitt of such musters, unlesse it be in case of sickness, which is to appear by authentic certificates or by special licence from us, which licence is to be entered in the muster master general's office."

"His majesties printer is hereby required forthwith to imprint two hundred copies, according to the instructions within mentioned.—

ORMONDE.

Sep. 24. Order for the disbanding of souldiers disaffected to his majestie, etc.

"Ormonde.—Whereas it hath been signified unto us by divers officers of his majesty's army that there are allowed in troops and companies persons disaffected to his majesty's service, and severall who are superannuated and unable to do duty, and others negligent of their duties by reason of their families being far distant and remote from their respective

garrisons, and many careless of keeping themselves well mounted and armed. To the end therefore that such persons may be removed out of his majesty's army and constant duty men inlisted in their rooms, we think fit that all officers commanding each troop and company, finding any such persons under their command, or any who are desirous to go off and to receive their arrears with the standing army, do discharge them out of their respective troops and companies, the officers commanding in chief giving them a discharge under their hands, therein mentioning that they are not discharged by a court-marshall, whereby they might be made uncapable of receiving their arrears, but that they shall have the arreares due unto them since the 11th of February, 1660, satisfied with the standing army, which persons so discharged are to be allowed on the musters until the 28th of this instant September, if they have so long done duty, and that in the rooms of such so discharged the officers commanding in chief each troop and company do enlist such persons as are Protestants and well affected to his majesty's service and as near as may bee allowed on the muster commencing the said 28th of September, instant. And that after the muster taken the 28th of September aforesaid, the troopes and companyes being completed to the number allowed, no officer be permitted to change or discharge any soldier other than their servants allowed of out of any troop or company without being convicted of some crime at a court-marshall, or by speciall order from us, whereof the muster master general and his deputy are required to take due notice and to take care that the same be duly observed accordingly.

"An order for the printer to imprint two hundred copyes of the said order."

Sep. 24.—To Edward Browne, ensign to colonel Sandys; discharge from his command to which Edwin Sandys is appointed.

Sep. 24.—To colonel Chidley Coote: the regiment of foot under his command is disposed of to John, lord Berkeley, president of the province of Connaught.

Sep. 26.—"There being a necessity for the furtherance of his majesty's service that there be disbanded out of each troop of horse of his majesty's army in this kingdom, seven private troopers, to reduce them to the number of sixty, we therefore require you to make choice of such men as are most able to live of themselves, and are willing to sit down and plant, who shall have their arrears stated and satisfyed with the standing army since the 11th of February, 1660, who are to be allowed on all musters to the 28th of September, instant."

"The like letter sent to the captains or other officers commanding the several troops, except these troopes following:—

The earl of Ossory's,	The knight marshal's,
The earl of Orrery's,	The commissary general's, and
The lord Berkeley's,	The quarter master general's.

"The like letter as above of the same date, sent to the several captains of foot to reduce two private soldiers out of each company, to bring them to the number of eighty four.

Sept. 26.—"The master of the ordnance to deliver unto sir John Stephens, knight, governor of his majesty's castle of Dublin, and major of his majesty's regiment of guards, twenty barrels of musket powder,

with match and ball proportionable, to be by him distributed to the captains of the several companies in the said regiment from time to time as there shall bee occasion."

Oct. 2.—To Hugh, earl of Mount Alexander, master of the ordnance: "We did by our letters to your lordship of the 26th of September last require that seven troopers should be disbanded out of your troop, to reduce them to the number of sixty, but in regard of your lordship being a general officer, we think fit to continue your troop, as it was before the date of our said letters, which we do hereby signify unto you, that you may forbear disbanding any of your said troop, notwithstanding our former directions in that behalf."

Oct. 2.—To sir Theophilus Jones, scout master general. Letter in similar terms. "The muster master to observe the same accordingly."

Oct. 3.—To Benjamin Barrington: his command as ensign to sir Robert Byron's company is disposed of to Dudley Thompson.

Oct. 7.—Appointment of serjeant major. John Griffen to be serjeant major of the city of Dublin, to hold and exercise that employment according to the discipline of war.

Oct. 7.—Commission to Dr. William Currer to bee physician generall to his majesties standing army in this kingdom, which employment he is to execute with all care and diligence.

"The names of several men belonging to his grace the duke of Ormonde's troop struck out of the list the 7th of October, 1662.

William Bristow,	Francis Ware,
Dennis Connaway,	Wentworth Harman,
Thomas Hollaway,	Daniel Barnes,
Walter Jones,	Peter Bourke,
Walter Lambert,	Cornelius Dellany,
David Hughes,	James Harman,
Francis Richardson,	James Purry,
John Prosser,	Arthur Weldon,
Gabriell Cooper,	John Warren,
Tho. Cumberledge,	William Watkins,
Robert Charleton,	Edward Lavington,
William Edson,	Roger Rose,
Gabriell Goodaker,	Richard Norris,
Arthur Roberts,	Thomas Robinson.
Thomas Oldum,	

These nine and twenty men were disbanded out of your Grace's troope the time aforesaid.—THOMAS HARMAN.

The above persons humbly crave your grace's order for four months' pay, that they might bee enabled to discharge their quarters there.

Oct. 8.—"We require the muster master general or his deputy to state such arrears as are due to the persons above mentioned, according to the rule prescribed by us for the satisfaction of arrears, and forthwith to prepare a warrant to be signed by us for payment of four months' pay to them respectively in part of their said arrears."—ORMONDE.

Oct. 8.—Orders for troops to march to Dublin: viscount Dungannon's from Dundalk, lord Colooney's from Sligo, and sir Francis Hamilton's from Killyshandra.

Oct. 14.—To the mayor and sheriffs of the city of Kilkenny: "These are to will and require you forthwith upon sight hereof to appoint convenient quarters and accomodation of lodging, fire and

candlelight for the officers and soldiers of sir Robert Byron's company of foot, and you are also to see that the corps du guard be put into good repair and provision of fire and candles made for the guards, as hath been heretofore accustomed."

Oct. 16.—To the mayor and sheriffs of Dublin, and seneschals of liberties and deans of Christ's church and St. Patrick's church. "Forasmuch as we are informed that several of the officers and soldiers of his majesty's regiment of guards are yet unprovided of quarters, and others have not necessary accommodation in the quarters appointed them, we doe therefore hereby will and require you forthwith to take effectuall order, that such officers and soldiers of the said regiment as have quarters already assigned them within your respective liberties, be accommodated with convenient lodging, fire and candles, and that such of them as are not yet provided for, have convenient quarters forthwith appointed, and we further require you to see that the several corps du guard in this city's liberties be put in good repair and provided with fire and candles, as hath been heretofore accustomed."

Oct. 18.—Discharges of the following: sir Nicholas Purdon and Charles Blount, captains of foot companies; lieutenant George Prater and ensign Joseph Seymour.

Oct. 20.—Orders for troops to march: duke of Albemarle's from Dublin to Belfast, sir Oliver St. George's from Dublin to Galway and Arckin; lord Grandison's from Dublin to Limerick, and colonel Daniel Redman's from Dublin to Clonmel.

November 14.—To officers of the army: "We send you enclosed the laws and ordnances of war, established by us for the good conduct of his majesty's army in the kingdom, and to the end the same may be duly observed in every particular, we doe hereby require you to cause them to be published in the head of the company under your command, and to take order in case any of them shall be transgressed, that the party transgressing may be proceeded against in such manner as by the said laws and ordinances are prescribed."

The like letter as above, with the laws, etc. of war enclosed, sent to the several captains of horse and foot in the army, or in their absence to the officer in chief commanding each troup and company.

Nov. 15.—"By the lord lieutenant general and general governor of Ireland: Ormonde.—We, having taken into our consideration the extraordinary expence of the officers and soldiers of our own troop, and of our guard of halberdeers, in respect of their constant attendance here on us, do think fit that there be added to the present pay allowed them by his majesty's establishment, as followeth:—

	Per diem. £	s.	d.
To the captain lieutenant of our troop - -	0	5	0
,, the cornett - - - -	0	2	0
,, the quartermaster - - - -	0	2	0
,, three corporals, each one shilling - -	0	3	0
,, one corporal, more, to be added to the said troop	0	3	6
,, two trumpeters, each one shilling - -	0	2	0
,, sixty-seven soldiers of our troop, one shilling each - - - -	3	7	0
,, thirty-three soldiers more, to be added to complete our troop to the number of 100 soldiers, at two shillings sixpence each - -	4	2	6
	£8	7	0

	£	s.	d.
To the lieutenant of our guard of halberdeers -	0	3	0
„ sixty halberdeers, sixpence each - -	1	10	0
„ add to the pay of two of them to be serjeant, one shilling each - - -	0	2	0
	£1	15	0

"For the better encouragement of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the four troops, which we thinke convenient to quarter here in Dublin, there be added to their present pay now allowed by the aforesaid establishment, during the time they continue here, as followeth:—

To each corporal and trumpeter of the said four troops, per diem - - - - Sixpence.
To each soldier of the said four troops, per diem - Threepence.

And to the end the additions of pay aforesaid might be no increase to his majesty's establishment, we thought fitt to answer the said charge by reducing seven troopers out of each troop, except the general officers, and two soldiers out of each company, which additions are to commence from the 28th of September last, and to continue till further order, whereof the muster master generall and all others whom it may concerne are to take notice. Given at his majesty's castle of Dublin, the 15th day of November, 1662.—G. Lane.

Nov. 19.—Letter to Richard [Butler] earl of Arran, colonel of the king's own regiment of guards, with "the laws and ordinances of war, established for the good conduct of his majesty's army in the kingdome."

Nov. 21.—Master of the ordnance to deliver out of the store at Limerick to sir Arthur Denny two drums with sticks, for the use of his troop.

Nov. 24.—To the sheriffs of the city of Dublin: "Whereas we are informed that the quarters formerly allotted for our own troop within the suburbs of this city there are several houses excused, and other houses that have more horsemen for quarters than in proportion they ought to do, these are therefore to will and require you to view the said quarters, being Damask Street, St. George Lane, Colledge Green, Lazy Hill, St. Bride's Street, and St Kevan's Street, and to appoint convenient quarters for our said troop."

Nov. 25.—To Captain Robert Deey, island of Boffin: "We have received your letter of the 28th of the last month, and as to the miscarriage of the lieutenant which you mention, you may prepare and exhibit your information against him for the same, and such proceedings shall be had thereupon as shall be just and hath been usuall in like cases, and for all the other matters whereof you write, consideration shall be had thereof, and the same with all convenient speed put into the best order wee can."

Nov. 28.—To the mayor of Clonmell: "Forasmuch as we are informed that there are not in the town of Clonmell, inns or alehouses sufficient for the reception of the troop of horse and two foot companies that are in garrison there, we therefore hereby require and

authorize the mayor of the said town to take effectual order that the said troop and companies be quartered as well in private houses as in inns and alehouses in the said town, equally and indifferently, as the several inhabitants thereof are able to beare them."

Nov. 28.—To the muster master general: "Whereas by letters patents under the great seal of Ireland, the command of his majesty's fort of Duncannon in the county of Wexford, is granted unto us, and a company of soldiers, consisting of one hundred allowed for the keeping thereof, and there wanting at present sixteen men to complete the said number, which we conceive necessary for the security of the said fort forthwith to be added, these are therefore to will and require you to muster and allow sixteen new men in the said company, such as sir John Boyse, knight, shall nominate and to allow them on the insuing musters to prepare warrants for their pay from time to time in course with the said company."

Nov. 28.—Commissions: 1. To sir Arthur Chichester, lieutenant to viscount Falkland, to be lieutenant to the troop under command of Arthur [Chichester], earl of Donegal. 2. Arthur Dillon, lieutenant to Arthur, earl of Donegal, to be lieutenant to the troop under viscount Falkland.

Dec. 6.—To sir Peter Courthopp: "We hereby give you full power (notwithstanding any former order given by us) at the next muster of the foot company under your command, with the muster master or his deputy or the commissary of the musters, to remove out of the said company such persons as you shall conceive not fit to bee continued therein, and to take such others as you shall hold more fit and well affected to his majesty's service."

Dec. 8.—To the mayor and sheriffs of Dublin: "Forasmuch as our guard of battle-axes appointed to attend us, are for the more convenient performance of their duty to bee quartered as neer to this castle as may bee, these are to will and require you forthwith upon sight hereof to take present course that the said guard consisting of sixty men besides officers bee well and sufficiently provided of lodging, fire and candle-light and what else hath been heretofore accustomed as neer and contiguous as may bee to this said castle, that so they may bee ready at hand upon all occasions to give their attendance and answere their duty."

Dec. 13.—Commission to Thomas Monck as ensign to the company of foot under command of captain Nicholas Bayly.

Petition of Richard, earl of Barrymore, on the behalf of Valentine Varley: "That the said Valentine Varley, having faithfully served his late majesty of blessed memory in Ireland and England, under the command of sir Charles Vavasor, knight, did on the unparalleled act of murthering his sacred majesty, ran distracted, etc., so prays release for him, being uncapable of serving further in the army, etc."

Dec. 15.—"It is ordered that the muster master general do from time to time pass the within named Valentine Varley upon the musters of the petitioner's, the earl of Barrymore's company, notwithstanding his absence from the said company, that so the petitioner from time to time may receive the pay due to the said Valentine Varley and issue the same towards the release and maintenance of the said Varley.—ORMONDE."

Dec. 16.—Commission to Edmund Hobart to be cornet to the troop of horse under command of sir Oliver St. John.

Dec. 18.—Proclamation.—"Whereas we are informed that the soldiers of his majesty's army have been constrained, for want of their pay, to runn in debt in their several quarters for necessary provisions for themselves and their horses, since the 11th of February, 1660, at which time by his majesty's authority his army in this kingdom was reduced and established, and we being desirous that a course may be taken for payment of just debts of that kind, out of the said soldiers' arrears to the persons to whom the same are due, do, in order thereunto, hereby require the inhabitants of every town and garrison, or wheresoever else any troop or company, or part of troop or company have been quartered, who claim any such debts to be due unto them in every such place, to cause a list of the said debts to be fairly written, therein expressing the person indebted, the sum due, and to whom, and of whose troop or company the persons so indebted are, and the said list to send hither to Dublin, to our very good lord the earl of Anglesey, his majesty's vice treasurer and treasurer at wars in this kingdom, or his deputy, with the tickets of the soldiers whom they have trusted, acknowledging the said debts. And as soon as they shall be proved to be authentic and registered, they shall be returned to the respective parties, to be reteined by them until they shall receive satisfaction for them, which tickets we formerly ordered to be taken of the said soldiers, that thereupon the several summes due might be defalked out of the arrears of the said soldiers so indebted, and care taken for the payment thereof to the respective inhabitants aforesaid."

Dec. 18.—Discharge of Henry Smithwick from command as lieutenant to company of sir Francis Foulke.

Dec. 18.—Troops of lord Conway, colonel Cromwell, lord Falkland and major George Rawdon to march from Lisnegarvy, etc. to Dublin.

Dec. 19.—Troop of earl of Donegal to march to Dublin; lord Dungannon's to Dundalk; lord Colooney's to Sligo; Sir Francis Hamilton's to Killeshandra.

Dec. 23.—To high sheriffs of the several counties in Ireland: "Sir, My lord lieutenant having thought fit to issue the enclosed orders concerning debts due by soldiers in their quarters, his grace hath commanded me to send you a certain number of them, and to let you know it is his pleasure that you cause the same to be published and fixed up in the most public place in that county, to the end that all persons whom the same may concern, may take notice thereof, which having thus made known unto you, I shall not add more, than that I desire you to let me know of the receipt of those orders, and that I am your humble servant.—GEO. LANE."

The like letter, with orders concerning soldiers' debts sent to the mayors of the cities of Dublin, Londonderry, Watrford, Kilkenny, Cork, Limerick and Cashell, and to the mayors of the towns of Drogheda, Wexford, Galway, Carrickfergus.

Dec. 23.—To sir Thomas Armstrong: "Forasmuch as we are informed there is such a scarcity of hay and other forage in the town of Trym, where the late sir Thomas Armstrong's troop is now quartered, that the soldiers cannot get provision thereof sufficient for the whole troop, these are to require and authorize the officer in chiefe commanding the said troop to quarter such part thereof as cannot conveniently be

1662.

furnished with stabling and horse meat within the said town or any other town within two miles thereof, the soldiers paying the usual rates for the same."

1662–3.

January 14.—To the muster master general: "Ormonde:—Forasmuch as by the letters patents granted unto us for the command of his majesty's fort of Duncannon there is allowed a company of one hundred men and two drums for keeping the said fort, and there being now but one drum mustered, these are to will and require you on all musters hereafter, to enter and allow two drummers in the said company, such as sir John Boyse, knight, shall nominate, and to allow the additionall pay of a drummer, according to the establishment, in all future warrants for the pay of the said company, and for so doing this shall be a warrant."

January 17.—To the sheriffs of Dublin and seneschals of liberties: "Forasmuch as we have ordered the lord viscount Conway's troop and the troops under the command of colonel Vere Cromwell, the lord viscount Falkland, and major George Rawdon, to march up hither to do duty in the stead of the lord Donegall's, the lord Dungannon's, the lord Colooney's and sir Francis Hamilton's troops now here, these are to will and require you, upon the coming up of the said first mentioned troops, to take care that the officers and soldiers thereof bee conveniently quartered in the places of these troops that are now to march away, and have fitting lodging and other accommodations as is usual."

Jan. 17.—"Letter to the captains of horse":—"Being informed that the collectors of the subsidies in the several counties of this kingdom apprehend some danger in bringing up the money by them received, into his majesty's receipt here, we have thought fit, for their better safety, hereby to require you, from time to time, upon request made unto you, by any of the said collectors, to afford them a sufficient convey of horse to the garrison or quarter of horse next adjacent to you, and in and nearest their way to this city, and we require you, upon receipt hereof, to send notice to the chief collectors of the said subsidies in the county wherein you are quartered, and the counties next adjoining to your garrison, that you have received our order to the purpose aforesaid, to the end they may apply themselves unto you as they may have occasion."

The like letter to the captains or other officers commanding each troop in Ireland, except the five troops undernamed being in this city [Dublin]:

His grace's own troop, lord Conway's, lord Falkland's, colonel Cromwell's and major Rawdon's.

Jan. 23.—To the muster master general: "Forasmuch as we are informed that divers persons disaffected to his majesty and his royal authority are mustered in several foot companies of the army, which may tend to the prejudice of his majesty's affairs and the peace of this kingdom, for prevention whereof we thinke fit and do hereby order the muster master general or his deputy upon information and certificate given him by any captain of foot, that there is any person or persons in his company disaffected as aforesaid (their names being expressed in such certificate) forthwith to strike them out of the muster rolls, and to enter and passe in their places such other serviceable and well affected men to his majesty's service, as the captain shall present unto him for that purpose."

Jan. 26.—Commission to Foulke Rookeby to be lieutenant to the company of foot under sir Edward Massie.

Jan. 29.—To the muster master general: "Whereas we conceive it fit for the advantage of his majesty's service, that there bee an exact account taken of all serviceable, unserviceable and want of arms in each troop and company of his majesty's army in this kingdom, we doe hereby will and require you to take special care thereof, and to give it strictly in charge to your deputy commissaries that they take an account of the same at the next muster, and to make returne unto us, to the end such further course may bee taken therein for the supply thereof, as we shall think fit. And whereas wee did, by our order of the 24th of September last, think fit that after the muster taken on the 28th of September aforesaid, no officer be permitted to change or discharge any soldier, other than their servants allowed of, out of any troop or company without being convicted of some crime at a court marshall, or by special order from us, yet we, takeing into our consideration the short time of notice that the officers of troops had of our said order and that they might have just cause to discharge some more of the soldiers of the said troops and companies than what they did pursuant to our said order, we do will and require you, that if any officers have discharged any of their soldiers since the muster taken the 28th of September last, you are to allow thereof notwithstanding our former order, who are to have their arrears satisfied with the standing army, so that such persons as be presented in their rooms be not allowed before the day the said troop and company is mustered, they being Protestants and well affected to his majesty's service.

"And you are to take special care that no commissioned officer that is absent from his command be allowed on the musters, unless they be of the privy councell or attending the Parliament or produce our licence of absence, nor to allow any other commissioned officer than such who can produce their commissions from us, and the same entered in your office, to the end we may receive an account from you, as from time to time shall be required.

"And whereas we are informed, that divers officers who are present at the musters, do immediately after the musters taken depart from their respective garrisons without our licence, contrary to the articles of war, and to the neglect of his majesty's service, and that many soldiers who attend their musters are presently after licenced by their officers to be absent from their garrisons, contrary to the said articles of war, to the end that such offences may be the more certainly made known unto us, we will and require you to give it in charge to your deputy commissaries by all wayes and meanes to inform themselves of such officers and soldiers as offend herein, and to returne the names of them with their next muster rolls, that such punishment may be inflicted on them, as by said articles of war is set down, or as we shall think fit."

Feb. 10.—To Charles Collis, lieutenant to captain Garrett Moore at Galway: "We understand that you have absented yourselfe from your garrison at Galway for four months past without licence, for which neglect of your duty in his majesty's service, we have thought fit to dispose of your command, from which you are hereby discharged, and we require you to forbeare further intermeddling therewith."

Feb. 10.—To Bryan Conyngham, ensign to colonel Chidley Coote's company at Galway: discharge in terms similar to preceding.

Feb. 11.—Forasmuch as we are given to understand by colonel Robert Sandys, that the castle of Ballyleage, where part of his company

is now garrisoned, is much decayed, and, for want of repair, uncovered, so that the soldiers cannot keep guard therein without being exposed to the weather, without any manner of shelter, we do hereby authorize and permit the said colonel Sandys to remove his men out of the said castle into the town of Ballyleage and to cause them to keep guard and do duty in the most convenient place in the said town, at such times as by reason of the weather they cannot keep within the said castle.

Feb. 12.—To Richard Wakeham: discharge from his command as ensign to colonel Charles Wheeler's company of foot.

"The petition of William Rosse: That he was in England at the [time of the] siege of Dublin, and then taken prisoner, desires like imployment now, or to ride in the earl of Ossory's troop or sir William Neale's with his man, etc.

"We pray and authorize our very good lord, the earl of Ossory, lieutenant general of his majesty's horse in Ireland, to take this petition into his consideration and to certify us his opinion what hee conceves fit to bee done thereupon.—ORMONDE."

"May it please your Grace,—I am informed that the merits of your petitioner are such as renders him fit for your grace's favor in granting his request.—OSSORY."

Feb. 16.—"Upon consideration of the within petition and certificate of the earl of Ossory, lieutenant general of the horse of his majesty's army in this kingdom, we are pleased and do order that the petitioner and his servant, being well armed and mounted, shall ride in the troop of horse under the immediate command of the said earl of Ossory, whereof as well the muster master general and other officers of the musters, as the officers of that troop, are to take notice and to admit the petitioner and his said servant accordingly.—ORMONDE."

Feb. 17.—To the master of the ordnance: "Whereas we are informed that since the foot company lately commanded by sir Patrick Weymes, knight, deceased, were disbanded they keep the arms belonging to his majesty in their custody, which we holding fit to bee secured and laid up for his majesty's service, we do hereby require and authorize you to seize upon all his majesty's arms which you shall find in the custody of all and every the soldiers of the said company, and to secure the same in the castle of Catherlogh, until we shall give further order."

Feb. 19.—The master of the ordnance to deliver to Matthew Harrison, comptroller of the household of the duke of Ormonde: four pair of wheels and one gun.

Feb. 19.—Commission: Thomas Tyrer: quarter-master to troop of horse under earl of Donegal.

Feb. 27.—Discharge of Francis Meeke from command as quarter master to troop under earl of Donegal.

Feb. 27.—Commissions: Alexander Meutis: ensign to colonel Francis Willoughby's company of foot; Edward Gealand: ensign to company of foot under lord Callan; —— Fielding, ensign to company of foot under sir Nicholas Sumner.

March 6.—To Ormonde from earl of Mount Alexander: "I have conferred with captain Robert Deey about the particulars mentioned in his petition to your grace, and doe find that hee acknowledgeth the receipt of sixty four pounds by order from your grace and the councell

for buying and repairing of boats, as also for the reparation of the fort of Arran, all which hee affirmes to be accordingly laid out by his lieutenant on the forementioned particulars. He likewise confesseth the receipt of three months' pay for his company, wherewith he bought provisions of beef, butter and oatmeale, which he saith is all spent. I do therefore humbly offer to your grace, that in regard the islands of Arran and Buffin are so remote from the maine land, that they cannot without much difficulty be supplied from thence, and that the islanders have already trusted the soldiers beyond their abilities, your grace will be pleased to order one month's pay for the petitioner's company more than the rest of the army have from time to time. And by reason the muster master cannot at present give a certificate of such arms and ammunition as the petitioner allegeth to be wanting, because of the remotenesse of the place, and that he hath not been there of a long time, because of the dangerous passage thither, I do also humbly offer, that, if it shall seem meet your grace's order may be issued to me for the supplying his company with eighty four swords and belts, sixty collars of bandeliers, twelve fire locks, twelve pikes a drum and some match, and the exchange of seven barrells of decayed powder upon accompt, until such time as the muster master shall be able to certify the wants of that company. And as for the platformes alleged to be broken in the fort of Buffin, it is my humble opinion that they may be taken into consideration when the rest of the platformes throughout the whole kingdom shall be considered of, many of them being in the same condition, all which is humbly submitted.—Mount Alexander."

March 13.—"Upon consideration of the within certificate of the earl of Mount Alexander, master of his majesty's ordnance, we having given our orders to the muster master general, to prepare warrants from time to time for the advance of one month's pay more to captain Deey and the company under his command than for the rest of the companies of the army, and to present the same warrants to us for our signature. We doe hereby order, that the said master of the ordnance according to his said certifycate shall supply the said company with fourscore and four swords and belts, three score collars of bandeliers, twelve fire locks, twelve pikes one drum and fourteene bundles of match, and shall exchange seven barrells of decayed powder in the said certificate mentioned upon account, until such time as the muster master shall be able to certify the wants of the said company."

March 14.—To Hugh, earl of Mount Alexander: "Whereas we thought fit soone after our return to this government for reducing his majesty's army in this kingdom to the establishment, to disband the five companies of foot hereafter named, the soldiers whereof have not yet given in their arms, and we, conceiving it fit that their arms be forthwith delivered into some public store for his majesty's service, do hereby pray and authorise your lordship to send to the officer or officers of the said disbanded companies, forthwith to deliver all the arms in the custody of or belonging to the said companies to such person or persons as your lordship shall appoint to receive the said arms, and to lay them up in the next store for his majesty's service, and your lordship is to let the said officers know that we require them to observe this our order."

Companies disbanded: lord Roberts', sir Patrick Weymes', sir Thomas Gifford's, sir Robert Hannay's, captain William Moore's.

March 17, 18.—Orders for marching of companies: Captain Nicholas Bayly's, from Athlone to Galway; sir Edward Massie's, from Callan to Athlone; captain Garrett Moore, from Galway to Drogheda.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1662-3.

March 18.—To Hugh, earl of Mount Alexander: "Whereas captain Robert Deey preferred his petition unto us for provision of money for the support of the foot company under his command, quartered in the forts of Arran and Boffin, and for other things necessary for the defence of those places, and we having been pleased verbally to desire our very good lord the earl of Mount Alexander, master of his majesty's ordnance in this kingdom, to call the said captain Deey unto his lordship and to speak with him concerning that business, and certify us what he should find and conceive fit to bee done therein, and the said earl, having made report unto us in writing under his hand, dated the 6th day of this month, that, upon conference with the said captain Deey, his lordship doth offer unto us, that in regard the islands aforesaid are so remote from the main land, that they cannot without much difficulty be supplied from thence, and that the islanders have already trusted the soldiers beyond their abilities, we may be pleased (among other things) to order one month's pay for the said company, more than the rest of the army have from time to time; we do therefore hereby will and require the muster master general to prepare warrants from time to time for the advance of one month's pay more to the said captain Deey and the company aforesaid, under his command, than the rest of the companies of the army have, and the same from time to time to present unto us for our signature."

March 18.—Commission to Robert Thorrell, as cornet to the troop of horse under Wentworth [FitzGerald], earl of Kildare.

March 21.—The officer of horse at Kilkenny and the several officers between that town and Dublin to convey from garrison to garrison such person as sir William Flower shall send up with money from Kilkenny.

March 24.—The muster master general to pay sums due to Richard Saunderson, cornet of the troop of the earl of Kildare, and his servant Thomas Fisher, trooper.

March 24.—Appointment of colonel John Gorges to be commander and governor of the city and county of Londonderry, "and of all his majesty's forces which now are or hereafter shall be garrisoned, within the said city and county until further order from us to the contrary, hereby giveing you full power and authority to take upon you the charge and care of the said city and county, and to command and govern all his majesty's forces, garrisoned or to be garrisoned therein for his majesty's service, pursuant to such orders and directions as you shall from time to time receive from us or our very good lord, lord Hugh Mount-Alexander, master of his majesty's ordnance in this kingdome or other general or superior officer or officers of the army, according to the discipline of war, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you; hereby also requiring all officers and soldiers which now are or hereafter shall be garrisoned within the city and county aforesaid to obey you as their commander and governor."

1663.

March 27.—Officer in chief commanding lord Collooney's troop to send the cornet and a squadron from Sligo to Collooney, to quarter there.

March 30.—Orders for marching of troops: Earl of Mount Alexander's: from Newtowne, co. Down, to Dublin; lord Aungier's from Longford to Dublin; lord Drogheda's from Drogheda to Dublin; lord Shannon's from Clonmel to Dublin; viscount Falkland's from Dublin to

Kilkenny; lord Conway's to Lisnegarvy; colonel Cromwell's to Downpatrick; major Rawdon's to Derry.

March 30.—To Robert Carey, ensign to captain Garrett Moore's company: "We understand that you have absented yourself from your garrison at Gallway for four months together without licence, for which neglect of your duty in his majesty's service we have thought fit to dispose of your command, from which you are hereby discharged; and wee require you to forbeare further intermeddling therewith." 1663.

April 2.—The master of the ordnance to deliver to colonel John Gorges: one hundred pikes, and three hundred muskets, all fixed.

April 4.—Sir William Neale's troop to march from Thurles, co. Tipperary to Cashel.

April 5.—Appointment of John Butler, as captain of the company of foot of sir Francis Butler, resigned.

April 8.—Discharge of colonel Chidley Coote from command of foot company which has been disposed of to colonel John Spencer.

April 8.—Commission to Richard [Boyle] earl of Cork, lord treasurer of Ireland, to be governor of the town and fort of Youghal, with directions to observe orders from the earl of Orrery, lord president of Munster.

April 11.—Commission to William, lord Callan, to be captain of troop of horse, formerly under command of viscount Falkland, deceased.

April 16.—"By the lord lieutenant general and general governor of Ireland:—Orders and instructions to be punctually observed and executed by the officers commanding our own troops:

"Ormonde.—1. That no soldier omit the service of God, according to the appointment of the church, and particularly every Friday, at St. Owen's[1] church, upon pain of imprisonment for the first fault, and for the second to forfeit one day's pay and imprisonment; and for the third to be disbanded.

"2. That no soldier depart the garrison without licence first had from his officer, upon pain of imprisonment for the first fault, and forfeiture of one day's pay and imprisonment for the second, and for the third to be disbanded.

"3. That no officer do presume to give licence to any soldier to depart from his garrison longer than seven days, and that upon very urgent occasion, and if upon such licence so given any soldier shall presume to outstay his pass, that then that soldier shall forfeit all the pay which shall be due unto him during the time he shall so outstay his pass, and if any soldier so licenced shall presume to outstay his pass one month, that then that soldier shall be disbanded.

"4. That if any soldier shall refuse or neglect to be ready mounted at the place or time appointed by the officer to do his duty on guards or otherwise he shall for the first fault lose one day's pay and for the second one day's pay and [suffer] imprisonment, and for the third to be disbanded.

"5. That no soldier do presume to muster in the troop upon any horse but what is properly his own, upon pain of being disbanded."

April 18.—Commission to Charles Bankes to be cornet in the troop of horse, formerly under command of viscount Falkland, deceased.

[1] St. Audoen's church, Dublin.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1663.

April 22.—Commissions: John Jeffereys to be lieutenant of troop of horse under Francis, lord Aungier; Manwaring Hammond to be captain of company of foot, lately commanded by sir John Ogle, deceased.

April 24.—Appointment of colonel John Spencer to be governor of the garrison and town of Galway during the absence in England of sir Maurice Berkeley, vice president of the province of Connaught.

April 27.—To Hugh, earl of Mount Alexander, master of the ordnance: "Whereas we did by our order require the commissary general of the musters to give it in charge to his deputy commissaries that they should take an account of all serviceable, unserviceable and want of arms of the several companys of foot of his majesty's army in Ireland, and make return thereof unto us, which he accordingly hath done, these are therefore we pray and require your lordship to issue out of his majesty's stores to the several companies or officer commanding in chief each company the number of good and sufficient arms, to complete the number of unserviceable and want of arms in each company, according to the said return made by the commissary general of the musters, a copy whereof is herewith sent you, having regard that a due proportion of pikes and musketts be given out for the complete furnishing of each company. For which number of arms to bee delivered by your lordship, you are to take a receipt under the hand of each captain or the officer commanding in chief each company, therein expressing the number and sort of unserviceable arms, which they are to deliver into the next adjacent store to their garrison, together with their obligations from time to time to keep the whole arms of their said company in good and sufficient repaire, which if they fail to do their particular pay is to bee chequed for the same, or if at any time hereafter they shall receive new arms out of the store, the same is to be defalked out of their respective entertainments.—G. Lane."

"An abstract of all serviceable, unserviceable and want of arms in each company in his majesty's army in Ireland, according to the muster taken the 28th January 1662[-3]:

Companies.	Serviceable muskets, full bore.	Unserviceable muskets.	Serviceable pikes.	Unserviceable pikes.	Men wanting arms.	Collars of bandeleers wanting.	Swords wanting.
Duke of Ormonde's -	64	—	30	—	—	—	—
„ Albemarle's -	45	12	18	12	—	24	30
Earl of Orrery's - -	27	27	15	9	6	50	84
„ Barrymore's -	40	20	12	12	—	60	65
„ Mountrath's -	44	10	22	8	—	50	50
Lord Berkeley's - -	36	18	18	12	—	50	50
„ Folliott's - -	39	12	13	23	—	56	26
„ Massereen's - -	57	—	30	—	—	45	42
Sir Matthew Appleyard's -	40	15	20	7	5	27	63
„ William King's -	55	1	28	—	—	9	73
„ William Penn's -	30	30	—	24	—	60	84

Companies.	Serviceable muskets, full bore.	Unserviceable muskets.	Serviceable pikes.	Unserviceable pikes.	Men wanting arms.	Collars of bandeleers wanting.	Swords wanting.
Sir Francis Foulke's	45	15	12	12	—	46	71
„ Peter Courthopp's	25	15	2	—	42	60	84
„ St. John Broderick's	48	5	24	—	—	63	85
„ Ralph Willson's	56	—	28	—	—	23	84
„ Robert Stuart's	47	10	30	—	—	35	43
„ Edward Massie's	60	27	—	—	—	87	87
„ Francis Gore's	50	4	20	10	—	50	50
„ James Cuff's	39	14	18	7	6	36	48
„ John Ogle's	46	17	18	6	—	10	70
„ Thomas Wharton's	39	22	—	20	2	61	70
„ John Cole's	56	4	14	10	—	10	57
„ Francis Buttler's	87	—	—	—	—	30	40
„ Richard Kyrle's	33	30	24	—	—	63	84
„ Robert Byron's	33	24	12	18	—	30	30
„ Hans Hamilton's	57	—	30	—	—	26	34
„ Arthur Gore's	43	11	21	9	—	50	50
„ Charles Hamilton's	33	24	18	12	—	36	38
„ Arthur Denny's	8	52	—	24	—	53	80
Colonel John Gorges'	43	14	12	18	—	28	60
„ John Bramton's	40	17	18	12	—	50	60
„ Thomas Cooke's	30	15	11	13	15	31	34
„ Thomas Pigott's	36	24	12	12	—	60	87
„ Randal Clayton's	30	28	6	18	5	36	76
„ Robert Sandy's	22	31	—	28	—	53	81
„ Chidly Coote's	54	—	30	—	—	30	40
„ John Brett's	42	12	18	12	—	24	30
„ John Mayart's	57	—	30	—	—	40	40
„ John Hubbelthorne's.	30	24	5	19	—	50	65
„ Charles Wheeler's	36	24	6	18	—	60	70
„ John Buller's	43	17	6	7	11	56	79
„ Jerom Manwood's	30	30	2	25	—	40	80
„ Daniell Treswell's	57	—	6	24	—	57	87
„ John Jephson's	26	20	—	24	8	37	70
„ Robert Manley's	30	20	—	—	28	40	8
Leiut.-colonel T. Fortescue's	57	—	30	—	—	25	30
„ James Muttlowe's.	19	44	—	24	—	44	70
Major Seafoule Gibson's	48	9	18	12	—	36	37
„ George Ingoldesby's	50	6	7	13	8	48	79
„ James Dennis's	36	24	—	24	—	54	80
Captain Richard Power's	33	—	6	18	27	60	84

Companies.	Serviceable muskets, full bore.	Unserviceable muskets.	Serviceable pikes.	Unserviceable pikes.	Men wanting arms.	Collars of bandeleers wanting.	Swords wanting.
Captain William Rosse's -	45	12	24	6	—	36	40
„ Robert Deey's[1] -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ John St. Leger's -	50	7	4	26	—	30	80
„ Thomas Stuart's -	45	12	12	18	—	20	28
„ Nicholas Bayley's	36	18	18	12	—	50	60
„ Henry Howard's	50	10	17	7	—	60	74
„ William Cecill's -	39	18	12	18	—	—	30
„ Garrett Moore's -	44	10	26	4	—	54	40
„ Edward Brabazon's	45	12	16	14	—	40	40
Major Robert Edgeworth's	27	19	—	18	—	34	51
Total - -	2,528	908	835	679	163	2,479	3,534

[1] In margin, "The defects of this company [are] supplied by particular warrant."

April 28.—"We did, by our order, bearing date the 30th day of March last, require that our very good lord, the earl of Drogheda's troop should be at the city of Dublin on the sixth day of May next, but in regard of the great scarcity of forage in this city and that grass is not come to a sufficient growth for service-horses, we think fit, and do order, that the said troop come not hither till the 20th day of May, aforesaid, whereof we require the officer in chief commanding that troop to take notice and conform himself accordingly."

April 28.—Similar orders for troops of lord Aungier, lord Mount Alexander and lord Shannon.

May 7.—"We, being sensible of the emminent merits and many faithful services performed to his majesty by sir John Boyse, knight, our deputy governor of his majesty's fort of Duncannon, have therefore thought fit, till he can bee otherwise provided for, to make up the pay he now receives as lieutenant of our own company, the pay of a captain of foote, according to the establishment, and we pray and require our very good lord, the earl of Anglesey, his majesty's vice treasurer and treasurer at wars, from time to time until further orders from us, as warrants shall be issued for the pay of our own company, to assign or pay to the said sir John Boyse, out of our own personal pay as captain of a company of foot, the sum of five pounds, twelve shillings, monthly, to make up his allowance as lieutenant, eleven pounds, four shillings, per month, being the pay of a captain of foot."

May 7.—"Forasmuch as we are certified by the earl of Orrery, lord president of the province of Munster, that Patrick Adams, Nicholas Kelfforde, John Comes, John Barnes and Thomas Lockett, private soldiers in his lordship's own company, also Thomas Birde, William Johnson, John Rosse, Bryan Doare, Thomas Frost and Robert Lease of sir Arthur Denny's company, and Edward Vickery, Edward Halloway and William Mason, of sir Peter Courthopp's company were all lately disbanded, because they are by wounds and age disabled and unfit for service and not for any misdemeanor, having nothing to subsist

on but their arrears: These are to require the muster master general or his deputy to state the arrears due, according to rule, to the said soldiers respectively, and to take care that they receive the same as the army shall be paid for the same time, and that warrants be prepared in due time."

"There were three orders to this purpose drawn for the soldiers in this order mentioned, for each company an order severally for their arrears to be paid with the army of the same date."

May 7.—Warrant to deliver to captain John Bramston one drum for the use of the foot company under his command.

May 9.—Troop of earl of Kildare to march from the town of Carlow to Athy, in Kildare.

May 11.—The master of the ordnance, Dublin, to deliver to Francis, lord Aungier, three score cloaks for the use of the soldiers of the horse troop under his command.

May 13.—Part of "colonel Sandys' company at Turmonberry to march from thence, the one half with an officer to Roscommon and the rest with an officer to Ballyleage and to quarter there."

May 15.—To the sheriffs of the city of Dublin and seneschals of liberties: "These are to will and require you forthwith, after application shall be made unto you in that behalfe, to appoint convenient quarters for the four troops of horse under named in the quarters of the four troops that lately marched from the city of Dublin, and are mentioned after the troops first named:

"Places in which the troops are to be quartered:

"Earl of Drogheda's troop, where the lord Conway's troop was quartered.

"Earl of Mount Alexander's troop, where colonel Cromwell's was quartered.

"Lord viscount Shannon's troop, where the lord Falkland's troop was quartered.

"Lord Aungier's troop, where major George Rawdon's troop was quartered."

— — "The petition of John Bermingham:

"That there is at present a vacancy in the lord Colooney's troop of horse, by reason one Edward Crofton, who was formerly of the said troop, is listed in the earl of Ossory's, that he hath the said lord Colooney's consent to ride in his lordship's troop, as appears by his annexed certificate, inasmuch as your petitioner is well mounted and armed, desires your grace's licence for him to ride in the said troop."

May 16.—"It appearing by the annexed certifycate of the lord Colooney that there is a vacancie in his lordship's troop, and that he is willing that the petitioner be admitted thereinto, the muster master general or his deputy at the next muster of the troop, is to pass the petitioner and enter him therein, he appearing well mounted and armed."

May 19.—"Forasmuch as we are informed by colonel John Mayart that by the late return of arms made by the muster master in pursuance of order from us, the muskets of his company are returned as complete, when the stocks of twenty-four of the said muskets are so old and decayed that they are unserviceable although the locks and barrells be sufficient and fit for service, and therefore [he] hath humbly besought us that the said muskets may be changed and that he may receive out of the store two drums and two halberts, which we think fit to grant, and do

1663.

hereby pray and require Hugh, earl of Mount Alexander, master of his majestie's ordnance, to cause to be delivered out of his majesty's stores unto the said colonel, or whom he shall appoint, four and twenty serviceable fixt muskets upon receiving into the store the like number defective in the stock onely, and also two drums with sticks, and two halberts"

May 19.—Sir John Boyse, deputy governor of the fort of Duncannon, to deliver to colonel John Hubbelthorne and lieutenant James Muttlowe six barrells of powder with match and bulietts proportionable for use of the forces in city of Waterford.

May 20.—The master of the ordnance to deliver to colonel Vere Essex Cromwell and colonel John Mayart, two barrells of powder, one of pistol powder and one of musket powder, with match and bullet proportionable.

May 22.—Warrant to the constables to provide quarters for lord Aungier's troop in the "towns" of Artaine, Clontarf Killester and Rahenny.

May 22.—Commission to captain Richard Power to be governor of the city and county of Waterford, and of the forces garrisoned there and to observe orders from the earl of Orrery.

May 22.—"Forasmuch as for his majesty's service, we hold it fit that all officers of his majesty's army now in this kingdom, as well members of parliament as others, attend theire duties at theire several and respective quarters, we therefore hereby require and command every of them which are now absent in any part of this kingdom, immediately upon publication hereof, to repaire to their said quarters, and there to attend their severall and respective duties, notwithstanding any licence formerly granted for the absence of any of them, whereof they may not faill, as they will answere the contrary at their peril."

May 25.—To the master of the ordnance: "To cause to be delivered out of his majesty's store of clothes, provided by act of council for clothing the soldiers of his majesty's standing army in this kingdom, so many cassocks, pairs of breeches, stockings and shirts, as shall be sufficient to clothe the number of soldiers in each of the seven and thirty companies of foot quartered in the provinces of Leinster, Ulster and Connaght, according as they stand upon the muster, commencing the 28th day of January last, an abstract or certifycate whereof the muster master generall or his deputy is hereby required forthwith to deliver under his hand to your lordship, and also an abstract or certifycate of the number of soldiers in each of the troops of horse, upon the said muster, to whom your lordship is also to deliver the number of cloaks that shall by the muster master's return or certificate appear due to every troop respectively, wherein care is to be taken that what cassocks and cloaks have been already issued to any companies or troop by order from us, be deducted from the said companies and troops out of the clothes now ordered them; taking a receipt from the chief officer of every company and troop for the said clothes, therein expressing the number and sorts of clothes delivered to them respectively. And your lordship is to signify to the said officers our pleasure that, pursuant to the act of council aforesaid, the price of the said clothes is to be deducted and paid to his majesty out of the ten months' arrear due to the army since the 11th of February 1660. And that if any soldier have no arrear due in that time, the whole is to be stopped from those that have, and the said officers are to certify the soldiers so much as shall bee stopped from them over and above their own proportions out of

the accruing pay of such soldiers as have no arrears due in the said ten months."

May 25.—To the master of the ordnance: "These are to pray and require your lordship to cause to be issued out of his majesty's stores, forty tents with cords, poles and pins, being ten tents to each of the four troops now upon duty here, videlicet, your lordship's own troop, the earl of Drogheda's, the lord viscount Shannon's and the lord Aungier's, and [they] are to be returned into the store when we shall order them to return to their former quarters or elsewhere from this place, and for soe doing this, with acknowledgements from the officers commanding each of the said troops of the receipt of the said tents, and their engagements under their hands respectively, to return the same in good condition into his majesty's stores, as aforesaid, shall be a sufficient warrant."

June 1.—To [Thomas Butler] earl of Ossory, Kilkenny: "We having taken into our consideration the present state and condition of his majesty's revenue in this kingdom, and finding the same will not discharge the charge of the marshal and civil lists established for this kingdom, by means whereof we cannot according to our willingness and desire constantly pay his majesty's army according to the number of soldiers now established, we have therefore thought fit to reduce the number of each troop to forty-five private soldiers, requiring you hereby that the same be accordingly done, in the doing whereof you are to take care to reduce such of your troop who you conceive are disaffected to his majesty's present government, and such who are best able to live of themselves, and live remote from their garrisons, neglecting their duties, appeareing only on muster days to the great neglect of his majesty's service. And we do assure you that by the blessing of God we shall take such care that the army for the future be constantly paid every three months, and for the better encouragement of such who are now to be reduced, we have signed warrants for three months' pay ending the 27th of April last, and that such of them who are allowed upon the muster taken the 28th of April shall likewise receive that month's pay, that so they may receive full satisfaction for the time they served his majesty; to which end we require you to send a list of the names of those reduced to the muster master general, and that such of them who have the ten months' arrears due unto them from the 21st of October, 1661, to the 27th of July, 1662, shall be stated and satisfied with the standing army.

And whereas we conceive that the soldiers so to be reduced may bee indebted unto the inhabitants of the several garrisons where they did or now do quarter since the 11th of February, 1660, and being desirous that the debts contracted by them should be satisfyed to those who did entrust them for necessary provisions for themselves and horses, conceiving it just and reasonable, that they, having out of their good affection to his majesty's service, afforded them subsistence in their necessities, should not be endamaged thereby, but receive all due encouragement and satisfaction for the same out of their arrears for the ten months aforementioned, to which end we require that tickets bee given to the several inhabitants, and that such who have none of that arrear due unto them, we think it fit that you take care that reasonable satisfaction be made out of the four months' pay now to be received to the parties to whom they are indebted; you are to take care that the arms of the several soldiers now to bee reduced be safely delivered to the store next adjacent and to give notice thereof to the master of the ordnance."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1663.

"The like letter to all the troops, except his grace's guard and to all the companies of foot, except his grace's own company, directed to the captains or in their absence to the officer in chief commanding each troop and company.

June 1, 4.—Warrants for delivery of pistol powder with ball proportionable to earl of Ossory, lord Callan, and lord Conway.

June 9.—Captain John Butler's company to march from Drogheda to Carrickfergus.

June 9.—Captain John Butler's company to march from Drogheda to Carrickfergus and to quarter there.

June 11.—"Whereas we have been pleased to license our son Thomas, earl of Ossory, to send for fifty pounds of gun powder out of France for his own private use: we therefore require all his majesty's officers and others whom it may concern to permit Peter Geare to bring out of France the said proportions of gun powder into the port of Dublin and to land the same for the use aforesaid."

The like warrant for Peter Geare to land fifty pounds of gun powder, which he brought out of France for his grace's use.

June 11.—Colonel Howard St Leger to be captain of the company lately under command of colonel Jerom Manwood deceased.

June 12.—Master of the ordnance: to deliver to colonel Thomas Pigott, captain of a foot company, twelve fire-lock muskets, in lieu of the like number of match-lock muskets, ordered for the complete arming of the company.

June 12.—"A list of the several troops and companies garrisoned in the provinces of Leinster, Connaght and Ulster, and the numbers of them, as they are now reduced unto, who are to receive clothes:

Horse troops and foot companies.	Non-commissioned officers and soldiers.	Headquarters.	Counties.
	Leinster.		
Earl of Drogheda's	48	Dublin.	—
„ of Mountalexander's	53	„	—
Lord Aungier's	48	„	—
Earl of Meath's	48	Birr	King's county.
„ of Anglesey's	48	Arçklow	Wicklowe.
Lord Berkeley's	53	Athlone	West Meath.
Sir Henry Tichborne's	53	Wicklow.	—
„ Theophilus Jones'	53	Kells	Meath.
Lord Dungannon's	48	Dundalk	Lowth.
Earl of Ossory's	53	Kilkenny.	—
Sir Arthur Forbess's	48	Molingar	West Meath.
Earl of Kildare's	48	Catherlogh.	—
Late Sir Tho. Armstrong's	48	Trim	Meath.
Lord Shannon's	48	Dublin.	—

Horse troops and foot companies.	Non-commissioned officers and soldiers.	Headquarters.	Counties.
Foot companies.			
Duke of Ormonde's	105	Duncannon	Wexford.
„ of Albemarle's	64	Wexford	„
Sir Edward Massie's	64	Mullingar	West Meath.
Colonel John Brampton's	64	„	„
Sir Thomas Wharton's	64	„	„
„ Robert Byron's	64	Kilkenny	Kilkenny.
Captain William Cecill's	64	„	„
Sir Hans Hamilton's	64	Carlingford	Lowth.
Colonel John Brett's	64	Rosse	Wexford.
„ Thomas Pigott's	64	Maryborough	Queen's county.
„ Robert Sandys'	64	Ballyleage	Longford.
„ Daniell Treswell's	64	Enniscorthy	Wexford.
„ Manwaring Hammond's	64	Trym	Meath.
Major Seafoule Gibson's	64	Drogheda	Lowth.
Captain John Butler's	64	„	„
„ Garrett Moore's	64	„	„
Troops.	Connaght.		
Lord Colooney's	48	Sligo.	—
„ Kingston's	53	Abbey Boyle	Roscommon.
Sir Oliver St. George's	48	Arkin	Gallway.
Foot companies.			
Earl of Mountrath's	64	Castle Coote	Roscommon.
Lord Berkeley's	64	Gallway	Gallway.
Colonel John Spencer's	64	„	„
Captain Nicholas Bayley's	64	„	„
Sir Francis Gore's	64	Bellaghy	Mayo.
„ James Cuffe's	64	Ballinrobe	„
„ Arthur Gore's	64	Newtowne	Sligo.
Captain Robert Deey's	64	Isle of Arran.	—
Major Robert Edgeworth's	64	Sligo.	—
Troops.	Ulster.		
Duke of Albemarle's	53	Belfast	Antrim.
Earl of Donegall's	48	Carrickfergus	„
Lord Conwaye's	48	Lisnegarvey	„
Colonel Vere Cromwell's	48	Downpatrick	Down.
Major George Rawdon's	48	Lisnegarvey	Antrim.
Lord Caulfield's	48	Charlemount	Armagh.
Sir Francis Hamilton's	48	Killishandra	Cavan.

Horse troops and foot companies.	Non-commissioned officers and soldiers.	Headquarters.	Counties.
Foot companies.			
Lord Folliott's	64	Ballyshannon	Donegall.
„ Massereene's	64	Londonderry.	—
Colonel John Gorges'	64	„	—
Captain Edward Brabazon's	64	„	—
Sir Robert Stuart's	64	Lifford	Donegal.
„ John Cole's	64	Enniskillen	Fermanagh.
„ Charles Hamilton's	64	Letterkenny	Donegal.
Colonel Thomas Coote's	64	Belturbet	Cavan.
„ John Mayart's	64	Hill (borough	Down.
Lieut.-colonel Thomas Fortescue's	64	Carrickfergus	Antrim.
Captain William Rosse's	64	Charlemount	Armagh.
Colonel Thomas Stuart's	64	Coleraine	Londonderry.

ABRAHAM YARNER."

June 13.—To the master of the ordnance: "These are to pray and require your lordship to cause to be delivered out of his majesty's store of clothes, provided by act of council for clothing the soldiers of his majesty's standing army in this kingdom, so many cassocks, paire of breeches, stockings and shirts as shall bee sufficient to clothe the number of souldiers in each of the thirty seven companies of foot quartered in the provinces of Leinster, Ulster and Connaught, according as they stand in the annexed list, signed by the muster master general, as also to deliver such number of cloaks to each of the twenty five troops of horse in the aforesaid three provinces according as they stand in the list aforesaid, wherein care is to be taken that what cassocks or cloaks have been already issued to any companies or troops by order from us, be deducted from such companies and troops out of the clothes r ow ordered them, taking a receipt from the chief officer of every compar yand troop for the said clothes, therein expressing the number and sorts of clothes delivered to them respectively. And your lordshipp is to signify to the said officers our pleasure, that, pursuant to the act of council aforesaid, the price of the said clothes is to be deducted and paid to his majesty out of the ten months' arrears due to the army since the 11th of February 1660, and that if any soldier have no arrear due in that time, the whole is to be stopped from those that have, and the said officers are to satisfy the soldiers so much as shall be stopped from them over and above their owne proportions out of the accruing pay of such soldiers as have no arrears due in the said ten months. And you are also to take care that if any cassocks or cloaks have been lately delivered out by you to any troops or companies above the number set down in the aforesaid list such cassocks or cloaks be delivered back into the store; and for so doing this, with the receipt of the officer in chief commanding each company and troop as aforesaid, shall be your lordship's sufficient warrant."

June 13.—To the Governor of the town of Galway: "Forasmuch as we conceive it necessary for the security of his majesty's town of Galway and the well ordering of the garrison there, that the several officers that now are and shallbe quartered therein do severally take their turns in course and perform the duty every one for a week together of town-major, these are to require and authorize the governor of the said town for the time being to order and appoint the severall officers that now are or shall be in the said town weekly, in their turns, to execute the office and perform the duty of town-major within the said garrison, for such time as he the said governor shall think it expedient. Whereof the severall officers concerned are to take notice."

June 15.—William Fortescue to be cornet to troop under command of Henry earl of Drogheda.

June 16.—Earl of Drogheda and lord Aunngier to put their troops into readiness to observe orders from Thomas earl of Ossory, lieutenant general of the horse.

June 16.—Sir Oliver St. George to march with the troop of horse under his command to the town of Athenry, in county of Galway. Twenty horsemen under command of his cornet to quarter in Galway, if the governor of the town of Galway "signify his desire to that purpose."

June 20.—Thomas Beverley to be quarter-master to troop under Arthur, earl of Donegal, vacant by death of Thomas Tyrer.

June 20.—To the master of the ordnance: To cause to "be safely packed up and delivered (out of the clothes appointed by act of council for clothing his majesty's army in this kingdom) unto Thomas Taylor, carrier, that usually goes between this city [Dublin] and Kilkenny, five hundred and thirty six suits of clothes, and five hundred and thirty six pair of stockings, and to contract and agree with the said Thomas Taylor at the best rate you can, for the carriage of the said clothes and stockings from this city to the city of Limerick, and bind him to deliver the same at Limerick to whom our very good lord, the earl of Orrery, lord president of the province of Munster, shall appoint, to be by his lordship distributed to his majesty's forces in that province."

June 27.—To the master of the ordnance: "Whereas there is provided by act of council for clothing his majesty's army in this kingdom the number of four thousand eight hundred thirty foure coats, 4,834 breeches, the like number of stockins and ten thousand shirts for the foot, and cloaks for the horse; these are to pray and require your lordshipp to issue out of the stores all the said coats, breeches, stockins and shirts to the sixty one companies of foot, to be equally and proportionably divided among the said companies as far as they will reach, according to the number of each company upon the muster of the 28th of January, 1662. And all the cloaks to the troops to bee equally divided, as aforesaid, according to the said muster, an abstract whereof, signed by the muster master general, is hereunto annexed. Every corporall, drum and private soldier of foote (so farr as the said proportion of clothes will goe) is to have one coat, a pair of breeches, one pair of stockins and two shirts, and each trooper a cloak, taking receipts from the captaine or other chief officer of every company and troop to whom the same shall be delivered, therein expressing the numbers and sorts of clothes issued to them respectively, and your lordshipp is further to take care, and give order from us to the said captains or other chief officer that they distribute the said clothes according to these directions following, videlicet, that all such soldiers who have arreares due unto them since February, 1660,

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE. 1663.

and were upon the muster of the 28th of January, 1662[–3], have clothes delivered to them in the first place, though some of them be since reduced. That the remainder of the clothes be delivered to such as continue in the army after the late reducement, though they have no arrear. That the captain or other chief officer of every company or troop do forthwith return to the muster master general a list of the soldiers' names to whom clothes shall be delivered, therein distinguishing those that have arrears (and in what company or troop the same became due) from those that have none, that it may appear which of the soldiers have clothes on account of their arrears, and which are to pay for them out of their growing pay quarterly, according to the act of council, which if any officer shall neglect to do his personal entertainment is to be chequed by the muster master till returne be made as aforesaid."

"A list of the number of the several troops and companies of his majesty's army, according to the muster of the 28th of January, 1662 [–3], videlicet, in the troops corporals and soldiers included, and in the companies, corporals, drummers and soldiers who are to receive clothes :—

Leinster.	Number.
Earl of Drogheda's troop	63
„ Mount Alexander's	70
Lord viscount Shannon's	63
„ Aungier's	62
Sir Henry Tichborne's	69
Earl of Meathe's	62
„ Anglesey's	63
„ Kildare's	62
„ Ossorey's	70
Lord Callan's	57
„ Berkeley's	70
„ Dungannon's	63
Sir Thomas Jones's	70
„ Arthur Forbesse's	63
Late Sir Thomas Armstrong's	63
Foot companies.	
Duke of Ormonde's	105
„ Albemarle's	87
Sir Edward Massie's	88
Colonell John Bramton's	88
Sir Thomas's Wharton's	87
Captaine John Buttler's	88
Major Seafoule Gibson's	88
Captain Garrett Moore's	88
Sir Robert Byron's	88
Captain William Cecill's	88
Sir Hans Hamilton's	88
Colonel John Brett's	88
„ Thomas Pigott's	88
„ Robert Sandys'	85
„ Daniell Treswell's	88
„ Manwaring Hammond's	88

	Number.
Connaght.	
Lord Colooney's troop	63
„ Kingston's „	70
Sir Oliver St. George's troop	63
Foot companies.	
Earl of Mountrath's	88
Lord Berkeley's	88
Colonel John Spencer's	88
„ Nicholas Bayley's	88
Sir Francis Gore's	88
„ James Cuff's	88
„ Arthur Gore's	88
Captain Robert Deey's	88
Major Robert Edgworth's	68
Ulster.	
Duke of Albemarle's troop	70
Earle of Donnegall's „	63
Lord Conway's „	61
Major Geo. Rawdon's „	63
Lord Caulfield's	63
Colonel Vere Cromwell's	63
Sir Francis Hamilton's	63
Foot companies.	
Lord Folliott's	88
„ Massereene's	88
„ John Gorges'	88
Captain Edward Brabazon's	88
Sir Robert Stuart's	88

	Number.
Munster.	
Earl of Orrery's troop	70
Lord Grandison's „	63
Sir William Neale's „	63
Colonel Daniel Redman's troop	63
Foot companies.	
Earl of Orrery's	88
Earl of Barrymore's	88
Sir Mathew Appleyard's	88
„ William Penn's	88
„ Francis Foulke's	88
Colonel John Buller's	88
Sir Peter Courthopp's	88
„ St. John Broderick's	88
„ Richard Kyrle's	85
Sir William King's	88
„ Ralph Willson's	88
Major George Ingoldesby's	88
Colonel John Hubbelthorne's	88
Lieutenant-colonel James Muttlowe's	86
Captain Richard Power's	88
Sir Arthur Denny's	88
Colonel Randall Clayton's	88
Colonel Charles Wheeler's	88
„ Howard St. Leger's	88
„ John Jephson's	88
„ Robert Manley's	88
Major James Dennis'	88
Captain John St. Leger's	88
„ Henry Howard's	88

ABRAHAM YARNER.

June 27.—Commissions: 1. Stephen Hillyard, ensign to sir Peter Courthopp to be quarter master of troop under earl of Orrery, president of Munster. 2. Roger Foulke to be ensign to sir Peter Courthopp's company of foot.

July 3.—Commission to Richard Bertie as captain of troop of horse under command of colonel Daniel Redman.

July 3.—Discharge of colonel Daniel Redman from command of troop of horse, to which captain Richard Bertie has been appointed.

July 6.—Colonel Thomas Howard appointed captain of troop of horse formerly commanded by sir Thomas Armstrong, deceased.

July 7, 8.—Orders for marching: lord Callan's troop from Kilkenny to Naas and Kilcullen, earl of Meath's troop from Birr to Killcock and Maynooth.

July 9.—To the portreeve of Trim: "Being informed that the officers and soldiers of the first company under the command of colonel Manwaring Hammond, quartered in the town of Trim, have not convenient quarters, we hereby require you to make inspection into the quarters of the said officers and soldiers and to take present order that where they are scant or insufficient they be forthwith enlarged and supplied, so as they may have wholesome and convenient quarters."

July 10.—Thomas Dyer to be ensign to company of foot under colonel Howard St. Leger.

July 11.—Discharge of ensign Russell from command in foot company under colonel Howard St. Leger, for which commission has been given to Thomas Dyer.

July 11.—Sir Oliver St. George's troop of horse to remove to their former quarters.

July 14.—To the muster master general and clerk of the cheque: "Forasmuch as his majesty by his letters unto us of the third of this month, for reasons therein expressed, has signified his royal pleasure that twelve pence sterling per diem be added to the entertainment of every one of the horsemen of the troop of horse under our immediate command in this kingdom from the 27th of June, and that we give

order that the said increase of pay be entered in the establishment of the military list and sign warrants for the payment thereof, from time to time, we hereby pray and require you to enter the said increase of pay in the said establishment, and to make forth warrants for payment thereof, from time to time, from the 27th of June, according to His majesty's said letters."

July 16.—"Whereas the officers of the former troops of horse now upon duty about this city have humbly desired us, that six men out of each troop, such as they shall nominate, be permitted to be absent from their colors here, to the end they may go to the respective winter quarters of the said troops, to take care of providing hay against winter, and that they may be allowed on the musters during their absence on that occasion: These are to will and require the muster master general or his deputy to allow six men of each of the said troops to be named by the captain or other chief officer of every troop, on the ensuing musters for this summer season, for which time they are to be employed as aforesaid, and this shallbe as well to the muster master as the respective officers concerned a sufficient warrant."

July 16.—"Forasmuch as we are informed by our very good lord William, lord Callan, captain of a troop of horse in this kingdom, that in March last he discharged out of his troop six private soldiers whom he conceived unfit to be employed in his majesty's service, and received the undernamed persons into their places, being well affected and capable of serving in the army, videlicet: David Turnbull, senior, David Turnbull, junior, William Walter, William Davis, David Pigott and Stephen Benfield, who all appeared well mounted and armed at the musters of the 28th of March, Aprill, May and June last, and have done constant duty all that time, yet are not allowed on the said musters, and his lordship having humbly desired our order for passing the said new men, we do hereby will and require the muster master general or his deputy to enter the names of the several persons above mentioned in the rolls of the said troop for the several musters aforesaid, and to allow them therein, and to insert the pay due to them for the said musters in the next warrant that shall bee prepared for the pay of the said troop."

July 17.—Orders for the following troops to march to Dublin: sir Henry Tichborne's, earl of Anglesey's, sir William Neale's and lord Kingston's.

July 20.—Discharge of lieutenant William Pountney from colonel Thomas Coote's regiment of foot to which Richard Butler is appointed.

July 21.—Orders for marching: earl of Drogheda to Drogheda; lord Aungier to Longford; earl of Mount Alexander to Newtowne; lord Shannon to——

Petition of lieutenant William Ridghill: "That he was formerly of colonel Daniell Redman's troop, and, without any cause, disbanded, and having served his majesty in all the war of England, prays to be re-admitted into the said troop."

"We pray our very good lord John Kingston, commissary general of the horse, to consider of the within petition, and certify unto us what his lordship shall conceive fit to be done in the petitioner's request.—ORMONDE."

"May it please your grace.—I do conceive that the petitioner ought to be re-admitted into colonel Redman's troop upon the first vacancy, unless cause be shown to your grace by the said colonel or his officers to the contrary.—J. KINGSTON."

July 22.—"Upon consideration of the above certificate of our very good lord, the lord Kingston, we require the officers commanding captain Bertie's troop of horse, late under the command of colonel Redman, to re-admit the petitioner, William Ridghill, into that troop upon the first vacancy therein, he appearing well mounted and armed, unless they can show us cause to the contrary.—ORMONDE."

July 27.—Commission to William Loraine to be quarter master to troop of duke of Albemarle.

July 28.—"Forasmuch as we are informed that a castle within the town of Trim, called the king's castle, belongs to his majesty, and was in the time of the late usurpers, repaired at the public charge and employed by them, and is a place of the greatest strength in that town and most fit to keep a garrison for the security thereof, and not in the possession of any person that hath right thereunto, we have therefore thought fit hereby to authorize and require colonel Manwaring Hamond, now garrisoned in the said town, to take possession of the said castle, for his majesty's use and to keep guards therein for the security of that place."

August 11.—Discharge of the following: John Brett, colonel of company of foot; Thomas Mayor, lieutenant to colonel Brett, Linsey Sharpelesse, ensign.

August 18.—To major Thomas Harman: warrant for a barrell of pistol powder with ball proportionable for troop of the duke of Ormonde.

Aug. 19.—To sir William Flower, lieutenant colonel of the king's regiment of guards: warrant for two hundred and thirty tents.

Aug. 25.—William Areskin to be quartermaster to lord Berkeley's troop of horse in place of Thomas Wedgwood, discharged.

Aug. 27.—To sir William Flower: warrant for two barrells of powder, with metal and lead proportionable, and two drums.

Aug. 26.—Colonel Manwaring Hammond to march from Trim to Wicklow.

Aug. 27.—To the master of the ordnance: to cause "to be delivered unto every captain of horse in his majesty's standing army in this kingdom, half a barrell of pistol powder with ball proportionable, and to every captain of foot one barrell of musket powder with match and ball proportionable, being for half a year's allowance, to begin from the 21st day of this month, to each of the said troops and companies, provided that the said captains or such of them as shall not have occasion within the said time to expend the proportions of ammunition aforesaid in his majesty's service, shall be accountable to you for the remainder, to be deducted out of their future allowances, and for so doeing, this, with the acquittances of the said captains or in the absence of any of them, of the chief officer of any troop or company or whom they shall appoint, shall bee your sufficient warrant."

Aug. 28.—To the mayor and sheriffs of the city of Kilkenny: "Whereas we have given our orders for part of his majesty's regiment of guards, to the number of five hundred men, to march to Kilkenny, in order to his majesty's special affairs and to remain there until further order, we have thought fit hereby to pray and require you immediately to take care that convevient quarters be provided within the city and suburbs of Kilkenny for the accommodating the said men and to have billets in readiness against their coming thither, whereof you are not to fail."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1663.

Aug. 28.—Captain William Cecil to march to Thomastowne; and sir Robert Byron to Callan.

September 2.—Commission to colonel John Gorges to be governor of the fort or castle of Cullmore, near Londonderry.

Sep. 2.—Commission to captain William Bayley to be governor of the islands of Arran and Boffin and the garrisons there.

Sep. 2.—To the mayor and sheriffs of Dublin: "Forasmuch as we have thought fit to appoint major Edward Billingsley's company to keep guards at the several gates and ports of this city, and to lodge in the rooms over the said gate and ports for some time, in order to his majesty's service and the better service of this place, we hereby require the mayor and sheriffs of this city to give order to the respective inhabitants on whom the said company is now quartered, to permit the soldiers to remove the beds and bed clothes they have now the use of to the rooms over the said gates for their accommodation and lodging till we shall give further order."

Sep. 8.—To the master of the ordnance: To deliver to sir John Stephens, governor of the castle of Dublin, forty barrells of powder, with match and lead proportionable, for the use of the king's regiment of guards.

Sep. 19.—Lord John Butler to be captain of troop formerly under command of Hugh, earl of Mount Alexander, deceased.

Sep. 21.—Kilkenny Castle. To Hugh Montgomery: "Whereas by the death of Hugh, earl of Mount Alexander, master of his majesty's ordnance, the office of clerk of his majesty's ordnance and stores in Dublin has become void, know you that we have nominated, constituted and appointed, and we do hereby by virtue of the power and authority unto us given by his majesty under the great seal of England, nominate, constitute and appoint you to be clerk of his majesty's ordnance and stores in Dublin; to have and to hold the same during our will and pleasure, with all the advantages and profits thereto belonging, and to do and perform such service therein for his majesty as to a clerk of the ordnance and stores appertaineth."

Sep. 22.—Kilkenny: Commission to Joseph Seymour as ensign of lieutenant colonel James Muttlowe's company of foot.

Sep. 24.—The castle of Kilkenny. Orders for marching: sir Charles Hamilton, sir Robert Byron, and colonel John Mayart to Carrickfergus; colonel Daniel Treswell and sir Thomas Wharton to Drogheda; lord Folliott to Londonderry; captain Thomas Stuart to Kilkenny; colonel Robert Sandys and part of sir Edward Massie's company to Athlone; major James Dennis to Wexford.

Sep. 28.—Commissions to Warham St. Leger, as ensign to captain John St. Leger's company of foot; and to Robert Russell as ensign to captain John Buller's foot company.

October 2.—Kilkenny castle: To the sovereign of the town of Ross: To take effectual order that necessary provision of fire and candlelight be made for the guards of such garrisons as are placed in that town.

Oct. 12.—To the commissioners of the customs: "Forasmuch as the several particulars underwritten have been lately brought from England

to this part of Dublin for the use of our own troop and his majesty's regiment of guards, these are to will and require the commissioners for management of his majesty's customes, etc. in this kingdom, to permit the said several particulars to be landed and delivered unto major Thomas Harmon or whom he shall appoint, without paying a custome or other duties to his majesty for the same :

" One hundred breasts, backs and pots,
" One hundred carbynes,
" One hundred belts and swivells,
" One hundred and fifty ells of crimson taffaty,
" Five caskes of hats for the regiment of guards."

Oct. 14.—To William Smyth, mayor of the city of Dublin : To make necessary provision for fire and candlelight for the guards in Dublin.

Oct. 14.—To the same : " Whereas the room over the port att Dame's Gate, appointed for keeping guards, wanteth the convenience of stairs for the soldiers to pass to and from the same, and severall of the rest of the rooms over the ports of this city are not in fitting repair for the guards that are kept therein, these are to will and require you forthwith to take order that a pair of stairs be built at Dame's Gate, aforesaid, and that the rest of the ports be made fit for the guards appointed to be kept therein for his majesty's service and the security of this city."

Oct. 14.—To the sheriffs of the city of Dublin : " Whereas we did formerly give order to the late sheriffs of this city to quarter his majesty's regiment of guards within the said city and the suburbs thereof and to the end the said regiment may be provided for accordingly, we doe hereby will and require the present sheriffs of this city to take effectuall order that the officers and soldiers of the said regiment be conveniently quartered in the places aforesaid by continuing such of them in their present quarters as are already sufficiently provided for, and placing the rest where they may be well and fitly accommodated."

Oct. 14.—To colonel John Mayart : " We having ordered your company, sir Robert Byron's, sir Charles Hamilton's and captain John Butler's to quarter this winter in the town of Carrickfergus, to the end the said companies may be kept in good order and discipline, wee have thought fit by these our letters to authorize and appoint you to command the same till further order from us to the contrary, and we require you twice every week to draw the said four companies together in the most convenient place in or adjoining to the said town and there to exercise them according to the rules and orders of war ; and to see that the souldiers bee kept to their duties and well disciplined—and soe expecting your special care and diligence in discharge of the trust hereby committed to you."

Oct. 14.—To the mayor of Carrickfergus : " We have thought fit to appoint four companies of foot to quarter this winter in the town of Carrickfergus, videlicet, sir Robert Byron's, sir Charles Hamilton's, colonel John Mayart's and captain John Butler's, and we desire you forthwith to take order that all the officers and soldiers of the said companies have convenient quarters within your town, major Fortescue's being to keep in the castle there, and soe not doubting of your readinesse herein."

Oct. 15.—To the sheriffs of Dublin : " These are to will and require you forthwith to appoint convenient quarters for the officers and soldiers of our own horse guard, and good stabling for their horses in such parts of this cittie or suburbs as you shall thinke fit."

Oct. 20.—To the same: To appoint quarters for our guard of battle-axes and the officers commanding the same, as neare to the castle as conveniently you can, that the said guard may the better attend their duty to us.

Oct. 24.—Commissions: To major Thomas Harman to be captain of the guard of horse of the lord lieutenant, of which he is lieutenant; to Francis Butler, cornet, to be lieutenant of the same guard; to Edmund Shelfield to be cornet of his grace's own troop of horse.

Oct. 31.—To magistrate of Belturbet: "Whereas we formerly directed our letters to you to give order for the providing of fire and candle for the use of such souldiers as are quartered within the towne and liberties of Belturbett which we are informed are not complied withal, whereby his majesty's service is neglected, we have therefore thought fit hereby to will and require you forthwith to give obedience to our said former letters or else immediately to shew cause to the contrary."

Oct. 31.—To John, lord Kingston, commissary general of the horse, or in his absence to the chief officer resident with his lordship's troop at Abbey Boyle: "You are upon receipt hereof to send one horseman of your troop, very well mounted and appointed to this city [Dublin], where hee shall have quarters provided, in which he is to continue two months, that so he may be at all times ready to bring such orders to your troop as shall be thought fit, and you are to take care that this horseman during his stay here especially, want not his due pay, and that you direct him at his first coming to this town, to repaire to our very good lord the earl of Ossory, lieutenant general of the horse, from whom he will receive orders.

"The like letter to all the troops in the army, directed to the captain or chief officer resident with each troop."

Oct. 31.—General letter to officers of foot for reducing soldiers: "For special reasons of his majesty's service, we think fit that there be reduced out of the company under your command the number of nine private soldiers, in which reducement you are to take care that they be such as are best able to live of themselves, or who have married Irish Papists, or who are debauched persons or negligent of their duties, and you are to return their names to the muster master general, to the end we may take care for the speedy payment of the three months' pay due to them, ending the 27th of this instant, October, and for the satysfaction of their ten months' arrears in course with the standing army. You will suddenly receive directions from us for recruiting your company again to the number of sixty soldiers.

"To the chief officer resident with our very good lord the duke of Albemarle's company, at Wexford,

Lord lieutenant's company,
Earl of Barrymore's,
Lord Berkeley's,
„ Massereene's,
Sir William King's,
„ Francis Foulke's,
„ St. John Brodrick's,
Colonel Humphrey Sydenham's,
„ Francis Gore's.
Earl of Orrery's,
Earl of Mountrath's,
Lord Folliott's,
Sir Mathew Appleyard's,
„ William Penn's,
„ Peter Courthopp's,
„ Ralph Willson's,
„ Edward Massie's,
„ James Cuffe's,
„ John Cole's.

"The like letter to the (19) companies to reduce nine soldiers out of each of them, and to the rest of the companies of the army to reduce eight soldiers out of each company."

November —.—To James, duke of Ormonde, etc.: "The humble petition of the soldiers of captain Garrett Moore's company, whose names are subscribed to the articles hereunto annexed:

"That your petitioners are humbly bold, and by necessity inforced to present to your grace the annexed articles, containing the several grievances under which they lie and are heartily sorrowful that their captain's refusal of redress hath unwillingly enforced your supplicants to this way of redresse for refuge:

"May it therefore please your grace tenderly to consider of the said grievances and to administer such relief in the several cases as to your grace, in your great wisdom, shall seem most meet. And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray, etc."

Articles of grievances of the soldiers of captain Garrett Moore's company, whose names are hereunto subscribed as followeth, videlicet:—

Imprimis: Upon the muster of February, in 1660, there were reduced by order from captain Evers company into the said captain Garrett Moore's company twenty-one private soldiers, and a sergeant, who was not accepted as a sergeant, but had a corporal's place in the company; and the officers received pay for the whole number for about foure or five months, which being discovered in Dublin, the same was stopped from the whole company, whereby there is due to each man in the company 3*s.* 4*d.*; besides there is due to the said men that were reduced upwards of five pounds of their reducing month's pay.

2. The captain took forth the assignment for the pay of the month of March, 1660, whereof the company are unsatisfyed eighteen pounds.

3. For the month of April, 1661, the company had their assignment upon Mr. Bigoe, whereof there was found solvent from him but forty pounds, so that there remains due to the company of that month's pay seventy-seven pounds.

4. There is due to the company forty pounds upon the assignment for the month of July 1662.

5. For the company's last three months' pay there was a very solvent assignment upon alderman Towers and captain Brissex of Drogheda, yet notwithstanding there is paid but 23*s.* 9*d.* a man, and the company not knowing anything of the rest.

6. That the bills of debt of those reduced out of captain Ever's company and of others of the company, were bought up for a very small consideration, and forthwith stopped out of the next pay, notwithstanding the same ought to have been gradually paid out of the ten months' arrears.

7. That the captain never comes to the head of the company.

[8.] That the captain, lieutenant, ensign and clerk of the company have their several hands in the said grievances besides many others, together with several misdemeanors, and frauds of the king's ammunition not here mentioned, though to be made appear when called upon, which is most humbly tendered for relief, and it is humbly implored your grace's passe, and order for your petitioners' satisfaction, return and future quiet, they doing their duty as becometh:

John Hunt,	William Morris,	Benjamen Poole,
William Castle,	Joseph Cuttler,	John Gadbury,
Arnal Thomas,	James Tanner,	Christopher Blane,
West Allary,	Charles Wakefield,	Thomas Allally,

George Kindersly,	William Merick,	Henry Williams,
Richard Peasley,	Richard Rollison,	William Tarner,
William Perkins,	James Browne,	Daniell Johnson,
Morgan Jones,	Philip Lambert,	James Moore,
William Nowlton,	David Bynam,	Richard Jones,
Symon Middle,	Robert Jones,	Thomas Reynolds,
Robert Mable,	John Francis,	John Charlton,
Francis Wilcocks,	John Thorticle,	Philip Griffith,
Thomas Jones,	Thomas Dowly,	Richard Griffith,
John Up John,	Thomas Southwell,	William Goold,
Roger Evans,	Edmund Jones,	Richard Boyer.

Nov. 9.—To Major Seafoule Gibson at Drogheda: "We send you here enclosed a petition presented unto us in the names of several of the soldiers of the foot company under the command of captaine Garrett Moore, with certain articles of grievances thereunto annexed, and we hereby require you to draw up that company, and in the head of them to read the said petition and articles and see which of them will own the same, and return their names to us with all convenient speed.

"From his majestie's castle of Dublin, the 9th day of November, 1663.

—ORMONDE."

Nov. 12.—To the sheriffs of Dublin and seneschals of liberties: "Whereas we have ordered one horseman of each of the twenty-nine troops in his majesty's army in this kingdom, to come up to this city and attend for such orders as we shall think fit to send to the said troop, these are to will and require you forthwith to provide convenient quarters for the said nine and twenty horsemen, in the suburbs of this city, wherein you are to be careful that the said soldiers be quartered as near together as may be, to the end they may the better answer the service to which wee have appointed them."

Nov. 16.—To the constables of Kilmainham, Chapel Izod and the towns and villages next adjacent: "Whereas there are two hundred men come from England and landed here under the conduct of major Arthur Graham, to be employed in his majesty's service in this kingdom, these are to will and require you forthwith to appoint convenient quarters for the said two hundred men in the towns of Killmainham, Chapel Izod and the towns or villages next adjacent, where they are to continue until we shall give further order concerning them."

Nov. 20.—Commission to Thomas Bridges to be ensign to colonel Daniell Treswell's company, in place of ensign John Warren, resigned.

Nov. 21.—To the sheriffs of Dublin: "Whereas there are two hundred and forty men landed at this port, to be employed in the service of his majesty in his army in this kingdom, these are to will and require you forthwith to appoint convenient quarters for the said men in such places as you shall thinke fit, till we shall give further order."

Nov. 24.—To the portreeve of Carlow: to provide fire and candle for the guards in the town and castle there.

Nov. 24.—"Whereas colonel John Brett hath occasion to repair into England about some affairs of his there, and for his better and more safe travelling, hath humbly besought our licence and pass which we thinking fit to grant, do hereby pray and desire all his majesty's ministers and loving subjects whom it shall or may concern to permit the said colonel John Brett, with his servant, horses and travelling arms, to pass into any part of England about his lawful occasions, without let or molestation, he behaving himself as becometh."

Nov. 24.—To the earl of Orrery, lord president of Munster: "We did by our letters of the 31st October last to the captains of the three and twenty companies quartered in the province of Munster, sent to your lordship, direct that there should be reduced out of every company the number of soldiers mentioned in the list enclosed, and therein also signified that we should suddenly give directions for recruiting them again to their former number, and there being now arrived out of England a certain number of recruits, we have ordered one hundred ninety three of them to march into that province, under the conduct of major Arthur Graham, and we desire your lordship to give order that an officer be sent from Waterford to Kilkenny by the 28th day of November, to receive so many of the said men as will recruit the companies at Waterford and to conduct them thither, and also one officer or more, as your lordship shall think fit, to Clonmel, by the first day of December next, to take charge of the remainder and to conduct them to the rest of the companies in that province, according to such directions as your lordship shall give herein. And we desire you to return to us with all convenient speed the names of those recruits and the companies to which they are appointed.

"A list of the companies in Munster with the number of soldiers to recruit each of them to the number of sixty:

Lord president's company	9
Earl of Barrymore's company	9
Sir Matthew Appleyard's company	9
„ William King's company	9
„ William Penn's „	9
Sir Francis Foulke's company	9
„ Peter Courthopp's „	9
„ St. John Brodrick's „	9
„ Ralph Willson's company	9
„ Richard Kyrle's „	8
„ Arthur Denny's „	8
Colonel Randall Clayton's company	8
„ John Hubbelthorne's „	8
„ Charles Wheeler's „	8
„ John Butler's „	8
„ Howard St. Leger's „	8
„ John Jephson's „	8
„ Robert Manley's „	8
Lieutenant-colonel James Muttlowe's company	8
Major George Ingoldesby's company	8
Captain Richard Power's „	8
„ John St. Leger's „	8
„ Henry Howard's „	8

"Postcript to this letter: 'If the officers cannot be at the places above mentioned by the time appointed, we have ordered the recruits to stay till their coming.'"

Nov. 24.—"The like letter, as before, to sir Maurice Berkeley, vice president of the province of Connaght, to give order that one officer be at Athlone from each garrison, to receive recruits, on the 29th of November, instant, for their companies, being eleven, which are under named:

"A list of the companies in the province of Connaght, with the number of soldiers to recruit each of them to the number of sixty:

Lord Berkeley's	9
Earl of Mountrath's	9

Sir Edward Massie's	9
„ Francis Gore's	8
„ James Cuff's	8
„ Arthur Gore's	8
Colonel John Bramston's	8
„ Robert Sandys'	8
„ John Spencer's	8
Captain Robert Deey's	8
„ Nicholas Bayley's	8
[Total]	91

Nov. 24.—To colonel John Gorges, governor of Londonderry: "There being some recruits lately arrived out of England, for his majesty's service in this kingdom, we have appointed a certain number of them to march under the conduct of ensigne Thomas Graham to the Newry, to which place you are to send an officer by the 30th day of November instant to receive thirty foure of them and bring them to your garrison, where they are to be disposed into the four under named companies, in the places of those lately reduced, pursuant to our letters of the 31st of October last, and [they] will complete those companies to the number of sixty. You are to give notice hereof to the officers concerned, and to return unto us a list of their names with the companies wherein they shall be placed:

Lord Folliott's, 9. Colonel John Gorges', 8.
„ Masseereens's, 9. Captain Edward Brabazon's, 8."

"The like postcript as to the president of Munster."

Nov. 24.—"The like letter to colonel John Mayart, to send to Newry by the 30th of November, for forty men to recruit the five under named companies at Carrickfergus:

Sir Robert Byron's, 8. Lieutenant colonel Thomas Fortescue's, 8.
„ Charles Hamilton's, 8. Captain John Butler's, 8."
Colonel John Mayart's, 8.

The like letter to the following:—

Nov. 24.—Major Gibson, at Drogheda, or the chief officer there: to receive thirty two men from ensign Thomas Graham, to recruit the four under named companies to sixty:

Sir Thomas Wharton's, 8. Major Seafoule Gibson's, 8.
Colonel Daniell Treswell's, 8. Captain Garrett Moore's, 8.

Nov. 24.—Sir Hans Hamilton, at Carlingford, or the officer commanding his company: forthwith to send an officer to Dundalk and there to receive from ensign Thomas Graham eight men to make his company sixty.

Nov. 24.—Colonel Thomas Pigott, at Catherlogh, or the officer commanding his company: to receive eight men from major Arthur Graham to recruit his company as above.

Nov. 24.—To captain William Cecill, at Kilkenny, or the officer commanding his company: to receive from the major Graham sixteen men to recruit his own and captain Thomas Stewart's companies.

Nov. 26.—To sir Thomas Meredith, lieutenant to captain John Butler's company: "Understanding that you have not been at your command since the company to which you are lieutenant marched to Carrickfergus, we have thought fit for that neglect of duty, to dispose of your employment unto lieutenant Thomas Mayer, to whom we have given

our commission to take charge thereof, and we do hereby signify unto you that you are discharged from the said command and out of his majestie's pay from the date hereof."

Nov. 26.—Commissions: to Peter Bettsworth to be ensign to colonel Randall Clayton's foot company; Thomas Mayer to be lieutenant in captain John Butler's company; Anthony Towneley to be ensign to sir Thomas Wharton's company.

Nov. 27.—The keeper of the king's stores at Dublin to deliver to major Thomas Harman a barrell of pistol powder with ball proportionable "for the use of his grace's own troop of horse."

Nov. 27.—Munster.—To major Arthur Graham: "These are to will and require you forthwith to take under your care and charge two hundred and seventeen of the men lately carried out of England for his majesty's service in this kingdom, and conduct them to the places following: videlicet, to the town of Catherlogh, and there to deliver eight of them to the officer commanding colonell Pigott's company, thence to Kilkenny, where you are to deliver sixteen of the said men to captain William Cecill for recruiting his own and captain Stuart's companies; and two and thirty more to such officer as the lord president of Munster shall send thither to conduct them thence to Waterford for recruiting the four companies garrisoned there and from Kilkenny you are to march with the remainder of the said two hundred and seventeen men to the town of Clonmell, and there to deliver them into the charge of such officer or officers as the lord president of Munster shall appoint for recruiting the rest of the companies in that province, according to the list given you by the deputy muster master. And you are to take certificates under the hands of the respective officers of the number and names of the men you shall deliver to each of them, and to return the same unto us, with all convenient speed. And in your march to the places aforesaid we require you to take special care that the men do no damage or hurt to any of his majesty's subjects, but pay ready money for what they shall take up, and we require all mayors, sheriffes, bailiffs, constables and other officers whom it shall or may concerne, to provide quarters for you and the said men as there shall be occasion in your said march."

Nov. 27.—To ensign Thomas Graham: Warrant, in terms similar to preceding, to take under his charge and care fourscore and eleven of the men lately arrived out of England, conduct them to the town of Athlone, and deliver them to such officer there as sir Maurice Berkeley, knight, vice president of the province of Connaught, shall appoint, for recruiting the companies in that province.

December 2.—To sir Robert Byron, master of the ordnance: To cause to be delivered to captain John Butler two drums with sticks for the use of the company under his command.

Nov. 27.—To lieutenant Edward Graham: Warrant in terms similar to preceding, "to take into his care and charge one hundred and fourteen of the men lately arrived, for his majesty's service in this kingdom, and to conduct them to the places following, videlicet, to the town of Drogheda, and there to deliver two and thirty of them to the chief officer for recruiting the four companies in that garrison, and eight at Dundalk to an officer of sir Hans Hamilton's company and to march with the rest to Newry, and there to deliver forty of them to such officer as shall be sent from Carrickfergus, for recruiting the five

companies there, and thirty four to such officer as shall meet him at Newry from Londonderry for recruiting the four companies there, etc.

1663.

December 2.—To sergeant Francis Graham: "Forasmuch as we are informed that several of the men lately brought out of England for recruiting his majesty's army in this kingdom, have absented themselves from their officers, and did not march according to our orders, but remain in private places in and near this city [Dublin], these are to authorize and require you to apprehend such of the said recruits as have not marched with their officers, and you can find in and about this city, and bring them before sir William Flower, knight, lieutenant colonel to his majesty's regiment of guards, to be committed to safe custody till further order from us."

Dec. 3.—Commission to William, lord Brabazon to be captain of the troop of the earl of Meath, vacant by that earl's voluntary resignation.

Dec. 5.—Whereas we understand that Oliver Latham, esquire, receiver of that part of the 23,500*l.* charged by act of parliament on the county of Tipperary, hath part thereof in his hands, which is to be brought to this city, for the safe carriage whereof we doe hereby require the officer commanding sir William Neale's troop to send a sufficient guard of horse to convey the said Mr. Latham or such person as he shall appoint to take charge of the said money from his house to the next horse quarter in the way hither, and the respective officers of horse in or near the road from thence are to send guards with the said money from garrison to garrison, as they shall be thereunto desired by the person instructed to bring the same. Whereof they are not to fail."

Dec. 5.—The master of the ordnance to deliver to captain Richard Rooth of his majesty's frigate the "Harp" four barrells of powder and two hundred weight of match.

Dec. ——.—Petition of Samuel Strong: "That your petitioner faithfully served in the earl of Meath's troop ever since his majesty's happy restoration, and there being an order from your grace for the reducing of fifteen out of every troop of the army he was one of that number. Now, forasmuch as your petitioner hath been and still is a true and loyal subject to his sacred majesty, and desirous to continue in his army, and hath suffered much by the loss of horses, as is well known by the officer commanding the said troop, who is willing to entertain your petitioner again. May it therefore please your grace to order that he may be readmitted to ride in the aforesaid troup."

Dec. 5.—Upon consideration of this petition, we are pleased to recommend the petitioner unto William lord Brabazon of Atherdee, to admit him into his lordship's troop upon the first vacancy, he appearing well mounted and armed.

Dec. 14.—John Pismy: To receive out of the stores ten great shot, such as he shall make choice of, to be employed as his grace [Ormonde] shall direct.

Dec. 14.—William, lord Brabazon: To remove that part of his troop, now at Killcock, in the county of Kildare, to Maynooth, where the rest of his troop now quarter.

Dec. 14.—The muster master general: To pass on musters, as private soldiers, John Graham, Edward Nangle and John Sincleere in troop of horse of sir Arthur Forbes.

Dec. 22.—"To sir Arthur Denny, sir William King, sir Ralph Willson, knights, captain Henry Howard, colonel Randolph Clayton, colonel

Howard St. Leger, captain George Ingoldesby, captain Barry Foulke and major John Bowmer:

"Whereas it is requisite for preserveing the discipline of his majesty's army and preventing disorders, to impower some persons in this kingdom to hold courts martial for the trial and punishment of offenders, we do therefore authorise and appoint you the said sir Arthur Denny, sir William King, sir Ralph Willson, Henry Howard, Randolph Clayton, Howard St. Leger, George Ingoldesby, Barry Foulke and John Bowmer or any one or more of you from time to time and as often as there shall be occasion, till further order from us to the contrary, to call and summon a court martial in the city of Limerick or in any of the garrisons within the counties of Limerick, Kerry and Clare, consisting of five or more commissioned officers of the army, whereof three at least to be of your number, and to summon and cause to appear before you all such non-commissioned officers and soldiers within the city and counties aforesaid as shall offend against the laws and ordinances of war [1] published by us, bearing date the fourth day of October, 1662, and to proceed to the trial and sentence of such offenders according to the said laws and ordinances and to cause such sentence to be duly put in execution; provided that where any sentence shall extend to the loss of life or limb, you forbear the execution thereof till you first acquaint us therewith and receive our further pleasure concerning the same, and you are once every month to transmit an account of your proceedings herein to the judge advocate of the army; and hereof we require all officers and soldiers whom it shall concern to take notice."

CORK:

The like commission of the same date to the earl of Barrymore, the lord viscount Shannon, captain Robert FitzGerald, sir Matthew Appleyard, sir Peter Courthopp, sir St. John Brodrick, sir Richard Kyrle, colonel John Jephson, captain John St. Leger, major John Loue, captain Robert Manley and captain George Dillon, for the cittie and county of Cork.

TIPPERARY:

The like to sir William Neale, sir Francis Foulke, colonell John Buller, captain Adam Molyneux, lieutenant Richard Smith and lieutenant Nicholas Hoveden, for the county of Tipperrary.

WATERFORD:

The like to captain Richard Power, colonel Charles Wheeler, colonel John Hubbelthorne, lieutenant-colonel James Muttlow, captain Richard Bertie, and lieutenant George Cressey, for the city and county of Waterford.

Dec. 27.—To Roger [Boyle] earl of Orrery, president of the province of Munster: "Having lately had intelligence of some plottings for raising disturbances of the public peace, whether the advertisement be true or not, it is necessary that his majesty's horse troops and foot companies in the several parts of the kingdome should bee very watchful and keep good guards for prevention of any evil attempt that may be made by any ill-affected persons to the disturbance of the public peace or to the terror or annoyance of his majesty's good subjects, to which end as we have now directed our letters to several captains and officers of his majesty's army in these parts, so we think fit to give your lord-

[1] See page 258.

ship this advertisement of what we have heard and what we have directed to bee done to prevent any public evils; praying and requiring your lordship will continue your watchfulness to give us the best intelligence you may of all occurrences in these parts from time to time."

Dec. 27.—"The like letter of same date to sir Maurice Berkeley, knight and baronet, vice president of the province of Connaught."

Dec. 27.—To Lord Aungier at Longford: "We have received your lordship's letters of the 25th of this month and do return you thanks for your care in advertising us of the particulars in your letters mentioned, and as to James Grant when he shall come next to you, we suppose he may then bring you further intelligence, not only concerning the persons he formerly named to you but also concerning others, in which case we refer it to your lordship to take such examinations as you shall think fit, and if you find cause for it to restrain any persons against whom you shall finde proof of their having any hand in plottings or contrivance to the disturbance of the public peace. Concerning Mr. Plunkett, who, it seems declined any conjunction with those who tempted him to it, we believe you may have him to be examined when you please, and then we conceive will be fittest to examine him, when upon your further intelligence from Grant or from those he shall discover to you, you may be further informed. Touching that of restoring arms to any, you are to do it to such as conform themselves to the proclamation and other directions we have given in that matter, and to no other, but for disarming any, we think it not fit to be done, at least untill further cause appear for it."

Dec. 27.—To the same: "For special reasons of his majesty's service at this time requiring it, we think fit hereby to require you, that you take special and extraordinary care that the horse troop under your command be very watchful and keep good guards for prevention of any evil attempts that may be made by any ill-affected persons to the disturbance of the public peace, or to the terror or annoyance of his majesty's good subjects, wherein we require your careful observation of these our directions, and that you give us speedy advertisements of all the occurrences in those parts coming to your knowledge or observation that may tend to the furtherance of his majesty's service and the safety of his people."

"The like letter" to the following: Sir Arthur Forbes, Mullingar, sir Francis Hamilton, Killishandragh; viscount Dungannon, Dundalk; Lord Caulfield, Charlemont; sir John Cole, Enniskillen; sir Hans Hamilton, Carlingford; colonel Thomas Coote, Belturbet.

Dec. 28.—To Lord Aungier at Longford: "We have received your lordship's of the 26th instant relating your proceedings since your former letters, wherein you gave us an account of the intelligence you received of the designs on foot in those parts for the disturbance of the public peace, and as we do very much approve of your lordship's great care for the prevention of so great a prejudice, so we think fit not only to give your lordshipp our hearty thanks, but to desire the continuance of your advertisements upon all material occurrences. We sent yesterday by your express such directions as we conceived necessary upon the information of your former dispatch, and we need add nothing more, and so assuring your lordship that we depend much upon your lordship's vigilance and conduct."

Dec. 29.—"Whereas Richard Scudamore, esquire, collector of his majesty's customs in the port of Cork, is to bring up to the receipt of

his majesty's exchequer here [Dublin], a sum of money by him received in that port for the more safe carriage whereof we do hereby require the officer commanding the lord viscount Shannon's troop to send a sufficient guard of horse to convoy the said Richard Scudamore from Cork to the next horse quarter in the way hither, and the respective officers of horse in or near the road from thence are to send a sufficient number of horse with the said money from garrison to garrison, till it be safely brought to this city, as they shall be thereunto desired by the said Richard Scudamore, whereof they are not to faile."

Dec. 30.—"Richard Lowther to be captain of the company of foot lately under command of sir Thomas Wharton," being void by the voluntary surrender of the said sir Thomas Wharton.

1663[-4], January 2.—"Whereas George Dyos, collector of his majestie's customes in the port of Waterford, is to bring into the receipt of his majesty's exchequer here a sum of money by him received in that port, we do therefore hereby require the officer commanding captain Richard Bertie's troop to send a sufficient guard of horse with the said George Dyos from Waterford to the next horse quarter in the way hither, and the respective officers of horse in or near the road from thence are to send sufficient convoys of horse with the said money from garrison to garrison till it be safely brought to this city, whereof they are not to fail."

Jan. 2.—Warrants in similar terms for conveys of horse troops to Dublin for money from collectors of customs at the following ports:—Kingsale: Valentine Dobbins; Youghal: John Deacon; Donaghadee: Roger Crimble; Galway: Robert Plaistead; Londonderry: Samuel Norman; Carrickfergus: Richard Edwards; Sligo: Humphrey Booth; Ross: Arthur Odway; Dundalk: William Blyth; Limerick: John Crips and John Whaley.

Jan. 7.—"Forasmuch as we are informed by major Robert Edgeworth that there are several soldiers in his company disaffected to his majesty, or otherwise unfit to serve in the army, we do hereby authorise and require the said major to put out of his company all such soldiers as he shall find to be qualified as aforesaid, and to take into their places other well-affected and fit persons, not exceeding in the whole the number of fourteen, whom the muster master generall and his deputy is to allow upon the musters of the said company."

Jan. 7.—To the master of the ordnance: to deliver out of the stores to major Robert Edgeworth for his company, two drums, with sticks, and two halberts.

Jan. 7.—"Whereas there have been lately discharged out of our life guards of horse the persons under named, not for any misdemeanor or neglect of duty, but to make room for disbanded officers, and we being willing that the said persons should be againe enlisted in the army, do hereby order that room be made for them in the horse troop under the command of the lord viscount Callan, and that they bee enlisted in that troop, and have the benefit of the next three months' pay with the said troop, whereof as well the muster master generall and his deputies as the officer commanding the said lord Callan's troop are to take notice:"

Oliver Basnitt,	Thomas Piggin,
Edward Basnitt,	Patrick Scott,
Anthony Buttler,	Jeoffery Stroude.

Jan. 8.—To the chief magistrate of the town of Naas: "These are to will and require you to give orders for the convenient quartering such

of his majesty's regiment of guards as shall be appointed by sir William Flower, knight, lieutenant colonel of the said regiment, to make their repair to Maddinstown, within the town of Naas, both in their going and returning, they paying for what they shall take up."

Jan. 8.—Appointments in sir Arthur Gore's company: Anthony Turner to be lieutenant; John Pymm to be ensign.

Jan. 8.—Appointment of colonel John Mayart to be governor of the county of Antrim and town of Carrickfergus, and of all the forces garrisoned or to be garrisoned therein, during the absence of Arthur, earl of Donegal, now in England.

Jan. 9.—Lieutenant Henry Gray to be lieutenant of the company of foot under command of captain George Ingoldesby.

Jan. 9.—"The undernamed soldiers of sir Arthur Gore's company, being brought to this city by their captain in order to his majesty's service, we thinke fit that they be not chequed by reason of their absence on this occasion, and do require the muster master general or his deputy to pass them on the next muster of the said company, this our order being first entered in his office:"

William Fargerey,	Nicholas Wallbanke,	Richard Maddock,
John Fargerey,	Bryan Reynolds,	Francis French.

Jan. 12.—Master of the ordnance: to deliver to sir George Wentworth ten pounds of pistol powder with ball proportionable, and three pair of bullet moulds for the use of the men under his command, as provost marshal of Leinster.

Jan. 14.—Dublin Castle.—To William Smith, mayor of Dublin, and the sheriffs: "These are to will and require you forthwith to appoint convenient quarters as near this castle as may bee, for our son Richard, earl of Arran, colonel of his majesty's regiment of guards and his servants."

Jan. 22.—To sir Arthur Gore: "Forasmuch as we conceive it necessary for his majesty's service and the safety of the county of Mayo, that a sergeant, corporall and three files of men bee quartered at Newtowne, in the said county, from whence sir Arthur Gore's company was lately removed, we doe therefore hereby require the said sir Arthur Gore forthwith to remove three files of his company with a serjeant and corporal, to command them from Galway to Newtowne aforesaid, and to continue them there till we shall give him order to the contrary."

Jan. 23.—The officer commanding lord Shannon's troop: To send a convoy of horse with Robert Southwell, esquire, late high sheriff of the county of Cork, or whom he shall send with the money to be brought by him to the exchequer from Kinsale to the next horse quarter, and the several officers of horse, to send guards with him from thence till he come to Dublin.

Jan. 29.—To Colonel John Gorges, governor of Londonderry: "We received your letter of the 19th of this month with an account of arms inclosed, and as to what you mention, touching your being chosen mayor of that corporation for the ensuing year, we are very well satisfied therewith, and do well approve of your acceptance of it, whereby you may be capable of doing more service for his majesty than otherwise, of which we rest confident that your endeavours will not be wanting in that or any other capacity.

"Postscript.—We approve of your taking upon you the mayoralty of Derry upon this supposition that it may bee consistent with your command as governor, but if you shall find it will be prejudiciall to his majesty's service or any way hinder the discharge of your duty in your military capacity you are not to accept of it."

Jan. 29.—Commission to Cromwell West to be lieutenant to the company of foot under command of colonel John Mayart.

Feb. 1.—To the provost of the town of Strabane: To take effectual order that necessary provision of fire and candle be made for the guards of such garrison as are placed in that town.

Feb. 4.—To colonel John Gorges, governor of Londonderry: "Since our letter to you of the 29th of January last, we have taken further consideration of what you mention in yours of the 19th of the same month, concerning the arms belonging to the lady Anna Katherina Hamilton, seized on at that port, and we now think fit that the said arms bee restored to her, to dispose of for her best advantage, and we require you to give order for the delivering of the same accordingly by the officers in whose custody they remain."

Feb. 5.—To Hugh Montgomery, clerk of his majesty's stores: To deliver to captain Joseph Aldersey four barrells of powder for the use of his majesty's frigate, the 'Mary,' yacht, under his command.

Feb. 8.—To lieutenant-colonel Abraham Yarner, muster master general: "These are to will and require you forthwith to draw up warrants for the respective entertainments due unto us as lord lieutenant and governor general of this kingdom, beginning the first day of October last and ending the last day of March next ensuing, the date hereof, according to the allowances mentioned in his majesty's establishment."

Feb. 10.—To sir Robert Byron, master of the king's ordnance in Ireland: To deliver to colonel Daniel Treswell, one drum with sticks, for the use of the foot company under his command.

Feb. 12.—Commission to Francis Yarner to be lieutenant to the troop of horse under the command of captain Richard Bertie, void by the voluntary surrender of lieutenant George Cressey.

Feb. 12.—To the sheriffs of the city of Dublin: "These are to will and require you forthwith to provide convenient quarters for ensign Thomas Graham and fourscore men, arrived in this port from England, for his majesty's service in this kingdom, under the conduct of major John Bevershan."

Feb. 22.—Warrant for the master of the ordnance to cause to be delivered out of the stores unto major Thomas Harman, captain of his grace's guard of horse, two barrells of powder, with carbine and pistol ball proportionable for the use of the said guard.

Feb. 25.—To Arthur St. George: Discharge from command a lieutenant to captain John Brampston's foot company.

— —. "The necessaries wanting in the garrisons of Arran and Boffin, humbly offered to your grace's consideration to be supplied:

"In the port of Arran there are wanting two long sakers or demi-culverins that will command the harbour, there being in it five iron minions and two demi-culverins so old and faulty that they are not able to clear the harbour, if occasion requires.

"There is also, because the island affords no fire, but what is brought from the main land, an absolute necessity of a boat of twelve or fourteen ton, the present boat being of that burden, but so old and unserviceable

that she cannot go to sea till repaired, which, as her master and a ship carpenter informed me, will cost fifteen pounds, which, she being tender work and very old, will preserve her but a year or two, when for twenty five pounds a new one may be built, which, with little charge, will last many years. The master of that boat was allowed by the late usurped government a corporal's pay, and out of a full company that lay constantly in garrison, five men were ordered to attend that service, which, out of twenty eight men, being the present garrison, cannot be admitted safely, since they are oft kept out by contrary winds six or eight weeks at a time, unless your grace will be pleased to allow us so many men to that purpose or increase the garrison.

"In the fort of Boffin there are three and twenty pieces of ordnance, half the which want carriages, whereof twelve are iron minions, five iron falcons, four iron sakers, one iron twelve-pounder, and one demi-culverin, whereof the four last are only useful as to the defence of the harbour. Therefore [I] do with all humbleness offer it to your race, having discoursed with your gunner there, a man of known judgment, that two long brass sakers, or two of the longest sort of demi-culverins are absolutely necessary for the justification of that important harbour, the fort commanding it having cost fifteen hundred pounds [in] the building, and do humbly offer it, if your grace thinke fit, that from the town of Galway, these garrisons may be supplied and the said town will be left sufficiently stored with artillary.

"There is also an absolute necessity of a small vessel of twenty or thirty tons, to fetch provisions where it may be cheapest had, which is sometimes in the year no nearer then Galway, Sligo or Derry, the nearest of which places are twenty leagues from Boffin, as also the reasonableness of a correspondency between both islands and Galway, if occasion require, which, upon so violent a coast, can be but rarely had without a very good sea boat, which was the reason the frigate that now lies in Boffin was built, which, if repaired, would very well supply that service, she being near five and twenty tons, and is said to have been a good sailer. The boat hath lain aground two years, and, as I am informed from the gunner at Boffin, who is also a very good ship carpenter and the man that built her, fourscore and ten pounds will repair her and not under, she wanting sails, anchors and cables, and all manner of riggings, besides her hull being much out of order by being so long aground, which charge, as captain Barkely and other seamen tell me, will be easier to your grace than the very sending another vessell from this port to so remote a one.

"I shall only presume to mention it to your grace, that without such boats your garrisons can scarce subsist in these islands, so without some small encouragement to their masters, and some more men allowed to your garrisons, we shall not be able with the few we have to put them to sea when repaired, and hope your grace will so order it, there having never been, till alderman Deey's time, less than one full company in each island.

"We have in both garrisons but eight barrels of powder and much of that decayed, we also want a proportion of great shot suitable to the guns we desired from your grace, as also trucks, ladles, rammer heads and spunges, proportionable to the ladles, a hundred weight of sheet lead for aprons, six crows of iron, one hundredweight of two-inch rope for fackles to haul the guns, one dozen of priming irons and two hundred shot suitable to the guns we have, which, if your grace sothink fit, may bee supplied from Limerick or Galway, and for one hundred and fifty pounds both islands may be so provided with boats, and the forts so

repaired, that your grace need not be at any further charge for some years with them, all which is humbly submitted to your grace's consideration by your grace's most faithfull humble and obedient servant, NICHOLAS BAYLY."

"May it please your grace.---We have considered the whole proposal of captaine Nicholas Bayly for supplying his majesty's garrisons in the isles of Arran and Boffin with the several necessaries therein mentioned, and we are humbly of opinion that the keeping and securing of these garrisons (especially Boffin) is of much importance to his majestie's service, and the safety of that part of this kingdom, and that the sum desired for doing the several particulars therein expressed is very reasonable and cannot be well performed for less, therefore we humbly offer to your grace that order may bee given for removing from the strand near Galway to Boffin two such guns as are desired for the security of that harbour, and that the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds may be paid unto captain Bayly for the building of a new boat of fourteen tons for the use of the garrison in Arran, the repair and complete fitting of the vessel or frigott now at Boffin, the mending of the roofs and other necessary repairs in both the forts, and the providing carriages for the guns and furnishing all the other necessaries mentioned in the said proposals, all of which the said captain Bayly is to undertake the performance of this next spring.

"We also humbly acquaint your grace that wee find that lieutenant John Sandes, lieutenant to captain Robert Deey's company, lately garrisoned in the said islands, had your grace's warrant, dated the 29th of August 1662, to receive sixty four pounds out of the treasury, 30*l.* whereof was for building a new and repairing an old boat, and the remainder for repairing the houses in and adjoining to the forts in the said islands, but whether the same hath been applyed to those uses, we do not find; all which is humbly submitted to your grace's consideration.—DUNGANNON, R. COOKE, HENRY TICHBORNE, FRANCIS HAMILTON, THEOPHILUS JONES.—February the 6th, 1663.

Feb. 26.—"Upon consideration of the foregoing report of the committee of the council for the affairs of the army, made in pursuance of a verbal order from us upon the within proposals of captain Nicholas Bayly, concerning his majesty's forts and garrisons in the isles of Arran and Boffin, we hereby pray and require our very good lord, Arthur, earl of Anglesey, his majesty's vice treasurer and treasurer at wars in this kingdom (out of any money belonging to his majesty, that now is, or shall next come under his charge), to satisfy and pay unto the said captain Nicholas Bayly, the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds, sterling, upon account to be by him disbursed for the several uses, and to furnish the several necessaries, for the better security and supply of the garrison aforesaid, in the said report mentioned, and in the manner herein offered, of which the said captain Bayly is to render a particular account. And for the said vice treasurer's so doeing, this, together with the acquittance of the said captain Nicholas Bayly, confessing the receipt thereof, shall be as well unto his lordship as to the commissioners of his accompts, a sufficient warrant and discharge in that behalf. —ORMONDE."

Feb. 26.—To John Sandes, lieutenant to captain Robert Deey:—"Finding that you received by warrant from us in August, 1662, the sum of threescore and four pounds out of his majesty's treasury for repairing the houses in his majesty's forts in the isles of Arran and Boffin, and providing two boats for the use of those garrisons, and that

there hath been as yet no account thereof given, we have thought fit by these our letters to require you forthwith to repair hither and give us an account of the said money, that if the same hath been laid out for the uses intended you may be discharged thereof, or otherwise, if any part thereof bee undisposed, it may be applied to the purposes mentioned in our said warrant."

Feb. 26.—To sir Robert Byron, master of the ordnance: "Whereas we are informed that severall guns belonging to his majesty are now lying upon the strand near the town of Galway: these are to pray and require you to cause to bee delivered out of the guns upon the said strand, unto captain Nicholas Bayly, or whom he shall appoint, two long brass sakers, or two of the longest sort of demi-culverins, or, for want thereof, two of the said guns, such as the said captain shall choose, to be carried into the isle of Arran, for securing and commanding the harbour there, for his majesty's service."

— —. Petition of horsemen attending in Dublin for orders: "That your petitioners being commanded by order from your grace to attend here for orders, and in obedience thereunto we have observed the right honourable the lieutenant general's commands therein, and now finding the warrants for the army are ready to be given forth unto sir Daniel Bellingham, your petitioners therefore most humbly pray your grace's order to the said sir Daniel Bellingham, requiring him to pay your petitioners their pay out of the treasury, with such other allowance as your grace shall think fit, your petitioners being exposed to much want in this expensive place, their quarters refuseing to give them any manner of accommodation without ready money."

Feb. 26.—"Upon consideration of the above petition of the horsemen attending in this city by order from us, we think fit and do hereby order that sir Daniel Bellingham, knight, deputy receiver general, shall satisfy the petitioners out of his majesty's treasury here the pay due to them respectively, out of the warrants lately signed by us for three monthes' pay to the troops to which they belong, and deduct the same out of the assignments to be issued to the said troops for that time, to which end the deputy muster master is to certify the petitioners' names, the troops wherein they serve, and the sum due to each of them, to the said sir Daniell Bellingham, that thereupon they may be paid accordingly.—ORMONDE."

Feb. 26.—"Whereas we thought fit for his majesty's service to order one horseman out of each troop in this kingdom to attend in this city for such orders as we shall give from time to time, by which attendance the said troopers are at greater charge and more constant duty than they would bee at their several quarters in the country, which we, having taken into consideration, as also a petition presented unto us by the said horsemen, are pleased that they shall receive for the time they have already been here by our order, the additional pay or allowance of three pence, sterling, per diem to each of them, over and above the pay allowed them by his majesty's establishment, and we require the muster master general or his deputy forthwith to prepare a warrant, and present it to our signature for payment of the said additional allowance of threepence per diem, to the said horsemen, from the 6th day of November last, being the day of their coming hither, to the 28th of this month, according to the kalendar account by which the army is paid, and to annex unto the said warrant a list of the said horsemen and the troops respectively to which they do belong."

Feb. 26.—"Whereas wee formerly directed one horseman of each troop in this kingdom to attend at this city for such orders as we should give from time to time concerning the said troops, and to the end the said horsemen may know where to apply themselves for such orders as wee shall think fit to give, wee require them from time to time to attend and receive orders from major Thomas Harman, captain of our horse guard, in such manner as he shall direct and appoint till further order."

Feb. 27.—To the muster master general: "Whereas lieutenant John Sandes, lieutenant to captaine Robert Decy's company, received upon our warrant in August, 1662, the sum of threescore and four pounds, to bee disbursed about his majestie's forts in the isles of Arran and Boffin, of which he hath as yet rendered no account, we think fit that his pay be suspended till he give an account of the said money, and we shall give further order concerning the same, whereof the muster master or his deputy is to take notice, and to check the pay of the said lieutenant till further order accordingly."

Feb. 27.—To colonel Thomas Coote, in Dublin: "There being some recruits lately arrived out of England for his majesty's service in this kingdome, under the conduct of major John Beversham, wee hereby require you to receive from the said major, in this citie, eight of the said recruits, and to send them down to Belturbett under the care of such trusty person as you shall think fit, for recruiting your company to the number of sixty soldiers, according to our letters of the 31st of October last, which men the said major is to deliver unto you upon sight hereof, and you are to give in a list of their names to the deputy muster master, and give speciall directions to the person who shall conduct them from hence, that he do not suffer the said men to do any damage or hurt to any of his majesty's subjects, but that they pay ready money for what they shall take up in the way to your garrison."

Feb. 27.—To the muster master general: "Whereas wee formerly ordered three monthes' pay to bee issued to captain Nicholas Bayly's company of foot, in the isles of Arran and Boffin, more then was paid to the rest of the army, to be laid out in furnishing provision for the soldiers, which the said islands do not afford, neither can the same at all times be had from the maineland, we now thinke fitt that the said three monthes pay advanced as aforesaid be not deducted or stopped from the said company till it shall be removed from the said islands, but that warrants be notwithstanding issued for the pay of the said company from time to time in course with the rest of the army till their removal from those garrisons, whereof the muster master generall or his deputy is to take notice and prepare warrants for our signature from time to time accordingly."

Feb. 27.—To ensign Thomas Graham: "These are to will and require you forthwith to take under your care and charge two and forty of the men lately arrived out of England for his majesty's service in this kingdom and conduct them to the town of Wicklow, where you are to deliver eight of them to the officer commanding colonel Manwaring Hammond's company for recruiting thereof, the remainder you are to conduct from thence to the town of Arklow, and deliver them into the charge of such officers as shall meet you there from the four companies last undernamed for recruiting the said companies, and you are to take certificates under the hands of the respective officers of the number and names of the men you shall deliver to each of them, and to return the same to us with all convenient speed, and in your march to the places

aforesaid, we require you to take especial care that the men do no damage or hurt to any of his majesty's subjects, but pay ready money for what they shall take up, and we require all mayors, sheriffs, bailiffs, constables and other officers, whom it shall or may concerne, to provide quarters for you and the said men as there shall bee occasion in your said march:"

Companies:

Colnell Manwaring Hammond's, eight men, Wicklow,
Duke of Albemarle's, nine men, Wexford,
Major James Dennis, eight men, Wexford,
Our own company, nine men, Duncannon,
Sir John Boyse's, eight men, Rosse.

The like warrant to sargeant John Cockin, to conduct six and twenty recruits to Monnoghan, in the county of Monnaghan, and to deliver them to such officers as shall meet him there from the three undernamed companies, for recruiting the said companies:

Companies:

Captaine William Rosse's, eight men, Charlemount,
Sir John Cole's, nine men, Inniskillen,
Colonel Humphry Sydenham's, nine men, Lifford,
Colonel Thomas Coote, eight men, delivered to him in Dublin.

Feb. 27.—To sir John Boyse: "There being some recruits lately arrived out of England for his majesty's service in this kingdom, we have appointed a certain number of them forthwith to march under the conduct of ensign Thomas Graham to the town of Arklow, to which place you are immediately, upon receipt hereof, to despatch an officer, to receive eight of the said men, for recruiting your company to the number of sixty, pursuant to our letters of the 31st of October last."

Letters in similar terms to the following:—

To sir Richard Clifton, to send to Arklow for nine recruits for the duke of Albemarle's company at Wexford.

To Major Dennis, at Wexford, to send to Arclow for eight recruits for his company.

To captain Edward Boyse, captain lieutenant of his grace's owne company, to send to the place aforesaid for nine recruits, to Duncannon.

To the officer commanding captain William Rosse's company at Charlemont, to send to Monnoghan for eight recruits for his company, conducted by sargeant John Cockin.

To sir John Cole, to send for nine recruits from Monnoghan for his company at Inniskillen.

To colonel Humphry Sydenham to send to Monnoghan for nine recruits for his company at Lifford.

— —. The petition of Leonard Bedford and Edward Jones: "That your petitioners were amongst others lately discharged from your grace's life guard of horse, and thereby destitute of employment, and forasmuch as your grace was nobly pleased to take immediate care for several of them in other troops, their humble suit is that your grace would be pleased to do the like favour towards them, who never served against his majesty, to be mustered in the right honorable the earl of Kildare's troop, and to have the benefit of their three months' pay."

Feb. 29—"Upon consideration of this petition we are pleased that the petitioners be enlisted in the troop under the command of our very good lord the earl of Kildare, and do hereby order that room be made for them in the said troop, and that they be allowed therein on the muster commencing the 28th of this month, and the ensuing musters,

they appearing well mounted and armed, whereof as well the officers of the said troop as the muster master general and his deputy are to take notice and enlist the petitioners accordingly.—ORMONDE."

— —. To [George Monk] duke of Albemarle, at the Cockpit, Westminster: "My lord, I understand from lieutenant Moses Hill that your grace hath received some intimations from hence that I should express some dissatisfaction concerning him, and that he suffers in your grace's good opinion on that account, and therefore I have thought fit to give your lordship this trouble, thereby to assure you that I am in no way dissatisfyed with lieutenant Hill, but look upon him to be a good officer and a fit person to serve in his majesty's army; and do desire that your grace will remove any displeasure you have conceived against him upon those informations, and that he may stand in your grace's favour and good opinion as formerly upon this just testimony in his behalf from, my lord, your grace's humble servant, ORMONDE."

March 8.—Commission to Abraham Creighton to be ensign to the foot company under command of sir Charles Hamilton.

March 12.—Nehemiah Donuellan, ensign to foot company under command of major Seafoule Gibson, to be lieutenant, and Bryan Hoggan to be ensign of the same company.

March 12.—To Tristram Thornton, lieutenant to major Gibson: "You having lately imployed souldiers of his majesties army, and commanded them as their officer, to interfere and meddle concerning the possession of Gormanstowne, which noe way concerned you as a member of the army, but properly belongs to the civill officers, thereunto appointed, wee therefore think fitt to discharge you from your command, which wee have disposed to another, and wee require you from henceforth to forbeare intermeddling therewith, you being out of his majesties pay from the date hereof.

March 14.—"Whereas John Aspinall, John Sharpeles and William Compton, souldiers under the command of major Edward Billingsley, in his majesty's regiment of guards in this kingdom, are lately fled from their colours, and (as we are informed) are in some part of England, in whose pursuit and for their apprehension the bearer hereof, William Gee, a soldier also under the said major's command being employed, we hereby pray and desire all his majesty's officers, ministers and loving subjects to be aiding and assisting to the said William Gee in the apprehending of the persons aforesaid, and safe conveying them a board some ship or vessell lying in the river of Liverpoole or Chester water, hereby praying and requiring the owner or master of any such ship or vessel to whom they shall be tendered to receive them into his charge, and to transport them to this city [Dublin] and deliver them to the said major Billingsley, who will pay for their passage as is usual."

March 14.—"A commission for his grace James, duke of Ormonde, to be captain of the troop of horse formerly under the command of Wentworth, late earl of Kildare, deceased, which commission was signed by his said grace as lord lieutenant of Ireland."

March 14.—To the portreeve of Wicklow: To provide fire and candles for the guards there and at Blackcastle, according to the accustomed manner.

March 16.—"To the muster master general: To draw up warrants for the entertainments due to us as lord lieutenant and governor general of

1663–4.

Ireland for half a year, ending the last day of September next, and present the same unto us for our signature."

March 16.—Lord Callan's troop to march from Naas and Kilcullen to Birr, in the king's county, and to quarter there.

March 17.—To major James Dennis at Wexford: "Having received your letter of the 7th of this month, concerning one Henry Ellis of your company, who, you say, hath been twice taken in pilfering and stealing, it is our pleasure that at the next muster he be turned out of the company, as you desire, and another fit person taken on in his place."

March 18.—Lord John Butler's troop to march from Newtowne in the county of Down to Atherdee, in the county of Louth, and to quarter there.

1664.

1664, March 25.—To colonel John Spencer at Galway: "Having seen a letter from you of the 18th of this month, directed unto our secretary, sir George Lane, with the copy of the petition of one William Keyes, and of our order of the 27th of February last, given on that petition, sent in your letter, of which order you make some doubt, and, in your said letter, mention some other particulars, we let you know, that we doe own that order, and [as] to what you say of acting as vice-admiral in Connaught, by deputation of sir Oliver St. George, we do not dislike thereof, but leave you to do therein as you shall think fit. For the want of pay for the garrison there whereof you take notice, we would know whether you be not paid up with the rest of the army, which if you be, we expected not that you should be the first to complain. And for the rest of your letter concerning your guns, stores, etc. consideration shall be had thereof in convenient time."

March 28.—Sir John Boyse to march with his company from the town of Rosse to the fort of Duncannon, co. Wexford, and to quarter there.

March 29.—Commission to John Baskervile to be ensign to the company of foot under captain Thomas Cupper, in his majesty's regiment of guards in Ireland.

April 16.—Kilkenny. The clerk of the store at Athlone to deliver to the officer commanding lord Callan's troop, one barrell of powder with ball proportionable.

April 22.—To the muster master general: "We, thinking itt fit that Bryan Quinn and Thomas Clemens, two of the trumpets belonging to our life guard of horse, be for the future mustered as trumpets in our own troop of horse and receive the same entertainment that is allowed them in our said guard, do hereby require the muster master general and his deputy to pass the said Bryan Quinn and Thomas Clemens on the ensuing musters of our own troop, and to allow them the same pay they have hitherto received with our life guard, the two former trumpets to be also continued in our said troop at the allowance of the establishment."

April 26.—To sir Robert Byron, master of the ordnance: To cause to be delivered out of the most convenient store for supply of the garrisons of Arran and Boffin, unto captain Nicholas Bayly or whom he shall appoint, six barrells of good powder to be kept in store in the said garrisons, to answer his majesty's service, as occasion shall require, for which the said captain is to be accountable.

April 26.—"Whereas it is certifyed unto us by a committee of the council for the affairs of the army, that they conceive it necessary for the security and supply of the garrisons, in the isles of Arran and Boffin that two men skilful in marine affairs be employed as masters of the frigate and boat belonging to the said islands and that the pay of two private soldiers may bee allowed to each of the said masters for their encouragement in that service we do hereby require the muster master and his deputy to pass on the ensuing musters of captain Nicholas Bayly's company two such persons as he shall nominate to be masters of the said frigate and boats, and to allow them the pay of four private soldiers, such as the said captain shall think fit to remove to make room for the said masters."

April 26.—To Charles [Coote] earl of Mountrath, at Castle Coote: "Having thought fit that six files of commanded men should be sent out of some of the companies in the province of Connaught, into the isles of Arran and Boffin, besides captain Bayly's company, already there, for the better security of those garrisons, we hereby pray and require your lordship to send five private soldiers of the company under your command to the town of Galway by such a day as captain Nicholas Bayly shall give you notice of, at which time there will be some officer of his company ready to receive them here, and conduct them into the said islands, whose pay we have taken order shall be sent to them with the pay of the said captaine Bayly's company, during the time they shall remain there."

April 26.—Letters in similar terms to the following:—Sir Edward Massie, colonel Brampston and colonel Sandys, Athlone; sir Francis Gore, Bellaghy; sir James Cuffe, Ballinrobe; sir Arthur Gore, Newtowne.

April 26.—"Whereas we have thought fit to order five men out of every of the foot companies undernamed, lying in the province of Connaught, to march into the islands of Arran and Boffin for the better security of those garrisons and manning the frigate and boat there, and to the end they may receive their entertainments with the rest of the soldiers in those islands for the time they shall be so employed, we hereby require sir Daniell Bellingham, knight, deputy receiver general, to take care that the pay of the said commanded men be from time to time deducted from the several companies aforesaid, and paid or assigned with the pay of captain Nicholas Bayly's company, now garrisoned in the said islands."

Foot companies: Earl of Mountrath's, colonel Robert Sandys', sir Arthur Gore's, sir Edward Massie's, sir Francis Gore's, colonel John Brampston's, sir James Cuff's.

April 29.—Major George Rawdon's troop to march from Coleraine to the city of Londonderry, and to quarter at such place near that city as the governor of it shall appoint, and to observe such orders as he shall give.

April 29.—Lord Brabazon's troop to march from Maynooth, in the county of Kildare, to Maryborough, in the Queen's county, and to quarter there and at Mountmellick.

May 2.—To major George Rawdon: "Having lately given order for the marching of the troop of horse under your command, from Colraine to the city of Londonderry, and to quarter at such place thereabouts as the governor shall direct, and understanding that the soldiers may be disappointed of provision for their horses if the same be not

made before their removall from the place where they now are, we do hereby signify unto you that, notwithstanding our said order, you may forbear the removing of your troop till convenient quarters and fitting provision for the men and horses be made and provided for them, which is to bee done with all convenient speed."

May 3.—"Whereas Samuel Norman, collector of his majesty's customs in the port of Londonderry, is to bring into the receipt of his majesty's exchequer here a sum of money by him received in that port, and to the end the same may be the more safely conveyed hither, we doe hereby require the officer commanding major George Rawdon's troop of horse to send a sufficient number of the said troop to Londonderry, who are safely to convoy the said Samuel Norman, with the money in his hands, from Londonderry to the next horse quarter towards this place by the way of Carrickfergus; and the officer commanding the earl of Donegal's troop there is to send a convoy from thence to the next horse quarter in the way hither, and the respective officers of horse whom it shall concern are to send sufficient guards with the said collector from garrison to garrison till he shall safely arrive at this city, whereof they are not to fail."

May 4.—"Whereas we are given to understand that there are now in the gaol of Maryborough, in the Queen's county, so many dangerous rebels, Toryes and other malefactors, as may endanger the breaking of that gaol, if a course be not taken for the prevention thereof: These are therefore to require the officer commanding such foot soldiers as are now quartered at Maryborough, aforesaid, to appoint so many of the said soldiers as captain Henry Gilbert, the now sheriff of the said county, shall desire, to guard and secure the said gaol, as well by day as by night, from time to time, until we shall give further order."

May 5.—Order to Henry [Moore] earl of Drogheda: His troop to march from Drogheda to the city of Waterford, and to quarter there.

May 5.—Troop of captain Richard Bertie to march from Waterford to Drogheda, and quarter there.

— —. "The humble petition of the horsemen attending for orders: 'That your grace was pleased to allow your petitioners threepence per diem, addition to their pay, during their continuance here, that there is two months, commencing the 28th of February last, due to your petitioners, and ending the 28th of April following, which amounts to 20*l.* 12*s.* Your grace was also graciously pleased, upon their humble petition, to order sir Daniel Bellingham to pay your petitioners their pay out of the treasury monthly, in regard of the great charge they were at in this city, their quarters refuseing to give them any accomodation without ready money; that there is one monthe's pay due to them, ending the 27th of April, which they have mustered for; they therefore most humbly beseech your grace to grant order to sir Daniel Bellingham, that your petitioners may forthwith receive the said month's pay, as also the additional allowance above mentioned, and that both may bee paid monthly for the future.'"

May 6.—"Upon consideration of this petition, we are pleased that the petitioners shall receive the additional allowance of threepence per diem, above mentioned from their last payment, and that henceforth the sum be paid unto them monthly for such time as they shall be upon duty here and we do hereby require the muster master general or his deputy to prepare a warrant for the two months already due and monthly warrants for the future during their stay here, as aforesaid, and present

them to our signature; and sir Daniel Bellingham, knight, deputy receiver general is to satisfy the petitioners to pay due to them, according to the establishment, for the month abovementioned, and to every month during their continuance here, as the forces quartering in this city shall be paid, deducting the same from the troops to which they respectively belong, as formerly.—ORMONDE."

May 9.—To the clerk or keeper of the king's store of arms and ammunition at Dublin: "To deliver out of the said store unto lieutenant colonel Beverly Usher, captain lieutenant of our own troop of horse, one French tent, with cords and pins, for the use of our said troop this summer season, and then to be returned into the store, and this, with the engagement of the said lieutenant colonel to return the said tent, as aforesaid, at the end of this summer shall be to the said clerk a sufficient warrant."

May 10.—To sir Robert Byron, master of the ordnance in Ireland: "To cause to be delivered unto every captain of horse in his majesty's standing army in this kingdom, half a barrell of pistol powder, with ball proportionable, and to every captain of foot one barrell of musket powder, with match and ball proportionable, being for half a year's allowance, beginning the 21st of February last, to each of the said troops and companies, provided that the said captains or such of them as shall not have occasion within the said time to expend the proportions of ammunition aforesaid in his majesty's service shall be accountable to you for the remainder to be deducted out of their future allowances. And for so doeing, this, with the acquittances of the said captaines, or in the absence of any of them, of the chief officer of any troop or company, or whom they shall appoint, shall bee your sufficient warrant."

May 11.—To captaine Richard Bertie, at Waterford: "Having given order for your troop to march to Drogheda, and understanding that the soldiers may be unprovided of grass for their horses at their coming thither if provision be not made before they remove, we do hereby signify unto you that, notwithstanding our said order, you may forbear to march till provision of grass be made, to which purpose you are, upon receipt hereof, to send an officer of your troop to Drogheda aforesaid."

May 17.—"Whereas we are given to understand that the storekeeper who has the charge of the stores at Enniskillen is lately deceased, and to the end none of the arms, ammunition or other habiliments for war, now in the said stores, may be embezzled or misemployed for want of a fit person to take care thereof, we hereby authorise and require sir John Cole, baronet, forthwith to take a view of the store aforesaid and make two inventories of all the arms, ammunition and other habiliments of war therein, and to return one of the said inventories unto us and the other to the master of his majesty's ordnance or his deputy in Dublin, and to take care that the said store and all things therein be safely kept till further course shall bee taken concerning the same.

May 18.—Orders for marching: Sir Edward Massie's company, from Athlone to Athy; captain Richard Lowther's company, from Drogheda to Athlone.

May 20.—Appointment of sir Mathew Appleyard to be commander and governor of the fort of Charlemont, and of the officers and soldiers garrisoned there and in the town of Armagh.

May 23.—"Whereas we formerly ordered two of the trumpets, belonging to our guard of horse, to be mustered in our own troop, and

thinking fit that instead of the said trumpets, two corporals be added to the present number allowed in said guard, we do hereby require the muster master general or his deputy to allow two corporals in our said guard, instead of the trumpets removed, as aforesaid, and to passe them on the muster of the 28th of March last and the ensuing musters, being to receive the same allowance of pay as the said trumpeters had."

May 24.—To John, lord Kingston, commissary general of the horse and captain of a troop of horse: "Forthwith to send down the lieutenant and ten private horsemen of his lordshipp's troop from Abby Boyle to Dunnammon, in the county of Gallway, and to quarter them there till further order. The muster master general is to direct his deputy in the province of Connaught to muster the lieutenant and ten horsemen aforesaid at the town of Dunnammon."

May 24.—Orders for marching: Captain Robert Deey's company, from Galway to the city of Kilkenny; captain Robert Stuart's company, from Kilkenny to Galway.

May 24.—Commission to Robert Scudamore to be ensign of the company of foot under command of sir Arthur Denny.

May 24.—To sir John Boyse, at Duncannon:—"There being arrived in this port a ship laden with ammunition for his majesty's service in this kingdom, and we, intending to send a proportion of the said ammunition to that fort, do hereby desire you to make as much room as you can in the store there for receipt of such ammunition as we shall send, to be kept for his majesty's service."

May 25.—The clerk or keeper of his majesty's stores at Dublin to deliver unto major Thomas Harman, captain of our guard of horse, two French tents, with cords and pins, for the use of our said guard this summer, and this, with the said major Harman's engagement, under his hand, to deliver the said tents back again into the store when the horses shall be taken from grass, shall be to the said clerk of the store a sufficient warrant.

May 25.—"We are pleased that ensign Frederick Turvill shall ride in our guard of horse, and we require major Thomas Harman, captain of our said guard, and the muster master general to admit and pass him on the ensuing musters accordingly, he appearing well mounted and armed."

May 26.—"We do hereby authorise and require sir Matthew Appleyard, knight, to repair to his majesty's fort of Charlemount and to take the same with all things belonging to his majesty therein, into his charge and care, and having taken a view of the said fort and the store there and particular inventory of all arms, ammunition and other furniture for war, to see that none of the same be embezzled, or any waste or prejudice done in or to the said fort or store, but that the same be preserved and kept in as good condition as now it is till it shall be repaired according to such orders and directions as the said sir Matthew Appleyard hath or shall receive from us, whereof we require the officers and others in the said fort to take notice."

May 27.—"Whereas we are informed that divers officers of his majesty's army in this kingdom do absent themselves from their respective commands without our licence, which may tend very much to the disadvantage of his majesty's service, we do therefore hereby command and require all officers of his majesty's army that are absent from their charges, without licence from us, as aforesaid, forthwith to repair to their respective garrisons and quarters, and all others who are

absent by licence from us, and now in this kingdom, to return to their several commands within ten days next after publication hereof, notwithstanding such licences, and that no officer do hereafter depart from his command without leave first obtained from us, or other the chief governor or governors of this kingdom in our absence. And we doe hereby declare that if any officer shall neglect to repair to his duty as aforesaid, or shall afterwards depart from the same but by licence as aforesaid, that such officer be dismissed from his employment in his majesty's army, whereof we require all persons concerned to take notice."

May 27.—Orders for marching: lord lieutenant's troop, from Carlow to Ross; an officer to be sent to Ross to provide grass; Lord Brabazon's troop, from Maryborough to Dublin; sir Oliver St. George, from Arkin, co. Galway, to Dublin; sir Francis Hamilton, from Killyshandra, co. Cavan, to the town of Carlow; captain Richard Bertie, from Waterford to Athy.

May 28.—"We are pleased that lieutenant colonel Abraham Yarner, muster master general of his majesty's army in this kingdom, be added to the standing committee for the affairs of his majesty's said army, and we do hereby authorise and impower him to meet, advise and act with the said committee from time to time as there shall be occasion, according to such orders and directions as shall be given to the said committee by us, or the lord deputy of this kingdome in our absence."

May 28.—Commission to Charles Tirrell to be ensign to the company of foot in the king's regiment of guards under the command of sir William Flower, lieutenant colonel.

May 30.—Commission to major Arthur Graham to be lieutenant to the company of foot under command of sir John Cole.

May 30.—"Whereas we have appointed major Arthur Graham lieutenant to the company of foot in his majesty's army in this kingdom, under the command of sir John Cole, baronet, now garrisoned in the castle or fort of Enniskillen; we do hereby require and authorise the said major Arthur Graham forthwith to repair to the said garrison, and at all times in the absence of the said sir John Cole, to command the said castle or fort of Enniskillen and the garrison therein for his majesty's service, till further order to the contrary, whereof all officers and others whom it shall concerne are to take notice."

May 30.—Discharge of Robert Cole from command of lieutenant to sir John Cole's company of foot.

IX. 2.—1664–5. Orders, etc. by Thomas, Earl of Ossory, Lord-Deputy General of Ireland.[1]

June 1.—To the muster master general: to enter John Salisbury as private soldier in colonel Thomas Howard's troop of horse.

June 1.—The clerk of his majesty's store to deliver to Charles Conway four elm planks to be employed for dresser boards in the kitchen of Dublin Castle.

June 2.—The clerk of his majesty's store to deliver to Roger, earl of Orrery, one hundred and thirty barrells of powder and sixty-five barrells of ball to be employed for his majesty's service in Munster.

[1] Appointed under privy seal, Whitehall, 6 May, 1664; patent, Dublin, 21 May, 1664.

MSS OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE. 1664.

June 3.—To captain William Cecill or in his absence to the officer in chief commanding at Kilkenny: "His grace the lord duke of Ormonde, lord lieutenant general of this kingdom, having before his departure from hence given the order whereof there are printed copies[1] here inclosed, requiring officers of the army to repair to their commands and attend their duties, we require you forthwith to cause those orders to be published and fixed up in the most public places within your garrison, to the end all persons concerned may have notice thereof."

June 3.—The like letter to the officers commanding at the places undernamed:—

Catherlogh	Abby Boyle	Bantry
Duncannon	Castle Coote	Donneraile
Wexford	Sligo	Limrick
Wicklow	Bellaghy	Killmallock
Arklow	Galway	Tralee
Dundalk	Arran	Clare
Drogheda	Waterford	Atherdee
Carlingford	Cashel	Downpatrick
Kells	Clonmel	Belfast
Trim	Cork	Carrickfergus
Mullingar	Timoleage	Lisnegarvey
Longford	Youghal	Charlemount
Birr	Kinsale	Belturbet
Athlone		Enniskillen and Londonderry.

June 3.—To the muster master general: to enter William Prettyman as a private soldier in the troop of horse under the immediate command of the duke of Ormonde.

June 3.—"We are pleased that sir Mathew Appleyard, knight, governor of his majesty's fort of Charlemount, be added to the standing committee for the affairs of his majesty's army in this kingdom, and we doe hereby authorize and impower him to meet, advise and act with the said committee from time to time as there shall be occasion, according to such orders and directions as we shall give to the said committee."

June 6.—Sir Mathew Appleyard's company to march from Youghal to Charlemount, and quarter there.

June 6.—The master of the ordnance to cause to be delivered out of the store at Carrickfergus to sir Mathew Appleyard four barrells of powder with match and ball proportionable for the use and defence of the fort of Charlemont.

June 8.—"Inasmuch as we are informed that his majesty's castle or fort at Wicklow is very much out of repair and requireth speedy reparation, we hereby pray the committee of the councell for the officers of the army to inform themselves concerning the defects and want of reparation of the said castle or fort and to certify us what materials they shall find to be necessary for the repairing thereof and making it fit for his majesty's service, and unto how much the charge of such reparation will amount. That thereupon such further order may bee given as shall appear fit."

June 8.—"Forasmuch as the troops of horse under the command of William, lord Brabazon, baron of Atherdee, and sir Oliver St. George,

---

A foot: "1664, June 3. An order to the king's printer to print two hundred copies of the above order.—Ossory."

knight and baronet, are appointed to come up to the city of Dublin, we do hereby require the sheriffs of the said city to provide convenient quarters in Oxmantowne for the said lord Brabazon's troop, upon application made to them by any officer of the said troop in that behalf, and the said sheriffs and the seneschall of the liberties of St. Thomas' Court, upon application made to them by any officer of the said troop."

June 8.—Orders for Sir Charles Hamilton's company to remove from Carrickfergus into the county of Donegal; a commissioned officer and six files to quarter at Raphoe, and a commissioned officer and four files at Castledoe in the said county.

June 10.—To sir John Boyse: To continue his company at Rosse, in the county of Wexford, notwithstanding the direction given him by the lord lieutenant to march to Duncannon.

June 16.—"Forasmuch as wee are informed by colonel Robert Sandys, captain of a foot company in his majesty's army in this kingdom, that that there are in the said company a disorderly sergeant, namely, John Bishopp, and a corporal and two files of private soldiers, disaffected and unfit to serve his majesty, which the said colonel Sandys doth desire to be removed and other persons to be enlisted in their places, we doe therefore hereby order that at a muster of the said foot company the said sergeant, corporal and two files of private soldiers such as shall by the said colonel Sandys be named to the muster master or commissary, shall be discharged out of the said company and that other persons more fit for his majesty's service be taken on in their steads, whereof the said muster master or commissary is to take notice."

June 17.—Bryan Savage, trooper in colonel Vere Cromwell's troop, licenced to repair into England and continue there for three months, from the 17th of June, 1664, to settle some estate fallen to him there by the death of his father, which he set forth in a petition and made affidavit of the truth of it before a master of the chancery.

June 18.—To sir Robert Byron, master of the ordnance: "To cause to be issued out of his majesty's stores, eight tents, with cords, poles and pins, for the use of the troops under the command of William lord Brabazon, and sir Oliver St. George, knight and baronet, now upon duty here, taking an engagement under the hands of the chief officers resident with the said troops to return the tents into the store in good condition and serviceable, when they shall be ordered from this place to any other quarter."

June 22.—John Veele, cornet, to lord John Butler, being sick in town, as appeared by certificate of Dr. Sterne,[1] licenced to continue in town and be absent from his command for two months in order to the recovery of his health.

June 25.—Sir Thomas Harman, knight, captain of the guard, to receive out of the store at Dublin two barrells of pistol powder for the use of the guard, by warrant directed to the master of the ordnance.

June 25.—Sir Edward Massie, knight, captain of a company of foot, and [one] of his majesty's privy council in this kingdom, licenced to repair into England and to be absent three months, and his two servants.

June 26.—James Smallwood, commissary of the musters, licenced to repair into England and be absent from his duty for the space of two

[1] John Stearne or Sterne, M.D., author of "Animi medela," Dublin, 1658, etc.

1664.

months, leaving a fit person, such as the muster master general shall approve of, to do his duty in his absence.

July 4.—"Whereas we are informed by sir Oliver St. George, knight and baronet, that Thomas Pepper, John Rycroft and William Flanigan, soldiers under his command, were left behind when his troop marched out of the county of Galway to this city, to gather three months' pay assigned to the said troop in Connaught, and being not yet come from thence, he hath humbly besought us, that the said troopers employed as aforesaid may be allowed on the musters last taken of his troop at this place, which we thinking fitt to grant, do hereby require the muster master general or his deputy to pass the said Thomas Pepper, John Rycroft, and William Flanigan on the last musters of the said troop, notwithstanding their absence on the occasion aforesaid."

July 5.—To sir Oliver St. George, or in his absence, to the officer in chief commanding his troop at Dublin:—"We, having taken into our consideration the present state of affairs both at home and abroad, do judge it fit hereby to require you to take order that the troop of horse under your command do stand watchfully upon their guard, and that they place themselves and their horses so that they may be in a posture to assist each the other as occasion shall offer, to answer any sudden attempt that may be made to the terror or annoyance of his majesty's good subjects, or to the disturbance of the public peace, and so recommending this to your special care, we bid you heartily farewell."

July 5.—"The like letter, as above, to the governor or officer commanding in chief in every garrison where more than one company lies, to keep the soldiers watchfully upon their guard, etc.; and where single companies lie, to the captain or other officer commanding in his absence, so that there were sent 29 letters to the troops, and 32 letters to the foot garrisons."

July 7.—To sir Robert Byron, master of the ordnance: To cause to be sent out of his majesty's store at Dublin to Galway fifty barrells of powder and thirty barrells of ball.

July 12.—The officer who commands lord Berkeley's horse troop at Athlone, to send out of that troop unto Mollingar four horsemen for a convoy with George Ormsby, esquire, collector of his majesty's quit rents in the county of Mayo, who is to bring into his majesty's treasury here such of his majesty's moneys as he hath received, and when the said George Ormsby shall come to Mollingar, the officer commanding sir Arthur Forbesse's troops there is required to send four horsemen of that troop with George Ormsby to this city with the moneys.

July 5.—Sir Thomas Coote's company to march from Belturbet to Carrickfergus and to quarter there.

July 16.—"Upon humble suit made to us by Foulke Rockby, lieutenant to the company of foot under the command of sir Edward Massie, knight, we are pleased that Christopher Slade, William Leigh, Charles Hope and Richard Cornelius, all soldiers in the said company, have licence to repair to the dwelling of the said lieutenant at Mullemeghan, in the county of Westmeath, and continue there, absent from their duty with the said company, till further order from us; and we require the muster master general or his deputy to pass the said soldiers on all such musters as shall be taken during the time aforesaid, notwithstanding their absence, upon the entry of this our order with him."

——.—The petition of William Jackson, soldier in sir Oliver St. George's troop: "That the petitioner having served several yeares in the said troop, and his private concernments and family occasions being such now that they require his constant personal presence, wherefore he is desirous to go off from the said troop, and hath the said sir Oliver's consent thereunto. Your petitioner therefore humbly prays your excellency to grant your petitioner a discharge from the said service."

July 16.—"We are pleased that the petitioner bee discharged out of the troop above mentioned, and another fit person taken on in his place, whereof as well the muster master general, as the officer commanding the said troop, are to take notice, and to discharge the petitioner accordingly."

July 23.—To captain John Bramston, governor of his majesty's garrison in Athlone: "Whereas we are given to understand that one Anthony Townley, ensign of the company of foot under the command of captain Richard Lowther, hath lately slain one Edward Angell, a corporal of that company, in the garrison in the town of Athlone, and that you have secured the said Townley; and we conceiving it fit that he bee tried by due course of law for that fact: we hereby require you to send the said Townley in safe custody unto the judge or judges of assize at the next assizes to be held for the county in which the fact aforesaid was committed, to receive his trial as the law doth require, and you are also to send to the said judge or judges, together with the said Anthony Townley, the recognisance of such party or parties as prosecute him for their due prosecution, and the inclosed examinations and such other examinations and evidences as concern the matter, whereof you may not faile."

July 25.—Orders for marching: Troop of duke of Albemarle: from Belfast to Dublin; lord Aungier's troop from Longford to city of Dublin.

July 29.—To sir Robert Byron, master of the ordnance: to deliver to major Edward Evett, lieutenant to the troop of horse under command of colonel Thomas Howard, twelve cases of pistols, in exchange for the same number of unfixed pistols. Four French tents are also to be delivered to him, for the use of the same troop, "this summer, on receiving the said lieutenant's engagement, under his hand, to return the tents in good condition into his majesty's store, as soon as the horses of the troop shall be taken up from grass."

——.—The petition of Thomas Broughton, trumpeter in colonell Vere Cromwells troop: That at the desire of Cromwell Wingfield, esquire, high sheriff of the county of Wicklow, the said colonel Cromwell, who is a relation of his, sent the petitioner to wait upon the said sheriff at the last Lent assizes to attend the judge, which he accordingly did, as is known to lieutenant colonell Yarner and several other justices of the peace of the said county then present; that in the time of his absence on the said occasion the said troop was mustered and the petitioner absented or respited for the muster last taken, but in regard he was absent by his captain's command and never neglects his duty, may it please your excellency to give order to the muster master general to take off the absents of respits put upon him at the last muster of the said troop and to allow him his pay for the same in course.

July 30.—"Upon consideration of this petition, we are pleased that the respites above mentioned be taken off, and that the petitioner be

1664.

allowed his pay as is above desired, whereof the muster master general and all others whom it may concerne are to take notice."

August 1.—"These are to will and require the officer in chief commanding sir William Neale's troop of horse at Cashel, to send out of that troop to Clonmel four horsemen, to meet Hugh Harding, gentleman, at such time as he shall give notice to the said officer of his coming thither, to convey him with such of his majesty's moneys as he hath received and is to bring into his majesty's treasury here, from thence to the next garrison or quarter of horse nearest the highway to Dublin, from whence he is to be convoyed by the like number of horse from one garrison or quarter to another till he shall have brought the said moneys to this city, whereof the respective officers of horse whom it shall concerne are to take notice and to appoint convoys accordingly."

August 1.—"The like order to the officer commanding his excellency the lord deputy's troop at Kilkenny, to send a convoy with Nicholas Bagott and William Waring, gentlemen, from thence to the next garrison and so forward, as above."

—— —"The petition of the officers and soldiers of the lord Brabazon's and sir Oliver St. George's troops, now in this city [Dublin]:

"That it is now near eight weeks since your petitioners marched from their quarters to this city, and by reason of the expensiveness and chargeableness of this place, they do humbly desire that by way of imprest or otherwise they may have such part of the pay due to them as your excellency shall think fit to pay their scores in this town and to enable them to march to their quarters when they shall be relieved, and that your excellency will bee pleased they may have the three pence a day per man, intended for them over and above their pay; also such allowance to the non-commissioned officers as your excellency shall think fit, and the same to commence from the time of their rising from their quarters to the day that they shall be relieved: May it therefore please your lordship to give order to the muster master general to prepare such warrants as well for the three pences as for the money by way of imprest."

August 2.—"The muster master general is to prepare a warrant for the payment of the three pences above mentioned, as is desired and present the same to be signed."

August 2.—"Forasmuch as we are informed that in the garrison at Charlemount (whither by former order the foot company under the command of sir Mathew Appleyard, knight, was appointed to remove) there is not convenient quarter for that company and the troop of horse and foot company quartered there: we are pleased that the said sir Mathew Appleyard, knight, may quarter such of his company as cannot be conveniently quartered in that garrison in Blackwatertown and other houses adjoining to the said garrison, where convenience for them may bee found, without overburthening the inhabitants thereof, whereof all persons whom it may concerne are to take notice."

August 3.—"We are pleased that Walter Jeffreyes, soldier in the troop under the command of Francis, lord Aungier, baron of Longford, be forthwith removed out of that troop and that John Burnett be taken in and allowed in his stead from the date hereof, whereof as well the muster master general as the officers of the said troop are to take notice and receive the said John Burnett accordingly."

August 3.—"We think fit that the troop of horse belonging to his grace the duke of Albemarle, lately ordered by us to march from

Belfast to the city of Dublin, shall quarter at the town of Swords, in the county of Dublin, till we shall give further order, whereof we require the officer commanding the said troop, and all others whom it may concern to take notice and to quarter them at the town of Swords aforesaid."

August 3.—The like order for the lord Aungier's troop to quarter at the town of Mynooth in the county of Kildare, till further order.

Aug. 4.—Colonell John Butler's company to march from Clonmel to Youghal and quarter there.

Aug. 6.—Lord Brabazon to march with his troop from Dublin to Maryborough, and quarter there, and to appeare on Oxmantowne Green on Tuesday next to receive orders and then to march.

Aug. 6.—Sir Oliver St. George the like order for his troop to march to Carrickdrumruske in the county of Leitrim, first appearing on the Green [at Dublin] as above.

Aug. 6.—"These are to will and require the sheriffs of the city of Dublin to quarter the troop of horse under the command of his grace the duke of Albemarle in the quarters of the lord Brabazon's troop in Oxmantowne, and the troop under the command of the lord Aungier in the quarters of sir Oliver St. George's troop in St. Thomas' street and other places allowed for their quarter."

Aug. 9.—"Forasmuch as we are informed by our trusty and well-beloved captain Edward Brabazon, captain of a foot company in his majesty's army in this kingdom, that nine of the private soldiers of that company are mutineers and that two others of the said company are lately fled from their colours: we hereby order, that at the next muster of the said company, the said nine mutineers, to be named by the said captain Brabazon or other officer in chief commanding the said company, be turned out of the same, and that eleven fitting and serviceable persons be taken on instead of the said nine mutineers and of the other two fled as aforesaid, whereof as well the said captain Brabazon or the officer aforesaid as the muster master general or his deputy or the commissary who shall next muster the said company are to take notice."

Aug. 10.—To the lord chancellor of Ireland: "Whereas a commission formerly issued under the great seal, bearing date the 8th day of January in [1661–2] the thirteenth yeare of his majesty's reign unto Abraham Yarner, esquire, commissary general of the musters in this kingdom, Bryan Jones, Richard Barry, Richard Phillipps, Henry Eltonhead, Edward Randes, Richard Warburton, Walter Jones, Richard Nevill, James Smallwood and Percivall Hart, gentlemen, deputy commissaries to the said Abraham Yarner, thereby giving power and authority to them and every of them respectively to call or cause to come before them or any one of them all and every the officers and soldiers of his majesty's standing army in the said kingdom, and to cause them and every of them on the holy Evangelists to take their corporal oaths before them or any one of them, according to the tenor of the respective schedules mentioned in the said commissions, which said commission being limited only for the muster next following the date thereof, we do hereby pray and require your lordship to cause the same to be renewed and passed under the great seal, giving power to the several persons aforesaid and every of them respectively at the next musters to be by every of them taken, to proceed according to the tenor of the said former commission."

Aug. 12.—"It appearing unto us by the certificate of captain Richard Bertie, captain of a troop of horse in his majesty's army in

this kingdom, that Thomas Horsley of that troop is desirous to go off, and that one Bernard Warkly is willing to come into his place, and that the said captain hath consented thereunto, if we shall give order for the same, we are pleased to approve of that exchange, whereof the muster master and the officer commanding the said troop are to take notice and to permit the said Thomas Horsley to depart, and allow the said Bernard Warkly in his stead, he appearing well mounted and armed."

Aug. 12.—The master of the ordnance to deliver to Charles, earl of Mountrath, captain of a foot company, ten firelock muskets, to be returned, well fixed, on demand.

Aug. 20.—"John Bullenbrooke, collector of his majesty's quit rents in the counties of Galway and Clare: A warrant to the officer commanding the earl of Drogheda's troop at Loughreah, to send a convoy of four horsemen with him to Athlone and the officer there to send the like guard with him to Mullingar, and so from one garrison to another till he shall come to Dublin."

Aug. 20.—Whitehall: Commission from duke of Ormonde to John Hall to be lieutenant to the company of foot under the command of sir Mathew Appleyard, knight, void by the voluntary surrender of the former lieutenant.

Aug. 24.—William, lord Caulfield to march with the troop under his command from Charlemount to Belturbet and quarter there.

Aug. 25.—To sir Robert Byron, master of the ordnance: To cause to be delivered twenty firelock muskets to Richard Jones, esquire, constable of the castle of Roscommon, wherein is a ward of twenty men in his majesty's pay, for the defence of the castle, and in the absence of Richard Jones the muskets are to be delivered to Arthur, lord viscount Ranelagh, father of Richard Jones, to be conveyed to the castle aforesaid; the lord Ranelagh or Richard Jones giving an engagement in writing for returning the muskets into the stores when they shall be required.

Aug. 25.—To the master of the ordnance: To cause to be delivered out of his majesty's stores at Dublin, unto sir George St. George, knight, captain lieutenant of our troop of horse, or whom he shall appoint to receive them, fifty carbines with belts and swivels, for the use of our troop.

Aug. 26.—"We are pleased that John Smith and Richard Hatton at the next muster of the troop under the command of William, lord Brabazon, be entered as private soldiers in that troop, and that room be made for them by displacing two of the said troop, such as the lord Brabazon shall think fit to nominate, whereof the muster master general or his deputy and the officer commanding the troop are to take notice and enter the said John Smith and Richard Hatton, they appearing well mounted and armed."

Aug. 27.—To the muster master general: "At the next muster of our own troop of horse, to enter and allow therein William Powell as corporal and Thomas Davys as private soldier, they appearing well mounted and armed, and to pass them on the following musters till further order."

Aug. 27.—"Whereas we are informed that Rowland Turknow, late trumpet in own troop of horse, is lately deceased, leaving several debts due by him unsatisfied and no means to pay the same but out of the

entertainment due unto him, we think fit and do hereby order that he be allowed to the 20th of this month, being the time of his decease, and that the muster master general include him in the warrant for payment of the said troop till that time, and when the said troop shall be paid, the entertainment of the said Rowland Turknow to the time aforesaid, is to be delivered unto William St. Paul, gentleman, to be by him disposed in discharging the debts of the said Rowland Turknow, whereof the said muster master general or his deputy and all other his majesty's officers whom it shall concern are to take notice."

Aug. 29.—Warrant to the master of the ordnance to deliver to every captain of horse and foot in the army half a year's allowance of ammunition.

September 1.—Major George Rawdon's troop to continue at Coleraine, notwithstanding former directions for marching to Londonderry.

——.—"The petition of Charles Constable, John Corson and Thomas Good of sir John Cole's company:—That your petitioners having a desire to be discharged the company to follow their other private callings and to sit down and plant, humbly pray your excellency's order for their discharge accordingly, and that they may be allowed on the musters to the 28th of this instant, September, and that your excellency would be pleased to grant your order to the muster master general or his deputy, that they may be allowed on the said musters."

Sep. 5.—"We are pleased that the petitioners be discharged at the next muster and other fit persons then taken on in their stead, whereof the muster master general and all others whom it may concern are to take notice, and to allow the petitioners until the 28th of this month."

Sep. 8.—"Whereas colonel Humphry Sydenham hath made known unto us, that there are six of the soldiers of the foot company under his command sickly, and desirous for their health to return into their native countries, for whose discharge and that others may be taken on in their steads, he having desired our order, we are pleased that at the next muster of the said company, the said six soldiers (to be named by the said colonel Sydenham) be discharged thereout, and that six other fitting and serviceable persons be taken on, in their places, and the said colonel Sydenham also informing us that a sargeant of the said company being lately discharged he is desirous that one John Bulger be admitted in his room, we are also pleased that the said Bulger be admitted sargeant accordingly, at the next muster, whereof the officers of the musters and all others whom it may concern are to take notice."

Sep. 10.—"Forasmuch as Edmonde Nangle, cornet of the troop of horse under the command of sir Arthur Forbesse, barronet, hath presented a petition unto us, concerning a late difference that happened in the county of Longford, between our very good lord the lord Aungier and him, the said cornet, to which petition his lordship having put in his answer and the said Edmonde Nangle replied hereunto, and we having referred the examination of the whole matter on both sides, to our right trusty and wellbeloved sir Henry Tichborne, knight, marshall of Ireland, and others, named in our order given in that behalfe, upon the said cornet's replication, and to the end they may proceed therein as by our said order is directed, we do hereby require the said Edmonde Nangle to repair to the city of Dublin within eight days after sight hereof, and attend the said sir Henry Tichborne and the rest of the referrees appointed by us aforesaid."

Sep. 13.—"These are to will and require the officer in chief commanding the lord viscount Shannon's troop to send out of that troop three horsemen to Youghall, to be there at such time as John Deacon, collector of the inland excise in that towne, shall appoint, to convey him, with such of his majesties moneys as he hath received, from thence to Clonmel, whither the officer commanding sir William Neale's troop at Cashel is to send three horsemen of that troop to meet the said John Deacon, at such time as he shall appoint and to convey him, with the said money, from that place to Kilkenny, and the officer commanding our own troop there, is to send the like guard with the said collector from thence to the next garrison or quarter of horse nearest the way to Dublin, and so he is to be conveyed by the like number of horse from one garrison or quarter to another till he shall bring the said money to this city, whereof the respective officers whom it may concern are required to take notice.

——.—"The petition of Thomas Wanlace, John Lote and Mathew Davis, soldiers in the earle of Donegal's troop: that the petitioners, Thomas Wanlace and John Lote, have a desire to be discharged from the said troop, and to sit down and plant, and that they may be allowed their pay to the 28th of this instant September; that the petitioner Mathew Davis was commanded over into England by the said earl to attend upon his lordship's person, and had not time to apply himself for your excellency's licence, for want of which he was checked on the last musters. The petitioners, Thomas Wanlace and John Lote, pray to be discharged from the 28th of September aforesaid, and the petitioner Mathew Davis, [begs] your excellency's order for taking off his said respite and allowing him for the same."

Sep. 14.—"We are pleased that the petitioners Thomas Wanlace and John Lote, be allowed in the troop above mentioned till the 28th of this month, and then discharged, as they desire, whereof the muster master and officer commanding in chief the said troop, are to take notice, but as to the request of the petitioner Mathew Davis, we think not fit to give any order therein."

Sep. 21.—To the master of the ordnance: To cause to be delivered to James Shearland, commander of his majesty's frigate 'the Harp, four barrells of powder and one hundred pound weight of match for the use and defence of the frigate.

——.—Petition of Richard Cocheran, John Forbesse, Derby Dunn and Samuel Price: "That at the last muster taken of the right honorable sir Arthur Forbesse's troop at Mullingar, the 21st September instant, William Martin, Alexander Wrin, Roger Luke and John Carson, soldiers in the said troop, did after the close of the rolls make it their address to be disbanded, etc., whereupon the petitioner Richard Cocheran (who had obtained his grace the lord duke's order of the 29th of January last), John Forbesse, Derby Dunn and Samuel Price, who also had orders and [were] recommended, were presented by the officers of the said troop, well mounted and armed, to be entered in the rooms of the said persons, as appears by the certificate hereunto annexed of captain James Smallwood, who mustered the said troop. The premises considered the petitioners humbly pray your excellency's order to be entered in the rolls in the rooms of the said persons, and the rather for that they have passed upon dutie in their places as by the said certificate appeares."

Sep. 30.—"It appearing by the annexed certificate of captain James Smallwood, the commissary who mustered the troop within mentioned, on the 21st of this month, that at that muster the within-named William

Martin, Alexander Wrin, Roger Luke and John Carson, desiring to be disbanded, the petitioner Richard Cocheran and John Forbesse, Derby Dunn and Samuel Price within named, were presented by the officers of the said troop, well mounted and armed, to be entertained in the rooms of the other persons, which desired to be disbanded as aforesaid, and then taken on upon duty in their places. We are pleased that the said persons so taken on may be entred in the muster rolls as by this petition is desired."

Sep. 30.—"Whereas his grace the duke of Ormonde, lord lieutenant of this kingdome, did by his order of the 14th October 1663, require the then sherriffs of the city of Dublin to take effectual order that the officers and soldiers of his majesty's regiment of guards, who were by his grace's former order to be quartered in the said city and the suburbs thereof, should be conveniently quartered within the same city and suburbs, by continuing such of the said officers and soldiers in the places formerly appointed for their respective quarters, as were then sufficiently provided for, and putting the rest where they might be most conveniently placed and accommodated, and now understanding that other sheriffs are chosen for this ensuing year, we hereby require them to take the like care and order in all particulars concerning the said regiment, as the late sheriffs by the order aforesaid were directed to do."

October 1.—"Whereas we are informed that to the disadvantage of his majesty's service, divers officers of his majesty's army in this kingdom do absent themselves from their respective quarters, without licence of his grace the duke of Ormonde, lord lieutenant general, or of us the lord deputy of this kingdom. And whereas since his grace's late going into England, we have been pleased in his absence upon necessary occasions of severall officers of the said army, and more especially to the end that such of them as were concerned in the harvest might have opportunity to look after the saving and bringing in their corne and other provisions, in that season to be cared for, to grant them licence to be absent from their quarters for some time; and now, we thinking fit that all and every the officers aforesaid return to their quarters and there attend their several and respective charges, we hereby require and command every of the said officers which are absent from their charges without licence from his grace the said lord lieutenant or from us, forthwith to repair to their several garrisons and quarters, and every of the said officers who are absent by licence from us or the said lord lieutenant and are now in this kingdom, to return to their several garrisons and quarters within ten days next after publication hereof, notwithstanding such licence. And we do also order and command that not any of the officers aforesaid shall depart from their respective commands or quarters without licence first to be obtained from the said lord lieutenant or, in his absence, from us. And we do hereby declare that if any of the said officers shall neglect to repair to their respective commands and duties, as aforesaid, or shall afterwards depart from the same, but by such license, as aforesaid, such officer shall be dismissed from his employment in his majesty's army. Whereof we require all persons whom it may concern to take notice."

"His majesty's printer[is] ordered to print two hundred copies of the above order."

Oct. 1.—"General letter to the chief officer in every garrison to publish the above order:

"We send you here inclosed several printed copies of an order which we have thought fit to issue, requiring officers of the army to repair to

their command and attend their duties, and we require you forthwith to cause the same to be published and fixed up in the most public places within that garrison, to the end all persons concerned may take notice thereof."

Oct. 1.—"The like letter as above sent to the chief officer in every garrison and quarter, with a number of orders, to be published."

——.—"The petition of sir William Penn, knight: That your petitioner having the command of the fort of Kinsale and a company of foot now there, and being absent in England, by his majesty's command, and attending his majesty's service relating to the navy, notwithstanding all which the commissary of the musters hath refused to allow your petitioner upon the roll of this last muster with his two servants, therefore your petitioner humbly prays your excellency's order to pass him and his said servants upon the muster roll, notwithstanding their absence."

Oct. 3.—"It being well known that the petitioner is employed in his majesty's service, as is within alleged, the muster master general is to allow him and two of his servants upon the last muster roll as is desired."

Oct. 3.—Warrant to the officer commanding the lord Grandison's troop at Limerick, to send three horsemen as a convoy with Gerald FitzGerald, esquire, collector of the quit rents in the county of Limerick, to the next garrison towards Dublin, from whence he is to bee convoyed from garrison to garrison till he comes to Dublin.

Oct. 3.—Warrant to the officer of the next garrison of horse to the residence of John Bingham, esquire, collector of the hearth money in the county of Mayo, to convoy him to the next horse quarter in the way to Dublin, and so as above.

Oct. 4.—"These are to will and require the sheriffs of the city of Dublin for the time being to take effectual care that the officers and soldiers of our guard of horse be provided of convenient quarters for themselves, and good stabling for their horses within the said city and the suburbs thereof, as formerly: And that our guard of battle-axes and the officers of the same be likewise quartered near unto the castle, as heretofore they have been by the late sheriffs, that they may the better attend their duty to us."

Oct. 11.—Captain Joseph Aldersey, commander of his majesty's ship, the 'Mary,' yacht, to receive out of the store, four barrells of powder and match proportionable, to the use and defence of the ship.

Oct. 12.—Order for marching: Captain William Cecill, with his company of foot from Kilkenny to Callan, co. Kilkenny; Captain Robert Deey, with his company from Kilkenny to Thomastown.

Oct. 13.—To sir George St. George at Kilkenny: "Having ordered our guard of horse and part of his majesty's regiment of guards to march to Kilkenny and to continue there for some time, we thought fit to give you this notice thereof, and do desire you to remove our troop of horse to some place near Kilkenny, where they may be conveniently quartered during the time our said guard shall remain there, in case you shall find that both our said guard and troop of horse cannot be well provided of quarters in Kilkenny."

Oct. 13.—To the mayor and sheriffs of the city of Kilkenny: "We, having appointed part of his majesty's regiment of guards in this

kingdom, to the number of five hundred men besides officers, and our life guard of horse, to march from this place to the city of Kilkenny and to remain there for some time, these are to will and require you forthwith to provide convenient quarters within the said city and the suburbs, for the said five hundred men and our said guard and their officers, and to have billets in readiness to deliver out at their coming thither."

Oct. 17.—"Whereas it appeareth unto us by certificates under the hands of lieutenant colonel Moses Hill, commanding his grace the duke of Albemarle's troop of horse, and of the lord viscount Conway, that they have consented that John Williamson, formerly of the said duke's troop, be exchanged unto the said lord Conway's troop, instead of Richard Webster, one of the said lord Conway's troop, who is to bee taken into the said duke's troop, we are pleased that the several troopers according to the consent of the said officers stand exchanged from the muster in March last, whereof the muster master general is to take notice."

Oct. 17.—The master of the ordnance: to deliver to Richard Jones, constable of the castle of Roscommon, or Arthur, viscount Ranelagh, one ball of powder with ball proportionable, for defence and guard of that castle.

Nov. 4.—Warrant for sheriff of the county of Kerry to have a convoy of two horsemen from garrison to garrison, with the hearth money of that county.

Nov. 4 —Similar warrant for sheriff of the county of Leitrim.

Nov. 14.—For Nicholas Cusack: warrant for six horsemen from the next troop to Youghal, to convoy him with inland excise money to Kilkenny, and the horse there to bring him to Dublin.

Nov. 17.—The master of the ordnance to cause to be delivered at the fort and garrison of Charlemont, six barrells of powder with match and ball proportionable, one hundred of arms, pike and musket and one drum.

Nov. 18.—To the chief officer resident with the troop of horse under the command of colonel Thomas Howard at Trim: "You are upon receipt hereof to send two horsemen of your troop, well mounted and appointed, to this city, where they shall have quarters provided, and are to continue together with the horsemen of your troop that is already here, until further order from us, and you are to direct them at their first coming hither to repair to sir Thomas Harman, knight, or the officer in his absence commanding the life guard of horse, to receive orders."

Like letter to all the troops in the army, except the duke of Albemarle's and lord Aungier's, now in Dublin.

December 6.—Lord Aungier's troop to march from the city of Dublin to their former quarters at Longford. Three men of the troop to remain in Dublin for orders.

Dec. 6.—Troop of duke of Albemarle to march to their former quarters at Belfast, county of Antrim.

Dec. 13.—Warrant for a convoy of six horsemen from Youghal to Dublin for John Deacon, with money for inland excise and licences of ale and beer in the province of Munster.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1664.

Dec. 19.—"We being informed in behalf of our dear brother, John, lord Butler, that his pay as captain of a foot company in his majesty's regiment of guards is checked for some time past, do hereby will and require the muster master generall or his deputy to allow our said dear brother in the capacity aforesaid, from his last payment on that account, to the date of the commission given by his grace the duke of Ormonde, lord licutenant general of this kingdom, unto sir Hugh Midleton to command the said company, and thereupon to prepare a warrant for his pay to that time, and present the same to be signed."

1664–5.

1664–5, January 6.—To the officer commanding in chief sir Francis Hamilton's troop, now garrisoned at Catherlogh:—"These are to will and require you forthwith, upon sight hereof, to arise with the troop under your command, and to march from thence completely armed to Belturbet, where you are to observe such commands as the lord Dungannon shall give unto you, and you are to be careful that in your march your soldiers commit no spoil by the way, but pay for such things as they have occasion for, according to the accustomed rate.

Jan. 7.—General letter[1] to the chief officer in every garrison in Ireland: "Whereas by our letter written to the officers in the several garrisons in this kingdom the 5th day of July last, we did require them to take order that the troops of horse and companies of foot in the said several garrisons should stand watchfully upon their guard and place themselves so that they might be in a posture to assist each other, as occasion should offer, to answer any sudden attempt that might be made to the terror or annoyance of his majesty's good subjects or the disturbance of the public peace; and being now informed that our orders, given as aforesaid, have not been answered with that duty and obedience which we expected but very much neglected, we think fit hereby to renew our said former orders, and do require you to observe the same, and to take order that punctual and due obedience be given thereunto by all officers and soldiers in that garrison, wherein expecting your special care and diligence."

Jan. 10.—The chief officer with the earl of Drogheda's troop at Loughreagh to march thence to Drogheda and to continue there.

Jan. 12.—The master of the ordnance to deliver to sir Thomas Harman for the use of the life guard and the commanded horse in Dublin two barrells of pistol powder, two barrells of ball, one to be of carbine bullet.

Jan. 12.—"For reasons conducing to the furtherance of his majesty's service, we think fit that (among others out of several of the foot companies in his majesty's army in this kingdom) there be two private soldiers out of the company under your command sent into the islands of Innisbuffin and Aran or such of them as the governors of the said islands shall appoint. We do therefore hereby require you, on the fourth day of February next, to send two trusty and able musketeers, single men, completely armed out of the company commanded by you to the house of the postmaster of that town, where the governor aforesaid or some officer from him will be ready to receive them and take order for the conveyance of them into such of the islands aforesaid as the said governor shall think fit, which said men are to be commanded by him as he shall find occasion. And at the coming of those men to the islands aforesaid they shall find from the said governor such reception

[1] In margin: "Sent by the post, 7th January, 1664."

and provision as shall be fit until their next pay shall grow due, and special care shall be taken for them whilst they shall continue there."

1664-5.

Jan. 12.—The like letter, as above, sent to colonel Spencer, captain Thomas Stewart and the officer commanding lord Berkeley's company in Galway.

Jan. 12.—General letter to forty-nine of the captains of foot: "For reasons conducing to the furtherance of his majesty's service we think fit, that, among others out of several of the foot companyes in his majesty's army in this kingdom, there be two private soldiers of the company under your command sent to the town of Galway in the province of Connaght, to be there received by the governor of the islands of Innisbuffin and Aran, or such officer as he shall employ to receive them at the said town of Galway, and from thence to be transported into the said islands or such of them as the said governor shall appoint, we do therefore hereby require you upon receipt hereof, to sent two trusty and able musketeers, single men, completely armed, out of the company commanded by you, unto the said town of Galway with order that they be there on the fourth day of February next, and then repair to the house of the postmaster of that town, where the governor aforesaid or some officer from him will be ready to receive them, and take order for the conveyance of them into such of the islands aforesaid as the said governor shall think fit, which said men are to be commanded by him as he shall finde occasion; and you are upon the marching of the said two men to advance unto each of them one month's pay towards the bearing of their charges to Galway aforesaid, which you are to defalk out of the next pay which shall be payable unto them. And at the coming of these men to the islands aforesaid, they shall find from the said governor such reception and provision as shall be fit until their next pay shall grow due, and special care shall be taken for them whilst they shall continue there."

Jan. 12.—"The like letter as above sent to the captain or other chief officer present with every foot company in the army except the seven companies mentioned in page [322] and the three companies in Galway named on pages [320, 1] to which three companies particular letters were sent, as by the entry appears, so that the above letters went to 49 companies."

Jan. 12.—To the master of the ordnance: To cause to be sent, with all convenient speed, to his majesty's garrison of Londonderry fifty barrells of powder with match and ball proportionable, to be laid up in store there and used as his majesty's service shall require; and ten barrells of powder with match and ball proportionable to be sent to the town of Youghal out of the next store from whence they may be best furnished, and delivered to the governor or officer commanding in chief that garrison.

Jan. 13.—To major Nicholas Bayly: "Forasmuch as we have thought fit for his majesty's service to order that two private soldiers be forthwith sent into the islands of Innisbuffen and Arran out of every foot company in his majesty's army in this kingdom, except the seven undernamed companies, out of which a certain number of men were formerly sent into the said islands, making in all one hundred and four men, and to the end provision may be made for the said soldiers against their coming to the islands aforesaid, and from time to time in the fittest seasons and at the best rates during their continuance there, we are pleased that three months' pay be advanced to

the said soldiers and paid into the hands of major Nicholas Bayly, governor of the islands aforesaid, for their use, and that the same be not defalked from the said soldiers or the companies to which they do belong, until they shall be removed out of the said islands to the respective companies out of which they are now commanded, but that their pay may be notwithstanding from time to time issued unto them in course with the rest of the army for so long time as they shall remain in those islands. And we do hereby require the muster master general or his deputy to prepare a warrant and present it to be signed for three months' pay advance, according to the establishment, to be paid unto the said major Bayly for the one hundred and four commanded men above mentioned, and not to defalk the same till their return to the respective companies out of which they go, as aforesaid:

"Seven companies: Earl of Mountrath's.—Sir Edward Massie's.—Colonel Robert Sandys'.—Colonel John Bramston's.—Sir Francis Gore's.—Sir James Cuff's.—Sir Arthur Gore's."

Jan. 16.—The sovereign of the town of Ross to provide fire and candle there for the guards, both horse and foot.

Jan. 17.—To the master of the ordnance: "These are to pray and require you to cause to be delivered out of his majesty's store of arms and ammunition at Dublin, unto the right reverend father in God, Jeremy,[1] lord bishop of Down and Connor, or whom he shall appoint to receive the same, twenty firelocks well fixed, and one barrell of powder, with ball proportionable for the defence of his lordship's house, and for your so doeing this with a note in writing under the hand of the said lord bishop of Down and Connor, to return the said arms into the store in good condition when we or other the chief governor or governors of this kingdom shall give order for his restoring the arms aforesaid, shall be a sufficient warrant."

Jan 21.—George Rosse, late sheriff of the county of Clare to have a convey of four horse out of lord Grandison's troop, with the hearth money of the said county, from Limrick to Cashel, from thence to Kilkenny, and so from one horse quarter to another, from Kilkenny to Dublin.

Jan. 21.—"We do hereby authorise and require major Nicholas Bayly, governor of the islands of Innisbuffin and Aran, forthwith to take up, or cause to be taken up, all such great guns as are now lying upon the strand or shore between the town of Galway and Inver, in the province of Connaght, and to carry them into the islands aforesaid, as well for securing the said guns, as the strengthening and defending those islands for his majesty's service."

Jan. 23.—Lord Caulfield's troop to march from Belturbet to their former quarters in Charlemont.

Jan. 25.—To the master of the ordnance: To cause to be delivered to major Nicholas Bayly, governor of the islands of Innisbuffin and Aran: [1.] For clothing the company of foot under his command, the number of sixty coats, sixty pair of breeches and stockins, and sixty shirts and all other things provided for the clothing of each soldier, and one hundred and thirty nine suits consisting of the particulars above-mentioned, for the clothing of one hundred and thirty nine commanded men now in the said islands, being two men out of every foot company in his majesty's army in this kingdom, except the seven companies under named,[2] out of which seven companies there were five men a piece formerly sent into the islands aforesaid, and you are to deduct the said

[1] Jeremy Taylor, bishop, 1660–1–1667. [2] *See* page 321.

number of 139 suits from the several companies of the army, according to the proportions above mentioned, when the clothes shall be delivered to the companies aforesaid, and for so doing this with the said major Bayly's acknowledgment of the receipt of the said suits for his own company and the commanded men aforesaid shall be your warrant. [2.] Fifteen barrells of powder, out of the store of Galway, for his majesty's service in the said islands, where there are to be forty great guns, and out of the stores of Athlone and Galway, or either of them, two hundred great shot, for culvering, demy-culvering, and saker cut, also one hundred of the old ammunition swords out of the store of Dublin, which troopers formerly had, and two hundred muskets, and two drums with sticks for his majesty's service in the islands aforesaid."

February 7.—The master of the ordnance to deliver to captain John Paine, surveyor of his majesty's buildings and fortifications, eight thick oaken large planks.

Feb. 9.—Sir Francis Hamilton's troop to march to the town of Cavan and quarter there.

Feb. 11.—The master of the ordnance to cause to be delivered to the lady Dorothy Loftus, six well fixed firelock muskets, for the defence of her ladyship's house of Rathfarnham, taking a note under her hand to restore the said arms upon demand of the same.

Feb. 13.—Warrant for a convoy of six horse of major Rawdon's troop, for Robert Truman, with custom moneys for his majesty, from Londonderry to Carrickfergus, and so from garrison to garrison till he comes to Dublin.

Feb. 13.—Richard Whalley, gentleman, the like warrant, to have a convoy of six horse of the lord Shannon's troop, with custom moneys, from Cork to Youghal, and so to the next horse quarter towards Waterford, and from thence to Dublin.

Feb. 17.—"Whereas we are informed by captain Edward Brabazon, that Thomas Potter, senior, and John Redirlift, two soldiers of the foot company under his command, being aged and unfit to march, are willing to sit down and plant, and to that end desire to be discharged from the said company at the end of the six months which will determine in March next. These are therefore to will and require the muster master general or his deputy to allow the said Thomas Potter and John Redirlift in the company aforesaid to the determination of the next muster, and then to discharge them, and take on, in their places two other trusty and able persons, such as the said captain Brabazon or the chief officer resident with his company, shall at the muster aforesaid present to the said muster master general or the commissary hee shall appoint to muster the said company."

——.—Petition of Arthur Lloyd: "That your petitioner having some earnest occasions in this city [Dublin] obtained leave from the right honorable the lord viscount Dungannon, in whose troop your petitioner served, to repair to this city in the month of August last, and during his stay here his horse died, so that he could not appear at the muster taken in September last, by means whereof your petitioner was checked and received no pay for the said six months the truth of all which appears by the annexed certificate of the said lord Dungannon. Your petitioner therefore humbly prays your excellency to give order to the muster master general to take off the said check, and to prepare a warrant for his pay for the above six months which otherwise will be a very great loss and damage to your petitioner."

Feb. 17.—"It appearing by the annexed certificate of the lord viscount Dungannon that the petitioner did with his leave repair to

Dublin as is above alleged, and that his horse died whilst he was in Dublin, whereby he was disabled to appear at the muster taken in September last, we are pleased that the check imposed on him by reason of his not appearing at that muster, be taken off, and that he be paid, as well as the rest of the lord Dungannon's troop, whereof the muster master general is to take notice."

Feb. 18.—"To colonel Manwaring Hammond or in his absence to the officer in chief commanding his company at Wicklow:

"We hereby require you upon receipt hereof, to send out of the foot company under your command, one corporal and ten able firemen without any arms unto the city of Dublin, where they are to be on the sixth day of March next, and you are to furnish the said corporal and ten men with fourteen days pay to bring them to Dublin aforesaid, in such order that they may not commit any extortion or oppression on the country in their march. And you are also to complete your company with other men for whose loyalty and fidelity to his majesty's service you will be answerable, whereof requiring you not to fail at your peril, wee bid you heartily farewell."

"The like letter to the captain or officer in chief commanding every company in the army, to send the number of men expressed in the list following; those in Ulster and Leinster to send their men to Dublin, those in Connaght and Munster to Youghall and to receive orders from the governor there, all to be at the said places on the sixth of March:

		Sergeants.	Corporals.	Soldiers.
	LEINSTER:			
Wicklow,	Colonel Manwaring Hammond	—	1	10
Wexford,	Duke of Albemarle	—	—	10
„	Major James Dennis	—	1	10
Duncannon,	Duke of Ormonde's company	—	—	10
Ross,	Late sir John Boyse's	—	1	10
„	Colonel William Cecill	—	—	10
Kilkenny,	Captain Robert Deey	—	1	10
Maryborough,	Colonel Thomas Pigott	—	—	10
Athy,	Sir Edward Massie	—	1	10
„	Colonel Daniel Treswell	—	—	10
Drogheda,	Major Seafoule Gibson	—	—	10
„	Late captain Garrett Moore	—	1	10
	ULSTER:			
Carlingford,	Sir Hans Hamilton	—	1	10
Charlemount,	Sir Mathew Appleyard	—	—	10
„	Captain William Rosse	—	1	10
Inniskillen,	Sir John Cole	—	—	10
Carrickfergus,	Sir Robert Byron	—	1	10
„	Sir Thomas Fortescue	1	—	10
„	Colonel John Mayart	—	1	10
„	Colonel Thomas Coote	—	—	10
„	Captain John Butler	—	1	10
Dondonderry,	Lord Massereene	—	1	10
„	Lord Folliott	—	1	10
„	Colonel John Gorges	—	—	10
„	Captain Edward Brabazon	—	—	10
„	Colonel Humphry Sydenham	1	—	10
Raphoe,	Sir Charles Hamilton	—	1	10

		Sergeants.	Corporals.	Soldiers.
	Munster.			
Waterford,	Colonel John Hubbelthorne -	—	1	10
„	Lieut.-colonel James Muttlow	—	—	10
„	Captain Richard Power - -	—	1	10
„	Captain Thomas Carteret -	—	—	10
Traley,	Sir Arthur Denny - -	—	1	10
Clare,	Major George Ingoldesby -	—	—	10
Killmallock,	Colonel Howard St. Leger -	1	—	10
Limerick,	Earl of Orrery - -	—	1	10
„	Sir Ralph Willson - -	—	—	10
„	Sir William King - -	—	1	10
„	Colonel Randall Clayton -	—	—	10
„	Captain Adam Leicester -	—	—	10
Clonmell,	Sir Francis Foulke - -	—	1	10
Corke,	Sir Peter Courthopp - -	—	—	10
„	Sir St. John Broderick -	—	1	10
„	Sir Richard Kyrle - - -	—	1	10
„	Colonel John Jephson -	1	—	10
Youghal,	Colonel John Butler[1] - -	—	—	10
Timoleage,	Earl of Barrymore - -	—	—	10
Doneraile,	Captain John St. Leger -	—	1	10
Bantry,	Colonel Robert Manley -	—	—	10
Kinsale,	Sir William Penn - -	—	1	10
	Connaught.			
Athlone,	Colonel John Bramston - -	1	—	10
„	Colonel Robert Sandys -	—	1	10
„	Captain Richard Lowther -	—	—	10
Castle Coote,	Earl of Mountrath - -	—	1	10
Bellaghy,	Sir Francis Gore - - -	—	1	10
Gallway,	Lord Berkeley - -	—	1	10
„	Colonel John Spencer - -	—	—	10
„	Sir Arthur Gore - -	1	—	10
„	Sir James Cuff - - -	—	1	10
„	Captain Thomas Steuart -	—	1	10
Island of Arran,	Major Nicholas Bayly -	—	—	10

Feb. 28.—Whereas by order of his majesty, we have sent several of the soldiers of his majesty's army in this kingdom to be transported unto Bristol, part of them, videlicet (*blank*) under the conduct of the bearer hereof, sargeant (*blank*): These are therefore to pray all his majesty's officers and loving subjects whom it shall concern to permit and suffer the said sargeant and soldiers aforesaid to land at Bristol, or if the wind and weather shall put them on shore elsewhere, to suffer them to pass to Bristol aforesaid without let or hindrance, behaving themselves as becometh loyal subjects, and if they shall be put on shore at any other place then Bristol to see them provided with competent quarters, they having provision of victual with them for their march.[2]"

Feb. 28.—To colonel John Butler, or in his absence, the officer in chief commanding the garrison in Youghal:

"Having by our letters to the officers of several of the foot companies of his majesty's army in this kingdom, dated the 18th of this month,

[1] In margin: "Special letter to him."

[2] In margin: "Captain Thomas Bradston: pass for soldiers sent from Youghall to Bristol. 'Four of these orders in blank, sent by captain Bradstone to Youghall, to be by him filled up as he shall find occasion upon shipping the men.'"

[3] *See* p. 324.

given orders that they should send ten able firemen without any arms to Youghall, with some of them a sargeant, some a corporal to be there by the sixth day of March next, and there to receive orders from you, and expecting that those men appointed to be at Youghall aforesaid shall be there, according to order, we now let you know that upon the arrivall of the said men there, you are to join unto them ten like firemen and a sargeant of the foot company under your command, and to give the said sargeant and ten men of your company seven days' pay, and to assist the bearer hereof, captain Thomas Bradston, in providing quarter for them whilst they shall stay for wind and weather there, and shipping for transportation of them all to Bristol, in England, at the most reasonable rates you can, according to such orders as the said captain Thomas Bradston, who is to see the said men shipped, shall make known unto you from us, and if any of the men of the vessells in the harbour or port of Youghal shall refuse to take on board and transport the said firemen, as aforesaid, you are to press such shipping and men for that service and at such rates as aforesaid, as may transport the said firemen, and land them at Bristol aforesaid, where there will be ready such persons as are appointed for his majesty's service to receive them, and among others of the men appointed to march to Youghall aforesaid, there being one sargeant out of the foot company of captain John Bramston garrisoned at Athlone, whose name is Thomas Hill, you are to return that sargeant back to Athlone aforesaid.

"Postscript.—And you are to let all the said soldiers know that at their arrival at Bristol they shall receive clothes, which are there ready for them. Captain Bradston cannot be with you so soon as we expected, but will be suddenly there, and in the meantime we desire you to provide bread, cheese and beer for three hundred and thirty soldiers, to be transported from thence, for eight days, at four pence a day each man, for the payment whereof we shall send down money by captain Bradston."

Feb. 28.—To the master of the ordnance: "Whereas in pursuance of an act of council, dated the 24th day of March, 1663, there is provided for clothing the sixty one companies of foot in his majesty's army in this kingdome, the number of three thousand nine hundred forty five cassocks and pair of breeches, five thousand two hundred and sixty shirts, and two thousand six hundred and thirty pair of stockins, which now remain in his majesty's stores under your charge. These are therefore to pray and require you forthwith to cause the several particulars aforesaid to be issued to the said sixty one foot companies according to the numbers and proportions particularly expressed on the back of this our warrant, and is for clothing the corporals, drummers and private soldiers of the companies aforesaid, and for your so doing, this, together with the acquittances of the several and respective captains of foot, or in the absence of any of them, of the chief officer resident with each company, or such other person as they or any of them shall under their hands appoint to receive the clothes belonging to the companies under their command respectively, confessing the receipt thereof, shall be a sufficient warrant in that behalf, and when you have issued the said clothes and taken acquittances as aforesaid, you are to send certificate of the number and sorts by you delivered for each company, unto his majesty's vice treasurer or his deputy to the end the price of the clothes aforesaid may bee deducted by the said vice treasurer out of the pay of the companies aforesaid as by the act of council above mentioned is ordered and provided:"

"The clothes within mentioned are to bee issued and distributed according to the number hereunder expressed, videlicet:—

"To each of the sixty companies, including the ward in the fort of Sligo under the command of major Robert Edgeworth, sixty four cassocks and pair of breeches, eighty five shirts and forty two pair of stockins.

"To the company under the immediate command of his grace the duke of Ormonde, lord lieutenant of this kingdom, one hundred and five cassocks and pair of breeches, one hundred and thirty three shirts and sixty six paire of stockins.

Feb. 28.—Warrant to the master of the ordnance to deliver to every captain of horse half a barrell of pistol powder and ball proportionable, and to every captain of foot a barrell of musket powder, with match and ball proportionable for half a year's allowance.

March 2.—To the captains or other chief officers of the sixty foot companies: "Having by our letter to you of the 18th of the last month given you order to complete the foot company under your command with other men instead of those which we then required you to send out of that company, we now let you know that you are to provide such other men to be ready, so as they may come into pay from the last of March instant, till which time the men which you have sent away are to be paid with your company, and to see that those men you take on be persons for whom you will be answerable."

"A similar letter to the captain or other chief officer of every foot company in the army.

March 3.—"We are pleased that John Dancer, one of the troop of horse under the immediate commaud of his grace the duke of Ormond, lord lieutenant of this kingdome, at the next muster of that troop be thereout removed, and at the next muster of the troop commanded by the earl of Drogheda, be entered and allowed in his lordship's troop."

March 4.—Warrant for six of the lord Shannon's troop to go to Youghall, and convoy John Deacon or whom he shall send with money payable to his majesty to the next garrison of horse, and so to be convoyed from garrison to garrison to Dublin.

——.—"The petition of Joakim Falconbirge, belonging to his grace the lord lieutenant's troop: "That the petitioner was employed by the officers of his grace's troop to repair into England to solicit the countess of Kildare for some moneys that are due to the troop and received by the earl[1] in his life time, which your petitioner hopeth speedily to effect and bring over those moneys; that your petitioner cannot return so timely as to come over to the next muster, ending the 25th of March 1665: wherefore your petitioner humbly prays your excellency's order to the muster master general to allow him upon the said muster.

"I do humbly certify that the contents of this petition are true, and that the petitioner is employed for the recovery of moneys due and in arrear to his grace's troop. Witness my hand this 28th February 1664.—Beverly Usher"

March 4.—"Upon consideration of this petition, and the certificate of lieut.-colonel Beverly Usher, we are pleased that the petitioner be allowed at the next muster, as is desired, whereof as well the muster master general as all others whom it may concern, are to take notice, and to allow the petitioner accordingly."

[1] Wentworth FitzGerald, seventeenth earl of Kildare, died 5 March, 1663-4.

March 5.—Warrant to sheriffs of the city of Dublin to quarter at Ringsend the soldiers that are to be transported to England till they shall be shipped, and to follow the directions of sir William Flower concerning them.

March 7.—"Forasmuch as sir William Penn, knight, captain of a foot company in his majesty's army in this kingdom, is employed in his majesty's navy royal, and humble suit being made unto us in his behalf, that we would give order, that the said sir William Penn may be passed and allowed on the musters as captain of foot, and his two servants, during his absence in England and attendance on his majesty's service in his navy aforesaid, we are pleased that he be allowed with his said servants on the musters for the last six months, and for such other musters that shall be taken before the return of his grace the duke of Ormonde, lord lieutenant of this kingdom, into this said kingdom, or that we shall give order to the contrary; whereof we require the muster master general and all others whom it shall concerne to take notice, and to allow the said sir William Penn and his two servants accordingly."

March 8.—"Pass for soldiers to Bristol with sargeant Arthur Lloyd:

"Ossory.—Whereas by order of his majesty, we have sent several of the soldiers of his majesty's army in this kingdom, to be transported unto Bristol, part of them, videlicet, one hundred and twenty men under the conduct of the bearer hereof, sargeant Arthur Lloyd: These are therefore to pray all his majesty's officers and loving subjects whom it may concern to permit and suffer the said sargeant and soldiers aforesaid to land at Bristol, or if the wind and weather shall put them on shore elsewhere, to suffer them to pass to Bristol aforesaid without let or hindrance, behaving themselves as becometh loyal subjects; and if they shall be put on shore at any other place than Bristol to see them provided with competent quarters, they having provision of victual with them for their march."

"Three like passes with blanks for the number of men and the sargeant's name, delivered to sir William Flower, to be filled as he shall find occasion."

——.—Petition of John Dipsie: That your petitioner, being one of grace the lord lieutenant's life guard of horse, was reduced, about Christmas was twelvemonth, to make room for commissioned officers to come in, upon which reducement his grace was pleased to order that the petitioner should have the privilege to ride in any other troop, but the petitioner falling sick was uncapable to perform duty, yet is now again restored to health: Therefore he humbly prays to have the benefit to be an orderly man in the lord Kingston's troop, there being a vacancy by the death of one of the said troop, or if that be disposed, he may ride in the lord Callan's troop, there being a vacancy also.

March 9.—"The vacancy which was in the lord Kingston's troop being already filled, we are pleased that if there be any present vacancy in the lord Callan's troop, or upon the next vacancy which shall be therein, the petitioner be admitted and allowed in that troop, he appearing well mounted and armed."

March 10.—"Whereas we are informed that certain differences have lately happened between colonel John Mayart, governor of his majesty's garrison in the town of Carrickfergus and lieutenant Maurice Berkeley, lieutenant of sir Robert Byron's foot company, garrisoned in that town, which we holding fit to bee examined, and that the truth thereof be

reported unto us, we hereby pray and require the lord viscount Dungannon, sir Henry Tichborne, knight, field marshal general of his majesty's army, sir William Flower, knight, lieutenant colonel of his majesty's regiment of guards in this kingdom and sir John Stephens, knight, major of the said regiment, and governor of this his majesty's castle [of Dublin] to call before them as well the said colonel Mayart as the said lieutenant Berkeley, and such witnesses as either of them shall desire to produce, whether persons martial or others, and fully and particularly to examine the said differences and the reasons thereof, and to certify us what shall appeare unto them, that thereupon we may give such further order as shall be fit." 1664-5.

March 10.—We being informed that John Gardner, of our own troop of horse, stands committed in the city of Kilkenny, by direction of sir George St. George, knight, lieutenant of our said troop, we think fit and do hereby order that the said John Gardner be continued in restraint till he shall give good security to pay and discharge the money by him owing in his quarters in Kilkenny aforesaid, whereof as well the said sir George St. George as the person in whose custody the said John Gardner is now prisoner, is to take notice.

March 15.—Sir Mathew Appleyard, knight, governor of his majesty's fort of Charlemount, to receive out of Dublin store for the use of the garrison in the said fort, by warrant directed to sir Robert Byron, knight, master of the ordnance, one hundred collars of bandeleers, forty swords and one drum.

March 22.—The master of the ordnance to cause to be delivered to captain Hull, out of the store most convenient to Crookhaven, two barrells of powder with match and ball proportionable for the defence and security of the fort at the said have.

——.—.Petition of the earl of Drogheda: Whereas Richard Odder, soldier in my troop, being a chirurgeon, desired to be discharged out of my troop, and then he would go to sea in one of his majesty's vessels against the Dutch, which accordingly I did [*sic*] the last muster being the 18th of March 1664: May it therefore please your excellency to give your order that Charles Supple may be entertained in his room the 18th of March last past.

March 23.—"We are pleased that Charles Supple, within named, be entered and allowed in the troop under the command of the earl of Drogheda from the day that Richard Odder was discharged, the said Charles Supple appearing well mounted and armed at the next muster of the said troop."

1665, March 31.—To sir William Flower: "Forasmuch as for reasons conducing to the furtherance of his majesty's service we think fit that you with the (*blank*) under your command shall attend and observe such commands and orders as sir William Flower, knight, lieutenant colonel of his majesty's regiment of guards shall give unto you, we hereby require you to take notice thereof and accordingly to receive and obey the orders of the said sir William Flower, from time to time, until we shall signify our further pleasure."[1] 1665.

April 13.—To sir Charles Hamilton: "Having thought fit by the potent here enclosed, to give order that such part of the foot company under your command as now are quartered at Rapho, shall remove

[1] In margin "Memorandum: Eight of these orders with blanks as this is entered, delivered to Mr. Secretary Page by Mr. Sommers' direction, the first of April, 1665."

from thence to Castledo, and quarter there until further order, we hereby require you at your coming to Castledo aforesaid, to take care that the officers and soldiers of the said company be careful in their duties, and diligent and watchful in the defence and security of the place."

April 14.—Orders for marching: Sir Robert Byron's company from Carrickfergus to Drogheda; major John Beversham from Drogheda to Kilkenny; captain Robert Deey from Kilkenny to Carrickfergus.

April 24.—"We being informed that divers of the officers and soldiers of the troop of horse under the command of our dear brother, John, lord Butler, now at Atherdee[1], are not accommodated with such convenient quarters as that place may well afford, by reason of the refusal of the seneschal of a certain liberty adjoining to the said town to quarter a fitting number within such liberty, these are to will and require the portreeve of the said town of Atherdee and the liberties thereof, and the seneschal or other officer of any liberty adjoining to the said town, forthwith to appoint convenient and fitting quarters for the officers and soldiers of the said troop within the town and liberties aforesaid."

——.—Petition of captain Richard Bertie: "That Thomas Denny, soldier in my troop has of late been guilty of some misdemeanours against one of his inferior officers, for which I conceive him not fit to be continued in my troop. May it therefore please your excellency to grant an order that Richard Browne may be entertained in the room of the said Thomas Denny."

May 11.—"Upon consideration of the within petition, we are pleased and do hereby order, that Thomas Denny, therein named, be discharged out of the troop of horse under the petitioner's command, from the date hereof, and that Richard Browne, within named, be entertained in his roome."

June 6.—General letter to the officers of horse about the men attending in Dublin: "Whereas, by order of his grace the duke of Ormonde, lord lieutenant of this kingdom, dated the 31st of October, 1663, and by order from us the 18th of November, 1664, you were directed to send three horsemen out of the troop under your command to this city, who came hither according to the said order, and have ever since attended here, and now some of them being desirous to be relieved, we are pleased hereby to let you know that it is our pleasure, that upon notice to be given you by sir Thomas Harman, knight, commanding the life guard of horse here, or by the officer in chief in his absence commanding the life guard, that any of those that are here, and who by name, of the troop commanded by you, desire to be relieved, you forthwith send hither in their places as many others of the said troop well mounted and armed, as they desiring to be relieved, who at their coming to town are to repair to the said sir Thomas Harman, or in his absence to the officer in chief commanding, as aforesaid, to receive orders, and thereupon they which shall so desire to be relieved, shall be returned unto you, for which said horsemen hereby appointed to be sent thither, quarters shall be provided, and they are to remain here until further order, and you are to take care that such as you shall send hither, during their day here, especially, want not their due pay."

June 6.—"The like letter as above sent to the officer in chief commanding every troop in Ireland."

---

[1]Ardee, in county of Louth.

June 10.—A warrant requiring the officer commanding the lord Berkeley's troop, to send six horsemen as a convoy with John Bullinbrooke, with money received by him for his majesty's use in the counties of Galway and Clare, from Athlone to Mullingar, and so to be convoyed from one horse quarter to another between that and Dublin.

June 12.—The like warrant for Richard Westbrooke to have a convoy of four horsemen of the earl of Donegal's troop, with money belonging to his majesty from Carrickfergus, and so from quarter to quarter, between that and Dublin.

June 13.—To Colonel John Gorges, governor of Londonderry: "Whereas we formerly ordered Mr. Page, our secretary, to make inquiry touching the absent officers of that garrison, which he did accordingly, and forasmuch as several of them do yet absent themselves, and some without licence, as we have cause to believe, we have therefore thought fit to require you forthwith to send us a particular list of all such absentees, as likewise how long time they have been absent, as far as you can learn by due information, to the end care may be taken to prevent such neglect of duty for the future, and the hazard that may accrue thereby to a place of so great importance to the safety of the nation."

June 13.—To sir Geo. Rawdon, baronet, or the officer commanding his troop in his absence at Coleraine: We think fit and do hereby order that you with the troop of horse under your command forthwith draw to the frontiers of the seaside, in the counties of Antrim, Londonderry or Donegal, according to such intelligence as you shall have, of any vessels of the Dutch or other enemy, to lie upon any of those coasts, and that for the preservation of the country you be vigilant, careful and diligent in opposing them, if they shall attempt to land anywhere in those parts, and so expecting your due performance of this our command, we bid you heartily farewell.

Petitions of the several commanded troopers appointed to do duty in Dublin:

——.—[1.] "Humbly showing that your excellency was pleased to order your petitioners, in consideration of their attendance in Dublin, an additionall allowance of three pence a day to their usual pay, the better to enable them to defray their charge here, the which is denied your petitioners without your excellency's warrant to the treasurer here, their humble suit is that your excellency would be pleased to grant your warrant for the payment of the same from the 1st of December last, to the last of June present.

June 14.—"The muster master general is to prepare a warrant for the payment of what remains due to the petitioners of their additional pay of three pence per diem, from the first of December last to the first of this month, and so monthly during their continuance in Dublin upon duty, in such manner as by the order of his grace the duke of Ormonde, lord lieutenant of this kingdom, given the sixth day of May, 1664, was directed to be done for such of the petitioners as were then in Dublin upon duty, and present the same to be signed."

——.—[2.] "Humbly shewing that your honors gracious father was pleased to command one horseman out of every troop to attend in Dublin for orders, who being sensible of their continual charge in Dublin, was pleased to order them their pay allowed by establishment monthly in town, which was accordingly paid, and since your excellency was pleased to send for two more out of every of the said troops to attend as aforesaid,

1665.

the humble request is that your excellency will be pleased to grant your warrant for their monthly pay with and in like manner as the former single men commanded."

June 14.—"The muster master general is to prepare a warrant for the payment of what is already due to the petitioners according to the establishment, and for the time to come monthly, as long as they shall continue in Dublin upon duty, in such manner as by order of his grace the duke of Ormond, lord lieutenant of this kingdom, given the sixth day of May, 1664, was directed to be done for such of the petitioners as were then here upon duty, and present the same to be signed."

——.—[3.] "Humbly shewing that his grace the duke of Ormonde was pleased to send for one man out of each troop in Ireland to attend in Dublin for orders, and, in consideration of their greater expences here, ordered sir Daniel Bellingham, knight, to pay them monthly during so long time as they should continue upon duty, and the same to defalk from time to time out of their six months entertainment, and that your excellency was since pleased to order two more out of each troop to come hither to attend, as aforesaid, for whose pay there hath been no order since their coming, their humble request is that your excellency would be pleased to order the said sir Daniel Bellingham to pay them in like manner as the former were, and that the said sir Daniel may be warranted by your excellency's order for what he hath already disbursed, and for the future, your petitioners having already received satisfaction of sir Daniel from the first of December last until the first of May, but now the said sir Daniel refuseth to satisfy any more without your excellency's order, which is humbly begged."

June 14.—"His majesty's vice treasurer at wars or his deputy, out of such his majesty's treasure as is or first shall come into his majesty's treasury is to pay unto the petitioner the two months pay due unto them according to the establishment in the month of May last and in this instant month, as the same did or shall grow due, and so to pay the petitioners every month for the time to come the entertainment allowed by the said establishment as long as they shall be continued here upon duty, in such manner as by order of his grace the duke of Ormonde lord lieutenant of this kingdom, given the 6th day of May, 1664, was directed to be done for such of the petitioners as were then here upon duty, and to defalk such moneys as have been and shall be so paid out of the petitioners entertainments half yearly, as the same shall come to be paid with the troops whereunto they severally belong, and for so doing this with the acquittances of the petitioners or any other person or persons to be by them appointed to receive the same, confessing the receipt thereof, from time to time, shall bee to the said treasurer and the commissioners of his accompts a sufficient warrant."

June 16.—Letters to colonel Vere Cromwell, at Downe, the officers commanding the troop of the duke of Albemarle at Belfast and the earl of Donegall's at Carrickfergus; to draw their troops to the frontiers of the seaside, next to their respective quarters and to act as sir George Rawdon is directed[1] upon any attempt to land in these parts.

June 23.—"To major John Bowmer, lieutenant to the lord Grandison's troop at Limerick: "These are to let you know, that having considered your late letter unto us, taking notice of our letter to you concerning the relieving such of the lord Grandison's troop as attend here for orders,

[1] *See* page 331.

it is our pleasure that such relief be out of those of the said troop, which lie at Limerick, where the greatest number of them are, or ought to be, and that you hasten such relief hither according to your orders."

June 30.—General letter to the governor or chief officer in every garrison in this kingdom: "Although by our letters unto you, and other the officers of his majesty's army here, dated the 5th day of July last, we signified our pleasure concerning your keeping the officers and soldiers under your command in good order and readiness to answer any attempt that might be made to the terror or annoyance of his majesty's good subjects, as by our said letters is more particularly expressed, yet, less the glorious and signal victory which God hath been pleased to give his majesty's fleet over his enemies of the Netherlands, may put you into security, or make you remiss in your duty, we now think fit hereby to put you in mind of our said former orders by our letters aforesaid given unto your, and require you strictly to observe the same in all points. And we do also order and command that the companies in the garrison be as constantly kept at their duty as if an enemy were at hand, and that not any of the officers thereof depart from their quarters without our special licence, of which you are to take notice, and to cause like notice to be given to all the officers of foot in the said garrison.—Ossory."

"The like letter to the captain, or other chief officer resident with every troop in this kingdom, to keep the horse constantly at their duty, etc."

July 3.—To the muster master general: "Whereas complaint is made unto us in the behalf of sir George Lane, knight, secretary for the affairs of his majesty's army in this kingdom, that several of the officers of the said army, having obtained from his grace the duke of Ormonde, lord lieutenant of this kingdom, and from us, licences to be absent from their quarters for some time, have not paid the fees due to the said sir George Lane, as secretary aforesaid, for their said licences: And we being moved in his behalf to give order for satisfaction to be made him therein, we require the muster master general or his deputy through whose hands the warrants for the pay of the said officers are to pass to make stay of the warrants for the payment of the several officers mentioned in the list hereunto annexed, whose licences of absence are not yet paid for, until they shall respectively satisfy the due fees for their said several and respective licences aforesaid, or shew us sufficient cause to the contrary.

July 4.—"Whereas Peter Holmes, gentleman, is employed to bring from Kinsale unto the city of Dublin certain carriages, with provisions for his majesty's service, for the more safe conveyance whereof we hereby require the officer of foot commanding in chief at Kinsale aforesaid to send six musketeers with the said Peter Holmes and the carriages aforesaid to the next quarter of foot soldiers in the way from Kinsale unto this said city of Dublin, and from such quarter the said Peter Holmes and the said carriages are to be convoyed with the like number of musketeers from one foot quarter to another in the way aforesaid until they shall come to Dublin, whereof all officers of his majesty's army whom it shall concern are to take notice."

July 5.—Whereas his grace the duke of Ormonde, lord lieutenant of this kingdom, by his letters of the 26th of April, 1664, to the captain or other chief officer of the seven under-named foot companies, did order five private soldiers out of every of the said companies to be sent into the islands of Aran and Boffin, and joined with the foot company

commanded by captain Nicholas Bayly, governor of those islands: And we also by our letters of the 12th of January, 1664, directed to the captain or other chief officer of every foot company in this kingdom, except the companies first above mentioned, and the company under the command of the said captain Bayly, did appoint two private soldiers out of every of the said companies to be sent into the islands aforesaid for the better security of the same, and by our said letters we further required every captain or other chief officer aforesaid, except the officers of the lord Berkeley's, colonel John Spencer's and captain Thomas Steuart's companies, then and yet garrisoned in the town of Galway, to advance one month's pay to the men that should be so sent, to bear their charges in their march from their several quarters to the said town of Galway, where they were to be received by the said captain Bayly. And the said soldiers having been accordingly sent into the said islands, we think fit that during their continuance there their pay from time to time be paid unto them in such manner as the pay of the said captain Nicholas Bayly's company is or shall be satisfied. Whereof we require sir Daniel Bellingham, knight, deputy vice treasurer and receiver general, to take notice, and after allowance given of the month's pay advance, to such officers as in pursuance of our said letters advanced the same as aforesaid, to defalk the entertainments of the said commanded men out of the warrants for payment of the respective companies to which they do belong, and to assign the same with the pay of the foot company under the command of the said captain Bayly, and to continue the payment of the entertainments of all the said commanded men, from time to time, as the same shall grow due, in manner aforesaid.

"The seven companies mentioned in this order: Earl of Mountrath's, Sir Edward Massie's, Colonel Robert Sandys', Colonel John Bramston's, Sir Francis Gore's, Sir James Cuff's, and Sir Arthur Gore's."

——.—Petition of Marke, viscount Dungannon: "Sheweth that Thomas Dodson and Lancelot Carlisle and Moyner Vandam a trumpeter in my troop, were chequed in their pay, which was due to them to the day of their deaths, because certificates were not produced: Your petitioner humbly prayeth your excellency's order to the muster master general to draw up warrants for their pay, according to the said certificates hereunto annexed, and the rather because your petitioner hath engaged to see their necessary debts in their quarters satisfied.—DUNGANNON."

July 5.—"Upon consideration of this petition and of the annexed certificates, whereby it appeareth that the above named Thomas Dodson was buried the 13th day of April, 1664, that Vandam, above named was buried the 12th day of June, 1664, and that Lancelot Carlisle in the above petition, also named, was buried the 12th day of July, 1664, we are pleased that the pay of the said three persons be allowed from their last payment to the several and respective times of their death. And we require the muster-master general to prepare warrant for the payment of their said pay accordingly, and present the same to be signed."

July 11.—Warrant for six of viscount Shannon's troop at Cork to convoy John Deacon with money payable to his majesty from Youghal to the next quarter of horse in the way to Dublin, and so from one quarter of horse to another till he come to Dublin.

July 12.—To the mayor of Carrickfergus for the time being: "Whereas his grace the duke of Ormond, lord lieutenant of this kingdom, by his letters of the 20th of August, 1662, did recommend it to the mayor of Carrickfergus to take effectual order, that necessary provision of fire and candlelight should be made for the guards of such

garrisons as were or should be placed there, and we being informed that fire and candlelight was accordingly provided for the guards in the said town and the castle there, till of late, such provision hath been forborne and refused to be made for the guards kept in the said castle, which wee conceive ought to be provided for; and do earnestly recommend it unto you, to take speedy and effectual order that the garrison in the castle aforesaid, as well as that in the town, be furnished with fire and candlelight as formerly they have been, in pursuance of his grace's said letters, since it is for the safety of that place and the country thereabout, that garrisons are placed there."

July 12.—The master of the ordnance to deliver to sir Charles Hamilton three barrells of powder, with ball and match proportionable, for the use of the company under his command at Castledo, in the county of Donegal.

July 25.—"Whereas we hold it fit and convenient for his majesty's service, that the fort of Clonderagh, heretofore called Termonberry, in the county of Longford or Roscommon, should be garrisoned and manned with some of the soldiers of his majesty's army, we therefore require colonel Robert Sandys forthwith to send a sargeant with two files of musketeers of the foot company under his command unto the said fort, where they are to remain in garrison until we shall give further order, and we require and command such person or persons as now are or shall be in said fort at the time when the said sargeant and musketeers shall come thither, to remove out of the said fort, and to leave the same to the care and keeping of the said sargeant and musketeers till further order as aforesaid, without any opposition to be given therein at the peril of any person or persons as shall continue or disobey this our warrant in any sort."

July 25.—Warrant to the master of the ordnance: to cause to be delivered to sir Mathew Appleyard, governor of the fort of Charlemont, for the defence of that fort and use of the garrison there, one demiculverin, one saker, two minions brass and all mounted, four small drakes and one sling piece, without carriages, to be chosen by the said governor out of his majesty's ordnance at Carrickfergus; and out of the store there, one hundred pikes, two hundred muskets, one hundred swords and forty great shot, a piece for the bigger guns of those above mentioned. Dated 25th July, 1665.

July 28.—We are pleased that Benjamin Fletcher be entered and allowed in our life guard of horse, instead of captain Christopher Congrave, now captain of the foot company, lately commanded by captain William Rosse, whereof the muster master generall and sir Thomas Harman, knight, captain of the said guard are to take notice, and to enter and allow the said Benjamin Fletcher accordingly.

July 31.—The master of the ordnance to cause to be delivered out of any of his majesty's stores of arms and ammunition under his charge unto Charles Balfoure, esquire, or whom he shall appoint twenty muskets and one barrell of powder with match and ball proportionable, for the defence of the castle of Ballybalfoure, in the county of Fermanagh; the said Charles Balfoure paying for the powder, ball and match the king's rates, and giving an engagement under his hand and seal, to return the muskets upon demand, well fixed, &c.

July 31.—To the master of the ordnance: "Forasmuch as we are informed that some difference hath lately risen between William, lord

Brabazon, son and heir apparent of Edward, earl of Meath, and Thomas Wentworth, esquire, son and heir apparent of sir George Wentworth, knight, we hereby pray and require the committee for the affairs of the army, or any three or more of them, calling before them the said lord Brabazon and Thomas Wentworth, with such witnesses as either of them desire to produce, fully to examine the said difference, and to end the same by consent of the said parties (if they can) or else to certify us what shall appear unto them, to the end that we may give such further order therein, as shall appear fit."

August 16.—To the officers commanding the lord Grandison's troop at Limerick: to send six horsemen with Samuel Drurey from Limerick to the next horse quarters in the way to Dublin, and so from one quarter to another, till he come to Dublin with money belonging to his majesty.

Aug. 17.—To the master of ordnance: To cause to be delivered out of any his majesty's stores of arms and ammunition under his charge, unto sir Francis Hamilton, baronet, of his majesty's privy council, and captain of a troop of horse in this kingdom, or whom he shall appoint, twelve muskets, and two barrells of powder with match and ball proportionable for the defence and security of his house of Castle Hamilton in the county of Cavan, the said sir Francis Hamilton paying for the powder, match and ball the king's rates, and giving engagement under his hand and seal to return the muskets upon demand well fixed.

Aug. 17.—"We are pleased that two files of the foot company under the command of sir Charles Hamilton, knight, now quartering at Castledo, in the county of Donegal, be forthwith removed to Castle Hamilton in the county of Cavan, where they are to continue till further order from us, and to do duty during their lying there, in such manner as the said sir Charles Hamilton shall appoint, and this our order is to bee entred with the muster master general, who is to take notice thereof, and take order, that the said men be mustered at Castle Hamilton, aforesaid."

Aug. 18.—Orders for marching: Colonel Thomas Coote, from Carrickfergus to town of Belturbet; captain William Cecil, from Kilkenny to Callan; captain Robert Deey, from Kilkenny to Thomastown.

Aug. 28.—To the master of the ordnance: to cause to be delivered: [1.] to Francis, lord Aungier, baron of Longford, and sir Arthur Forbes, baronet, both of his majesty's privy council of this kingdom, threescore firelock muskets, and forty pikes, to be by them employed as they shall find occasion, and for so doing this, with an engagement in writing under the hands and seals of the said lord Aungier and sir Arthur Forbes to restore the said arms well fixed and serviceable, when the same shall be required by us, or any other chief governor or governors of this kingdom, which hereafter shall be, shall be your sufficient warrant in that behalf [2.] To colonel Robert Sandys: one barrell of powder, with match and ball proportionable, for the use of the garrison of Clouderagh alias Termonbarry.

"A letter to the provost of Sligo for the time being, dated 30th of August, 1665, from his excellencie, the lord deputy, taking notice of the former letter and recommending it to him to provide fire, etc., for the garrison as formerly."

IX. 3.—1665-6.—Orders, etc. by James, Duke of Ormonde, returned to Ireland as Lord Lieutenant, 3 September, 1665.

September 13.—"We think fit, and do hereby order that the soldiers lately commanded out of the foot company under the command of colonel Robert Sandys to garrison in the castle of Clonderath, be forthwith removed from thence to Lanesborough, where they are to quarter till further order from us, whereof the said colonel Sandys and the officer present with the commanded men at Clonderath aforesaid are to take notice and to remove them accordingly."

Sep. 15.—Kilkenny. Commissions: John Pigott to be captain of the foot company in which he is lieutenant; William Cosby to be lieutenant of foot company under captain John Pigott.

Sep. 23.—Kilkenny. Commission for sir James Middleton to be captain of the foot company, lately under command of John, lord viscount Masserecne, deceased.

October 20.—"The chief officer resident with the troop of horse under the command of Richard lord Coote, baron of Colooney, now quartering in the town of Sligo, to send four horsemen of that troop, as a convoy with Humphry Booth, gentleman, from the said town of Sligo to the town of Galway, with moneys belonging to his majesty whereof the said officer is not to fail."

Oct. 27.—To sir Daniel Bellingham, lord mayor of the city of Dublin: "Whereas we did by our letters to the late mayor of the city of Dublin recommend it unto him to take effectual order that provision of fire and candlelight should be made for the guards of this city, which was done accordingly, and it being necessary that the same provision be made for the future, we hereby recommend it unto you to take the like order in that particular as your predecessor did wherein we doubt not of your ready compliance, since the keeping of the said guards is for the safety and advantage of this place."

Oct. 27.—To the sheriffs of the city of Dublin and the seneschals of the respective liberties of St. Thomas' Court and Donore: "These are to will and require you to take effectual care and order that the officers and soldiers of his majesty's regiment of guards in this kingdom have convenient quarters within this city [Dublin] and the suburbs thereof as formerly they have had, and that the officers and soldiers of our guard of horse, and such horsemen of the several troops in this kingdom as are now attending here by our order, be conveniently quartered, and have good stabling for their horses within the said city and suburbs as heretofore, as also that our guard of battleaxes and the officers of the same be quartered near unto this castle that they may the better attend their duty to us."

Oct. 27.—Commissions: "To John Slaughter, to be ensign to the foot company belonging to the duke of Albemarle; Thomas Hackett, to be ensign to colonel Manwaring Hammond."

Nov. 2.—Commission to Thomas Downing to be ensign to colonel Hayward St. Leger, in place of Thomas Dwyer, discharged.

Nov. 3.—Warrant for twelve of sir William Neale's troop to meet Edward Butler, esquire, treasurer of the duke of Ormonde, at Mitchelstown, in the county of Cork, where he shall appoint, and to convoy him to Clonmel, and thence to Kilkenny, with money he is to receive for his grace in the said county of Cork.

Nov. 4.—Commissions: Charles Dare, to be ensign to colonel Brent Moore in his majesty's regiment of guards, in place of John Vernon, discharged; William Loraine to be quartermaster to lieutenant colonel Moses Hill's troop, formerly the duke of Albemarle's, of which he was formerly quartermaster.

——.—Petition of Robert Freeman: Humbly sheweth that the petitioner at the time of his majesty's restoration was ensign to sir Robert Hannay's foot company, and was instrumental to his capacity in that happy affair, as by certificate of the said sir Robert hereunto annexed, may appear, that he is desirous to serve his majesty in the meanest capacity: and therefore humbly prayeth (if your grace think him worthy of nothing else) to give order that he may be admitted to trail a pike in captain John Pigott's company of foot.

Nov. 15.—"Captain John Pigott is to inform himself concerning the allegations of the within petition, and finding them true to admit the petitioner to the place he desires, in the foot company under his command, upon the first vacancy that shall be therein."

Nov. 15.—Commissions: Sir William Tichborne to be captain of troop of his father, sir Henry Tichborne, of which he is now lieutenant, on the surrender of sir Henry; Richard Tichborne to be lieutenant to the troop under command of sir William Tichborne.

Nov. 21.—Commission to George Blount to be captain of late colonel Thomas Cupper's company in the king's regiment of foot.

Nov. 28.—Commission to James Leigh to be quartermaster to troop of horse of sir Theophilus Jones on surrender of William Flood.

Nov. 28.—Lewis Dives, Thomas Nevinson, and Pierce Butler to be entered in the life guard of the duke of Ormonde in the places of Rice Lloyd, deceased, Duke Crofton, and Philip Savage.

Dec. 4.—Commission to William Packington to be lieutenant to company of captain Thomas Carteret on surrender of Francis Singe.

Dec. 7.—The master of the ordinance to cause to be delivered to sir Thomas Harman two barrells of powder and ball proportionable for half a year's allowance to the life guard.

Dec. 12.—"Whereas the undernamed soldiers formerly sent out of the company of foot in his majesty's army in this kingdom under the command of sir Daniel Treswell, baronet, to serve his majesty in his navy royal, are discharged from that service and returned into the said kingdom, with a pass under the hand and seal of George, duke of Albemarle, dated the 7th day of November last, these are therefore to require the muster master general or his deputy to view the said soldiers and to enter them to be allowed from the date hereof in the rolls of the said company instead of such other soldiers now of the company aforesaid as the said sir Daniel Treswell, or the officer commanding his company shall think fit to displace; the soldiers returned as aforesaid being to repair to their colours and attend their duty:

"Sir Daniel Treswell's company: George Holme, Robert Willson, John Crosley, Andrew Manwaring, Peirce Griffin.

"Of captain John Butler's: Francis Richardson, James Trelfay, John Dinley.

"Of major Gibson's company: Peter Rylay and Richard Jones.

"Of major Beversham's company: Philip Lambert, Joseph Cuttler."

Dec. 13.—The like order for Philip Griffin, soldier in Major Beversham's company, to be entered in the said company.

Dec. 13.—Commission to Richard Morris to be ensign to sir William Flower, colonel of the regiment of guards, vacant by the death of Charles Tyrrell.

Dec. 14.—The master of the ordnance to cause to be delivered out of the store of Carrickfergus to major John Beversham forty swords for the use of his company.

Dec. 14.—Commissions to Sir Charles Hamilton to be captain of the troop of his father sir Francis Hamilton, vacant by the voluntary surrender of the latter; to Claude Hamilton to be captain of the company, lately sir Charles Hamilton's, and vacant by the latter's advancement.

Dec. 15.—Commission to Robert Hamilton to be cornet to sir Charles Hamilton's troop.

Dec. 20.—"Forasmuch as we are informed that there is three months' pay stopt from the soldiers in garrison in the islands of Aran and Boffin for their clothes, we thinke fit in regard of the remoteness of those garrisons from these parts, and the necessity there is of providing and laying in provisions at reasonable and convenient times, that only one month's pay and a half and no more be at present defalked out of the pay of the soldiers in the garrisons aforesaid, whereof as well his majesty's treasurer and general receiver as all other his majesty's officers whom it shall concern are to take notice."

Dec. 21, 22.—The master of the ordnance to cause the following to be delivered out of his majesty's stores of arms and ammunition under his charge: [1.] To sir George St. George, lieutenant of the troop of horse under command of Thomas, earl of Ossory, lieutenant general of the king's forces in Ireland: six carbines for the use of his troop; [2] to major Arthur Dillon, lieutenant of the troop under command of viscount Callan, six carbines; the carbines to be returned on demand; [3.] to Arthur, earl of Donegall, forty firelocks, twenty pikes and twenty bills for the security and defence of his house, to be returned on demand.

Dec. 22.—To the sovereign of the town of Armagh, for the time being: We have thought fit in order to his majesty's service and for the security of that town and the country thereabouts to appoint two squadrons of the troop of horse under the command of William, lord viscount Charlemount, to quarter there, and being informed that the said horsemen cannot keep guards as they ought for the safety of the said towne and themselves, or to answer any occasion that may offer, for want of a convenient house to keep their guards in, and fire and candlelight, which, being provided in all other the garrisons and quarters in this kingdom by the inhabitants of the same, we doe hereby in a very special manner recommend it unto you, to take speedy and effectual order, that a fitting place in the most convenient part of that town, be appointed and set apart for the said soldiers and such other officers as may hereafter be placed there, to keep guards in, and also that necessary provision of fire and candlelight be made for such guards from time to time as in other places, wherein we doubt not of your ready compliance, since it is for the safety of the people of that place and the parts about it, that garrisons are placed there.

Dec. 29.—Commissions: Henry Jones to be lieutenant to sir William Flower, lieutenant colonel of the king's regiment of guards;

John Byron to be lieutenant to major Richard Broughton; Francis Burgesse to be ensign to major Edward Billingsley. ...

1665-6.

1665–6, January 3.—"Whereas the undernamed soldiers, formerly sent out of his majesty's army in this kingdom to serve his majesty in his navy royal and discharged from that service and returned into this said kingdom, as by passes by them produced unto us doth appeare, these are therefore to require the muster master general or his deputie to view the said soldiers, and, after such view made, to enter them to be allowed from the respective days of their appearance before the said master muster or his deputy, in the rolls of the several and respective companies aforesaid, as the captain, or in his absence, the chief officer resident with every of the said companies shall think fit to displace, whereof the respective officers whom it shall concerne are to take notice:

"Of sir Robert Byron's company: Thomas Ballatine, David Williams, James Morgan,

"Of colonel Hammond's company: Richard Body, corporal, Oliver Man and John Bishop,

"Of colonel Sydenham's company: Marmaduke Williamson, Henry Richards, Patrick Casy and William Lewis,

"Of the duke of Albemarle's: Richard Walsh,

"Of major James Dennis's: Henry Piper and Thomas Burne,

"Of captaine Congreve's: Thomas Jones."

Jan. 3.—Hugh Montgomery to be entered in the life guard in place of Robert Hamilton, appointed cornet.

Jan. 4.—"The muster master general or his deputy is forthwith to make out warrants for three months' pay to the officers and others of our life guard of horse, and six months' pay with the additional allowance of three pence per diem to each man, for the commanded men of the several troops in this kingdom now attending here by our order, which three months' and six months' pay is to determine the 8th of December last, and present the warrants to us for our signature."

Jan. 16.—The master of the ordnance to deliver to the earl of Donegal fifty carbines for the use of the troop under his command, to be returned when desired.

Jan. 17.—Commission to John Buckworth to be cornet to sir William Neale's troop.

Jan. 20.—"Whereas there is a commission from his majesty of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery issued under the great seal of this kingdom unto sir Jerome Alexander, knight, second justice of his majesty's court of common pleas in the said kingdom, for the counties of Kildare, Cavan, Monaghan, Meath, Westmeath and Longford, we thinke fit and hereby order that Henry Moreton, lieutenant of the troop of horse under the command of sir Theophilus Jones, knight, scout master general of his majesty's army in this kingdom, shall send a corporal and twelve horsemen of the said troop to attend the said sir Jerome Alexander from place to place within the said several and respective counties, where he shall have occasion to go for the execution of his majesty's commission, and to continue their attendance so long as he shall be upon the execution of the service thereby committed unto him and in his return back to this city [Dublin]."

"This warrant was transcribed and directed to the officers in chief command of sir Theophilus Jones' and colonel Thomas Howard's troops."

Jan. 22.—"Whereas we are informed by sir Arthur Forbesse, baronet, captain of a troop of horse, and one of his majesty's privy council of this kingdom, that Hugh Montgomery, late of his troop, is now entered in our life guard of horse, and that —— Whitehead and —— Cockeran, two others of the said troop, do absent themselves from their quarters and neglect their duties, we, therefore, think fit that the said sir Arthur Forbesse shall receive into the said troop three such other able and well affected persons as he shall think fit, in the places of the three persons above named, and thereupon the muster master general or his deputy is to allow the persons to be taken in by the said sir Arthur Forbesse, as aforesaid, from the day of the date hereof, they appearing at the next muster well mounted and armed."

Jan. 23.—Warrant for six of sir George Rawdon's troop to convoy Hutton Sherwood and Richard Westbrooke, gentlemen, "with money belonging to his majesty" from Londonderry to the next horse quarter in the way to Dublin, and so to be convoyed from one horse quarter to another till they come to Dublin.

Jan. 23.—Warrant for six horsemen of the earl of Drogheda's troop to convoy John Garrodd from Drogheda to Dublin with money for his majesty.

Jan. 27.—Commission to Francis Graham to be ensign to captain John Pigott's company on removal of Chidly Pigott.

Jan. 29.—Appointment of Richard [Butler] earl of Arran, colonel of the king's regiment of guards in Ireland, to be governor of the city of Dublin and to command all his majesty's forces, both horse and foot, which are or shall be garrisoned or quartered within that city, its suburbs and liberties.

February 3.—John Garrodd to have a convoy of six horsemen out of colonel Howard's troop from Trim to Athloy, thence to Kells, and so to Dublin, with money for his majesty, he bearing the troopers' charges.

Feb. 6.—To the provost of Enniskillen for the time being: "Being informed that the officers and soldiers of the company of foot garrisoned there are not accommodated with fitting quarters, nor provision of fire and candlelight made for the guards, which being provided in all other the garrisons and quarters in this kingdom by the inhabitants of the same, we do hereby in a very special manner recommend it unto you to take effectual order that the officers and soldiers have convenient quarters and that fire and candlelight be provided for the guards from time to time as in other places."

Feb. 6.—John Deacon to have a convoy of six horsemen of the lord Shannon's troop, from Cork, to convoy him or whom he shall send with money belonging to his majesty from Youghal to the next horse quarter in the way to Dublin, and from one horse quarter to another till the money shall be brought to Dublin.

Feb. 13.—Colonel Robert Sandys with his company to march to Lanesborough, in the county of Longford, and quarter there.

Feb. 17.—Convoy for money belonging to the duke of York: from Carrickdrumrusk to Athlone out of sir Oliver St. George's troop, thence to Mullingar by troop of president of Connaught, thence to Dublin by sir Arthur Forbes' troop. The money to be put into sir Oliver St. George's custody in Dublin.

Feb. 21–24.—The master of the ordnance to deliver the following: to James Shearland, commander of the "Mary," yacht, two barrells of powder; to viscount Dungannon, for his troop, six troop-saddles with furniture, six cases of pistols and holsters; half a barrell of pistol powder, with ball, to every troop, and a barrell of musket powder, with match and ball to every company for half a year's allowance.

Feb. 24.—Commissions: David Buchanan to be ensign to colonel John Hubblethorne; John Pym to be lieutenant to sir Arthur Gore; and Daniel Jenkins to be ensign to the latter.

Feb. 26.—"Whereas we are given to understand that our guard of battle-axes hath not hitherto been mustered, and we, thinking fit that the mustering thereof be not neglected or omitted as formerly, do hereby require the muster master general of his majesty's army in this kingdom, to cause rolls to be made of the names of the officers and others of our said guard of battleaxes, and to muster them for the time to come at such times and as often as he shall think fit, whereof the officers of our said guard are to take notice, and to deliver lists of the names of the officers and others of our said guard to the said muster master general or his deputy, from time to time as he shall call for the same accordingly.

March 3.—"Whereas colonel John Gorges, governor of the city and county of Londonderry, hath made known unto us that it is necessary that a gunsmith and a man to assist him be employed at Londonderry to fix and clean arms, and keep the arms in his majesty's store there clean and in good order, and to that end, hath humbly desired our order to muster a gunsmith and his man in such of the companies now in garrison in the said city, when there is any vacancy, as he shall think fit, and that they may be allowed duty free from the next muster; which we having thought fit to grant, do hereby authorise the said colonel John Gorges to enter a gunsmith and his man in any of the said companies where there is a vacancy, accordingly, and we require the muster master general or his deputy to allow such gunsmith and his man duty free from the next muster, till further order from us."

March 3–10.—The master of the ordnance to deliver the following: to colonel John Gorges, governor of Londonderry, five drums and sticks, and so many muskets and pikes as he finds needful for the complete arming of the soldiers in the several companies in the garrison; to colonel Sandys twelve pikes, fifteen muskets, thirty collars of bandeleers and two halberts for the use of his company, several of their arms having been lately burned by an accidental fire in their quarters at Athlone; to Thomas Newcomen, lieutenant to troop of sir Arthur Forbes, twelve cases of pistols with holsters, twelve carbines with belts and swivels.

March 12.—Commission to Richard [Butler] earl of Arran to be governor of the isle of Arran.

March 12.—Commission to major Nicholas Bayly to be governor of the island of "Ennis Buffin."

March 13.—Commission to major Nicholas Bayly to be governor of the isle of Arran in the absence of the earl of Arran.

March 14.—"Whereas captain Claude Hamilton hath made known unto us that some of the soldiers of the foot company under his command have a desire to sit down with their families and plant, and hath humbly desired us to give order to him to discharge at the next muster of the

said company such as have a desire unto it, and to enlist others in their places, we hereby impower the said captain Claude Hamilton to discharge such of his company as at the next muster thereof shall desire it, and to enlist other able and fit persons in their places accordingly: And we require the muster master or his deputy at the next muster of the said company to allow such soldiers as shall be enlisted by the said captain Hamilton, as aforesaid."

March 15.—Warrants to the master of the ordnance to deliver to sir Richard Clifton ten carbines with belts and swivels and ten saddles with furniture.

March 15.—Order to the officer commanding sir William Neale's troop at Cashel, to send six horsemen of the troop to Thurles to convoy Charles Connell with money from Thurles to the next horse quarter in the way to Dublin, and so he is to be convoyed from one horse quarter to another till the money be safely brought to Dublin.

March 19.—"We hereby require the officer commanding colonel Thomas Howard's troop of horse, now quartered at Trim, to send corporal James Mattison and with him six horsemen of the said troop to such places in the counties of Meath, Kildare and Wicklow or any of them, to apprehend robbers, as the earl of Roscommon shall direct, wherein the said corporal is to follow such directions as he shall receive from the earle of Roscommon."

1666, March 27.—"We do hereby pray and require sir Theophilus Jones, knight, scout master general of his majesty's army in this kingdom, to send and employ so many horsemen and officers of his troop to command them, as he shall think fit, to search for and apprehend such robbers and thieves, and such as receive stolen goods or harbour and relieve any robbers and thieves, as the said sir Theophilus Jones hath or shall have notice or intelligence of within the King and the Queen's counties and places thereunto adjacent, and upon apprehending any such robbers and thieves or their receivers, harborers or relievers to carry them before the next justice of the peace to the place where they or any of them shall be apprehended, to be proceeded against according to law, and for the better performance of the service hereby directed, we require the officer commanding the several troops at Athy, Maryborough, Birr and Cashel to be aiding and assisting to the officer that shall be sent by the said sir Theophilus Jones, as aforesaid, with such horsemen out of any of the said troops as hee shall find occasion to make use of in the said service, and shall desire for his furtherance therein." 1666.

March 28.—To the master of the ordnance: "Whereas sir Daniel Bellinghain, knight, lord mayor of the city of Dublin, hath made humble suit unto us that we would bee pleased to allow him (as formerly hath been used) three barrells of powder with match proportionable, to be employed by the several corporations of the said city upon Easter Monday next in their march unto and their retreat from Cullens's Wood neer the said city, according to ancient custom,[1] and that he may also have four hundred pikes and eight hundred muskets fixed, for the occasion aforesaid out of his majesty's store of arms and ammunition of Dublin, and we, finding by the clerk of the said store, that the arms thereout lent unto the mayor of the said city the last year upon the like occasion were returned, we hereby pray and require you out of the store

[1] *See* "Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin," vol. iv., 1894, p. x.

aforesaid to cause the said three barrells of powder and match, together with the number of pikes and muskets aforesaid, to be delivered to the said lord mayor or to whom he shall appoint to receive the same, to be employed as aforesaid, he giving his engagement in writeing under his hand for the returning the said pikes and muskets into the store aforesaid whensoever he shall be thereunto required, in as good condition as they shall be delivered out unto him."

April 2.—Commissions: Robert Meredith to be ensign to captain John Butler; Francis Preston to be cornet to sir Francis Hamilton.

April 10.—Commission to Duke Crofton to be quarter-master to sir Oliver St. George's troop of horse.

April 12, 24.—The master of the ordnance to deliver the following: to colonel Beverley Usher lieutenant to the troop of the duke of Ormonde, twenty cases of pistols with holsters; to sir Theophilus Jones, scout master general, fourteen cases of pistols and holsters.

May 5.—"Forasmuch as it is necessary that in every garrison in this kingdom where there is a store of arms kept, a gunsmith and a man to assist him be constantly resident and employed to fix and clean the arms of the soldiers and keep the arms in the stores in such garrisons clean, in good order and fit for service upon any occasion, we therefore think fit and do hereby order that a gunsmith and a man to assist him in every garrison in the said kingdom where there is a store of arms as aforesaid, be mustered and allowed in some company in every such garrison duty free, until further order from us, in the places of two such other men as the officer shall think fit to discharge, whereof we require the muster master general or his deputy and the governor of every such garrison to take notice, and to enter and allow a gunsmith and his man in some company in every of the said garrisons, to be employed as aforesaid, from the date hereof."

May 21.—"Whereas sir Robert Byron, knight, master of his majesty's ordnance and one of his majesty's privy council of this kingdom, is now upon his journey from this city to visit the several garrisons, forts and stores in this said kingdom, and to view the arms and artillery in them respectively, and to the end he may with more safety and expedition perform that service, we require the officers of the several troops of horse in this kingdom, where the said sir Robert Byron shall think fit to go, to appoint and furnish him with such guards and convoys of horse from place to place as he shall at any time desire for his assistance and security both in his going upon the said service and in his return, and for conveying any artillery or ammunition from one store or garrison to another that the said sir Robert Byron shall think fit to remove, whereof the said several and respective officers are to take notice."

May 23.—The master of the ordnance to deliver to sir Charles Hamilton, for the use of his troop, ten cases of pistols with holsters, "he giving so many old ones into the store."

May 25.—To Henry [Moore] earl of Drogheda, or in his absence to the officer in chief commanding his troop of horse at Drogheda: "These are to will and require you forthwith to march with the troop of horse under your command, so as you fail not to be with the said troop at Lurgan in the county of Louth, on Sunday morning next by eight of the clock, where you shall receive further order from us."

May 25.—Orders in similar terms to John lord Butler to be at Lurgan, and to viscount Charlemont to be at Dromore, on the morning of Monday at eight o'clock."

May. 25.—"For special reasons conducing to his majesty's service, we hereby require and command all officers of his majesty's army now in this city or any other part of this kingdom, absent from their commands and charges immediately upon publication hereof, to repair to their several and respective garrisons or quarters, and there to attend their duties, and not absent themselves from the same without special licence from us.

May 25.—"Whereas by our late warrant we required you to muster our guard of battle-axes, and now thinking fit that the mustering of them be foreborne, we require you not to detain their warrants for payment of their entertainments for want of a muster, but immediately to deliver the said warrant to sir Daniel Treswell who commands that guard."

May 25.—To colonel John Spencer, governor of his majesty's garrison at Galway: "These are to will and require you to discharge out of restraint ensign Thomas Monck and the gunner of the fort in Aran or Buffin, to send them to their duty and employment, first receiving the engagement of major Nicholas Bayly, governor of the isles of Aran and Buffin, that they shall appear before us or before whom we shall appoint, upon notice hereof to be given to the said major Bayly."

May 29.—"Ormonde. We do hereby authorise and empower Arthur, earl of Donegall, with the assistance of the lords and others, whose names are underwritten, all officers of his majesty's army in this kingdom, or any thirteen or more of them, to hold a court martial in the town and garrison of Carrickfergus, on the thirtieth day of May, instant, and there to hear, inquire, and take cognizance of all such informations, causes, matters, crimes and offences whatsoever, committed and done within the said town and garrison by any officers or soldiers of his majesty's army contrary to the laws, discipline and articles of war, established in this kingdom, as shall be then presented before them, treated of, or depending, and upon due examination hereof, to proceed to judgment and sentence against the offender or offenders, according to the said laws, discipline and articles of war, and to cause such judgment and sentence to be put in execution. And for so doeing this shall bee a sufficient warrant. Given at Carrickfergus, 29th day of May, 1666: G. LANE.

Henry, earl of Drogheda,	Richard, earl of Arran,
Lord viscount Dungannon,	Sir Hans Hamilton,
Sir George Rawdon,	„ William Flower,
„ Thomas Fortescue,	„ Thomas Harmon,
Colonell Vere Essex Cromwell,	Lieutenant-colonel Moses Hill,
„ John Mayart,	Captain Edward Brabazon,
Captain John Butler,	Major John Beversham,
„ [Anthony Hungerford,]	„ Richard Broughton,
	„ Thomas Fairfax."

May 29.—To George Spring, [provost] marshal: "These are to will and require you forthwith to give notice to the lords and others whose names are under-written, being all officers of his majesty's army in this kingdom, to be present and assistant at a court martial appointed by us to be held to-morrow morning, at nine of the clock, being Wednesday the 30th of May, instant, in the town and garrison of Carrickfergus at such place as Arthur, earl of Donegall shall appoint, whereof you are not to fail. Given at Carrickfergus, 29 May, 1666.

1666.

Arthur, earl of Donegall, and the officers mentioned under the above order were set down under this.—GEORGE LANE.

May 29.—Orders for major John Broughton and captain Hungerford, with their companies, to remain at Carrickfergus and to observe orders and directions given by the earl of Donegall.

May 30.—To the muster master general or his deputy: "We thinking fit that all the private soldiers of the four foot companies that lately mutinied in this town and garrison be forthwith disbanded, and that such of the soldiers of the said companies taken out of the castle, as shall be pardoned their lives, be transported by sea to Dublin to be further disposed of as we shall think fit, but none of their wives permitted to go on board with them, we hereby pray, authorise and require Arthur, earl of Donegall to take effectual care and order that the several particulars aforesaid be put into a speedy way of dispatch and execution in such manner as his lordship shall think best, and that provision may be made for the sustenance of such of the said mutineers as shall be transported to Dublin. And also for the present maintenance and support of the corporals of the said four companies, they not having joined in the mutiny, we have by our warrant of this day's date, directed Hugh Smith, collector of the subsidies, to pay unto the said earl, out of the moneys in his hands such sum or sums of money as his lordship shall find needful for the uses above mentioned, and for the better security of this garrison in the future, we further pray and require the said earl of Donegall to take order that none of the soldiers of the said disbanded companies, be admitted to come into or inhabit in this town or the liberties thereof, on pain of forfeiting the pardon given them, and that they may not pretend ignorance herein his lordship is to cause public notice to be given and fixed up in this town and garrison of our pleasure in this particular.

For doing of all which this shall be his lordship's sufficient warrant.

Given at Carrickfergus, the 30 day of May, 1666.—GEORGE LANE.

June 7.—The master of the ordnance to deliver to sir Thomas Harman two barrells of powder, with ball proportionable, for the use of the life guard and the horsemen attending in Dublin.

June 9.—"Forasmuch as we are informed that captain Richard Lowther's testimony is material upon a trial to be had in his majesty's court of chief place, on his majesty's behalf, against John Shallcrosse concerning the killing of one (*blank*) Graham, we are pleased hereby not only to licence the said captain Lowther to be absent from his quarters for the space of twenty days from the date hereof, but also to require him to appear and attend in the said court upon Tuesday and Wednesday next, come seven night, and longer if the said court shall see cause, to deliver his testimony in the matter aforesaid."

June 12.—"We think fit that the captains, lieutenants, ensigns, sargeants, corporals and drummers of the foot companies lately garrisoned in Carrickfergus be mustered and allowed as other the officers of his majesty's army from the last muster till further order, and that the private soldiers of the said companies, now disbanded, upon the late mutiny, be passed in the muster rolls as formerly to the day of their beginning the said mutiny, whereof the muster master general is to take notice and give the order to his commissaries accordingly."

June 15.—To colonel William Cecill or the officer in chief commanding his company in Kilkenny:—

"These are to will and require you within ten days from the time of your receipt hereof, in due order, full number and completely armed, to

march with the foot company under your command from their present quarters at Kilkenny to the city of Londonderry, and there to quarter till further order from us, and to take care that the several inhabitants where any of your company are now quartered be justly accounted with and tickets given for what shall appear due to them respectively, which you are to see satisfied out of the soldiers' pay."

June 15.—Marching orders to the following in similar terms: sir James Middleton from Londonderry to Kilkenny; colonel Humphry Sydenham from Derry to Carrickfergus; captain Claude Hamilton from Castledoe to Carrickfergus; sir Daniel Treswell from Drogheda to Carrickfergus.

June 16.—To Henry Ball, ensign to the company of foot under command of sir John Cole, baronet, stationed at Enniskillen, to send all the tents and necessaries belonging to them, now in store there, to be delivered to colonel Thomas Coote at the town of Belturbet.

June 18.—Marching orders to the following:—Captain Anthony Hungerford and major Richard Broughton from Carrickfergus to Dublin; sir Daniel Treswell, colonel Humphry Sydenham and captain Claude Hamilton to Carrickfergus.

June 19.—To the officer in chief commanding the earl of Anglesey's troop at Arklow:—

These are to will and require you in due order, full number and completely mounted and armed, within six days from the time of your receipt of this our order, to march with a troop of horse under your command from their present quarters at Arklow, in the county of Wicklow, to Goulding Bridge, in the county of Tipperary, and province of Munster, where you are to receive and follow such orders as shall be sent unto you by Roger, earl of Orrery, lord president of that province, to whom you are forthwith after receipt hereof to send notice of these our commands, to the end you may meet his lordship's orders at Goulding Bridge, aforesaid.

June 19.—Orders in similar terms for the following to march to "Goulding Bridge:" sir William Tichborne from Wicklow; sir William Neale, baronet, from Cashel.

June 22.—The master of the ordnance to deliver to sir William Tichborne, for the use of his troop, six cases of pistols and holsters, he giving into the store so many old pistols.

June 23.—To colonel Robert Sandys: "Whereas we are informed that the castle of Clonderah is in danger to be surprised, we think fit for prevention thereof to require colonel Robert Sandys, or in his absence the chief officer resident with his company of foot, if he shall find it needful to send such part of the said company and such officer to command them as he shall think fit, to lie in and secure the said castle till the present danger and rumour be over, and to take care that a necessary proportion of ammunition and provision bee sent into the said castle with the said guard, for their maintenance during their continuance there, and for defence of the place."

June 27.—Commissions: John Slaughter to be ensign to colonel Blount's company in the regiment of guards; John Baskervile to be ensign to the earl of Arran's company.

June 29.—Commission to Wentworth, earl of Roscommon, to be captain of colonel Thomas Howard's troop on the surrender of the latter.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1666.

June 30.—Commissions: Henry Brenn to be one of the lieutenants of the life guard of the horse; lieutenant-colonel John Fortescue to be quarter master of the same.

July 2.—Commission to Arthur Chichester to be ensign to the duke of Albemarle's company.

July 18.—James, lord Annesley, to be captain of the earl of Anglesey's troop.

——. — Roger West, continued lieutenant, Robert Wollesley, cornet; Roger Levesey, quarter master.

"A note of the date of some commissions given by his grace [James, duke of Ormonde] in England and entered in the books of business there:

1664. Aug. 2.—Randall Taylor to be lieutenant to captain John Boteler, instead of Thomas Mayer.

1664. Aug. 8.—Captain George Carteret for colonel Wheeler's company.

1664. [Aug. 20.]—John Hall, lieutenant to sir Matthew Appleyard.

1664. Nov. 29.—Captain Adam Leicester, commission.

1664–5. Jan. 25.—Captain John Beversham.

1664–5. March 22.—Lieutenant-colonel Moses Hill.

1665. April 24.—Captain John Jephson.

X.

Army in Ireland, 1662–1682.

1662.

1. 1662.—"An abstract of the number of the officers and soldiers of his majestie's army in Ireland, according to the muster taken the 5th of May, 1662, together with the head-quarters of each troope and company:

Horse.	Captaines.	Lieutennants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.	Corporalls.	Trumpetters.	Soldiers besides.	Supernumerarys.	Head-quarters.	Countyes.
Duke of Ormonde's regiment.										
His grace his troope -	1	1	1	1	3	2	77	10	Catherlogh -	—
Earle of Meathe's - -	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	—	Dublin -	—
Earle of Drogheda's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	8	Drogheda -	Lowth.
Earle of Anglesye's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	78	11	Arcklow -	Wicklow.
Sir Henry Tichborne's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	78	8	Wicklow -	—
Sir Theophilus Jones' -	1	1	1	1	3	2	73	8	Kells - -	Meath.
Sir William Neile's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	67	2	Neanah -	Tipperary.
Sir William Meredith's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	—	Kilcullen -	—
	8	8	8	8	24	16	598	47		

Horse.	Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.	Corporalls.	Trumpetters.	Soldiers besides.	Supernumerarys.	Head-quarters.	Countyes.
Duke of Albemarle's regiment.										
His grace his troope -	1	1	1	1	3	2	79	4	Belfast -	Antrim.
Earle of Donegall's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	76	6	Carrickfergus	„
Earle of Mount Alexander's	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	4	Newtown -	—
Lord Conwaye's - -	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	8	Lisnegarvey -	Antrim.
Lord of Colooney's -	1	1	1	1	3	1	78	5	Sligo -	—
Collonell Vere Essex Cromwell's	1	1	1	1	3	2	76	—	Downpatrick	Down.
Collonell Marke Trevor's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	4	Dundalk -	Lowth.
Major George Rawdon's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	2	—	—
	8	8	8	8	24	15	609	33		
Earle of Orrerye's regiment.										
His lordshipp's troope -	1	1	1	1	3	2	67	10	Dublin -	—
Earle of Kildare's - -	1	1	1	1	3	2	72	12	Dublin -	—
Lord Grandison's - -	1	1	1	1	3	2	74	9	Limerick -	—
Lord Shannon's - -	1	1	1	1	3	2	76	6	Clonmel -	—
Lord Aungier's - -	1	1	1	1	3	2	81	—	Longford -	—
Sir Thomas Armstrong's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	77	2	Dublin -	—
Collonell Daniell Redmon's	1	1	1	1	3	2	78	2	Kilkenny -	—
	7	7	7	7	21	14	525	41		
Late earle of Mountrath's regiment.										
His lordship's late troope	—	1	1	1	3	2	76	—	Athleague -	Roscommon.
Lord Faulkland's - -	1	1	1	1	3	2	77	1	Athlone -	—
Lord Caulfield's - -	1	1	1	1	3	2	76	4	Charlemount	Ardmagh
Lord of Kingston's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	74	2	Abbey Boyle -	Roscommon.
Sir Francis Hamilton's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	71	—	Killishandrah	Cavan.
Sir Arthur Forbesse's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	6	Molingar -	Westmeath.
Sir Oliver St. George's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	—	Gallway -	—
	6	7	7	7	21	14	524	13		
Totall of horse -	29	30	30	30	90	59	2,256	134		

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1662.

Foote.	Captaines.	Lieutennants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Soldiers.	Head-quarters.	Countyes.
Duke of Ormonde's company	1	1	1	2	3	2	96	Duncannon	Wexford.
Duke of Albemarle's	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Wexford	—
Earle of Orrerye's	1	1	1	2	3	2	86	Limerick	—
Earle of Barrymore's	1	1	1	2	3	2	84	Timoleague	Corke.
Earle of Osserye's	1	1	1	2	3	2	90	Cashel	Tipperary.
Earle of Mountrath's	1	1	1	2	3	2	90	Castle Coote	Roscommon.
Lord Berkelye's	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Gallway	—
Lord Robarts'	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Abbey Boyle	Roscommon.
Lord Folliott's	1	1	1	2	3	2	93	Ballyshannon	Donegall.
Lord Massareene's	1	1	1	2	3	2	94	Londonderry	—
Sir William King's	1	1	1	2		2	87	Limerick	—
Sir William Penn's	1	1	1	2	3	2	77	Kinsale	Corke.
Sir Francis Fowkes'	1	1	1	2	3	2	83	Clonmel	Tipperary.
Sir Peter Courthopp's	1	1	1	2	3	2	94	Corke	—
Sir St. John Brodericke's	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Corke	—
Sir Ralph Wilson's	1	1	1	2	3	2	86	Limerick	—
Sir Robert Stuart's	1	1	1	2	3	2	92	Lifford	Donegall.
Sir Edward Massey's	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Callen	Kilkenny.
Sir Francis Gore's	1	1	1	2	3	2	88	Gallway	—
Sir James Cuffe's	1	1	1	2	3	2	88	Ballinrobe	Mayo.
Sir John Ogle's	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Trym	Meath.
Sir Robert Hannaye's	1	1	1	2	3	2	93	Bellaghy	Mayo.
Sir Thomas Wharton's	1	1	1	2	3	2	84	Molingar	Westmeath.
Sir John Cole's	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Eniskillen	Fermanagh.
Sir Francis Buttler's	1	1	1	2	3	2	94	Drogheda	Lowth.
Sir Nicholas Purdon's	1	1	1	2	3	2	90	Killmallock	Limerick.
Sir Richard Kyrle's	1	1	1	2	3	2	85	Corke	—
Sir Robert Byron's	1	1	1	2	3	2	90	Kilkenny	—
Sir Hans Hamilton's	1	1	1	2	3	2	94	Carlingford	Lowth.
Sir Arthur Gore's	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Newtowne	—
Late Sir Patrick Wemyes'	—	1	—	2	3	2	88	Catherlogh	—
Late Sir Thomas Gifford's	—	1	1	2	3	2	88	Philipstowne	King's County.
Collonell John Gorges'	1	1	—	2	3	2	94	Londonderry	—
Collonell John Brett's	1	1	1	2	3	2	90	Rosse	Wexford.
Collonell Thomas Coote's	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Belturbett	Cavan.
Collonell Thomas Piggott's	1	1	1	2	3	1	90	Maryborough	Queen's County.
Collonell Randle Clayton's	1	1	1	2	3	2	91	Mitchelstown	Cork.
Collonell Hubblethorne's	1	1	1	2	3	2	90	Waterford	—
	36	38	35	76	114	75	3,372		

Foote.	Captaines.	Lieutennants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Soldiers.	Head-quarters.	Countyes.
Collonell Robert Sandes -	1	1	1	2	3	1	87	Ballylenague -	Longford.
Collonell Chidley Coote's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	88	Galway -	—
Collonell Charles Blount's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Clonmel -	Tipperary.
Collonell John Jephson's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	82	Mallow -	Corke.
Collonell John Mayart's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	92	Hillsborough	Down.
Collonell Charles Wheeler's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	86	Youghal -	Corke.
Collonell Daniel Treswell's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	86	Enniscorthy -	Wexford.
Collonell Robert Manley's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Clare - -	—
Collonell William Warden's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	85	Kilkenny -	—
Lieutennant-collonell John Reade's	1	—	1	2	3	2	89	Bantry -	Cork.
Lieutennant-collonell Thomas Fortescue's	1	1	1	2	3	2	94	Carrickfergus	Antrim.
Lieutennant-collonell James Mottlow's - -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Waterford -	—
Major Seafoule Gibson's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Drogheda -	Lowth.
Major George Ingoldesbye's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Limerick -	—
Major Richard Goodwin's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	92	Rosse - -	Kerry.
Major James Dennis' - -	1	—	1	2	3	2	85	Dungarvan -	Waterford.
Captain Richard Power's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	88	Waterford -	—
Captain William Rosse's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	92	Charlemount	—
Captain Robert Deey's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	90	Isles of Aran -	—
Captain John St. Leger's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	86	Cloghonodfoy	Limerick.
Captain Thomas Stuart's -	1	1	—	2	3	2	94	Colerayne -	Londonderry
Captain Nicholas Baylye's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Athlone -	Roscommon
Captain Richard St. George's	1	1	1	2	3	2	88	„ -	„
Captain William Moore's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	94	„ -	„
Captain Charles Hamilton's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	83	Litterkenny -	Donegall.
Captain Garrett Moore's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Galway -	—
Captain Edward Brabazon's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Dundalke -	Lowth.
	27	25	26	54	81	53	2,377		
The other side - -	36	38	35	76	114	75	3,372		
Totall of foote - -	63	63	61	130	195	128	5,749		

Endorsed: "An abstract of the number of the officers and soldiers of the army."

X. 2. 1662.—A list of the commissioned officers of his majestie's army in Ireland:

Captaines.	Lieutennants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.
	His grace the duke of Ormonde's regiment.		
James, duke of Ormonde.	Thomas Harmon.	Francis Buttler.	Henry Brenn.
Edward, earl of Meath.	Cary Dillon.	Oliver Keating.	Rowland Thomas.
Henry, earle of Drogheda.	William FitzGerrald.	Edward Moulesworth.	Thomas Cheeke.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1662.

Captaines.	Lieutennants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters
Arthur, earle of Anglesey.	Roger West.	George Phillipps.	Roger Lievesey.
Sir William Neile.	Adam Molineux.	John Neile.	John Jones.
Sir Henry Tichborne.	Sir William Tichborne.	Paul Goodwin.	John Ridpeth.
Sir William Meredith.	George Hopkins.	Robert Meredith.	Thomas Wedgwood.
Sir Theophilus Jones.	Henry Moreton.	Arthur Ussher.	William Floud.
	His grace the duke of Albemarle's regiment.		
George, duke of Albemarle.	Moses Hill.	Phillip Wilkenson.	Richard Hooker.
Arthur, earle of Donegal.	Arthur Dillon.	Charles Meredith.	John Tooley.
Hugh, earle of Mount Alexander.	Charles Wenman.	John Veale.	Richard Moncke.
Edward, lord viscount Conway.	William Hill.	Lancellott Boulton.	Morina Roena.
Richard, lord of Colooney.	Robert Morgan.	Edward Cooper.	John Crafton.
Collonell Vere Essex Cromwell.	Samuel Stuart.	Randle Moore.	Robert Whyniard.
Collonell Marke Trevor.	Oliver Cromwell.	Edward Harrington.	Henry Fletcher.
Major George Rawden.	Thomas Conway.	Paulett Phillipps.	John Olpherts.
	Earle of Orreye's regiment.		
Roger, earle of Orrery.	George Dillon.	Digby Foulke.	Edward Nicholas.
Wentworth, earle of Kildare.	Sir John Ponsonby.	Ruttland Sanderson.	John Gash.
George, lord Grandison.	John Bowmer.	Henry Howard.	Boyle Burt.
Francis, lord Aungier.	John Aneslow.	Francis Shaen.	Henry Bridgman.
Francis, lord Shannon.	Robert FitzGerrald.	Francis Hawly.	Donwall Prothero.
Sir Thomas Armstrong.	John Armstrong.	John Peck.	Francis Armitage.
Collonell Daniel Redman.	George Cressy.	Robert Foulkes.	Jason Whittrow.
	Late earle of Mountrath's regiment.		
——	Sir George St. George.	Michael Stanley.	Robert Stanley.
Lord Faulkeland.	Sir Arthur Chichester.	Marke Weekes.	Mathew Pennyfather
William, lord Caulfield.	Thomas Windesor.	Walter Cox.	Francis Yarner.
John, lord of Kingston.	Thomas Caulfield.	Owen Lloyd.	Francis Folliott.
Sir Francis Hamilton.	James Galbreath.	Claud Hamilton.	John Betty.
Sir Arthur Forbesse.	John Campbell.	Thomas Newcomen.	John Oughmootey.
Sir Oliver St. George.	William St. George.	John Wibrow.	Gilbert Carter.

Captaines.	Lieutennants.	Ensignes.
James, duke of Ormonde.	Sir William Flower.	George Buttler.
George, duke of Albemarle.	Sir Richard Clifton.	Thomas Gullacke.
Roger, earle of Orrery.	Barry Foulke.	Walter Crocker.
Thomas, earle of Ossory.	Beverly Usher.	John Gealard.
Richard, earle of Barrymore.	Richard Maeguire.	Cary Roper.
Charles, earle of Mountrath.	Thomas Cuffe.	James Genn.
John, lord Barkely.	William Hamilton.	Richard Crafton.
John, Lord Robarts.	----	Robert Folliott.
John, lord Folliott.	Humphry Barrow.	Anthony Folliott.
John, lord Massareene.	Norris Cane.	Henry Harraway.

Captaines.	Lieutennants.	Ensignes.
Sir William Penn.	John Love.	William Penne.
Sir William Kinge.	Gerrald FitzGerrald.	Henry Bendon.
Sir Francis Fowkes.	Henry Smithwick.	Gerrald Foulke.
Sir Peter Courthopp.	John Wakeham.	Stephen Hillyard.
Sir St. John Broderick.	Nicholas Brady.	Francis Gough.
Sir Ralph Wilson.	Henry Ponsonby.	James Banting.
Sir Robert Stuart.	George Stuart.	—
Sir Edward Massey.	Henry Baker.	John Izod.
Sir Francis Gore.	Thomas Smithsbey.	Edward Wood.
Sir James Cuffe.	Christopher Mathews.	Francis Brent.
Sir John Ogle.	George Smith.	Nathaniell Forster.
Sir Robert Hannay.	Mathew Tubman.	Edward Price.
Sir Thomas Wharton.	Robert Cooke.	James Wyer.
Sir John Cole.	Robert Cole.	John Cheslin.
Sir Francis Buttler.	Sir Thomas Meredith.	Arthur Meredith.
Sir Nicholas Purdon.	Ullicke FitzMorris.	Robert Russell.
Sir Richard Kyrle.	John Tent.	Richard King.
Sir Robert Byron.	Maurice Barkely.	Benjamin Barrington.
Sir Hans Hamilton.	John Reinolds.	Francis Hamilton.
Sir Arthur Gore.	Burgh Buttler.	Anthony Turner.
Late sir Patrick Wemyes.	John Bury.	—
Late sir Thomas Gefford.	Peter Flower.	John Gefford.
Collonell John Gorge.	Thomas Evelin.	—
Collonell John Brett.	Thomas Mayer.	Livesley Sharplesse.
Collonell Thomas Coote.	William Pountney.	Thomas Frewin.
Collonell Thomas Piggott.	John Piggott.	Chidley Piggott.
Collonell Randle Cleyton.	Henry Pine.	Robert Rayner.
Collonell John Hubblethorne.	Edward Crispe.	Daniell Francis.
Collonell Robert Sandes.	Edward Nangle.	Edward Browne.
Collonell Chidley Coote.	James Price.	Bryan Coningham.
Collonell Charles Blount.	Richard Dashwood.	John Percivall.
Collonell John Jephson.	William Supple.	John Travers.
Collonell John Mayart.	Joseph Mosse.	George Agasse.
Collonell Charles Wheeler.	William Chanler.	Richard Wakeham.
Collonell Daniell Treswell.	Francis Rowleston.	John Warren.
Collonell Robert Manley.	Thomas Cullen.	Daniell Farrell.
Collonell William Warden.	Samuel Booth.	Richard May.
Lieut.-collonell John Reade.	—	Joseph Seymore.
Lieut.-collonell Thomas Fortescue.	Samuel Bedwall.	Thomas Hutton.
Lieut.-collonell James Mottlow.	Robert Manwaring.	Samuel Jones.
Major Seafoule Gibson.	Trystram Thorneton.	Nehemiah Donelan.
Major George Ingoldesby.	William Jesse.	James Robinson.
Major Richard Goodwin.	Lawrence Hide.	Robert Smith.

1662.

Captaines.	Lieutennants.	Ensignes.
Major James Dennis.	——	Roger Prichard.
Captaine Richard Power.	George Prater.	Anthony Horsey.
Captaine William Rosse.	Thomas Elcocke.	Patricke Russell.
Captaine Robert Deey.	John Sandes.	William Turvin.
Captaine John St. Ledger.	Robert Oliver.	Anthony Ballard.
Captaine Thomas Stuart.	James Durham.	——
Captaine Nicholas Bayly.	Patrick Long.	James Graham.
Captaine Richard St. George.	Arthur St. George.	Henry St. George.
Captaine William Moore.	Edward Harwood.	Edward Stuart.
Captaine Charles Hamilton.	John Hamilton.	Lavinus Simple.
Captaine Garrett Moore.	Charles Collis.	Robert Cary.
Captaine Edward Brabason.	Richard Bingley.	Thomas Babbington.

Endorsed :—"A list of the commissioned officers of his majestie's army in Ireland, on the muster of the 5th of May, 1662."

X. 3.—1662.—An abstract of the muster of his majestie's regiment of guards, taken the 28th day of July, 1662 :

The King's company :

Sir Nicholas, Armorer, knight, captaine ; William Hamlin, lieuetennant ; John Brumley, ensigne ; foure sergeants ; three corporalls ; two drumers ; a piper ; one hundred and twenty soldiers —Staffe officers : William Gay, chaplin ; Collonell William Lisson, quartermaster ; William Browne, adjutant ; William Clearke, chirurgeon ; William Bowden, chirurgeon's mate ; Robert Agasse, drum-major.

Earle of Arran's company :

Richard, earle of Arran, collonell and captaine (in England) ; Edward Jones, captaine-lieuetennant ; Thomas Smith, ensigne (in England) ; foure sergeants ; three corporalls ; two drummers ; one hundred and seaventeene soldiers present ; three servants with his lordship in England.

Sir William Flower's company :

Sir William Flower, knight, lieutenant-colonel and captaine ; Thomas Flower, lieutenant, (in England ;) George Blount, ensigne ; four sergeants ; three corporals ; two drummers ; one hundred and twenty soldiers.

Sir John Stephens his company :

Sir John Stephens, knight, major and captaine ; Richard Farley, lieutenant ; William Little, ensigne ; four sergeants ; three corporals ; two drummers ; one hundred and twenty soldiers.

John lord Buttler's company :

John lord Buttler, captaine ; Richard Broughton, lieutenant ; Henry Herbert, ensigne ; three sergeants ; three corporals ; two drummers ; ninety private soldiers.

William lord Callen's company:

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

William lord Callen, captaine; Richard Fothersby, lieutenant; Charles Feilding, ensigne; three sergeants; three corporals; two drummers; ninety private soldiers. 1662.

Colonel Roger Burges his company.

Roger Burges, captaine; William Constable, lieutenant; William Gilbert, ensigne; three sergeants; three corporals; two drummers; ninety private soldiers.

Colonel Francis Willoughby's company:

Francis Willoughby, captaine; Toby Barnes, lieutenant; Edward Gilliard, ensigne; three sergeants; three corporals; two drummers; ninety soldiers.

Lieutenant Colonel Brent Moore's company:

Brent Moore, captaine; William Wheston, lieutenant; John Vernon, ensigne; three sergeants; three corporals; two drummers; ninety soldiers.

Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Cooper's company:

Thomas Cooper, captaine; John Carleton, lieutenant; Carlile Tregwell, ensigne; three sergeants; three corporals; two drummers; ninety soldiers.

Major Edward Billingsley's company:

Edward Billingsley, captaine; Thomas Bradston, lieutenant; John Byron, ensigne; three sergeants; three corporals; two drummers; ninety soldiers.

Captain Anthony Hungerford's company:

Anthony Hungerford, captaine; Oliver Pledwell, lieutenant; Thomas Buckley, ensigne (in England); three sergeants; three corporals; two drummers; ninety soldiers.

X. 4.—1663.—"A list of the persons received into his majestie's army in Ireland since 1662: 1663.

[Horse.]

Lord John Butler, captain of the guards of horse.
Edmund Sheffeild, cornet to the guards.
David Hennessy, quartermaster to the guards.
Benjamin Fletcher, cornet to lord Berkely.
Henry More, cornet to lord Drogheda.
Lord Brabazon,—a troope, by resignation of the earle of Meath.
John Langhorne, cornet to lord Brabazon.
Lord Annesly,—a troope, by resignation of his father.
John Blurton, quartermaster to lord Annesly.
James Leigh, quartermaster to sir Theophilus Jones.
John Buckworth, cornet to collonell Cary Dillon.
Richard Tichborne, lieutenant to sir William Tichburne.

Thomas Beverly, quartermaster to the earl of Donegall.
Robert Thelwall, quartermaster to lord Conway.
(*Blank*) lieutenant to lord Dungannon.
Lord Glenally,—a troope, succeeded the lord John Butler in the earl of Mount-Alexander's troope.
John Price, lewtenant to the lord Glenally.
William Fleetwood, cornet to lord Glenally.
Robert Conway, quartermaster to sir George Rawdon.
Ambrose Aungier, cornet to lieutennant-colloneli Moses Hill.
Earle of Desmond,—a troope, late the lord Falkland's.
Foulke Martin, quartermaster to lord Charlemont.
Robert King, cornet to lord Kingston.
Patrick Long, cornet to sir Arthur Forbesse.
Arthur Aghmooty, quartermaster to sir Arthur Forbesse.
James Carteret, lieutenant to sir Oliver St. George.
Duke Crofton, quartermaster to sir Oliver St. George.
Sir Charles Hamilton,—a troope, late his father's.
Francis Preston, cornet to sir Charles Hamilton.
Stephen Hillyard, quartermaster to the earle of Orrery.
Earle of Roscommon,—a troope, first sir Thomas Armstrong's, afterwards collonell Howard's.
John Earlesman, quartermaster to the earle of Roscommon's troope.
(*Blank*) Dallycourt, quartermaster to lord Shannon.
Captain Richard Bertie,—a troope, colonel Daniel Redman's.
Francis Yarner, lieutenant to captaine Bertie.
Sir Henry Ingoldsby,—a troope, lord Grandison's, afterwards captain Twinhoe's.

Foot.

Robert Taylor, lewtennant to the duke of Ormond.
John Loftus, ensigne to the duke of Ormonde.
Arthur Chichester, ensigne to the duke of Albemarle.
William Hemsworth, ensigne to lord Folliott.
Henry, lord Brien, a company, late captaine Stuart's.
William, lord of Howth, a company, late captain Piggott's.
William Cosby, lewtenant to the lord of Howth.
Thomas Graham, ensigne to the lord of Howth.
James Rookeby, ensigne to sir Edward Massey.
Thomas Bridges, „ to sir Daniel Treswell.
William Boone, „ to sir Nicholas Armorer.
Thomas Fuller, „ to sir William King.
Roger Foulke, „ to sir Peter Courthop.
Thomas Smith, lewtenant to sir Francis Gore.
Captaine John Chichester, a company, sir John Cole's.
Arthur Graham, lieutenant to captaine Chichester.
John Pym, lieutenant to sir Arthur Gore.
Daniel Jenkins, ensigne to sir Arthur Gore.
Lucius Denny, ensigne to sir Arthur Denny.
Francis Fortescue, lieutenant to sir Thomas Fortescue.
Chichester Phillips, ensigne to sir Thomas Fortescue.
Sir Toby Points, captain of a company, first captain Taylor's. The Carrickfergus men.
Robert Huggard, lewtennant sarjeant of the regiment of guards.
Daniel Dean, ensigne.
Captain Anthony Marley, a company, late captain Moreton's.

Thomas Nevill, ensigne to colonel John Gorge, colonel Nevill's son.
Peter Betsworth, ensigne to collonell Clayton.
Richard Butler, lewtenant to colonel Thomas Coote.
Edward Courtney, ensigne to colonell Coote.
Henry Weymes, ensigne to collonell John Spencer.
Captain Henry Jones, a company, late captain Manly's.
Richard Goodwin, lieutenant to captain Jones.
David Beucannon, lewtennant to collonell John Hubblethorne.
Peter Warde, ensigne to collonell Hubblethorne.
Collonell Roger Osburne, a company, late colonel John Butler's.
Robert Russell, ensigne to colonell Osburne.
Colonel Heywood St. Leger, a company, colonel Jerom Manwood's.
Thomas Hacket, ensign to colonel Manwaring Hammond.
Colonel Humphry Sydenham, a company, late sir Robert Stuarts.
Joseph Seymor, ensign to lieutenant-colonell Mutlow.
Nehemia Donelan, lieutenant to major Seafoule Gibson.
Brian Hoggan, ensigne to major Gibson.
Benjamin Carterett, lieutenant to major George Ingoldsby.
James Pollexfen, ensigne to major James Dennis.
Humphry O'Keouer, lewtenant to major Nicholas Bayly.
Major John Beversham, a company, late captaine Garret Moore's.
Warham St. Leger, ensigne to captaine John St. Leger.
Captain Sidney Fotherby, a company, late captain Edward Brabazon's.
Captain Richard Lowther, a company, late sir Thomas Wharton's.
Anthony Townely, ensigne to captain Lowther.
Captain Thomas Carteret, a company, formerly colonel Wheeler's.
William Packington, liewtenant to captain Carteret.
Captain Adam Leicester, a company, formerly lieutenant-colonell John Reade's.
Thomas Cullen, lewtenant to captain Leicester.
Captain Christopher Congreve, a company, formerly captain Rosse's.
Captain Claud Hamilton, a company, formerly sir Charles Hamilton's his brother.
William Semple, ensigne to captain Claude Hamilton.
Major McGuire purchased the earl of Barrimore's company; hath his character in the other paper.[1]
Giles Vandelure, lieutenant to major Richard McGuire.
Thomas Beecher, ensigne to major McGuire.
Captain John Jepson, a company, formerly sir Richard Kyrl's.
Captain Conway Hill, a company, formerly sir Matthew Appleyard's; John Hall, his leiuetenant; Richard Eustace, his ensigne.
Captain Izaac Barton, a company, formerly colonel John Mayart's; Cromwell West, his lewtenant; John Myrrick, his ensigne.

Endorsed: "A lyst of officers received into his majestie's army of Ireland since April, 1663."

X. 5.—To Henry Gascoigne from Officers of the Horse Guards. 1682.

1682, November. [Dublin.]—"We are very sensible that unless the condition of our horse-guards here be advanced in this juncture of time, as well in relation to the officers as soldiers, we may expect but little further hopes to effect it; and we are as sensible that there is no body that we may so really rely upon, nor will more cordially upon all

[1] Not in the MSS.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1682.

occasions give us your assistance to compass the same. You already know under what circumstances and promises we stand with my lord lieutenant,[1] and we never expect to attaine it by any other meanes then what his grace shall appoynt or advise, and there is none so near him or can so properly nick the opportunity as yourself. Therefore let us conjure you by all the tyes and obligations of friendship to take time by the foretop, since she is bald behind. We have desired Mr. Alway to minde you of our business, whose care and diligence will assist you in the management thereof. And you shall not want such gratefull returnes from us as shall answer in proportion all your trouble and advantage which shall arise to us, who are your humble servants.—ANTHONY HUNGERFORD, FRANCIS BUTLER, HENRY BRENNE.

Addressed:—"These to Henry Gascoigne, Esq., Secretary to the Duke of Ormond, at London."

Endorsed:—"Officers of the Horse-guard.—Received 20 Nov. [16]82."

XI.

LORD MOUNTJOY'S ACCOUNT OF ORDNANCE, ARMS, AND AMMUNITION IN IRELAND, 1684.

1684, March 25.—"An account of ordnance, arms, ammunition, etc., remaining in the several stores and magazines in Ireland, and in charge with William, lord viscount Mountjoy, master of the ordnance there":

"In the stores of Dublin:

"Brass ordnance:

——	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Cannon of seven - - - -	10 —	7321	1 [2]
Demy cannon, cutt off at muzzle - -	9 8	72 3 16	1 [3]
Demy cannon - - - -	11 6	5428	1 [4]
„ „ - - - -	11 4	53 2 23	1 [4]
Culvering - - - -	9 4	42 3 27	1 [5]
„ - - - -	10 4	44 1 6	1 [6]
„ - - - -	11 2	4337	1 [6]
Demy culvering - - - -	11 4	2260*	1 [6]
Saker, small, from Waterford - -	6 1	7 2 —	1 [7]
„ „ - -	5 13	646	1 [7]
Saker - - - - -	8 5	16 1 7	1 [8]
Three pounder, cutt, from Waterford -	4 2	3 3 2	1 [9]
Falcon - - - - -	5 2	4 2 —	1 [8]
Falconet - - - - -	5 8	466	1 [9]
Rabonet - - - -	7 3	3 3* —	1 [8]

[1] Duke of Ormonde.
[2] In the Castle; standing cars serviceable.
[3, 7] On the Customs house quay, unmounted.
[4] In the store; marching car unserviceable.
[5] In the store; marching car and lymbers new.
[6] On the Gunners tower; unmounted.
[8] In the stores; marching car unserviceable.
[9] In the stores; unmounted.

The asterisk (*) indicates that the words "per estimate" are appended in the MS.

Dublin: Iron ordnance:

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde. 1684.

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Culvering	10 6	45 3 —	1 [1]
,,	10 —	44 — 27	1 [1]
,,	8 —	34 — —	1 [1]
Demy culvering	9 —	31 — —	1 [1]
,, ,,	8 6	30 — —	1 [1]
,, ,,	9 11	27* — —	1 [1]
,, ,,	10 —	36 — 12	1 [2]
Saker	9 11	24 — —	1 [3]
,,	7 5	13 — 2	1 [1]
,,	7 4	13* — —	1 [1]
Saker drake	7 —	13 3 —	1 [1]
Saker	9 10	24 2* —	1 [1]
,,	6 4	11* — —	1 [1]
Saker, cloyed with a shot, unserviceable	7 9	12* — —	1 [1]
Saker, cut	5 2	9* 3 —	1 [1]
,,	5 1	9½*— —	1 [1]
,,	5 1	9½*— —	1 [1]
Mynion	7 —	7* — —	1 [1]
,,	5 —	6½*— —	1 [1]
,,	7 —	7½*— —	1 [1]
,,	5 1	5½*— —	1 [1]
,,	5 —	6½*— —	1 [1]
Three pounder or small mynion drake, cut	4 —	4½*— —	1 [4]
Three pounder, cut	4 9	4* — —	1 [4]
Three pounder	6 —	5½*— —	1 [5]
,, ,,	7 2	5¾*— —	1 [5]
Falcon drake	7 —	10 — 23	1 [5]
,, ,,	6 —	6½*— —	1 [5]
Sling pieces, unserviceable	—	—	6
Piece of a broken murtherer,[7] unserviceable	—	—	1
Brass petards	—	—	4 [6]

Round shot:

	Number.
For cannons of 8	287
,, cannons of 7	212
,, demy cannon	119
,, 24 pounders	931
,, whole culvering	1,954
,, demy culvering	755
,, twelve pounders	322
,, saker	478
,, mynion	106
,, falcon	32
Cross bar shot of several sorts	77
Rabonett and base shot in powder barrells	1¾
Birr shot in powder barrells	1¾
Stone shot for demy culvering	180

[1, 6] On the Custom house quay; unmounted.
[2] On Corke Tower; unmounted.
[3] At the Hospitall stand; car serviceable.
[4] In the stores; ship car unserviceable.
[5] Unmounted.
[7] Large cannon.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

Dublin: Granado shells:

	Number.
14 inches diameter	35
12 „ „	53
11 „ „	37
10 „ „	11

Shot:

Cylinder shot of 7 inches diameter	21
Spike granado shells	7
Hand granado shells	205
Hand granadoes—serviceable	300

Ammunition:

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	237 69½	—	33
Match	1471 ¼	—	6
Ball	362 69	—	—

Necessaries for the train:

Ladles for ordnance	42	—	—
Spunges „	—	37	—
Rammer and spunge heads for ordnance	187	—	—
Wormes and rammers	2	—	1
Iron moulds to cast bulletts	—	—	18½
Brass moulds for musquett, carbyne, and pistol shot.	10	—	—
Melting ladles	4	—	—
Handpikes, unshod	—	—	5
Old augers	—	—	8
Budge barrells	7	—	—
Old lead, mixt with rubbish, one third will be dross.	—	cwt. qr. lb. 64 3 23	—

Iron and iron work:

Head pieces	—	—	488
Armour for back and breasts intermixt	—	—	2076
Old backs and breasts, burnt in the stores	—	—	1220
Skirts of armour, burnt	—	—	1000
A heap of old burnt armour, containing pieces of skirts, gantlets, plates, head pieces, etc., undistinguishable, mouldered away.	—	—	1 heap.
Hoopes for naves	6	—	—
Head plates for carriages	—	—	3
Washers for axle trees	—	—	39
Clouts for axle trees	—	—	22
Linspins	12	—	—
Rings for scythe handles	341	—	—
Body of an old hand mill	—	—	1
Iron beacons for fire works	8	—	—
Breeches for musquets and carbynes	—	—	2551
Pike heads	500	—	—

——	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Horse shoes	—	—	221
Horse shoe nayles in powder barrells	—	—	5 barrells
Ridge of an old saddle	—	—	1
Half hundred weights	—	3	—
			cwt. qrs. lbs.
Faggotts of steel	—	—	2 2 21
Old iron, undistinguishable	—	—	5*
Chambers for sling peeces	—	—	12
Pick axes	100	—	—
Iron axle trees	4	—	—
Iron sheeves and bolts	2	—	—
Doore hinges	—	—	26½
Back band, chaine, and tug pin	—	—	1
Chains for oxen	25	—	20
Chains for horses	—	—	20
Drawbridge chains	2	—	—
Tackle hookes	3	—	—
Spades and shovels, shod	400	—	1
Scyths	—	—	295
Reaping hooks	—	—	861
Iron crows	3	—	—

Timber and timber work :

	Tun. feet.		feet.
Ash timber, serviceable	13 5½	—	—
Elme plank and hazle timber	34 38¾	—	270
Hand barrows	72	—	—
Wheele barrows	50	—	2
Yokes for oxen	38	—	5
Scythe handles	612	—	—
Naves for wheels	1p	—	41
Timber for naves	4 peeces	—	—
Waggon shafts with back band and tug pins	2 „	—	—
Waggon shafts, shaped and unshaped	7 „	—	—
Tumbrill shaft	—	—	1
Perch for a waggon	—	—	4
Tumbrill body pieces	—	—	9
Perch, with axle tree wings and boulsters	—	—	1
Waggon body pieces	—	—	14
Tayle boards for waggons	—	—	2
Open wayne bodies for oxen, unfinished	—	—	2
Cover for a tumbrill	—	—	1
Firchell, unshaped	—	—	24
Firchells, with axle trees and boulsters	—	—	13
Wings, unshaped	—	—	22
Boulsters unshaped	—	—	22
Tunge tree	—	—	1
Puncheons for waggons	—	—	520
Slatts	—	—	86
Velloes for wheeles	784	—	784
Waggon laths	—	—	35
Waggon hoopes	—	—	142
Cart ladders	—	—	2
Spokes for wheeles	—	—	758
Triangles for scales	2	—	—

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Timber for musket stocks	991	—	80
Timber for pistoll stocks	440	—	—
Axle trees barred and clouted	15	—	10
Axle trees, unshaped	19	—	45
Saddles for cart horses	—	—	3
Trucks for ship carriages	—	—	19
Halbert staves	—	—	3
Horse stakes, with rings	—	—	17
Thill horse collar	—	—	1
Haimes and collar	—	—	1
Forehorse harnesse with traces	10	—	5
Carriages:			
Close waggons	2	—	1
Waynes mounted	—	—	2
Old covers for waggons	—	—	2
Tumbrills	10	—	5
Spare carriages and wheels, gynns, etc.:			
Wheels for gun carriages and waggons shodd.	—	—	31
Marching carriages for mynion	2	—	2
Wheels for gun carriages, unshod	—	—	8
Platforme carriages for saker without wheels.	—	—	7
Ship carriags without trucks	—	—	12
Marching carriage for faleon	—	—	1
Travelling waggon with draw chaine and bolt.	—	—	1
Block carriage, mounted	1	—	1
Sled for drawing guns	1	—	—
Ox lymbers	—	—	5
Barricado armed with musquetoones	1	—	—
Gynn with two brass sheeves in each	—	—	2
Skillett or gynn for mounting guns	—	—	1
Gynn rope 28 fathom long and others	5	—	1
Wheel for boring guns	1	—	—
Arms and instruments:			
French tents	—	—	3
Anchor	1	—	—
Hand screws	2	—	—
Musketts	2991	25	179
Carbynes	643	—	7
Cases of pistolls	805	—	7
Holsters	519p	—	12
Muskett and calliver barrells	—	1721	22
Ship muskett barrills	—	225	—
Carbyne barrells	—	371	9
Powder barrells	—	1215	5
Broken pistoll-barrells—musketts and carbynes.	—	—	492

——	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Old wheel lock pistols	—	—	3
Old locks for musquetts and pistols	—	—	3563
Swords and hilts—burnt	—	—	1440
Long pikes	2771	—	589
Halfe pikes	68	—	—
Halberts	71	—	68
Collars of bandeleers	2934	—	489
Drums	101	—	6
Wadd hooks	4	—	—
Baskets	123	—	—
Sulphur	2 cwt.	—	—
Saltpeter	2 „	—	—
Muscovia lanthornes	3	—	—
Flints for fire armes	70,000	—	—
Herquebus a crock	—	—	5
Ensignes of greene	13	—	—

CARLOE:

Ordnance and ammunition remaining in the castle of Carloe *alias* Catherlagh, the 25th March 1684:

Iron:

——	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Mortar peece	—	—	1

——	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	2 —	—	—
Match	2 —	—	—
Ball	2 —	—	—
Musquett barrills	—	—	18
Carbyne barrills	—	—	10

KILKENNY:

Ordnance, armes and ammunition remaining in the castle and city of Kilkenny the 25th day of March 1684:

In and about the castle, and on the severall towers on the castle wall:

Iron ordnance:[1]

——	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Saker	6 9	14*	1
„	6 9	—	1
Falcon	6 6	1380	1
„	6 4	—	1
Mynion	6 —	—	1
„	6 —	—	1
Mynion, buried in the earth	—	—	1
Sling pieces without chambers	—	—	4

[1] Unmounted.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1684.

Round shot:

	Number.
For demy cannon	102
„ culvering	85
„ demy culvering	109
„ saker	510

—	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Match	—	—	23*
Ball	3*	—	—
Iron lamps for fyre works	—	—	10
Old horse shooe nayles	1 cwt.	—	—
A heap of old armour	—	—	—

Wexford:

Ordnance armes, and ammunition remaineing in his majesties castle of Wexford, the 25th day of March 1684:

Iron ordnance:

—	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Demy culvering	7 10	23 1 9	1 [1]
Saker	7 9	—	1 [1]
„	7 5	—	1 [1]
„	7 3	—	1 [1]
„	7 5	15 —	1 [1]
Mynion	7 —	14 —	1 [1]
Mynion, cut	4 8	7 —	1 [1]
Falcon, cut	4 9	6 —	1 [1]
Falcon	6 2	—	1 [1]
Sling pieces without chambers—unserviceable.	—	—	4 [1]
A piece of an iron murtherer[3]—unserviceable.	—	—	1 [1]
Falcon	7 5	—	1 [2]
Saker	5 11	1260	1 [2]

In the stores of the castle:

—	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Platforme carriages	—	—	7
Trucks for carriages	—	—	4p[air]
Musquett barrills	—	—	5
Horsemen saddles	—	—	6
Round shott for mynion and falcon	11	—	—

[1] Unmounted.
[2] In St. John's Gate—unmounted.
[3] *See* page 411.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1684.

Duncannon:

Ordnance, ammunition and stores of war remaineing in his majesties ports of Duncannon and Passage, cittadell and blockhouse of Rosse, the 25th day of March 1684:

Iron ordnance:

—	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Twelve pounder	9 4	—	1 [1]
Whole culvering	10 5	—	1 [2]
Demy culvering	10 3	—	1 [3]
„ „	8 7	—	1 [3]
Demy culvering wanting a trunion	9 —	28 3	1 [4]
Saker	7 —	—	1 [5]
Saker, large	8 7	—	1 [5]
Saker, broke off a foot and a half from the muzzle.	6 —	—	1 [6]
Saker	7 5	—	1 [7]
„	7 7	—	1 [7]
„	7 1	15 2	1 [7]
„	6 10	—	1 [7]
„	7 8	—	1 [7]
„	7 6	15 3	1 [7]
„	7 —	—	1 [8]
„	7 —	—	1 [8]
„	7 6	17 —	1 [8]
Saker from Valentia	6 9	15 2	1 [9]
Saker „	6 2	15 —	1 [9]
Saker „	6 2	15 —	1 [9]
Mynion „	7 —	12 —	1 [9]
„ „	4 8	11 —	1 [9]
„ „	4 8	11 —	1 [9]
Falcon „	4 5	150	1 [9]
„	3 —	—	1 [8]
„	4 —	—	1 [8]
Falcon, cut, of copper, lead iron and brass	3 2	—	1 [8]
Falconet from Valentia	3 8	500	1 [9]
Falconet, cut	2 9	200	1 [10]
Falconet	5 6	—	1 [10]
Sling piece or murtherer	4 6	—	1 [9]
Demy culvering—broke	6 —	—	1 [11]

Round shot:

	Number.
For demy cannon	52
„ whole culvering	360
„ demy culvering	39
„ saker	274
„ mynion and falcon	45
Great granado shells	1
Hand granado shells	73

[1] Standing carriage unserviceable.
[2] Standing carriage unserviceable; the wheels serviceable from the stores.
[3] Standing carriage; the wheels unserviceable.
[4] Unmounted, but may be repaired.
[5] Ship carriages repaireable.
[6] Unmounted and unserviceable.
[7] Ship carriages unserviceable.
[8] [10] Ship carriages serviceable.
[9] Unmounted.
[11] Unserviceable.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	30 68	—	—
Match	71 7	—	—
Ball	28 —	—	—
Musquett barrill	—	186	—
Pikes	—	—	37
Collars of bandeleeres	—	—	124
Gynn for mounting guns	1	—	—
Ladles and rammers	—	—	1
Spunges	—	—	2
Wooden blocks with brasse sheeves	1	—	—

In the Block house at Passage:

Iron ordnance:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Twelve pounder	8 —	25 2	1 [1]
Demy culvering	9 —	34 3	1 [2]
Saker	6 10	15 —	1 [1]
„	8 —	15 —	1 [1]
„	6 11	15 —	1 [1]
Falcon	4 4	—	1 [1]
„	4 4	—	1 [2]

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	1 —	—	—
Match	— 2/9	—	—
Round shott of severall denominations—[in number]—41.	—	—	—

Rosse:

In the cittadel:

Iron ordnance covered with brass:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Three pounders	4 3	4 27	1 [3]
Three pounders	4 —	4 26	1 [3]
Sling pieces, without chambers	—	—	2 [4]

In the Block house:

Iron ordnance:

Three pounder	7 5	—	1 [4]
Falcon	6 10	—	1 [4]
„	6 10	—	1 [4]
Sling pieces without chambers	—	—	1 [4]
Round shott and spike shott for mynion	—	—	21

[1] Standing carriage—serviceable.
[2] Standing carriage—defective.
[3] Ship car unserviceable.
[4] Unmounted.

WATERFORD:

Ordnance, armes and ammunition remaining in the citty of Waterford, the 25th day of March 1684:

Brass ordnance in the Ring Tower and on the platforme:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Falcon	8 9	—	1
Falconet	6 6	—	1 [1]
Rabonet	6 3	—	1 [1]
"	6 3	—	1 [1]

In the Fort;

Iron ordnance:

Mynion, iron covered with lead, over that brasse.	4 —	4 1 10	1 [2]
Rabonet	6 4	—	1 [3]
Saker	6 9	1,000	1 [3]
"	8 —	1500	1 [3]
"	8 —	1300	1 [3]
Murtherers	—	—	2 [4]

In the lower fort:

Demy culvering	9 —	2 2 10	1 [3]
" "	8 —	17 3 14	1 [3]
" "	8 —	19 3 15	1 [3]

In the west tower:

Sling piece	6 8	—	1 [4]
"	6 4	—	1 [4]
Murtherer	4 6	—	1 [4]

In St. John's tower:

Mynion	7 4	15 3	1 [2]
Saker	6 10	1330	1 [2]
"	7 1	—	1 [2]

In Maurice's tower:

Sling piece	—	—	1 [2]

[1] Standing car unserviceable.
[2] Unmounted.
[3] Standing carriages serviceable.
[4] Unmounted and unserviceable.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

Waterford: On the platform of Ring tower:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Demy culvering	9 2	—	1 [1]
Saker	9 —	—	1 [1]
„	7 6	—	1 [1]
Saker two	7 6	19 2	2 [1]
Saker	7 6	15 3	1 [1]
„	7 6	18 2	1 [1]
Mynion	7 —	13 —	1 [1]
Falconet	5 —	—	1 [2]
Sling pieces	—	—	3 [3]

In Strong's castle:

Saker	6 6	—	1 [4]
Sling piece, hammered	9 —	—	1 [3]

Between Strong's castle and the quay:

Saker	7 —	—	1

In the old store yard:

Sling pieces six	—	—	6 [5]
Hammered murtherers	—	—	1
One piece of a demy culvering	—	—	—
One piece of a falcon	—	—	—

In the Ring tower:

One petard, brasse.
One piece of a falcon.

Round shot:

	Number.
For cannon of 8	8
„ cannon of 7	17
„ demy cannon	52
„ whole culvering	39
„ demy culvering	338
„ saker	400
„ mynion	351
„ falcon	244
„ falconet	22
„ base	85
Spike shot for demy culvering and saker	13
Double headed shott for saker and falcon	31
Hand granado shells	13

[1] Standing carriage serviceable.
[2] Unmounted and unserviceable.
[3] Unserviceable.
[4] Unmounted.
[5] Two from Clonmell, unserviceable.

—	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	21 —	—	—
Match	89 4½	—	—
Ball	22 25	—	—
Musquetts	—	110	—
Musquett barrells	—	—	175
Carbyne barrells	—	—	1
Long pikes—rotten	—	—	88
Collars of bandeleers	—	890	106
Pistoll barrells	—	6	—
Holsters for pistols	—	425p	77
Musquett locks	—	—	57
Pistoll locks	—	—	15
Backs and breasts—intermixt	—	—	130
Head pieces	—	—	10
Part of a suite of old armour—unserviceable	—	—	—
Rests for musquetts	—	—	2
Clubs, armed with ironspikes	—	—	16
Bill hooks	130	—	1
Bill hooke head	—	—	1
Iron chambers, six inches long	—	—	228
Clubs, unarmed	—	—	10
Irons for Swcds feathers	—	—	424
Iron chambers for sling pieces	—	—	15
Iron wedges	2	—	—
Iron chains	1	—	—
Iron rings for axle trees	2	—	—
Rapiers in keaves	—	—	2
Hand irons	—	—	1p
Half hundred weights of lead	4	—	—
Ladle heads for culvering and falcon	—	3	—
Wadd hooke	1	—	—
Triangle scale, beam and chaines	—	1	—
Smiths bellows	—	—	1
Horsemen saddles	—	—	245
Blunderbus saddles	—	—	4
Pack saddles	—	—	86
Bridles	—	—	222
Girts for horsemen saddles	—	—	543
Snapsacks	—	—	143
Girts for pack saddles	—	—	74
Sulphur	1½	—	—
Firestones—undistinguishable	—	—	½ bar
Grindstone	1	—	—

CORKE:

Ordnance armes, ammunition, and other stores of war, remaining in the citadel and store of Corke, Youghall, Haulebowline, Enisharkin, Crookehaven, and Bantry, the 25th day of March 1684:

Corke: In the fort:

Brasse ordnance:

—	Length.	Weight.	Number.
French culvering—not true cast	10 4	40* —	1 [1]
Twenty four pounder	9 7	4707	1 [2]
Saker—cut	5 1	670	1 [3]

[1] Standing carriage—unserviceable,—in the north bastion.
[2] Standing carriage serviceable: South east flanquer.
[3] Ship carriages, serviceable,—over the gate.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Mortar piece, with a fixt base or platform 12¾ inches diameter.	2 4	—	1 [1]
Mortar piece—defective at the trunions, 14½ inches diameter.	2 6	—	1 [2]
Petards—nine inches diameter - -	—	—	1 [2]

Iron ordnance:

Saker - - - - -	7 6	16* —	1 [3]
„ - - - -	6 11	2500	1 [4]
Saker—cut - - - -	5 6	11* —	1 [3]
Falcon - - - - -	7 10	11* —	1 [5]
Falcon or 3 pounder - - -	7 10	10* —	1 [5]
Falcon - - - - -	7 10	10* —	1 [6]
„ - - - - -	6 8	760	1 [6]
„ - - - - -	6 6	680	1 [7]
Three pounder - - - -	7 —	1220	1 [7]
„ „ - - - -	7 —	10* —	1 [8]
Three pounder or falcon - - -	7 10	11* —	1 [9]
Three pounder - - - -	7 —	10* —	1 [10]
„ „ - - - -	7 10	11* —	1 [10]
„ „ - - - -	7 10	—	1 [11]
„ „ - - - -	7 10	—	1 [11]
Falcon - - - - -	8 —	—	1 [12]
„ - - - - -	6 9	—	1 [13]
Falcon—defective - - -	8 10	—	1 [13]
Murtherers - - - -	2 6	—	3 [13]

On the quay of the south channel—unmounted:

Whole culvering - - - -	11 —	46* —	1
Saker - - - - -	7 10	—	1
Mynion scaled - - - -	8 —	—	1
„ „ - - - -	6 9	—	1

In the Fort:—Round shot.

	Number.
For culvering - - - - -	40
„ twelve pounder - - -	20
„ mynion - - - - -	83
„ three pounder - - - -	29

[1] At the entrance—unmounted.
[2] Unmounted.
[3] South west flanquer—unmounted.
[4] North bastion—unmounted.
[5] North east flanquer—ship carriage serviceable.
[6] In the Parade—unmounted.
[7] In the North bastion—unmounted.
[8] In the N.W. flanquer—ship carriage serviceable.
[9] „ „ „ unmounted.
[10] In the S.E. flanquer—ship carriage serviceable.
[11] In the North Gate—one ship carriage serviceable; one unserviceable.
[12] In Shandon Castle—ship carriage defective.
[13] „ „ unmounted.

	Number.
For falconet	4
„ rabonet	700
Cylinder shot, six inches diameter	1
Double headed shot for mynion	2
Spike shot for demy cannon	1
Spike shot for demy culvering	2
Stone shot, 14 inches diameter	31
Hand granado shells	43
Ladles for culvering	1
Spunges and rammers	1

In Skiddies Castle:

Round shot:

For demy cannon	22
„ culvering	53
„ 12 pounder	16
„ demy culvering	15
„ saker	14
„ falcon and rabonet	80
Spike shot	13
Double headed shot	5
Cylinder shot	1
Granado shells of 11 inches diameter	50

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	40 52	—	24
Match	448 ½	—	166
Ball	32 —	—	—
Match lock musquetts	215	—	—
Carbynes and belts	17	—	—
Cases of pistolls in holster	29	—	—
Pikes	153	—	—
Collars of bandeleeres	136	—	—
Halberts	6	—	—
Musquet and calliver barrells	—	253	252
Carbyne barrells	—	—	11
Pistoll barrells	—	40	40
Blunderbusse of iron	—	1	—
Back, breast and head pieces for ninety seven horsemen.	—	—	97 [1]
Head pieces for foot soldiers	—	—	940
Old armour, undistinguishable, being pieces of backs, breasts, etc., a heap of six foot square—unserviceable.	—	—	1 [2]
Swords	—	—	40
Pickaxes	105	—	—
Brasse kettles of 14 inches diameter	5	1	—
Iron targetts	—	—	6
Waste belts of leather	—	—	1500
Loopes and buttons for armour	—	1 [3]	—
Sweeds feathers, armed at both ends	—	—	20
Bitts and bridles	—	—	120
Button plates for armour, in a powder barrel	—	—	1 [3]
Horsemen saddles	—	—	247
Pike heads	—	—	340

[1] Suits. [2] Heap. [3] Barrell.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

——	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Shovels	—	—	6
Spades shod	200	—	—
Shovells of iron	200	—	—
Wheele barrows	50	—	—
Hand barrows	50	—	—
Iron barrows for fire works	9	—	—
Baskets	100	—	—
Horse shooes	—	—	10
Marking irons for horses	—	—	6
Large beam and scale	—	1	—
Shot moulds and rusty iron work in a powder barrell.	—	—	½ [1]
Harnesse for waggons with collars	—	—	9
Holsters	—	—	40 [2]
Collars for waggon horses	—	—	140
Ship carriages	—	—	3
Wooden gynn for mounting guns	—	—	18
Earthen stinke potts	—	—	18
Wadd hookes	1	—	—
Ladles for small guns 2; ramm ers and spunges 2.	—	4	—

YOUGHAL:

In the Fort and on the town wall:

Iron ordnance—unmounted:

——	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Demy culvering scaled and rusty	7 6	—	1
Mynion	7 3	—	1
,,	7 6	—	1
,,	8 —	—	1
,,	6 7	—	1
,,	6 —	1220	1
Falcon	7 3	11 3	1
Falcon, scaled—unserviceable	6 2	—	1
Falcon, spikt up	7 —	—	1
Falcon	7 6	—	4
,,	5 6	—	1
,,	7 —	—	4
,,	6 6	—	1
Round shot of diverse denominations	—	—	191
A parcel of old rotten decayed backs and breasts and head pieces, wholy unserviceable.	—	—	—

HAULEBOWLINE:

Iron ordnance:

Saker	8 —	—	1 [3]
Saker, scaled, unserviceable	— 3	—	1 [3]
Mynion spike	6 —	—	1 [3]
Falcon, cut	4 —	4	7 [3]
Ladles for saker	—	—	1 [4]
Rammers	—	—	1 [4]

[1] Half barrell. [2] Pair. [3] Unmounted. [4] Unserviceable.

Round shot :

——	Length.	Weight.	Number.
For culvering	—	—	18
„ saker	—	—	4
„ mynion	—	—	3
„ falcon	—	—	6
Crosse barr shott	—	—	9

ENISHARKIN :

Iron ordnance—unmounted :

Saker	7 10	20 —	1
Mynion	6 4	16 —	1
Falcon	5 7	5 —	1

CROOKEHAVEN :

Iron ordnance—unmounted :

Six pounder	9 10	29 2	1
Six pounder	6 10	16 3	1
Six pounder	6 10	16 2	1
Saker, scaled, unserviceable	7 10	14 3 10	1
Saker, scaled	9 2	—	1

BANTRY :

Iron ordnance. Standing carriages serviceable :

Demy culvering, large	7 8	—	1
Demy culvering	8 10	—	1
Saker	8 —	19 1 —	1
Saker, unserviceable	8 —	—	1
Mynion, scaled	7 —	—	1
„ „	6 4	—	1
Falcon, scaled	6 4	—	1
„ „	6 3	—	1

Round shot :

	Number.
For culvering	8
„ demy culvering	57
„ saker and mynion	32

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

KINSALE :

Ordnance, armes, and ammunition, remaining in the citadell and blockhouse of Kinsale, the 25th day of March 1684 :

Brass ordnance :

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
		cwt.	
Cannon of 7	9 1	46 6	1 [1]
Culvering, French	10 4	46*	1 [2]
Saker, covered with brass	8 11	21 7	1 [3]
Culvering, broke at the muzzle,—serviceable.	11 1	46 —	1 [3]
Demy culvering	10 1	25*	1 [4]
„ „	8 7	25*	1 [5]
„ „	8 2	21 2 14	1 [6]
„ „	10 —	30*	1 [7]
„ „	11 —	33 2	1 [7]
„ „	10 —	34 —	1 [7]
Eight pounder	8 —	20 —	1 [8]
„ „	7 9	20*	1 [8]
Saker	7 5	13*	1 [9]
„	8 —	17*	1 [9]
„	8 1	21*	1 [10]
„	8 —	16*	1 [10]
„	8 —	18 1	1 [11]
„	8 7	2250	1 [11]

Iron ordnance :

Saker	8 1	23*	1 [12]
„	8 —	23*	1 [12]
„	9 —	23*	1 [13]
„	8 —	20*	1 [13]
Saker, defective in one of the trunions	7 3	16*	1 [14]
Saker	6 1	13*	1 [14]
„	7 2	1750	1 [14]
„	7 2	17*	1 [14]
Saker, ordinary	8 —	20*	1 [15]
Mynion, cut	4 8	6*	1 [16]
„	6 9	10*	1 [16]
„	6 3	10*	1 [16]

[1] In the blockhouse, standing carriage defective, the wheeles unserviceable.
[2] West bastion, standing carriage, the wheels and axle trees „
[3] East bastion, standing carriage, „ „ „
[4] North bastion, standing carriage, „ „ „
[5] South bastion, standing carriage, „ „ „
[6] West bastion, standing carriage, „ „ „
[7] In the blockhouse, standing carriage, „ „ „
[8] In the Quakers platform—unmounted.
[9] In the east bastion,—standing carriage, the wheels and axle trees unserviceable.
[10] In the south bastion,—standing carriage, „ „ „
[11] In the citadell, truck carriage, the wheels serviceable.
[12] In the blockhouse, standing carriage, the wheels and axle trees unserviceable.
[13] In the north bastion, standing carriage, „ „ „
[14] In the boome battery, unmounted.
[15] In the Quaker battery, „
[16] In the east bastion, standing carriage, the wheels and axle trees unserviceable.

—	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Mynion	7 3	1684	1 [1]
„	5 11	7*	1 [2]
„	5 11	9*	1 [2]
„	7 —	1455	1 [2]
„	6 9	1374	1 [2]
„	6 7	1324	1 [2]
„	6 —	6½*	1 [2]
Mynion, cut	4 8	6½*	1 [2]
Mynion	6 7	1080	1 [2]
Mynion, low	7 1	9*	1 [2]
Mynion	7 2	2060	1 [3]
Mynion, broke at the muzzle, unserviceable.	5 9	—	1 [4]

Round shot:

	Number.
For cannon	6
„ demy cannon	237
„ culvering	499
„ demy culvering	207
„ twenty four pounders	22

—	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	35 —	—	5
Match	72 —	—	—
Ball	18 50	—	—
Musquet and musquet barrells	—	364 [5]	—
Pikes—the serviceable with sir Richard Aldworth.	24	—	77
Collars of bandeleers	—	—	246
Brown bills	—	—	19
Halberts	—	—	10
Clubs, armed with spikes	—	—	19
Javelin	—	—	1
Pitch forks	—	—	3
Wadd hookes	4	—	—
Ladles and rammers	5	—	—
Spunges	3	—	—
Hand granado shells	104	—	—
Crows of iron	1	—	—
Hand pikes 3; powder chests	4	—	—
Bedds and coynes	24	—	—

[1] In the west bastion, standing carriage, the wheels and axle trees unserviceable.
[2] In the citadel,—truck carriages servicable.
[3] In the blockhouse—standing carriage, the wheels and axle trees unserviceable.
[4] 1 piece in the Parade, unmounted.
[5] "In the bar only."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

Naval stores:

Round shot:

	Number.
For demy cannon	1
„ culvering	51
„ demy culvering	21

——	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Short iron barrs for gun shot	229	—	—
Linspins	237	—	—
Ladle hookes	—	—	127
Tampkins	—	—	65 [1]
Sheep skins	—	—	52
Musquett and carbyne ball	29 50	—	—
Wooden cases for cartredges	—	—	96
Dark lanthornes	—	—	4
Forelocks	—	—	610
Tackle hookes	140	—	—
Ladles for guns	15	—	—
Powder hornes	—	—	48
Halfe pikes	—	—	58
Wooden trucks for carriages	—	—	12
Spunge heads	—	—	31
Rammer heads	—	—	29
Formers, rotten	—	—	11
Budge barrells of wood	—	—	4
Budge barrells of tin	—	—	4
Blocks, great and small	—	187	— [2]
Iron wyre	—	—	8
Marlyn	—	—	6
Stone bottles	9	—	—
Tanned hides	—	—	2
Beds for guns	—	—	2
Quynes	—	—	27
Wadd hookes	2	—	—
Hand spikes, shod	—	—	14
Hand spikes, unshod	—	—	14
Ordinary lanthornes	—	—	6
Spunge and rammer staves	—	—	19
One old cable of 10 inches	—	—	1
One hazer of 6½ inches	1	—	—
One hazer of 5 inches	1	—	—
Two pieces of junke of 11 inches	—	—	2
Eight pieces of masts, with iron work at the ends.	—	—	8
One large anchor, with a piece of a chaine repaired.	565	1	—
Spikes of iron	—	—	—

[1] Dozen. [2] lbs.

Charles—Fort, [Cork]:

Ordnance, ammunition, and other stores of war, remaining in Charles Fort, the 25th day of March 1684:

Brass ordnance:

—	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Demy cannon from Sligoe - -	10 —	43 23	1 [1]
Demy cannon from Gallway - -	10 —	6721	1 [2]
Culvering from Killkenny - -	9 6	4415	1 [3]
Saker from Youghall - - -	6 4	1223	1 [3]
„ „ „ - - -	6 —	7 2 22	1 [2]
Mortar piece from Corke - -	3 10	14*	1 [2]
Demy cannon from Waterford - -	9 6	50*	1 [2]
24 pounder from Carloe - -	9 4	50*	1 [4]
Demy cannon - - - -	9 —	44 2 12	1 [4]
„ „ - - -	9 —	47 3 7	1 [4]
„ „ - - -	8 —	34 3 25	1

Iron ordnance:

Demy cannon - - - -	8 —	34 3 23	1 [4]
„ „ - - - -	8 —	38 2 5	4 [4]
„ „ - - - -	8 —	44 1 —	1 [4]
Culvering from Dublin - - -	10 —	44 2 27	1 [4]
„ „ „ - - -	9 —	3640	1 [4]
Culvering - - - - -	11 —	48 2 —	1 [4]
„ - - - - -	1 —	47 2 —	1 [4]
„ - - - - -	8 —	30 2 22	1 [4]
„ - - - - -	8 —	26 – 25	1 [4]
„ - - - - -	8 4	31 3 —	1 [4]
„ - - - - -	8 —	24 – —	1 [4]
„ - - - - -	8 —	24*	1 [4]
„ - - - - -	8 —	23 3 1	1 [4]
„ - - - - -	8 —	26 1 —	1 [4]
„ - - - - -	8 —	24 2 25	1 [4]
Culvering from Tangier - -	11 1	50 – —	1 [2]
„ „ „ - - -	10 3	50 – —	1 [2]
„ „ „ - -	10 2½	45*	1 [2]
„ „ „ - - -	10 2	34 2 6	1 [2]
„ „ „ - -	10 1	42 – 20	1 [2]
„ „ „ - - -	10 —	42 – 20	1 [2]
„ „ „ - -	10 —	45*	1 [2]
„ „ „ - - -	10 —	40*	1 [2]
Demy culvering from Arran - -	8 10	3750	1 [4]
„ „ „ Buffin - -	8 2	3090	1 [4]
„ „ „ Dublin -	9 —	30 2 —	1 [4]
„ „ „ „ - -	10 —	35 3 19	1 [4]
„ „ „ „ - -	8 4	28 1 —	1 [4]
Demy culvering - - - -	7 4	1980	1 [4]
„ „ - - - -	10 6	36 – —	1 [4]
„ „ - - - -	7 8	2510	1 [4]
„ „ - - - -	9 —	31 1 —	1 [4]
„ „ - - - -	7 4	2190	1 [4]
„ „ - - - -	9 —	31 – —	1 [4]

[1] Travelling carriage serviceable.
[2] Unmounted.
[3] Standing carriages serviceable.
[4] Standing carriages serviceable, the wheels and axle trees unserviceable.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Demy culvering	7 7	18*	1 [1]
„ „	8 —	1900	1 [1]
„ „	8 —	2540	1 [1]
„ „	7 4½	2150	1 [1]
„ „	7 6	2370	1 [1]
Culvering from Tangier	9 8	34 1 7	1 [2]
Demy culvering	7 5	2150	1 [1]
„ „	9 —	25*	1 [1]
„ „	7 6	2220	1 [1]
„ „ from Youghall	8 —	2520	1 [1]
„ „	7 6	2200	1 [1]
„ „ from Arran	8 —	2600	1 [1]
„ „	8 —	2360	1 [1]
„ „ from Sligoe	8 —	25*	1 [1]
„ „ from Buffin	9 —	2100	1 [1]
„ „	7 6	2280	1 [1]
„ „ from Dublin	8 —	26 1 —	1 [1]
„ „ „ „	8 6	27½*	1 [1]
„ „ „ „	8 —	27 — —	1 [1]
„ „ „ Cork	10 3	33 1 —	1 [2]
Saker, lying under Scilly [near Kinsale]	7 6	20*	1 [2]
Minion, broke, from Arklow	7 8	13 — —	1 [2]
Minion from Arklow	7 8	13 — —	1 [2]
„ „ „	4 6	630	1 [2]
„ „ „	4 6	630	1 [2]
„ „ Valentia	8 —	17*	1 [2]
„ „ Corke, broken at trunions, at landing.	8 —	17*	1 [2]
Six pounder from Arran	7 9	2070	1 [3]
„ „ „	7 6	2025	1 [3]
„ „ Buffin	7 4	20*	1 [3]
„ „ Valentia	9 —	2200	1 [2]
„ „ Corke	8 —	18*	1 [2]
Falcon from Buffin	6 6	8*	1 [3]
„ „ „	6 6	8 — 1	1 [3]
„ „ Sligoe	6 6	8*	1 [3]
Lymbers—shodd	—	—	1 [4]
Sled carriage for drawing guns	—	—	1 [4]

Round shot:

	Number.
For whole cannon	383
„ cannon of 7	200
„ demy cannon	1583
„ 24 pounder	82
„ culvering	1623
„ demy culvering	852
„ saker	394
„ mynion and 3 pounder	94
Great granado shells	46
Burr shot, in a powder barrell	1 [5]

[1] Standing carriages serviceable, wheels and axle trees unserviceable.
[2] Unmounted.
[3] Standing carriage serviceable, wheels and axle trees unserviceable
[4] Serviceable.
[5] Barrell.

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	25 65½	—	—
Match	66 6½	—	4 4½
Ball	48 50	—	—
Cases of pistolls with holsters	12	—	—
Carbynes	12	—	—
Iron picks	—	37	49
Pick axes	—	37	11
Shovels	9	—	327
Spades	153	—	32
Hand spikes	—	—	81
Iron crowes	6	—	—
Ladles for ordnance	47	—	—
Rammers and spunges, uncovered	43	—	—
Wormes	2	—	—
Old pikes	—	—	5
Tampkins	13	—	6
Rope slings	—	—	1 p.
Old blocks or pullies	4	—	4
Gynn ropes	—	—	3
Gynn blocks and pullies	1	—	—
Gynn	1	—	—
Block carriage	1	—	—
Rammers and spunge heads	38	—	—
Hand chain for drawbridge	4	—	—
Iron sledges	1	—	—
Melting ladles	1	—	—
Beds and quynes	—	—	64
Powder chest	1	—	—
Leaden aprons	35	—	—
Hydes	2	—	—
Beame and scales	2 p.	—	—
Weights of lead	¼ cwt.	—	—
Formes for carriages	2	—	—
Cartredge cases	—	—	1
Boate hookes	1	—	—

KERRY:

Ordnance in the county of Kerry, the 25th March 1684:

Iron Ordnance:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Culvering	—	4000*	1 [1]
Saker	—	—	1 [1]
„	—	—	1 [1]
„	—	—	1 [1]
„	—	—	1 [2]
„	—	—	1 [2]
„	—	—	1 [2]
„	—	—	1 [2]
Mynion	—	—	1 [2]
„	—	—	1 [2]

[1] In Valentia isle, Fort Fleetwood—buried in the ground.
[2] In Valentia isle, Fort Crimphole—buried in the ground.

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Saker	6	3	1 [1]
„	6	3	1 [1]
Saker, cut	—	—	1 [1]
„ „	—	—	1 [1]
„ „	—	—	1 [1]
Mynion	6 —	—	1 [1]
Saker	5 4	—	1 [2]
Falcon	3 10	—	1 [2]
Falcons	4 —	484	2 [3]
Sakers	6 —	—	2 [4]
Saker	—	—	1 [5]

At Rosse bay :—Six iron ship guns, buried in the sand, which did belong unto a ship of Bristoll, there cast away.—Certified by John Colledge.

At Smereweeke :—A demy culvering lyeth.—Certified by Thomas Collins, of Plymouth.

Iron ordnance in Kilmallock town :

Saker	8	1	1 [6]

LYMERICK :

Ordnance, armes, ammunition, remaineing in his majesties castle and citadel of Lymerick, the 25th day of March 1684 :

In the King's castle :

Brass ordnance :

Whole, cannon, drake	8 10	4683	1 [6]
Cannon of 7—Rich[elieu]	10 2	7891	1 [6]
Demy cannon	11 —	5404	1 [6]
Twenty-four pounder	9 6	4709	1 [7]
Culvering	11 —	48 2 17	1 [8]
Demy culvering	10 10	30 1 15	1 [8]
„ „	11 6	32 — 23	1 [9]
Saker, high	8 10	20 3 24	1 [8]
Saker	8 7	17 — 7	1 [8]
Three pounder	4 6	108	1 [7]
Falcon	6 5	632	1 [9]
Falcon, cut	2 9	1 2 7	1 [6]

[1] In the island of Rosse—unmounted.
[2] At Tralee, unmounted.
[3] At Cappah—certified by Corporall Tho. Spencer.
[4] At Dingle—claimed by the lord Broghill.
[5] At Fort Feritur, under the clifts.
[6] Unmounted.
[7] Standing carriage unserviceable.
[8] Standing carriage new.
[9] Ship carriage unserviceable.

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Falconet	6 8	5 cwt.*	1 [1]
Saker	7 —	11 1 20	1 [2]
Mortar piece, 12½ inches diameter	2 2	9 – 27	1 [3]
Saker, broken in pieces, the 5th Nov. 1678	6 8	5 3 20	1 [4]
Saker	5 —	7 1 —	1 [5]
Mynion drake	5 —	6 2 22	1 [6]
Mynion	4 10	6 3 18	1 [1]
Three pounder	5 4	7½*	1 [3]

On the Quay flanker :

Iron ordnance :

Falcon, unserviceable	6 6	5 cwt.*	1 [3]

In Balls gate :

Mynion	5 11	1070	1 [1]
Falcon	5 6	8 cwt.*	1 [1]

In the citadel :

Culvering	10 4	44*	1 [7]
Culvering Rich[elieu]	11 2	48 1 28	1 [7]
Demy culvering, Cardinal Richelieu	8 11	2140	1 [7]
„ „ „ „	8 11	2199	1 [7]
Saker, flawed at the muzzle, serviceable	9 —	19 2 —	1 [7]
Saker, high	7 1	11 2 —	1 [5]
Saker	8 6	17 – —	1 [5]
„	7 —	1410	1 [5]
Mynion	4 8	7 1 21	1 [3]
Three pounder	4 8	6 3 14	1 [3]
Falcon	4 6	6*	1 [3]
„	7 —	10 1 —	1 [5]
„	6 —	7 3 —	1 [5]
„	5 5	6½*	1 [5]

In the long tower of the citadel.

Falcon, scaled	6 —	10*	1 [3]
Falcon	6 6	5*	1 [5]

[1] Ship carriage serviceable.
[2] Standing carriage new.
[3] Unmounted.
[4] In pieces lying in the stores.
[5] Ship carriage unserviceable.
[6] Ship carriages repairable.
[7] Standing carriages new.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

At the entrance within the citadel.

——	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Saker, cut off at the muzzle, serviceable -	6 3	10*	1 [1]
Saker, broken at the muzzle, unserviceable	—	—	—
Mynion, broken off at the trunions -	—	—	2 [2]

Iron sling pieces.

	Number.
With a chamber—unserviceable - - -	1
Petard of brasse, fixed—serviceable - - -	3

Granado shells.

Of 11½ inches diameter - - - -	107
„ 13 „ „ - - - - -	64
„ 15½ „ „ - - - - -	147
Hand granado shells - - - - -	301

Round shott.

For cannon of 8 - - - - -	207
„ cannon of 7 - - - - - -	279
„ demy cannon - - - - - -	1,030
„ 24 pounders - - - - - -	313
„ culvering - - - - - -	421
„ 12 pounders - - - - - -	370
„ demy culvering - - - - - -	77
„ minion - - - - - -	274
„ falconet - - - - - -	65
Double headed shot for mynion and falcon - -	7
Crosse bar shot for saker - - - -	4

——	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder - - - - -	42 —	—	9
Match - - - -	158 4½	—	—
Ball - - - - -	28 —	—	—
Snaphans musquetts - - -	70 —	—	20
Matchlock musquetts - - -	—	2000	105
Carbynes - - - -	—	116	—
Musquett barrells - - - -	—	720	208
Carbyne and calliver barrells - -	—	—	14
Fuzees - - - - -	—	—	4
Harquebus, a crock - - -	—	—	2
Pistoll barrels - - - -	—	—	30
Long pikes - - - -	390	—	120
Halfe pikes - - - - -	—	—	5
Old halberts - - - -	—	—	65
Browne bills - - - - -	—	—	10

[1] Ship carriage unserviceable.
[2] Two pieces.

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Fire pike	—	—	1
Iron heads for Sweeds feathers	—	—	678
Iron crow feet or caltrops	¾ [1]	—	—
Shields	—	—	6
Swords without scabbards	—	—	159
Lance with iron head	—	—	1
Pickaxes	245	—	—
Mattoxes without helves	—	59	—
Scouring rods for musquetts	1200	—	—
Brass kettles of 20 inches diameter	7	—	—
Old armour	—	—	1 [2]
Old head pieces, backs, and breasts, undistinguishable. A heap of 6 foot square, per estimation.	—	—	1 [3]
Iron axle tree used at a demy culvering in the castle.	1	—	—
Hand mills for corne	—	—	14
Handles or winches for the said mills	—	—	38
Clout irons for axle trees	—	—	198
Iron hoopes for naves	—	—	3
Washers	8	—	—
Horse shoe nails	—	—	4 [4]
Steel rods	4 [4]	—	—
	cwt. qr. lb.		
Iron bars	26 1 24	—	—
Old hylts of swords, scythes, undistinguishable. About 1 ton per estimation.	—	—	1 [3]
Old nails and ironwork, undistinguishable	—	—	½ [1]
Spades	402	—	4
Shovells	404	—	39
Spade shafts	—	—	78
Short handles for scythes	121	—	—
Wooden handles for iron shovels	380	—	—
Gynn furnished	1	—	—
Hand barrows	57	—	—
Wheel barrows	50	—	—
Timber for musquett stocks	141	—	—
Laths for waggon covers	14	—	—
Hoopes for waggon covers	—	—	82
Sydes for waggon covers	—	—	5
Old trenailes	—	—	451
Halves for pickaxes	310	—	—
Slotts for waggon sydes	—	—	40
Velloes for waggon wheels	—	—	40
Yoakes for oxen	—	—	31
Waggon body and tongtree	—	—	4
Perches and axle tree, joined for lymbers	—	—	8
Rayles for waggon sides	—	—	12
Frames for waggon covers	—	—	4
Spokes for waggon wheels	—	—	320
Spare waggon and lymber wheels, shod	—	—	20 [5]
Spare waggon wheels, unshod	—	—	2 [5]
Travelling carriage for two culvering and one cannon of 8, complete.	3	—	—
Carriage and platform for one mortar piece, complete.	1	—	—
Spare platforme for a mortar piece	—	—	1
Covers for waggons	—	—	9
Marching carriages without wheels	—	—	3
Old lymbers	—	—	1

[1] Barrell. [2] Suit. [3] Heap. [4] Bundles. [5] Pair.

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Trucks for mortar pieces booped with iron	—	—	2 [1]
Limbers for 24 pounder	1 [1]	—	—
French tents without lynes	—	—	4
Snapsacks of leather	—	—	1300
Pack saddles	—	—	100
Horsemens saddles	—	243	56 [2]
Bridles	—	—	144
Houlsters	—	—	236
Horse collars, haims, and harnesse	—	—	35
Ammunition shirts	592	—	—
Old boots	—	—	203 [1]
Leather circingles	—	—	44
Belly bands and wanthookes	—	—	56
Ammunition cloth, britches, and freese stockens.	—	—	18 [1]
Red coates, lined with blue	—	—	22
Bandeleers	—	28	148
Ladles for demy culvering and falcon, unserviceable in the staves.	—	—	10
Rammers and spunges	10	—	—
Wadd hookes	6	—	—
Basketts	100	—	—
Salt peter	—	—	5 [3]
Sulphur	—	—	1 [3]
Demy cannon wheels, unshod	1	—	—

Gallway :

Ordnance, arms, and ammunition, remaining in his majesties citadel and Towne of Gallway, the 25th day of March 1684 :

In the East citadel :

Brass ordnance :

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Demy cannon	10 —	6507	1 [4]
Culvering	10 10	4904	1 [5]
Saker	7 5	16 —	1 [6]
Falcon	6 6	1114	1 [7]
„	6 6	781	1 [8]
Mortar piece, 16¾ inches diameter	3 2	25*	1 [7]
„ „ 15¼ „ „	2 7	16*	1 [7]
Sling piece	3 7	3*	1 [7]

[1] Pairs.
[2] Cruppers.
[3] Barrells.
[4] In the street before the citadel, standing carriage unserviceable.
[5] In the outward barrack, unmounted.
[6] In Lyons Tower, unmounted.
[7] In the out court, at entrance, unmounted.
[8] In high street flanquer—unmounted.

Gallway:—"Brass, iron, and lead ordnance:"

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Twelve pounder	7 5	1155	1 [1]
" "	7 4	1117	1 [1]

Iron ordnance.

Culvering	8 9	3740	1 [2]
Twelve pounder	9 9	36*	1 [2]
" "	8 1	3240	1 [2]
" "	8 —	3130	1 [3]
Saker	7 4	1970	1 [4]
"	7 7	1778	1 [4]
"	7 2	1860	1 [5]
"	6 —	12 cwt.*	1 [6]
Mynion	5 11	1315	1 [6]
"	6 5	10*	1 [2]
"	6 —	10*	1 [2]
"	5 10	1350	1 [7]
Mynion, unserviceable	7 4	14 cwt.*	1 [7]
" "	5 5	10 cwt.*	1 [7]
Mynion	6 2	1380	1 [8]
"	6 10	1460	1 [8]
"	6 7	1239	1 [9]
Mynion, cut	4 11	930	1 [9]
" "	4 —	3 cwt.*	1 [9]
Falconet, unserviceable	6 4	6*	1 [10]
" "	6 4	4*	1 [10]
" "	4 8	4*	1 [10]
Rabonet	3 6	1¾*	1 [10]
Sling pieces of divers lengths, unserviceable	—	—	7 [11]
Mynion, broke at the breech, unserviceable	—	—	1 [12]

In Lyons tower:

Saker	6 10	1190	1 [13]
Mynion	6 6	1270	1 [13]
"	6 1	1675	1 [13]
Sling piece, unserviceable	—	—	1 [14]

[1] On the N.E. flanquer of the west citadel,—ship carriage unserviceable.
[2] In high street flanquer—unmounted.
[3] In the outward bulwork—ship carriage unserviceable.
[4] In high street flanquer.
[5] In the south west flanquer,—unmounted.
[6] In the out court at entrance,—unmounted.
[7] In the south west flanquer,—ship carriage unserviceable.
[8] In the outward bulwark,—unmounted.
[9] " " " ship carriages unserviceable.
[10] In the out court, at entrance,—ship carriage unserviceable.
[11] Three at the entrance, two in the guard house, and two in the out bulworke.
[12] One piece in out court at entrance.
[13] Unmounted.
[14] In Abbey gate—unmounted.

Gallway :—In the lower citadel :

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Culvering	9 1	3740	1 [1]
„	8 10	3790	1 [1]
Twelve pounder	7 9	3000	1 [1]
Mynion	6 10	1573	1 [2]
„	5 7	9½*	1 [3]
Falcon, cut	3 10	4*	1 [4]
„ „	3 9	380	1 [5]
Falcon	4 8	5 cwt.*	1 [5]
Saker	7 10	1960	1 [4]

On the quay :

Twelve pounder	8 5	28 1 —	1 [6]
„ „	8 11	30*	1 [6]
Demy culvering, cut	4 7	20*	1 [7]
Saker, cut	4 9	18*	1 [7]
„ „	4 9	20*	1 [7]
„ „	4 9	20*	1 [7]
Saker	7 2	18 cwt.*	1 [8]
„	7 7	18*	1 [8]
„	8 2	18*	1 [8]
Mynion	7 10	16*	1 [8]
Saker	7 4	20*	1 [6]
Falcon	5 3	5⅓*	1 [6]
„	5 3	5⅓*	1 [6]
Falcon, broken at the muzzle, unserviceable.	6 —	15 — —	1 [9]

On the quay flanquer :

Demy culvering	6 8	1745	1 [10]
„ „	8 11	2414	1 [10]
„ „	7 10	2044	1 [10]
„ „	8 7½	2198	1 [10]
Saker	6 5½	1250	1 [10]
„	7 11	1940	1 [10]
„	8 2	17 — 3	1 [10]
„	6 7½	1350	1 [10]
Mynion	6 3	1390	1 [10]
Falcon, cut	3 10	2½*	1 [10]

[1] In the east flanquer—unmounted, 42 ship carriages unserviceable.
[2] In the north east flanquer, unmounted.
[3] In the bridge flanquer—ship carriage unserviceable.
[4] In the south east flanquer, unmounted.
[5] In the bridge flanquer—unmounted, ship carriage unserviceable.
[6] By the Exchange—unmounted.
[7] Near the water gate—unmounted, unserviceable.
[8] Near the water gate—unmounted, claimed by lord Clare.
[9] Near the water gate—unmounted.
[10] Ship carriages unserviceable.

Gallway:—Iron Ordnance—unmounted:

In the Parade: out of the 'Hope' of Flushing, anno 1667:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Saker	7 —	15*	1 [1]
"	7 5	20*	1 [1]
"	6 8	18*	1 [1]
"	5 5	10*	1 [1]
"	7 3	22*	1 [1]
"	7 4	20 cwt.*	1
"	7 2	22*	1
"	6 9	18*	1
Mynion	6 8	18*	1
"	7 6	15*	1
"	6 10½	900	1
"	5 11	15*	1
"	6 —	16*	1
"	7 4	1300	1
"	7 —	900	1
"	5 2	7½*	1
Demy culvering	6 10	25*	1

In the Parade: From Buffin:

Demy culvering	6 10	25*	1
Saker	7 2	20*	1
"	7 5	20*	1
Saker, cut	4 5	9 — —	1
" "	4 5	9 — —	1
Mynion	5 —	14*	1
"	5 —	14*	1
Falcon, cut	2 9	2¼*	1
" "	2 9	2⅓*	1
" "	3 8	470	1
" "	3 7	500	1
" "	4 9	600*	1
Falcon	5 4	6 cwt.*	1
Falcon, cut	3 8	4½*	1
Falcon	5 5	8 — —	1
"	5 11	6 — —	1

Granado shells:

	Number.
Of 17 inches diameter	65
" 14 " "	88
" 9 " "	9
Hand granado shells	80

[1] In the Parade, out of the Hope of Flushing, anno 1667.

1684.

Gallway: Round shott:

	Number.
For cannon of 7	30
„ demy cannon	500
„ 24 pounder	1
„ culvering	500
„ 12 pounder	100
„ demy culvering	469
„ six pounder	400
„ saker	428
„ mynion	1,000
„ three pounder	108
„ falcon	600
„ falconet	180
Double headed shot for saker, falcon, and falconet	60

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	35 41	—	31*
Match	38 —	—	40
Ball	25 50	—	—
Musquetts	712	—	—
Musquett barrells	—	—	270
Carbyne barrells	—	—	26
Pikes	—	—	130
Collars of bandeleers	—	—	142
Swords	—	—	7
Hatchett heads	66	—	—
Pick axes	137	—	—
Sledges	6	—	—
Pick axe helves	—	—	30
Spades and shovells	400	—	79
Hand barrows	100	—	4
Wheele barrows	50	—	—
Rammer heads	14	—	—
Fuzes for granadoes	50	—	—
Timber for musquett stocks	—	—	55
Marching carriage for culvering	—	—	1
Marching carriage for 12 pounder	—	—	2
Marching carriage for mynion	—	—	1
Spare carriages for six pounder and saker	—	—	16
Old wheeles for marching carriages	—	—	1
Platforms for mortar, bound with iron	—	—	2
Ladles	—	6	—
Rammers and spunges	—	—	25
Rope spunges and rammers	—	—	5
Wadd hookes	—	—	4
Earthen stinke potts	—	—	17
Sheet lead, per estimation	3 cwt.	—	—
Large double bars of iron, 2 each 2 cwt., per estimation, and 19 of ½ cwt. per estimation	21	—	—
Old iron, taken from divers carriages	2 cwt.	—	—
Baskets	100	—	—

ATHLONE:

MSS. of MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

Ordnance, armes, and ammunition, remaining in his majesties castle of Athlone, the 25th day of March 1684:

Brasse ordnance:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Cannon of 7	10 8	45 2 24	1 [1]
Demy cannon, broke at the muzzle, serviceable.	10 —	57 – 23	1 [2]

In the Castle yard, etc.:

Demy cannon, unfortified	7 10	2814	1 [3]
Twelve pounder, blowne	9 10	26*	1 [3]
Demy culvering	8 11	2511	1 [3]
„ „	8 11	2532	1 [3]
„ „	8 3	25 3 10	1 [3]
„ „	8 3	25 2 25	1 [3]
„ „	7 11	2500	1 [3]
„ „	7 11	2570	1 [3]
Saker	8 4	16 1 20	1 [3]
„	7 7	1386	1 [3]
„	6 10	10 3 —	1 [3]
Saker, cut	3 5	5*	1 [4]
Falconet	6 3	368	1 [5]
Three pounder, cut	3 1	2 cwt. – 16	1 [6]
„ „	3 —	2 – 11	1 [6]
Sling piece	3 6	2*	1 [6]
Herquebus, a crock	3 2	¼*	1 [6]
Mortar piece, 13 inches diameter	2 7	10 2 6	1 [7]

Iron ordnance:

Falcon, cut, unserviceable	3 —	1¼*	1 [6]
Base, cut, unserviceable	2 9	40 cwt.*	1 [6]
Sling piece, unserviceable	7 6	2 cwt.*	1 [8]
Mortar piece, 13 inches diameter	2 8	8*	

	Number.
Granado shells of 11 inches diameter	42
Round shot:	
For cannon of 8	22
„ cannon of 7	80

[1] Unmounted.
[2] On Connaught bastion.
[3] Unmounted.
[4] Within the first wall of the castle.
[5] On the bridge flanquer.
[6] In the castle stores.
[7] In the stores with the carriages.
[8] On the castle wall.
[9] In the carriage store.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

	Number.
For demy cannon	200
„ 24 pounder and culvering	80
„ 12 pounder	10
„ demy culvering	13
„ saker	14
„ falcon	24

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	15 86	—	—
Match	44 —	—	6
Ball	21 —	—	—
Musquett	1000	—	122
Carbyne barrells	—	129	—
Pistoll barrells	—	50	—
Pikes	801 —	29	72
Collars of bandeleers	—	—	299
Old holsters for pistolls	—	—	32 p.
Carbyne belts and swivels	—	156	—
French tents	—	—	37
Hand screws	1	—	—
Musquet rods	540	—	—
Pick axes	100	—	11
Iron sledge	1	—	—
Spades	200	—	23
Spade trees	—	—	49
Shovels	200	—	—
Ladles for guns	—	—	2
Gynn, with two brass sheeves	—	1	—
Spare marching carriages for culvering	—	4	—
„ „ „ for saker	—	2	—
Spare platforme carriages	—	—	4
Cable	—	—	1
Iron window bars	20	—	—
Pieces of lead, weight, 6 cwt. 3 qr. 21 lbs.	—	—	—
Hand barrows	50	—	—
Spare carriages for mortar piece	—	—	2
Spare lymbers	—	—	6
Block carriages	—	—	1
Spare waggon wheels, 5 pair shod, 4 pair unshod.	—	—	6
Spare lymber wheeles, unshod	—	—	4
Spare gun wheeles	—	—	1
Wheele barrows	50	—	—
Basket	100	—	—

Rathline:—Remaineing in the custody of the right hon. the lord Lanesborough, twelve firelock musquets—repaireable.

Bally-Moe Fort:—Remaineing in the custody of Captain Thomas Cuffe, twenty old, unserviceable musquett barrells.

SLIGOE:

Ordnance remaining in the fort of Sligoe, the 25th of March 1684:

In and near the new fort:

Brass ordnance—unmounted:

	Length.	Weight.	Number
Falcon	4 —	—	1
„	4 —	—	1
Three pounder	4 —	—	1

In the old fort:

Iron ordnance—unmounted.

Culvering	10 —	—	1
Demy culvering	8 9	—	1
Six pounder	9 3	—	1
Mynion	6 6	—	1
Mynion, scaled and honeycombed	6 5	—	1

CHARLEMONT:

Ordnance and stores of war remaining in the fort of Charlemont, the 25th of March 1684:

In the fort:

Brass ordnance—standing carriages serviceable:

Twelve pounder	8 —	1435	1
Three pounder	8 3	600	1
Falcon	3 9	277	1
„	2 9	203	1
„	2 9	201	1
„	2 9	204	1
„	6 6	638	1
„	2 9	207	1
Rabonet	5 3	100	1

Iron ordnance:

Saker, honeycombed	7 2	1180	1

Round shot:

For demy cannon - 3
„ culvering - 3
„ demy culvering - 22
One piece of a broken saker, iron - —

MSS OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	20 43	—	—
Ball	15 —	—	—
Match	38 —	—	31
Musquets	377	—	4
Pikes	65	—	35
Collars of bandeleers	—	39	115

CARLINGFORD:

Iron ordnance—unmounted:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Demy culvering	10 —	—	1
Minion	6 5	13 —	1
Falconet	5 6	—	1
„	2 8	—	1
Sling piece	6 —	—	1

Round shot:

	Number.
For demy culvering	40
„ saker	20

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Bodies of standing carriages	—	—	6
A broken piece of a carriage, with 5 bolts and 2 clasps.	—	—	—
Demy culvering, wheels shod	—	—	1
Falcon wheels, shod	—	—	2
Small wheels, unshod	—	—	1
Long pikes	—	—	67
Musquets	—	34	34
Match—part serviceable	—	—	8 bun.

ENISKILLING:

Brass ordnance—unmounted:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Falcons, cut	2 —	—	4
Round shot for cannon of 7	—	—	4

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	—	—	75
Match	13 —	—	15
Ball	1 —	—	—
Musquetts	—	37	9
Musquett barrells	—	—	13
Pikes	—	—	56
Collars of bandeleeres	—	—	280
French tents	5	—	—
Tent poles	28	—	—
Ladles for falcon	—	—	1
Musquet locks	—	—	8

Londonderry:

Ordnance, arms, and ammunition, remaining in the stores of Londonderry and Culmore, the 25th March 1684:

In the city of Londonderry:

Iron ordnance:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Demy culvering	10 —	33 3 —	1 [1]
" "	10 —	35 3 —	1 [1]
" "	10 —	36 — —	1 [2]
" "	10 —	35 2 —	1 [3]
" "	10 —	34 14 —	1 [3]
" "	8 —	26 — —	1 [1]
" "	10 —	36 14	1 [1]
" "	10 —	35 2 14	1 [3]
" "	9 —	30 1 —	1 [4]
" "	10 —	36 — 14	1 [3]
Saker, honeycombed and clogged	10 —	30 — —	1 [4]
Saker	9 —	25 — —	1 [2]
"	9 —	22 2 —	1 [3]
Saker, cut off at the muzzle	7 3	21 2 —	1 [3]
Mynion	7 6	16 1 —	1 [3]
"	7 6	16 — 14 lb.	1 [3]
Falcon	7 4	10 — —	1 [3]
"	3 8	482	1 [5]
"	3 8	472	1 [5]
Falconet, blowne and unserviceable	5 3	700*	1 [3]

In Culmore fort:

Brass ordnance:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Three pounders, cut	2 3	190lb., 190lb., 188lb., 167lb.,	4 [3]
Falconett, cut	1 11	84lb.*	1 [3]
" "	1 11	84lb.*	1 [3]

[1] Standing carriages defective.
[2] Standing carriage—the wheels new.
[3] Standing carriage serviceable.
[4] Standing carriage defective.
[5] Standing carriages—the wheels defective.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

In Culmore fort:—Iron ordnance—standing carriages serviceable:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Demy culvering - - - -	9 10	3700	1
„ „ - - - -	9 10	3700	1
Saker - - - -	9 10	2700	1
„ - - - - -	9 10	27 cwt.	1
„ - - - - -	9 9	2700	1
„ - - - - -	9 10	27 cwt.*	1
Mynion - - - -	8 7	2100	1
„ - - - - -	8 —	2400	1
Mynion, broken at the muzzle - -	6 6	14*	1
Falcon - - - - -	7 6	12*	1
„ - - - - -	7 4	12*	1

Round shot:

In Derry:

	Number.
For demy culvering - - - -	431
„ saker - - - - -	77

In Culmore:

For demy cannon - - - -	4
„ demy culvering - - - -	172
„ saker - - - - -	180
Stone shot in Derry for culvering - -	62

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder - - - - -	31 36	—	1
Match - - - - -	54 —	—	25*
Ball - - - - - -	29 50	—	—
Musquets - - - -	365	—	141
Pikes - - - - -	—	—	60
Collars of bandeleers - - -	10	—	88
Pistoll barrells - - - -	—	—	5
Welsh bills, alias browne bills - -	—	—	8
Halberts - - - - -	—	—	1
Breasts 4, skirts 9, gorgets 6 - -	—	—	19
Gynn for mounting guns, with 3 brasse sheeves and an old rope.	—	1	—
Hand mills for grinding corn, with handles -	—	—	7
Ladles for saker and falcon - - -	—	—	2

In Culmore:

Rammers and spunges - - -	—	—	4
Wadd hookes - - - -	—	—	1
Rings for carriages - - -	—	—	7

Carrickfergus:

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1684.

Ordnance, arms, and ammunition, remaineing in the castle of Carrickfergus, the 25th day of March 1684:

Brass ordnance:

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
24 pounder	9 7	4445	1 [1]
Culvering	10 3	40*	1 [2]
„	8 6	27 3	1 [3]
12 pounder	8 3	1545	1 [3]
„	10 3	3900	1 [2]
Falcon cut	3 9	264	1 [4]
Falcon, cut, broke at the muzzle	3 9	274	1 [1]
Falcon, cut	2 9	204	1 [1]
Three pounder, cut	2 3	190	1 [1]
„ „ „	7 9	10 cwt.*	1 [5]
„ „ „	2 2	194	1 [1]
„ „ „	2 3	200	1 [1]
„ „ „	2 4	2 cwt.*	1 [1]
„ „ „	2 2	186	1 [1]
„ „ „	2 4	182	1 [1]
„ „ „	2 2	171	1 [1]
„ „ „	2 —	140*	1 [1]
Three pounder, cut, broken at the muzzle	2 1	180*	1 [1]
Three pounder, cut	2 —	142*	1 [1]
„ „ „	1 9	120*	1 [1]
„ „ „	1 9	120*	1 [1]
Falcon, cut	2 9	2 7	1 [1]
Saker	6 11	898	1 [6]
Saker, cut	4 8	626	1 [7]
Three pounder, cut	4 8	608	1 [7]
Falcon, cut	4 —	400	1 [7]
Sling pieces, alias herquebus—a crock	—	—	5 [8]
Petards	—	—	3 [9]

Iron ordnance:

Demy culvering	9 —	28*	1 [1]
„ „	10 —	30*	1 [1]
„ „	9 10	26 — —	1 [1]
„ „	9 2	31 1 —	1 [1]
„ „	10 —	35*	2 [10]
„ „	8 6	33*	1 [2]
Saker	9 5	25 1 —	1 [1]
„	9 3	25 1 —	1 [1]
Saker, scaled	9 3	25*	1 [1]
Sling piece	4 —	—	1 [1]
Herquebus, a crock—unserviceable	—	—	1 [1]

[1] Unmounted.
[2] New ship carriage.
[3] Ship carriages repaireable.
[4] Marching carriage unserviceable.
[5] Marching carriage repaireable.
[6] Standing carriage repairable.
[7] Marching carriages unserviceable.
[8] Four stocked.
[9] Two fitted.
[10] One unmounted, the other with a new ship carriage.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684.

Carrickfergus :—Round shot :

	Number.
For demy cannon	74
„ demy culvering	303
„ saker and mynion	521

Granado shells :

Of 14 inches diameter	7
„ 11 „ „	3

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Powder	44 11	—	3
Match	108 —	—	1 [1]
Ball	96 45	—	—
Musquets	889	—	2
Pistols, the barrells only repairable	—	12½ p.	—
Long pikes	582	—	159
Collars of bandeleers	567	—	130
Halberts	20	—	—
Swords	—	—	161
Old head pieces	—	—	130
Backs and breasts, single	—	—	309
Vanbraces	—	—	70
Horse stakes, with rings	—	—	121
Ox chaines	8	—	—
Spade irons	—	—	28
Stirrup irons for carriages	8 [2]	—	—
Iron beacon	1	—	—
Sweeds feathers, armed	—	—	359
Ship kettles of brasse	2	—	—
Halfe hundred weights	3	1	—
Quarter hundred weights	1	—	—
Brass bell, without a clapper	—	1	—
Irons for a chaine	—	—	1
Hanging lock	—	—	1
Stock locks	—	—	3
Triangle beam and scales	1	—	—
Buckets hooped with iron	2	—	—
Ship lanthorn covers	—	—	1
Gynn with wooden sheeves	—	—	1
Ropes	2	—	—
Holsters for pistolls	—	—	84 [2]
Bridles	—	—	8
Carbyne belts	176	—	—
Tent poles	162	—	—
Tarpaulins	—	—	—
Horsemen's saddles	—	—	51
Old wheele locks	—	—	3
Fuzes for great granadoes, 64 hand granadoes, 134	—	—	198
Cart saddles, with collar, haims, bitt, and hempen halter	—	14	—
Fore horsse harnese, with bit and hempen halter, 18 harnesse, 17 bits, and 9 halters, serviceable	44	—	—
Spades	191	—	5
Shovels	199	—	1
Pick axes	48	—	2

[1] Heap. [2] Pairs.

	Serviceable.	Repairable.	Unserviceable.
Iron crows	8	—	—
Old sword belts	—	—	60
Rayles to support musquets	3	—	—
Timber frame for hanging harnesse	1	—	—
Ladles for culvering and falconet	6	—	—
Oak planks, 11 inches thick, 15 inches broad, and 15 feet long.	—	—	3
Spunges	—	—	6
Wadd hookes	4	—	—
Spare standing carriages	—	—	7
Wheeles, shod	—	—	6 pair
Wheeles, unshod, single	—	—	9
Perch and axle tree for marching carriage	—	1	—
Marching carriage with limbers, complete	2	—	—
Tumbrills, with iron work, complete	—	8	—
Old biscuit casks	—	—	70
Trough for the draw-well, one, and a short ladder.	2	—	—
Iron bolts of broken carriages	4	—	—
Iron plates of carriages	—	—	2
Old gate, entire	—	—	1

Drogheda :

Ordnance and other stores of war remaining in the fort and garrison of Drogheda, the 25th of March 1684 :

Iron ordnance :—unmounted :

	Length.	Weight.	Number.
Whole culvering	10 —	43 3 13	1
Demy culvering	10 —	34 2 26	1
„ „	5 5	7*	1
Saker	7 3	1130	1
„	6 —	1120	1
Mynion, cut	3 3	2¼*	1
Mynion	5 8	1122	1
Mynion, cut	3 2	2 2 25	1
Three pounder	3 —	2*	1
Falconet	4 9	4 — 2	1
„	4 9	4*	1
Six pounder	6 6	11*	1

Round shot :

	Number.
For demy cannon	27
„ culvering	22

Ball	1 —	—	—
Broken carriages, without wheels	—	—	2
Fowleing pieces, stocks and locks decayed.	—	—	56

MSS OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684–5.

XII.

ARMY IN IRELAND, 1684–1686.

1. 1684–5.—"An abstract of commissioned officers at present in his majesty's army in Ireland who served in the army before his majesty's Restoration, anno 1659, with an account of what capacity they then served in:

1684.	1659.
James Fountaine, chirurgion-generall of the army.	Chirurgion to lord Henry Cromwell's regiment.
Sir Oliver St. George, captaine of horse.	Lieutenant to sir Charles Coote's troope; presently after collonell of dragoones.
Sir George St. George, lieutenant to the earl of Ossorie's troope.	Cornett to sir Charles Coote's troope.
William Radburn, quartermaster to captain Ambrose Anger's troope.	Corporall of captain John Frend's.
Joseph Jackman, lieutenant to the earle of Donnegall's troope.	Private man in sir William Meredyth's.
Lewis Jones, quartermaster to collonell Cary Dillon's troope.	Cornet to captain Thomas Ashe's.
George Twynihoe, ensigne to captain Robert Lucas's company.	Serjeant to captain Benjamin Woodward's company.
Robert FitzGerald, captaine of horse.	Cornet to captain William Warden's troop in collonell Allen's regiment; presently after captain in collonell Warren's regiment.
Donwall Prothero, lieutenant to lord Shannon's troope.	Quartermaster to Collonell Cooper's troope; soon after to major Morgan in lord Fleetwood's regiment.
Edward Harwood, lieutenant to captain Thomas Cuff's company.	Ensigne to captain Clarke in collonell Sadler's regiment.

Endorsed:—"Officers that served in the army, anno 1659, and are now in the army, January, 1684[–5.]"

XII.—2. ORMONDE'S OBSERVATIONS[1] ON THE PRECEDING PAPER.

"Sir Oliver St. George was liuetenant to the earl of Mountrathe's troope, and allyd to him, and contributed as much as any to dispose him to appeare for the king's restoration, and my lord Granard affirmes hee had thereupon commission to assure him of his majestie's favour, and particularly that hee should bee kept in his command.

"Sir George St. George, brother to sir Oliver, was at the same time cornet to the same troope, and assisted his brother; hee is a very good officer.

"William Radborne served the late king in all the warr of England and deserves a better command than hee has.

"Joseph Jackman was related, as I am tould, to the lord Berkeley.[2]

"Mr. Robert FitzGerald[3] was very yong and yet active in the designe of restoreing the king.

---

[1] Holograph of Ormonde.

[2] John lord Berkeley of Stratton, lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1670–71.

[3] Brother of Wentworth FitzGerald, seventeenth earl of Kildare, and father of Robert the eighteenth earl.

"Fountaine is above eighty yeares of age,—esteemed a good and charitable man.

"Lewis Jones was son to the late bishop of Meath[1] of that name.

"Prothro being liuetenant to the lord Shannon, it is presumed if hee were not well affected his lordship would not suffer him to bee his officer.

"Of Harwood and Twinihoe I have yet had noe particular account.—*Undated.*

[1] Henry Jones, bishop of Meath, 1661–1681

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1684–5.

XII.—3. Army in Ireland,

1684–5, March 20.—A list of the commissioned officers of their

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.
Anthony Hungerford, captain of the life-guard	Francis Butler - -	Richard Tichborne -
Troop of granadiers -	Wentworth Harman -	- - - -
	Anthony Rodny, first; lieutenant; Mark Duncon, second.	- - - -
	Horse :	
	His grace the duke of	
His grace, colonel -	Lord Dillon - -	George Sloughter -
Earle of Roscomon, major -	John Wallis - - -	Ambrose Jones - -
Lord viscount Shannon -	Donwall Prothero -	Joslin Meade - -
Lord viscount Blessinton	Ralph Brenn - - -	Richard Wybron - -
Henry Boyle - -	John Worsop - -	John Butler - -
Richard Coote - -	Henry Pargiter - -	Réné Mezendier - -
Lord Kingston - -	John Langharne - -	William Ponsonby -
Henry Brenn - - -	Sir Thomas Atkins -	Richard Gorges -
Robert Purcell,—dragoons	Michael FitzGerald -	Lawrence Dulhunty -
	Staff	
	Richard Mallory, chaplaine; George Mayo,	
	Earle of Arran's	
His lordship, colonel -	—	—
Lord Forbese, major -	John Phillips - -	Nicholas Acheson -
Sir William Tichborne -	Parsons Hoey - -	Darcy Wentworth -
Earle of Mount-Alexander	Daniel Poe - -	Charles King - -
Ambrose Aungier - -	Anthony Townly -	John Hoyle - - -
Lord Blayny - - -	William Fleetwood -	Robert Barrington -
Lord Donegall - -	Joseph Jackman - -	Charles Dutton Colt -
Late earle Roscomon -	Florence Carty - -	Charles Doyly - -
Late sir Thomas Jones -	Arthur Ussher - -	Sir Arthur Jones -
William Hamilton,—dragoons	James Fleming - -	Thomas Johnson - -
	Staff	
	Stephen Handcock, chaplaine; John Aughmooty,	
	Earle of Ossory's	
His lordship, colonel -	Sir George St. George -	James Bryan - -
Earle Ardglas, major -	James Butler - - -	Marke Hodges - -
Sir Oliver St. George -	Edward Pearce - -	Charles Barrington -
Francis Hamilton - -	Francis Preston - -	Alexander Saunderson -
Robert FitzGerald - -	Robert Thelwall - -	John Corbett - -
Chidly Coote - -	Brent Moore - - -	Gus. Hamilton - -
Sir Arthur Rawdon -	Thomas Conway - -	Anth. Wrightson -
George Brooke - -	Abell Woodliffe - -	Roger Jeffries - -
Thomas Hewettson,—dragoons	Thomas Denny - -	Herbert Love - -
	Staff	
	Giles Clarke, chaplaine; Edmond Hobart,	

1684–5.

his majesty's army in Ireland, together with an account of head-quarters.

Quartermasters.	Quarters.	Countys.
John Shallcrosse -	Dublin.	—
- - - -	„	—
- - - - -	„	—
ORMONDE'S REGIMENT.		
George Mayo - -	Carrick - - -	Tipperary.
Lewis Jones - -	Limerick.	—
Thomas Lylly - -	Corke.	—
Benbrk. Benson - -	Blessinton - - -	Wicklow.
John Smith - - -	Castlemartyr - -	Corke.
John Fitzsymons -	Callan - - - -	Kilkenny.
Abell Thomas - -	Boyle - - -	Roscomon.
Evan Humphries -	Athy - - - -	Kildare.
James Leviesy - -	Rosse.	—

Officers.

quartermaster; John Croharry, chirurgion.

REGIMENT.		
—	—	—
John Aughmooty -	Mollingar - - -	Westmeath.
Thomas Parke - -	Atherdee - -	Lowth.
George Montgomery -	Cumber - - -	Downe.
William Radburne -	Longford.	—
James Brabazon - -	Athy - - - -	Kildare.
Daniel Deane - -	Carrickfergus - -	Antrim.
Charles Lehumb - -	Trim - - - -	Meath.
Robert Spencer - -	Tecroghan -	Meath.
Arch. Hamilton -	Callidon - - -	Tyrone.

Officers:

quartermaster; Hugh Patterson, chirurgeon.

REGIMENT.		
Edmond Hobart - -	Kilkenny.	—
Anthony Loch - -	Down.	—
Peter Biscay - -	Hedford - - -	Gallway.
Andrew Monypenny -	Kilishandra - -	Cavan.
Arthur Graham - -	Lisburne - - -	Antrim.
Robert Norton - -	Strabane - - -	Tyrone.
Michael Harrison -	Moyra - - - -	Down.
John Hinde - - -	Loughrea - -	Galway.
George Denny - -	Maryburrow - - -	Queen's County.

Officers.

quartermaster; John Parvis, chirurgeon.

XII. 3.—1684–5.—List of the Com-

Captaines.	Lieutenants.
	FOOTE: REGIMENT
Oliver Long, captaine of the king's company.	Francis Jordan
Earle of Arran, colonel	Sir John Dillon
Sir Charles Feilding, lieut.-colonel	William Gilbert
Rupert Billingsley, major	George Stockton
John Baskervile	Joseph Stopford
John Margettson	John Bucknall
Richard Morris	Thomas Kittson
Edward Forth	Henry Pagett
Nicholas Sankey	Edward Wolfe
Thomas Flower	Charles Beverly
Robert Forbese	Robert Poyntz
Richard Farley	John Farley
Francis Chantrell, granadiers	William Norwood
	Bernh. Tessin
	Staff
William Lloyde, chaplaine; Thomas Allen, adjutant; Alexander Rigby, quarter-	
Colonel William Cecill, captaine of the company	
	HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF
His grace, colonel	—
Christopher Congreve, lieutenant-colonel	William Congreve
Sir John Devillier, major	Francis Bradston
George Colgrave	Thomas Power
Henry Porree	George Gyles
George Stoughton	John Dallway
Edward Carey	Edward Osborne
Toby Caulfield	Lewis Widdrington
Edward Charlton	Peter Latham
Richard Lock	William Sample
Sir John Ivory	Thomas Beckett
John Bingham	Richard Gardiner
Robert Hugard	John Hogan
John Burges,—granadiers	Philip Meagher
	Garrett FitzGerald
	Staff
George Browne, chaplaine; Henry West, adjutant;	
	EARLE OF GRAN-
His lordship, colonel	—
John Salkeld, lieut.-colonel	George Dunbar
Sir Thomas Newcomen, major	John Fenwick
Arthur St. George	Thomas Aston
Sir John Edgworth	Meredith Gwyllym
Benjamin Fletcher	William Parsons
Richard Eustace	Robert Ross
George Lyndon	Michael Doyle
Thomas Whittney	Edward Phillips
Francis Rolleston	Thomas Smith
Francis Edgeworth	David Buchanon
George Ridley	John Newton
Robert Nangle	Robert Sterne
Henry Smith,—granadiers	James Rookeby
	Francis Flood

missioned Officers, etc.—*continued.*

Ensignes.	Quarters.	Countys.
OF GUARDS.		
William Ussher - -	Dublin.	—
Thomas Stanley - -	,,	—
Roger Feilding - -	,,	—
Charles Povey - -	,,	—
Robert Margettson -	,,	—
Edward Wybrantz -	,,	—
William Moore - -	,,	—
William Flower - -	,,	—
John Davis - -	,,	—
George Withers - -	,,	—
James Buck - -	,,	—
John Caulfield - -	,,	—
—	—	—
—	—	—

Officers.
master; Charles Thompson, chirurgeon; Robert Weldon, chirurgeon's mate. of foot guards; Francis Holroyd, [lieutenant].

ORMONDE'S REGIMENT.

—	—	—
Thomas Beverly -	Kilkenny.	—
Callahan McCallahan -	Carlow.	—
George Colgrave - -	Waterford.	—
Michael Farrell - -	,,	—
John Wynn - -	Kilkenny.	—
Robert Gee - -	,,	—
Samuel Salesbury - -	,,	—
Thomas Ramsey - -	Callan - - -	Kilkenny.
Francis Gofton - -	Tulloe - - -	Carlow.
Dennis Pearson - -	Duncannon - -	Wexford.
Edwin Sandys - -	Waterford.	—
John Baas - -	Kilkenny.	—
- - - -	,,	—
- - - -	,,	—

Officers.
Nicholas Carterett, [quartermaster]; Ralph Foster, chirurgeon.

ARD'S REGIMENT.

—	—	—
John Fenwick - -	Athlone - - -	Roscommon.
George Newcomen -	Lisbrack - -	Longford.
John Sergeant - -	Athlone - -	Roscommon.
Thomas Weldon - -	Edgeworthstown - -	Longford.
Samuel Pache - -	Jamestown - -	Leitrim.
Charles Edwards - -	Naas - - -	Kildare.
John Sutton - -	Mollingar - -	Westmeath.
Walter Weldon - -	Athlone - -	Roscommon.
Edward Wood - -	,, - - -	,,
Charles Billingsley -	Longford.	—
Edmund Mathews - -	Athlone - -	Roscommon.
George Bullin - -	Lanesburrow - -	Longford.
- - - -	Longford.	—
- - - -	,,	—

1684–5.

XII. 3.—1684–5.—List of the Com-

Captaines.	Lieutenants.
Staff	
Arthur Forbese, chaplaine; Richard Needham, adjutant;	
LORD VISCOUNT	
His lordship, colonel	—
Robert Lundy, lieutenant-colonel	James Gibbons
Gustavus Hamilton, major	John Hamilton
John Chichester	Robert Martin
Frederick Hamilton	Robert Echlin
William Butler	Morgan Braughton
Paulett Phillips	Alexander Phillips
Robert Lucas	Richard Cope
Chichester Phillips	Paulett Phillips
William Blayny	Hopton Baskett
Mathew Bridges	William Ash
Kilner Brasier	Robert Phillips
Bernard Warde	John Hill
John Jeffrys,—granadiers	John Michelburne
	Vernon Parker
Staff	
Seth Whittle, chaplaine; William Saunderson, adjutant;	
SIR THOMAS	
Sir Thomas Newcomen, colonel	Francis Rolleston
John Beversham, lieut.-colonel	—
Toby Purcell, major	Edmond Johnson
Maurice Berkely	James Barry
Swift Nix	George Bermingham
Arthur Dillon	John Tubman
Charles Poyntz	Henry Baker
Thomas Colt	Malcolm Hamilton
George Twisleton	Sharington Grosvenor
George Talbott	Charles Bellamy
Henry Cope	Charles Haraway
Robert Cecill	George Wrightson
Thomas Brooke	William Carr
George Talbott,—granadiers	Theobald Bourgh
	John Senhouse
Staff	
John Ovington, chaplaine; John Rawlins, adjutant;	
SIR WILLIAM	
Sir William King, colonel	Thomas Oldfield
Richard Macgwire, lieutenant-colonel	William Smith
Nicholas Brady, major	Morgan Lloyde
George Creighton	Edmond Perry
Thomas Cuff	Edward Harwood
Sir Charles De Vic	John West
Richard St. George	William Packington
Amyas Bushe	James Thompson
John Muttlow	Robert Browne

missioned Officers, etc.—*continued.*

Ensignes.	Quarters.	Countys.
	Officers.	
Arthur Aughmooty, quartermaster; Thomas Sharples, chirurgeon.		
	Mountjoy's regiment.	
—	—	—
Edward Bayly - -	Londonderry.	—
Thomas Pigott - -	Castledoe - -	Donegal.
Miles Wileman - -	Dungannon - -	Tyrone.
Stephen Miller - -	Coleraine - -	Derry.
William Calhoune - -	Newtownestuart - -	Tyrone.
Marmaduke Bowyer -	Derry.	—
George Twynyhoe - -	Charlemount - -	Ardmagh.
Francis Graham - -	Derry.	—
Charles Hawes - -	Charlemount - -	Ardmagh.
Mathew Pierson - -	Derry.	—
John Mitchell - -	„	—
George Connock - -	Drogheda - -	Lowth.
- - - -	Derry.	—
- - - -	„	—
	Officers.	
John Talbott, quartermaster; Christopher Irwin, chirurgeon.		
	Newcomen's regiment.	
Henry Edgeworth - -	Finae - - -	Meath.
- - - -	„ - -	„
John Lowry - -	Navan - - -	„
William Nettervile -	Dundalk - - -	Lowth.
Anthony Stoughton -	Drogheda - -	„
Charles Barry - -	Dundalk - -	„
John Reignolds - -	Drogheda - -	„
Richard Broughton -	Dundalk - -	„
Thomas Sloughter -	Carrickfergus - -	Antrim.
John Briscoe - -	Drogheda - -	Lowth.
Ralph Redmaine -	Newry - -	Downe.
Thomas Bullin - -	Carrickfergus - -	Antrim.
Edward Courtney - -	Ballygawly - -	Tyrone.
- - - -	Drogheda - -	Lowth.
- - - - -	„	—
	Officers.	
Ben. Tichborne, quartermaster; Edward Arris, chirurgeon.		
	King's regiment.	
Henry Folleville -	Limerick.	—
Thomas Macgwire - -	„	—
Rolleston Low - -	Galway.	—
Arthur Fitton - -	Limerick.	—
Thomas Cuffe - -	Bellamoe - -	Galway.
Edmond Merrick - -	Galway.	—
John Craddock - -	„	—
John Murray - - -	Isle of Arran.	—
Christopher Wray -	Limerick.	—

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1684–5.

XII. 3.—1684–5.—List of the Com-

Captaines.	Lieutenants.
	Sir William King's
Henry Thomas - - -	Hugh Deane - - -
Thomas Gay - - -	John Pinkney - - - -
Thomas Brent - - - -	James Howard - - -
Daniell Derings,—granadiers -	Alexander Ramsey - -
	John Culliford - - -
	Staff
William Jephson, chaplaine; John Pooke, adjutant;	
	Colonel Thomas
Thomas Fairfax, colonel - -	Robert Napper - - -
Sir Thomas Fortescue, lieutenant-colonel.	William Fortescue - - -
Sir Nicholas Armorer - - -	John Rawkins - - -
Sir Richard Rooth - - -	Richard Rooth - - -
John Seymour - - -	Richard Price - - -
Lewis Dyve - - -	Anthony Hoveden - - - -
Robert Hildyard - - -	Richard Ingoldsby - - -
Warham St. Leger - -	Christopher Gay - - -
George Butler - - - -	Esme Clarke - - -
Heywood St. Leger - -	Edward Clarke - - -
Boyle Aldworth - - -	James Holmes - - -
Richard Crofton - - -	James Hamilton - - -
Charles Collier,—granadiers - -	Mathew De Vaulx - -
	Thomas Finch - - -
	Staff
Richard Crump, chaplaine; William Baxter, adjutant;	
	Endorsed:—"State of the

1685.

XII. 4.—Disbandments in Ireland.

i. Order by James II. to Lords Justices.[1]

1685, July 11. London.—"James R. Most reverend father in God and right trusty and right welbeloved cousin and councellor, wee greet you well: Thinking it fitt that the troop of horse-guards, under the comand of colonel Anthony Hungerford, and the company of foote appointed to attend our cheife governour or governours of that our kingdom [Ireland], and which is now commanded by colonel William Cecill, should be broke and disbanded, our will and pleasure is, and wee doe hereby authorize and direct you accordingly to give order forthwith for breaking and disbanding the said troop and company, both officers and soldiers, and our pleasure is that the duty and service which were performed by the said troop and company be for the future done by the other troops of horse of our army and regiment of foote-guards in pursuance of such directions as you shall give them in that behalfe.

"And whereas wee have also thought fitt to direct certaine Articles of warr to be published here, (wherof you will receive a printed copie with

[1] Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh and chancellor of Ireland, and Arthur Forbes, first earl of Granard.

missioned Officers, etc.—*continued.*

Ensignes.	Quarters.	Countys.
REGIMENT—*continued.*		
John Low - -	Ballinrobe - - -	Mayo.
John Cushin - - -	Limerick.	—
Robert Blakney - -	„	—
- - - - -	„	—
- - - -	„	—

Officers.

Roger Lyndon, quartermaster; William Farran, chirurgeon.

FAIRFAX'S REGIMENT.		
Arthur Ussher - -	Cork - - -	Cork.
Andrew Richards - -	Bandon - -	„
Patrick Meade - -	Charles Fort - -	„
James Gascoygne - -	Castleny Park - -	„
Charles Hubblethorne -	Corke - -	„
Peter Eastwood - -	Charles Fort - -	„
Edward Shadwell - -	Cork - -	„
Roger Bretteridge -	„ - - -	„
Edward Burby - -	Charles Fort - -	„
William Warren - -	„ - -	„
Garrett Foulke - -	Cork - - -	„
George Burston - -	Kinsale - - -	„
- - - - -	Cork - -	„
- - - -	„ - - -	„

Officers.

William Lupton, quartermaster; Peter Bellon, chirurgeon.

army in Ireland."

these presents,) which wee intend should be from time to time observed in that our kingdon, our pleasure is that you forthwith cause the said Articles of warr to be printed and published, and give such orders as shall be requisite for putting the same in execution accordingly, for which this shall be your warrant. And so wee bid you very heartily farewell. 1685.

"Given at our court at Whitehall, the 11th day of July, 1685, in the first year of our reigne. By his majestie's command.—SUNDERLAND.

Endorsed by Ormonde: "The order by which the troopes of guards and company of battle-axes were disbanded."

ii. 1685, July 23. "Dublin Castle.—By the Lords Justices of Ireland: "In pursuance of his majestie's pleasure, signified unto us by his letters bearing date the 11th day of July, instant, a copie whereof is hereunto annexed, these are to authorise and require you upon receipt hereof to cause the troop of horse-guards under the comand of collonel Anthony Hungerford to be drawn together, and also the company of foote guards, under the command of colonel William Cecill, and declare both officers and soldiers broke and disbanded from this day, haveing first taken a muster of them. And you are to make known to the said colonel Hungerford that he forthwith cause all the carabines belonging to the said troop to be delivered to the clerke of the stores in Dublin and the

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1685.

said colonel Cecill the fire-armes and battle-axes belonging to the said company. For all which this shall bee your warrant.

"To our trusty and wellbeloved Abraham Yarner, esq., muster-master-general.—D. MUSCHAMP.

XII. 5.—1685, Sept. 20.—Head-quarters of army in Ireland.

Troopes and Companys.	Quarters.	Counties.
The troop of granadiers - -	Dublin.	—
Regiment of guards - - -	„	—
Horse.		
Duke of Ormonde's regiment.		
His grace's troop - - -	Kilkenny.	—
Earle of Roscommon's - -	Carrick - -	Tipperarie.
Captain Réné de Carnes - -	Waterford.	—
Lord viscount Blesinton's - -	Blesinton - -	Wicklow.
Captain Henry Boyle's - -	Bandon - - -	Cork.
„ Ambrose Aungier's -	Charleville - -	„
Lord Kingston's - - -	Clonmel - -	Tipperarie.
Lord Courcy's - - - -	Nenagh - -	Kings countie.
Captain Robert Purcell's, dragoons	Rosse - - -	Wexford.
Earle of Ossory's regiment.		
His lordship's troop - -	Armagh.	—
Earle of Ardglas's - - -	Strabane - -	Tyrone.
Captain Francis Hamilton's -	Clownis -	Monaghan.
„ John Anderson's - -	Lisburn - -	Antrim.
„ Chidly Coote's - -	Letterkenny - -	Derry.
Sir Arthur Rawdon's - -	Moyra - -	Antrim.
Captain Ranald Graham's -	Coleraine - -	Derry.
„ George Brook's - -	Hillsborrow - -	Down.
„ Thomas Hewettson's dragoons.	Maryborrow -	Queen's county.
Earle of Tyrconnell's regiment.		
His lordship's troop - -	Drogheda.	—
Lord Forbes's - - - -	Mollingar - -	West Meath.
Sir William Tichborne's - -	Naas - -	Kildare.
Earl of Mount-Alexander's - -	Dundalk - -	Lowth.
Lord Blayny's - - -	„ - -	„
Captain Dominick Sheldon's -	Atherdee - -	„
Earle of Donegal's - - -	Trim - - -	Meath.
Lieut.-col. Henry Brenn's -	Athy - - -	Kildare.
Capt. William Hamilton's dragoons	Callidon - -	Tyrone.
Foote.		
Earle of Granard's regiment.		
Lieut.-col. John Salkeld's company	Athlone - -	Roscommon.
Captain George Ridley's - -	„ - -	„
„ Arthur St. George's -	„ - - -	„

Earle of Granard's regiment—*continued.*

Troopes and Companys.	Quarters.	Counties.
Sir Thomas Newcomen, major's	Mosstown	Longford.
Captain George Lyndon's	Mollingar	Westmeath.
„ Thomas Whittney's	„	„
Sir John Edgworth's	Masstrim	Longford.
„ Robert Nangle's	Drogheda.	—
„ Richard Eustace's	„	—
„ Ben. Fletcher's	Jamestown	Leitrim.
Lieut.-col. Francis Rolleston's	Longford.	—
Captain Fran. Edgworth's	„	—
„ Henry Smith's granadiers	Lisbrack	Longford.

Lord viscount Mountjoy's regiment.

His lordship's company	Newtownstuart	Tyrone.
Lieut.-col. Robert Lundy's	Londonderry	—
Captaine William Butler's	„	—
„ Chichester Phillips's	„	—
„ Paulett Phillips's	„	—
„ Bernard Ward's	„	—
„ John Jeffrey's granadiers	„	—
„ Robert Lucas's	Charlemont	Armagh.
„ William Blayny's	„	„
Major Geo. Hamilton's	Castledoe	Derry.
Captaine Mathew Bridges's	Culmore	„
„ John Chichester's	Dungannon	Tyrone.
„ Fred Hamilton's	Coleraine	Derry.

Sir Thomas Newcomen's regiment.

The colonel's company	Waterford.	—
Captaine Charles Poyntz's	„	—
„ Arthur Dillon's	Duncannon	Wexford.
Major Toby Purcell's	Wexford.	—
Captaine George Talbott's	„	—
Lieut.-col. Anthony Hamilton's	Lymerick.	—
Captain George Twisleton's	„	—
Sir John Devillier's	„	—
Captaine Henry Cope's	„	—
„ GeorgeTalbott's granadiers	„	—
„ Robert Cecill's	Clonmell	Tipperarie.
„ Swift Nix's	„	„
„ Thomas Brooke's	Roscrea	King's countie.

Colonel Thomas Fairfax's regiment.

The Colonel's company	Carrickfergus.	—
Sir Nicholas Armorer's	„	—
Sir Thomas Fortescue's lieut.-colonel's.	Belfast	Antrim.
Sir Richard Rooth's	„	„
Major William Dorington's	Downpatrick	Down.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1685.

Colonel Thomas Fairfax's regiment—*continued.*

Troopes and Companys.	Quarters.	Counties.
Captaine John Seymour's	Baliymoney	Derry.
„ Lewis Dyve's	Antrim.	—
„ George Butler's	Killalea	Down.
Lieut.-col. John Beversham's	Hillsborrow	„
Captaine Boyle Aldworth's	Newtown	„
„ Richard Crofton's	Broshane	Antrim.
Late captaine Hildyard's—designed for the earl [of] Granard.	Athlone	Roscommon.
Captaine Charles Collier's granadiers.	Donoghadee	Down.

Colonel Justin Macartie's regiment.

The colonel's company	Cork.	—
Captaine Thomas Buckeridge's	„	—
„ Toby Caulfield's	„	—
„ Richard Lock's	„	—
Sir John Ivory's	„	—
Captaine John Burges's granadiers	„	—
Lieut.-col. Christopher Congreve's	Youghal	Cork.
Major Patrick Lawless's	Kinsale	„
Captaine George Colgrave's	Bandon	„
„ George Stoughton's	„	„
„ Henry Porree's	Charles Fort	„
„ Ralph Crofts's	„	„
„ John Bingham's	Castlenypark	„

Colonel Theodore Russell's regiment.

The colonel's company	Galway.	—
Capaine Francis Rolleston's	„	—
Sir Charles De Vic's	„	—
Captaine Henry Thomas's	„	—
„ John Muttlow's	Maryborrow	Queen's co.
Lieut.-col. Richard Macgwire's	Birr	King's co.
Captaine Kilner Brasier's	„	„
Major Nicholas Brady's	Ennis	Clare.
Captaine Richard St. George's	Tuam	Galway.
„ Amyas Bushe's	Edenderry	King's co.
„ Thomas Brent's	Ballenrobe	Mayo.
„ James Gay's	Phillipstowne	King's co.
„ Daniel Dering's granadiers	Eyrecourt	Galway.

A list of the officers of the earle of Tyrconnell's regiment.

Earl of Tyrconnell, colonel and captain.
Lord Gormanstown, lieutenant.
William Talbott, cornett.
Lancellott Kirke, quartermaster.
Lord Forbese, major and captaine.
John Phillips, lieutenant.
Nicholas Achison, cornett.
John Aughmooty, quartermaster.
Sir William Tichborne, captaine.
Nicholas Cusack, lieutenant.
Henry Dillon, cornett.
Thomas Parke, quartermaster.
Earl Mount Alexander, captaine.
William Nugent, lieutenant.

Charles King, cornett.
David Campbell, quartermaster.
Lord Blayney, captaine.
Florence Carty, lieutenant.
Francis Meara, cornett.
James Brabazon, quartermaster.
Earle of Donegal, captaine.
Joseph Jackman, lieutenant.
Charles Dutton Colt, cornett.
Daniel Deane, quartermaster.
Dominick Sheldon, captaine.
Anthony Townly, lieutenant.
John Nugent, cornett.
William Radburne, quartermaster.
Henry Breun, captaine.
Sir Thomas Atkins, lieutenant.
Richard Gorges, cornett.
Charles Lehunt, quartermaster.

Dragoones.

William Hamilton, captaine.
James Fleming, lieutenant.
Thomas Johnson, cornett.
Arch. Hamilton, quartermaster.

Staff officers.

Daniel Naylan, chaplaine.
Dominick Sheldon, adjutant.
Lancellot Kirke, quartermaster.
Pierre Delaroch, chirurgeon.

XII. 6.—Alterations of commissioned officers in army of Ireland, 1685,

Horse:

Old officers:	New officers:
Earle of Arran, late colonel.	Earle of Tyrconnell, colonel and captaine.
Late earle Roscommon, captaine.	Lord Courcey, captaine.
Late sir Theo. Jones, captaine.	Captaine Réné de Carne.
Lord Viscount Shannon, captaine.	Captaine John Anderson.
Sir Oliver St. George, captaine.	„ Dominick Sheldon.
Captaine Ambrose Aungier.	„ Ambrose Aungier.
„ Richard Coote.	„ Ranald Grahame.
„ Robert FitzGerald.	Lord Gormanstown, lieutenant.
Lieutenant Florence Carty.	Lieut. Florence Carty.
„ William Fleetwood.	„ William Nugent.
„ Daniel Poe.	„ Nicholas Cusack.
„ Parsons Hoey.	Cornett William Talbott.
Cornett Charles Doyly.	„ John Nugent.
„ John Hoyle.	„ Henry Dillon.
„ Darcy Wentworth.	„ Francis Meara.
„ Robert Barrington.	Quartermaster Lancellot Kirke.
Quartermaster Charles Le Hunt.	„ Charles Lehunt.
„ Evan Humphries.	Mr. Daniel Naylan, chaplaine.
Mr. Stephen Handcock, chaplaine.	Mr. Pierre Delaroch, chirurgeon.
Mr. Hugh Patterson, chirurgeon.	

Foot:

Duke of Ormonde, colonel.	Justin Macartie, colonel and captain.
Robert Hugard, captaine.	Lieutenant Robert Hugard.
Lieutenant Michael Doyle.	Patrick Lawless, major and captaine.
Sir John Devillier, major and captaine.	Sir John Devillier, captaine.
Captaine Maurice Berkely.	Theodore Russell, colonel and captaine.
Sir William King, colonel and captaine.	William Dorrington, major and captaine.
Late major Trevor Lloyd, major.	Anthony Hamilton, lieut.-colonel and captain.
Warham St. Leger, captaine.	
John Beversham, lieut.-col.	
Thomas Colt, captaine.	

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1685.

Old Officers.	New Officers.
Heywood St. Leger, captaine.	John Beversham, captaine.
Captaine Kilner Brasier.	Lieut.-col. Robert Lundy.
„ Thomas Cuff.	Captaine Kilner Brazier.
„ Edward Carey.	„ Thomas Buckeridge.
Late Captaine Robert Hildyard.	Earle of Granard.
„ „ George Creighton.	Captaine Francis Rolleston.
Lieutenant Francis Rolleston.	—
„ John Hogan.	Lieutenant Francis Carroll.
Ensigne John Baas.	Ensigne John Hogan.
John Rawlins, adjutant.	Ben. Tichborne, adjutant.
Ben. Tichborne, quartermaster.	Jeffry Connell, quartermaster.
Roger Lyndon, „	John Russell, „
Peter Bellon, chirurgeon.	Thomas Baker, chirurgeon.

Captaine Nicholas Sankey . . . reported to be . . . Lord Gillmoy.

1685–6. XII. 7.—1685–6.—"NEW MODEL" OF THE ARMY IN IRELAND.

Sir Charles Feilding's regiment, March the first, 1685–6:

Sir Charles Feilding, colonel of a regiment of foot, whereof colonel Thomas Fairfax was late colonel, and likewise captaine of a company in the same regiment in our army in our kingdome of Ireland.

Marcus Talbott, esquire, major and captain, Lord Inniskillin, captaine of that company, whereof captaine Richard Crofton was late captaine.

Lord of Upper Ossory, captaine of that company, whereof captaine Boyle Aldworth was late captaine.

Captaine Francis Rolleston, captaine.

Lord Louth, captaine of that company, whereof captaine John Seymour was late captaine.

Walter Butler, esquire, captaine of that company, whereof sir Nicholas Armorer, knight, was late captaine.

1686, 1st May.—Philip Rycaut, esquire, captaine of that company, whereof captaine George Butler was late captaine.

Edmond Purcell, gentleman, lieutenant to lord of Upper Ossory.

David Condon, lieutenant to major Marcus Talbott.

Martin Bladen, ensigne to captaine George Butler.

Edward Nugent, ensigne to lord of Upper Ossory.

Andrew Dorington, ensigne to captaine Lewis Dyve.

Thomas Power, ensigne to captaine Francis Rolleston.

Nicholas FitzGerald, lieutenant to major John Beversham.

1685–6, March 1.—Sir Thomas Newcomen's regiment:

Sir Robert Gore, captaine-lieutenant.

Baldwin Leighton, esquire, captain in the roome of captaine Brook Thomas.

Sir Maurice Eustace, baronet, captaine of that company whereof captaine Henry Cope was late captaine.

Bryan Macmahon, esquire, captaine of that company whereof captaine George Twisleton was late captaine.

Viscount Netervile, captaine of that company whereof captaine Robert Cecill was late captaine.

Richard Talbott, ensigne to captaine Arthur Dillon.

Miles Reily, ensigne to captaine George Talbott.

Luke Reily, ensigne to captaine Swift Nix.

Henry O'Neile, ensigne to sir Maurice Eustace.
Hugh Macnamarra, ensigne to captaine Charles Pointz.
Thomas Newcomen, ensigne to lieutenant Anthony Hamilton.
Luke Talbott, ensigne to captaine Baldwin Leighton.
Lewis Welsh, second lieutenant of grenadiers to captaine George Talbott.
Richard Talbott, lieutenant to captaine George Talbott.
James Wogan, lieutenant to viscount Nettervill.
Richard Graham, lieutenant to sir Maurice Eustace.

1685-6, March 1.—William Viscount Mountjoy's regiment of foot:

Charles Macartie, esquire, captaine of that company whereof captaine Chichester Phillips was late captaine.
(*Blank*) Lacy, esquire, captaine of that company whereof Pawlet Phillips, esquire, was late captaine.
Charles Hildeyard, esquire, captaine of that company whereof captaine John Chichester was late captaine.
Gourdon O'Neile, esquire, to be captaine of the company of grenadiers whereof captaine John Jefferies was late captaine.
Lancellot Salkeld, gentleman, ensigne to lieutenant-colonel Robert Lundy.
Maurice FitzGerald, lieutenant to captaine Robert Lucas.
Oliver Gara, lieutenant to captain Mathew Bridges.
Oliver Wogan, lieutenant to captaine William Blany.
Francis Browne, ensigne, to captaine Charles Macartie.
George Bingham, ensigne to major Gustavus Hamilton.
Maurice FitzGerald, ensigne to (*Blank*) Lacy.
John Stevenson, ensigne to captaine Robert Lucas.
William Bremingham, lieutenant to captaine Frederick Hamilton.
Lord Dunsany, captaine of that company whereof captaine Bernard Ward was late captaine.

1685-6, March 1.—Vere Essex, earle of Ardglas's, regiment of horse:

Lawrence Dempsey, esquire, lieutenant-colonel and captaine.
(*Blank*) Carroll, esquire, major.
Earle of Clancartie, captaine of that troop whereof captaine George Brook was captaine.
John Talbott, lieutenant to the earle of Clancartie.
Viscount Galmoy, captaine of that troop whereof captaine Chidley Coote was late captaine.
Nicholas Purcell, captaine-lieutenant.
(*Blank*) Corbett, lieutenant to captain Graham.
Robert Arthur, lieutenant to captain James Hamilton.
(*Blank*) Mathews, cornett to captain Randall Graham.
Daniel O'Neile, cornett to captain James Hamilton.
(*Blank*) Carne, cornett to captain Francis Hamilton.

1685-6, March 1.—Colonel Theodore Russell's regiment of foote.

Rupert Billingsley, esquire, lieutenant-colonel and captain of that company whereof captain Richard Saint George was late captaine.
Teigue Regan, major and captaine.
Nicholas Plunkett, esquire, captaine of that company whereof captaine Amyas Bush was late captaine.
Cuconnagh McGwire, esquire, captaine of that company whereof captain Henry Thomas was late captaine.

Pierce Archbold, esquire, lieutenant to lieutenant-colonel Billingsley.
Michael Delahide, esquire, lieutenant to captaine Nicholas Plunkett.
Edward Butler, esquire, lieutenant to captaine Nicholas Darcy.
Richard Purcell, ensigne to captaine Nicholas Arthur.
Nicholas Arthur, captaine of the company whereof captaine Kilner Brasier was late captaine.
(*Blank*) Nash, lieutenant to sir Charles De Vic.
Henry Thomas, esquire, captaine of that company whereof captaine Thomas Brent was late captaine.

Arthur, lord Forbes's regiment of foot, first of March, 1685 [–6]:

Arthur, lord Forbes, colonel and captaine.
Robert Forbes, lieutenant-colonel and captaine.
Lord Brittas, captaine of that company whereof captaine Arthur St. George was late captaine.
Lucas Welsh, captaine of that company whereof captaine George Lyndon was late captaine.
Ambrose Edgeworth, ensigne to sir John Edgeworth.
Richard Butler, captaine of that company whereof Benjamin Fletcher was captaine.
Newcomen Atkinson, ensigne to the colonel.
Toby Caulfeild, captaine [of that company] whereof George Ridley was captaine.
William Talbott, captaine of that company whereof Florence Carty, deceased, was captaine.
Henry Cunningham, captain-lieutenant.
Richard Price, lieutenant to captain Richard Butler.
James Skelton, lieutenant to captain Thomas Whitney.
Morrogh Sheehy, lieutenant to captain Francis Edgworth.
Toby Denn, lieutenant to lord Brittas.
Richard FitzGerald, first lieutenant to captaine Henry Smith's company of grenadiers.
Terence O'Bryan, second lieutenant of the said company.
Edmond Bourke, lieutenant to captaine Toby Caulfield.
Robert Edgeworth, ensigne to the same.

1685–6, March 1.—James, duke of Ormonde's regiment of horse:

Cary [Dillon], earle of Roscommon, lieutenant-colonel and captaine.
(*Blank*) Macdonell, major.
John, Butler, lieutenant to lord Kingston.
Christopher Nugent, lieutenant to captaine Ambrose Aungier.
Walter Bourke, cornett to lord Kingston.
Edmond Nugent, lieutenant to captaine Réné de Carne.
Roger Farrell, cornett to lord Kingsale.
(*Blank*) Tichborne, lieutenant to the earle of Roscommon.
Edward Butler, lieutenant to captaine Henry Boyle.
Charles Kavenagh, lieutenant to the lord Kingsale.
John Taaffe, lieutenant to Morrogh, viscount Blessinton.
Ulick Bourke, cornett to the same.

Earle of Tyrconnell's regiment of horse, March first, 1685[–6]:

Dominick Sheldon, lieutenant-colonel and captaine.
Sir William Tichborn, major.
Lord Dungan, captain of the troop whereof Sir William Tichborne was late captaine.

Sir Neile O'Neile, captaine-lieutenant.
Jennico, viscount Gormanstown, captain of the troope whereof Arthur, lord Forbes, was late captaine.
(*Blank*) Kirk, cornett to the colonel.
John Arthur, lieutenant to lord Gormanstown.

1685-6, March 1.—Colonel Richard Hamilton's regiment of dragoons:

James Dempsey, captain of the troop whereof lord Dungan was late captain.
Tyrlagh Macguire, cornett to captaine William Hamilton.
Daniel Magennis, lieutenant to the same.
Laurence Clarke, lieutenant to captaine Luttrell.
Francis Cahaigne, cornett to the colonel.
Andrew Ford, cornett to captain George Mathews.
Milo Baggot,[1] cornett to captaine (*Blank*) Hewetson.

1685–6, March 1.—Major General Justin Macartye's regiment of foote:

Sir John FitzGerald, lieutenant-colonel and captaine.
Francis Carroll, major.
Thomas Nugent, captaine of the company whereof major Patrick Lawless was captaine.
Peirs, viscount Ikerrin, captaine of the company whereof captaine Toby Caulfield was captaine.
Charles Callaghan, ensigne to sir John Ivory.
Nicholas Carterett, lieutenant to the lord Ikerrin.
Dermond Macauliff, lieutenant to captaine Thomas Nugent.
Timothy Macarty, ensigne to captaine George Stoughton.
Edmond FitzGerald, ensigne to captaine George Colgrave.
Timothy Riordane, lieutenant to captaine George Stoughton.
Donogh McDonogh, ensigne to captaine Richard Lock.
Donogh McCartie, lieutenant to captain Henry Perree.
Phillip Barry Oge, lieutenant to captain Richard Lock.

1685-6, March 1.—James, earle of Ossory, colonel of his majestie's regiment of foot-guards:

William Dorrington, lieutenant-colonel and captaine.
George Magee, lieutenant to captain Wentworth Harman.
Thomas Belasyze, captaine of the company whereof captaine Richard Farley was late captaine.
Bruno Talbott, captaine of that company whereof viscount Gallmoy was captaine.
Wentworth Harman, captain of that company whereof captaine John Margetson was late captaine.
Anthony Rodney, captaine of that company whereof captain Robert Forbes was late captaine.
William Barker, major and captaine.
Thomas Arthur,[2] esquire, captaine of that company whereof captaine Baskervile was late captaine.
Richard [Talbot], earle of Tyrconnell, lieutenant-general, March 1st, 1685–6.
Colonel Justin Macarty, major-generall, March 1st, 1685-6.
Colonel Richard Hamilton, brigadeer, March 1st, 1685–6.
Sir Thomas Newcomen, brigadeer, March 2, 1685–6.

[1], [2] In margin: "1686, May 1."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1685–6.

Colonel John Salkeld, captaine of a troope of grenadiers, whereof colonel Lawrence Dempsey was late captaine.

(*Blank*) Morris, first lieutenant of that troope.

Colonel Thomas Fairfax, governor of the citty and county of Londonderry and the fort of Kilmore, and captaine of the company of granadeers whereof Charles Collier was late captaine. March first, 1685[–6].

Terence MacSweeny, second lieutenant of the said company.

William, earle of Clanrickard, governor of the county and towne of Galway, and the county of Mayo. May 1st, 1686.

Alexander, earle of Antrim, governor of the county and towne of Antrim. May 1st, 1686.

Endorsed:—"New Modell of the army. Received 14 of June, [16]86."

1686. XII. 8.—SOLDIERS OF MAGUIRE, LORD ENNISKILLEN, 1686.

"These are to certifie whome it may concerne that I have this day discharged out of the company under my command in the honorable colonel Thomas Fairfax's regiment of foot the severall men under named and have entertained new men in their roomes.

Men discharged.	New men entered.
William Watkins, serjeant.	Daniel O'Neile, Bryan McHenry, sergeants.
Thomas Goss, corporall.	Redmond McBryan.
James Beghan.	Owen O'Breslan.
Walter Butler.	Coconagh McBryan.
John Curtis.	Edmond O'Cassedy.
John Corke.	Æneas Campbell.
John O'Cahan.	John Campbell.
Nicholas Curtis.	Richard Dudgeon.
Richard Davis, senior.	Bryan McGaughren.
Richard Davis, junior.	Patrick Macgwire.
Evan Davis.	Phellimy Macgwire.
Mathew Dale.	Edmond Macgwire.
Silvester Ellis.	Dono: Macgwire.
Thomas Howard.	Charles Macgwire.
James Henderson.	Alexander Macgwire.
George Hatch.	Bryan Macgwire.
Thomas Hatch.	Hugh Macgwire.
John Hodge.	Thomas Macgwire.
Peter Hall.	Conor Macgwire.
John Himate.	Bryan Macgwire.
James Keiborne.	Teige Macgwire.
Edward Lison.	James Macgwire.
William Laghy.	Thomas Macgwire.
William Merrit.	Terence Macgwire.
Abraham Marshall.	Phellemy Macgwire.
George Marshall.	Roger Macgwire.
George Moulton.	Terence Macgwire.
Edward Nodder.	Donogh Macgwire.
John Onions.	Hugh Macgwire.
Caleb Paine.	Neale McCalloone.
William Ross.	Charles O'Haro.
John Sweetman.	Hugh Haltahan.
John Tucker.	Henry O'Cahan.
George Twogood.	

Men discharged.	New men entered.
Edward Vaughan.	Owen O'Kenan.
Lawrence Williams.	Hugh McMurphy, senior.
John Wheland.	Hugh McMurphy, junior.
Samuel White.	Edward McMurphy.
James Moore.	Neale Oge O'Neile.
John Nelson.	John McQuellon.
Henry Smith.	Owen O'Sheale.
Lewis Conner, late sergeant—reduced corporall.	Lewis Coner, corporall.
Christopher Keigborne.	Walter Walsh.

"Dated at Lisburne, the 27th day of July, 1686.—R. INISKILLIN.

Endorsed:—"Lord Iniskillins company.—New men."

XII.—9. CAPTAIN NIX'S COMPANY OF SOLDIERS, 1686.

1686, August 31st, Dundalke.—"These are to certifie that the under-named persons were discharged by order, at the severall dayes annexed to their names, and new men entered in their roomes accordingly."

"Men discharged:"	"New men entered:"
"July 15th, 1686.	"July 15th, 1686.
John Blandon.	Hugh Owens.
William Burne.	Patrick Dunn.
John Boyle.	Bryan McDonnell.
Charles Burchwood.	Thomas Warren.
Thomas Berry.	James Duglas.
Thomas Conuey.	John Murtagh.
Thomas Carr.	John Aldrick.
Robert Carr.	John Murragan.
Thomas Flynt.	Patrick Brannagan.
William Fleming.	Daniel McNally.
Henry Finch.	Daniel Keggan.
Thomas Grundle.	Donough Loghnan.
Michael Holloday.	Bryan Reyly.
William Hill.	Bryan Reyly FitzJohn.
Charles Manwering, junior.	Hugh Reyly FitzCharles.
John Mathews.	Hugh Boyle Reyly.
William Morris.	Philip Reyly FitzEdmond.
John McNeale.	Philip Reyly FitzHugh.
Henry Perry.	John Masterson.
Lewis Roberts.	Roger Commosky.
William Speight.	Edmond McCobb.
John Vynn.	Michael Flood.
John Warner.	Owen Lynch.
Charles Wilson.	Bryan Reyly.
Samuel Grundell.	John Reyly.
August 4th.	August 4th.
Andrew Burke.	Edmond Reyly.
James Conheath.	Arthur Bigglen.
Andrew Carr.	Farrell McGouran.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1686.

"Men discharged:"	"New men entered:"
Thomas Dunn.	Philip Reyly FitzCharles.
John Fleming.	Henry Goffe.
Samuel Goldsmith.	James Keggan.
John Lewis.	Con. Keggan.
5th do.	5th do.
Richard Cannon.	Bryan Owens.
William Murphy, senior.	Peter Smith.
William Murphy, junior.	William Ray.
William Patterson.	Hugh Magee.
William Ravenscroft.	Richard Poore.
9th do.	9th do.
James Connell.	Patrick Murry.
James Comerfoot.	Philip Rob. Reyly.
Cornelius Cahill.	Hugh Lenan.
Thomas Mahead.	Thomas Clarke.
George Nicholson.	Connor Clarke.
John Ball.	Patrick McEvett.
Garrett Bourne.	Bryan McManns.
James Morris.	Edmond Ore McEvett.

S. Nix.

Endorsed:—"Captain Nix['s] company. New men."

1686, Sept. 8.—"A list of the commissioned officers of his majesty's army in Ireland, number of non-commissioned officers and soldiers and their present quarters, together with an estimate of Roman-Catholick non-commissioned officers and soldiers entertained in the army on the four musters ended June last, and also what appears by certificates returned to the office since June last."

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.	Corporalls.	Trumpetours.	Private men.	Quarters.	September, 1685.	December.	March, 1686.	June.	Since June.
			HORSE. DUKE OF ORMONDE'S REGIMENT.						ESTIMATE.			
His grace, colonel -	Lord Kilkenny-west	Geo. Sloughter -	George Mayo[1] -	3	3	50	Antrim - -	4	—	—	1	—
Earl [of] Roscommon, lieut.-colonel.	Richard Tichborne -	Robert Barrington -	Lewis Jones - -	3	1	45	Lisburne - -	2	2	—	1	7
Alex[ander] Macdonnel, major—no troope.												
Lord viscount Blessinton.	John Taaff - -	Ulick Burke -	(*Blank*) Burke -	3	1	45	Loughrea - -	2	—	—	2	22
Henry Boyle - -	Edward Butler -	John Butler - -	John Smith - -	3	1	45	Lisburne -	—	—	2	1	—
Lord Kingston -	James Butler - -	Walter Burke -	Abell Thomas - -	3	1	45	Down - -	1	—	—	3	10
Ambrose Aungier -	Chris. Nugent -	Réné Mezandier -	John FitzSymons -	3	1	45	Hillsburrow -	1	2	—	—	11
Lord Kinsale - -	Charles Kavanagh -	Roger Farrell -	Robert Spencer -	3	1	45	Kilishandra -	—	1	6	6	14
Réné de Carne -	Edmond Nugent -	Joslin Meade - -	Thomas Lylly -	3	1	45	Belturbert -	14	7	1	4	3
				24	10	365		24	12	9	18	67

Staff officers:

Richard Mallory, chaplaine; (*blank*) adjutant; George Mayo, quartermaster; John Crohary, chirurgeon.

[1] "Besides a kettle-drummer."

XII. 10.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, Roman Catholics, and quarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.	Qurtermasters.	Corporalls.	Trumpettours.	Private men.	Quarters.	September 1685.	December.	March 1686.	June.	Since June.
			EARLE OF TYRCONNELL'S REGIMENT.									
His lordship, colonel	Sir Neill O'Neill -	Lancellot Kirke -	Henry Talbott[1] -	3	1	45	Trim - -	31	5	1	2	5
Dominick Sheldon lieut.-colonel.	Anthony Townly -	John Nugent -	Edmund Butler -	3	1	45	Naas - -	19	8	1	2	6
Sir William Tichborne, major—no troop.												
Earl Mount Alexander.	William Nugent -	Charles King - -	David Campbell -	3	1	45	Blessinton, etc. -	8	8	1	4	8
Lord Blayny -	Robert Nangle -	Francis Meara -	James Brabazon -	3	1	45	Athy - -	10	5	2	1	—
Earle Donegall -	Joseph Jackman -	Charles Dutton Colt	Edmund Darcy -	3	1	45	Tulloe - -	—	—	—	1	4
Henry Brenn - -	Sir Thomas Atkins -	Richard Gorges -	Evan Humphries -	3	1	45	Carlow - -	5	2	—	1	—
Lord Gormanstowne	John Arthur - -	Sir Nicholas Acheson	John Aughmooty -	3	1	45	,, - -	—	—	—	3	8
Lord Dungan -	Nicholas Cusack -	Henry Dillon - -	Thomas Parke -	3	1	45	,, - -	17	1	2	2	12
				24	8	360		90	29	7	16	43

Staff officers :

Dan Neyland, chaplaine ; Edmund Butler, adjutant ; Thomas Betagh, quartermaster ; Peter Millett, chirurgeon.

[1] "Besides a kettle-drummer."

XII. 10.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, Roman Catholics, and quarters—*continued*.

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.	Corporalls.	Trumpettours.	Private men.	Quarters.	September 1685.	December.	March 1686.	June.	Since June.
			EARLE OF ARDGLAS'S REGIMENT.									
His lordship, colonel	Nicholas Purcell -	James Bryan - -	Anthony Lock[1] -	3	1	45	Dublin - -	2	—	—	—	22
Lawrence Dempsey, lieut.-colonel.	James Butler - -	Marke Hodges -	Mathew Cooke -	3	1	45	Carrick -	—	1	—	12	30
Charles Carroll, major—no troop												
Francis Hamilton -	Francis Preston -	Alexander Saunderson.	Andrew Monypenny	3	1	45	Castlelyons -	—	3	—	—	—
John Anderson -	Edward Pearce -	Charles Barrington -	Peter Biscay - -	3	1	45	Cashel - -	—	3	—	1	16
Ranald Graham -	John Corbett -	(*blank*) Mathews -	Robert Norton -	3	1	45	Charlevile, etc. -	—	—	3	1	1
Lord viscount Galmoy.	Brent Moore - -	Gustavus Hamilton -	William Talbott -	3	1	45	Kilkenny - -	—	—	—	1	21
James Hamilton -	Robert Arthur -	Daniel O'Neill -	Michael Harrison -	3	1	45	Clonmel - -	—	—	—	1	26
Earle Clancarty -	John Talbott - -	Roger Jeffrys - -	Benbk. Benson -	3	1	45	Dublin - -	1	—	—	3	3
				24	8	360		3	7	3	19	119

Staff officers:

Father Michael Cusack, chaplaine; Ulick Burke, adjutant; Ulick Burke, quartermaster; John Purvis, chirurgeon.

[1] "Besides a kettle-drum."

XII. 10.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, Roman Catholics, and quarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.	Serjeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers and hautboys.[1]	Private men.	Quarters.	September 1685.	December.	March 1686.	June.	Since June.
			COLONEL RICHARD HAMILTON'S REGIMENT,—DRAGOONS.										
Rich. Hamilton, colonel -	Conly Geoghegan -	Fran. Cahaigne -	Michael Wall - -	2	3	4	50	Limerick.[2]	--	—	—	—	—
John Butler, lieutenant-colonel	Charles Macdonnell	Anthony Vane -	Edmond Butler -	2	3	4	50	„	—	—	—	—	—
William Hungat, major—no troop.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„	—	—	—	—	—
Owen O'Connor - - -	Robert Ely - -	James Power - -	Lawrence Sulevane -	2	3	4	50	„	—	—	—	—	—
Mathew Ford - - -	Daniel Magennis -	Connor Macgwire -	Archibald Hamilton	2	3	4	50	„	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Purcell - - -	Michael FitzGerald -	Lawrence Dulhunty	James Livecy -	2	3	4	50	„	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Hewettson - -	Thomas Denny -	Milo Bagott - -	George Denny -	2	3	4	50	„	—	—	—	—	—
Symon Luttrell - - -	Lawrence Clarke -	Sir Edward Byron -	John Luttrell - -	2	3	4	50	„	—	—	—	—	—
George Mathew - - -	Andrew Monroe -	Andrew Ford - -	Walter Burke - -	2	3	4	50	„	—	—	—	—	—
John Baptist de Mol - -	Thomas Burke -	Thomas Lloyde -	Thomas Allnutt -	2	3	4	50	„	—	—	—	—	—
James Dempsy - - -	Theobald Byrne -	John Nugent - -	Edmond Harney -	2	3	4	50	„	—	—	—	—	—
				20	30	40	500						
Staff officers :—John Sherburne, chaplaine ; Charles Slingsby, adjutant ; William Slingsby, quartermaster ; Sabat De St. Jean, chirurgeon.													
			Troop of granadiers :										
Lord Ikirryn, captain - -	Mark Duncan, first lieutenant.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	—	--	—	—
	William Morris, second lieutenant.	—	—	2	3	4	50	Dublin -	—	5	—	11	16

[1] "Two drummers and . . . hautboys allowed to each troop in this regiment."
[2] "All, except a few of captain Hewettson's and late captain William Hamilton's, now captain Ford's."

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	Quarters.	September 1685.	December.	March 1686.	June.	Since June.
		FOOTE.—REGIMENT OF GUARDS.										
Oliver Long, captaine of the king's company.	Francis Jordan -	William Ussher[1] -	3	3	2	90	Dublin - -	6	—	5	6	29
Earle of Ossory, colonel	William Gilbert -	Thomas Stanley -	3	3	2	90	„ - -	1	6	5	10	21
William Dorrington, lieutenant-colonel.	Thomas Allen - -	Roger Fielding - -	3	3	2	90	„ - -	—	2	1	3	32
William Barker, major	George Stockton -	Charles Povey - -	3	3	2	90	„ - -	—	—	2	2	37
Richard Morris -	Thomas Kittson -	William Moore -	3	3	2	90	„ - -	—	—	4	7	27
Edward Forth -	Henry Pagett - -	William Flower -	3	3	2	90	„ - -	5	2	3	5	24
Thomas Flower -	Charles Beverly -	George Withers -	3	3	2	90	„ - -	1	—	6	3	53
Wentworth Harman	George Magee - -	Edward Wybrantz -	3	3	2	90	„ - -	2	2	1	3	23
Richard Farley -	John Farley - -	John Caulfield -	3	3	2	90	„ - -	4	—	—	3	39
Anthony Rodney -	Robert Poyntz -	James Buck - -	3	3	2	90	„ - -	3	—	3	5	36
Thomas Arthur -	Joseph Stopford -	Robert Margettson -	3	3	2	90	„ - -	2	2	2	5	39
Lord Galmoy, late -	Edward Wolfe - -	John Davis - -	3	3	2	90	„ - -	3	6	1	7	41
Francis Chantrell, grandiers.	William Norwood, Bernard Tessin.	- - -	3	3	2	90	„ - -	4	2	2	5	21
			39	39	26	1,170		31	22	35	64	422

Staff officers:

Father Alexius Stafford, chaplaine; William Gay, adjutant; Thomas Allen, quartermaster; Charles Thompson, chirurgeon; Robert Weldon, chirurgeon's mate.

[1] "Besides a drum-major and piper."

XII. 10.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, Roman Catholics, and quarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	Quarters.	September 1685.	December.	March 1686.	June.	Since June.
		LORD VISCOUNT MOUNTJOY'S REGIMENT.										
His lordship, colonel -	James Gibbons -	Edward Bayly -	2	3	1	60	Kinsale - -	2	—	—	1	—
Robert Lundy, lieut.-colonel.	Robert Phillips -	Lancellot Salkeld	2	3	1	60	Youghall - -	—	—	1	2	—
Gustavus Hamilton, major.	John Hamilton -	Richard Bingham -	2	3	1	60	Kinsale - -	—	—	—	1	—
Frederick Hamilton -	William Bermingham	Stephen Miller -	2	3	1	60	Youghall - -	—	—	—	1	7
William Butler -	Morgan Broughton -	William Calhoune -	2	3	1	60	Bandon - -	6	6	1	1	—
Robert Lucas -	Maurice FitzGerald -	John Stephenson -	2	3	1	60	Kinsale - -	1	2	—	1	—
William Blayny -	Oliver Wogan -	James Stuart -	2	3	1	60	Youghall - -	—	—	—	1	—
Math. Bridges -	Oliver Gara - -	Mathew Pierson -	2	3	1	60	„ - -	—	—	1	—	—
Pierce Lacey - -	Alexander Phillips -	Maurice FitzGerald -	2	3	1	60	Limerick - -	—	4	2	2	—
Charles Macartie -	Paulett Phillips -	Francis Browne -	2	3	1	60	Bandon - -	1	1	2	3	—
Charles Hildyard -	Robert Martin -	Miles Wileman -	2	3	1	60	Kinsale - -	1	1	—	16	—
Lord Dunsany - -	John Hill - -	George Connock -	2	3	1	60	Youghall - -	3	1	1	6	—
GordonO'Neill, granadiers.	John Michelburne, Vernon Parker.	—	2	3	1	60	Kinsale - -	4	2	3	1	—
			26	39	13	780		18	17	11	39	7

Staff officers:
Edward Walkinton, chaplaine; John Talbott, adjutant; William Saunderson, quartermaster; Christopher Irwin, chirurgeon.

XII. 10.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, Roman Catholics and quarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	Quarters.	September 1685.	December.	March 1686.	June.	Since June.
		LORD FORBESE'S REGIMENT.										
His lordship, colonel	Henry Cunningham	Newcomen Atkinson	2	3	1	60	Galway	2	1	—	4	14
Robert Forbese, lieutenant-colonel.	George Dunbar	John Fenwick	2	3	1	60	Athlone	1	1	—	4	7
Sir Thomas Newcomen, major.	Barry Foulke	George Newcomen	2	3	1	60	„	—	—	1	1	7
Sir John Edgworth	Meredith Gwyllym	Ambrose Edgworth	2	3	1	60	Galway	4	2	2	7	1
Richard Eustace	Robert Ross	Charles Edwards	2	3	1	60	„	6	2	2	—	13
Thomas Whittney	James Skelton	Walter Weldon	2	3	1	60	„	5	8	—	16	1
Francis Edgworth	Murough Sheehy	Charles Billingsley	2	3	1	60	„	1	1	—	7	25
George Ridly	Edmond Bourke	Robert Edgworth	2	3	1	60	Athlone	4	1	1	9	14
Lord Brittas	Toby Denn	John Sergeant	2	3	1	60	Galway	1	1	1	13	35
Richard Butler	Richard Price	Robert Pach	2	3	1	60	Athlone	1	—	2	5	49
Lucas Walsh	Robert Hugard	Patrick Dillon	2	3	1	60	Galway	1	—	1	23	10
William Talbott	Robert Sterne	George Bolleyn	2	3	1	60	Athlone	3	4	2	7	3
Henry Smith, granadiers.	Richard FitzGerald Terence O'Bryan	- - - -	2	3	1	60	Castleforbese	6	2	6	13	—
			26	39	13	780		35	23	18	109	178

Staff officers:
Arthur Forbese, chaplaine; Richard Needham, adjutant; Arthur Aughmooty, quartermaster; Thomas Sharpless, chirurgeon.

XII. 10.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, Roman Catholics and quarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	Quarters.	September 1685.	December.	March 1686.	June.	Since June.
		SIR THOMAS NEWCOMEN'S REGIMENT.										
Sir Thomas Newcomen, colonel.	Sir Robert Gore -	Henry Edgworth -	2	3	1	60	Drogheda -	6	20	—	—	19
Anthony Hamilton, lieutenant-colonel.	Malcolm Hamilton -	Thomas Newcomen -	2	3	1	60	„ -	27	10	2	3	24
Toby Purcell, major -	Edward Johnson -	John Lowry - -	2	3	1	60	Dundalk - -	5	4	—	4	41
Sir John Devillier -	James Barry - -	William Nettervile -	2	3	1	60	Drogheda -	8	7	2	3	22
Swift Nix - -	George Bermingham	Luke Reily - -	2	3	1	60	Dundalk - -	4	3	4	—	45
Arthur Dillon -	John Tubman - -	Richard Talbott -	2	3	1	60	Drogheda -	3	—	2	2	24
Charles Poyntz -	Walter Nugent -	Hugh Macnamara -	2	3	1	60	Dundalk - -	4	10	5	2	42
George Talbott - -	Richard Talbott - -	Miles Reily - -	2	3	1	60	Drogheda -	7	2	3	1	35
Bryan Macmahon -	SharrintonGrosvenor	Thomas Sloughter -	2	3	1	60	Dundalk - -	4	3	7	—	55
Sir Maurice Eustace	Richard Graham -	Henry O'Neil - -	2	3	1	60	Drogheda -	7	6	2	8	24
Lord Nettervile -	James Wogan -	Thomas Bolleyn - -	2	3	1	60	„ - -	5	14	6	12	44
Baldwin Leighton -	William Carr - -	Luke Talbott - -	2	3	1	60	„ -	5	4	—	4	36
George Talbott, granadiers.	Theobald Bourgh Lewis Walsh.	- - - -	2	3	1	60	„ - -	17	1	1	5	46
			26	39	13	780		102	84	34	44	457

Staff officers:

John Ovington, chaplaine; Benjamin Tichborne, adjutant; Jeffry Connell, quartermaster; Edward Arris, chirurgeon.

XII. 10.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, Roman Catholics and quarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	Quarters.	September 1685.	December.	March 1686.	June.	Since June.
		COLONEL THOMAS FAIRFAX'S REGIMENT.										
Thomas Fairfax, colonel.	Robert Napper -	Arthur Ussher -	2	3	1	60	Carrickfergus -	3	1	—	2	1
Sir Thomas Fortescue, lieutenant-colonel.	William Fortescue -	Edward Courtney -	2	3	1	60	Belfast - -	1	3	—	3	—
Marcus Talbot, major	David Condon -	Roger Brettridge -	2	3	1	60	„ - -	19	5	—	11	2
Sir Richard Rooth -	Richard Rooth -	James Gascoyne -	2	3	1	60	„ - -	4	5	1	2	—
John Beversham -	Nicholas FitzGerald	William Warren -	2	3	1	60	„ -	8	—	2	2	—
Francis Rolleston -	Thomas Smith -	Thomas Power -	2	3	1	60	Carrickfergus -	2	—	—	3	—
Lord Lowth - -	Richard Ingoldsby -	Charles Hubblethorne	2	3	1	60	Antrim, etc. -	3	8	—	16	28
Lord Inniskilien -	James Hamilton -	George Buston -	2	3	1	60	Lisburne -	2	2	—	2	43
Lord Upper Ossory -	Edmond Purcell -	Edward Nugent -	2	3	1	60	Carrickfergus -	2	—	—	2	56
Walter Butler - -	John Rawkins -	Patrick Meade -	2	3	1	60	„ -	5	1	1	—	—
Philip Rycaut -	Esme Clarke -	Martin Bladen -	2	3	1	60	Belfast - -	—	1	—	1	5
Charles Collier, granadiers.	Mathew De Vaulx Anthony Hoveden -	- - - -	2	3	1	60	„ - -	—	1	3	—	—
Sir Charles Feilding, late of this regiment, now independent.	Terence McSweeny	Vincent Clench -	2	3	1	60	Culmore - -	3	—	7	3	—
			26	39	13	780		52	27	14	47	135

Staff officers:

Richard Crump, chaplaine; William Baxter, adjutant; William Lupton, quartermaster; Thomas Baker, chirurgeon.

XII. 10.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, Roman Catholics and quarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	Quarters.	September 1685.	December.	March 1686.	June.	Since June.
		COLONEL JUSTIN MACARTIE'S REGIMENT.										
Justin Macartie, colonel.	Francis Carroll -	John Hogan - -	2	3	1	60	Cork - -	28	6	4	2	10
Sir John FitzGerald, lieut.-colonel.	William Congreve -	Thomas Beverly -	2	3	1	60	„ -	2	4	3	4	29
Francis Carroll, major,—no company	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
George Colgrave -	Thomas Power -	Edmond FitzGerald -	2	3	1	60	Cork - -	2	2	2	10	8
Henry Porree - -	Donogh Macartie -	Michael Farrell -	2	3	1	60	„ - -	5	5	1	2	12
George Stoughton -	Charles Callaghan -	Timothy Macartie -	2	3	1	60	Waterford -	8	6	2	4	13
Richard Lock - -	Philip Barry Oge -	Donogh Macdonogh	2	3	1	60	Cork - -	20	4	7	9	2
Sir John Ivory - -	Thomas Beckett -	Robert Morris - -	2	3	1	60	Waterford -	17	14	6	11	18
Ralph Crofts - -	Peter Latham - -	Thomas Ramsey -	2	3	1	60	„ -	10	2	1	1	9
Thomas Buckeridge	Edward Osborne -	Robert Gee -	2	3	1	60	„ -	8	3	6	4	14
Thomas Nugent -	Dermod Macauliffe -	Callahan Macallahan	2	3	1	60	Cork - -	18	6	3	6	35
John Rooth - -	Nicholas Carterett -	Samuel Salesbury -	2	3	1	60	„ - -	7	6	3	8	11
Arthur Macmahon -	Richard Gardner -	Edwin Sandys - -	2	3	1	60	Waterford -	7	—	12	3	59
John Burges, granadiers.	Philip Meagher, Garrett FitzGerald.	- - -	2	3	1	60	Cork - -	9	5	5	7	—
			26	39	13	780		141	63	55	71	220

Staff officers:
Pierce Butler, chaplaine; Dominick Terry, adjutant; John Hall, quartermaster; James Gough, chirurgeon.

XII. 10.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, Roman Catholics and quarters—*continued*.

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	Quarters.	September 1685.	December.	March 1686.	June.	Since June.
		COLONEL THEODORE RUSSELL'S REGIMENT.										
Theodore Russell, colonel.	Thomas Oldfield	Henry Folleville	2	3	1	60	Coleraine	2	3	1	5	—
Rupert Billingsley, lieut.-col.	Pierce Archbold	Thomas Macgwire	2	3	1	60	Derry	—	1	—	3	1
Teig Regan, major	Morgan Lloyde	Rolleston Low	2	3	1	60	Coleraine	—	3	—	18	—
Sir Charles De Vic	Patrick Nash	Edmond Meyrick	2	3	1	60	Derry	—	—	—	2	—
James Gay	John Pinkny	John Cashin	2	3	1	60	Coleraine	11	1	—	3	3
Francis Rolleston	Edmond Perry	Arthur Fitton	2	3	1	60	"	1	—	—	1	—
James Eastland	William Packington	John Craddock	2	3	1	60	Sligo	2	—	—	1	—
Nicholas Plunkett	Michael Delahide	John Murry	2	3	1	60	Coleraine	2	4	—	10	—
Nicholas Darcy	Edward Butler	Christopher Wray	2	3	1	60	Derry	3	6	—	53	—
Cuconnaght Macgwire.	Hugh Deane	John Low	2	3	1	60	Coleraine	—	—	3	—	—
Henry Thomas	James Howard	Robert Blackny	2	3	1	60	Derry	2	2	—	—	6
Nicholas Arthur	Edward Harwood	Richard Purcell	2	3	1	60	Coleraine	3	—	—	7	15
Daniel Dering, granadiers	Alexander Ramsey, John Culliford	- - -	2	3	1	60	Derry	—	16	—	3	—
			26	39	13	780		26	36	9	106	25

Staff officers:
Nicholas Willson, chaplaine; John Pooke, adjutant; John Russell, quartermaster; William Farran, chirurgeon.

MSS. of MARQUESS OF ORMONDE. 1686.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1686.

XII. 10.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, Roman Catholics, etc.

—	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Trumpettors.	Drummers.	Hautboys.	Private men.	September 1685.	December.	March 1686.	June.	Since June.
Duke of Ormonde's regiment	—	24	10	—	—	365	24	12	9	18	67
Earle of Tyrconnell's	—	24	8	—	—	360	90	29	7	16	43
Earle of Ardglas's	—	24	8	—	—	360	3	7	3	19	119
Horse	—	72	26	—	—	1,085	117	48	19	53	229
Regiment of dragoons	20	30	—	20	20	500	—	—	—	—	—
Troop of granadiers	2	3	—	2	2	50	—	5	—	11	16
Regiment of guards	39	39	—	26	—	1,170	31	22	35	64	422
Lord viscount Mountjoy's	26	39	—	13	—	780	18	17	11	39	7
Lord Forbese's	26	39	—	13	—	780	35	23	18	109	178
Sir Thomas Newcomen's	26	39	—	13	—	780	102	84	34	44	457
Colonel Thomas Fairfax's	26	39	—	13	—	780	52	27	14	47	135
Colonel Justin Macartie's	26	39	—	13	—	780	141	63	55	71	220
Colonel Theodore Russell's	26	39	—	13	—	780	26	36	9	106	25
Foot	195	273	—	104	—	5,850	405	272	176	480	1,424
Horse	—	72	26	—	—	1,085	117	48	19	53	229
Dragoons	20	30	—	20	20	500	—	—	—	—	—
Granadiers	2	3	—	2	2	50	—	5	—	11	16
Totall	217	378	26	126	22	7,485	522	325	195	544	1,669

"Colonel Richard Hamilton's regiment [of] dragoons entire, except captain William Hamilton's and captain Thomas Hewettson's troopes." [*See* pages 422, 432, 439.]

XII. 11.—1686.—Army in Ireland:—Estimate of Numbers of Roman Catholics.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1686.

"An estimate of Roman Catholicks in his majesty's army in Ireland, taken out of the muster-rolls for three months ended the last of September, 1686, and the number of private men the army consists of:

Duke [of] Ormond's regiment.

Horse.	Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.	Corporalls.	Trumpetours.	Private men.	Number of private men allowed by the establishment.
His grace's troop	—	—	—	—	2	2	10	50
Earle of Roscomon's	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	45
Lord viscount Blesinton's	—	1	1	1	3	—	35	45
Captain Henry Boyle's	—	1	—	—	—	—	18	45
Lord Kingston's	—	1	1	—	2	—	37	45
Captain Ambrose Aungier's	—	1	—	—	1	—	24	45
Lord Kinsale's	1	1	1	—	1	—	23	45
Captain Réné de Carne's	1	1	—	—	2	—	41	45
	2	6	3	1	11	2	212	365

Earl [of] Tyrconnell's regiment.

His lordship's troop	1	1	—	1	3	2	42	45
Lieut.-col. Dominick Sheldon's	1	—	1	1	2	—	33	45
Earle of Mount-Alexander's	—	1	—	—	2	—	20	45
Lord Blayny's	—	—	1	—	—	—	18	45
Captain Henry Brenn's	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	45
Earle of Donnegall's	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	45
Lord Gormanston's	1	1	1	—	—	—	13	45
Lord Dungan's	1	1	1	—	1	—	31	45
	4	4	4	3	9	2	170	360

Earl [of] Ardglas's regiment.

His lordship's troop	—	1	—	—	1	—	31	45
Lieut.-col. Lawrence Dempsey's	1	—	—	1	—	—	27	45
Captain Francis Hamilton's	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	45
„ John Anderson's	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	45
„ Ranald Graham's	—	1	1	—	1	—	25	45
Lord Galmoy's	1	—	—	1	3	—	28	45
Captain James Hamilton's	—	1	1	—	1	—	18	45
Earle o Clancarty's	1	1	—	—	—	—	28	45
	3	4	2	2	6	—	183	360

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1686.

XII. 11.—1686.—Army in Ireland:—Estimate of Numbers of Roman Catholics—*continued.*

Colonel Richard Hamilton's regiment.

Dragoons.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers and hautboys.	Private men.	Number of private men allowed by the establishment.
The colonel's troop	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	50	50
Lieut.-col. John Butler's	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	50	50
Captain Owen O'Connor's	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	50	50
„ Thomas Hewettson's	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	14	50
„ Robert Purcell's	1	1	1	—	2	3	4	50	50
„ Symon Luttrell's	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	50	50
„ George Mathew's	1	—	1	1	2	3	4	47	50
„ John Bapt. De Mol's	1	1	—	—	1	1	4	22	50
„ James Dempsey's	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	50	50
„ Mathew Ford's, late captain William Hamilton's.	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	11	50
	8	8	9	6	15	22	32	394	500
Troop of granadiers	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	27	50

Regiment of guards.

Foote.	Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	Number of private men allowed by the establishment.
The king's company	—	—	—	1	1	—	56	90
Earle of Ossory's	—	—	—	1	1	—	67	90
Lieut.-col. William Dorrington's	1	—	—	1	1	—	73	90
Major William Barker's	1	—	—	1	1	—	53	90
Captaine Richard Morris's	—	—	—	1	—	1	54	90
„ Edward Forth's	—	—	—	1	1	—	47	90
„ Thomas Flower's	—	—	—	1	—	—	68	90
„ Richard Farley's	—	—	—	1	2	—	61	90
„ Thomas Arthur's	1	—	—	1	2	—	70	90
„ Anthony Rodney's	—	—	—	1	1	—	53	90
„ Wentworth Harman's	—	—	—	1	—	—	46	90
„ Bruno Talbott's	1	—	—	1	1	—	72	90
„ Francis Chantrell's granadiers.	—	—	—	1	—	—	37	90
	4	1	—	13	11	1	757	1,170

XII. 11.—1686.—Army in Ireland:—Estimate of Numbers of Roman Catholics—*continued.*

Lord viscount Mountjoy's regiment.

Foote.	Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	Number of private men allowed by the establishment.
His lordship's company	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	60
Lieut.-col. Robert Lundy's	—	—	1	—	—	—	10	60
Major Gustavus Hamilton's	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	60
Captain Frederick Hamilton's	—	1	—	1	—	—	26	60
„ William Butler's	1	—	—		—	—	45	60
„ Robert Lucas's	—	1	1	—	1	—	43	60
„ William Blayny's	—	1	—	—	—	—	23	60
„ Mathew Bridges's	—	1	—	—	1	—	30	60
„ Charles Hildyard's	1	—	—	1	—	—	30	60
„ Pierce Lacey's	1	—	1	—	—	—	58	60
„ Charles Macarty's	1	—	1	2	2	—	51	60
Lord Dunsany's	1	—	—	1	2	—	49	60
Captain Gordon O'Neil's granadiers	1	—	—	1	1	—	48	60
	6	4	4	6	7	—	460	780

Lord Forbese's regiment.

His lordship's company	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	60
Lieut.-colonel	—	—	—	—	3	—	16	60
Sir Thomas Newcomen's, baronet	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	60
Sir John Edgworth's	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	60
Captain Richard Eustace's	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	60
„ Thomas Whittney's	—	1	—	—	1	—	40	60
„ Francis Edgworth's	—	1	—	—	—	—	29	60
Lord Brittas's	1	1	—	2	3	—	55	60
Captain Richard Butler's	1	—	—	2	3	1	60	60
„ Lucas Walsh's	1	1	1	—	—	—	48	60
„ George Ridley's	—	1	—	—	—	—	33	60
„ William Talbott's	1	—	—	1	3	—	60	60
„ Henry Smith's granadiers	—	2	—	—	1	—	43	60
	4	7	1	5	14	1	483	780

Colonel Justin Macarty's regiment.

The colonel's company	1	1	—	1	—	—	53	60
Sir John FitzGerald's	1	—	—	2	3	—	58	60
Captain George Colgrave's	—	—	1	—	1	—	47	60
„ George Stoughton's	—	1	1	—	1	—	38	60
„ Henry Porree's	—	1	—	1	1	—	51	60
„ Richard Lock's	—	1	1	1	2	—	37	60
Sir John Ivory's	—	—	1	—	2	—	41	60
Captain Ralph Croft's	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	60
„ Thomas Buckeridge's	—	—	—	—	2	—	39	60
„ Thomas Nugent's	1	1	1	2	3	—	59	60
„ Arthur Macmahon's	1	—	—	2	2	—	52	60
„ John Roth's	1	—	—	—	2	—	57	60
„ John Burges's granadiers	—	2	—	1	—	—	41	60
	5	7	5	10	19	—	615	780

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1686.

XII. 11.—1686.—Army in Ireland:—Estimate of Numbers of Roman Catholics—*continued.*

Sir Thomas Newcomen's regiment.

Foote.	Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private Men.	Number of private men allowed by the establishment.
The colonel's company	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	60
Lieut.-col. Anthony Hamilton's	1	—	—	—	—	—	53	60
Major Toby Purcell's	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	60
Sir John Devillier's	1	—	1	—	1	—	39	60
Captain Swift Nix's	—	—	1	—	—	—	52	60
„ Arthur Dillon's	—	—	1	—	—	—	37	60
„ Charles Poyntz's	—	1	1	1	2	—	55	60
„ George Talbott's	1	1	1	—	—	—	52	60
„ Bryan MacMahon's	1	—	—	—	1	—	59	60
Sir Maurice Eustace's	1	1	1	2	3	—	60	60
Lord viscount Nettervile's	1	1	—	1	2	—	58	60
Captain Baldwin Leighton's	1	—	1	1	1	—	48	60
„ George Talbott's granadiers	1	2	—	—	2	—	55	60
	8	6	7	5	12	—	663	780

Colonel Thomas Fairfax's regiment.

The colonel's company	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	60
Sir Thomas Fortescue's	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	60
Major Mark Talbott's	1	1	—	2	2	—	55	60
Sir Richard Rooth's	—	—	1	1	1	—	33	60
Captain John Beversham's	—	1	—	—	1	—	47	60
„ Francis Rolleston's, senior	—	—	1	1	—	—	30	60
„ Walter Butler's	1	—	—	2	2	—	44	60
Lord Louth's	1	—	—	2	2	—	54	60
Captain Philip Rycaut's	1	—	1	—	—	—	30	60
Lord Upper Ossory's	1	1	1	1	1	—	60	60
Lord Iniskillen's	1	—	—	2	2	—	58	60
Captain Charles Collier's granadiers	—	1	—	—	—	—	33	60
	6	4	4	11	11	—	498	720

Colonel Theodore Russell's regiment.

The colonel's company	—	—	—	1	1	—	48	60
Lieut.-col. Rupert Billingsley's	—	1	—	—	—	—	47	60
Major Teig Regan's	1	—	—	1	1	—	46	60
Sir Charles De Vic's	—	1	—	—	—	—	16	60
Captain James Gay's	—	—	1	—	—	—	40	60
„ Francis Rolleston's, junior	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	60
„ James Eastland's	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	60
„ Nicholas Plunckett's	1	1	—	2	3	—	56	60
„ Nicholas Darcy's	1	1	—	2	3	—	59	60
„ Cuconnaght Macgwire's	1	—	—	1	2	—	55	60
„ Henry Thomas's	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	60
„ Nicholas Arthur's	1	—	1	2	1	—	45	60
„ Daniel Dering's granadiers	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	60
	5	4	2	9	11	—	570	780
Sir Charles Feilding's independent company.	—	—	1	1	—	—	11	60

XII. 11.—1686.—Army in Ireland :—Estimate of Numbers of Roman Catholics—*concluded.*

Totalls.	Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Trumpetters, drummers, and hautboys.	Private men.	Number of private men allowed by the establishment.
Duke of Ormonde's regiment -	2	6	3	1	—	—	11	2	212	365
Earle of Tyrconnell's - -	4	4	4	3	—	—	9	2	170	360
Earle of Ardglas's - - -	3	4	2	2	—	—	6	—	183	360
Horse - - -	9	14	9	6	—	—	26	4	565	1,085
Regiment of dragoons - -	8	8	9	6	—	15	22	32	394	500
Troop of granadiers - -	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	27	50
Regiment of guards - - -	4	1	—	—	—	13	11	1	757	1,170
Lord Mountjoy's regiment -	6	4	—	—	4	6	7	—	460	780
Lord Forbese's - - - -	4	7	—	—	1	5	14	1	483	780
Colonel Justin Macarty's - -	5	7	—	—	5	10	19	—	615	780
Sir Thomas Newcomen's - -	8	6	—	—	7	5	12	—	663	780
Colonel Thomas Fairfax's -	6	4	—	—	4	11	11	—	498	720
Colonel Theodore Russell's - -	5	4	—	—	2	9	11	—	570	780
Sir Charles Feilding's independent company.	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	11	60
Foot - - -	38	33	—	—	24	60	85	2	4,057	5,850
Horse - - -	9	14	9	6	—	—	26	4	565	1,085
Dragoons - - -	8	8	9	6	—	15	22	32	394	500
Granadiers - - -	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	27	50
Totall - - -	56	53	18	12	24	76	135	40	5,043	7,485

Endorsed by Ormonde :—"How the army of Ireland is composed in relation to Protestants and Roman Catholicks."

XII. 12.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, headquarters.

1686.—"ARMY IN IRELAND.—An abstract of the commissioned officers of his majestie's army in Ireland, number of non-commissioned officers and soldiers and their head-quarters, together with an account of the number of private men entertained at the last June muster in the roome of others dead, discharged, or run away."

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.	Corporalls.	Trumpettors.	Private men.	New men entered.	Quarters.	Countys.
			HORSE.						
			HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF ORMONDE'S REGIMENT.						
His grace, colonel -	Lord Kilkenny-West.	George Slaughter -	George Mayo[1] - -	3	3	50	1	Kilkenny.	—
Earl [of] Roscomon, lieut.-colonel.	Richard Tichborne -	Robert Burrington -	Lewis Jones - -	3	1	45	2	Carrick -	Tipperary.
Alexander MacDonnell, major—no troop.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lord viscount Blessinton.	John Taaffe - -	Ulick Bourke - -	Benb. Benson -	3	1	45	3	Blesinton -	Wicklow.
Henry Boyle - -	Edward Butler -	John Butler - -	John Smith - -	3	1	45	6	Castlemartyr -	Cork.
Lord Kingston -	James Butler - -	Walter Bourke	Abel Thomas -	3	1	45	4	Birr - -	Queen's.
Ambrose Aungier -	Christopher Nugent	Réné Mezandier -	John FitzSymon -	3	1	45	4	Charlevile -	Limerick.
Lord Kinsale - -	Charles Kavenagh -	Roger Farrell - -	Robert Spencer -	3	1	45	7	Loughrea -	Galway.
Réné de Carne -	Edmond Nugent -	Joslin Meade - -	Arthur Ussher -	3	1	45	4	Cashel - -	Tipperary.
				24	10	365	31		

Staff officers:
Richard Mallory, chaplaine; (*Blank*) adjutant; George Mayo, quartermaster; John Crohary, chirurgeon.

[1] "Besides a kettle-drummer."

XII. 12.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, headquarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.	Corporalls.	Trumpettors.	Private men.	New men entered.	Quarters.	Countys.
			EARLE OF TYRCONNELL'S REGIMENT.						
His lordship, colonel	Sir Neil O'Neil -	Lancellot Kirke -	Henry Talbott[1] -	3	1	45	3	Drogheda -	Lowth.
Dominick Sheldon, lieut.-col.	Anthony Townly -	John Nugent - -	Edmund Butler -	3	1	45	4	Atherdee -	„
Sir William Tichborne, major—no troop.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Earl Mount-Alexander	William Nugent -	Charles King -	David Campbell -	3	1	45	4	Navan -	Meath.
Lord Blayny - -	Robert Nangle -	Francis Meara -	James Brabazon -	3	1	45	2	Trim - -	„
Earle of Donegall -	Joseph Jackman -	Charles Dutton Colt	Edmund Darcy -	3	1	45	5	Dublin.	—
Henry Brenn - -	Sir Thomas Atkins -	Richard Gorges -	Evan Humphries -	3	1	45	2	„	—
Lord Gormanstowne	John Arthur -	Sir Nicholas Acheson	John Aughmooty -	3	1	45	2	Mollingar -	Westmeath.
Lord Dungan - -	Nicholas Cusack -	Henry Dillon -	Thomas Parke -	3	1	45	3	Naas - -	Kildare.
				24	8	360	25		

Staff officers:

Daniel Neylen, chaplaine; Dominick Sheldon, adjutant; Thomas Betagh, quartermaster; Peter Millet, chirurgeon.

[1] "Besides a kettle-drummer."

XII. 12.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, headquarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.	Corporalls.	Trumpettors.	Private men.	New men entered.	Quarters.	Countys.
			EARLE OF ARDGLAS'S REGIMENT.						
His lordship, colonel	Nicholas Purcell -	James Bryan - -	Anthony Lock[1] -	3	1	45	2	Ardmagh.	—
Lawrence Dempsy, lieut.-colonel.	James Butler - -	Marke Hodges -	Edmond Hobart -	3	1	45	14	Down.	—
Charles Carroll, major—no troop.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Francis Hamilton -	Francis Preston -	AlexanderSaunderson	Andrew Monnypenny	3	1	45	6	Kilishandra -	Cavan.
John Anderson -	Edward Pearce -	Charles Barrington -	Peter Biscay -	3	1	45	2	Lisburn -	Antrim.
Ranald Graham -	John Corbett - -	(*Blank*) Mathews -	Arthur Graham -	3	1	45	2	Coleraine -	Derry.
Lord viscount Galmoy	Brent Moore - -	Gustavus Hamilton -	Robert Norton -	3	1	45	3	Strabane -	Tyrone.
James Hamilton -	Robert Arthur -	Daniel O'Neil - -	Michael Harrison -	3	1	45	4	Moyra - -	Antrim.
Earl of Clancarty -	John Talbott - -	Roger Jeffries -	John Hinde - -	3	1	45	8	Hilsburrow -	Down.
				24	8	360	41		

Staff officers :

Giles Clarke, chaplaine; Nicholas Price, adjutant; Anthony Lock, quartermaster; John Purvis, chirurgeon.

[1] "Besides a kettle-drummer."

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Cornetts.	Quartermasters.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers and hautboys.[1]	Private men.	New men entered.	Quarters.	Countys.
			COLONEL RICHARD HAMILTON'S REGIMENT:—DRAGOONS.							
Richard Hamilton, colonel.	Conly Geoghegan	Francis Cahaigne	Michaell Wall	2	3	4	50	4	Carlow.	—
John Butler, lieut.-colonel.	Charles Macdaniel	Anthony Vane	Edmond Butler	2	3	4	50	1	Callan	Kilkenny.
William Hungat, major—no troop.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owen O'Connor	Robert Ely	James Power	Lawrence Sulevane	2	3	4	50	2	Portumna	Galway.
William Hamilton	Daniel Magennis	Tyrlogh Macgwire	Archibald Hamilton	2	3	4	50	3	Callidon	Tyrone.
Robert Purcell	Michael FitzGerald	Lawrence Dullhunty	James Livicey	2	3	4	50	9	New Castle	Limerick.
Thomas Hewettson	Thomas Denny	Milo Bagott	George Denny	2	3	4	50	3	Kildare.	—
Symon Luttrell	Lawrence Clarke	Sir Edward Byron	John Luttrell	2	3	4	50	7	Manooth	Kildare.
George Mathew	Andrew Monroe	Andrew Ford	Walter Bourke	2	3	4	50	10	Thurles	Tipperary.
John Baptist De Mol	Thomas Burke	Thomas Lloyde	Thomas Allnutt	2	3	4	50	6	Wicklow.	—
James Dempsey	Theobald Byrne	John Nugent	Edmond Harney	2	3	4	50	1	Castledermot	
				20	30	40	500	44		

Staff officers:
John Sherburne, chaplaine; Charles Slingsby, adjutant; William Slingsby, quartermaster; Sabat De St. Jean, chirurgeon.

Troop of granadiers:

Lord Ikirryn, captaine; Mark Duncan, first lieutenant; William Morris, second [lieutenant]				2	3	4	50	13	Dublin.	—

[1] "Two drummers and two hautboys allowed to each troop in this regiment."

XII. 12.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, headquarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	New men entered.	Quarters.	Countys.
		FOOT.—REGIMENT OF GUARDS.							
Oliver Long, captaine of the king's company.	Francis Jordan -	William Usher[1] -	3	3	2	90	6	Dublin.	—
Earl of Ossory, colonel	William Gilbert -	Thomas Stanley -	3	3	2	90	11	„	—
William Dorrington, lieut.-colonel.	Thomas Allen -	Roger Feilding -	3	3	2	90	9	„	—
William Barker, major	George Stockton -	Charles Povey -	3	3	2	90	4	„	—
Richard Morris - -	Thomas Kittson -	William Moore -	3	3	2	90	7	„	—
Edward Forth - -	Henry Pagett -	William Flower -	3	3	2	90	5	„	—
Thomas Flower - -	Charles Beverly -	George Withers -	3	3	2	90	4	„	—
Wentworth Harman -	George Magee -	Edward Wybrants -	3	3	2	90	6	„	—
Richard Farley -	John Farley - -	John Caulfield -	3	3	2	90	7	„	—
Anthony Rodny -	Robert Poyntz -	James Buck - -	3	3	2	90	6	„	—
Thomas Arthur - -	Joseph Stopford -	Robert Margetson -	3	3	2	90	5	„	—
Lord Galmoy, late -	Edward Wolfe -	John Davis - -	3	3	2	90	5	„	—
Francis Chantrell, granadiers.	William Norwood - Bernhard Tessin.	- - - -	3	3	2	90	6	„	—
			39	39	26	1,170	81		

Staff officers:
William Lloyd, chaplaine; William Guy, adjutant; (*Blank*) quartermaster; Charles Thompson, chirurgeon; Robert Weldon, chirurgeon's mate.

[1] "Besides a drum-major and piper."

XII. 12.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, headquarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	New men entered.	Quarters.	Countys.
		LORD VISCOUNT MOUNTJOY'S REGIMENT.							
His lordship, colonel -	James Gibbons -	Edward Bayly -	2	3	1	60	1	Newtown Stuart -	Tyrone.
Robert Lundy, lieut.-colonel.	Robert Phillips -	Lancellot Salkeld -	2	3	1	60	4	Londonderry.	—
Gustavus Hamilton, major.	John Hamilton -	Richard Bingham -	2	3	1	60	7	„	—
Frederick Hamilton -	William Bermingham	Stephen Miller -	2	3	1	60	12	Coleraine - -	Derry.
William Butler - -	Morgan Broughton -	William Calhoune -	2	3	1	60	1	Londonderry.	—
Robert Lucas - -	Maurice FitzGerald	John Stephenson -	2	3	1	60	8	Charlemount - -	Armagh.
William Blayny -	Oliver Wogan -	James Stuart -	2	3	1	60	6	„	—
Mathew Bridges -	Oliver Gara - -	Mathew Pierson -	2	3	1	60	4	Culmore - -	Derry.
Pierce Lacey - -	Alexander Phillips -	Maurice FitzGerald	2	3	1	60	2	Londonderry.	—
Charles Macarty -	Paulet Phillips -	Francis Browne -	2	3	1	60	5	„ - -	—
Charles Hildyard -	Robert Martyn -	Miles Wileman -	2	3	1	60	21	Dungannon - -	Tyrone.
Lord Dunsany -	John Hill - -	George Connock -	2	3	1	60	6	Londonderry.	—
Gordon O'Neil, granadiers.	John Michelburne Vernon Parker.	- - - -	2	3	1	60	1	—	—
			26	39	13	780	78		

Staff officers:
Edward Walkinton, chaplaine; John Talbott, adjutant; William Sanderson, quartermaster; Christopher Erwin, chirurgeon.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF CHOLMONDELEY. 1896.

XII. 12.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, headquarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	New men entered.	Quarters.	Countys.
		LORD FORBESE'S REGIMENT.							
His lordship, colonel	Henry Cunningham -	Newcomen Atkinson	2	3	1	60	14	Longford.	—
Robert Forbese, lieut.-colonel.	George Dunban -	John Fenwick -	2	3	1	60	8	Athlone - - -	Roscomon.
Sir Thomas Newcomen, major.	Barry Foulke -	George Newcomen -	2	3	1	60	8	Mostowne - -	Longford.
Sir John Edgworth -	Meredith Gwllym -	Ambrose Edgworth -	2	3	1	60	9	Mastrim.	„
Richard Eustace -	Robert Ross - -	Charles Edwards -	2	3	1	60	—	Drogheda - -	Lowth.
Thomas Whitney -	James Skelton -	Walter Weldon -	2	3	1	60	21	Mollingar - -	West Meath.
Francis Edgworth -	Monogh Sheehy -	Charles Billingsly -	2	3	1	60	15	Belturbet - -	Cavan.
George Ridley -	Edmond Bourke -	Robert Edgworth -	2	3	1	60	9	Lanesborrow - -	Longford.
Lord Brittas - -	Toby Denn - -	John Sergeant -	2	3	1	60	13	Longhrea - -	Galway.
Richard Butler -	Richard Price - -	Samuell Pach - -	2	3	1	60	7	Jamestowne - -	Leitrim.
Lucas Walsh - -	Robert Hugard -	John Sutton - -	2	3	1	60	23	Mollingar - -	Westmeath.
William Talbott -	Robert Sterne - -	George Bolleyn -	2	3	1	60	8	Drogheda - -	Louth.
Henry Smith, granadiers.	Richard FitzGerald, Terence O'Bryan.	- - -	2	3	1	60	16	Lisbrack - -	Longford.
			26	39	13	780	151		

Staff officers:

_____ Arthur Forbes, chaplain; Richard Needham, adjutant; Arthur Aughmooty, quartermaster; Thomas Sharpless, chirurgeon.

XII. 12.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, headquarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	New men entered.	Quarters.	Countys.
		SIR THOMAS NEWCOMEN'S REGIMENT.							
Sir Thomas Newcomen, colonel.	Sir Robert Gore -	Henry Edgworth -	2	3	1	60	2	Finae - -	Cavan.
Anthony Hamilton, lieut.-colonel.	Malcolm Hamilton -	Thomas Newcomen -	2	3	1	60	7	Limerick.	—
Toby Purcell, major -	Edward Johnson -	John Lowry - -	2	3	1	60	4	Wexford.	—
Sir John Devillier -	James Barry - -	William Netterville -	2	3	1	60	6	Limerick.	—
Swift Nix - - -	George Bermingham	Luke Reily - -	2	3	1	60	2	Clonmell - -	Tipperary.
Arthur Dillon - -	John Tubman - -	Richard Talbott -	2	3	1	60	5	Limerick.	—
Charles Poyntz - -	Walter Nugent -	Hugh Macnamarra -	2	3	1	60	2	Dungannon - -	Wexford.
George Talbott - -	Richard Talbott -	Miles Reily - -	2	3	1	60	1	Waterford.	—
Bryan MacMahon -	Sharrinton Grosvenor	Thomas Slaughter -	2	3	1	60	—	,,	—
Sir Maurice Eustace -	Richard Graham -	Henry O'Neil - -	2	3	1	60	12	Limerick.	—
Lord Netterville - -	James Wogan - -	Thos. Bolleyne -	2	3	1	60	13	,,	—
Baldwin Leighton -	William Carr - -	Luke Talbott - -	2	3	1	60	5	,,	—
George Talbott, granadiers.	Theobald Bourgh, Lewis Walsh.	- - - -	2	3	1	60	6	,,	—
			26	39	13	780	65		

Staff officers :

John Ovington, chaplain ; Benjamin Tichborne, adjutant ; Jeffry Connell, quartermaster ; Edward Arris, chirurgeon.

XII. 12.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, headquarters—*continued.*

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	New men entered.	Quarters.	Countys.
		COLONEL THOMAS FAIRFAX'S REGIMENT.							
Thomas Fairfax, colonel	Robert Napper -	Arthur Usher - -	2	3	1	60	4	Carrickfergus -	Antrim.
Sir Thomas Fortescue, lieut.-colonel.	William Fortescue -	Edward Courtny -	2	3	1	60	5	Belfast - -	„
Marcus Talbott, major	David Condon -	Roger Brettridge -	2	3	1	60	11	Down.	—
Sir Richard Rooth -	Richard Rooth -	James Gascoigne -	2	3	1	60	8	Belfast - -	Antrim.
John Beversham -	Nicholas FitzGerald	William Warren -	2	3	1	60	4	Tondragee - -	Ardmagh.
Francis Rolleston -	Thomas Smith -	Thomas Power -	2	3	1	60	4	Isle of Magee - -	Antrim.
Sir Charles Feilding -	Anthony Hoveden -	Peter Eastwood -	2	3	1	60	5	Antrim - -	„
Lord Lowth - -	Richard Ingoldsby -	Charles Hubblethorne	2	3	1	60	16	„ - -	„
Lord Inniskillen -	James Hamilton -	George Burston -	2	3	1	60	2	Broghshane - -	„
Lord Upper Ossory -	Edmond Purcell -	Edward Nugent -	2	3	1	60	2	Newmarket - -	„
Walter Butler - -	John Rawkins -	Patrick Meade -	2	3	1	60	—	Carrickfergus -	„
Philip Rycaut - -	Esme Clarke -	Edward Burby -	2	3	1	60	9	Killeleagh - -	Downe.
Charles Collier, granadiers.	Mathew de Vaulx, Thomas Finch.	- - - -	2	3	1	60	4	Donoghadee -	„
			26	39	13	780	74		

Staff officers :

Richard Crump, chaplain; William Baxter, adjutant; William Lupton, quartermaster; Thomas Baker, chirurgeon.

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	New men entered.	Quarters.	County.
		COLONEL JUSTIN MACARTY'S REGIMENT.							
Justin Macarty, colonel	Francis Carroll -	John Hogan - -	2	3	1	60	2	Cork - - -	Cork.
Sir John FitzGerald, lieut.-colonel.	William Congreve -	Thomas Beverly -	2	3	1	60	5	Youghal - - -	„
Francis Carroll, major —no company.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
George Colgrave -	Thomas Power - -	Edmond FitzGerald -	2	3	1	60	10	Bandon - - -	Cork.
Henry Porree - -	Donough Macarty -	Michael Farrell -	2	3	1	60	2	Charles Fort - -	„
George Stoughton -	John Dallway - -	Timothy Macarty -	2	3	1	60	5	Bandon - -	„
Richard Lock - -	Philip Barryoge -	Donogh McDonogh -	2	3	1	60	17	Cork - - -	„
Sir John Ivory - -	Thomas Beckett -	Charles Callahane -	2	3	1	60	13	„ - - - -	„
Ralph Crofts - - -	Peter Latham - -	Thomas Ramsey -	2	3	1	60	7	Charles Fort - -	„
Thomas Buckeridge -	Edward Osborne -	Robert Gee - -	2	3	1	60	5	Cork - - -	„
Thomas Nugent - -	Dermod MacAuliffe -	Callahan McCallahan	2	3	1	60	6	Kinsale - - -	„
John Rooth - -	Nicholas Carterett -	Samuel Salesbury -	2	3	1	60	10	Cork - - -	„
Arthur MacMahon -	Richard Gardner -	Edwin Sandys -	2	3	1	60	13	Castlenypark - -	„
John Burges, granadiers.	Philip Meagher, Garret FitzGerald.	- - - - -	2	3	1	60	9	Cork - - -	„
			26	39	13	780	104		

Staff officers:

Pierce Butler, chaplain; Henry West, adjutant; John Hall, quartermaster; James Gough, chirurgeon.

XII. 12.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, headquarters—*continued*.

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Drummers.	Private men.	New men entered.	Quarters.	Countys.
		COLONEL THEODORE RUSSELL'S REGIMENT.							
Theodore Russell, colonel.	Thomas Oldfield -	Henry Folleville -	2	3	1	60	7	Galway.	—
Rupert Billingsby, lieut.-colonel.	Pierce Archbold -	Thomas Macgwire -	2	3	1	60	3	Limerick.	—
Teig Regan, major -	Morgan Lloyde -	Rolleston Low -	2	3	1	60	18	Ennis.	Clare.
Sir Charles De Vic -	Patrick Nash - -	Edmond Meyrick -	2	3	1	60	4	Galway.	—
James Gay - -	John Pinkny - -	John Cushin - -	2	3	1	60	4	Philipstown.	King's.
Francis Rolleston -	Edmond Perry -	Arthur Fitton -	2	3	1	60	4	Gallway.	—
James Eastland - -	William Packington	John Craddock -	2	3	1	60	2	„	—
Nicholas Plunkett -	Michael Delahide -	John Murray - -	2	3	1	60	12	Kilkenny.	—
Nicholas Darcy - -	Edward Butler -	Christopher Wray -	2	3	1	60	53	Maryborow.	Queen's.
Cuconaght Macgwire -	Hugh Deane - -	John Low - -	2	3	1	60	1	Galway.	—
Henry Thomas - -	James Howard -	Robert Blackny -	2	3	1	60	2	Ballinrobe.	Mayo.
Nicholas Arthur - -	Edward Harwood -	Richard Purcell -	2	3	1	60	11	Birr.	King's.
Daniel Deering, granadiers.	Alexander Ramsay John Culliford. -		2	3	1	60	3	Athlone.	Roscommon.
			26	39	13	780	124		

Staff officers :

William Jephson, chaplain ; John Pooke, adjutant; John Russell, quartermaster ; William Farran, chirurgeon.

XII. 12.—1686.—Officers, soldiers, headquarters—*concluded.*

—	Sergeants.	Corporalls.	Trumpettors.	Drummers.	Hoboys.	Private men.	New men entered.
Duke of Ormonde's regiment	—	24	10	—	—	365	31
Earl of Tyreonnell's	—	24	8	—	—	360	25
Earl of Ardglas's	—	24	8	—	—	360	41
Horse	—	72	26	—	—	1,085	97
Colonel Richard Hamilton's regiment, dragoons	20	30	—	20	20	500	44
Troop of granadiers	2	3	—	2	2	50	13
Regiment of guards	39	39	—	26	—	1,170	81
Lord viscount Mountjoy's regiment	26	39	—	13	—	780	78
Lord Forbese's	26	39	—	13	—	780	151
Sir Thomas Newcomen's	26	39	—	13	—	780	65
Colonel Thomas Fairfax's	26	39	—	13	—	780	74
Colonel Justin Macartie's	26	39	—	13	—	780	104
Colonel Theodore Russell's	26	39	—	13	—	780	124
Foot	195	273	—	104	—	5,850	677
Horse	—	72	26	—	—	1,085	97
Dragoons	20	30	—	20	20	500	44
Granadiers	2	3	—	2	2	50	13
Totall	217	378	26	126	22	7,485	831

Endorsed :—" Ireland.—Army."

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde. 1686.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

XII. 13.—1686. Royal Hospital at Kilmainham.[1]

1686.

1686, November 20.—A list of the officers, soldiers, and servants, belonging to the Hospitall of king Charles II.:

Collonell John Jeffreys, master.—Henry Gascoygne, esquire, treasurer.—William Robinson, esquire, register.—Mr. James Gilbert, chaplain.—Joachim Falconberg, esquire, ayd-major.—Mr. Charles Thompson, chirurgion.—Mr. David Williams, reader.—Phillip Stockton, chirurgion's mate.—Nathaniel Leake, yeoman of fuel.—Peter Goodwin, providore.—Daniel Lyford, baker.—Christopher Daulton, cooke.—John Gaffney, under-cooke.—Robert Griffith, scullery-man.—Rowlan Davis, assistant scullery-man.—Edward Hogan, Thomas Alsuck, turnspits.—Robert Edmonds, Thomas Straughan, providore's assistants.—Francis Stoe, hall-keeper.—John Drury, for the infirmary.—Thomas Pugh, chamber-keeper.—John Lynon, water-drawer.—Edward Wilks, messenger.—Patrick Meyler, clerk.—The master's four servants.

Duke of Ormonde's regiment.—Horse:

Richard Cullham, John Griffin, George Paddison, William Adams, Jonathan Parker, John Serjeant, Bryan Goghayan, Nicholas Horner, John Jones, Christopher Robuck, William Martin, John Raw, John Buckridge, Francis Delahay.

Earle of Ardglass's regiment.—Horse:

John Trausome, Michaell Deale, John Webb, John Ewer, Richard Fryar, John Williams, Owen Williams, Edward Price, George Budd, John Fountaine.

Earle of Tyrconnell's regiment.—Horse:

George Glover, Edward Mand, Adam Oxley, Richard Southwell, Christopher Ranton, Francis Payne, Edward Sharp, Thomas Tucker, Peter Thomas, Mathew Whaley, William Cornwallis, Edward Dekins, Richard Banister, William Large, Morgan Byrne.

Colonel Forbess's regiment.—Foote:

Thomas Bevans, Richard Blaker, David Bruce, James Jones, Thomas Gardiner, John Clark, Thomas Browne, Gilbert Cunningham, Hugh Nicholas, Gerald Penrudock, Christopher Wells, John Hall, Michaell Lissington, Thomas Harding, Nicholas Robarts, Thomas Jenkins, Anthony Curtis, Griffith Jones, junior, Governor Newcomen, Thomas Richards, Richard Kingsberry.

Lord Mountjoy's regiment.—Foote:

John Hancock, John Flower, David Reece, Lewis Jones, Robert Birchwood, William Davis, Tobias Bourke, Oswald Hill, Oliver Talbott, William Games, Richard Phillips, Thomas Martin, John Kirbey, Richard Hodge, William Crowle, Thomas Cullham, John Scott, Alex Turnor.

Sir Thomas Newcomen's regiment.—Foote:

Henry Druce, Thomas Lyndoll, Daniell Moore, Robert Wogan, Lewis Williams, Henry Hall, William Attkinson, John Gammey,

[1] Established under charter dated 26 November, 1683-4, for the "reception and entertainment" of "ancient, maimed and infirm soldiers."

William Humphreys, Henry Burton, Francis Glasse, James Leversege, William Lloyd, Anthony Bullard, Michael Grace, John Williams, Richard Harrison, junior, Allen Belldam, Anthony Netlingham, Daniel Knott.

Major-generall McCarthy's regiment.—Foote:

Jenkin Harris, John Pape, Richard Smith, Bryan Rooth, Richard Harrison, senior, Griffith Jones, John Perkin, Richard Graham, John Aichin, Thomas Gwyn, Griffith Evans, Anthony Crow, Giles Blunt, Thomas Moore, Joseph Pepwell, John Walter, John Meredith, Henry Pengelly, Outheric McDowall, Richard Frignell.

Colonel Thomas Fairfax's regiment.—Foote:

Roger Blisse, Thomas Bramsby, Nicholas Ganney, John Ingram, David Phillip, Anthony Able, David Jones, William Loe, Robert Pocock, Thomas Spindler, Thomas Saunders, John Smith, Richard England, Richard Maunders, Phillip Steele, Andrew Robarts, Alexander Hambley, Ros. Hennecott, Robert Leaths, Anthony Day, Rowland Protheroe.

Colonel Theodore Russell's regiment.—Foote:

Henry Hodge, John Smith, William Warden, Robert Bassett, Griffith Bowen, John Feild, Robert Candler, John Fletcher, William Priest, Francis Browne, Arthur Pugh, Robert Hutchinson, David Bevans, John Harrison, Edward Tallick, William Hewetson, Henry Young, James Waggott, Thomas Whitehead, William Traherne.

Earle of Ossory's regiment.—Guards:

Leonard Baines, William Hill, William Weale, George Harrison, William Williams, Thomas Hetherington, Clement Hall, Phillip Mitchell, Richard Towsey, Thomas Vaughan, William Benson, William Jackson, John Tod, Robert Parrey, Adrian Martin, Roger Geary, Thomas Lawrence, Richard Sherrard, John Adams, Thomas Bullen, Henry Chason, Robert Jones, Thomas Pledger, William Paggett, Philip Blenner Hassett, Anthony Joyner, Richard Mullin, John Chaney, John Warrener, William Russell, Henry Meredith.

Earle Dumbarton's regiment.—Horse and foot guards:

William Aughamooty, Charles Syncocks, Henry Dutton, Daniell Rosse, Samuel Sheppy, Stephen Bowen, John Harrington, Richard Benfeild, Caleb Proctor, Darby Doran

Endorsed:—"List of men in the Hospital at Kilmainham, 20th November, 1686."

XII. 14.—1686. Regiment of Duke of Ormonde:

"A list of the officers in his grace the duke of Ormonde's regiment:"

——	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.
James, Duke of Ormonde, colonell.	Thomas Arthur.	Thomas Stanley.
Sir Charles Feilding, leiutenant-colonell.	William Gilbert.	Roger Feilding.
Rupert Billingsby, major.	George Stockton.	Charles Povey.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1686.

XII. 14.—1686. Regiment of the Duke of Ormonde—*concluded.*

——	Lieutenants.	Ensignes.
Captains.		
Oliver Long, king's company.	Francis Gordon.	William Usher.
Richard Morris.	Thomas Ketson.	William Moore.
John Margetson.	John Bucknall.	Edward Wybourn.
Edward Foord.	Henry Paggett.	William Flower.
Thomas Flower.	Charles Beaverly.	George Withers.
Francis Chantrell.	William Norwood.	Ber. Tesseen, lieutenant.
Richard Farley.	John Farley.	John Cawfeild.
Anthony Rodney.	Robert Poynts.	Sam. Buck.
Viscount Gilmoy.	Edward Woolfe.	John Davis.
John Baskervill.	Joseph Stopford.	Robert Margetson.

William Floyde, chaplaine; Thomas Allen, adjutant; John Rigby, quarter-master; Charles Thompson, chyrurgion; Robert Welden, mate; Edmond Palmer, drummer-major.

Endorsed:—"A list of the duke of Ormonde's officers, 1686."

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION.

Date.	——	Size.	Sessional Paper.	Price. s. d.
1870 (Reprinted 1874.)	FIRST REPORT, WITH APPENDIX - - Contents :— ENGLAND. House of Lords; Cambridge Colleges; Abingdon, and other Corporations, &c. SCOTLAND. Advocates' Library, Glasgow Corporation, &c. IRELAND. Dublin, Cork, and other Corporations, &c.	f'cap	[C. 55]	1 6
1871	SECOND REPORT, WITH APPENDIX, AND INDEX TO THE FIRST AND SECOND REPORTS - - - - - Contents :— ENGLAND. House of Lords; Cambridge Colleges; Oxford Colleges; Monastery of Dominican Friars at Woodchester, Duke of Bedford, Earl Spencer, &c. SCOTLAND. Aberdeen and St. Andrew's Universities, &c. IRELAND. Marquis of Ormonde; Dr. Lyons, &c.	„	[C. 441]	3 10
1872	THIRD REPORT, WITH APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - - - Contents :— ENGLAND. House of Lords; Cambridge Colleges; Stonyhurst College; Bridgewater and other Corporations; Duke of Northumberland, Marquis of Lansdowne, Marquis of Bath, &c. SCOTLAND. University of Glasgow; Duke of Montrose, &c. IRELAND. Marquis of Ormonde; Black Book of Limerick, &c.	„	[C. 673]	[*Reprinting*]
1873	FOURTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. - - - - - Contents :— ENGLAND. House of Lords; Westminster Abbey; Cambridge and Oxford Colleges; Cinque Ports, Hythe, and other Corporations, Marquis of Bath, Earl of Denbigh, &c. SCOTLAND. Duke of Argyll, &c. IRELAND. Trinity College, Dublin; Marquis of Ormonde.	„	[C. 857]	6 8
1873	DITTO. PART II. INDEX - - -	„	[C.857i.]	2 6
1876	FIFTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. - Contents :— ENGLAND. House of Lords; Oxford and Cambridge Colleges; Dean and Chapter of Canterbury; Rye, Lydd, and other Corporations, Duke of Sutherland, Marquis of Lansdowne, Reginald Cholmondeley, Esq., &c. SCOTLAND. Earl of Aberdeen, &c.	„	[C.1432]	7 0
„	DITTO. PART II. INDEX - - -	„	[C.1432 i.]	3 6

Date.	——	Size.	Sessional Paper.	Price. s. d.
1877	SIXTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. - Contents :— ENGLAND. House of Lords; Oxford and Cambridge Colleges; Lambeth Palace; Black Book of the Archdeacon of Canterbury; Bridport, Wallingford, and other Corporations; Lord Leconfield, Sir Reginald Graham, Sir Henry Ingilby, &c. SCOTLAND. Duke of Argyll, Earl of Moray, &c. IRELAND. Marquis of Ormonde.	f'cap	[C.1745]	8 6
	DITTO. PART II. INDEX (Reprinted 1893)	„	[C.2102]	1 10
1879	SEVENTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. - - - - - Contents :— House of Lords; County of Somerset; Earl of Egmont, Sir Frederick Graham, Sir Harry Verney, &c.	„	[C.2340]	[*Reprinting*]
	DITTO. PART II. APPENDIX AND INDEX - Contents :— Duke of Athole, Marquis of Ormonde, S. F. Livingstone, Esq., &c.	„	[C. 2340 i.]	[*Reprinting*]
1881	EIGHTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX AND INDEX. PART I. - - - Contents :— List of collections examined, 1869–1880. ENGLAND. House of Lords; Duke of Marlborough; Magdalen College, Oxford; Royal College of Physicians; Queen Anne's Bounty Office; Corporations of Chester, Leicester, &c. IRELAND. Marquis of Ormonde, Lord Emly, The O'Conor Don, Trinity College, Dublin, &c.	„	[C.3040]	8 6
1881	DITTO. PART II. APPENDIX AND INDEX - Contents :— The Duke of Manchester	„	[C. 3040 i.]	1 9
1881	DITTO. PART III. APPENDIX AND INDEX Contents :— The Earl of Ashburnham.	„	[C. 3040 ii.]	1 4
1883	NINTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX AND INDEX. PART I. - - - - Contents :— St. Paul's and Canterbury Cathedrals; Eton College; Carlisle, Yarmouth, Canterbury, and Barnstaple Corporations, &c.	„	[C.3773]	[*Reprinting*]
1884	DITTO. PART II. APPENDIX AND INDEX - Contents :— ENGLAND. House of Lords, Earl of Leicester; C. Pole Gell, Alfred Morrison, Esqs., &c. SCOTLAND. Lord Elphinstone, H. C. Maxwell Stuart, Esq., &c. IRELAND. Duke of Leinster, Marquis of Drogheda, &c.	„	[C.3773 i.]	6 3
1884	DITTO. PART III. APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - - - Contents :— Mrs. Stopford Sackville.	„	[C.3773 ii.]	1 7

Date.	——	Size.	Sessional Paper.	Price.
				s. d.
1883	CALENDAR OF THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY, K.G. (or CECIL MSS.). PART I. - - - -	8vo.	[C.3777]	[*Reprinting*]
1888	Do. PART II. - - -	„	[C.5463]	3 5
1889	Do. PART III. - - -	„	[C. 5889 v.]	2 1
1892	Do. PART IV. - - -	„	[C.6823]	2 11
1894	Do. PART V. - - -	„	[C.7574]	2 6
1885	TENTH REPORT - - - - This is introductory to the following :—	„	[C.4548]	0 3½
1885	(1.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Earl of Eglinton, Sir J. S. Maxwell, Bart., and C. S. H. D. Moray, C. F. Weston Underwood, G. W. Digby, Esqs.	„	[C.4575]	[*Reprinting*]
1885	(2.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - The Family of Gawdy.	„	[C.4576 iii.]	1 4
1885	(3.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - Wells Cathedral.	„	[C.4576 ii.]	2 0
1885	(4.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - The Earl of Westmorland; Capt. Stewart; Lord Stafford; Sir N. W. Throckmorton, Stonyhurst College; Sir P. T. Mainwaring, Misses Boycott, Lord Muncaster, M.P., Capt. J. F. Bagot, Earl of Kilmorey, Earl of Powis, Rev. T. S. Hill and others, the Corporations of Kendal, Wenlock, Bridgnorth, Eye, Plymouth, and the County of Essex.	„	[C.4576]	3 6
1885	(5.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Marquis of Ormonde, Earl of Fingall, Corporations of Galway, Waterford, the Sees of Dublin and Ossory, the Jesuits in Ireland.	„	[C. 4576 i.]	[*Reprinting*]
1887	(6.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Marquis of Abergavenny, Lord Braye, G. F. Luttrell, P. P. Bouverie, W. Bromley Davenport, M.P., R. T. Balfour, Esquires.	„	[C.5242]	1 7
1887	ELEVENTH REPORT - - - - This is introductory to the following :—	„	[C. 5060 vi.]	0 3
1887	(1.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - H. D. Skrine, Esq., Salvetti Correspondence.	„	[C.5060]	1 1
1887	(2.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - House of Lords. 1678-1688.	„	[C. 5060 i.]	2 0
1887	(3.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Corporations of Southampton and Lynn.	„	[C. 5060 ii.]	1 8
1887	(4.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Marquis Townshend.	„	[C. 5060 iii.]	2 6

Date.	——	Size.	Sessional Paper.	Price. s.	Price. d.
1887	(5.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Earl of Dartmouth.	8vo	[C. 5060 iv.]	2	8
1887	(6.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Duke of Hamilton.	„	[C. 5060 v.]	1	6
1888	(7.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Duke of Leeds, Marchioness of Waterford, Lord Hothfield, &c.; Bridgwater Trust Office, Reading Corporation, Inner Temple Library.	„	[C.5612]	2	0
1890	TWELFTH REPORT - - - - - This is introductory to the following:—	„	[C.5889]	0	3
1888	(1.) APPENDIX - - - - - The Earl Cowper, K.G. (Coke MSS., at Melbourne Hall, Derby) Vol. I.	„	[C.5472]	2	7
1888	(2.) APPENDIX - - - - - Ditto. Vol. II.	„	[C.5613]	2	5
1889	(3.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Ditto. Vol. III.	„	[C. 5889 i.]	1	4
1888	(4.) APPENDIX - - - - - The Duke of Rutland, G.C.B. Vol. I.	„	[C.5614]	3	2
1891	(5.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Ditto. Vol. II.	„	[C. 5889 ii.]	2	0
1889	(6.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - House of Lords, 1689–1690.	„	[C. 5889 iii.]	2	1
1890	(7.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - S. H. le Fleming, Esq., of Rydal.	„	[C. 5889 iv.]	1	11
1891	(8.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Duke of Athole, K.T., and the Earl of Home.	„	[C.6338]	1	0
1891	(9.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Duke of Beaufort, K.G., the Earl of Donoughmore, J. H. Gurney, W. W. B. Hulton, R. W. Ketton, G. A. Aitken, P. V. Smith, Esqs.; Bishop of Ely; Cathedrals of Ely, Gloucester, Lincoln, and Peterborough; Corporations of Gloucester, Higham Ferrers, and Newark; Southwell Minster; Lincoln District Registry.	„	[C. 6338 i.]	2	6
1891	(10.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - The First Earl of Charlemont. Vol. I. 1745-1783.	„	[C. 6338 ii.]	1	11
1892	THIRTEENTH REPORT - - - - This is introductory to the following:—	„	[C.6827]	0	3
1891	(1.) APPENDIX - - - - - The Duke of Portland. Vol. I.	„	[C.6474]	3	0
	(2.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Ditto. Vol. II.	„	[C. 6827 i.]	2	0
1892	(3.) APPENDIX. J B. Fortescue, Esq. Vol. I. -	„	[C.6660]	2	7

Date.	——	Size.	Sessional Paper.	Price.
				s. *d.*
1892	(4.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Corporations of Rye, Hastings, and Hereford. Capt. F. C. Loder-Symonds, E. R. Wodehouse, M.P., J. Dovaston, Esqs., Sir T. Barrett Lennard, Bart., Rev. W. D. Macray, and Earl of Dartmouth (Supplementary Report).	8vo.	[C.6810]	2 4
1892	(5.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - House of Lords, 1690–1691.	„	[C.6822]	2 4
1893	(6.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - Sir William FitzHerbert, Earl of Ancaster, &c.	„	[C.7166]	1 4
1894	(7.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Earl of Lonsdale.	„	[C.7241]	1 3
1894	(8.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - The First Earl of Charlemont. Vol. II. 1784–1799.	„	[C.7424]	1 11
	FOURTEENTH REPORT. This will be introductory to the following :—			
	(1.) APPENDIX AND INDEX. The Duke of Rutland, G.C.B. Vol. III.	„	[C.7476]	1 11
1894	(2.) APPENDIX. The Duke of Portland. Vol. III. -	„	[C.7569]	2 8
1894	(3.) APPENDIX AND INDEX. The Duke of Roxburghe; Sir H. H. Campbell; the Earl of Strathmore; and the Countess Dowager of Seafield.	„	[C.7570]	1 2
1894	(4.) APPENDIX AND INDEX. Lord Kenyon - - - -	„	[C.7571]	2 10
	(5.) APPENDIX. J. B. Fortescue, Esq. Vol. II. -	*In the Press.*		
	(6.) APPENDIX AND INDEX. House of Lords, 1692, &c. - -	*Ditto.*		
	(7.) APPENDIX. The Marquess of Ormonde - -	*Ditto.*		

Stationery Office,
April 1895.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION.

REPORT

ON THE

MANUSCRIPTS

OF

THE MARQUIS OF ORMONDE, K.P.

PRESERVED AT

THE CASTLE, KILKENNY.

VOL. II.

Presented to Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1899.

[C.—9245.] *Price 2s.*

CONTENTS.

	Page
Introduction - - - - - -	iii
I. Letters and Papers, 1640–49, connected with Captain William Cadogan, Deputy Governor of Trim, Co. Meath - - - - - - -	1
II. List of Transplanted Irish, 1655–59 - - -	114
III. Documents connected with the Army in Ireland, 1662–84. Settlement for Arrears - - -	177
IV. Militia for Ireland - - - - -	247
V. Philip Alden, Secret Agent - - - -	251
VI. A narrative of the Proceedings of the Lord Lieutenant and Council in Ireland since the intimation to them from His Majesty of the discovery of the Plot in England - - - - - - -	254
VII. Letters of Duke of Ormonde to Sir Robert Southwell -	259
VIII. Fortifications in Ireland. Report by Lord Dartmouth and Thomas Phillips - - - - - -	309
IX. Proclamations and Public Notices, chiefly in connexion with Ireland - - - - - - -	336

INTRODUCTION.

THE second volume of the Ormonde archives includes documents, papers, and letters extending from 1640 to 1714, which are of great historical interest.

I. The first section contains a selection of papers and letters, 1640–1649, connected with Captain William Cadogan, Deputy Governor of Trim, co. Meath, largely concerning the garrison at Trim, the treatment and payment of the soldiery, examination and punishment of deserters, orders of war, proclamations of James, Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and of Colonel Michael Jones, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Leinster; also a statement by General Thomas Preston. The letters to Captain William Cadogan are from various persons, including Sir John Peel, Controller of Musters in Ireland, George Carr, Daniel O'Neille, nephew of Owen Roe O'Neill. Other letters of interest include one from Father Peter Walsh to Richard Bellings, from Owen Roe O'Neill to Colonel George Monck, and from Lord George Digby to Queen Henrietta Maria; besides a letter from which the signature has been torn away, dated "April 21, London," in which the writer says, "This after-
" noon the act of attainder of the Earl Strafford passed the
" House of Commons, and was presented from thence by Mr. Pym
" to the Lords. * * Much dispute there was and motions
" to reserve some part of his estate for his children, but it
" was not thought fit to prevent his Majestie's grace so far.
" Expectation of this great business slows all others, none
" will lend or pay money, trade at a stand, and the Scots
" treaty not concluded till when our army will be disbanded.
" Tempora mutantur, &c. This is the vanity of the world.
" The Prince of Orange's son came to court yesterday with a
" great train of Dutchmen, and is a very fine young gentleman."
In a letter to Ormonde and Privy Council the following curious passages occur: "The whole country groans under the burden
" of the Ulster creaghts, and other quarters, mightily, nay so
" infested by them, that unless some speedy course be taken to
" restrain their insolency, there will be scarce a horse or garron

" (small horse) left to ride upon or to plough with, and amongst " these none so notorious as Harry O' Neale's creaghts; * * it " is greatly to be feared these Ultaghes will devour and destroy " the bere, which if they do these parts will be quite undone. " They have not as yet meddled with any of the bere, but it is " greatly to be feared they will."

These creaghts were peasants, who, supposed to have been crushed out, had forced their way into existence somehow, and with their families and cattle wandered about the country taking leave to live as best they could.

II. In the second section is published the list of the transplanted Irish, giving names of families and individuals removed from goodly lands in various parts of Ireland to the wilds of Connaught, also the respective dates of the granting of decrees and of the final settlements.

III. Documents connected with the Army in Ireland, 1662–84, include " An account of such commissioned officers of " His Majesty's Army in Ireland as have accepted a moiety of " the ten months' arrears, commencing October 1661, and " determining 27th July 1662 in satisfaction of the whole;" also "a table of the quarters of the forces in Munster and " Ulster, August 26th, 1662, as well of the troops and " companies that lie in several places as those that quarter " entire in one place" with muster-rolls of companies and regiments, list of the King's regiment of Guards in Ireland, list of the troops and companies of his Majesty's Army in Ireland, with their present quarters and their quarters on the 26th November 1664. Here is, besides, a list of the commissioned officers of His Majesty's Army in Ireland, of the officers and soldiers of the guard of horse, of the Lord Lieutenant's gentlemen, of the troops and companies as they are regimented and quartered, 27th August 1670; with a brief of the number of the private soldiers in Ireland. In these lists appear the names of Joseph Ashbury and John Richards, each noted in the margin of the document, " Comedian." Of these men there is record in the History* of Dublin as follows: —" In November 1677, when news reached Dublin of the

* History of the City of Dublin. By J. T. Gilbert. Pages 69-72. Vol. II., Dublin, 1859.

" marriage of the Princess Mary to William of Orange, the Duke " of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant of this kingdom, and all the " nobility and gentry in town, met in great splendour at " the play, where they passed a general invitation of all the " company to spend that evening at the Castle. Among the " players who performed at Smock-Alley during this interval " was Mr. Richards, excellent both in tragedy and comedy, with " his brother-in-law Joseph Ashbury. The latter had served " in the Army, was one of the officers who seized Dublin Castle " for Charles II., subsequently was appointed Lieutenant of " the City Company of the Infantry and Gentleman of the " retinue of the Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant, with a " reversion of the office of Master of the Revels in Ireland. " At the conclusion of the war of the Revolution, Othello " was performed at Smock-Alley, chiefly by the officers, the " part of the Moor being acted by Wilks, and that of Iago by " Joseph Ashbury. In 1720, on the death of Joseph Ashbury, " who was esteemed one of the best actors and dramatic " teachers in these kingdoms, the management of Smock- " Alley theatre devolved upon his son-in-law, Thomas " Elrington."

IV. A list of militia troops to be raised in the four provinces of Ireland, giving the officers' names and the number of the forces in each county.

V. An account of Philip Alden, a secret agent employed by the Government to discover a plot to surprise the Castle of Dublin.

VI. A narrative of the proceedings of the Lord Lieutenant and Council in Ireland since the intimation to them from His Majesty of the discovery of the plot in England.

VII. The letters of the Duke of Ormonde to Sir Robert Southwell are of great interest on many subjects, from the most exciting political matters of the day to others more intimate, showing the great Duke in his most genial and amiable character, as taking a keen interest in the conduct and affairs of his children and grandchildren, up to the date November 18th, 1686, when he writes: " I am the next week * * to see " a little house in Hampshire, and if I like the situation am

" resolved not to take exception to the smallness of the house, " because I shall either be able to build to it, or shall not " need a bigger, and I am told the gardens are pleasant and well " furnished with good fruit, which is an inducement to an old " man that must shortly lay aside the thoughts of field sports, " and the steps downward are very natural from the field to a " garden, from a garden to a window, from thence to a bed, and " so to a grave."

VIII. The Report by Lord Dartmouth and Sir Thomas Phillips on the projected fortifications of Ireland occupies the eighth division of the volume.

IX. The last portion is composed of Proclamations and Public Notices; concerning unlicensed traders; of brass and copper coinage by order of James II.; as to the forfeited estates of rebels; of the disarming, removal, and restrictions of Roman Catholics; of the return of Ecclesiastics from France; of the arrival of William III. in Ireland; of the accession of Queen Anne; her remarkable proclamation on the suppression of vice; of war with France and Spain, and of communication with those countries; of licenses to carry arms, and of the accession of George I., with further restrictions as to the use of arms.

JOHN T. GILBERT.
ROSA GILBERT.

Villa Nova, Blackrock, Dublin,
21st December 1898.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION.

REPORT ON THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE MOST HONORABLE THE MARQUIS OF ORMONDE, KILKENNY CASTLE: BY SIR JOHN T. GILBERT, LL.D., F.S.A.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

I.

LETTERS AND PAPERS, 1640–49, CONNECTED WITH CAPTAIN WILLIAM CADOGAN, DEPUTY GOVERNOR OF TRIM, CO. MEATH.

THOMAS LITTELL to WILLIAM CADOGAN.

1640, October 31. York.—"I had need to say something though it be but to give you thanks for your four letters which now lie before me, all which I received since I had time conveniently to send unto you. The first was dated the 30th of September, and in that you sent me a warrant for Sir Percy Smith to be master of the game in the countie of Waterford, void (as you write) by the death of Mr. Wyseman, but I say by the death of Mr. Robert Wyse. Seeing that Sir Paul Davys[1] appeared therein, I durst not delay it, otherwise it should have rested till my coming into Ireland, but God knows when that will be.

"My Lord Lieutenant[2] is reasonable well in health thanks be to God, but now this week after the King be gone towards London, his lordship intends to remove himself and his whole family from here to Ripon, to see the army settled, which is appointed to be quartered thereabouts, so much nearer to our ill neighbours the Scotts, to hinder their incursions into Yorkshire. Some of our lords have been in treaty at Ripon with their commissioners, very near the space of a month past, and as yet the same treaty has not brought forth any good effect; they are to have 25,000*l.* a month allowed them for the maintenance of their army, and to this, the counties of Northumberland and the Bishopric must contribute, and it is said this county of York must join in the contribution, but this must continue until the Parliament have resolved what further course shall be taken with them. This is but bad and unpleasing news, and such indeed as it much grieves me to write thereof.

"I cannot tell you when we shall go to London or how long we shall stay at Ripon, but for my part, I could rather wish myself in Ireland than in either of those, or any other place in England. I send unto you herewith the warrant for my Lord Deputie, which was sent down from London from Mr. Raylton, the same being signed by my Lord Lieutenant. I pray you present the same together with my humble service unto my Lord Deputie, and I beseech you also to present unto his Lordship my most humble thanks, for the favour of his letter

[1] Clerk of the Privy Council, Ireland.
[2] Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford.

in the last packet, which came hither to York the 23rd of this month, old Warde being arrived there the day before.

"There is not any thing in your other letters that requires an answer, only my hearty thanks for them all, and for all your favours.

"Here are three or four warrants sent now by my Lord of Derry[1] to Sir George Wentworth for my Lord to sign, and they are written by your hand, but I perceive by a letter from my Lord of Derrie to Sir George Wentworth that one of them is to be altered, and Dean Pryce[2] hath undertaken to give directions for that alteration, but I dare not put my hand unto it: if my lord do sign them, they shall be sent altogether in a box, and so shall the two warrants for Captain Charles Pryce his Lieutenant and Ensign, but before they receive them, let them be entered and let the fees be paid, for nothing is paid here; there is nothing to be paid for what concerns Mr. Lotkey but for Sir Percy Smith and the rest do what you shall think fit.

"I pray you present my most humble service to my Lord Bishop of Derry and let his Lordship know that I cannot get the letter for the new Bishop of Killala[3] made ready for the King's signature, before his going from hence, but shall send the same to Mr. Raylton to be prepared and presented by him, so soon as I shall receive my lords directions for the same.

"I have sent also in the box a certificate in parchment of the fees due to the Sergeant at arms for the Commons House of Parliament, accepted by Mr. Grimston; this I would intreat may be delivered to Mr. Peter Hill from me, with the remembrance of my best respects.

"I had written thus far before the King went away, and before his going when my Lord took his leave of him, he recommended his Lordship to come up to the Parliament so soon as possibly he could, so that now my Lord having sent all the colonels with their regiments to their winter quarters, his Lordship is resolved to go to his house at Woodhouse upon Monday next and after three or four days' stay there, to make all the haste he can to London, so as if you shall address any letters to my Lord or to any here, let them come by the way of London, for so they will be the sooner delivered.

"I have got the four warrants above mentioned signed by my Lord, and I beseech you to present my humble service to my Lord of Derry, and let his Lordship understand so much, and that I shall not fail to send the other letter which concerns the Bishop of Killala from London.

"My Lord Deputie his warrant is in the fold of Sir Percy Smith his warrant. If that warrant which was drawn here by my Lord of Derry his directions be not right or mistaken, it may be drawn right there and sent back again."

Addressed:—"For your owne good selfe—Mr. Cadogan."

——[4] to W. Cadogan.

1641, April 21, London.—"You have occurrences from this place of action by so many hands that I forbear to give you any long trouble, only this day's work I know you could not have by yesterdays post. And it is a cutting tale, for this afternoon the act of attainder of the Earl Strafford passed the House of Commons and was presented from thence by Mr. Pym to the Lords. Tomorrow we shall see whether it will pass in their Lordships' House, which I believe it will. Much

[1] John Bramhall. [2] Robert Price, Dean of Connor, Chaplain to Earl of Strafford.
[3] Robert Maxwell. [4] Signature torn away.

dispute there was and motions to reserve some part of his estate for his children, but it was not thought fit to prevent his Majesties grace so far. Expectation of this great business slows all others, none will lend or pay money, trade at a stand, and the Scots treaty not concluded till when our armies will be disbanded. Tempora mutantur, etc. This is the vanity of the world. The Prince of Orange's son came to court yesterday with a great train of Dutch men and is a very fine young gentleman.

"Here is no other news than you know; not all that about Berwick holds true."

Addressed:—"For my very noble friend Mr. William Cadogan, Dublin.

Examinations at Drogheda, 1641-2.

[1.] "The examination of James Bambrick, a trooper under the command of Sir Adam Loftus, knight, taken this 26th of February, 1641-[2.] before Patrick Brady, esquire, Mayor of Drogheda and William Cadogan, esquire, Provost Marshal of the counties of Meath and Lowth and the town and liberties of Drogheda:

"Who being examined and sworn uppon the Holy Evangelists, saith: That he knoweth one James Proudfoote of Tredagh,[1] merchant, and that he, the said Proudfoote, in November last, did advise and persuade him, this examinate, and one Charles Watkins and Symon Robinson, two others of the said Sir Adam Loftus his troop, to quit the King's service in this town and to get them to their own homes, saying that Collo McBrien McMahown and the discontented gentlemen would very shortly be sure to take the town, and that then this examinate and the said Watkins and Robinson should have no quarter, because they did not timely offer their service to the enemy:

"He further deposeth that the said Proudfoote and a friar, one Bannan, who was then present, did promise to get them a pass from the friars of this town, he the said friar undertaking to get their arms and horses safely sent and conveyed out of the town, and saying withal that the rebels strength consisted of fifty thousand at least; And further saith not:—James Bambrick.

"Patrick Brady, Maior.—William Cadogan."

[2.] "The examination of Symon Robinson, a trooper under the command of Sir Adam Loftus, knight, taken the day and year aforesaid before us the persons aforesaid:

"Who being sworn and examined, saith and deposeth: That he knoweth one James Proudfoote of Tredagh, and that he, this examinate, together with one Charles Watkins, James Bambrick, and others of the said Sir Adam Loftus' troop do lodge in the said Proudfoote's house. He further deposeth, that the said Proudfoote hath many times persuaded not only him, this examinate, but divers others of Sir Adam Loftus his troop to quit his Majesty's service and to run away to the enemy, and that the said Prowdfoote, with one George Dowding of Tredagh and a friar, one Bannan, did twenty times at least persuade this examinate to run away and they would undertake to procure him a pass, either from the friars or the priests of this town, either to go home or to the rebels, the said Prowdfoote, Dowding, and Bannan still saying, that this examinate and the rest of his fellow soldiers would be all killed and have no quarter when the enemy entered the town, which they assured this

[1] Drogheda.

examinate would be very speedily and at the furthest within a night or two.

"And this examinate further deposeth that the said Prowdfoote not long since did tell him this examinate and others, that he, the said Prowdfoote, had that day dined with Collo McBrien McMahown at his own table, and there was great plenty of fish and wine there; and further he deposeth not.—Simon Robinson.

"Patrick Brady, Maior:—William Cadogan."

[3.] "The examination of Charles Watkins, corporal unto the troop of horse under the command of the honorable Sir Adam Loftus, knight, taken this 26th of February, 1640–[1]:

"Who being examined and sworn upon the Holy Evangelists, saith: that he knoweth James Prowdfoote of Tredagh, merchant, and being asked whether the said Prowdfoote had any time of late persuaded with this examinate or any other his Majesties soldiers to get them to the enemy and quit his Majesties service in this town, he saith and deposeth, that the said Prowdfoote in the month of November last did advise and persuade him this examinate and Symon Robinson and James Bambrick, two other horsemen of the said Sir Adam Loftus' troope, to quit his Majesties service in this town and either to get them to their own homes, or to go to the discontented gentlemen, meaning those that do beleaguer the town and are in open rebellion against his Majestie:

"And further deposeth, and saith, that the said Prowdfoote and one Teig Patrick Bannan, a friar, then being in Tredagh, did promise to get this examinate and the said Robinson and Bambrick safe out of town, and if they would go home the said priest and Prowdfoote promised to get likewise the friars pass for them to go home: and further saith not:—Charles Watkins.

"Patrick Brady, Maior:—William Cadogan."

[4.] "The examination of James Prowdfoote of Tredagh, merchant, taken the day and yeare aforesaid:

"Who being examined confesseth that divers of Sir Adam Loftus' troop do lodge in his house, but denieth, that either himselfe, or George Dowding, or friar Patrick Bannan, to his knowledge, did ever advise, or persuade any of the said troop to run away to the enemy:

"He likewise denieth, that he ever dined at Collo McBryan McMahown's table, but going one day to Bewley to look after two horses he had lost, he was taken and examined before one Colonel Neale, who committed him to his Marshal, from whom he was afterwards released by the means of one Captain Weston, who serves under Colonel Neale's command: he denieth likewise that he did ever say that he dined at Collo McBrien's table or at Colonel Neale's:—James Prowdfoote."

Sir John Veel[1] to W. Cadogan.

1641[–2], March 18. Dublin Castle.—"I forbore answering yours of the 24th of February, because when our army went into the Pale we had nothing of novelty to write of. Since then, videlicet, Tuesday night was sennight, a boat came in from Kinsale with letters from the Lord President, with this intelligence besides, that one of the King's ships and four men of war now carrying the King's colors were newly come into that harbour, and two more gone to Knockfergus,[2] where, I believe,

[1] Controller of musters in Ireland.

[2] Carrickfergus.

you heard already that they are arrived, for it was reported so to the Lords last night by a Scottish merchant that came thence and saw them there.

"This Scot affirms besides that on Monday last was three weeks, he was in Glasco, where, and at Dunbarton and along that coast lie six thousand men ready to be embarqued, attending the first wind, which now God hath sent us.

"The Lord of Mountrose is General of these, and four thousand more presently to follow under the command of the Lord Lowden. Those two armies are said to be sent with abundance of arms and ammunition. The two ships that came from London he saith brought to Knockfergus great store of powder, and arms for the British in those parts. Sir Arthur Tyringham, he saith, is dead of a hurt received at the fight at Lisnegarvie[1]; others say he was not hurt, but fell sick presently after.

"He that came out of Munster reports that the Lord Mountgarrett and his rabblement of young divells made extreme havock in the county of Cork, being so strong that the Lord President was fain to march to the city of Cork, as well to assure that as to secure himself. Mountgarret, meanwhile, pillageth all the English, and such sheep and cattle (English, I mean) as he could not drive away, nor his cormorants devour, they killed in hatred of our nation and so left as carrion in the fields: and it is thought about Mallowe and those parts (where are abundance of goodly pastures) they left slaughtered for the crows and wild beasts to feed upon, nigh fifty thousand sheep, besides great cattle. Honest Sir Thomas Percivall hath lost a great stock there.

"In a letter to Mr. Riche-eyes from Corke, dated the third of this month, it is advertised that, Mountgarret being returned, others to the number of 10,000 strong broke into my Lord of Cork's plantation of Tallowe, which they pillaged, fired, and then killed man, woman, and child. But my Lord President with two or three hundred able musketeers and five hundred horse, having sent to the Earl of Barrimore to make good the bridge of Fermoy, and to the Viscount Dungarvan to make good that at Cappaghquin, fell suddenly upon the rebels, routed them, slew above 1,000, with their principal leader; but of this we have yet no certainty from the President himself. Sir Charles Vavasor, with his regiment of 1,500, is landed at Youghal, and this wind, we hope, will bring thither the Lord President's own regiment, consisting of as many more, and then I suppose it will not be long ere he call Mountgarrett to account.

"This will not stay to carry you what news we expect tomorrow by those ships we saw this evening, staying for the tide, for the troops go somewhat early toward you. I can therefore add no more now, but that it is held requisite, the siege being broken up, that the army under Sir. Henry Tychbourne, your gallant governor's command should be mustered, both horse and foot, last night I received directions to that purpose, and I do hereby pray and authorise you to muster all the troops and foot companies there and to return me by the first conveniency an exact list of all under the Captains' hands, especially of those forty companies that were last sent in by sea, and those that were put in by my Lord of Ormonde.

"As for those that have borne the heat of the day, and carried themselves so bravely, it is not unwise to wink at small faults in them for the present.

"As for the two troops, Captain Marrowe's and Captain Vaughan's, you may pass them too, as you see cause, for they were very lately mustered here.

---

[1] Lisburn.

"Present my service to noble Sir Henry Tychborne, and advise with him about mustering the old garrison ere you do it; but defer not those late supplies, for some of their officers must be looked unto."

Addressed:—"To my sincere friend Captaine William Cadogan: These at his garrison in Drogedagh."

Sir John Veel[1] to W. Cadogan.

1642, April 20. Dublin Castle.—"I thank you for the relation you sent me, so doth the Master of the Rolls,[2] to whom I delivered it with your letter to him. I cannot in requital give you a journal of our army's proceedings that went out under the command of my Lord of Ormonde and returned last Sunday, but in brief thus:

"His lordship marched to Athy, which was the first place he relieved. All the way as he went for several days together they fired and wasted all the country. Thence they relieved Catherlogh Castle by two or three troops of horse, who slew some forty or fifty rebels, being all they could overtake ere they got into thickets and bogs; for they fled as soon as they saw our men coming and fired the town least we should place a garrison there.

"In this expedition the army being marched as far as Mariborough, sent some troops of horse upon Easter day who relieved Birr alias Parsonstown and Burrish in Upper Ossory.[3] This was a dangerous piece of service, for our men were fought withal upon great disadvantage, three times the first day, and twice the next in their return, out of the bogs and roads by which they must necessarily pass.

"There was Captain Armstrong shot three times, but the bullets being spent did him little hurt, only one pierced to his navel where it made a bunch as big as a hen's egg and fell out at his knees. Captain Yarner was shot across the upper part of his forehead, where the bullet took away all the flesh to the skull, whence some scales have been taken, yet, God be thanked, both he and Captain Armstrong go abroad without much appearance of being hurt, only he wears his cap.

"On Friday last, as the army marched homewards from Athy, the Lord Mountgarret, with all the strength he could raise, waited on them four or five miles together in sight, a bog keeping them asunder. At last the rebels hasted to a height arising out of the highway where our army marched, and there placed many shot in ditches and over high banks to impeach our passage, and all their foote in several ordered bodies drew into the fields. But our forlorn hope of firelocks and musketeers beat those from the trenches, and thereupon our horse charged into the fields among the thickest of them, whom they routed and had the killing of them some three mile together. It is thought they left 600 of the rebels slaughtered carcases in the fields, and amongst them many of note, as seemed by their equipage.

"The heads of the Lord of Dunboine's brother, Colonel Dermot McDowlin Cavanagh and a priest (as some say) were brought in. And it is verily believed Colonel Hugh Birne is slain, both by the description of the man, and by letters and papers found in his pocket. The Lord of Hosts hath fought his own battles, both with you there, and our army here; and at this time His Almighty hand was manifestly seen, for the

---

[1] See page 4. [2] Sir Christopher Wandesford.

[3] In margin: "They have relieved Ballinakill allso and divers private castles in the Queenes County that held out against the rebels."—See "History of the Irish Confederation and War in Ireland, 1641–49." Dublin, 1882–1891.

rebels being triple our number, and having taken the sacrament never to fly, and being confident of leaving never a man alive, trusting to their multitudes, despised those that trusted in God and were shamefully beaten. Had they gained that day they resolved to come for Dublin making no doubt to distress this place in a short time.

"Last week here landed four troops of horse and three companies of dragoons, some are sent to you and some to Sir Charles Coote, who is garrisoned in the Naas with twelve hundred foot.

"I must not forget my Lord of Ormonde, who carried himself very gallantly that day, when he fought against many of his near kindred, nay, his own brother was in the field against him, and it is thought would have paid for it could he have been found, for his Lordship made diligent inquiry after him as after a traitor, as I have been told by no worse man than Mr. Speaker.[1]

"Yesterday here landed the Lord Lisle,[2] the Lord Folliot and Lord Digby; moneys come down to Chester weekly; God send us good winds to bring it over and more supplies to go through with the work, which the King intends to finish himself in person, as he saith, by his late message to the Parliament.

"God send all well amongst them in England and then, I hope his Majesty shall not need to adventure his person in this war. I will say no more.

"My wife and family are come from the Isle of Man, so as I must now become a housekeeper again: I pray try what good pennyworths of bedding, linen, pewter, brass and other household stuff may be had amongst those that have gotten pillage, and write me word by the next that I may take a course for some as I shall find occasion. Present my humble service to your noble Governors.

Addressed: "To my kind friend Captain William Cadogan, at Drogedagh:—These."

Proclamation for fast in Dublin.

1642, April 30th. Dublin Castle.—By the Lords Justices and Council: William Parsons, John Borlase . . . "We, the Lords Justices and Council, do in his Majesties name straitly charge and command, that once every month a public and religious fast be devoutly and piously observed and solemnized in and throughout the whole city of Dublin and suburbs thereof, by all his Majesties people therein, and that Divine service and sermons be celebrated and heard upon the fast-day in every cathedral and other church and chapel in this city and suburbs thereof, and that on the fast-day, all shops be kept shut, and no buying or selling admitted that day, so that neverthelesse the ordinarie defence of the said cittie and suburbs be not thereby neglected.

"And we do hereby command that the said fast be observed monthly upon each Friday before the sacrament, and shall continue so monthly until declaration be made to the contrary.

"All which premises we command all his Majesties good subjects within the places and precincts aforesaid reverently and Christianly to perform, as they tender the favour of Almighty God, and would avoid his just indignation, and upon pain of such punishment and censures as may be inflicted upon all such as shall neglect or contemn so religious a work.

"And we do hereby exhort and declare that we hold it a fitting and charitable thing, that every householder and master of family should

[1] Maurice Eustace. [2] Philip Sydney, Viscount Lisle.

design and contribute in alms upon every Sunday following the fasting day, the value of so much as was the former week spared and saved by this commanded abstinence, towards the relief and succour of the poor aforementioned."

"Ormonde, Ossory. — Roscomon. — Moore. — Ant.—Midensis.[1]— Charles Lambart. — Adam Loftus. — Thomas Rotherham. — Francis Willoughby.—Robert Meredith.

1642, May.—Horse troops:

	£	s.	d.
"Lord Moore[2] to be checqued for 123 days for seven deficient men, and one day's pay allowed; the quarter-master is to be likewise checqued in regard the quarter-master is paid his full entertainments -	98	8	0
"To be chequed for four more that are pretended to be with the rebels as prisoners, unless it be made to appear that they since returned and are in pay -	49	4	0
"Lord Moore: upon his muster, 3rd June, 1642. No checque.			
"Captain Marrow: to be checqued for one horseman from the 28th of May, 1642 until the last of September, being 125 days - - - - -	12	10	0
"Captain Palmes - - - - -		Nil.	
"Captain Baker: to be checqued for Robert Turnor, pretended to be sick, but neither horse nor arms seen from the 28th of April until the last of September, being 165 days - - -	16	10	0
"Captain Vaughan: to be checqued for his cornet wholly from the first of April, 1642, until the last of September, he having never been in garrison since the troop came thither - - - -	109	16	0
"Captain Villiers - - - - -		Nil.	

"Lord Moore's regiment":

"Musters taken in May 1642, and to be accounted as from 1st April, 1642:			
"His lordship's own company, being 150 - -		Nil.	
"Lieutenant Colonel Wenman: two deficient men from the first of April until the 18th of July following -	12	4	0
"To be checqued wholly for his own personal entertainment, being in England without licence until it be produced.			
"Serjeant Major Fortescue: three men from the first of April until the 18th of July following - -	7	18	0
"Captain Edmond Trevor: to be checqued for fifty-seven men - - - - - -	314	6	0
"Captain Lovell: to be checqued for seven men for sixty days - - - - - -	14	0	0
"Captain Towneley: to be checqued for seventeen deficient men to the last of September.			
"Fifteen more, absent without licence, and to be checqued unless licence be produced - - - -	103	14	0

[1] Anthony Martin, Bishop of Meath.

[2] In margin "An old troope. This to commence from 1st Feb., 1642[-3]."

	£	s.	d.
"Captain Fulke Martin: to be checqued six deficient men - - - - - - - - -	36	12	0
"More in the docquet: deficient three men - -	18	6	0
"The ensign to be checqued until he produce his warrant.			
"Five men more absent and to be checqued unless licence be produced.			
"Captain Brien: to be checqued for fifteen deficient men - - - - - - - -	91	10	0
Query: Whether the serjeant and the two men pretended to be with the rebels be returned.			
"Captain Gibson - - - - - -		Nil.	
"Captain Burrowes: to be checqued for sixty-one for six months - - - - - - - -	372	2	0

"Sir Henry Tichborne's regiment":

"Sir Henry Tichborne, colonel.			
"Lieutenant Colonel Birone: thirteen men deficient from the 2nd of May till the last of September, being 152 days - - - - - - - - -	78	0	0
"Captain Edward Billingsley: five men absent without licence, to be checqued unless licence be produced from the 30th of May - - - - - -	20	10	0
"Two deficient men from the first of April, 1642, until 10th September following - - - -	14	4	0
"Captain Cadogan: two men deficient from the 13th of June following, being for 17 days - - -	1	12	0
"One deficient man more for six months - -	6	2	0
"Captain Lewis Owen: for two deficient men from 1st April to 10th September - - - -	10	4	0
"Captain Patricke Trevor: for three deficient men from 1st April until 10th September - -	18	6	0
"To be checqued likewise for seventeen men, alleged to be at Tredagh, unless licence be produced for the like time - - - - - - - -	103	14	0
"Captain Ponsonby: to be checqued for four deficient men from the 1st of April, 1642, till 10th September	24	8	0
"For six men besides that were alleged to be in Dublin, until licence be produced and for the same time as above - - - - - - - -	36	12	0
"Captain Rockly: to be checqued for one serjeant, one drum, one corporal and 58 deficient men, from 1st February, 1641[-2] until 10th September, 1642 -	508	4	0
"The quartermaster of the regiment to be wholly checqued for absenting himself from his charge from the 1st April, 1642, until the last of September following.			
"Sir Francis Butler [was] made Major to the regiment, 10 April, 1642, and his company at Athlone, where they were made 100, by the State's order, as appears by the Lord President's certificate.			

"Part of Sir Fulke Huncks his regiment:

"Lieutenant Colonel Villiers: one dead, for 38 days to the last of September - - - - -	1	5	4

	£	s.	d.
"Serjeant Major Hammond - - -		Nil.	
"Lord Brabazon - - - - -		Nil.	
"Sir Dudley Loftus: nineteen men deficient from the 1st of June to the last of September, being 122 days - - - - - -	77	5	4
"Captain Skrymshar: two men deficient for 38 days -	2	10	8
"One pretended to be at Caslejordan - - -	1	5	4
"Captain Maxie - - - - -		Nil.	
"Captain Greene: in England for 115 days, begin 8th June, and end 10th September.			
"Horse troops mustered in and about Tredagh and Dundalk in December, 1642, and to be checqued from the last of September preceding:			
"Lord Moore - - - - - -		Nil.	
"Captain Marrow: for three led horses,[1] being 75 days after six shillings per day - - - -	22	10	0
"For the Lieutenant and two led horses, wanting from 30th September to the 14th of December following, being 75 days - - - - -	15	0	0
"The Cornet for two horses for the like time - - -	15	0	0
"For the quartermaster for the like time for one horse not presented - - - - -	7	10	0
"Earl of Roscomon: for seven deficient men from the last of September to the 14th December following, being 78 days - - - - -	54	12	1
"Besides for eight deficient horses for the like time.			
"Captain William Vaughan: from the last of September, 1642, to the 7th of December, being 68 days for two deficient horses for himself - -	13	12	0
"For the Cornet, who never appeared, for himself, at six shillings per diem, and for three horses deficient for the like time - - - - -	40	16	0
"For Robert Waldron, Thomas Daniel, Jo. Browne, Lancelot Read, Anthony Robins, Robert Audley. William Hamilton, Thomas Selby, pretended to have left the troop for 68 days, but whether run away or discharged by the Captain doth not appear, and therefore to be wholly checqued until he shews by what authority he discharged them - -	54	8	0
"Besides for three deficient horses, he presenting three mares.			
"For Thomas Beomount, who was killed at Dowdstowne, with six of Sir Henry Tichborne's foot company, being killed by the rebels, and sent thither, being Vaughan's custodium, contrary to the express order and proviso in his custodium, without order from the Lieutenant General, Lords Justices or Sir Henry Tichborne, the Governor.[2] - - - -	6	16	0
"For two private men absent without licence - -	13	12	0
"He is charged to dismiss most of the troop before-named and presented as to be gone away, and that without power or authority. W[illiam] C[adogan].			

[1] In margin "Wanting for himself: not presented."
[2] In margin "Sir Henry Tichborne being Governour of Dundalk, 68 days."

	£	s.	d.
"Sir Thomas Lucas: for a Cornet from the 10th of November to the 21st of December, being 5 days for 12*d.* a day, runaway	27	0	0
"For Jeoffery Poore, run away from the 10th of November to the 21st of December, 45 days	4	10	0
"For William Castle, who died 25th October, 1642, to the 21st December following, 56 days	4	12	0
"Captain William Baker: for three run away and two discharged without order, for 68 days	34	0	0
"Captain Villiers to be checqued for a trumpeter run away for 80 days	10	0	0
"For six men run away for the same time	48	0	0
"For unserviceable services, being 33.			
"For nine dead men, no time specified.			
"Lord Moore's regiment, mustered the 14 December, 1642: to be checqued from the last of September preceding:			
"His Lordship musters 155, including officers, so no checque	Nil.		
"Lieutenant Colonel Wenman, mustered 14th December, 1642, ninety-six men, so he wants fourteen private men from the last of September, 1642, until the 12th of December following, being not upon book nor raised, and to be checqued for 73 days	34	1	4
"To be wholly checqued for his own personal entertainment unless a licence of absence be produced.			
"Serjeant Major Fortescue musters 106 men, so wants four men from 30 September to the 7th December, 1642, being 68 days	9	4	4
"He is to be checqued for a Serjeant and twenty-five men pretended to be at Killincoole, without warrant, protest or order produced for their being there either from the Lieutenant General or the Governour of the county; so to be checqued for them from the last of September to the 7th of December, being 68 days	61	4	0
"For five pretended to be absent but without licence, or warrant, so to be checqued for five men absent without licence until licence or warrant be produced for 68 days	11	6	8
"Captain Henry Brien musters 84, so he wants 25 men private and one drum deficient for 68 days from 30th September to the 7th of December following	60	1	4
"To be checqued for the like time for fifteen private men, pretended to be absent unless licence or warrant be be produced	34	0	0
"Captain Seafoule Gibson mustered 110, so no checque	Nil.		
"Captain Charles Townley mustered 83, so he wants 27 private men from 30 September to the 7th of December, 1642, being 68 days	6	4	0
"For six absent men for the same time until warrant be produced	18	12	0
"Captain Fulke Martin musters 83, so he wants 27 private men from the last of September to the 7th of December following, being 68 days	61	4	0

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

	£	s.	d.
"For four absent men for that time unless licence be produced	9	1	4
"Captain Edward Trevor musters 74 men, so he wants 39 men from 30th September to the 7th of December following, 68 days	83	8	0
"For five pretended to be absent, until licence be produced for the same time	11	6	8
"Captain Francis Moore musters 87 men, so he wants a drum and 30 men from the last of September to the 14th of December, 1642, 73 days	78	15	0
"To be checqued for 27 men, unless licence be produced for the same time, being absent	67	10	0
"Captain Richard Burrowes musters 77, so he is to be checqued for 33 deficient men for 76 days from 30th September to the 15th of December	83	12	0
"For six private men, pretended to be absent, until licence be produced for the like time	15	4	0

"Sir Henry Tichborne's regiment:

"Sir Henry Tichborne musters 120 men, so he musters ten above his number checque	Nil.		
"Lieutenant-Colonell Birone musters 100 men, so he is to be checqued for ten deficient men not comprehended in his muster-book, from the last of September 1642 to the 14th of December following, being 76 days	27	14	4
"For Denys Rochford, who ran away, from the last day of September to 14th of December, 1642, being 76 days	2	10	8
"For Thomas Weldon, killed:—from the last of September to the 14th of December following, being 76 days	2	10	8
"Captain William Billingsley mustered 94 men, so he is to be checqued for 16 men deficient and not on the book, from the last of September to the 14th of December following, being 76 days	40	10	8
"Sir Francis Butler, Serjeant-Major, his company, at Athlone and made 100, besides officers in December 1641.			
"Captain Lewis Green musters 113 men, so three supernumerary:—checqued	Nil.		
"Captain Patrick Trevor musters 116, so six supernumerary:—checqued	Nil.		
"Captain Walter Loftus musters 55 in all, so he is to be checqued for 55 private men from the last of September to the 14th of December following, being 76 days, being all deficient and not on book	139	6	8
"Captain Cadogan mustered 105, so he is to be checqued for five deficient men from the last of September, 1642, until the 7th of December following, being 69 days	11	10	0
"Captain Ponsonby mustered 85, so he is to be checqued for 25 deficient men not on book from the last of September, 1642, to the 14th of December following, 76 days	63	6	8

	£	s.	d.
"Captain Mayart[1] musters 62, so he is to be checqued for one drum and 47 men deficient and not on book from the last of September, 1642, to the 7th of December following, being 69 days - -	111	11	0
"Captain Thomas Smith, having Lieutenant-Colonel Birone's new company, mustered 62, so he is to be checqued for 48 men from the last of September, 1642, until the 14th of December, being 76 days, being deficient men and not raised at all -	121	12	0
"The quartermaster of the regiment (who goes by the name of John Aston) to be checqued his entertainment wholly, being all the time absent from the garrison without licence.			
"Seven companies of Sir Fulke Huncks' regiment, mustered at Tredagh, 14th December, 1642, and so to be checqued from the last of September preceding.			
"Lieutenant-Colonel Villiers: the musters present and absent 135, whereof dead 17, and runaway 8, and 5 deficient, for 75 days - - - -	75	0	0
"Serjeant Major Hamond mustered 104, so he is to be checqued for 16 men for 75 days, deficient men, not upon book - - - - -	40	0	0
"Lord Brabazon for ten deficient men, not upon book, for 75 days - - - - -	25	0	0
"For 20 men, three being allowed besides, for 75 days, pretended to be absent, untill licence be produced -	50	0	0
"Captain Skrymshar: for four runawaies and 28 dead men for 76 days, until certificate be produced of their running away and the time of their deaths -	81	1	4
"Sir Dudley Loftus for 75 days, for 30 men deficient, not upon book - - - - -	75	0	0
"For 13 private men, three besides being allowed to attend him, pretended to be absent until licence be produced - - - - - -	32	10	0
"Captain Maxie: he musters 78, so he is to be checqued for 32 deficient upon book, for 75 days - -	80	0	0
"Captain Greene: for his own personal entertainment, having not been with his company since it came to the kingdom, for 75 days at 12*d.* per diem -	45	0	0
"For deficient men, three not upon book, for 75 days -	7	10	0
"For three men in England, two being allowed to attend him, for 75 days - - - - -	7	10	0
"For 12 men pretended to be dead, until certificate be produced - - - - - -	30	0	0
Endorsement: "The entertainment of a captain of foot his officers and 100 men - - -	4	15	8

Sir John Veel to W. Cadogan.

1642, June 22, Dublin.—"I was in good hope you would have sent up muster books by some of our late convoys from Tredagh. I pray let it be done with what conveniency may be; for we have for certain (if letters from London as well as France lie not) that there is

[1] In margin: "An old company."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

£50,000 upon the way coming hitherward, and we have forborne to gather the checques upon the last musters here until I heard of you.

"We have little news here, but of the great distance between the King and Parliament, which there is great hope will be reconciled without blows. God in mercy grant it; else the divell, the Pope, and his incendiaries the Jesuites have their desire, in the ruine of three kingdoms.

"The Londoners are presently sending 5000 foot and 500 horse into Munster on their own charge, besides eighteen or twenty ships, well appointed, and 1000 soldiers to land, as occasion serves. In those parts, Muskery keeps within his strengths, so do all the McCarties, O'Sullivans and the rest of those traitors.

"On Monday night Colonel Gibson went forth with order to put a garrison into Powerscourt, but returned without effecting it, for the rebels were too stubborn to be beaten out without ordinance, which he wanted.

"It was a dangerous piece of service, the taking in of Linches Castle of Knock, near Trym, last week where we had almost twenty killed and as many hurt. Lieutenant Kirke dangerously shot in the back, but it is hoped he will recover; Captain William Lucas shot through the arm, (as my son Cary writes thence to me) but I hope he will be able to march on to Athlone, where he will be welcome to the Lord President.

"This bearer and the other gentleman that come hence unto you can tell you more than I have time to write."

Addressed :—"To my kind friend Captain William Cadogan : These."

Proclamation by Lords Justices and Council for Annual holiday on 23rd of October.

1642, October 14, Dublin Castle.—"As we do most humbly and justly acknowledge God's justice in our deserved punishments, in those calamities which from the councils and actions of those conspirators and their adherents, are fallen upon us and this nation in general, so we do in like manner acknowledge, that even in exercising of that His justice, He remembered mercy also, and magnified his mercy to us, in those great blessings, which we humbly confess to have proceeded merely from his infinite goodness and mercy, and therefore to His most holy name we do ascribe all honour, glory and praise:

"And to the end this unfained thankfulness may never be forgotten, but may be had in a perpetual remembrance, that all ages to come may yield praises to His Divine Majestie for the same, and have in memory this joyful day of deliverance, we do ordain and establish by this our act of Council (in the mean time until by authority of Parliament it shall be made a law to be delivered over to posterity) that all and singular ministers in every cathedral and parish church, or other usual place for common prayer within this realm of Ireland, shall always upon the 23 day of October say morning prayer, and give thanks unto Almighty God for this most happy and miraculous deliverance, and for our preservation hitherto, far above the expectation of those wretched conspirators. And that all, and every person and persons, inhabiting within this realm of Ireland, shall always upon that day diligently and faithfully resort to the parish church or chapel accustomed, or to some usual church or chapel where the said morning prayer, preaching or other service of God shall be used, and then and there to abide orderly and soberly during the time of the said prayers, preaching or other service of God there to be used and ministered.

"And because all and every person may be put in mind of his duty and be then better prepared to the said holy service: we do ordain and establish by this our act of Council, that every minister shall give warning to his parishioners publicly in the church at morning prayer, the Sunday before every such 23 day of October for the due observation of the said day. And that after morning prayer and preaching upon the said 23 day of October, they read publicly, distinctly and plainly this our act of Council.

"Given at his Majesties Castle of Dublin the 14 day of October, 1642.

"Ormonde.—Adam Loftus.—George Shurley.—Gerrard Lowther.—John Temple.—Thomas Rotherham.—Francis Willoughby.—James Ware.—George Wentworth.—Robert Meredith."

Lieutenant-Colonel Byron's Company.

1642, December 17. Drogheda.—Muster of foot company:

"Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Byron.—Absent in Dublin.
Wadham Buller, lieutenant.
Hercules. Wythers, Captain—Dead.
John Farrell, Serjeant.
Robert James, „
Berrie Farrell, Drummer.—Sick in garrison.
Francis Johnes, „
Charles Holden, chirurgeon.
Nathaniel Moore, corporal.
James Poole, „
James Moorton.
Anthonie Hill.
Roger Haward.
Thomas Sargent.
William Reade.—Imprest in the King's ship and never came back.
John Maynard.—Dead: William Smith enters in his stead.
William Wynstedd:—Dead.—Alexander Gortrie entered in his stead.
John Goodgrooue.
Daniel Christian.
Peter McGlasson.—Sick in Dundalk.
James Crowell.—Sick in Dundalk.—Discharged at muster. Philip Dowzey entered in his stead.
Tirlagh O'Downey.—Sick: Richard Walker entered in his stead.
John Conner.—Sick in Dublin.
Mortho Mahoone.
Mortho Kellie.
William Donnhavant.
Donnogh Kennedie.
Jeoffrey Tarrant.
Henrie Cornall.
Arthur Crowell.—Sick in Dublin.
James Farrell.
Robert Coppinger.
William Lovegrove.
Richard Moore.
Hugh Kellie.
Thomas Churchill.
John Kinge.
Christopher Irvine.
Cornelius Farrell.
John Harris.—In Dundalk by licence.
Henry Howell.
James Moore.
Thomas Macrath.
David Dowzey.
Arthur Allen.
Edward Waters.
Nicholas Bullerie.
Thomas Joanes.
Henrie Gill.
Edward Tyson.—Absent with the Captain in Dublin.
Robert Boulton. „
Robert James.—Made Serjeant.
Richard Poole.—Entered this muster.
Richard Lovett.—Entered this muster.
James Gortrie.—Entered this muster. Absent at Dundalk.—Sick.

Endorsed: "Lieutenant Colonel Byron's company, mustered at Tredagh." "The certificate not finished . . ."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

William Draper to W. Cadogan.

1642–3, January 14th, Dondalke.—"According to your directions I went to Major Grifines in Tredath and I delivered your note. He likewise writ by me to Mr. Davis, Clerk of the ammunition, but it shall seem my Lord Moore's[1] direction was such that none should be delivered without his special warrant. I received from my Colonel's man twenty shirts, twenty sheets, twenty caps, and twenty pairs of shoes and forty casackes, all which I safely keep until such time as I hear further from you. We have buried four of our soldiers since I saw you, two more I have entered in their stead, we do now receive drinking moneys for our soldiers. Ensign Browgh, who very kindly presents his service unto you, would entreat you to be mindful of his business. News we have not much, only for certain we hear Owen Roe,[2] and all his officers sat in council on the 11th and 12th day of this instant January at Armagh, and threateneth us very sore. We marched out since I came home and some cows we got but very poor. The faction you know with us is partly broke for no greater enemies than Major Forte[scue] and Captain Vaughan. Great store of protections hath been granted since you went from hence and daily is, which we much admire. Good Sir, many other things I have to write but I fear to be troublesome, and at this time humbly take leave."

Addressed:—"For his much honored Captain William Cadogan, Esquire." "Leave this letter at the widow Daile's on the Merchants' Quay, next door to the Dragon tavern in Dublin."

Order by Ormonde.

1642–3, January 18.—"By the Lieutenant General.—Whereas Captain Cadogan is to remain for a time in this city of Dublin about his Majesties special service, these are to require all whom it may concern, to take notice, that his stay here is by my allowance, and that he is by me licenced to be absent from his garrison and to continue here until the service now in hand be ended.

"And for his so doing this shall be a sufficient warrant."

—— to ——Vaughan.

1642–3, March 19 . . .—"This morning I received your letters. . . . I see what you write in the papers. I am sorry of the scarcity of provision and habit and of the great assessment, which begins to creep up in England. From hence expect neither supply nor good news, for our condition here is little better than yours.

Monday last there was about four hundred foot and as many horse which had advanced from Chester to . . . . , within fourteen miles distance from this place, they had with them two pieces for the field. They had lodged there two nights; Sunday night 'tis said the Parliament forces had drawn into a body at Nantwich and Sir Thomas Aston, who commanded in chief over the King's men, had notice thereof but in vain, for about noon that day the town was so beset on all sides that the horse cowardly ran away; and left the foot in the town where about 300 were taken with the two pieces; not four of our men killed though above fifty of theirs, which shameful loss doth not a little trouble this place.

New supplies are coming towards us from Oxford; our cannons are well mounted. To-morrow we begin to make powder. We are

[1] Viscount Moore of Drogheda. [2] O'Neill.

1,000 foot in the city and suburbs; more is to come, the Earl of Derby is 2,000 horse and foot and is joined with 2,000 more of the Earl of Newcastle's forces about Lancaster. Great expectation there is of much to be done with that army.

There was a ship lately cast away not far from Lancaster; she had 21 pieces of ordnance, some powder and 300 Spaniards, going, as it is said, for Dunkerke, the Parliament forces got some ammunition, most of the guns which are now at Lancaster. The Earl of Darby came to bid speed to their work, fired the ship, got some shot and powder and 'tis hoped got the guns by this time, for they were not mounted upon their carriages.

All the forces in Shropshire are drawn to . . . and thereabouts to face Sir William Bruerton. Sir John Gell commands in chief since the death of the Lord Brooke at Lichfield. I heard of nothing done in those parts since the taking of it. The Earl of Northampton lieth at Colshill, and Colonel Hastings at Yarmouth to hinder his going back to Coventry.

"The Queen is at York; some say their will be a sudden march from those parts towards the south. Prince Rupert is at Oxford and is about some great design. I say no more at present."—*Unsigned.*

Colonel Anthony Willoughby.

1643–4, Feb. 4. "C. R."—"Right trusty etc. Whereas this gentleman, Colonel Anthony Willoughby, hath proposed to us the present levy of four hundred volunteers in any part of Ireland for our service here, and the transportation of them to Bristol by the end of March next, as likewise the bringing over of those two hundred men which he brought from Galway to Dublin, being two companies, one of the old establishment, and the other raised there by himself, both now at Dublin in Sir Francis Willoughby his father's regiment: For his better performance whereof he desireth the sum of five hundred pounds sterling may be advanced there unto him, to be defalked afterwards out of the arrears of his entertainments:

"And whereas the present condition of our affairs here is such, that so considerable an assistance may be very available to us, we therefore thought good to recommend all the said particulars to your consideration, to the end that if you find the same fitting, and as may stand with the present state of that our kingdom you may then grant him commission accordingly with such commission, accommodation and advance of money as may enable him to accomplish the service proposed by the prefixed time: And in that case to take order also (which is the Colonel's further desire) that the said two companies after our service here ended may return again into that our kingdom to be and to continue in the same regiment and nature as now they are.

"All which we leave to your judgment and decision to do, or forbear, as you shall see cause.

"And so we bid you heartily farewell.

Not addressed.

Order by Council of War on "Preys and Booties."

1643–4, February 10, Dublin.—"By the Lieutenant General and Council of war:

"Whereas several complaints have been made that preys and booties have been taken from the rebels there hath been some collusion or

deceit used so that divers officers and soldiers have been defeated of their dues to their great discouragement and loss.

"It is therefore resolved and ordered that until the Lord Lieutenant General and General of his Majesties forces here in Ireland come over, all preys, booties, and pillage whatsoever be equally and justly divided as followeth, videlicet:

"Every particular horseman that goes out, to have a double proportion to every footman.

"The officer of horse to have a double proportion to the officer of foot.

"A Captain of horse: a double proportion to a captain of foot.

"A Lieutenant of horse: a double proportion to a lieutenant of foot.

"A Cornet of horse: a double proportion to an Ensign of foot.

"A Quartermaster of horse; a double proportion of what a horseman hath.

"The Captain of horse to have six horsemen's parts.

"Lieutenant of horse to have four horsemen's parts.

"A Cornet of horse to have three horsemen's parts.

"A Corporal to have one part and a half.

"A Trumpeter likewise to have one part and a half.

"A Captain of foot to have six foot men's shares.

"A Lieutenant of foot to have four foot men's shares.

"An Ensign of foot to have three foot men's shares.

"A Quartermaster of foot regiment: as much as a lieutenant of foot.

"A Serjeant to have one foot man's share and a half.

"A drummer to have two foot men's shares.

"The Marshal of each regiment to have equal share with the quartermaster.

"The Captain of the Pioners is to have equal share with a Captain of foot.

"And every Pioner as much as a soldier.

"Thomas Chesley: Commissary of the Ordnance, as much as a Lieutenant of foot.

"The inferior officers belonging to the Ordnance: if [they] ride: as much as horsemen.

"The Provost Marshal general is to have five horsemen's shares and every one of his horsemen is to have a horseman's share."

Endorsed: "Order [of] Council of war concerning pillage.

Captain William Cadogan.—Ormonde to [John Williams] Archbishop of York.

1644, May 11. Dublin Castle.—"May it please your Grace—This bearer, Captain Cadowgan, hath served his Majestie in his army in this kingdom sithence the beginning of the rebellion, and hath not only during that time expressed much valour and industry, but also great affections to his service, which he doth now more amply manifest in his resolutions to forward the service on that side, whither he is now repairing with his company:

"And therefore I may not in justice to his merits but recommend him very effectually to your Grace's favour, assuring you that upon any occasion he will rather magnify than diminish this character given him by, my Lord, your Grace's most humble and faithful servant,

Ormonde."

Order concerning Demand for Fourth Sheaf.

1644, September 16. Dublin Castle.—"Whereas several doubts have arisen upon the Articles of Cessation touching the fourth sheaf of this present harvest, and especially concerning the fourth sheaf demanded out of some lands formerly protected, within the quarters allotted to his Majesties Roman Catholique subjects, as also concerning a demand of a fourth sheaf of this present harvest out of some lands within the quarters allotted to his Majesties Protestant subjects, from such as formerly paid contributions:

"For avoiding therefore of all such doubts, and what variances may happen thereupon, it is agreed and accorded between his excellence James, Lord Marques of Ormonde, his Majesties Lieutenant of Ireland, in the behalf of his Majesties said Protestant subjects and Donogh Lord Viscount Muskery, Alexander McDonnell, Nicholas Plunkett, esquire, Sir Robert Talbot, baronet, Dermott O'Bryen, Patrick Darcy, Geoffry Browne and John Dillon, esquire, in the behalf of his Majesties said Roman Catholique subjects, that as to the fourth sheaf demanded out of the places so formerly protected the same is only to be paid out of the winter corn of this harvest; and for the spring corn sown in such the said land so protected after the Cessation, no fourth sheaf is to be paid thereout.

"And as to the said fourth sheaf demanded from such as paid contributions, it is agreed and accorded that no fourth sheaf of any corn whatsoever be paid in that case:—Ormonde."

Renewal of articles for Cessation of Hostilities with the Irish Confederates.

1. 1644, November 11. Dublin.—"Whereas articles of Cessation of arms were agreed and concluded on at Sigginstowne, in the county of Kildare, the fifteenth day of September, in the nineteenth year of his Majesties reign, by and between us the Lord Lieutenant by the name of James, Marques of Ormonde, Lieutenant-General of his Majesties armie in the Kingdom of Ireland, for and in the name of our gracious Soveraign lord, Charles, by the grace of God, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, etc., by virtue of his Majesties commission bearing date at Dublin, the last day of August, in the said nineteenth year of his Majesties reign, of the one part, and Donogh, Viscount Muskery, and others, authorised by his Majesties Roman Catholick subjects then in arms in the said Kingdom, etc., of the other part: which Cessation of arms was by the said articles to continue for one whole year, beginning the fifteenth of September 1643, at the hour of twelve of the clock of the said day:

"And whereas by his Majesties commission under his great seal of England, dated the four and twentieth of June last, we, the Lord Lieutenant, are authorised to treat concerning the settling and establishing of a firm and perfect peace within this kingdom:

"And whereas the Lord Lieutenant by virtue of his Majesties authority entrusted with us as his Lieutenant-General, and General Governor of this his kingdom, and by advice of the council, and for and in the name of his Majestie of the one part, and the Lord Viscount Muskery, Nicholas Plunket, esquire, Sir Robert Talbot, Baronet, Dermot O'Bryen, Patrick Darcy, Geoffrey Browne and John Dillon, esquires, deputed and authorised on that behalf by his Majesties said subjects now or late in arms in this kingdom, of the other part, did

on the fifth day of September last conclude, and accord that there should be a further Cessation of arms, and of all acts of hostility in this kingdom, until the first day of December next, at the hour of twelve of the clock of the said day:

Now forasmuch as we find that by reason of the many and manifold preparations necessarily incident to so great a work, the said treaty of peace cannot be concluded within the said time limited for the present Cessation of arms, namely the first day of December next: We the Lord Lieutenant by virtue of his Majesties authority entrusted with us as his Lieutenant-General and General Governor of this his kingdom and by advice of the Council, and for and in the name of his Majesty of the one part, and we, the said Lord Viscount Muskery, Alexander MacDonell, and Nicholas Plunket, esquires, Sir Robert Talbot, Baronet, Dermot O'Bryen, Patrick Darcy, Geffrey Brown, John Dillon, esquires, deputed and authorised in that behalf by his Majesties said subjects now, or late in arms in this kingdom of the other part, have concluded and accorded, and it is accordingly hereby concluded and accorded that there be a further continuation of the said Cessation of arms and of all acts of hostility in this kingdom, until the last day of January, next ensuing the date hereof, at the hour of twelve of the clock the same day, upon the like articles and agreements, to all intents and purposes as are expressed in the said former articles of Cessation, concluded on at Sigginstown, on the 15th of September 1643, and as if the said Cessation first agreed had continuance until the said last day of January next, at the hour of twelve of the clock of the same day.

"In witness whereof, the said Lord Lieutenant to that part of this agreement which remains with the said Lord Viscount Muskery, Alexander MacDonell, Nicholas Plunket, Sir Robert Talbot, Dermot O'Bryen, Patrick Darcy, Geffrey Browne and John Dillon hath put his hand and seal, and the said Lord Viscount Muskery, Alexander MacDonell, Nicholas Plunket, Sir Robert Talbot, Dermot O'Bryen, Patrick Darcey, Geffrey Browne, and John Dillon to that part of this agreement which remains with the said Lord Lieutenant, have put their hands and seals the 11th day of November 1644, and in the 20th year of his Majesties reign.—ORMONDE."

2.—1644, 18 November.—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council."

"Ormonde.—Upon consideration of the annexed instrument, whereby is concluded and accorded that there shall be a further continuation of the Cessation of arms, and of all acts of hostility in this kingdom, until the last day of January, next ensuing the date hereof, at the hour of twelve of the clock of the same day, we, the Lord Lieutenant and Council do by this proclamation in his Majesties name, ratify, confirme and publish the same, and do require all his Majesties subjects whom it may concern by sea and by land to take notice thereof, and yield all obedience thereunto in all the parts thereof."

"Richard Bolton, Canc.—Roscomon.—Antony Midensis.—Charles Lambart.—Francis Willoughby."

LETTER TO ORMONDE.

1645, July 8, Trym.—"At the shutting of the ports[1] yesternight, upon discovery made that the officers of both troops, had a design without order or command to fall into the Ultaghes[2] quarters to get cows, I

[1] Gates.

[2] Armed Ulster men.

called for Lieutenant Grafton and advised him to take heed what he did, and withal in plain terms did forbid his farther proceeding until your Excellencies pleasure was known. Mr. Crofton hereuppon desired leave to go out to bring back the horse that had stolen out of the ports, and about some two hours afterwards six returned, but what is become of the Lieutenant and his Cornet, with my Lord Brabazon's Cornet, and three or four horsemen more I know not; and this I make humbly bold to make known, that in case any mischief or inconvenience should happen, your Excellencie might judge whence it proceeded. Surely this inconvenience will arise, where before with leave and a good party, hundreds of cows might have been got; now it will be hard after this alarm to get any.

"At this instant there is not one officer of horse in the town but the Lord Brabazon's quartermaster and every one of them, saving Lieutenant Bennett, gone without leave or licence; but (by the grace of God) upon their return, I shall confine some of them until your Excellencie, his pleasure be signified."—*Unsigned.*

Letter to Ormonde and Privy Council.

1645. July 8, Trym.—"May it please your Excellencie, etc.

"The whole country groans under the burthen of the Ulster Creaghts[1] and other quarters mightily, nay so infested by them, that unless some speedy course be taken to restrain their insolency, there will be scarce a horse or garron[2] left to ride upon or to plough with, and amongst these none so notorious as Harry O'Neale's Creaghts.

"Divers of good rank in these parts both of the one side and the other, do assure me, that it is greatly to be feared these Ultaghes will devour and destroy the bere, which if they do, these parts will be quite undone. They have not as yet meddled with any of the bere, but it is greatly to be feared they will; and in case they do farther advance towards us, it will not be amiss (under favour) to think upon this place for a further supply of foote.[3]

"The last year, by order of the Table,[4] there was some composition made and received in money for the fourth sheaf of bere out of divers parishes in these parts, that had been under the protection of the garrisons, nowe I shall humbly offer it unto your lordships whether you shall not think it fit in your judgments, that it were fitting a present course be taken, for the taking up or compounding for the fourth sheaf, whilst the corn is on the ground, than to compound afterwards for it when the corn is gone out of the field, but what course soever shall bee resolved on, it will not be amiss to be specially done; for it may much advantage the garrison, which suffered much in that it was not seasonably thought upon the last year.

"All which is most humbly referred to your Lordship's most grave judgment and consideration."

Endorsed:—"His Excellency and the Lords of the Council, Dublin."

Earl of Roscommon to W. Cadogan.

1.—1645, July 9.—"I understand by William Baly of your amiabilities to me there, which as I do thank you for, so do I very much commend in you the confining of my officers and troopers within their proper

[1] Peasants, who with their families and cattle, forcibly occupied pasture lands in various districts in Ireland.

[2] Small horse. [3] Infantry. [4] The Privy Council, Dublin.

precincts, they taking in truth too much liberty to wander on small and (for aught I know) trivial occasions. I have it in command from my Lord Lieutenant to require they stir not from that garrison henceforth without license or order. And that, trust me, I shall not fail to impose, as also immediately to return thither such under my command as are come from thence to this city, and when you have them there I do beseech you not to suffer them to move from thence without just cause.

"For Captain William Cadowgan, at Trim: This.

Endorsed:—"The Earl of Roscomon's letter of 9th July 1645.—Concerning his troop."

ii.—1645, August 2.—"Here hath been complaint made of one Crosby of my troop for the taking of two cows from one employed by Mr. Cheadle and this day I heard what on either side was said, which in substance was this: On the plaintiff's part it was charged, that one of the cows taken was embezzled and another in the stead thereof shewed him, which was not of the same value that the cow missed was.

"On the other side, the defence was, that Mr. Shiridan had some cattle at or about that time stolen from him; that he had a warrant from my Lord Lieutenant requiring the garrison of Trim to be aiding to him in the preservation of his stock; that in obedience to that command two cows were brought back by Crosby, that the one was delivered again, that the other also was forthcoming and that restitution thereof was never denied. Whereunto the plaintiff replied that the cow offered to be restored was not the same taken away. For proof whereof some witnesses he called on, which came not home to the point. So as I could determine nothing in the matter, Crosby still insisting on it that the cow which was not yet received again by the plaintiff was the same which he had taken, so as the plaintiff desiring for further manifestation of truth that the cow in dispute might be viewed there, and some heard that could speak more clearly and fully to the matter, I have thereupon taken upon me to recommend the business unto you to be proceeded in and ordered as you shall find just and fit."

Addressed:—"His very worthy friend Captain William Cadogan at Trim."

GEORGE CARR to ———.

1645, August 25. Dublin Castle—"Upon Saturday last I received yours of the 21st of this month, and therewith likewise one from you to his Excellency and Council the which I delivered that morning as they were at Council and have directed your servant to call upon Sir Paul Davyes to understand from him if it required answer, or what was then done thereupon. According the desire in yours to myself, I imparted humbly to his Excellency the proceedings with those that brought his directions to you of the reason thereof, as likewise your request for respite of two or three days for return of that answer, and his Excellencie was well satisfied in both particulars. Howbeit in regard there is one that stays here in town in expectation of your said answere I should desire you to hasten it as much as you can to avoid his clamour thereabouts. I pray you forget not to make Mr. Chamberlain as good a bargain for this present year as you can. The Commissioners for Kilkenny are daily expected but not yet returned, otherwise I should have given you to understand as much as I might concerning the main business. We hear that the King is advanced as far as Cheshire towards Newarke on the North; that Marquess Montross hath

very lately given those in Scotland a great overthrow near St. Johnstowne.

"I beseech you present my most humble service to my Lord Roscomon if his Lordship be now returned."

George Carr to W. Cadogan.

1645, August 28. Dublin—"Yours of the 26 of this present brought me your answer to Fluddy, enclosed, which I am confident will puzzle them much to reply unto, being a very full and satisfactory answer, as others besides myself that have seen it do affirm. The petitioner may reply thereunto if he see cause, which, in regard of the charge you offer to make against them, and otherwise, will, I believe, require your rejoinder, and by that time, very likely, your other occasions may invite you to this town, and thereby through your own pleasure be of advantage to this your cause, if it be not let fall in the mean time by the prosecutors themselves as (if I were of their council) it should. By the advertisements which you give me concerning the Scots I guess they may have a mind to cow catching and so may divide their party that the one may lay them into the other and then perhaps you may have the one part of them come into the county, whilst the other have beat the water another way, but before this come to you, the doubt will be over in all probability.

"Sir Patrick Weymes is out upon bonds to procure Sir Henry Tichbourne within three months to be exchanged for him, or to return in statu quo.

"I pray you to present my humble services to my Lord Roscomon. Yesternight I received the accounts of his lordship's letters and after his Excellencie had supped (for he was set down before they came to my hands) I delivered his Lordship's letters to him and his Excellencie will return answere this day himself thereunto, by Cornet Lawrence who brought them; you will let his Lordship know this much in case this bearer come thither before him.

Addressed:—"To my much esteemed friend Captain William Cadougan, etc., These: At Trim."

Garrison at Trim, 1645.

Orders agreed upon for the good of the garrison of Trym, this 28th of August 1645:

"1.—It is ordered that all those of quality and ability within the parish and quarters of Trym, shall be sent unto, and fairly treated with either to furnish Captain Graham's company with fifteen caddowes[1] and blankets, or to contribute so much money as will buy them.

"2.—It is likewise ordered that those gentlemen shall be treated and consulted with concerning a way and means to be speedily thought of, to have speedy provision of fuel for the guards.

"3.—It is ordered, that pro hac vice, the officers shall make a speedy levy and contribution amongst themselves for the repairing of the Court of guard, and that the work be taken in hand with all speed, and this consent of theirs not to be drawn to a precedent in the future.

"4.—It is ordered and agreed unto by a general consent, that for the better support and maintenance of the minister, every Captain of horse and foot shall pay twelve pence every month, every Lieutenant of horse twelve pence, every Cornet six pence, every trooper two pence, every

[1] Rugs.

quartermaster four pence, every Lieutenant and Ensigne of foot six pence a piece; and for every two foot men one penny: And this money to be weekly demanded and received by the Marshal, and the first payment to begin on Monday next come sevenight, and if any shall refuse payment, then the officer in chief, under whose command such refuser is, is to cause it to be defalked out of his entertainment.

"5.—It is ordered that the castle where the Marshalsea is kept, shall be forthwith thatched and repaired; which the Marshal is to see speedily done, with the fifteen shillings that Captain Cadogan hath promised to imprest unto him.

"6.—It is hereby ordered and agreed upon by a general consent, that all the officers shall duly meet on church days at the lodging of him who shall command in chief for the time being, and so shall go to and come from church together, and whatsoever officer, Captain, Lieutenant, Ensign, Cornet or Quartermaster, being in garrison, shall fail, is to pay six pence for every such failure, unless he can shew some good cause either by reason of sickness, or some other present and urgent occasion of busines, to be excused, and for every private horseman that shall fail to repair to church (without warrantable excuse as aforesaid (if he be of the Protestant religion) he shall pay two pence, and the money to be employed towards the repairing of the court of guard. And if any foot soldier being of the Protestant religion (unless he be upon duty or hath some good and warrantable excuse) shall fail to repair to the church upon the church days, he shall ride the horse[1] for half an hour.

"[7.] It is ordered and agreed unto by a general consent that all the officers in chief, both of horse and foot, [who] be present in garrison shall constantly meet upon Thursday weekly by nine of the clock in the morning at his lodging that commands in chief for the time being, there to debate of what affairs may concern the good of the garrison, and whosoever shall fail (without good cause shown as aforesaid) shall pay six pence for such failure towards the repairing of the court of guard.

"Roscomon. — William Crofton. — William Cadogan. — Thomas Benet.—Arthur Graham.—David Cary."

Letter from W. Cadogan.

1645, Sept. 9, Dublin.—"Sir: Your coming into this kingdom hath been long expected, but truly the certainty of your arrival was most welcome news unto me for I have been still of the opinion that you would prove a good instrument in the removing and reconciling of the jealousies between us and our friends in the north. For, without a right understanding between us, neither the one nor the other can expect any good success against the common enemy.

"We, whilst here, are preserved from their quarrels in other kingdoms, and may only pray to God to be pleased in his mercy to send a speedy end thereunto; but doubtless if we desert and decline the business here, God will lay his heavy punishment upon us. Happie therefore shall they be, that by their good councils and endeavours shall cement and make up the slight breach that keeps us asunder from joining together in the prosecuting and chastising of those miscreants, who have been surfeited with the blood of our nation:

"In the real accomplishing of which good work, sure I am, you will not be wanting, and if it be once undertaken by men of judgment, and

[1] A military punishment.

such as are not subject to passion and turbulent humours, I am persuaded, it will be effected, especially, now that every man is able to discern how the Irish, to gain time to provide themselves arms and ammunition, have played the poltrons with a good King, that I believe hath suffered too much for their sake.

"As for news, and in what forwardness our supposed Peace is here, I shall leave you unto Mr. Galbreth's relation; and therefore I will say no more for the present, but that I am the same man you left me, loyal to my king and country; a professed enemy unto Irish rebels and no friend to Popery, and whilst I have a being as by many obligations bound."[1]

Not addressed.

Endorsed:—"Captain William Cadogan's letter—all his own hand writing."

The Fifth Sheaf.

1645, Sept. 10, Dublin Castle.—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council:

"Ormonde.—Whereas there being several lands tenements and hereditaments lying within the quarters by the Articles of Cessation designed for his Majesties Protestant subjects and such as adhere to them, whereout rents or profits are reserved to be paid to some of his Majesties Roman Catholique subjects now or late in arms in this kingdom, etc.: We, by proclamation dated the eleventh of November 1644, strictly charged and commanded all manner of persons by whom any such rents or profits were or should be due or payable that they should not pay the same to any of that party who had not since the fifteenth of September 1643, compounded with us for the lands tenements or hereditaments wherein the said rents or profits were or should be payable and paid such contributions as on those compositions were reserved to be paid by them towards maintenance of his Majestie's army but that all persons by whom the said rents or profits reserved or payable as aforesaid to any of that partie who had not so compounded with us and paid contributions as aforesaid were or should be due should repair hither where by the proclamation we declared they should be received to compound with us for such rents and profits as aforesaid on reasonable terms, in which case we declared they should be saved harmless for such rents and profits as they should so compound for and pay to his Majesties use against all pretendents thereunto of the said Roman Catholique party.

"And whereas the persons holding the lands, tenements and hereditaments mentioned in the enclosed docquet signed by us and lying within the quarters by the Articles of Cessation designed for his Majesties Protestant subjects and their adherents and out of which rents or profits are reserved or due and payable to some of the said Roman Catholique subjects now or late in arms in this kingdom, etc. have not yet compounded with us for the said rents and profits as by the said proclamation they were invited to do so as they ought to pay to his Majestie the arrears of the said rents or profits payable as aforesaid to some of the said party and which by the said proclamation they were in manner as in the said proclamation is expressly forbidden to pay to any of that party:

"And albeit we might now justly require from the said persons all the said arrears, yet in favour of them we think fit in present to require

[1] In margin: "By Mr. H[umphrey] G[albraith]."

from them no more than the rent or other profits due and payable for one year :

"These are therefore to require and authorize you, with so many soldiers of his Majesties army as you shall think fit, to repair to the said lands, tenements and hereditaments and there to demand and receive the said rents or profits due and payable to those of the said Roman Catholique subjects now or late in arms, etc., for one year as aforesaid and to give an acquittance for the same to the person from whom you receive it and you are to pay over the same to his Majesties Vice Treasurer or his deputy taking his acquittance for the same for your discharge, and in case the terre-tenant shall not pay unto you the said years rent or profit on demand as aforesaid then you are to distrain on the first part of the said terre-tenants' corn growing on the said land in lieu of the said rents unless the terre-tenant do make it appear unto you that such year's rent amounts not to the value of such fifth part, in which case you are to distrain on no more corn then to the value of so much as the terre-tenant shall make appear to you that one year's rent due by him as aforesaid amounts unto, and in case the said year's rent do exceed the value of the fifth part of the said corn then you are notwithstanding to distrain on no more then the fifth part of the said corn as aforesaid : our care of the terre-tenant's preservation being such as at this time we think not fit to require any more from him how high soever his year's rent is than a fifth part of the corn as aforesaid, which fifth part is so moderate as he may well bear it :

"And it is our pleasure and we accordingly require and authorize you to give to the party from whom you take such fifth part or other part of the said corn as you shall on this our warrant distrain, on acquittance confessing the receipt of so much corn from him and to expose the same to sale, for ready money and to pay over the said money to his Majesties Vice Threasurer or his deputie, giving the surplus, if any be, to the owner of the corn :

"And we hereby declare that for all the money and the value of the corn that you shall on this our warrant receive as aforesaid the partie from whom you receive such money or on whose corn you distrain as aforesaid shall for so much be saved harmless against all pretendents thereunto of the said contrary party :

"And in case any of the persons on whom you intend to make demand or to distrain as aforesaid shall produce any composition made by them at this Board since the fifteenth of September 1643 for the lands whereout such rents or other profits are payable to any of the contrary party as aforesaid you are in such case to forbear demanding of or distraining on any such person for any such rents or profits :

"And lastly we require you at your extreme peril there be no distress taken but in corn and that in no other manner than as is herein formerly directed and that there be no disorder or oppression committed by any of the soldiers to be herein employed :

"Roscomon.—Arthur Chichester.—Robert Forth.—Charles Lambart.—Francis Willoughby."

"To Captain William Cadogan, Lieutenant William Crofton and Lieutenant Thomas Bennett or any two of them, whereof Captain Cadogan to be one.

The Fourth Sheaf.

1645, Sept. 22. Trym.—"These are to notify and make known as well unto you, the persons undernamed, as unto all others whom it

may concern, that in pursuance of the Articles of Cessation his Excellencie the Lord Lieutenant general together with the Council, have by their order of the tenth of this month required us to levy the fourth sheaf of all sorts of grain of this present harvest out of such towns, parishes and places as were protected by the garrison of Trym at the time of the Cessation:

"And whereas the places under-named were in the protection of the garrison at the time of the said Cessation and so are liable to the payment of the fourth sheaf; these are to pray you, the persons undernamed, and all others who have had corn this present harvest in any of the said parishes or places undernamed to be upon Wednesday next by nine of the clock in the morning at the town of Trym, there to be treated with concerning the said fourth sheaf, whereof we pray you not to fail, that so the business may go on in a fair and friendly way, without disturbance to the country, which of our part shall be with as much care avoided as may be; but in case this our friendly request be not observed by you, be confident we shall (by God's help) endeavour to discharge the trust reposed in us by his Excellencie and the State:

"Given at Trym, under our hands, this 22nd of September 1645. William Cadogan.—Arthur Graham."

[To] "Alexander Evers, of Rhataine; Lawrence Hollywood, of Philpottowne; Patrick Evers, of Ballardan; William Geigan, of Bedhurstowne; Edmond Birne, of Shangboie; Christopher Dewganan, for Corstowne John Warren, of Churchtowne; Mr. Bermingham, of Doramstowne; Henry Plunkett, of Skirrowen; William Plunkett, of Tullaghonoge; Richard Andrews, of Muonystowne.

George Carr to W. Cadogan.

1645, September. . . Dublin Castle.—"Whereas for the expediting of the hearing and determination of the difference betwixt Charles Flood alias Multully, plaintiff, and you, defendant, his Excellencie upon motion in behalf of the plaintiff, directed that both plaintiff and defendant should join in commission, and either party nominate commissioners to examine as well what cattle and goods have been taken from his Majesties subjects within the English quarters in the county of Meath by any of the Ultaghs,[1] as also what cattle and goods of any of the said Ultaghs, are still detained in your hands and the particular value of both upon signification of which directions unto you, your humble motion to his Excellencie was, that according to the course of proceedings, you might first be admitted to put in your rejoinder to the plaintiff's replication, containing new matter, the which you had done long before this time if the plaintiff had not failed to give you notice of his Excellencies former pleasure (which he was thereby bound to have done) in that behalf:

"I am therefore hereby commanded, in supply thereof, to send you the enclosed[2] copy of the plaintiff's replication, and to require you speedily to send hither your rejoinder, and therewith four commissioners' names for the plaintiff to choose two thereof, and withal your choice of two forth of these four commissioners named by the plaintiff, videlicet, Luke Dillon of Newtowne, Robert Plunckett of Isotroan, Garret Linch of Linches Knocke, Robert Francis McKillawede of Ballynaghskeagh, esquires; otherwise his Excellencie will grant a commission ex parte to the plaintiff."

Addressed:—"To my worthy and much esteemed good friend Captain William Cadogan: These at Trimm."

---

[1] See page 21.

[2] Not in the MS.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

LETTER TO LORD TRIMLESTON AND COMMISSIONERS FOR IRISH QUARTERS IN MEATH.

1645, 22 October [Trym].—"May it please your Lordship, Sirs: By this enclosed[1] you will observe the rash and insolent behaviour of Captain George Cusack, it being not the first nor the least affront he hath done this garrison, and so it seems having got a habit thereof he cannot leave it. The quality and fowlness of the business is such as that I may not in my duty omit the representation thereof unto his Excellencie, my General, whose orders I must expect before I can part with Mr. Cusack: Thus much I thought fit likewise to make known unto your Lordship and the rest of the Commissioners who I am very confident will not well approve of such insolencies, which if not seasonably prevented and suppressed on either side may be a means to disturb the good and pious endeavors of those who labour in the great busines of the Peace, which so highly concerns his Majesties service and the good of this kingdom, as that for my own part I account him an accurst man, that should be guilty of so great a sin.

"I have certified his Excellencie of the whole passage and do expect his Lordship's orders to morrow, in the meanetime, Captain Cusack shall be civilly treated, only confined to his chamber at his sister's house, and I am very sorry his carriage hath been such as that the duty I owe compels me to do so much it self, my carriage hitherto having been such as that I have not given nor suffered any the least damage or affront to be done unto any of your quarters, since my coming hither, neither shall I decline my perseverance therein whilst those of your party do no wrong unto us, which if any should rashly attempt I am very confident such actions will not be approved of by your Lordship or any of the well affected.—*Unsigned.*

Addressed: "To the Lord of Trimletston; James Flemyng, esquire, Sir Richard Barnwell, Baronet, Sir Luke FitzGerald, Sir William Hill, gentlemen, and the rest of the Commissioners designed for the government of the Irish quarters in the county of Meath."

LETTER to ORMONDE from W. CADOGAN.

"May it please your Excellencie.—Conceiving myself in duty bound to make known unto your Lordship such passages as this enclosed[2] contains, especially proceeding from a man that hath formerly, since the Cessation, in the night time forced and broke open one of our ports and shot his pistol into Lieutenant Carie's window, who then commanded here. I have confined him until your Excellencie's pleasure and orders be heard. And withal I have sent a copy of the enclosed[2] relations unto the Irish Commissioners for the county of Meath for their satisfaction. I was of the opinion to have let him depart without further stay, as being unwilling to give their party any distaste, but the officers of the garrison were generally of opinion that it was best and fittest to acquaint your Excellencie with the business, first in compliance herewith, which being now done, your Lordship may be pleased to give such order therein as to your great judgment shall be thought meetest, and if it may so stand with your pleasure, that it may be received with what speed may be."

DISCHARGE OF MARRIED SOLDIERS.

1645, November 13. The Castle of Dublin.—"By the Lord Lieutenant General. Ormonde:—Whereas Captain Cadogan hath made known unto us that upon his now removal of his garrison unto Trym,

[1] Not in the M.S.

[2] See the preceding letter.

there are divers soldiers of his company who being householders and married men in Dublin, are very unwilling to remove; and if they did remove to Trym, that lodging and accommodation for them there is so scarce, as that they cannot possibly be so well and so easily provided for as single men: We therefore upon the said Captain Cadogan's humble suit, have thought fit, and accordingly we do hereby, give full power and authoritie unto him the said Captain Cadogan to put out and discharge such and so many of his said company as he shall think fit and in their places to entertain so many fit and able men to serve his Majestie in their stead:

"And for so doing, this shall as well unto him, as unto the Muster Master General and his deputy a sufficient warrant."

Endorsed by Cadogan:—"Warrant to recreut my company."

Barony of Moyfenragh, Meath.

1645, November 21. Dublin Castle.—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council:—Ormonde.—We being desirous to provide for the support of his Majestie's army so as to take care that that support be raised from the subject with as much moderation and equality as possibly may be (which we hope so to order as it may bee more easy to them than hitherto it hath been, and yet the soldier provided for and the subject secured from pillage and other oppressions) we have therefore thought fit as a preparation thereunto, hereby to require and authorize you by all the ways and means that you shall think fit and expedient for finding out the truth to inform yourselves and certify us with all speed the means and qualities of all inhabitants, in such part of the Barony of Moyfeunragh in the County of Meath, as by the Articles of Cessation are designed for his Majesties Protestant subjects and such as adhere to them; naming the villages where every of them dwells:

"What number of acres of twenty one foot to the pearch every of them houlds?

"The persons' names of whom those lands are held?

"And at what rents?

"And who of those landlords have since the Cessation come to reside within the quarters by the Articles of Cessation designed for his Majesties Protestant subjects and their adherents, and compounded with us or others authorized by us for their holdings and paid contribution for the same by our appointment?

"What number of seves of the measure aforesaid of winter corn sown or to be sown this season they have?

"What cattle of all sorts they have?

"What mills there are in the said limits?

"What rents are paid out of the said mills? and to whom?

"What impropriate rectories belonging to laymen are within the said limits?

"The present yearly value of the said impropriations?

"To whom the profits thereof are paid and what rents are paid by the possessors of those impropriations to his majestie or any other?

"And what number of acres of the said measure of waste lands there are in the said limits?

"And you are to give notice to the people in those limits that all such as desire to compound with us for any waste lands, do forthwith repair hither to be compounded with, and that such as desire so to compound with us for waste lands shall be received to compound for the same upon easy conditions:

"And of your proceedings in all these particulars you are to certify us in writing under your hands with all convenient speed, whereof you may not fail:

"And to the end to prevent fraud herein you are to make known to the inhabitants of the said limits that this course being by us intended for their use wherein we desire to proceed with all equality and moderation, we expect from them uprightness and truth in the informations they shall give you concerning the premises, and that if hereafter they be found not to have dealt clearly and truly with you that then they shall be proceeded against for such their miscarriage with all strictness and severity:

"Roscomon.—Ant. Midensis.—Charles Lambart.—Arthur Chichester.—Francis Willoughby.—Thomas Lucas.—Robert Forth.—George Wentworth.

"To our very good Lord the Earl of Roscomon and to our well-beloved Colonel Thomas Trafford, Captain William Cadogan, William Wesley of Dingin, and Gerrott Linch, of the Knock, esquires; Cornett Lancelott Martin and Lieutenant David Cary, or to any three or more of you."

1645, November 21. Castle of Dublin.—Instrument concerning Barony of Dunboyne, County of Meath, addressed, in terms similar to those in the preceding document by Ormonde and Privy Council to "Colonel Thomas Trafford, Captain William Cadogan, Lieutenant William Crofton, Robert Rochfort, Jenico Rochfort, Robert Hussey, of Galtrim, esquires, Thomas Bagnall and Quartermaster Thomas Blease or any three or more of them."

Fuel for Soldiery.

1645, November 23. Trym.—"Gentlemen,—Whereas upon a meeting and conference had not long since with the gentlemen of the quarters designed for this garrison of Trym, concerning provision of fuel and firing for the use of the guards, it was thought fit and agreed upon, that the easiest way and with the least charge and trouble was, that towards raising of some seven pounds for that use, every man that contributes, should besides every two pence halfpenny he now pays, pay one penny more in an acre, and so for every two pence halfpenny to pay three pence halfpenny, which being computed according to the contribution on foot will amount unto some seven pounds; and by this means the charge and trouble of sending people to cut wood and firrs, and the charge of sending men and horses with cars to bring and carry home the same will be avoided, some of this town being agreed with to furnish the guards with competency of fuel by the week at certain rates for and until the midst of April next:

"And forasmuch as hard shift hath been made to provide fuel hitherto, and that his Majesties service cannot be performed with that care and diligence as is fitting unless there be a course taken forthwith to supply the guards with firing, these are to pray and authorize you, within the quarters designed for your collections, to demand and receive from every man that pays contribution the sum of one penny over and above what he now payeth for every acre, and the same so levied to pay unto such as you shall be directed, for the receipt whereof you shall receive a sufficient discharge; and these moneys you are not to fail to bring in by Monday next at the furthest. And in case any shall refuse to pay what shall be thus demanded, you are to certify their names, that a course may be taken to render them

more conformable to what (in so easy and fair a way) concerns his Majesties service. Hereof you may not fail."

"If after this rate there comes one six pence more than the seven pounds, it shall be repaid by me.

"And you are to conceive that there is no more to be expected hereafter but this penny for the present, over and above the two pence halfpenny they pay for their present contribution, and so you are to inform those that pay it, who (I am confident) will not be wanting to pay it, as well out of the respect they owe to his Majesties service, as the care they ought to have to avoid their own greater charge and trouble.—William Cadogan."

Addressed: — "For my very loving friends, Mr. Thomas FitzGarrett and Mr. Walter Dixon, collectors of the contribution for the barony of Moyfenragh."

Sir Thomas Nugent to Sir Luke FitzGerald.[1]

1645, Decr. 9.—"I have received yours, dated this ninth of November before which I was somewhat jealous uppon the sight of a letter of yours to my cousin Conly Geoghan, now I thank you for your news, which I do [not] despair of, neither am I sure yet what God hath designed —His will be done. . . .

"I need not spur you on to be painful for a Peace, for Thicrahan[2] stands upon it. Sir, in thanks acknowledgment I send you the subsequent instructions and [have] kept a copy of them. It is my duty to labour for my country and to offer you as much that if these stand for your purpose you may make the better use [of] them and my labour not [be] lost. The country will expect a particular account of them uppon your return.

"Instructions for Sir Luke FitzGerald, Knight:

"Imprimis: Let no more forces be in charge on the county than the number appointed by the establishment; and for such as shall be garrisoned let them know when they shall receive their payment and not fall upon the country:

"The least my Lord of Westmeath ought to have near him at his command is one company at Fynhae, another at Mollingare and his troop of horse, and they to be preferred for payment in this county, which the whole county will [vote] and he deserves.

"Give no way to billetting or thoroughfares, being all the country charge to a certainty, so shall it be equally applotted and every man know what he is to pay.

"Give no way to assignments but get orders that enemies' estates, tithes, impropriations, excise and other perquisites, so to help to ease the freehold.

"Item: Get an order that our forces be partly paid in corn; the other in money.

"That the county be not troubled with multiplication of commissioners, as that of the excise, for they will but seek to make profit, but let all directions be to the commissioners of the army, who are now in hand with bringing the excise to a considerable certainty without noise or clamour to the county.

"If you can bring the county charge to a certainty and get orders that the country may have their own perquisites and casualties you need not have any [commissioners], but one receiver would supply all and

---

[1] MS. indistinct.

[2] Tieroghan, or Teeroghan, Co. Meath, seat of Sir Luke FitzGerald.

the sheriff of the county should be properly that receiver, and let no men be admitted sheriffs but responsible men, men of countenance, and such as will execute no orders against the good of the country, but this, they will say, cannot be without an assembly.

"The fines imposed by the judges of assize on this county, the service being fulfilled, troubles and distastes much the county: get them struck off—and . . . being one of the assembly."

Addressed:—"To Sir Luke FzGerald, Knight, or in his absence to Thomas Tyrrell, esquire, at Kilkenny: Present."

Quarters in County of Meath.

1645, December 10. Castle of Dublin:—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council. Ormonde.—"Whereas some question doth arise concerning the towns and lands at Pluckstowne, Greenanstowne, Causistowne, Kilkeelans, Tollaghanoge, Kilbride Skerowne, Newtowne of Grindley, Rathtaine, Shanboe, Bedlowstowne, Ardanstowne and other lands about Athboy in which quarter the said lands do lie, it is ordered that the Commissioners' authorised by commission under the great seal of this kingdom for settling of the quarters in the county of Meath designed for his Majesties Protestant subjects and such as adhere unto them, or so many of them as by the said Commission are authorized to proceed therein, do forthwith meet with the persons employed for settling of the quarters designed for his Majesties Roman Catholique subjects and such as adhere unto them, and certify us in writing under their hands in which of the said quarters the said several towns and lands do lie, that thereupon we might give such further directions therein as shall be fit:"

"Roscomon.—Francis Willoughby.—Charles Lambart.—Robert Forth."

George Carr to W. Cadogan.

1645, December 12. Dublin—"Yours of the 7th of this present I received Tuesday last by the bearer and immediately thereupon delivered your letters therein enclosed to his Excellencie who hath issued forth his warrant to the Provost Marshal for apprehending of Captain Graham, and intended to have writ back by the bearer, but multitude of other business hath deferred it till Collonel Trafford goes for Trim, so as I return the bearer, now that I understand his Excellencie's pleasure in that behalf, without needless detaining him longer here.

"I believe you have heard the report of a signal victory the Prince hath had in the West against General Fairfax, which is lately confirmed though some make doubt that it is not so total an overthrow as is given out.

"I shall not stay the bearer longer than whilst I most heartily commend myself to you."

Addressed:—"For my worthy good friend Captain William Cadogan: These at Trim."

Levies in Lune and Athboy.

1645-6, January 15. Castle of Dublin.—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council. Ormonde: These are to require and authorize you by all the ways and means that you shall think fit to inquire what monies, rents or profits have been levied and collected for a year and a half

last past within such parts of the barony of Lune and town of Athboy as lie within the quarters by the Articles of Cessation designed for his Majesties Protestant subjects and such as adhere unto them: by what warrant the same hath been levied and collected and by whom, and to whom the same hath been paid or otherwise disposed of; and of your proceedings herein forthwith to certify unto us."

"To Colonel Thomas Trafford, Captain William Cadogan, Lieutenant William Crofton, Thomas Ash, esquire, and Joslyn Ussher, or any three or more of them.

"Roscomon. — Charles Lambart. — Francis Willoughby.—Thomas Lucas.—Arthur Chichester.—Henry Tichborne. Robert Forth."

Garrison of Trim Castle.

1645–6, January 20. The Castle of Dublin.—"By the Lord Lieutenant General: Ormonde[1].—Whereas, we think it very fit and expedient, for the better safety and preservation of his Majesties town and Castle of Trym, that the officer and soldier there being in garrison, should henceforward be tied to a more strict and more constant residence in garrison than formerly, and especially of late they have been, that so being kept together, they may be the better enabled to answer his Majesties service, and discharge their own duties, when they shall be thereunto required: To which end our pleasure is, and accordingly we do hereby require you when and as often as you shall think fit, to muster or view the forces remaining there in garrison, and whereupon such muster or view taken, you find either officer or soldier of horse or foot to be absent, without the express licence or the leave of the governor, or the chief officer for the time being, that then you cheque such officer or soldier a full week's means, and the same so checqued to be disposed or laid out, either in buying or fixing of arms, or some such other good way as may be advantageous to the garrison, as you and the officers of the troop or foot company that the said person checqued shall be of shall think fitte:

"Willing and hereby requiring such as are or shall be entrusted with the payment of the troops or companies, upon a note received from you, to detain the money so chequed in their own hands, and not to dispose of it otherwise then as you and the officers shall direct as aforesaid, and that upon pain to be forced to pay the same out of their own personal entertainments.

"To our welbeloved Captain William Cadogan, one of the Commissaries of the musters.—George Carr."

Lord Brabazon's Troop.

"1645–6, February 26. The right honourable the Lord Brabazon's troop mustered at Trym:

"Absent in Dublin: The Lord Brabazon, Captain.

Absent: Thomas Bennett: Lieutenant: Hath not been in garrison this quarter of a year.

Absent by leave in Dublin: William Lorrenge, Cornet: Constant in garrison.

Alexander Marshall: Quartermaster: Constant in garrison.

Jarcock Wilkinson: Corporal: In garrison, but too often at Dublin.

---

[1] In margin at head: Impressed seal of Ormonde's arms; inscription: "Sigillum "Jacobi, Marchionis de Ormond, Locum tenentis Generalis Hiberniæ."—Motto: "Comme Je trouve."

William Barlowe: Trumpeter: Most commonly at Dublin.

Henry Cooke: Farrier: Constant in garrison, but no way useful.

Ignatius Mapas, William Somers, Nicholas Ardent, Roger Baily: The Captain's servants: Absent in Dublin.

Absent and sick, as I am informed: Charles Blunt: Most commonly in garrison: [he hath] an indifferent gelding.

Richard Hatton: Constantly in garrison: He hath a good gray nag.

John Barker: Constantly in garrison; [he hath] an indifferent good nag.

Sick and seen: Brien Darley: Constantly in garrison; he hath a good middle sized gelding.

Valentine Goodhand: Seldom in garrison; he hath a good bay gelding.

Absent in Dublin: Anthony Heathcott: The troopers complain much of him for delaying their means. Neither is it fit that the clerk intrusted to pay the men should live in Dublin. Comes not near the garrison.

Thomas Evans, in his stead, with a good, white passable gelding.

Absent in Dublin: William Tottie: Not three days in garrison these three months. [he hath] a good grey nag.

Thomas Greig: Constant in garrison. He rides a bay gelding of the Lieutenant's.

Robert Pemberton: Constant in garrison. He rides a gray nag.

Richard Kennedy: Most commonly in garrison. He rides a tolerable bay gelding.

William Cridlan: Most commonly in garrison. He hath a middle sized gray gelding.

George Martin: He constantly lives at Swords. He rides a little bay nag.

Thomas Taverner: Constantly in garrison. He hath a good middle sized gray gelding.

William King: Constantly in garrison. He rides a base gray nag, gray.

Robert Rossell: The Lieutenant's man, and constant in garrison: He rides a base unserviceable beast.

Absent: John Rymmer, Patrick Allen: good geldings if in care. The Lieutenant's men: Not in garrison these three months.

Absent with their master in Dublin: John Hyneshan, William Bradley: Constant in garrison. They ride good horses, and are the Cornet's servants.

Patrick Hore: Constant to his garrison: He rides a good, middle sized gray gelding.

"A dead-pay allowed unto Mr. Bryen Jones, the deputy Muster master."

Endorsed: "The Lord Brabazon's troop, mustered 26 February 1645-[6]."

Edward Brabazon to W. Cadogan.

1645-6, March 6.—"I received your letters of the 19th of February and 2nd of March. After perusal of your first I did immediately command my Lieutenant to Trym and to call with him all my troopers then in this town and elsewhere to repair to Trym to appear there and be mustered on Thursday, the 26th of February, but I perceived some unwillingness in him and he did pretend he had a business of great importance to be heard that day in the Court of Wards, and did earnestly intreat me to give way for his absence in case he could procure

it either from you or Colonel Trafford, which I did willingly condescend unto, but whether he obtained this licence for his absence I know not; if he be anywise faulty let him suffer for it, but I am sure my troop not appearing above one half of them is a great discredit unto me.

"I give you many thanks for your relation of the true condition of my troop which I give more credit unto, than to those who have done their endeavour to persuade me that it was in a much better condition than now I find it to be. I have given directions to my officers and troopers to go immediately to your garrison and it is much against my will or intent that any of them should be absent so long as they continue there, although I have had several complaints from them of their several wants, of their doing double duty and being employed on many occasions to the harrassing and spoiling of some of their horses, yet I gave but little credit to their reports, being confident my troop did no further duty than the others, there present.

Heathcoat hath procured a command from my Lord Lieutenant to be a collector for the contribution of this town, which warrant I have seen; he will not be able to attend both these services. If my troop continue in that garrison I will send him thither.

I will give directions to my Cornet when he comes next to town to give notice to those whom I understand are but meanly horsed to provide themselves of better in a short time or otherwise I will put others in their room.

Addressed: "To his very loving friend Captain Cadogan at Trym. These."

Warrants for Fifth Sheaf.

1645-6, March 16. The Castle of Dublin :—By the Lord Lieutenant and Council: "Ormonde.—These are to require you to attend us at this board on Monday the 24th day of this month and to bring with you the several warrants issued from this board and directed to you concerning the fifth sheaf of corn to be received by you in lieu of certain rents belonging to several persons of the contrary party, together with an account of your proceedings on the said warrants, and in the meantime and until further direction from us, to forbear any further proceedings on the said warrants.

"Roscomon. — Edward Brabazon. — Charles Lambart. — Arthur Chichester.—Francis Willoughby.—Thomas Lucas.—Robert Forth.—James Ware."

"To Captain William Cadogan, Lieutenant William Crofton and Lieutenant Thomas Benet and to every of them.

"Sir.—I was served last night with this warrant, and intend to appear there to-morrow, to pray for further time for the sending up what is required thereby and remain your servant,—Thomas Benet. 22 March 1645."

Case of Captain Graham.

1646, March 31. The Castle of Dublin :—"Ormonde :—After our hearty commendations: Whereas Captain Graham being captain of a foot company in that garrison had not long since so misdemeaned himself as did justly render him worthy of severe punishment, yet upon the earnest suit of some friends of his, and upon their undertaking that he should thenceforward be more cautious in his carriage and more obedient and respective to orders and commands, we have been pleased by our directions of the 17th of this present, to give order that you should

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

admit him to the command of his company there with the same freedom as other officers of like quality:

"And forasmuch as we have understood since that he hath not made that good use of the favour so afforded him as was fit and by us expected at his hands, for that he kept and detained our said directions for his readmission, without making you (unto whom the same were expresly directed) accquainted therewith in a fitting and due time after his receipt thereof, which being an addition to his former misdemeanours we therefore think fit and hereby require you (to the end he may be made sensible of his errors and the garrison withal preserved from future contempts uppon the like occasions) to confine him, the said Captain Graham, to his chamber, there to remain until in the presence of the officers of the garrison he shall and do acknowledge himself to be very sorry for having so much omitted and neglected what became him towards us and the government of that garrison in the management of the command he is entrusted with, and withal you are to let him know from us that we expect he do not fail to redeem his past neglects and omissions by his future civility and observance, which being done he is to be admitted to the full benefit of our said former directions of the 17th of this instant. And for your so doing these shall be your sufficient warrant."[1]

Addressed.—"To our very loving friend Captain William Cadogan."

Proclamation concerning Ships and Commerce.

1646, April 14, The Castle of Dublin:—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council: Ormonde.—We do hereby declare and publish that all such persons, ships, barques and other vessels whatsoever, and of what country or nation soever they be, that shall within the space of six months next ensuing, bring by sea to Dublin, Drogheda, Dundalke or Carlingford any provisions, commodities, merchandizes whatsoever, for the relief of his Majesties good subjects in those places, shall be free to go and come, and to sell and dispose thereof to their sole and proper use, at their wills and pleasures, according to the custom of free markets, without being forced, pressed, employed or detained, in any service whatsoever without their own consents, provided that at the time of their trading at those places as aforesaid, no hostile act be committed against any his Majesties subjects or others in any of the harbours of the said towns, by any of the said persons or ships, barques or other vessels, and that such of them as shall come on shore, do behave themselves as becomes dutiful and loyal subjects:

"And in further favour of all such as shall bring in provisions to any of those places, we do hereby also declare and publish that all provisions, commodities and merchandizes of what kind or nature soever, which shall be imported by sea to Dublin, Drogheda, Dundalke or Carlingford, within the space of six months next ensuing, and all native commodities that shall be imported by land to the said towns (except hides, skins, wool and linen yarn) shall be imported free of all impositions whatsoever, which on such provisions, commodities or merchandizes so imported were imposed to be paid into the Impost Office for or in respect of importation, but shall be charged for the importation, only with the customs, subsidies and imposts expressed in the printed Book of rates, and payable usually into his Majesties Custome house before the 23 of October, 1641.

---

[1] Impressed seal with Ormonde crest.

"And whereas by several orders of this Board, made since the 23 of October, 1641, there is an imposition laid on the several commodities to be exported by sea as followeth, videlicet:

Brass and pewter per cent.	vii. s.	Linen yarn per pack	ii. l.
Tallow and candles per cent.	v. s.	Broad cloth the short piece, containing 24 yards	vii. s.
Calf skins per doz.	viii. d.	Herrings per barrel	ii. s.
Cows: each	iii. s.	Frize per hundred yards	iii. s.
Fox-cases[1] per piece	v. d.	Feathers per cent.	iii. s.
Salt hides per piece	xii. d.	Goatskins per cent.	iii. s.
Horses per piece	iii. s.	Wool per stone of 16 lb. to the stone	xviii. d.
Kidskins per cent.	viii d.		
Lambskins	ii. s.		
Sheepskins per cent.	vii. s.		

"We do hereby declare that from henceforth all the said last-mentioned several species, to be exported by sea at Dublin, Drogheda, Dundalke or Carlingford, within the said six months next ensuing, shall be exported free of all the said impositions, so laid on them as aforesaid, since the 23 of October 1641, but shall be charged only with the customs, subsidies and imposts expressed in the printed Book of rates, and payable usually before the said 23 of October, 1641."

"Edward Brabazon.—George Cloyne.—Charles Lambart.—Gerrard Lowther.—Francis Willoughby.—Thomas Lucas.—Robert Forth.—James Ware.—G. Wentworth."

Composition for the Fourth Sheaf.

[1.]—1646, April 29. The Castle of Dublin:—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council: "Ormonde.—Whereas in pursuance of the Articles of Cessation concluded on at Sigginstowne, on the 15th of September 1643, the garrison of Trym having demanded a fourth sheaf for the harvest 1644 and 1645 of several of the Roman Catholique subjects, living near the said garrison long before and at the time of making the said Cessation, the said protected persons have neglected to pay the said fourth sheaf, pretending to be exempted from payment thereof under the colour of an agreement, dated the 16th of September 1644, made between us, the Lord Lieutenant, on the behalf of his Majesties Protestant subjects and Donnogh, Lord Viscount Muskery, and others on behalf of the said Roman Catholique subjects concerning the payment of the said fourth sheaf, which agreement having been this day considered of at this Board it plainly appeared that the said agreement extended only to the excluding of the payment of the fourth sheaf of summer corn for the harvest, 1644, so as it is clear that the fourth sheaf of the winter corn for the harvest 1644, ought to be paid and that the fourth sheaf for the harvest 1645 ought to be received according to the Articles of Cessation, we therefore do hereby declare that the said fourth sheaf for the winter corn ought to be paid by the said protected persons for the harvest, 1644, and the fourth sheaf of all corn for the harvest, 1645.

"And although the said fourth sheaf for the harvest, 1644, and 1645, would amount to a great sum of money, if the uttermost value should be levied according to the word and meaning of the Articles of Cessation, yet we in favor of the persons chargeable therewith do declare that if they will willingly and readily pay the sum of fifty pounds to Colonel

[1] Fox skins.

Thomas Trafford, or in his absence to Captain William Cadogan for the present relief of the said garrison, that then and in such case that sum shall be accepted from them in full satisfaction for the said fourth sheaf and for the said harvest of 1644, and 1645, and that in such case for the future the said fourth sheaf be paid by the said protected persons or that they pay a weekly contribution in lieu thereof out of their corn as others do and within the quarters designed to his Majesties Protestant subjects and their adherents."

"Roscomon.—Edward Brabazon.—George Cloyne.—Charles Lambart.—Arthur Chichester.—Henry Tichborne.—Francis Willoughby.—Thomas Lucas.—James Ware.—George Wentworth."

[2.]—LAURENCE DOWDALL to W. CADOGAN.

1646, May 6, Athlomny.—"I do hear that there is another direction come to Colonel Trafford concerning the fourth sheaf. If it be such as is conclusive, I presume no man will gainsay it, for my part I will not, having but two small villages in dispute. I have been (before I heard of the appointed meeting to-morrow at Trim) pre-engaged to be at Kells about important business at 10 o'clock that day, and shall return on Saturday, when I will wait on you at Trim, to settle what concerns my particular, wherein I hope to participate of your accustomed favors, in the meantime I pray be pleased to signify what is done there, and let not those poor tenants suffer till he comes to you that is your well wishing friend and servant."

"Addressed:—"For his much honored friend Captain Cadogan: These at Trim."

Endorsed by W. Cadogan:—"Mr. Dowdall's letter of sixth May 1646, concerning the fourth sheaf: received 7 instant."

[3.]—1646, May 6.—"In conformity to Colonel Thomas Trafford's request unto us to appear at the town of Trim this day, being the 7th of May, to the end we should treat of a fourth sheaf demanded by the garrison there of all such places as have received protections in time of war and conceived to be due on the said places by the right honorable the Lieutenant and Council for the harvests 1644 and 1645, as appears by their order, bearing date the 29th of April 1646, by which order it is conditioned that if the persons so protected shall pay the sum of fifty pounds to the said Colonel Trafford or in his absence to Captain William Cadogan, that it shall be accepted from them in full satisfaction for the said fourth sheaf supposed to be due for the said harvests 1644 and 1645.

"We, the undernamed do make answer for our selves that we conceive the said order, conditioning the payment of the said fifty pounds doth concern very many persons not now appearing, in regard whereof we humbly offer and desire that whatsoever proportion of the said fifty pounds shall appear justly to be due upon the persons chargeable herewith, upon the equal applotment hereof we shall be ready to comply respectively to payment.

"Robert Rochfort.—Ellis Wogan.—Walter Dowdall.—Richard Preston.— . . .Plunkett.—William Plunkett."

LORD DUNSANY'S HORSE TROOP.

1646, May 16.—A list of the Lord Dunsany's horse troop presented at Dunsany [this day]:

"Patricke, Lord Baron of Dunsany, Captain.
Edward Plunkett, Lieutenant: Sick in the town.
James Plunkett, Cornet.
Absent: Thomas Plunkett, Quartermaster.
Daniell Kirbich, Trumpeter.
Martin Stanley, Farrier.
His Lordship's own servant: Thomas Plunkett: An able gray horse.
James Barnewell: A middle sized sorrel gelding: Within a quarter of a mile.
Christopher Fleming: Four miles off: an able, lusty, bay gelding.
Henry Cusacke[1]: nine miles hence: a good gray gelding.
Patrick Cusacke:[1] Carried arms on the Irish party.
Piers Barrett.
Christopher Barnewell: Half a mile off. A . . gray nag.
William Cromp: An ordinary gray nag: In Dunsany.
In the town: Arlontoun Barnewell: an ordinary gray nag.
His Lordship's servant: Patricke Barnewell: . . . sorrel nag.
Two miles: Thomas Barnewell: A tolerable gray nag.
Two miles: Morrice Wisley:—A poor sorrel nag.
James Lineham.[1] Henry Percivall.
Four miles: Thomas Dillon:—A poor nag.
His Lordship's servant: James Cusacke: an ordinary sorrel nag.
Three miles: Patrick Couran:—A poor little gray nag.
Three miles: William Yeats: a poor, gray nag.
His Lordship's servant: Richard Stronge:[1] A small gray nag.
" " Garrett Hussy.
" " Thomas Floody: a poor dun nag.
" " James Talbott:—a pretty gray nag.
In Dunsany: Richard Hawley: a bay gelding.
His Lordship's servant: Richard Realy:—a good young store horse.
" " Dudley Floody: A tolerable black nag.
" " Gerald Keatinge: A tolerable gray gelding.
" " Theobald Bourke: A tolerable gray gelding.
Redmond MacMahon: At Dunshauglin: A likeable kind of sorrel nag.

Endorsed:—"The Lord Dunsaney's Book of muster 15 May 1646.—"A copy sent to the Lord Lieutenant 16th inst. by Corporal Wilkinson."

W. Cadogan to Ormonde.[2]

i.—[1646, May 17].—"Upon a view taken by me yesterday of the Lord Dunsanye's troop, his Lordship did present the same in a confused and disorderly manner, neither himself nor any officer he had in the field knowing how to rank or order the men. But when I fell a calling of them by their names, instead of men fit to be enrolled or enlisted to serve his Majesty, I found divers that had served under Finglas, Rowen and Welsh and such as had been Tories . . . When I refused to allow of three that had been more notorious in their villainies than the rest, videlicet, Patrick Cusack of Staffordstowne, James Lyneham and one Richard Strong, who had been at the taking of Captain Treswell, and now owned by his Lordship as his servant although divers upon the place did justify that he had been a very villain. Refusing to pass them they withdrew and presently charged

[1] These names are struck out in the MS.
[2] MS. indistinct with interlined notes.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

their pistols,[1] which, when I observed, I came to Cusack and gave order he should be carried to Trym, as a mutineer, but I had no sooner given that order but his Lordship comes up in a furious manner, swearing great oaths [that] never such an affront was put upon a gentleman, a follower of his and swore withall with great oaths, I should not meddle with a man nor horse there and snatching the muster book out of my hands, he put it in his pocket and refused to deliver it back, though often intreated, but instead thereof uttered much impertinent and threatening language; whereupon, without once stirring his lordship by any harsh or unfitting language I went my way, which his Lordship observing, he swore again a great oath, in the head of his men, he would spend his pistol and all the men he had there before he would be thus affronted. But when I had ridden some half a mile, by the advice of others, his lordship was pleased to send the muster book after me, a copy whereof is here enclosed but I have not perclosed the book, nor exchanged hands with his lordship to confirm a muster before further order from your Excellencie."

[1646, May —]. "In such matters as concern his Majesties service and the honor of your Lordship, his great servant, I take exceeding great boldness to tell the truth not much regarding whom it may concern for my heart tells me if I did it not I cannot be an honest man.

"Be pleased therefore to excuse my freedom and plain dealing if I presume to give this account that of the twenty-five present his Lordship did own eleven as his domestic servants, without conforming to the prescribed rules of number: and for the men the greatest part of them of that known condition of life as not fit to be passed a muster to serve the King. And although in a most civil way upon the call I passed all saving the three men before named yet nothing would suffice his Lordship unless they were put in the rank of honest men which I could not possibly do.

If your Excellence shall think fit upon this account given to admit of this muster I am very well pleased and shall be humbly ready to perclose the books.

I shall desire that my Lord Dunsany may be required to produce and deliver Cusack aforesaid to be proceeded with according to your Lordship's laws and orders of war, whose carriage truly might have produced very bad effects had not they (as is known unto Captain Pate, Captain Graham, and Cornet . . . , and many others upon the place) a great deal of civility and moderation been used by me, who do humbly leave the consideration of the whole business unto your good Lordship as befits me to do."

Supplies of Cattle for Garrison at Trim.

1646, May 20th. The Castle of Dublin:—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council: — Ormonde.— Whereas we are informed that there are a great number of cows come into the quarters about Trym, designed to his Majesties Protestant subjects and their adherents, and more are daily expected, out of which it is conceived some weekly con-

---

[1] "In an unfinished draft of another letter Cadogan wrote on the same subject as follows:

"When I gave them the order to withdraw as men not fit to be enlisted, two of them after they had vented their passion and humors withdrew to a bottom [ground] hard by and lighted off their horses and fell a-charging of their pistols, in the doing whereof one of their horses escaped and ran away, but his rider, one Cusack, made towards me with his pistol, which I perceiving, mine being not spanned, I wheeled ab[out]" ——

tribution might be raised for relief of the garrison there, we therefore think fit and do accordingly order that the officer in chief commanding the said garrison for the time being from time to time do give warrant to such person or persons as shall come in with their cows into the said quarters for their safety during their stay there with their cows, which warrant we do hereby declare to be sufficient for such person and persons and their cows as aforesaid:

"That there be a book of entry kept of all the names of such persons as shall so come in with their number of cows which book is to be subscribed by the said officer in chief and the person or persons who shall so come in with and bring such cows as aforesaid:

"That if any of the said persons shall compound with any of his Majesties Protestant subjects or their adherents for the grazing of their said cows that they be permitted to make the full benefit of their land and that there be nothing expected from such persons for relief of the said garrison, and the like rule is to be observed for such persons as have come, and compounded or pay contributions for such farms as shall be so grazed as aforesaid:

"And that the profit of all the waste lands about the said garrison and within the said quarters be likewise applied towards their relief, and to that end we hereby authorize Colonel Thomas Trafford, Captain Adam Pate and Captain William Cadogan or any two of them to set such parts of the said waste lands as they may to such person or persons and upon such terms and conditions and at such rent or rents as they shall find fit, and if any townland belonging to any such person as have compounded or pay weekly contribution do wholly lie waste that there they do set the said lands also:

"And for the better performance of the payment of such compositions as shall be made by such persons for the grazing of their cows as aforesaid, we doe hereby authorize the officer in chief of the said garrison to restrain the return of the said persons out of the said quarter until they pay such composition as they have agreed to pay if any part thereof shall happen to be unpaid:

"And we require the said officer in chief once every fortnight to make return to this Board of the persons' names that shall come in as aforesaid with their number of cows and to rectify what compositions are made for the grazing of the said cows and at what rents or upon what terms and conditions the said waste lands are set, and once every fortnight, as aforesaid, to pay over the money, arising out of the profits of the said grasing and waste lands to his Majesties Vice-Threasurer or his deputy here to be issued from time to time as we shall appoint, whereof he may not fail:

"Edward Brabazon.—Charles Lambart.—Arthur Chichester.—Robert Forth.—James Ware.—George Wentworth."

Order by W. Cadogan.

1646, May 22 [Trim].—"Whereas since Christmas last, a great number of his Majesties Catholique subjects, are come out of the Irish quarters to live within the quarters appertaining to this garrison of Trim, who being so come, have ever since received the countenance and protection of the garrison without any manner of loss, damage, or prejudice, as befits the same to afford unto all such his Majesties good subjects as either are already come or shall henceforth come to take lands, either for grasing or ploughing within any of the parts belonging unto his Majesties Protestant subjects, in the several baronies of Navan, Deece, Ratoth, Lune, Dunboyne and Moyfenragh:

"But to the end it may be known who those good subjects are by their special names, that either already are or shall hereafter come to live in those quarters, and what cattle they and every of them hath, it is hereby notified and declared, that as well the landlords, who have or shall set any lands, unto any such newcomers as the persons that either already have or henceforth shall take any lands, do and shall receive (at their perils) to this town of Trim, where (by order of his Excellencie and the Council), their names are to be registered and an account withal to be given of the number of each man's cattle, what lands they have taken, from whom, for what time, and at what rates, and that being done, a course shall be taken, for the safety and preservation of themselves, their cattle and goods, and if any shall happen to be pillaged or robbed by any of this garrison, restitution or competent satisfaction, shall be made for what damage or loss they shall sustain, and in case any of them shall sustain any loss or prejudice by soldiers or others residing in the Protestant quarters, upon complaint thereof made, or notice given to him that shall for the time command in Trim in chief, a course shall be taken for reparation and satisfaction, without putting the party so grieved or suffering to any charge at all."

Andrew Tuite to W. Cadogan.

1646, May 23. Monelea.—"I have here enclosed sent you a copy of Lord of Roscomon's letter which I have received late on Thursday, I do conceive the time very short which he doth prefix for mustering of my troop, I would therefore have you (if you did think it so best) to deferr the time until a sennight after the day appointed, at which time I shall strive to be in a good equipage for you:

"I shall desire to know from you what you will have me do herein, and in my Lord's last advice in his letter, I pray if you will defer the time of muster, until that time, fail not to be with me on Wednesday next come sennight and if my Lord should forget to send you your direction be earnest yourself to procure it."

Addressed:—"For his honoured son, Captain William Cadogan: These [be delivered] at Trim."

[Enclosure.]

1646, May 23. Castle of Dublin.—"By the Lord Lieutenant General of Ireland: Ormonde. These are to pray and require you to muster the horse troop under the command of Captain Andrew Boy Tuite, which he hath raised by virtue of our commission (and as he informeth us) is now in areadiness: And of what you shall do therein you are to return us your certificate, that we may thereupon give our further directions. And for soe doing this shall be your warrant.

"To our trusty and wellbeloved Captain William Cadogan.—Geo. Lane."

Jo. Dowdlath to W. Cadogan.

1646, June 6. Kilkenny.—Complaints of the writer's impoverished condition caused by non-payment of monies due to him.

"The greatest news here is the siege of Bunrathe,[1] from whence some English and Welsh soldiers that love our King stole away. One Mr. Midlemoore, an English gentleman, was this week buried here, his death being gotten by a stab of a skeine[2] in the hand by one Sinnott,

[1] In co. Clare.

[2] Dagger.

a soldier of this city, being at tables; and one Captain Brookes, an English gentleman and one Birne, being of long time in the Marshalsea here stole away with their keeper."

Captain William Crofton to Cadogan.

1646, June 10. Dublin.—"I am confident the Northern business of the Scots' overthrow[1] is no news with you: but, Sir, let me tell you to counterpoise, or rather to over-balance that disaster, there came a gentleman yesterday from Scotland, who affirms the agreement between the King and his subjects of that kingdom, we have his Majestie's letter and his proclamation for laying down of arms by all of his party in both kingdoms. To-morrow by my friend, Pate, you shall have them, news, Sir, that is able to enliven the sad and discontented Protestants, and will, I hope, make the Irish better conditioned: Your money by Captain Pate will be with you to-morrow. Sir, I must beg your favor for a little longer continuance here."

Laws and Orders of War. Marshal's Court.

1646, June 18th. The Castle of Dublin:—"By the Lord Lieutenant General: "Ormonde.[2]—Whereas we are informed, that some, who affect neither good order nor government have of late taken the liberty to maintain in their common discourse, and as much as in them lieth labour to possess others with a belief, that you and the officers of that garrison, have not power either to call and hold a martial court, or to question or punish such as shall misdemean themselves by violating the known Laws and Orders of War:

"To the end therefore such people my be disdeceived and made sensible of their error: it is hereby declared and made known, that it was never intended that that garrison of Trym should be any way deprived or abridged of what power and authority did or doth of right to the same appertain, and which is frequently made use of and practiced in and by other garrisons of the like condition:

"And the better to avoid such scruples for the future, and the better likewise to enable you to bridle and curb the insolencies of such as hereafter misdemean themselves within that garrison or the quarters thereunto belonging, we do hereby give unto you or any four or more of you (whereof you, Colonel Trafford, or in your absence the officer commanding in chief for the time being to be always one) full power and authority to summon and hold a Marshal's court, when and as often as you shall think fit, and in and by the same to question and try all such as shall any way violate the said Laws and Orders of War, and to cause such punishments to be inflicted on the delinquents, as by the said Laws and Orders are ordained and provided, pains of death and cashiering of officers always excepted; for in case offences of that high nature as merit death or cashierment be committed by any in relation to that garrison, or the quarters (being of the military list) you, the said Colonel Trafford, or the officer commanding in chief in your absence is to secure the person or persons of such offender or offenders, until upon information given us of the quality of the offence, we shall give our further order. And for so doing this shall be unto you and every of you a sufficient warrant."

"To our trusty and welbeloved Colonel Thomas Trafford and to the officer commanding in chief in the garrison of Trym in his absence, and to

[1] By the Irish at Benburb on 5 June 1646. [2] Impressed seal, as at page 33.

all and every other the Captains and officers both of horse and foot in that garrison whom it may concern.—George Lane."

"THE FOURTH SHEAF."

1646, July 8. The Castle of Dublin :—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council: Ormonde.—Whereas by order of this board dated 29th April 1646, it was declared that if the persons chargeable with the payment of the fourth sheaf mentioned in the said order, would willingly and readily pay the sum of fifty pounds to Colonel Thomas Trafford or in his absence to Captain William Cadogan, for the present relief of the garrison of Trym that then and in such case that sum should be accepted from them in full satisfaction for the said fourth sheaf due for the harvest 1644 and 1645, likewise mentioned in the said order: "And whereas the said persons have failed to make payment of the said sum accordingly we in further favour of the said persons do hereby again declare that if the said persons shall forthwith upon demand pay the said sum of fifty pounds to Colonel Thomas Trafford or in his absence to Captain William Cadogan for the use aforesaid, that the same shall be accepted from them in full satisfaction for the said fourth sheaf due for the said harvest, 1644, and 1645, which if they shall fail to do we do hereby require and authorize the said Colonel Thomas Trafford, or in his absence Captain William Cadogan, to levy the value of the said fourth sheaf, according to the words and meaning of the Articles of Cessation, by distress or otherwise on the said persons so chargeable with the payment of the said fourth sheaf."

Roscomon. — Edward Brabazon. — Antony Midensis.— George Cloyne.—Charles Lambart.—Arthur Chichester George Shurley.

LETTER to W. CADOGAN.[1]

1646, July 15th. Athboy.—"Captain Cadogan : Our service to you remembered, we thought good to inform you of our condition here desiring your assistance for our return to Trim, for the Irish are so spread that we were very near losing all we have. This night three or four alarms and there is one of the Irish killed this night, therefore we would desire you to send us an assistance this morning as soon as possible you can, for we very much fear the Ulster people in the afternoon—that they will flock so together and seek revenge for the man that is killed, though it nothing concerns us. Likewise yesterday where your troop was with us we had very good quarter, but after they went away the Irish were very kind for we lost at the least five pounds and we had to get our goods into houses before it was four o'clock so desiring your Lordship's answer as soon as possibly you can, and we shall be ready to give satisfaction to you to the full.

"William Dean.—Jo. Price.—Thomas Caninge. — William Crose with the rest.

Addressed:—"To the worshipful Captain Cudingham Governor of Trim : These present."

ORMONDE to COLONEL TRAFFORD.

1646, July 16. Dublin Castle.—"The enclosed letter was shewed unto me even now by those that attend the Treaty here, who have been

[1] MS. indistinct.

earnest with me for the ease of those that writ it, and that part of the country, in the particular by them mentioned: In which regard I think fit to desire you to accept of the eighteen pounds ten shillings proffered and not to distrain for the remainder until I shall signify my further pleasure.

Addressed:—"For Collonell Thomas Trafford, now at Trym, and in his absence to Captain William Cadowgan: These."

Daniel O'Neille[1] to W. Cadogan.

1646, July 29. Dublin.—You will infinitely obleege me, iff with all possible speed you send a trusty messenger with the inclosed to my unkle.[2] They are some commands of my Lord Lieutenant's. Iff in any thing I may service you, I shall bee faythfully your loveing friend.

Addressed:—"For Captaine Kiddugan: These at Trym: Haste. Haste. Haste."

Sir John Giffard to W. Cadogan.

1646, July 29, Castlejordan.—"I heartily thank you for this your friendly correspondency by your letter and the enclosed, which is so satisfactory to me as ever binding me to the like. Yesterday I had an alarum that there were two hundred of the rogues in the King's County to fall into our quarters, but I hear they entertain a greater fear than they had cause of my strength and intelligence (which I would evermore have them fear) and so desisted:

"I have bluntly written to the gentlemen in the King's County that I am credibly informed there is such a design with them, inviting their care to prevent it, being confident that what mischief do befall us, repair will be expected from them.

"If this may add to our safety, good and well, if not I shall run the hazard in suppressing their insolency and leave the success to God Almighty; for other intelligence I have none. As for Roen, knew I where he were, I assure you I would attempt the taking of him, were he five mile within the Irish quarter. The last I heard was, that he went towards Athboy fair, and from thence report sayeth he is gone back to Ballinasloe; this being all for the present."

Addressed:—"For his much respected good friend, Captain William Cadogan, Governor of Trym: These."

James Moore to W. Cadogan.

1646, July —. Athboy.—"I received your letter, and we are much thankful for your great care of us. As for the passage that hath passed betwixt your troop and the Irish, I am unacquainted therewith, and the confusion of the time being such here as I cannot learn the manner of their proceedings. The last night the Irish horsemen, about midnight came to our cows and took away violently out of our back grounds four plough horses and a cow, and wounded one of our neighbours."

Addressed:—"For our noble friend, Captain Cadogan, Governor of Trym: These present."

---

[1] See "Contemporary History of affairs in Ireland, 1641–1652." Dublin, 1879.

[2] Owen Roe O'Neill, General of the Ulster army.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Conclusion of Treaty for Peace, 1646.

[1.]—Notification to Garrison at Trim.

1646, August 19. The Castle of Dublin.—"After our hearty commendations: We think fit to signify to you that there are Articles of Peace made, concluded, accorded and agreed uppon by and between us, James, Lord Marquis of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant generall and general governor of his Majestie's kingdom of Ireland, his Majesties commissioner to treat and conclude a peace with his Majesties Roman Catholique subjects of the said kingdom, by virtue of his Majesties commission under the great seal of England, bearing date at Buckingham, on the four and twentieth day of June in the twentieth year of his reign, for and on the behalf of his most excellent Majestie of the one part and Donogh Lord Viscount Muskerry, and others appointed and authorized by his Majesties said Roman Catholique subjects by virtue of an authority of the said Roman Catholique subjects, bearing date the 6th day of March 1645[-6], and in the one and twentieth year of his Majesties reign of the other part: And we send you herewith several printed copies of the said Articles of Peace and of the proclamation for publishing the same; requiring you to cause the same to bee publicly proclaimed throughout that garrison and that you and all the forces and others there do render all due obedience hereunto."

"Roscomon. — Dillon. — George Cloyne.—Charles Lambart.—Arthur Chichester.—Gerrard Lowther.—F. Willoughby.—Robert Forth.—James Ware."

Endorsed:—"The Lord Lieutenant and Council's letter of the 19th August 1646.—Received 20th inst."

"And the Peace proclaimed at Trym, 22nd inst., being Saturday, between the hours of 10 and 12."

"To our loving friend the officer in chief commanding his Majesties forces, now in garrison at Trym."

[2.]—Proclamation.

1646, August 19. The Castle of Dublin.—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council: Ormonde.—Whereas by his Majesties authoritie there are Articles of Peace, made concluded accorded and agreed upon, by and between us, James, Lord Marques of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant-General and General governor of his Majesties kingdom of Ireland, his Majesties commissioner to treat and conclude a peace, with his Majesties Roman Catholique subjects of the said kingdom, by virtue of his majesties commission, under the great seal of England, bearing date at Buckingham, on the four and twentieth day of June, in the twentieth yeare of his reign, for and on the behalf of his most excellent Majestie of the one part; and Donogh Lord Viscount Muskery, and others appointed and authorized by his Majesties said Roman Catholique subjects by vertue of an authoritie of the said Roman Catholique subjects, bearing date the sixth day of March, 1645[-6], and in the one and twentieth year of his Majesties reign, of the other part: And forasmuch as one of the main ends of that Peace, is to beget in all his Majesties subjects of this kingdom a perfect unity amongst themselves, after the too long continued division amongst them: we therefore to the end the better to conserve that unity, and as much as we may to take away all memory of the former actions, which begot division amongst us, do hereby, in his Majesties name, strictly charge and command, that there be no reviling or reproachful speeches or language given by any person or persons of the one side, to

any person or persons of the other side, but that all persons do carry themselves so quietly and peaceably in their words and actions one towards another as to avoid all occasion of future division or disturbance whereof [they may not fail, as they desire to avoid his Majesties just displeasure, and such punishments as are due to contemners of his Majesties royal authority."

"Richard Bolton, Canc.—Roscomon.—Dillon.—George Cloyne.—Charles Lambart.—Arthur Chichester.—Gerrard Lowther.—Francis Willoughby.—Robert Forth.—James Ware."

Ormonde to Sir Thomas Lucas.

1646, August 19. The Castle of Dublin.—"After our hearty commendations: We have lately given orders to Sir Thomas Lucas concerning the march of some of the horse in that garrison: we shall therefore hereby pray and require you on sight of the orders of the said Sir Thomas Lucas in that behalf that you do forthwith observe the same, whereof expecting you will not fail.—Ormonde."

Colonel Thomas Trafford to W. Cadogan.

1646, August 22, Dublin.—"Upon the next Tuesday we, God willing, do undoubtedly begin our march. His Excellencie will lodge that night at Harristowne, at Sir Maurice Eustace's house, and so towards Kilkenny. If there be anything you would have me move his Excellencie in concerning yourself or the . . . .[1] write to me and your commands shall be obeyed. I pray you as oft as you can, to advertise us of the proceedings of General O'Neill. Your messengers shall be well rewarded. Set about for intelligence as much as possibly you can.

Sir, you did me a great favour as in lending the money at my last being at Trim, and I pray you if possibly you can, to advance me seven pounds more, and take it from the collectors, who will duly pay you seven pounds every fourteen days; I pray you send it by Lieutenant Cary who I desire to be here at either Sunday night or upon Monday betimes. Sir, I must likewise be a suitor unto you that you, will please in my absence, to have a care of Newtown, my servants and tenants there, that they be not injured in my absence: I have written unto Mory to repair to you upon all occasions to whose care I leave them and the rest of my businesses . . . and so do for evermore remain."

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain William Cadogan upon Tuesday the seventeenth of this month, the sum of seven pounds, and seven pounds more this day from the said Captain Cadogan, to and for the use of Colonel Thomas Trafford, being money lent as witnes my hand this 23th of August 1646 :—David Cary.

"Witness:—John Barnes.

Endorsed:—"Colonel Trafford's of the 22th for the loan of £7; £7 more formerly lent—in all—£14 0*s*. 0*d*.

"Together with Lieutenant Carye's note for the receipt thereof, being written on the same half sheet of the letter."

---

[1] MS. indistinct.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

THE CASTLE OF TRIM.

1646, September 3, Dublin, the King's Inns of Court.—"By his Majesties Privy Council authorized in the absence of the Lord Lieutenant.

"It is ordered that our very good Lord, the Earl of Roscomon, do signify to the officer in chief of the garrison at Trym that it is thought fit by this Board that he press labourers in the town and quarters to repair as well as they may the breaches in the old castle and to fortify it and to take up horses, cars, shovels, spades, pickaxes, and other necessaries as well in the town as quarters also to seize upon all boats and cottes on the Boine that are near the said garrison."

"R. Bolton, Canc.—George Cloyne.—Charles Lambart.—Gerrard Lowther.—Robert Forth."

Endorsed:—"The Council's warrant of 3rd September, 1646, concerning the fortifying of Trym. Received 4° by Mr. Sheridan, about 6 in the afternoon."

ORMONDE TO CADOGAN.

1646, October 9, Trim.—"After our hearty commendations: These are to will and require you to rise with the foot company under your command from your now garrison in full number and completely armed to the city of Drogheda, where you are to remain until you shall receive our further directions."

Endorsed:—"A potent for Captain Cadogan to march to Drogheda."

GEORGE CARR to W. CADOGAN.

1646, September 15, Dublin Castle.—"Yesterday I received yours dated the 12th of this month by a servant of Sir Paul Davyes, and thereupon delivered yours thereinenclosed to his Excellency, whose pleasure it is (and I am commanded to signify the same unto you) that you forthwith repair hither, leaving Colonel Trafford there till your return, for his Excellencie hath upon all occasions to confer with you. Your letter and the stick you mention to have sent me I never received.

"Commend me to Colonel Trafford. Your letter to him is yet undelivered, he being gone out from thence before my man met with him."

Addressed:—"To my worthy, good friend, Captain William Cadougan. These."

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL.

1646, November 2. The Castle of Dublin.—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council: Ormonde.—Whereas Captain William Cadogan is authorized by commission under his Majesties great seal to exercise Marshal law in the several counties of Dublin, Westmeath and Louth, we therefore holding it necessary, that for the better execution of the said commission the said Captain Cadogan have some horsemen to assist him in the said service, do hereby authorize the said Captain Cadogan to raise twelve men with horses and to arm and command them as Provost Marshal in the said counties, and we require the said men so raised from time to time to observe such orders and directions as they shall receive herein from the said Captain Cadogan, whereof they may not fail. And for so doing this shall be sufficient warrant."

"Roscomon. — Charles Lambart. — Francis Willoughby. — Robert Forth."

Garrison at Trim.

1646, December 3. The Castle of Dublin.—"By the Lord Lieutenant General of Ireland." "Ormonde.—Whereas we are informed that notwithstanding our letters of the 8th of October last for a certain proportion of beeves and corn to be sent in weekly for the maintenance of the garrison of Trim, yet such hath been the backwardness and slowness of those whom it concerned that nothing considerable hath been done thereupon, to the greate sufferance of the garrison, in regard whereof and for that his Majestie's revenue doth not so competently serve to pay his Majestie's forces here as that thereout provision may be made for them of that garrison, we therefore think it very fit and reasonable that some new way may be taken such as may stand with good reason and justice to have that garrison kept and maintained for his Majestie, and to that purpose you are hereby required and authorized to convene all and every the gentlemen and inhabitants of those parts of the county whose persons, towns, lands or estates during the wars or before the Cessation have had the benefit of the protection of that garrison, and them having so convened to treat with them and to agree upon and settle such a course as that both the officer and soldier of the said garrison of Trym may receive such allowance weekly for their maintenance as they usually and weekly received from hence of late, and if any shall show themselves slow or refractory to pay what shall be applotted upon them for that use you are in such case to use a compulsary course by taking their distresses, and in regard that this their assistance or contribution is expected but for a short time (as you may assure them from us) we are very confident their readiness will be such to comply with what is desired as that that garrison shall have no further cause to complain of their backwardness. And for so doing this shall be a sufficient warrant."

"To our trusty and welbeloved Colonel Thomas Trafford, Governor of Trym, and in his absence to Captain William Cadogan.—Geo. Lane."

Contributions in County of Meath.

1646, December 17. Trim.—"By the Lord Lieutenant General of Ireland:" "Ormonde.—Whereas the nobility gentry and commonalty inhabiting within those parts of the county of Meath which were lately stiled the Roman Catholique quarters of the said county, do now voluntarily, in all faithful and humble acknowledgment and submission to his Majesties authority, assent to pay contribution out of the said quarters to his Majestie's army, whereupon it behoves us to take them into our especial care and afford them all safeguard and protection: These are therefore hereby strictly to will and require all and every his Majesties officers ministers and leading subjects under our command whatsoever, whom it may concern, to forbear killing, spoiling or any ways injuring or molesting them the said inhabitants and every of them in their several persons and goods, whereof they and every of them respectively are to take due notice, as they will answer the contrary at their extreme perils."

Recruiting at Trim.

1646, December 18, Trim.—"By the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland:" "Ormonde.—Whereas the foot company under your command doth consist but of seventy-two, we think it fit for the service of this garrison that the same be forthwith recruited, these are therefore to require and

authorize you forthwith to recruit and make up your said company one hundred complete besides officers, whereof the Muster-master general and his deputy in his absence are required to take notice, and to make entry of you and your company in the checque rolls accordingly from the day of the date hereof, and for so doing this shall be your warrant."

"To our well beloved Captain William Cadogan.—G. Lane."

Endorsed:—"My warrant to recruit my company to 100."

Statement by General Thomas Preston.

1646, December 22, Waterford.—"The declaration[1] of the Lord General of the army of the Confederate Catholicks in the province of Leinster.—Whereas upon the late design in Dublin I was transported with the particular desire of advancing his Majesties service, and preserving these parts from the destruction that commonly waits on the chance of war, to entertain a treaty with the Lord Marquess of Clanricarde not doubtinge to obtain by his Lordship's means such conditions for the Confederate Catholicks as might render the kingdom satisfied, and after some tyme spent in the consideration of the contents of the engagement, I acquainted the Council said Congregation therewith, who on more strict examination thereof, having taken to consideration the law in force against Catholick religion in this kingdom, found in the contents of that engagement in many essentiall points to be short of the liberty and freedom requisite in the free exercise of the Catholick religion, and the safety of the lives and fortunes of the Confederate Catholicks, as by the Council's and Congregation's observations on that engagement may more evidently appear; upon advertisement wherof I hold myself obliged by the oath of union which I had sworn by the faith I owed to the nation, to recede from the treatie, if the objections against that engagment were not satisfied by the enlargement of further grants that might satisfy the Council and Congregation, and moreover to take from me all hopes of any conclusion that way, I found that, contrary to the said engagment, a resolution was taken not to receive any of the army under my command to garrison in Dublin, and other principal garrisons under his Majesties obedience, that being the chief point granted me, for the security of the said engagement; so as I mainly mistrusted there was no good intention towards the Confederate Catholicks, either in the matters I wanted or in the security thereof, seeing even in the very first entrance an apparent breach of the promise contained in that engagment so as it stood neither with honor nor security I should rely on that engagement, being therefore compelled to desist from further proceeding therein and accordingly withdrew the forces under my command to the quarters designed for them by order of the Council and Congregation, yet least any should be misledd by an opinion of the continuance of that Treatie or any conclusion thereupon, I thought good (not finding anything in the whole conduct of that affair whereby the innocency of my actions may not be generally acknowledged) to publish this Declaration that all the Confederate Catholics may be thereby forewarned to stand on their own defence against the adverse party, and not to insist or rely on any conditions, but such as by authority of the Council and Congregation or of the General Assembly shall be settled, that being the whole scope of my intention in the late Treatie, notwithstanding any misconstruction to the contrary, which I desire may be so understood, whereby the perfect union of the Confederate Catholicks may have full settlement, and my

[1] MS. faded.

intention hereby declared not to adhere to any other resolution or union. —T. Preston."

Sir Luke FitzGerald.

1646, December 23, Portloman.—"After our very hearty commendations: For many pressing reasons and good considerations we think fit to give you order to cause restitution to be made unto Sir Luke Fitz Gerald of those cattle which were lately taken from him by a party from thence, which we doubt not you will readily put in execution; and so we bid you very heartily farewell:

"It is our express pleasure that all the cattle that were sent on to Dublin and there sold before our coming to Trym be forthwith restored according to our intentions above expressed.—Ormonde."

Addressed:—"To our well beloved Captain William Cadowgan: These."

Sir Luke FitzGerald.

1646, December 25. Castletowne, Kindalena. "Ormonde.—After our very harty commendations, etc.; Whereas upon reasons known to us, we have not only by our letters to Sir Luke Fitz Gerald lately signified our pleasure that he should have restitution made him of so many of the cattle lately taken from him, as are not by our knowledge disposed of, and in short time satisfaction for the remainder, but also by our letters to you, which we suppose were not upon his late demand, pursuing our said directions, then come to hand.

"These are therefore to will and require you to cause our engagement in that behalf for the redelivery to him of the remainder of the said cattle, to be punctually performed to him, whereof we assure our self you will not fail."

Addressed:—To our very loving friend Captain William Cadougan, etc."—Seal of red wax: Ormonde crest.

Garrison at Trim.

1646, December 26.—"A list of the true strength of the garrison and as they were paid by the pole:

Captain Graham - - -	2 Sergeants.
Lieutenant - - - -	1 Drum.
Ensign - - - -	2 Corporals.

Thomas Kelsey,	William Graves,
Simon Hicks,	Josias Hethrington,
John Malone,	William Gaffney,
William Malone,	Christopher Weekes,
John Mophett,	John Bathe,
John Jarrett,	Edward Platt,
Richard Lawrence,	Walter Mape,
Tho. Graham,	Morice Conley,
John Normandy,	Patrick Gordon,
Arthur Brodhust	John Gordon,
William Brodhust,	William Bell,
John Hetherington,	William Irewyn,
Edmond Kelly,	Pa. Mavitore,
Robert Graves,	James Irewyn,

John Kennedy,
Evan Rowland,
William Stewart,
Patrick Murray,
George Johnston,
Richard Perkins,
Richard Morgan,
Rice Morgan,
Robert Graham,
John Broadfoote:
Private men 55 - 2 15 0

The whole garrison of private men comprehending the serjeants and the corporals with the drums comes to 7*l.* a week.

The men paid after this rate 26 December 1646, with a loafe and seven to a quarter of beef.
Christopher Irewyn,
Brien McClery,
John Maxefeild,
Patrick Corbally,
Symon Corbally,
John Brien,
David Johnston,
Gawen Johnston,
Jo. Casy,
Richard Irwin,

Paid: 26 December 1646; Captain Cadogan; Captain Pate and Captain Graham being by;
Himself 8*l.* Lieutenant 3*l.* 10*s.* Ensign 2*l.* 10*s.*

Thomas Morris,
Symon Harmon,
Edward Dodson,
Richard Parker,
Morgan Radam,
Thomas Yong,
Brien Larkin,
Daniel Fagan,
Thomas Moore,
John Moore,
Hugh Lionell,
Thomas Dafferby,
James Griffith,
Rowland . . . ,
Phillip Gannon,
Thomas Ellis,
Hugh Cooke,
Francis Nutter,
James Nutter,
Thomas Fowler,
John Holland,
Richard Williams,
John Holland,
John Robinson,
Samuel Cordery.
Richard Williams,
Michael Chandler.
Thomas Corkeran,
Charles Hill,
Thomas Scott,
Thomas Hill,
Isaac Knags,
Andrew Deane,
William Cornish,

William Harrison,
William Hoole,
Joseph Hughes,
James Wasley,
Lawrence Connell.
John Troughton,
Richard Rowson,
Andrew Humphrey.
2 Sergeants—5*s.*
3 Corporals—6*s.*

Michael Chandler,
Thomas Corkeran,
Charles Hill,
Thomas Scott,
Thomes Hill,
Isaac Knags,

Andrew Deane,
William Cornish,
William Harrison,
William Hoole,
Joseph Hughes,
James Wasley,
Lawrence Conwell,
John Troughton,
Richard Rawson,
Andrew Humphrey,

John Sadler,
John Olver,
Arthur Griffith,
James Bonns,[1]
Robert Dun,[1]

[1] In margin: "I paid them."

John Pattett, John Gray, Nicholas Ryder, John Thornton, Roger Cole, Lewis Griffith, Ellis Griffith, Christopher Kent, Patrick Kenny, Martin Dowdall, Abraham Wapoole, David Blake, Nich. Boyle, 1 Drum—2*s*. Laghlen Hanlon, Richard Barry, William Gibbs, Darby Carlowe, — Private men—3*l*. 4*s*. 0*d*.

Captain Pate: Lieutenant, Ensign, 2 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 1 Drum, George Holcroft, Francis Brookes, Morgan Kieffe, Edmond Courcy, Michaell Courcy, Piers Grig, William Flyn,

John Barnes, Cornelius Mayo, John Birne, Evan Bird, — Private men, 20, With Sergeant and Corporals, 1*l*.

2 January 1646[–7.]

Paid to Captain Cadogan's Company:

	£	*s*.	*d*.
To the two Serjeants	–	2	4
Drum	–	2	–
Three Corporals	–	4	6
To 57 private men 12*d*. apiece — John Salsbury.	2	17	0
To Captain Pate, after that rate — John Craven.	1	4	0
To Captain Graham, after that rate — Christopher Sibthorp.	2	19	0
	7	10	6

Warrant for Ensign Thomas Barton.

1646–7, January 13, the Castle of Dublin.—"By the Lord Lieutenant General of Ireland." "Ormonde.—Whereas the ensign's place to the foot company under the command of Captain William Cadogan is now void, these are therefore to will and require you to make entry of Thomas Barton, in the checque rolls remaining in your custody, as ensign to the said company, to be in his Majesties pay from the day of the date hereof, at the usual entertainment of an Ensign; whereof you may not fail, and for so doing, this shall be you warrant." Given under our hand and seal[1] at arms, at his Majesties Castle of Dublin, the 13th of January 1646.

"To Sir Robert King, Knight, Muster Master General, or in his absence to his deputy.—Jo. Stughton."

[1] Seal as at page 33, damaged.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

ROBERT HUSSEY to [W. CADOGAN].

1646–7, January 21, Galtrym.—"I had but this very day the intelligence of the approach of some of the Ulster army who are already passed the bridge of Balenecurre and intend (as Capt. Thomas Mac Geoghegan writes to his friends in Moynaluey to have free quarter within these parts and specially about Tryme, in revenge of the injuries done to the prince of Tecroghan.[1]

They intend (no doubt) a mischief no less than pillage and distruction of the English quarters. God defend them and you from all your anti-Christian enemies, I mean the vultures of the North.

CAPTAIN CADOGAN'S COMPANY.

1646–7, February 20.

William Cadogan,—Captain,
William Draper,—Lieutenant,
John Salsbury,—Ensign,
John Vanmaunayer, Serjeant,
Miles Birkett, ,,
William Knagg, Drums,
Thomas Maypowder, ,,
John Norris, Corporal,
Thomas Barton, ,,
John Hill, ,,
John Spreckley,
James Gryffin,
Thomas Hill,
Charles Hill,
Symon Herman,
Thomas Moore,
John Moore,
Richard Parker,
John Saddler,
Richard Barry,[2]
James Wasley,
John Troughton,
Robert Doun,
John Burne,
Michael Waterhouse,
Daniell,
Isaacke Knaggs,
Andrew Farside,[2]
Robert Thompson,[2]
Thady Walsh,
Richard Hutton,
Rowland James,
Brien Larkin,
John Seaman,[2]
William Browne,[2]
Thomas Talbott,[2]
John Oliver,
Anthony Griffeth,
George Lewis,
Paule Coudrey,
William Robinson,
Henry Reade,
Peter Birkett,[3]
Thomas Piper,[4]
Francis Crowe,
Evin Bird,
Roger Coale,
Thomas Kelly,
Phillipp Gannon,
Dennis Fagan,
Thomas Fouler,
Andrew Deane,
John Robinson,
John Cannon,
John Barnes,[5]
Michaell Shandlow,
William Dudley,
Thomas Daffenbee,
John Swan.
Martin Skreene,[6]
Thomas Norris,
Cornelius May,
Loughlin Hanlan,
John Bevan,
Henry Edwards,
Andrew Humphrey,
John Pallett,
Patrick Corr,
Patrick Surroghan,
Nicholas Ryder,
William Cornish,
William Gibbs,
Darby Carlow,
Edmond Murrey,
Matthew Harte,[7]

[1] Sir Luke Fitz Gerald. See page 31.
[2] "In Dublin by licence."
[3] "Gone to the Bishop of Cloyne, with leave."
[4] "At Tredagh, by leave."
[5] In margin: "In Dublin."
[6] "In prison in town."
[7] In margin: "Employed in the county of Cavan."

John Vanmanyer, Serjeant,
Miles Birkit, „
William Knags, Drum,
James Dyewy, „
John Norris,[1]
Thomas Barton,[1]
John Hill,[1]
John Oliver,[1]
Anthony Griffin,[1]
Hugh Cooke,[1]
Thomas Daffinbee,[1]
Thomas Scott,[1]
Thomas Ellis,
Phillip Gannon,
Thomas Fouller,
Morgan Roidam,
Hugh Lynyoll,
Evan Bird,
John Thorneton,
Charles Hill,
James Griffin,
Edward Dodson,
Thomas Cogharan,
William Hoole,
John Troughton,
Richard Rowson,
Paull Cordery,
William Gibbs,
Thomas Moore,
Lawrance Connell.
Robert Dun,
Roger Coale,

Darby Carlow,
William Harrison.
John Pallet,
Thomas Young,
John Sadler,
John Robinson,
Frank Knags,
Andrew Deane,
Bryan Larkin,
Symon Harman,
Thomas Hill,
James Wasly,
Richard Williams,
Michell Chandler,
Thomas Norris,
Dennis Fagan,
William Cornishe,
Rowland James,
James Nuttar,
John Moore,
Laughlan Hanlan,
Richard Parker,
John Holland,
Joseph Hughes,
Francis Nuttar,
John Barnes,
Cornelius Mayo,
John Burne,
John Gray,[2]
Nicholas Ryder,[2]
— Pierson.

James Jackson,
John Seaman,
William Yates,
Richard Shepheard,

Andrew Foreside,
Robert Tompson,
William Browne,

Endorsed by W. Cadogan: "A list of my company with their armes: 20 February 1646" [-7].

Levy of contributions from Irish Confederation.

1646-7, February 26. The Castle of Dublin.—"By the Lord Lieutenant General of Ireland: Ormonde.—We do hereby appoint and authorize our trusty and well beloved Colonel Thomas Trafford, Governor of Trim, to demand and receive from the gentlemen and inhabitants of the quarters of the counties of Kildare and Meath belonging to the Confederate party the full sum of fifty two pounds, sterling, and in case the same shall not be forthwith paid to distrain for the same, according to an instrument signed by Hugh Rochford, esquire, in the behalf of the Assembly of the said Confederates, bearing date the seventeenth day of February, 1646, a copy whereof, attested by our secretary, is hereunto annexed.—George Lane."

---

[1] In margin: "These eight are all firelocks." [2] "Sick."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

To Colonel Thomas Trafford, Trim.

1646–7, March 10, Kilkenny.—"We received a letter from you, bearing date the 28th of February, wherein you desire we should make payment of twenty seven pounds, and that in lieu of some quarters upon the Articles of Cessation:

"True it is, there hath been an agreement made with Colonel Barry for forty two pounds and of that charge the quarters without the lines, in the county of Kildare, (expressed in the said Articles) were to pay twenty seven pounds, but we find that there is no observance given to the said agreement, as to the county of Kildare, for out of those baronies which we agreed for, Captain Treswell and Captain Cressy's troops received (since the last Cessation) their contribution as formerly, which will very near amount to the sum you demand out of the Catholique quarters in the county of Kildare:

"If they forbear molesting the quarters according the Articles agreed upon, and account for what monies they already received, we will willingly comply with your desires. In the interim, we desire that you forbear disturbing the inhabitants of those baronies:

"Maurice FitzGerrald.—Nicholas Wogan."

Captain Arthur Graham.

1646–7, March 17, The Castle of Dublin.—"By the Lord Lieutenant General of Ireland:" "Ormonde.—Whereas we have commanded Captain Arthur Graham hence to his garrison at Trym, these are therefore to pray and require you to admit him to the command of his company in garrison there with the same freedom as other officers of his quality have."

"To our trusty and well beloved Captain William Cadogan."

Protection of Roman Catholic Subjects.

[1.]—1647, April 3. The Castle of Dublin.—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council:" "Ormonde.—Whereas we are informed that great apprehensions of fears do daily arise in the minds of his Majesties Roman Catholique subjects residing in the quarters designed for his Majesties Protestant subjects, occasioned by the advance of some forces out of the North into the said quarters and the garrisoning of them there, and the expectation of further forces to come out of England, which fears are likewise fomented and increased in them by turbulent and ill affected persons, wherein if his Majesties said subjects do not receive timely satisfaction, sudden and inevitable destruction must fall upon the said quarters, we therefore think fit for the preventing of such inconveniences to publish and declare, and we do by this our proclamation publish and declare, that we will to the uttermost of our power, protect and defend in their persons and estates, all and every his Majesties said subjects, and all others whom we shall hereafter think fit to licence to come and reside in the said quarters from the said forces and all others, and that none of his Majesties said subjects shall be pillaged on pain of death to be inflicted on such who shall so pillage contrary to this our proclamation, and we do further declare that this proclamation is to continue and be of force for and until the tenth day of June next ensuing, and that if we may not preserve them beyond that time, that they shall have timely notice thereof and shall have free liberty to depart with their goods whither they shall think fit, without

any let or molestation, and for the better observance hereof, we do will and require all and every the governors, officers, commanders and soldiers under our command, that they nor any of them do presume upon pain of death, to offer any violence, injury or wrong unto any of the persons aforesaid, and that they to the uttermost of their power protect and defend them from all violence or injury which shall be offered unto them, to the end they may be encouraged to go on in their tillage and other works of husbandry whereby they may be the better enabled to contribute towards the maintenance of his Majestie's army."

"Richard Bolton, Canc.—George Cloyne.—Charles Lambart.—Robert Forth."

Endorsed by W. Cadogan:—"A proclamation of 3 April 1647 concerning the settlement and quietness of the quarters.—Proclaimed 10 April 1647."

[2.]—"After our hearty commendations, we have caused a proclamation to be lately imprinted, dated 3rd April, 1647, concerning the protecting of his Majesties Roman Catholique subjects residing within the quarters designed for his Majesties Protestant subjects, of which proclamation we send you herewith a certain number, requiring you to cause the same to be proclaimed and publicly fixed up in all the markets and other public places throughout that garrison that so all persons whom it may concern may take notice thereof."

"We likewise send you herewith a copy of a proclamation, dated 7th April 1647, as an addition to the former, which we require you to cause to be published.

"Richard Bolton, Canc.—George Cloyne.—Charles Lambart.—Robert Forth."

"To our loving friend the officer in chief commanding his Majesties forces now in garrison at Trym."

Endorsed:—"The proclamation, proclaimed 10 April 1647, together with the additional written declaration concerning those that pay contribution and live out of the quarters."

[3.]—"By the Lord Lieutenant and Council: Ormonde.—Whereas we caused a proclamation dated 3 April 1647, to be published for the satisfaction of his Majesties Roman Catholique subjects residing in the quarters designed for his Majesties Protestant subjects, which proclamation doth not extend to any of his Majesties said subjects, who reside out of the said quarters, who, notwithstanding, may be willing to contribute to and for his Majesties army: We think fit to publish and declare that all others of his Majesties said subjects who reside out of the said quarters and shall within ten days after the publishing hereof agree with us, the Lord Lieutenant, or any of the officers in chief of the adjacent garrisons, to pay contribution to and for the maintenance of his Majestie's army or any of the garrisons, shall not be pillaged nor any way wronged in their persons or estates, but shall be taken to be within the benefit of the said proclamation to all intents and purposes. Whereof all governors, commanders, officers and soldiers under our command are to take notice at their extreme perills.

"Richard Bolton, Canc.—George Cloyne.—Charles Lambart.—Robert Forth.

"This agreeth with the original.—W. Cadogan."

Endorsed:—"The addition to the proclamation."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Distraint for Debt to Verny.

1647, April 10. The Castle of Dublin.—"By the Lord Lieutenant General of Ireland:" "Ormonde.—We do hereby require and authorize Colonel Thomas Trafford to distrain on Richard Bermingham of Doramstowne's goods to the value of twenty five pounds, according to a just appraisement to be made thereof for one whole year's rent due on the first of May next, out of the said lands, and the same to deliver to Sir Edmond Verny, Knight, to whom the said rent belongeth in right of his custodiam thereof; and for so doing this shall be a sufficient warrant.—George Lane."

Soldiers suspected as Spies.

[1.]—"The examination of Francis Hughes alias Griffith, taken this 14th day of April 1647:

"Who saith, that at the beginning of the rebellion he became to be drummer at Lisnegarvy[1] unto the late Lord Blayney,[2] and afterwards since the Cessation he came with Colonel Jones unto Dundalke, and served as a drummer under Captain Trusedale and from Dundalke he came with Captain Trusedale and his company to Dublin. And when Colonel Jones and Captain Trusedale went to Kells, this examinate went with them thither. And further saith that he was in the town of Kells, when the same was surprised by the rebels and that he then was Captain Trusedales drummer:

"Being asked what captains were then at Kells, he saith, he knew none but Captain Trusedale and one Lieutenant Meeke, who, he saith, was killed there. He saith further, that there were but four drums with the forces then at Kells: He saith further that he knew of no more officers killed there but the said Meeke:

"He further saith, that one Henry Rose who came in company with this examined to Trym, was of Colonel Jones own company at Kells, and saith withal that he, this examinate, and the said Rose at the taking of the town were carried away prisoners by the rebels, and afterwards this examinate was entertained as a drummer, and the said Rose as a soldier by the Earl of Westmeath and upon Saturday last both of them ran away from the said Earl's forces that then were at Ballinecor unto Athboy and on Sonday last came to this town:

"Francis Hughes × mark."

[2.]—"The examination of Henry Rose, taken the day and year above —said: Who saith that he was born at Castletowne Delvin in the county of Westmeath, and that at the beginning of the rebellion he served as a soldier under the command of Captain Richard Burrowes and went with him to the siege of Tredagh, and after the siege, was with him at Dundalk, and afterwards at Slane, where, means growing short, he went away without leave from his Captain to Dublin, where he entered himself of Major Peiseley's company, who bestowed him not long after upon Colonel Jones, with whom he went to Dundalke, and when Colonel Jones came back again for Dublin this examinate came with him, and was of his company when Kells was taken, and there being made a prisoner he carried arms in the Earl of Westmeath's regiment:

[1] See p. 5. [2] Henry, Lord Blaney, killed at the battle of Benburb in 1646.

"He saith, that he knew the examinate Francis Hughes alias Griffith with Captain Trusedale at Dundalk, but whether he was under his command at Kells he knoweth not, but saith he saw him there:

"He, this examinate further saith, that at the taking of Kells, he was taken prisoner by some of Lieutenant Colonel Cruce's foot company, and saith withal, that the said Lieutenant Colonel Cruce's Lieutenant did command some of his Lieutenant Colonel's men then at Kells, whose name is Marcus Cruce.

"He saith now further, that he was under Captain Trusedale's command at Kells when the town was taken:—Henry Rose his × mark."

"Taken by me, William Cadogan."

"Examined in presence of Captain Graham and Captain Crosley's Serjeant.

[2.]—"The examination of James Casy, drummer, taken 14 April, 1647.

"Who being sworn and examined deposeth and saith, that he was entertained by Captain Trusedale at Dublin to be his drummer about a month before Colonel Jones and the said Captain Trusedale did march with the forces to the county of Westmeath, when the said Lieutenant was there:

"He saith and deposeth (being confronted with the within examinate, Francis Hughes alias Griffith) that he saw the said Francis at Mollingar with a drum-coller about his neck, and stood upon the wall when the said forces under the command of the said Colonel Jones did march by the town unto a place called Irishtowne:

"He deposeth further, that when the said forces came back again by Mollingar, he did see one Lieutenant Dawson, who had command of part of the said forces, go into the said town of Mollingar whom this deponent followed: he further deposeth that he was then and there by when the said Lieutenant Dawson did observe and took notice of the said examinate Hughes alias Griffith, and in anger called him the said Hughes a runaway rogue, and said that he would be hanged, and thereupon gave him a back blow on the head with his stick or staff:

"He deposeth further, that he, this deponent, came along with the forces to Kells, as drummer to Captain Trusedale, and that the drummers in Kells were eight in number, but denieth upon his oath, that the examinate Hughes was drummer either in Kells or during the march, unto the said Captain Trusedale, or any other Captain amongst the forces:

"The examinate Rose and the said Hughes, having declared and told how the one was a soldier and the other a drummer unto Captain Trusedale, at his being at Kells, this deponent saith, that he was all the while at Kells, and did the duty of a drummer there but saw neither the one nor the other of the said examinates there:

James × Casye's mark.

Endorsed: "Francis Hughes' alias Griffiths' and Henry Rose's examinations: conceived to be runaways and spies."

—— Mosse to William Roe.[1]

1647, April —, —. "Notwithstanding the extraordinary haste I made to the town, I have not yet prevailed to get my letters from the Commissioners at Edinburgh read in the Commons House, which, with

[1] MS. faded and damaged.

ten thousand such dilatory proceedings, makes the wisest men conclude the Parliament an unfit company to manage affairs; expedition and secrecy are never amongst them. A Parliament is good phisick, but ill diet.

"They are now very busy (and it is the main work) to ruin Sir Th[omas] Fairfax's army, which was modelled by, and consists of very honest men, which the world cannot have the insolence to deny, considering our forces were ill managed before, rather to bring things to an issue by accommodation and treaty, than force. I foresee nothing but most honest men must look for a suffering time. Those that have the faculty, must comply with the times and mens humours. It will bee policy or necessity for some to do so; hoping thereby to do some good, or prevent some evil. I am confident things will never long run thus and surely God hath a greater work for the honest men of this kingdom to do than most men expect. I look at no men or force, they are frail, discomposed and irresolute, I look at God, let us commit our works to Him, and our thoughts shall be established. I am confident God's people (in which number I am not to be reckoned) will be as glorious in their sufferings as they have been in their actions.

Mr. Weremouth is returned by the Mayor, Aldermen, and Sherriffs Burgesse of Newcastle, but Mr. Ellison had the more voices. If the Malignants must vote, how it will be decided (at this humour the house is in) I cannot tell, as Ellison solicits his own cause hugely and modestly . . would not do it if I were in his case.

"The Scots will not surrender Belfast whilst their army is in that kingdom. Pay them their arrears and they will quit that and the kingdom, not otherwise. I serve the worst masters in the world, they will give me hardly what I have spent in their service: I will never have to do more with public men or business, they are all naught: I will run any course first. My Lord Lisle and all men that favour Independency will be outed. Scotland is sufficiently distracted, yet will trouble us, if we be troubled amongst ourselves."

Endorsed:—"Mr. Mosse to me received at Chester, 20th April, 1647.

Addressed:—"To my noble friend, Mr. William Roe: These: Chester."

Ormonde to Commissioners of Parliament of England.

1647, May 25, Dublin Castle.—"The original, whereof the inclosed[1] is a duplicate, was sent over when the hostages went hence, and, in regard I am informed that it hath not yet been delivered, I think fit hereby to renew my former recommendations thereof unto you, and do desire you that a speedy and effectual course may be taken thereupon by your recommending it to the Committee at Derby House or where you shall think fittest."

Postscript:—"In regard your own coming over hither may be sudden, I thought fit immediately to direct a transcript of the duplicate enclosed to the Lords at Derby House, whereunto I desire you will afford a conveyance and an effectual assistance."

Addressed:—"For the Hon. Mr Annesley, Sir Robert Meredith, Sir Robert King and Colonel Michael Jones, Commissioners appointed by the Parliament of England, etc."

---

[1] Not in the MS.

Endorsed:—"May 25, 1647: The Lord of Ormonde to the Commissioners, concerning Mr. Patrick Maxwell, tutor to his sons: Received at Grange, May 29, 1647, 10 at night from Chester."

LORD GEORGE DIGBY to QUEEN HENRIETTA MARIA.

1647, June 1, Dublin.—"May it please your Majestie:—This bearer Mr. Clifton having by his zeal to serve his Majestie made it unsafe for him to continue among the Irish, and intending to wait upon your Majestie, I may not let him go without giving him the satisfaction, for all his pains and hazards, of acquainting your Majestie how well he hath deserved here, by his constant and resolute endeavours to draw the Irish to their duties for his Majesties service, wherein how unsuccessful soever, I hope he shall not lose the reward of your Majesties gracious favour and good opinion, whereunto he is earnestly recommended by Madame, your Majesties most faithful and most obedient humble servant GEORGE DIGBY."

SIR ROBERT KING to ——.

1647, June 26, —— "It is thought more convenient that one be sent particularly to Talloe to be there at the same time when other garrisons be mustered; therefore I pray you give the bearer hereof, Mr. Robert Casy, an instruction to that purpose."

Not addressed.

"THE OLD AND NEW HORSE:"

[1647, June, Dublin.]

"Naas and	Mr. Harding.
Talloe	Mr. Robert Casy.
Maynouth	Mr. Toestaff.
Bullock	Mr. Thomas Johnson."

"In Oxmanton Green:

Captain Cadogan:	To muster the new horse.
Captain Henry Leigh:	For Colonel Castle's regiment.
Captain Smith:	For Colonel Long's "
Captain Sumner:	For Colonel Kingston's "
Mr. Cluff:	For Colonel Hungerford's "
Mr. Bryen Jones:	The Lord Marquess' "
Mr. William Whitfield:	The Earl of Kildare's "
Mr. Barton:	The Lord Lambart's "
Mr. Hutchinson:	Sir John Borlase's "
Mr. John Harrison:	Colonel Bayly's "
Mr. Hanlon:	Colonel Willougby's "
Mr. Wallis:	Sir John Giffard's "
Mr. Cheslyn:	Colonel Jones' "

"At Finglass:

Mr. Roberts:	The old horse.
Mr. Stoughton:	" "

His Excellencie's troop:	Sir Thomas Lucas' troop:
Captain Stephens,	Captain Sloughter,
Cornet Crofton: Horsemen 40.	Cornet Cox: Horsemen 30.

Sir Thomas Armstrong's:
Lieutenant Ball,
Cornet Gram: Horsemen 30.

Sir Henry Tichborne's:
Lieutenant Graham,
Cornet Hamilton: Horsemen 25.

The Lord Moore's:
Captain Moore,
Cornet Pilkington: Horsemen 25.

Collonel Chichester:
Captain Hart,
Cornet Dumbell: Horsemen 25.

The Lord Strafford's:
Leutenant FitzGerrald,
Cornet Marwood: Horse 25.

Sir George Wentworth:
Leutenant Harmon,
Cornet Harmon: Horsemen 25.

Sir John Borlaces troop:
Captain Crosby,
Cornett Read: Horsemen 25.

Sir Adam Loftus:
Captain Graham,
Cornett Weybro: Horsemen 25.

Lieutenant-Collonel Yarner's:
Captain Kinge,
Cornet Wythers: Horsemen 25

Lieutenant-Colonell Treswell's:
Lieutenant Hunt: Horsemen 25.

The Lord Grandison's:
Lieutenant Sacheverell,
Cornet Dillon: Horsemen 25.

Major Harman's:
Lieutenant Mawricke,
Cornet Kennedy: Horse 25.

The Lord Roscomon's:
Captain Crofton,
Cornet White: Horsemen 25.

The Lord Brabazon's:
Lieutenant Bennett,
Cornet Lowring: Horse 25.

In all: Horsemen 425.

"The New Horse":

Troops:

The Earl of Kildare,
Lord Dunsany,
Sir John Hoy,
Sir John Giffard,
Captain Evet,
Sir Robert Forth,
Captain Arthur Dillon.
Captain Cary Dillon:—200.

Garrison for Navan.

1647, July 6.—"Things requisite to be demanded for the planting of a garrison in the Navan.

"1.—That there be two regiments of foot quartered in and about the Navan.

"2.—That the Lord Moore's regiment be quartered at Ardee and thereabouts.

"3.—That a regiment of horse be likewise quartered about the Navan.

"4.—These forces thus quartered, orders to be given that the horse and foot of Tredagh, Dundalke and Trym shall join with them in the execution of such designs as shall be undertaken, and to answer all occasions, when thereunto required.

"5.—That it be left unto him that commands in chief at the Navan to plant garrisons both of horse and foot in such places as shall be thought fit and convenient for the service.

"6.—The provision for the maintenance of the forces and the ammunition to be sent by sea from time to time to Tredagh, and from thence by land to the Navan.

"7, 8.—That the store of Tredagh be so furnished, as that it may be able to supply the Navan from time to time with all fitting requisites, and power be given unto me to bring from thence such ordnance, and other materials, out of the stores there from time to time, as shall be necessary and useful for the service.

"9.—That twenty barrels of powder, with match and lead proportionable, be sent to the store at Tredagh.

"10.—Some culverin and demi-culverin shot.

"11.—A gyn, with a rope, together with hame, traces and other requisites for the train of artillery.

"12.—That two or three cannoneers be sent down with some matrosses, and of them ten at the least, with 60 spades, 120 shovels, 20 pickaxes, and crowes of iron.

"13.—A tun of iron for several uses.

"14.—A certain proportion of smiths' coals.

"15.—Five hundred deal boards.

"16.—Some granadoes.

"17.—Some pitch, linseed oil, rosin and other materials for fireworks.

"18.—Some barrells of nails of all sorts.

"19.—Three or four petards.

"That what is thus desired and propounded, may be put into the store at Tredagh, and so to be commanded from thence by me as there shall be occasion to make use thereof.

"20.—That power be given to receive into protection such as will submit, and pay contribution, with power likewise to parley with them.

"21.—That a month's means in ready money be imprested unto the officers and soldiers of the said two regiments, which will not only much cherish the soldier to do his duty, and to go on roundly with fortifying of the town, but will also much encourage the country to bring in a market, when they understand that good payment will be had for their commodities; and by that time, the store at Tredagh will be replenished, and things settled in such a ready and orderly way, as that the same may be done with a great deal of ease."

Endorsed:—"Demands for the planting of a garrison in the Navan: By Sir Henry Tichborne, July 6, 1647."

Protection for Inhabitants of Meath.

1647, September 3. Dublin.—"Instructions for Sir Henry Tichborne, Knight, Sir John Giffard, Knight, Major William Cadogan, and Major Lewis Owen, to contract for contributions and protection of the inhabitants in the quarter of Trym in the county of Meath and the parts thereabouts:

[1.]—"First you are to send to the commissioners for sequestrations, sitting at Cork House,[1] the books of contributions of the several baronies within your quarters, so I may be informed what the ancient contribution was and who paid contribution formerly, and who not:

[2.]—"If any person or persons who formerly were of the Irish party either within your quarters or in the part adjacent, and paid no contribution desire to come in and live under the protection of the Parliament of England, you are to compound with them at such rates as that you may advance some considerable sum of ready money or money

[1] In Dublin. See 'History of the City of Dublin,' vol. ii., 1854–1859.

worth, and also raise a reasonable weekly provision and maintenance for the army:

"And if it be possible, you are to get hostages and some of their strongholds or either of them for securing what shall be agreed upon betwixt you and those that are now in the Irish quarters and have been hitherto of their party:

[3.]—"Such as have been formerly under contribution, and since have been under the command of the Irish, or went to them, are to pay all the arrears of their former contributions either in land or by instalment as you shall think fit, and on your new composition you are to raise a certain sum of money to be paid weekly out of the lands and goods of such as you shall protect over and above their former contribution by way of a weekly increase, such as you shall think fit and reasonable:

[4.]—"All farmers and labouring men you are to receive into protection, and

[5.]—"As much as lieth in your power you are to encourage the husbandmen to follow husbandry, and to take care that all the fallowe made to be sown for supporting of the contributions, and because those that have made no fallowe and desire to gather their corn will when the same is disposed of forsake their holdings and get the full benefit of the corn, you are to contract with them at higher rates than with them that make fallowe and intend to continue husbandry.—MICHAEL JONES."

COMMISSION TO W. CADOGAN: MARTIAL LAW.

1647, September 10, Dublin.—"By the Commander in Chief[1] of the forces within the province off Leinster:

"Whereas several differences have risen and do daily arise between the officers of the army concerning such soldiers as have forsaken their colours and gone under other Captains' commands before the settlement of the army by the late Commissioners in this kingdom, for avoiding whereof I do hereby order and declare that whatsoever soldier or soldiers which did forsake their colors before the last general muster made since the said Commissioners came into this kingdom as aforesaid, which was the 28th of June last, shall not be questioned for the same but shall be reclaimed and accounted as the soldiers under whose command they now have mustered and that no officer of the army whatsoever since the said general muster and since the publishing of the Articles of war shall presume to entertain any soldier, under any other Captains' command except he see a legal discharge under the hand or hands of him or them having power to discharge them, as they and every of them will answer the contrary at their perils, and that in case any officer hath entertained any such since the said general muster upon complaint made unto him by the said Captain or officer commanding in chief, and upon sight of the muster roll shewing that the said soldier was formerly mustered under that captain or officer complaining, shall forthwith restore the said soldier unto his said Captain, leaving the said soldier to under go such punishment as by the Articles of war is to be inflicted upon him for running from or forsaking his colors.

"To the Colonels and Captains both of horse and foot to be imparted to the several officers under their several commands in the garrison of Tryme."

---

[1] Colonel Michael Jones.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

Lawrence Segrave to W. Cadogan.

1674, 20 September, Dawe.—"Whereas by your letter unto me you desired to have a corporal and three soldiers of yours in exchange for one William Aghie of Lieutenant Colonel Finglasse his troop, and by a later letter you desire to have a troper of Colonel Jones his troop for the said you will please to understand that the trooper whose name is John Gorman is now in my hands, and shall be given for Aghie. As for your Corporal, his fellow prisoners, and the rest for whom he is engaged, they shall be likewise delivered in discharge of Garratt Stanton, Sergeant to Colonel Warren's company, by you dismissed on parole. So you send in money the overplus between him and them according their qualities. So expecting your speedy answer.

Addressed:—"For Sergeant Major William Cadogan: These at Trim:"

Troop of Captain William Parsons.

1647, September 20.—Captain Parsons' troop mustered [this day].

"William Parsons,[1] Captain.
Robert Irrwing, Lieutenant.
John Hudgson, Cornet.
Robert Davis, Quartermaster.
Robert Higgnot, Trumpet.
Christopher Stockdaile, Trumpet.
Hugh Kendall, Corporal.
Charles Browne, Corporal.
John Foules, Corporal.
Alexander Cardan, Chirurgion.

Thomas Irrwing,
Tobyas Ingram,
Antony Birkitt,
Thomas Medycalfe,
John Bankes,
Robert Benton,
Henry Studiser,
Christopher Williamson,
William Pratt,
Ralfe Fetherstone,
John Fetherstone,
Francis Truelove,
Robert Worrill,
William Beiver,
John Hudyson,
Richard Guy,
Michel Barnes,[2]
Simeon Haller,
Thomas Kidgells,
Thomas Morus,
John Harrison,
John Johnson,
William Mathews,
Mathew Wells,
Henry Dobson,[3]
William Allerton,
Robert Kettelstring,
William Garford,
Randall Steward,
William Wright,
Francis Snell,
William Brasbridge,
George Irrwing,[4]
Peter Walcker,
James Willonan,
William Taylor,
William Cooke,
William Fenton,
Mihill Beaman.
Peter Meddley,
Robert Roper,
Thomas Ford,
Richard Spooner,
William Foules,
Richard Mullanay,
Christopher Gillberd,
Thomas Snell,
Antony Garford,[4]
Thomas Guy.[4]

Present:	Officers	9
	Horsemen	49
		58
Absent:	The Captain in England	1
	Horsemen	4
		63

[1] In margin: "In England."
[2] In margin: "Sick in Dublin."
[3] In margin: "Sick in garrison."
[4] In margin: "Absent."

Captain Martin's Company.

1647, September 20, [Dublin.]—"Captain Martin's company, viewed [this day]:

"John Martin, Captain;
Henry Crosbye, Lieutenant;
Thomas Crosbye, Ensign;
Thomas Hope, Sergeant.
Nicholas Buntting, „
Richard Griffith, Drummer.
Rowland Butterfield,[1] „
Thomas Marshal, Corporal.
Robert Knowles, „
Henry Postelchat, „

Pikemen:

Robert Johnson.
Richard Wells,
John Reade,
Ritchard Birtch,[2]
Alexander Mitchison,
George Doudall,
John Gibson,
Richard Hewes,
John Stanley,
Patrick Whitt,
Henry Graison,
William Laikinge,
George Carr,
William Robinson.

Muskets:

Donkin Camell,
Thomas Gambell,
John Shanse,
William Newbye,
Richard Longe,
John Carr,
John Gouldinge,
Thomas Sharpe,
John Edwardes,
Abraham Parke,
Robert Hudson,
Robert Braughell,
George Tomson,
William Purchas,
Thomas Threlcott,
William Headwords,[3]
Thomas Heuson,
William Cashell,
George Dracoott,
Samuel Brokes,
John Tage,
Allias Dawson,
Patricke Clarke,
George Williams,
Rodger Shepherd,
Thomas Abett.[4]

"Allowed 40 private men.

"Absent:

"John Hardinge,
Thomas Nichasson,
John Galuy,
William Dillon,
William Robinson,
John Harison,
Humphrey Taylor,
John Johns,
Patricke Robinson,
Christopher Watson,
John Backhous.

Major Owen's Company.

1647, September 20.—Major Owen's Company, viewed [this day].

"Lewis Owen, Sergeant Major, Captain;
Mathyas Tubman, Lieutenant;
Robert Stearne, Ensign;
George Jenkins,[5] Sergeant.
George Orton, „
William Smart, Drum.
Ostin Griffith, „
Thomas Bird,[6] Garrison Corporal.
John Davis, „
Hew Davis, „
Patrick Guigin,
Owing Lee,
Pattrick Olliver,
Richard Callis,
Hugh Quin,

[1] In margin: "Sick in garrison." [2] In margin: "Sick in Tredagh."
[3] In margin: "One of Colonel Fenwick's regiment."
[4] In margin: "One of Colonel Fenwick's own company."
[5] In margin: "In Tredagh, sick." [6] In margin: "At Mullinetagh."

Pattrick Murphew,
John Marquis,
Nicolas Howsell,
John Arbor,
Christopher Carter,
Owing Casey, garrison,[1]
Tobyas Crife,
John Neuell,
Henry Pugh,
John Kalliah,
Thomas Tinkler, garrison.[2]
John Hollan,
Richard Jones,[2] garrison, sick,
Thomas Pratt, garrison;[1]
James Bran,
Humphry Owen,
John Griffith,
Patricke Simons,
James Peugh, Marshal;
Walter Grimes,
Edward Tompson,[2] garrison;
Patrick Kelly,
James Lawleg,
Thomas Mulligan,
Thomas Nugent,[2] garrison;
Thomas Simons,[2] „
William Jarvis,[3] „
Donnogh Connell,[3] „
Henry Houett, sick;
Nicholas Drum,[1] garrison;
Loghland Caffra.
Thomas Marrow,
Thomas Shipman,
William Liland,
James Murphew,
John Buckly.
John Mulligan,
William Bowle,
Steeven Clenton,
Bryan Crodan, garrison;[1]
Daniell Christian, garrison;[1]
Henry Lawrence, sick;
Christopher Sherlocke, garrison;[2]
John Conlan, absent;
Nicholas Ware, garrison;[2]
William Hashell,
James King,
Grifing Griffith, sick in garrison;
William Davis, „ „
Nathaniel Roberts,
William Pilkington,
Thomas Chadwing,
Thomas Atkingson,
Edward Paman,
Mihell Heddrington,
Bryan Danniell,
Edmund Can,
William Greenam,
Thomas Harbly,
John Fraine,
David Price,
Terrence Gallore,
John Kenningam,
Owing Conner,
John Cowell,
Christopher Vrin,
James Moore,
Alexander Gorbry,
Steeven Woodga,
Robert Boyce,
Thomas Pennington,
John Farrall,
William Charme,
Rowland Burley.

"Seventy-five allowed."

Sir James Dillon to W. Cadogan.[4]

1647, November 14.—"Meeting this old acquaintance of mine my cousin, Adam Missett, repairing to those parts, I desired him to convey these few lines unto you, and that if any occasion you have concerning the prisoners that you will send your letters to him who will see them safely conveyed. This gentleman himself depends very much on your favors, and I make little question you will not frustrate his expectation. I pray be pleased to assure those poor gentlemen that be in restraint that I am as careful of them as I can invent to be,

[1] In margin: "Mullenetagh."
[2] In margin: "At Lynch's Knock."
[3] In margin: "Tredagh."
[4] MS. indistinct.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

and that I purpose to go to Kilkenny to solicit for the ransoming of them.—JAMES DILLON."

Addressed:—"For Major William Cadogan: These."

LORD INCHIQUIN to MICHAEL JONES, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF in LEINSTER.

1647, January 28th, Cork.—"After the dispatch of my last I hastened with what speed I could into the county of Kerry, where, and in part of the county of Limerick, I have spent this last month, forcing some parts to composition and destroying others that were refractory, and by that means raised supportation for that part of the army which would have otherwise overburthened our garrisons even to destruction towards whose reliefe I have brought home about one thousand pounds and taken hostages for some further small proportions of money to follow, being necessitated to retire for some time of refreshment into our garrisons; the country everywhere being so harrassed and impoverished by our march and quartering amongst them as that they were no longer able to produce anything that might content the soldiers, many of themselves being very likely ere the spring to perish of famine.

"In the meantime I have amongst them gained this intelligence of their transactions at the last national assembly, that the result of all their debates was, after a long contestation betwixt the two factions supported by the Nuntio and the clergy on one part, and Muskerry,[1] with the nobility and gentry, on the other side, that Muskerry's party proved prevalent, who moulded their Supreme Council after their own model, and having dispatched away several emissaries to Spain, France, Rome, etc., to invite over the Prince, to implore assistance and advice, and having transferred the care and power of levying and providing for a new army under the Lord Taaffe[2] to a Provincial Assembly at Lymerick their General Convention dissolved.

"Taaffe is already seven hundred horse and three thousand five hundred foot strong, as is given out, and they quarter for the most part in the county of Tipperary, into which country I intend, God willing, to begin another march about Monday come sennight. And if about the same time you could with any conveniency draw forth some forces towards Kilkenny, it would undoubtedly very much advantage the service.

"We have yet received no part of the last supplies, voted long since for this province,[3] the retarding whereof hath brought our men into a most miserable condition and the State's interest into much danger and disadvantage, the prevention whereof from further evil consequences shall be the endeavour of your humble servant, INCHIQUIN."

Addressed:—"To my noble friend Colonel Michael Jones, commanding in chief within the Province of Leynster."

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM BARONY OF NAVAN.

1647–8, February 12.—"The persons undernamed are by agreement made 10th February 1647[–8], to pay to the garrison of Trym the several sums at their names appearing, upon Thursday next, and so to continue

---

[1] Donogh MacCarthy, Viscount Muskerry.
[2] Theobald, Viscount Taaffe.
[3] Munster.

until further order, and thereof not to fail upon pain of having horse and foot laid upon them until they pay the same:

	£	s.	d.
"Kilbride,	–	10	–
Tulloghonoge,	–	10	–
Tulchanstowne,	–	10	–
Skirrowen,	–	10	–
Ardanstowne,	–	10	–
Bectiff,	–	7	–
Philpotstowne,	–	10	–
Dunlogh,	–	5	–
Grange,[1]	–	13[2]	–
Shangbowe,[1]	–	10	-
Bedlowstowne,[1]	–	10	–
Churchtowne,	–	5	–
Rhataine,	–	5	–
Moymett,	–	7	–
Newtowne,	1	10	–
Courtowne,	–	2	6
Balbright and Cloncullin,	–	7	–
Gilstown,	–	4	–
The rectory of Moymet, etc.,	–	3[3]	–
The impropriation of Tulloghonoge,	1	10	–
The rectory of Clonmaduff,	–	10	–
The rectory of Bectiff,	–	10	0
The tithes of Churchtowne and Dimderry,	–	10	0
The rectory of Newtowne,	–	10	–

WILLIAM CADOGAN."

"Thomas Matchett, the former collector, is to demand and levy this moiety and so bring it in by the day appointed; and where any default shall be to return the same.

"The gentlemen by whom these moneys are to be paid, are to appoint a collector for the levying and paying thereof by the day, Thomas Matchett having refused to collect the same. Whereof if they fail, let them expect the horse amongst them:—WILLIAM CADOGAN."

1647[-8], February 12.

Endorsed: "Navan Barony contribution:

	£	s.
Moyfenragh	23	15
Part of Lune	3	10
Carbery	6	–
Part of Navan	10	–
	£43	5

COLONEL BAYLY'S COMPANY.

1647[-8], February 22.—

Robert Bayly, Colonel;
Thomas Power, Captain Lieutenant;
James Gardener, Ensign;
John Denam,
Edward Tomson, Sergeants;
Henrie Garwen,
John Foreman, Drummers;
John Watsone,
Simon Grahame,
John Storie, Corporals;
John Finlay, elder,
John Finlay, younger,
Robert Finlay,
Alexander Finlay,
George Young,
Henrie Young,
Frances Young,
John Kellie,
John Bell,
William Bell,
John Quatermasse,

[1] In margin: "De novo to levy a piece: 2*s.* 6*d.*; 7*s.* 6*d.*; 7*s.* 6*d.*"
[2] In margin: "Paid 18 Feb. 1647[-8.]"
[3] In margin: "Mr. Dillon for Kilbride and Skirowan."

William Swordes,
John MacSkimen,
William Hope,
Robert Murdogh,[1]
James Murdogh,[2]
Philip Warren,
Thomas Moore,
William Carmighell,
John Barlie,[3]
James Lawrie,
Hugh Johnson,
John Armstrong, elder,
John Armstrong, younger,
John Freeman, elder,
William Keasie,
William Kearnes,
Patrick Keasie,
Gaven Browne,
Edward Bucklie,
John Bairde,
Patrick Smith,
James Stevinson,
Barnabie Dowline,
William Beatagh,
Cahill Rellie,
Philip Siridan,
William Linshie,
Patrick Geoghartie,[3]
James Rownye,
Alexander Strahane,[4]
Robert Rosebrough,[5]
Thomas Alexander,[3]
John Jameson,[3]
James Owertone,[3]
Thomas Baake,[3]
George Mooreheade,[3]
John Gaye,
John Stephensone.[6]

—Thomas Gower."

Endorsed:—"Colonel Bayly's regiment, viewed 22 February 1647[-8]."

Lord Dillon to Sir Richard Barnewall.

1647, February 23.—"Just now I received yours, with the other letters, therein enclosed. I am much troubled, that Major Cadogan cannot meet to morrow, my staying in this part of the country being very inconvenient to my own particular affairs, and having appointed the horse and foot of the King's County to meet me at Kilbryan on Friday next. However I shall without regard of my own particular concernments remain between this and Cullan, till Saturday in the afternoon, in hope by that time to have a meeting with Major Cadogan and shall entreat you to let me have timely advertisement of what you shall hear from him in the business, to the end I may not fail him. This being in haste."

Addressed:—"For my noble kinsman, Sir Richard Barnewall, Baronet: These."

Orders of War by Court at Trim.

1647-8, February 21.—"Articles and orders of war concluded and agreed on at a Marshal's Court held at Trym, the 21 of February 1647[-8] for the further ordering of the affairs of that garrison and the quarters thereunto belonging:

"1.—Imprimis: That upon every Sunday, both Captains and all other officers in commission do repair unto the Governor's lodgings, and so go together to church, and whatsoever Captain shall absent himself shall forfeit a shilling and every Lieutenant, Cornet and Ensign six pence for every time they shall so fail, without a good and lawful excuse, the Captain or other officer that shall have the command of the main guard only excepted.

---

[1] In margin: "Dublin by pass."
[2] In margin: "No arms."
[3] In margin: "Dublin."
[4] In margin: "Balrothery."
[5] In margin: "Prisoner with the enemy."
[6] In margin: "Trym."

"2.—That every officer unless such as are upon their guard are careful on every Sunday morning, to have all their men in arms, and to march in the head of them to church, the musketeers to file and plant their drums against the wall with a sentry upon them, and for the pikes they are to be left at the church door with a sentry thereon; each company's pikes being to be put by themselves and whatsoever foot soldier shall absent himself, unless through sickness or some other good and allowed cause, he shall forfeit four pence for every such failure to be deducted off his means, the drum of the main guard is constantly to beat there every Sunday morning to church and the last beating about nine of the clock.

"3.—That not only on the Sunday whilst church time but upon all other days of the week there be sentry constantly kept upon the great steeple, and to be placed there immediately after daybreak, and to continue until night who is to look carefully to their duty, and that upon pain to suffer death if any enemy should approach or do damage to the garrison before the said sentry gives the alarm, and if at any time in the day the said steeple shall be found without a sentry then the sergeant and corporals keeping guard at the Navan Gate from whence the said sentry shall be sent, shall pay six pence apiece each of them for every such default to be abated out of their pay.

"4.—That on every Sunday the Captain of the Watch for the time being shall during church time find an officer with some musketeers to patrol about the streets and where they find any soldiers tippling or drinking they are to carry them to the Main Guard there to keep them until further order, and to take the ale or beer of such as shall sell the same at such unseasonable times to the Main guard, to be disposed of there as the Captain of the Watch shall think fit.

"5.—That a commissioned officer from the fall of the night shall constantly remain and be on each of the four guards until after reveillé be beaten, and none of the said guards to be without a sergeant and a corporal; and where any failure shall be found, that officer, sergeant and corporal, besides the loss of his Majesties pay, shall suffer such other punishment as to a Marshal's court shall be thought fit.

"6.—That the guards be kept constantly at the places appointed and nowhere else without express order.

"7.—That no strangers be permitted to pass the ports[1] before they be presented to the Governor or him that commands in chief, each officer and soldier are to be vigilant upon their guards and at the ports to discover and apprehend all such as they shall conceive to be spies and to question every stranger that shall come in and out.

"8.—That immediately after nightfall the sentries be put on and constantly maintained until reveillé be beaten the next morning.

"9.—That a commissioned officer, with the serjeants and corporals be constantly on their guards and to keep strong guards on the market days and to have an eye to what shall be brought in and out, not suffering corn at any time to be carried without ticket or order.

"10.—The Captain of the Watch for the time being is carefully every night to cause a patrol to go about the town before the Watch be set to find out and discover what strangers be in town, and if they find any suspicious persons, then to apprehend all such and to bring them to the main guard, there to remain until further order."

---

[1] Gates.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Colonel Michael Jones Commander in Chief in Leinster.

[i.]—1647[-8], March 4.—"By the Commander in Chief of the forces with the province of Leinster:

"Whereas I am given to understand that divers farmers and inhabitants lately within our quarters within the province of Leinster, shewing their ill affection which they bear to the English party and the rather than they would afford any relief unto the army have forsaken their several habitations, and gone, and have put themselves under the protection of the Irish rebels, carrying with them all their personal estate, leaving nothing behind them but green corn upon the ground, which they conceive can afford no relief unto the army until the harvest, at which time they intend to return into the quarters to reap the benefit thereof:

"For preventing of which growing mischief I do hereby publish and declare, that whatsoever freeholder, farmer, or inhabitant, that since the feast of the Nativity of Our Blessed Saviour last past have forsaken their own quarters and gone to the Irish rebels and shall not return within twenty days next after the publication hereof into our said quarters shall lose the benefit of their corn, which shall be sold for the relief of the army."

[ii.]—1647[-8.], March 6.—"By the Commander in Chief of the forces within the province of Leinster:

"Whereas I lately set forth a proclamation concerning such soldiers which have and do daily forsake their colours and list themselves under other Captains' commands, bearing date the tenth of September last, where, amongst other things, it is there provided that whatsoever soldier since the 28th of June last past hath forsaken his colours and listed themselves under other officers commands shall be upon complaint made unto such officer or officers so entertaining him or them be forthwith upon sight of the muster roll, be restored unto their former captains: Notwithstanding since the publishing of the said proclamation divers complaints are made unto me that divers soldiers have since run from their colours from their garrison of Tryme and entered themselves in other companies, which I do hold to be a manifest contempt and breach both of the Articles of War and the said proclamation, by the officers and soldiers, which I intend no longer to endure, and therefore I do hereby require and command all officer or officers which since the said 28th of June last past have entertained any soldier or soldiers contrary to the said proclamation to discharge all such soldier or soldiers out off their several commands within two days after publishing hereof, as they and every of them will answer not only the contempt in not obeying the former proclamation but also this now to be published:

"And I do likewise strictly charge and command all soldier or soldiers which since the said 28th of June have run and forsaken their colours that they and every of them within two days after publishing hereof repair unto their former captains upon pain of death to be forthwith inflicted upon them and every of them if after the said two days they or any of them shall be found under any other command from their several colours; intimating withal to all officers and soldiers whatsoever that if in case any of them shall hereafter offend in the like kind I do intend to proceed against them and every of them according to the rule of most severe justice."

[iii.]—1647[-8], March 6.—"By the Commander in Chief of the forces within the province of Leinster:

"Whereas several of the inhabitants residing within the English quarters and paying contribution have divers of their friends, kindred and servants, who, adhering to the Irish, do daily come into the quarters and do commit several murders, felonies and other outrages on the persons, goods and estate, of the Protestants and their adherents within the said quarters, to their great terror and discountenance, which the said parties durst not attempt if they were not relieved, countenanced and supported in their said evil courses by their said kindred and friends, living under contribution, and their tenants and followers:

"For prevention of which inconveniences for the future I do hereby publish and declare, that if any of the sons, brethren, sons in law, servants or any other of the kindred of such person or persons, as live under protection shall hereafter commit any murder, robbery, or other outrage upon any the Protestants or others adhering to the Protestant party within the said English quarters, or shall burn, destroy, steal or take away any of their horses, corn, cattle or other goods, that all and every of the kindred of the party, or parties so offending which shall live under protection as aforesaid, shall make satisfaction to the party or parties injured for the damage or within ten days after notice given him or them thereof, shall bring in the body or bodies of them that shall commit the said outrages, to be punished according to his or their demerits, which if he or they shall fail to do, I will cause reparation to be made out of the estates of such of the kindred of the said malefactors within the English quarters which live under protection, to the full, the penalty of death only excepted."

Endorsed. — "Proclamation that concerns the garrison and the quarters."

[iv.]—1647[-8], March 6.—"By the Commander in Chief of the forces within the province of Leinster:

"Whereas by the Laws and Ordinances of war by me established for the good conduct of the army, and by a late proclamation by me published, bearing date the tenth of September last, in pursuance of the said Laws and Ordinances of war, it is there declared, that no man shall depart a mile out of the camp without licence, upon pain of death, of which article such a misconstruction and use hath been made as that whatsoever disorder shall be committed within less compass than a mile is deemed not to stretch to the breach of the said article, by which means, divers robberies and outrages have been, and are daily committed not only by the soldiers but also by the troopers belonging to the said army, who daily go abroad out of their several quarters and garrisons, without licence of their officer commanding in chief, to rob and pillage all manner of persons, either coming to the town of Tryme to trade and traffic, and commerce with that garrison is likely to be abandoned and the market left unfurnished of all manner of provision, tending to the utter ruin of the garrison and of all the inhabitants thereof:

"For prevention of which mischiefs and for the future encouragement of merchants and market people, and others to come and trade with these of Tryme, I do hereby publish and declare that whatsoever soldier or trooper be quartered within that town shall presume to go forth thereof a mile, or whatsoever soldier or trooper quartered abroad shall be found out of their several quarters or garrisons without special leave and licence of their several officer or officers commanding of them in chief, and that in writing under their respective hands, specifying the

occasion of granting him or them their several licences, all such soldiers are to be apprehended and being so apprehended they are by order from Major William Cadogan, Provost Marshal of the County of Meath from the time being forthwith to suffer death without mercy, and that by the said Major Cadogan's command without any further trial: and for his so doing this, with the former commission to him granted shall be a sufficient warrant:

"And for the better enabling of the said Major William Cadogan, Provost Marshal his deputy or deputies, strictly and daily to perform these my commands (from whom I will expect daily an account of his and their proceedings herein) I do herby will and command all officers and soldiers of the army both of horse and foot to be aiding and assisting to the said Provost Marshal and all others that shall endeavour to hinder and prevent these outrages and mutinous courses and to bring to justice all such delinquents, under whose command soever they shall be:

"And for preventing of future outrages and robberies committed upon the subject at the several posts or guards, within the said garrison, I do hereby publish and declare that I will not only punish the offender according to the Articles of war but also cause satisfaction to be given by that officer or officers, out of his or their means or entertainments that shall or should command the several ports or guards, for which no pretence of absence shall be any excuse but rather an aggravation of his offence."

Deposition concerning "Tories."

1648, April 21.—"The examination of Patrick O'Gone of (*blank*) in the county of Meath, yeoman, taken upon oath this 21th of April 1648:"

"He deposeth that at a town called Clonagh, some two miles from Newcastle, William Welsh, Michael Cor and John Golding with many other notorious Tories use to meet commonly when they have been robbing in the English quarters, and there to sell and make away what spoil they get:

"He deposeth, that he being employed by Major Cadogan into Preston's[1] camp he was met by one Francis Nangle, the priest of Galtrim, who challenged him for a spy from Major Cadogan and had brought him into a great deal of danger had it not been for Mr. Robert Hussey of Galtrim, who got him away:

"He deposeth, that upon the day of the defeat given to Preston at Dongan Hill,[2] he heard one Henry Griffith of Ballinekill call unto Major Finglas, who was at Mass at Ballineskeagh to take horse presently and fly away, for the Irish were overthrown, and he, leading a division, was driven to the bog, but got to the high way and if it had not been for him, McThomas[3] had been killed, for he lead him the way to escape the English horse:

"He deposeth, that one John O'Slattery, who lives at Newcastle, is a trooper with Major Barnwell, and saith that one Mr. Fitz Garrett and divers others of the Irish troopers do use frequently to lodge att the said Slattery's house:

"He deposeth that the wife of William Welsh, the Tory, did constantly live at his brother's, George Welsh's house and had two cows there of a prey that the said William and others took from about Kilcock:

---

[1] Thomas Preston, *see* page 50. [2] In county of Meath. [3] Piers Fitzgerald.

"He saith that the said William Welsh and other Tories having stolen eleven horses from the Lord Chief Baron, the said William left two of them, a bay and a dun, with his brother, George Welsh:

"He saith that one Brien McKegan, who lives at Rhatouthe is well acquainted with the Tories that frequent these parts and is a Tory himself and was a spy commonly for him, and was with those fourteen horse that were lately at Clongarra, the day before Major Cadogan came thither. This Kegan liveth sometimes at one Whyte's house att Rhatouthe and is able to discover much.

"He deposeth that one Simeton of Baconstowne hath a son who is a Tory and useth to frequent his howse."

Commissary's record of Forces.

1648, July 6, Trim.

"Captain Tichborne's troop:—

"Commission officers	4	Trumpet	1
Corporals	3	Farrier	1
Horsemen present	41		
In England: trooper	1		51

"Lord Grandison's troop:—

"Commission officers	4	Absent	2
Corporal	1	Trumpet and farrier	2
Reformades	3		
Horsemen—present	28		40

"Captain Parsons' troop:—

"Commission officers	4	Horsemen absent	1
Corporals	3	Trumpets	2
Horsemen—present	35		
			45

"Captain Campbell's troop:—

"Commission officers	4	Trumpet and Surgeon	3
Corporals	3		
Horsemen—present	62		72

"Captain Hunt's troop:—

"Commission officers	4	Horsemen absent	7
Corporals	3	Trumpets present and absent	2
Horsemen present	53		
			69

"Sir Henry Tichborne's company:

"Commission officers	3	Soldiers—Athlumney	8
Sergeant present	1	Trimleston—Corporal	1
Drum ,,	1	Trimleston—soldiers	3
Corporals ,,	2	Drogheda ,,	28
Soldiers ,,	39	England ,,	2
Sergeant and Drummer—Athlumney	2	Dublin ,,	1
			101

"Captain Martin's company :—

"Commission officers	3	Soldier—Telonoge	1
Sergeant present	1	Soldiers in Coote's and Peisley's troops	2
Drummers „	2	Soldiers absent in other places	6
Corporals „	3		
Soldiers „	32		
Sergeant—Castlericard	1		
Soldiers—Castlericard	3		54

"Captain Hara's company:—

"Commissioned officers	3	Corporal at Dublin	1
Sergeants present	2	Soldier at Castlericard	1
Drummers „	2	Soldiers absent at Dublin	7
Corporals „	2		
Soldiers „	40		58

"Lord of Castlesteward's company :—

"Commission officers	2	Soldiers present in Trym	2
Sergeants	2	[Soldier] at Castlesteward	1
Drummers	2		
Corporals	3		62

"Captain Gore's company :—

"Commission officers	3	Drummers	2
Sergeants	2	Soldiers in Trym	39
Corporals	3		49

Sir Arthur Blundell's company :—

"Commission officers	2	Corporals	1
Sergeants	1	Soldiers present in Trym	10
Drummer	1		15

"Captain Chichester's company :—

"Commission officers	3	Soldiers in Trym	32
Soldiers at Castlerickard and Trym	2	[Soldiers] at Castlerickard	11
Drummers	2		
Corporals at Castlerickard and Trym	3		53

"Captain Cosby's company :—

"Commission officers	3	Soldiers in Trym	44
Sergeants	2	At Castlerickard	11
Drummers	2		
Corporals	3		55

"Sir William Brumly's company :—

"Commission officers	1	Soldiers in Trym	13
Sergeants	2	At garrison	2
Corporal	1		
Drummer	1		20

"Lieutenant-Colonel Moor's company:—

"Commission officers -	2	Corporals - - -	3
Sergeant - - -	1	Soldiers in Trym -	29
Drummer - - -	1		36

"Officers of the Staff:—

"Thomas Lambart, chaplain: by licence, absent - -	1	John Mandevile, surgeon -	1
John Hatch, present - -	1		3

"Jo: Loftus, Marshal -
Jo: Phillips, carriage-master

2

"Mustered at Trim, 1648, 6 July:"

"Major Owens his company:—

"Commission officers -	3	Soldiers present - -	56
Sergeants present - -	2	Soldiers absent with licence	11
Drummers „ - -	2		67
Corporal absent - -	1		

"Captain Ball his company:—

"Commission officers - -	3	Soldiers present - - -	37
Serjeant present - -	1	Soldiers absent with licence	4
Serjeant absent with licence	1		
Drummer present - -	1		41
Corporals „ - - -	3		

"Captain Eustace his company:—

"Commission officers -	3	Soldiers present - -	28
Serjeants present - -	2	Soldiers absent with licence	6
Corporals „ - -	2		
Corporal absent with licence	1		34
Drummers - - -	2		

Endorsed: "A copy of the Commissary's Book of view of the forces of Trym, taken 6 July 1648."

Court Martial on Preys.

1648, August 29, [Trim.]:

"Present:

"Major William Cadogan,	Major Gore,
Lieutenant Colonel Chichester,	Captain Hara,
Captain Martin,	Captain Stearne,
Captain Cosby,	Lieutenant Irewine,
Lieutenant Fisher,	Lieutenant Jones:
Major Lewis Owens,	

"At a court martial held at Trym this day, upon debate had concerning a prey of cows brought in, out of the rebels' quarters on Saturday last by Lieutenant Hamilton, it did appear by the acknowledgment of Major Owens (who then commanded) that upon inteliigence received

from Mr. Robert Lyll that some of the Irish Tories were to be on Portleaster ground that day, to lie in wait for and to rob the market people; he the said Major Owens, gave order unto the said Lieutenant Hamilton to take under his command some twenty horse and to march to Portleaster, and to take or kill the said Tories and no further orders:

"And although the said Tories were there (by the said Mr. Lyll's confession) yet the said Lieutenant Hamilton, contrary to the said orders, having taken a far greater number of horse than he was directed to do, he went with them divers miles into the enemies' quarters, to the great hazard of losing all the said horse, and from thence brought some seventy cows besides horses and garrons, and withall took and brought away several protected people's cows; which are not yet all restored, although there be orders given for the same:

"Upon consideration and debate had of the whole matter, it did and doth appear, that the said Lieutenant (as himself confessed in court) did engage the horse of the garrison without orders, and that besides the prey from the rebels, he brought the protected people's cows, some whereof have been restored, and some not:

"It is therefore hereby thought fit, and ordered accordingly, and that in favor to the said Lieutenant Hamilton, that the protected people's cows being restored, and the General's dues taken out, that then the whole prey shall be sold by Lieutenant Hamilton, and that the said Lieutenant Hamilton, with the officers and horsemen that accompanied him, shall upon the sale, have two parts of three of what moneys shall be received for the same, to help to remount such of the horsemen as want horses, which, as is conceived, will amount to about eighty pounds, and that the third part remaining be disposed amongst the rest of the officers of horse and foot of the garrison, but the said third part is to remain deposited in an indifferent hand, and not to be divided or disposed of, until upon certificate made to the general his pleasure he had and received in the matter, whether he in his judgment shall think fit to approve of and ratify what is thus ordered, which is humbly desired by us all he will be pleased to signify unto us:

"And the better to prevent mischiefs and inconveniencies that may befall the garrison hereafter in cases of this nature, by liberty taken by any, either of the horse or foot of the same, to make inroads, incursions into the rebels' quarters without the order of him that shall command in chief for the time being:

"It is ordered and agreed upon, that whatsoever prey, booty or pillage shall be brought by any such hereafter, that the same shall be wholly seized on, and converted to the public use of the garrison, and the delinquents to be dealt with and proceeded against as the general shall think fit to command:

"Lastly, to the end a general profit and advantage (when things are acted and preys brought by order) may arise to the whole garrison, it is ordered and concluded amongst us (no man gainsaying it) that whensoever any prey shall be gained from the rebels, by the proper forces of this garrison without joining with others, that the same shall be divided into three parts, two parts for them that have acted the service, and the other third part to be divided amongst such of the garrison as were not on the service or were not commanded abroad, that so every man according to his quality, may receive some benefit by what shall be gained from the enemy from time to time.

"William Cadogan.— . . Hara.—Edward Chichester.—Arnold Cosby.—Edward Fisher.—David Joanes.—Lewis Owen.—Arthur Gore.—John Martin.—Robert Stearne.

In margin: "Dublin, 3d Sept. 1648. I do approve and confirm these rules and orders.—MICHAEL JONES."

Endorsed: "Several orders made and conceived at a meeting of the officers of Trym garrisson, 29 August 1648, concerning preys, etc."

J. HARRISON to W. CADOGAN.

1648, September 23. From the Camp at Ballysonan.—"The General being extreme busy gave me orders to write unto you to let you know of his taking in Ballysonan, I assure you a very strong place and such a one as I have not seen. He sent to summon the Island of Allon and Mr. Wycomb's house at Talbotstowne, they are both now upon a treaty with him. Wycomb's house is nothing inferior to Ballysonan. I hope he will be master of these parts ere long.

"If you will have Colonels Baylie's and Lieutenant Colonel Wheeler's men return to you, I pray send a speedy answer to him for he intends not to keep the field above a week longer. This with my humble service to you."

Addressed: "For his very honoured friend Major Cadogan, Governor of Athboy and Navan and the country thereabouts: These present."

PATRICK BERMINGHAM to W. CADOGAN.

1648, September 7.—"I do hereby advertise you that yesternight, being the last of August, understanding that two fellows, named Edmund Cosgrave and Laughlen Murtagh, were come from the Irish quarters to my town of Corballys, I went from Gerardston, where for my better safety I might reside, and chanced to light on these two fellows, whom I have apprehended, and have delivered them to Lieutenant Greyims, to be safeguarded unto you, to whose disposing I leave them:

"This much for your satisfaction concerning them I thought fit to advertise you, that one of them, named Laughlen Murtagh is a notorious knave, and hath confessed and shall approve several stealths by him committed in these quarters, videlicet, from Morgan Laughlen, one of Sir Henry Tichburne's troop, certain cows from Walter Ferall of Slandduffe, certain garans,[1] from a man of Ratouth, a mare, and from Thomas . . . of . . . a whole plough of garans, from Maurice Plunkett of Bealyes, certain cows:

"As for Cosgrave, the other prisoner, he is only suspected to have had some acquaintance with the said Murtagh, but I cannot discover him in any particulars. You may be pleased to peruse a letter which I found in Cosgrave's pocket, which he pretends to be the occasion of his coming into these parts, and consider of the request as you shall think fit."

Addressed: "For my friend Major William Cadogan deputy Governor of Tryme."

Endorsed: "Mr. Birmingham Mr. Dowdall and Mr. Nicolls against Edmond Cosgrave and Melaghlin Murtagh, now prisoners in Trym: Received 4th September 1648: Both executed 9 September 1648."

ORDERS BY W. CADOGAN.

1648, September 26. Trim.—"By the Deputy Governor of Trym:"—"Whereas the inhabitants of the towns and villages hereunder-named

[1] See page 21.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

have heretofore submitted to pay a weekly contribution to this garrison of Trym, and so continued the payment thereof for a while, but being seduced and persuaded by some (who surely are no wellwishers to their peace and quietness) they have neglected to pay what of right they ought: (In regard whereof, and for that (out of a Christianlike and charitable regard) I am unwilling to use that way of compulsion, which to their utter destruction, I may with ease and safety daily make use of before I know their resolutions:)[1] I have thought fit, to send the bearer, the drummer, to let them know, that unless they repair unto Trym on Friday next, to be compounded with about their contribution, and their compositions for admittance to the protection of the garrison, they must expect to undergo the misery of war, both in their persons, houses and fortunes, which should it happen, they may thank their own perverseness, or the ill counsels and advices of those who led them the highway to destruction and not us of this garrison:—"WILLIAM CODOGAN.

"Given at Trym, this 26th of September, 1648."

"Tecroghan,
Ardnemullan,
Croboy,
Clonard,
Moyfegher,
Towlaght,
Rosan,
Killoskillin,
Knockanegolly,
Baltenoran,
Balleneguleh,
Kilnegalagh,
Kilverdan,
Ianan,
Parkestowne,
Killard,
Moydrum,
Ballebogan,
Both the Harristownes."

In margin—in W. Cadogan's hand: "to the loss and damage of the garrison and the diminution of the quarters, which is not to be borne with and therefore out of a charitable and neighbourly respect unto them and before I use any compulsory course (which to their utter destruction I may with care and safety daily make use of if I pleased) I have thought fit first to send the bearer, the trumpeter, A. B., to let them know unless they come in forthwith and submit to pay to the garrison of Trym such contribution as shall be reasonably demanded of them, I shall upon their failure or refusal take that course that befits in the discharge of the trust reposed in me, which is to make them subject to the miseries of war, which I should be very sorry for, but in case it should so fall out they are to attribute their sufferings not unto us of this garrison, whose rights they do detain, but unto their own perverseness and the ill counsels and advice of such in whose power it is not nor will not be shortly to protect them. Given at Trym under my hand this." [*blank.*]

ARTHUR GORE to W. CADOGAN.

1648, September 30. Newcastle.—"I am sorry that this day hath not given me a better occasion of troubling you, than the relation of Quartermaster general being made prisoner by a dozen of horse under the command (as is supposed) of . . . who riding fair rode at an easy rate were taken by us for friends until they came near the garrison, and then altering their course towards Blackford were known to be rogues; whereupon the Quartermaster, with one horseman more, made towards the ford whereon the enemy had five horse in ambush, by whom he was

[1] The portion within parenthesis is underlined in the MS.

taken; the other quitted his horse, and got to a bog, and so making his escape. This being all at present.

"For my honoured Major, Serjeant Major William Cadogan, Governor of Athboy and Navan: These."

Declaration by Marquis of Ormonde.

1648, October 6. Cork.—"By the Lord Lieutenant General of Ireland:"

"Ormonde—To prevent the too frequent prejudices incident through jealousies, distrusts and misconstructions to all undertakings: we account it not the least worthy our labour upon the instant of our arrival to prepare this people, whose welfare we contend for, with a right understanding of those intentions in us, which in order to his Majesties service, we desire may terminate in their good:

"To enumerate the several reasons, by which we were induced (for preservation of the Protestant religion, and the English interest) to leave the city of Dublin and other his Majesty's garrisons then under our power in this kingdom in the hands of those entrusted by his two Houses of Parliament, were to set forth a narrative in place of a manifest: It may suffice to be known that those transactions had for one main ground this confidence, that by being under the power of the Houses, they would upon a happy expected composure of affairs in England resort unto and be revested in his Majestie as his proper right:

"But having found how contrary to the inclinations of the well affected to his Majesties restoration in England, the power of that kingdom hath unhappily devolved to hands employed only in the art and labour of pulling down and subverting the fundamentals of monarchy (with whom a pernicious party in this kingdom do equally sympathize and co-operate: And being filled with a deep sense of the duty and obligations that are upon us strictly to embrace all opportunities of employing our endeavours towards the recovery of his Majesties just rights in any part of his dominions: Having observed the Protestant army in the province of Munster (by special providence discovering the arts and practises used to entangle the members thereof in engagements as directly contrary to their duties towards God and man, as to their intentions and resolutions) to have found means to manifest the candour and integrity thereof in a disclaimer of any obedience to or concurrence with those powers or persons which have so grossly varied even their own professed principles of preserving his Majestie's person and rights by confining him under a most strict imprisonment, his Majestie also vouchsafing graciously to accept the declaration of the said army as an eminent, seasonable expression of their fidelity towards him and in testimony thereof, having laid his commands upon us to make our repair unto this province to discharge the duties of our place:

"We have, as well in obedience thereunto as in pursuance of our own duty and desire to advance his Majestie's service, resolved to evidence our approbation and esteem of the proceedings of the said army by publishing unto the world our like determination in the same ensuing particulars, and accordingly we profess and declare:

"First, to improve our utmost endeavours for the settlement of the Protestant religion, according to the example of the best reformed Churches:

"Secondly: To defend the King in his prerogatives:

"Thirdly: To maintain the privileges and freedom of Parliament, and the liberty of the subjects, that in order thereunto we shall oppose, to the

hazards of our lives, those rebels of this Kingdom, who shall refuse their obedience to his Majestie upon such terms as he hath thought fit by us to require it:

"And we shall endeavour to the utmost the suppressing of that Independent party who have thus fiercely laboured the extirpation of the true Protestant religion, the ruin of our Prince, the dishonour of Parliament and the vassallage of our fellow subjects, against all those who shall depend upon them or adhere unto them:

"And that this our undertaking might not appear obnoxious to the trade of England, but that we desire a firm union, and agreement to be preserved betwixt us, we do likewise declare, that we will continue free traffic and commerce with all his Majesties good subjects of England, and that we will not in the least manner prejudice any of them that shall have recourse to our harbours, either in their bodies, ships or goods, nor shall we take any thing from them without payment of ready money for the same:

"And know that by his Majesties said commands we have proceeded to re-enter upon the work of his service in this province we conceive no higher testimony can be given of his Majesties acceptation, or of the estimation we bear about us towards these proceedings, than by resorting unto them in person with his Majesties authority, and exhibiting unto them the encouragement and satisfaction they may receive in this assurance: That as we bear an especial regard to their present undertakings and performances, accompanied with a real sense of their former sufferings so least there any advantage be derived unto those who endeavour to improve all opportunitys of sowing sedition and distrust by this suggestion, that their former differences in judgment and opinion, which have induced persons to serve diversely under his Majestie and the Parliament will occasion prejudice or ill resentments to arise towards such persons as have not formerly concurred in judgment, with others in his Majesties service. We do declare that we are qualified with special power and authority from his Majestie to assure them that no distinction shall be made in any such consideration but that all persons now interested and engaged in this cause shall be reflected upon with equal favour and regard; and that we shall make it our endeavour so to improve and confirm his Majesties gracious disposure towards them, as that we will never call to memory any past difference in opinion, judgment, action or profession to the prejudice of any member of this army, or any person relating to it, but on the contrary shall be very ready to attest our good affections towards them in the discharge of such good offices as shall be in our power, in return whereof we shall only expect their perseverance in their present engagements for his Majesties service with such alacrity, constancy and affection, as may suit with their late public declaration and professions, to whom we desire this assurance also may be inculcated:

"That as we shall in the future use our utmost care and diligence to provide for their preservation from the like hardships to those they have formerly undergone, so we have already employed our best industry and endeavours for the settlement of such a course, as we may, with most reason hope, will in these uncertain times produce a constant and competent subsistence for them, enabling them to make such progress in their present undertakings as may with the accomplishment of the great ends thereof establish their own honour and content:

"Thus much we have thought fit to publish to the world, to furnish it with an evidence of strong combination against us if we ever swerve, to the best of our power, from the just ways of maintaining the true Protestant religion, the honour and interest of his sacred Majestie, the

just rights of Parliament, the liberty of the subjects and the safety, quiet and welfare of the people entrusted to our care."

REGIMENT OF LORD CASTLESTUART.

1648, October 29.

"Andrew, Lord Baron of Castlestuart, Colonel.
Robert Stearne, Captain Lieutenant.
Nicholas Stocke,[1] Ensign.

"John Cony,
William Buckly,
James Behan, Corporals;
John Crage,[2]
Francis Hill,
Arth. Cogan,[3]
Donogh Cony,
John Holly,
Adam Nixon,
John Brownlow,[4]
Arthur Roe,
Francis Roe,
Thomas Gowing,[5]
John Greene,
Edward Hinderson,
Cocky Smith,
Nicolas Ralfe,
Henry Eves,
Hugh Fox,
John Burgis,
Thomas Perkison,
William Robinson, senior,
John Smith,[6]
William Robinson, junior,
Nicolas Cornly,[7]
William Trewill,
Nicolas Roe, Sergeant,
Thomas Jones, ,,
Bryan Fagan, Drummer,
George Harris, ,,

Abraham Corby,
Richard Symons,[8]
William Flin,
William Large,
David Morren,
Arthur Hinkly,
William Leynan,
Symon Coulter, junior,
Symon Coulter,[9] senior,
John Hinkly,
Denice Kelly,
Francis Sibly,
George Crowe,
Robert Blackwell,
Richard Platt,
John Blackwell,
John Drinkwell,
Mathew Pentler,
Thomas Bryan,
James Hinderson,
Walter Hollyday,
Rafe Burtlesse,[10]
Richard Parson,
Robert Smith,
Robert Cheston,[9]
Thomas Stanly."

"Castle Ricard men:
James Henry, Walter Nevill."

"Morath men:
"Patrick Waters, Evan Williams,
Murtogh Connell."

"Arlonon men:

"Anthony Hooper,
Quiconor Smith,
Patrick Robison,
Thomas Platt,
Thomas Nevill,
John Roocraft."

---

[1] In margin: "Prisoner." [2] In margin: "Sick in town."
[3] In margin: "Absent: not passed."
[4] In margin: "Trēdagh: allowed this time.
[5] In margin: "Absent in Dublin: Both allowed."
[6] In margin: "Sick in garrison."
[7] In margin: "Pass: Pay allowed him till this day discharged, being a fellow with a club foot."
[8] In margin: "Absent: allowed this time." [9] In margin: "Sick."
[10] In margin: "Sick in town: Discharged: not fit to march."

"Newcastle men :

"John Crowe,	Richard Gaines,
John Reade,	Terrence Kernan,
Denice Morren,	George Warde,
John Sadler,	John Bladsmith."

"Prisoners :"—James Rey, Daniel Mergah, Patrick Corry. Present: Officers: 9; Private men: 42. Bread and money: 53. Moyrath, 3.—Artlonan, 6.—Castlerickard, 1.—Newcastle, 8. "Prisoners or killed; with the rebels; together with the Ensign, 4." "Disallowed and struck off, 4."

Troop of Wingfeild Borrowes.

1648, November 7.—

"Wingfeild Borrowes, Captain.	Garrett Nugent,
Hugh Madden, Lieutenant.	Daniel Kennedy,
George Smith, Ensign.	Thomas Howard,
John Stone,	James Stanley,
Thomas Howard, Sergeants;	William Cullen,
James Howard,	Edmund Keighran,
Richard Evans, Drummers;	Edward Madden,
Lawrence Stone,	Edward Wotton,
Cornelius Madden,	Bryan Madden,
Edward Stone, Corporals;	Daniel Deane,
Denice Fullum,	Christopher Forthy,
William Wall,	Dennice Stanton,
Christopher Plunkett,	Robert Fletcher,
Philip Kennedy,	John Jenkin,
John Williams,	Edward Casy,
James Smith,	Thomas Wotter,
John Charles,	William Jones,
Christopher Barnes,	William Atkinson,
William Croxstone,	. . . Morth,[1]
Denice Dempsy,	Owen Flannigan,[1]
Bryan Keighran,	Edmond Connell,[1]
Danniel Foy,	John Davies.[2]

"Dublin and elsewhere :

John Dorren,	Roger Stone,
Daniel Moloy,	Henry Cruce,
John Byrne,	Robert Monk,
George Steage,	John Bigland,
Lawrence Cardiffe,	Edmond Madden,
Thomas Rutlidge,	William Becke,
Pierce Hixe,	Thomas Nicholls,
Richard Underwood,	John Banton,
John Parkes,	John Cheny,
John Shorte,	James Wotten,
John Eustace,	Francis Hawkesworth.

	To be paid.
"Officers in garrison - - -	10
Private men - - -	30
At Cruce's Fort - - -	1
At Killallen - - - -	3–44.
Alleged to be in Dublin and elsewhere	23"

[1] In margin: "At Killallen."

[2] In margin: At Cruce's Fort."

MATTHEW ROWE to W. CADOGAN.

1648, November 26. Dublin.—"I received your two last obliging letters for which take many thanks, and to them though I can at present make no response, because we are not furnished from England, yet must I nevertheless importune you to continue to me an account of your affairs to rectify my understanding here which is so much puzzled with various reports, that what to believe I know not, as also to give some satisfaction to those in England that I am beholden to for my intelligence thence. It seems all your quarters are to make their repair thither to compound. If you would direct me to a handsome custodiam that so I might (as many of our officers have done) hammer out something from the owners thereof, it would add to the obligations of your most cordial brother Welshman."

Addressed: "For my noble friend Major William Cadogan, at Trimm: These."

GARRISON at ATHBOY, MEATH.

1648, November 30.—"Contribution which is and ought to be paid weekly into the garrison of Athboy, according to the composition made with the under-mentioned baronies, videlicet:—

In arrears. £	s.	d.		Per week. £	s.	d.
6	8	4	The barony of Delvyn - - -	5	17	–
–	–	–	The barony of Ferbile - - -	6	10	–
20	19	0	The half barony of Four and parish of Castletown in the County of Meath -	6	10	–
–	–	–	Out of the half barony of Four in the county of West Meath - - - -	2	12	6
1	13	7	Out of the barony of Moyassel - -	1	7	6
1	5	10	Out of the barony of Lune and town of Athboy - - - - -	–	17	3
–	–	–	Out of the barony of Navan - - -	2	10	–
–	–	–	„ „ „ Corkery - -	–	2	–
–	–	–	„ „ „ Clounmaghow - -	–	4	–
£30	6	9		£26	12	3

"Moneys paid weekly to the officers and soldiers garrisoned at Athboy and Navan, as followeth, videlicet:—

	Per week. £	s.	d.
To Colonel Ponsonbie's own troop - - -	7	16	–
„ Major Johnson's troop - - -	7	1	–
„ Captain Robert Johnson's troop - - -	4	19	–
„ „ Henry Ponzonbie's troop - - -	4	4	–
„ Colonel Bayley's company - - - -	4	5	6
„ Lieut. Col. Wheeler's company - - -	4	5	6
„ Capt. Arthur Graham's company - - -	4	18	6
„ Capt. Wandesford's company - - - -	3	16	6
„ The Town Mayor - - - - -	–	3	–
„ Mr. Nugent, the minister - - - -	–	4	–
In all	£40	14	–

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Unto which payments there is added by order from the General the under-named officers to receive weekly their pay as followeth; the order bearing date the 30th November 1648:—

	Per week.
Captain Arthur Weldon	10*s.*
Lieut. Madden	6*s.*
„ Manby	6*s.*
Quartermaster Jones	6*s.*
Ensign Yates	4*s.*
Marshal Underwood	4*s.*
	£1 16*s.* 0*d.*

Endorsed:—"The receipts and payments of Athboy."

Captain Parsons' Troop.

1648–9, January 17, 19.—

"John Hudson, Cornet.
Hugh Yewdall, Quarter[master].
Gilbert McKetericke, Trumpeter.
John Foulk, Charles Browne, William Fouks, Corporals.

"John Baniks,	Thomas Moris,
Robert Benton,	Christopher Gilbert,
Anthony Burkit,	William Fenton,[1]
Toby Ingram,	William Taylor,
William Pratt,	Peter Medley,
Henry Stader,	Robert Roper,
Francis Trulove,	Thomas Ford,
William Garford,	Peter Walker,
Patrick Rochford,	James Willman,
William Vaghan,	Michael Beaumont,
Henry Dobson,	John Richards,
William Brasbridge,	John Hudson,
William Wright,	Hugh Fox,
Mathew Wells,	Edmond Flin,
Richard Spouner,	Thomas Snell.

	£	*s.*	*d.*
"To be received weekly, videlicit	9	1	0
To the Lieutenant	0	10	0
To the Cornet	0	8	0
To the Quartermaster	0	6	0
To 3 corporals, 5*s.* a piece	0	15	0
To 2 trumpeters, 5*s.* a piece	0	10	0
To 30 private men, after 4*s.* a piece	6	0	0
Abate the Lieutenant's man then it is but £5	16	0.	

£7 14 paieth all: It came before to 12 9 0: Or to be paid so from yesterday, being the 19th of January 1648[9]."

Matthew Rowe to W. Cadogan.

1648–9, January 23. Dublin.—"I must say much in little. The great transaction now on foot in England is his Majesties trial, (or rather condemnation) whom it is treason to call by any other name then bare Charles Stuart, and here the innovation rests not, but immediately

[1] In margin: "Resident: a horse."

reaches the lords, whose power in the negative voice is wholly taken from them, and consequently their authority disannulled. Nay, yet farther, their own house is so purged that scarce any is left behind, yet as to this matter the army (they being the occasion) have given in a vindication of their extraordinary proceedings herein. Not above six members remain secured, who are Sir John Clotworthy, Sir William Waller, Massey, Major General Browne, Colonel Copley and Mr. Prynne, the rest, formerly apprehended, are secluded. So that thus you see, all transgressors must suffer, and so box it about, I wish it come not to the army's share at last. What to say to these things I know not. I pray God the event may be discerned six years hence.

"You will see by the enclosed pamphlet of the 9th of January the great fractions amongst our French neighbours who directly tread in England's path, the Parliament and people crying out amain for liberty. Also the securing our Queen and the Lord Digby in Paris.

"The Scots' Commissioners are at London but intermeddle not in any treaty, and good reason why, for I believe their instructions are quite overrun by these high proceedings, which they little expected, yet thus far I know they are engaged against the King as to deny him reinvestment in his authority in government.

"We have greater hopes now than ever (notwithstanding these divisions) that Ireland will be looked after effectually. The great men of the times smile upon us, and seem much to affect this service, in confidence whereof (according to their promise of relief) Colonel Jones is making an express address to them of which myself is to be the bearer, and for London I go within this week as well to negociate in that behalf as to supply my brothers place in his absence, he being now designed for Scotland. To keep all quiet there, 5000 foot and 2000 horse can well be spared, and are designed for us, and the Irish gentlemen are desired to propose a way for their constant maintenance, etc. (as is threatened) equivalent to the army in England, in which we already here, shall be equal shares 2000: 1500 yards of cloth for the officers and 1000 suits is come over with Captain Clarke.

"If you would honor me with your commands into England whatever you enjoin should be faithfully performed to my utmost power. In the meantime I desire you would not be unmindful of me in my absence. I am confident a little use of your authority would be much in my way, and if you would be pleased to entertain correspondence with me I should not fail you a week from London. If this like you do but direct your letter to Marshal Peake and he will take care of it. Dear brother Welshman, though the time of my absence will be long, (at least two months) and the place distant, yet shall I not forget to remain your, etc."

"Mr. Pierrepont and Annesley deserted the house in discontent.

"The new Parliament are exceedingly incensed against Inchiquin, because when Colonel Temple came to him he denied his overtures he had made to them, and they have voted no commerce betwixt England and Munster."

"Ned Moreton even now drinks your health."

Addressed: "For my ever honored friend Major William Cadogan at Trimm:—These."

Matthew Rowe to Colonel Michael Jones.

1648[–9], March 5. London.—"What is in reference to the service of Ireland at present reaches no further than discourses and intendments. They build castles in the air and talk of 12000 foot and horse, but yet

lay down no visible way how so good and great a work may be effected, and that indeed troubles me to see them guided by fancies more than substantial reason:

"I tell them that the first introduction to that service must be an immediate provision of shipping to clear the coast betwixt Dublin and England, for if the ships belonging to those harbours be snapped up at the rate they now are it will bee impossible to transport any considerable force:

"To back this I instance the great difficulty of procuring ships when you last went over. To this (though they are sensible of the necessity of it) yet they can give no present satisfaction, for though Sir George Lisle be appointed Vice Admiral of the Irish seas, yet for aught I can inform myself by Mr. Cortmore, Mr. Frost and others, none of the 36 vessels appointed to attend him, are in a present capacity of readiness to be dispatched away. My endeavours shall not be wanting to tell them of how great importance this matter is to the service.

"I am told by good hands that they have made a private determination, and have pitched upon such regiments as must be designed for us: indeed I can propose to myself little happiness unless that course be taken, to send over entire regiments and such as may be upon the same establishments with the army here, for should they send over the supernumeraries, there would not only follow this inconvenience that we have to deal with mere mercenaries (which, I hope, some of the other are not) but therewith they would (when once turned over water) never be thought upon, nor would any worthy person take the conduct of them, which I am in some measure assured Cromwell will do of the other.

"Your proposals for recruits are relished well by all except the army yet they remain still in suspense, and I hope may be had to a compliance with your desires therein, though I know they incline to have all entire. Colonel Tuttle,[1] I hope, will be with you speedily for he waits nothing but transportation. There is a general report in town that I should bring Vicar-General Rely with me: I wonder how it should arise:

"Sir John Dungan, I can assure you, is in this town but at what place I know not. I visited sweet Mr. Pierrepont this day whose heart bleeds for poor Ireland. I confess he alone I find to be truly sensible of our cause, for the innocent blood that hath been shed is fresh in his memory, and the sad condition of the party with you is a ground of fellow feeling to him, as members of the body and subjects of the same kingdom, which principle is rarely to be found. For though I in no wise doubt of your effectual and speedy relief, yet I truly discover, were not their own security so nearly concerned, you might lie in the ditch long enough:

"I am confident the Pope's interest in the Levellers to divert the service of Ireland by divisions here, is strenuously prosecuted, and dangerously heightened, for I am credibly informed that more than half the army are inveigled with this plausible doctrine, and drive on the Levelling design, the ordinary soldier is grown so sensible and malapert, that he thinks himself able to rule a state, and indeed the aim is at nothing else than to have their turns, in the share of government that they may over turn all:

"Some little justice was ordered to be done upon six puny offenders in this kind but the heads of the faction pass uncontrolled, which I am afraid may only be a means to add fuel to the fire.

[1] Tothill.

"The Scottish Commissioners were packed hence yesterday, with a guard at their heels. My brother William is to stay but four days at Edinburgh and our Commissioners are not to be sent out of our borders until he return to Berwick:

"You will see the state of Scotland by the enclosed piece of intelligence. I can thereto add nothing, but only that a troop of theirs came over the Tweed from Northumberland. Hamilton and the rest of the Lords at stake are like to go to the pot speedily. I am of opinion those insurrections in Scotland may be fomented by themselves, that so they may covertly go about their design of levying new forces to another purpose.

"France's distempers increase daily, they tread in the direct path of England. The Prince hath declared against all the proceedings here, and is resolved to leave no means unattempted to recover his inherent right to the crown, I hope he hath given his authority to Ormonde, which if he hath I think it may stave off the Scots from complying with his interest unless they can digest a conjunction with the rebels, or if not so, then I cannot see but they must all fall to pieces in Munster for want of a head.

"Pontefract Castle hath voluntarily made an overture for a capitulation, and I doubt not but by the end of this week, we shall hear of a surrender. The four Lords and Sir John Owen were all of them condemned this afternoon. The House this afternoon voted 4000 should be added to the establishment of this Kingdom for defence of Berwick and Carlisle, and 12000 horse and foot for us."

Addressed: "For the honorable Michael Jones, Commander in Chief of the province of Leinster.—These:—Dublin."

Lord Grandison to Henry Jones, Bishop of Clogher.

1648[-9], March 18. Tecroghan.—"It were much ingratitude (which I would unwillingly be guilty of) not to excuse myself to your Lordship for quitting the quarters without your knowledge, since you did so faithfully and friendly strive to free me from those fears, were juster, than to be palliated by any assurance of interest in a place where I was ever doubted. This my Lord, you know a truth, and your Lordship knows moreover that if the General, your brother[1] could have the best inclinations to oblige me he durst not do it because he knew that I was loyal. A pretty quarrel he has to manage when the fear of displeasing the barbarous murderers of the best of Kings and men is the compass by which he steers. My honored and reverend Lord, it is impudence to press divinity upon a father of the Church, but pardon my pen when it has writ this truth, holy writ nor prophane has not an example of a nature that ever committed a barbarism like this horrid act upon their King, unpunished, without utter vastation.

"And to be free from this guilt is not enough to have been none of his urgers and judges but submission to that power that set themselves up to pluck him down, is the highest degree of treason.

"Put before your eyes, the innocent streams of blood that issued from his martyred body, that was our lawful king and governor, look on the ruined Church, and the torn laws, yea now level, so unjustly modelled that the best of men are not suffered to be equal to the worst of villains; sacreligious, bloody and ignorant men the only just dispensers of the sacred word of God; all holy orders and decent worship whipped out

[1] Michael Jones.

of the Temple—but of this no more to your Lordship for I reverence you as a most orthodox father of the Church you have lived to see ruined:

"What concerns my account next is this, which in brief I shall deliver, it is not fear of any danger in the quarters in the present Government that made me quit them for I presumed with a certain confidence on your lordship's favors; but these are the causes. My Lord I am a Christian, and have a conscience, a subject, and have loyalty, besides I am a soldier that values true honour and would not live amongst people where I might be engaged in a quarrell that might beget a story which could mention me [as] the spurious rebellious offspring of a noble family.

"My Lord, I trouble you no farther, but to assure you that whatever becomes of me, for all your favor, I continue grateful."

Addressed: "For the right reverend father in God, the Bishop of Clogher at Dublin: These."

Endorsed: "Copy of the Lord Grandison's letter when he ran away to the Irish."

Colonel Michael Jones to W. Cadogan.

1648-[9], March 21.—"I am informed that the barony of Carbery hath given unto the Lord of Ormonde forty pounds. Require so much of them and in case they refuse—if not destructive to the service—leave nothing in it unburnt.—Michael Jones."

Owen Roe O'Neill to Colonel George Monck.

1648[-9], March 23.—"This very instant I received intelligence from a sure hand that Captain Hugh Rosse, accompanied with another Scottish Captain compounded, in the behalf of the Scotts, with the Marquesses of Ormonde and Clanrickard, undertaking to make up for them a thousand foot and a number of horse proportionable thereunto, so as there is a strong party of horse and foot to march with him out of Connaught towards Iniskillin, there to come to a head, with a resolution to annoy and destroy, if they can, you and your quarters, and withall to prey such as are in contribution with them. Hereof, I thought fit to advertise you, to the end a course may be timely taken to prevent the difficulty that the consequence incident to the premises may hereafter produce:

"The better to enable you thereunto, I would, in the behalf of myself and my party, conclude a Cessation of arms for such time as you please with you and all those siding with you, for an offensive and defensive war, both sides putting security for performance thereof until such time as the Parliament's pleasure to our propositions be known. What I write is most certain and I hold it requisite that you advertise General Jones forthwith of the premises and know his resolution therein. Daniel Monro is these three nights in Iniskillen, what he hath done I cannot tell:

"It were not amiss to send notice also to the President of Connaught hereof, that he may be on his guard. I have a spy to watch the coming of the party out of Connaught, and will cut them off, if I can. The security I mean above, is an engagement on both parties. The Lord of Ormonde is taking up a great store of corn and money in all his Corporations and Liberties.

"I rest your humble servant,—Owen O'Neille.

Addressed: "To Colonel George Monck."

COLONEL GEORGE MONCK to COLONEL MICHAEL JONES.

1649, March 29. Lisnegarvy.—"Things are come to such a height now in these quarters that I cannot expect any better but that all the Scots will shake off their dependence upon the kingdom of England and presently model themselves into another posture and command, so that unless you help us with some victual I cannot see how I, with these few English here that adhere to the Parliament, can hold this place, and do therefore beseech you to lend us as large a proportion as you can of corn and you shall honestly be repaid out of the next supplies of any kind to come to me, and I have written to Mr. Tallis, desiring him to send it immediately to the Newry and part to Dundalke:

"How much it will concern you, that we keep them play here, this enclosed letter would, I believe, fully satisfy you if you have any there could decipher it, this is the true copie, but I keep the original which is of Mr. Lawe's hand and sealed with the Lord of Ormonde's seal. It was directed to one in our quarters, who is to command them and was intercepted, and besides that I have received assurance this day that those of Iniskillin, in the name of the Scots, lately concluded with the Lords of Ormonde and Clanrickard. And, to keep you from helping us, Ormonde will fall upon your quarters at the same time when the Scots here [are] ready to surround us:

"This day they have a general meeting at Newtowne and I believe, will declare themselves and set up another commander, but I should think they would not act any hostility against us till the Prince sends a commission, though I am informed they will, having received assurance that the Prince will come presently to Edinburgh and take the Covenant and do what they shall propound for securing religion etc., and that the Duke of York is to be in this kingdom and act by Ormonde, and their design is wholly upon keeping Ireland and Scotland till they have a better opportunity of footing in England. So how much it concerns the Parliament to send power both by land and sea to prevent these designs any man may judge:

"I writ to you formerly about shipping, if you could possibly prevail with the Vice Admiral for two or three of the smallest ships to lie here it would mightily disorder their design and it may restrain them from acting till we should be better provided for them.

"Owen McArt[1] is drawn down near our quarters, and this evening I have received a letter from him whereof I send you the copy.[2] I shall desire to know your opinion of his proposition, and upon what terms he stands with you. His offer is so seasonable that it is now likely I shall be forced to adventure upon it:

"I beseech you with all speed send me what provision you can spare and endeavour for shipping to come down and write earnestly into England in what danger their interest is in this kingdom. I wish I had a cypher to write to you more freely, if you send not me one, I shall send one to you by the next safe conveyance: be pleased to write as often as you can unto—Your affectionate kinsman and humble servant—GEORGE MONCK.

"I pray present my service to your Lady."

Addressed: "For the honorable Colonel Michael Jones, Governor of Dublin, and Commander in Chief of the Leinster forces:—These."

GARRISON OF TRIM: ORDERS BY W. CADOGAN.

[i.]—1649, April 12. Trim.—"Whereas the garrison of Trim hath but very few captains to answer the many services thereof, and in that

[1] Owen Roe O'Neil. [2] See page 9.

regard the absence of Major Gore is not to be dispensed with and so the command of Newcastle is to be conferred upon some other, which command I have thought fit to entrust you with, and therefore you are henceforth to take charge and command both of Newcastle and the soldiers there in garrison into your hands and Major Gore to have nothing to do therewith henceforth. The Serjeants, Corporals and soldiers now there being are required to obey and observe what you shall give in orders unto them and not to fail at their perils:

"And for your better assistance I have appointed Ensign Pue to repair thither and to remain there until further order. In the keeping and preservation of the peace, I shall pray and require the uttermost of your care and vigilance and that you demean yourself in the execution of the trust reposed in you according to such orders and instructions as you shall shortly receive from me.—W.C."

[ii.]—1649, April 12. Trim.—"Whereas, by reason of the fewness of Captains in the garrison, your absence thence cannot be dispensed with, these are therefore to let you know that the command of Newcastle until further orders is given unto Lieutenant Barnard, and you to have nothing to do therewith but to remain in this your garrison of Trim, to answer the services thereof and such orders as shall be given unto you from time to time by him that shall command in chief."

Colonel Michael Jones to W. Cadogan.

1649, April 14, Dublin.—"Major Cadogan:—You are to signify unto all under your command that none of them on pain of death presume to treat or parley with any of the enemies' party, nor on the like pain release or ransom any prisoner or prisoners, but that soon after they be taken they be sent to Trym, safely to be kept."

"Copies delivered to Captain Graham, Captain Pakenham; Lieut. Barnard; Lieut. Graham."

Endorsed: "The General's orders of the 14th of April, 1649: Prohibiting parleying with the enemy or releasing of prisoners."

Captain Arthur Gore to H. Cadogan.

1649, May 7, Trym.—"I presented you formerly with a petition to the General, which I desired to have presented, if you conceived it needful. Since I have better considered of it, and am sensible that our condition requireth the satisfying of others more than you, who I am confident do clear us both of this, or anything else which may be counted a slacking to the present service: in regard whereof I have here enclosed sent you another, which I humbly desire you to peruse, and if you think fit to present it to the General together with your opinion of us, which will extremely add unto your former obligations."

(Enclosure.)

"To the honourable Colonel Michael Jones, Commander in Chief of Leinster forces:

"The humble petition of Captain Arthur Gore, and Lieutenant Tubman:

"Humbly sheweth: That your petitioners have been confined since the 26th of April, having laid to their charge that one George Billingsley, who is gone to the rebels, should report that the petitioners were to follow him thither, a matter altogether untrue and of no possibility, having not been in the said Billingsley's company these nine months, or

at any time of his acquaintance, all which I have formerly set forth by petitions unto your Honour to which there hath been no return as yet made: As also that since the very first of this rebellion your petitioner have served faithfully in this service, as do all that are near or dear to him in London Derry, at this present against those besiegers the Scotch; neither hath your petitioner since your Honour's government, been slack adventuring his small talent towards the advance of his company at his own proper charge, which he hath kept together to this present instant:

"All which being duly considered, and that your petitioners' request tendeth no farther than to be heard at a council of war, which reasonable request they cannot doubt of obtaining, whereby they are confident to render themselves not only clear of this foul assertion wherewith they are charged but to have merited in your Honour's good opinion, an equal proportion to any of their charge.

"Your petitioners' necessities (being here at great charges) require a speedy return, which granted will extremely add to your Honours former obligations, and oblige them to continue their prayers, etc."

Addressed: "For my much honored Major Serjeant-Major William Cadogan, Governor of Athboy and Navan, Dublin: These."

Robert Long to the Marquis of Ormonde.

1649, May 21, "New Style." Hague.—"May it please your Excellence: Having sent so many dispatches from hence I shall now have the less to trouble your Lordshipp withal. The two particulars of the Mint and the moneys in Ireland shall be carefully provided for.

"The great seal will be shortly ready and then his Majesty will be able to give fuller and a more legal authority in all things.

"The King[1] hath this day at council, in the presence of the Prince of Orange, appointed the third day of the next month, according to the new stile, to begin his journey from hence.

"The King is resolved to make his brother, the Duke of York, High Admiral, and, I believe, will grant him a patent of it as soone as the great seal is made.

"Dorislaus, a chief actor in the murder of the late King, coming hither as a minister from the rebels, was lately slain, as he was sitting at supper, by four or five persons who, it seems, came purposely to do it: and to make the Parliament amends, Strickland is since acknowledged for a public minister by the States.

"After many hopes and long expectation the States have, as I hear, resolved to give the King nothing, nor to furnish him with ships: but the Prince of Orange is resolved to furnish the King with money to pay his debts and to depart from hence, which will be above £10,000.

"The King hath a considerable quantity of arms in Sweden, whereof some part are ordered to be sent to your Excellency.

"I was merely passive in the commissions granted to Sir Robert Steward, whereof the copies together with his instructions, are sent to your lordship by Major Vavasor.

"I humbly beg your Excellencie's pardon for the many recommendatory letters that have been sent to you from his Majestie. I confess there have been too many and yet I dare say I have stopped above as many more; all about the King do so importune him in this kind that I am forced to do that which I do not approve:

---

[1] Charles II.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

"The King hath lately sworn that council he hath now attending upon him, to which, I believe, there will be some addition when his Majestie comes into France. They name, my Lord Digby, my Lord Jermyn, my Lord Percy, who is now at Paris, very sick, and my Lord Wilmott.

"We are much troubled at the loss of Captain Allen and 160 good men with the Guiney frigate.

"Captain Valbert arrived here not long since, having been staid some time at Cambray for want of a pass.

"The King is now preparing his final answer to the Scotch Commissioners. I fear there will be no good conclusion of this unhappy treaty.

"I beseech God to give good success to all your Excellency's honourable undertakings for his Majesties services and the good of that kingdom."

Endorsed: "Secretary Long. Dated 21 May. Received 3 June, 1649."

Terence Coghlan to Ormonde.

1649, June 1. Rosse.—"May it please your Excellency, Albeit no time is lost, or endeavours spared to hasten provision from Waterford and this town, yet the weather is so uncertain, and the wind so high, as I cannot despatch things according to my desire. However, I will labor to send to Laghlenbridge the provisions with as much expedition as may be. I have already sent thither all the biscuit this town afforded, being above 5000 weight; but the proportion payable by Wexford and Waterford is not yet sent hither, though every second day I write for it, and the said Corporations detain a quantity of the corn by them promised, under pretence of sending their proportion of biscuit. The rest of the corporations of Leinster and Munster send none, notwithstanding your Excellency orders and letters in that behalf, which they received long since, and from me several letters since, to that purpose. If your Excellency think it fit I will draw new orders to the said respective Corporations ready for your signature.

"I understand by my Lord of Castlehaven's letters that your Excellency approves the placing of the magazine in Athy. If so, I humbly desire, that orders be given to Colonel Wale, who commands there, to afford my deputy a convenient house, fit for a magazine and as near the river as may be. I have directed the bearer to attend your Excellency for your further commands:"

"I am much hindered for want of boats, occasioned by orders procured from your Excellency by Mr. Patrick Archer and others at Waterford, who press the boats of the rivers of Barrow and Neor, whereas they might serve their turn at Waterford.

Addressed: "For his Excellency the Marquis of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant General of Ireland: These: Haste, haste."

Earl of Clanricarde to George Lane.

1649, June 2. Portumna.—"Yours of the 30th of May I received here this afternoon, soon after my arrival, and at the same time a dispatch from Roscomon following me, that will occasion my sudden departure back to-morrow, in expectation of an opportunity of doing some good service there speedily, though in no good state of health, nor any people in a worse condition nor no inclination in any that I can find to make it better:

"However, I shall constantly wish my Lord Lieutenant all happy and prosperous success in his present expedition and all other undertakings, though the safety of Connaght be not regarded, nor any thing that belongs to the honor or interests of your assured loving friend."

"The letters you sent were written by my cousin Walsingham before he left France and I know no more of any intelligence than the hermit in the desert, more than whatsoever is promised me is constantly contradicted, as may in some considerable measure appear by the enclosed."

Addressed: "For my worthy friend George Lane, esquire, Secretary to his Excellencie the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland: These: Haste, haste."

Mathew Dillon to W. Cadogan.

1649, June 2. Killmore.—"Your many civilities unto me, for which I am still your debtor, embolden me to write unto you in the behalf of this gentlewoman, Elizabeth Atkinson, who hath some occasion to repair into the English quarters. I shall earnestly entreat you that you will be pleased to do her all the favour you can, in any business she shall make her application unto you. She would be there six months since, but the want of her health would not permit her. I am very sorry no occasion is offered me, whereby I might make testimony of my gratefulness for your many favours."

Addressed: "For my worthy friend Major William Cadogan at Tryme: These."

Irish Commissioners to Ormonde.

1649, June 12. Kilkenny.—"The frigate called the 'Mary and John, belonging to Captain John Rawcetter, and now riding in the harbour of Wexford, is stopped from her voyage by some general orders from your Lordship for getting of seamen for his Majesties service, and the Captain, being a man of much desert, havinge applied himself unto us and given sufficient satisfaction that after hiring of seamen and paying them earnest money for that voyage, such persons are taken up and afforded, in observance of your Lordship's commands to Prince Rupert, as were desired, and yet the ship is still stayed to the great prejudice of the Captain and owners, their charge being excessive for the maintengance of the rest of their seamen:

"And thereupon we, considering the great advantage by this and other the vessels in its condition to be derived to his Majesties service, and the considerable contributions, as well by way of loan, at this instant, as otherwise afforded by the owners of them, do humbly conceive and pray your Excellencie that special regard be had to cherish and countenance such captains and owners, and that Captain Rawcetter having lost his earnest money and afforded those seamen, your Lordship on those considerations will be pleased to take off the stop imposed on his ship and leave him and the owners thereof at liberty, being now and for some weeks past, ready to set sea, and having very many at their constant and great charge. And humbly taking leave we remain your Excellencies most humble servants."

"Alexander MacDonell.—Nicholas Plunkett, R. Bellings.—Geffrey Browne.—R. Everard.—Torlogh O'Neill.—Gerald Fenell."

Addressed: "For his Excellencie the Lord Marquesse of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant general of Ireland:—These."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

J. Kingston to W. Cadogan.

1649, June 17 ———.—"Yours of the 16th. I received and for the culverin I shall hasten the smith to get it early with all speed, and be confident no time shall be lost in doing of it by me, and by the next messenger I shall give you notice when to send for it. For your enclosed letters, they shall be carefully sent this night:

"As for Mat. Rowe, he is sent by the Parliament into Scotland but, I hope, will be in London before yours comes to his hands. However I sent your letter enclosed to his brother, Serjeant-Major General. Our army is at Johnstowne within a mile of the Nasse, and all well; just now are some twelve or thirteen sails of ships in sight and more do appear, but the wind is cross, so that they cannot come into the bay till next tide. I am well assured it is our fleet Sir William Ayscue, with foot and horse and moneys, from Chesterwater and North Wales, so by the next I hope to send you most gallant news, which you may build upon."

"Captain Hartt will be with you with the first that come your way, so will his Lieutenant. He desires much to be at his charge.

"Lieutenant Colonel Harra presents his services to you and Captain Harra."

Addressed: "To my much honored friend Major Cadogan, at Trym: These. Haste."

William Sacheverell to W. Cadogan.

1649, June 18.—"I received your direction concerning the managing of the affairs of the garrison at Killeen, which I shall to the best of my endeavours faithfully secure and preserve, humbly desiring you to take the bearer's distressedness into your mature consideration whose necessity hath enforced him to wait pour pleasure.

"The cornet, before his departure, left 6*l.* 6*s.* with me to be sent unto you, being for . . . weeks pay, which I would have brought you, had not my disasters (which like the waves of the sea pursuing each other) have cast me into the gulf, but not of despair, whilst the gale of your favour, may remove those clouds that have over-shadowed my fortunes, with too untimely declinations for an earnest whereof I pray you send me your note to Mr. Bermingham for the receipt of the 58*s.* that is unpayed me for the 12 weeks past, before your direction to the cornet, for Mr. Bermingham refuseth to pay it, contrary to your former direction, as you may perceive by his note herein closed. The Cornet likewise desired me to signify unto you, that the collectors have failed to pay the other fortnight's advance, being confident you would send direction to them to that effect."

Colonel George Monck.

1649, June 19. Dublin.—"The undernamed officers are to march with their troops unto the garrison at Trym and to receive orders from Major William Caddugan, only Colonel Punsounbye's officers are to receive orders from their Colonel:

"Colonel Punsounbye's Regiment:

Lieutenant Colonel Hamilton.—Capt. Hans Hamilton.—Capt. Robert Johnson.—Capt. Richard Johnson.—Capt. Punsounby.—Capt. Michell.—Capt. Woodhood:

"Sir Henry Tuchburne's Troop:

"Captain Parsons.—Captain Cambell.—Captain Hunt."

GEORGE MONCK to W. CADOGAN.

1649, June 20. Drogheda.—"I have, by order from Colonel Jones, sent unto you to desire you not to fail to supply the troops under your command with a month's victual or moneys that they may be enabled to march against Monday next, at which time I intend, God willing, to wait upon you with the horse of this garrison.

"The enemy is drawn near Dublin to besiege it, and therefore it will very much behove you to be careful to get means for these troops. Colonel Jones, in regard Dublin is like to be besieged, hath desired me to command the horse, if you cannot furnish the troops with a month's entertainment, or, rather than fail, a fortnight's, I shall be active with those horse in falling upon the enemy and diverting the bringing provision to them:

"I pray, sir, let your endeavour appear herein and you will very much advantage the service and oblige your affectionate friend and humble servant,—GEORGE MONCK.

"The Governor would have you to be active with your own horse to stop the carrying of provision to the enemy in case they sit down before Dublin, and when you are assured that the enemy hath close besieged Dublin, that you send fifty horse with a Captain or a Lieutenant or both and other inferior officers as you shall think fit.

"And if it should happen that Trym should be besieged it is required that you send the horse either to Dublin, this garrison or to Dundalke, which you conceive they may pass unto with security. So I rest yours to serve you,—GEORGE MONCK.

Addressed: "To his noble friend Major William Caduggan: These at Trym."

THOMAS WENTWORTH to EDWARD BROUGHTON.

1649, June 24. Breday.—"You are to receive such men as shall be delivered you a shipboard, as part of a regiment to the King's Guards, and you to command them, as Sergeant Major to the said regiment, and at your landing in Ireland you are to obey such orders and directions as you shall receive from the Marquis of Ormonde, the Lieutenant General of the Kingdom of Ireland. And in case you land under the command of the Marquis of Clanrickard or the Lord Inchiquin, you are to obey such orders as you shall receive from either of them till such time as you can send to the Lieutenant General of that kingdom to know his commands:

EDWARD BROUGHTON to MAJOR CRUMPTON.

1649, [June —]. Hague.—"By virtue of this order I do authorise you to receive such men as shall be delivered you by Sir Hugh Cartright a shipboard and to command them as commander of the Captain General's company and you are to observe the commands above written.

Addressed: "For Major Edward Broughton, Major to the King's Guard of foot."

ORMONDE to COLONEL MICHAEL JONES.

1649, July 1.—"From the camp of his Majesties army at Finglasse:

"I presume you cannot be ignorant of the cause that brings me forth with an army, that is to reduce whatever lies in my way within this

kingdom under his Majesties obedience, and by the blessing of God upon our endeavours we hope to bring those our just intentions to a happy conclusion:

"You have had experience of my desires to preserve the lives and fortunes of the Protestants of this kingdom, and you now shall have, if you please, evident proof to your advantage and the advantage of all that are with you with what unwillingness I shall be constrained to see the destruction of any English, even of those that have been misled to abet the most impious cause that ever was maintained by Christians, on which if you neglect to lay hold you are to take this letter for a summons to deliver that garrison to such as I shall appoint to receive it to his Majesties use, and if that be refused you are to expect no other conditions than such as you shall be able to gain by the strength of the place: And I remain, if you please, your loving friend,—ORMONDE."

Memorandum by Colonel Michael Jones:

"To this summons I returned no answer in writing but delivered an answer by word of mouth: that the Marquis of Ormonde, upon his transaction with the Parliament had delivered Trym and myself to their hands and where he left me there he should find me, for I would never betray my trust."

WALTER BAGENALL to ——.

1649, June 19,——.—"I have coveted to serve you, which I have been industrious to manifest whilst my judgment approved your proceedings, and since my advice in your behalf to Mr. Lea might if truely related testify as much, but could not relish with any gust the progress of your affairs of late, nor conceal my dislike thereof, yet have attributed much of that inconveniency to the facility of your nature, and the influence evil dispositions had over you, whose advices if you please but to decline and to conform yourself to his Excellency's commands, I do undertake you shall find indulgency to exceed what you can in reason expect, that being the only means to attain the same, which I am commanded to require at your hands by his Excellency without delay. In pursuance thereof, I shall desire you immediately to dispatch your orders to those entrusted by you in Carnoe, Arkloe and Clonmullin to receive such garrisons as his Excellency hath heretofore commanded (and now by me) in such sort as they shall prove effectual, otherwise you must expect the severity of justice. As for Carnoe, his Excellency will perform the title of his engagement concerning the same unto you, but is necessitated to garrison it for reducing the rebels the speedier, which otherwise must evidently draw the same to such a length as cannot but prove very destructive. Your positive resolution hereunto is desired by him."

Not addressed.

LORD INCHIQUIN to ORMONDE.

1649, July 6. "Four in the morning, near Drogheda:"

"May it please your Excellencie,—

"I shall not stir towards Dundalke with any part of the foot, nor, for aught I know, with any horse, till the work here is done, which I am exceedingly sorry can be no sooner prosecuted effectually: But I humbly desire that if the bullets do come (sooner than Sir James Dillon's regiment) they may not stay an hour there, and that my Lord Taaffe may with all possible expedition, bring up the guns, six barrels at least (I doubt we shall want more), of musket powder, with his own regiment and if no more men can be with us, we will put fair for it, with them.

"I also beseech your Excellencie that if Richard Gething be not come, at least 800 may be presently sent us, which your Excellencie may command to be left there. Upon the coming up of my moneys, which will be by Sunday at furthest (as my man from Cashel doth inform me) you may please withal to stop what moneys you command to be laid out for the horse of Vaughan's and Courteney's regiments, now attending your Excellencie. The 400*l.* I had last of your Lordship, with some addition of this money will be laid out to the horse come of Sir Edmund Varnye, and Lieutenant-Colonel Cavanagh's foot with the train of artillery.

"I have taken all the course I can to prevent the going of any soldiers in Munster upon free quarter, neither do I believe do they it anywhere, but upon delinquencies, without which no money is to be expected. I have sent a potent for Colonel Mannwood, and then your Excellencie will hear not of those clamours, which, I think, do almost all proceed from the county of Tipperary.

"I am just now advertised of the advance of horse and foot from Dundalke to fall upon my quarters, I know not what they are, but I trust with God's assistance to give them as good as they bring.

"We want match and powder now, which I desire may be presently sent, what may be spared."

Addressed :—"For his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant-General."

Lord Inchiquin to Dean Boyle.[1]

1649, July 9. Youghal.—"I give you many thanks for your letters from the camp, which place this kingdom in so gallant and hopeful a condition for the King, as seems only to want the last hand to reduce it wholly to his obedience the which receiving from so authentical a one as yours is, and from the scene of greatest action and concernment, I conclude may be built upon as far as any human successes can be, with such a cause to boot, as may lay a kind of humble claim to a Divine blessing:

"Yet one of your coat (I remember not his name, but you will know him by this token, that he is an inhabitant of this town and a piece of a physician into the bargain) is newly arived here from the army, who makes but a sad relation of matters there. As for the purpose, that our men both before Droghedagh and——

(*Remainder missing.*)

Lord Inchiquin to Ormonde.

1649, July 10. Youghal.—"May it please your Excellencie:—

"Happening to be here when Major Stephens landed, and understanding from him the advertisements he brought concerning the enemies' present designs upon Kinsale and other ports of this province, withal knowing something of the strength and condition of our fleet and guessing at the sense Prince Rupert hath of things with relation thereunto, and his resolutions thereupon, I have presumed to write the letter (whereof a copy is here enclosed) to Dean Boyle, thereby addressing myself to my Lord Inchiquin, as supposing his lordship hath sufficient authority for the things there proposed, unless disapproved by your Excellencie, and desirous his Lordship should please himself in the

[1] Michael Boyle, Dean of Lismore.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

form, so the Prince may be satisfied in the matter as far as reason wills: And least your Excellencie should not approve of the matter and form of this address, I have enclosed the original likewise, to the end that after your lordship hath perused the copy it may be delivered if you shall think fit and not otherwise. God preserve and bless your Excellencie and your proceedings. These are the daily prayers of [1]—

. . . . . .

"safest thing he can do in that case for himself and his ships, or at least the most honourable way of perishing: and this (in the opinion of wiser men than I) would hazard both port and fleet.

"One thing I will add that if the same advertisement of the enemies' design and expectation were carried to the King which are brought hither (as I am confident they were) his Majestie is questionless put into as much doubt of losing Kinsale as hope of gaining Dublin, and the securing of the former will not be more welcome to him, than the reducing of the latter. For my part I should not wonder if Cromwell or Ireton should conclude all their speeches in their conclave with, this is their opinion, and that Munster should be won, of which Kinsale is the eye, and the fleet, I hope, a growing and everlasting appurtenance, as its constant rendezvous from time to time.

"One word more and I have done. This care or charge or inconvenience otherwise (if it be any) continued but for one month in case the enemies victuals be not [mis]reported secures all for ever, the business of Dublin succeeding; and let them be as well victualled as they will, two or three months (being the very longest they dare stay for the time of the year) will do it: Then all things will return into their proper channel, in the meantime not moving out of order, but by it."

. . . . . .

"told you was written to Sir John Menne's by an English mariner at Waterford, who came from England with their fleet; excepting only that of the additional ten ships, which probably was a resolution since taken. That mariner added farther, that for the better effecting their design they relied upon divers well wishers they had in every one of these ports. Now, Major Stephens, he tells of a Governor that is made in the business: but with this modesty, that that intimation he saith may proceed from the usual acts of enemies (especially those we have) to create a diffidence of persons trusted, and therefore he wishes that the care which the high importance of this case requires may be used with that tenderness to that or any other Governor's both interest and reputation which their fidelity and services deserve, and in this, I conceive, he speaketh both his own, and the sense of those persons that sent him.

"If you ask me what I am ready to move now in the whole matter, I am at a stand, only I am sure shall not be for my Lord President to come in person to secure the province, though that would most assuredly do it. But likewise it is as certain in reason that it must be one of the enemies' ends, in attendance upon Munster to divert part of the forces before Dublin, [who] are almost starved, not for want of victuals but money, and consequently like to disband, or do worse; that for the same reason, and the difference in the courage and vigilance of the men, he believes six of those of Dublin will beat six score of the besiegers; that the greatest part of the horse of Sir William Vaughan's regiment are surprised and carried into Dublin, a sufficient number of Irish horse to have rescued them with ease standing idle spectators the while; that ships and boats go in and out of Dublin as

[1] Portions of this letter are missing.

freely as ever; and that Jones[1] eats his grass on one side of the town without any molestation as in high peace. 'Tis true he sayeth he believes Droghedagh is taken by this time, which, nevertheless, in his opinion, will not remedy our condition, which he paints so bad, though I, for my part, must needs think it will, even supposing it as black as he paints it.

"But this I tell you because a wise man's eyes are in his head, and I doubt not but you look before you well enough to warn you of an enemy you have behind you, which is diffidence (to call it no worse); and that may help to do you more mischief behinde your backs in this conjuncture of time, and of worse consequence than perhaps your best successes in those parts can balance.

"This is in pursuance of former discourses I have held with you upon the same subject, but taken up again at this time with somewhat greater liberty and vehemence of argument upon occasion of Major Stephens' coming to Ireland, expressly from several intelligent friends we have in France upon particular intimation out of England of a danger hanging over this province,[2] and which they believed would take effect before their advice thereof could arrive. The sum is, that the Independents, despairing (as they have reason) to subdue this whole kingdom, and probably desiring no more than to make it the seat of the war, whereby at the expence of such money and men as they can spare to entertain the King abroad whilst the king is quietly at home, have designed their fleet (to be recruited with ten ships more, now ready in Falmouth with land-men, if not come out) in the first place to surprise Kinsale, with our shipping there, and afterwards, or in case that plot shall fail, then the ports of Corke and Youghall (these only were named) or some other ports of Munster. This is punctually according to the advertisement which I have formerly—

. . . . . .

"and consequently to raise (if possible) the siege thereof, which might work yet a greater effect to their advantage than hath hitherto been spoken of. Yet to you (presuming you know me so well as neither to suspect the clearness of my intentions with relation to things or persons nor laugh at my ignorance of your points of government) I will adventure to offer some things to consider of:

"First: I wish Dean Boyle resident at Corke, with orders from my Lord President to set and keep the provincial council on work about the common defence of the province, particularly Kinsale (as most visibly threatened), and these other ports, and to exercise all care and powers requisite thereunto.

"2. That your new Lieutenant General of the horse (if not more needed to the great work in those parts) were assigned to attend this service, as a person particularly interested in this province, and acceptable both to English and Irish.

"3. And interpret this candidly, as it is meant that my Lord President would be pleased to empower and enable Prince Rupert during this occasion to fortify, place guards, plant artillery, how, where, and in what proportion he shall think fit, either within the port of Kinsale or without the same in the town and on either or both sides the harbour for the defence thereof (which cannot be done without it), of the shipping there under his peculiar charge, in the nature of a Commander in Chief for the time being, over the said governor and any other forces that shall be drawn together for the defence of the said port and shipping, with such

---

[1] Colonel Michael Jones. [2] Munster.

clauses as may give most honour and satisfaction to the Prince, without prejudice to the Presidency, or the Governor's interest or reputation.

"In these proposals are implyed the speedy sending such number of great artillery from adjacent parts, and such number of horse and foot now within the province as shall appear necessary with what else may be thought of. There is an old castle there, which, well planted with lusty ordnance, would secure the harbour, and do ten times the execution of the foot.

"The truth is, as the Prince hath no confidence of the Governor's care of him, as not knowing him and hearing these things often suggested of him, and from several parts, how groundlessly soever, so he hath no opinion at all of the present posture of that fort in respect of strength (though Alexander the Great were in it) to keep out such a fleet as the enemies are and are likely suddenly to be. And therefore if some such course as I have mentioned be not forthwith taken, I do believe his Highness will resolve to break through the enemie's ships, how many and how strong soever, as that which he will judge the saftest—— "

Remainder missing.

Ormonde to Prince Rupert.

1649, July 13, Finglas.—"May it please your Excellencie :—

"I was assured by Major Stephens that what he brought me of caution touching the Governor of Kinsale was fully represented to your Highness by him from Youghall, otherwise I had made it the business of an express. I have, since I had the same intimation, spoken with my Lord President, and thereupon sent the bearer, Dean Boyle, with full authority and instruction to wait on your Highness, and, according to your pleasure, to guide himself towards those that are left in authority either civil or martial in that province, and I am confident your Highnes will find in him ready obedience and much usefulness in the performance of your commands. It was not possible without great inconvenience to the King's service that my Lord President should now absent himself from the army, and this of sending the Dean was the next best expedient. I am with all possible faith and passion," etc.[1]

Peter Walsh to Richard Bellings.[2]

1649, July 24. Kilkenny.—"I have longed to send your honour an account of our proceedings here that is to tell you our last conclusions, which could be hardly before now ; for ever since the first breaking up of the meeting there have been a company of Fathers[3] here resident, who have the power of the rest, and expected what answer Father Thomas Makiernan would send. In fine the messengers returned and brought no hopes of reconciliation, as you may see by the enclosed.[4] Whereby you may likewise understand the faintness of the Commissary[5] in performing what was resolved upon in the congregation, and what himself assented unto by signing the answers to Castlehaven's propositions, and the remedies desired by the commissioners :

"In Father Fox's business appeareth how hard it would be to get any of the other party removed, had they been so prudent as to make some seeming submission. The bearer, the Reverend Father Antony

---

[1] Endorsed : "My Lord's to Prince Rupert."

[2] *See* "History of the Irish Confederation and War in Ireland" : Dublin, 1882–91.

[3] Of the Franciscan Order. [4] Not in the MS. [5] Redmond Caron.

Gearnon, will at large express what I mean, and what you find not in the enclosed to Castlehaven, which I humbly desire when you have perused, to seal and let Father Antony deliver. Since I writ the enclosed there was much debate at the council table concerning Father Fox, and the Bishop of Fernes[1] pleaded hard his cause, and drew after him several of the Commissioners or rather the permission and advice of the Commissary to make Father Fox go about so many times on the Commissioners and procure some consent or approbation of theirs to continue his place, when he feared he should not get his Excellency's, to whom notwithstanding he had a license yesterday to go. Sir, if their exterior submission to the Peace, and their oaths be sufficient to continue them in offices or places of danger, and if such applications be allowed against the express sense of all the Congregation, you will never rectify Saint Francis' Order. This I speak in case there were no indecorum in permitting them to go to a secular court, before the Commissioners or my Lord of Ormonde to plead for their places, or get under their hands papers for that purpose. He should be unfit for a place that would seek to keep it against the sense of a whole congregation of his order. Though the matter had no relation to the State, and the injury is so little he can plead done him that I would wonder any should take the pains to speak not specially when the convents is destroyed and fallen from all regular discipline, all quietness and peace by his government, when the constitutions of the Pope's and his own Order are against him, and when he is desired to have patience for a time to take away fears and suspicions of state in point of the kingdom's security.

Lastly when his own brethren, and all that are in one convent with him, besides such as himself brought of purpose in from other places of late, through a scruple of conscience depose all against him, as a man endeavouring by all his power for the malignant party. Sir, the very same course he is allowed to take all the rest will be permitted, if not opportunely put out of hope. The rest I leave to the reverend bearer Father Guardian[2] of Dundalk's relation, who very much deserved all possible favour you may do him in any application:

"The seal is not done yet nor will be before Saturday. I [will] send you the portraiture of it in wax if I may find a handsome way to have it carried. I beseech you be pleased to send out of hand his Excellencie's warrants to the several ports for hindering the passage of any of our friars without his Excellencies pass and the Commissary's licence; and send Father George[3] a pass for himself and his companion:

"You remember I left a rough draught of a second Latin letter from his Excellencie to Father Marchant.[4] I beseech you have it dispatched with the boy I sent down of purpose for it with Father Gearnon's and the other two letters, one to Father Wadding[5] and the other to her Majestie. Father George would willingly carry letters to his Majestie if any there be to be sent and desires if it be fit, that he may have credence in them. For your letters to her Majestie and to Father Wadding, inasmuch as you writ heretofore to them at large of this businesse. I think it will suffice to have credence given the bearer with a relation to the former letters. This will save you from some labour, if they be not already done:

"I have been here at excessive charges and am still considering the times and the conditions I found the place in, and the number that is here yet, and daily frequents. Certainly besides some alms in specie,

---

[1] Nicholas French. [2] Antony Gearnon. [3] Dillon.
[4] Peter Marchant of the Franciscan Order. [5] Luke Wadding, Rome.

I procured, there is a hundred pounds, sterling, spent since the first day of the meeting, and yet I have gone as near as could be. The charge of the place being left to me (God knows much against my inclination) partly that I might finish the work, and provide the house and all things for next Chapter:

"I must make my address to his Excellencie for timber and other necessaries, this being his own monastery and having so true a servant as I am in the charge of it, and really to accept of this care for the better forwarding of all his Excellencie's designs, and the common good, for no other end, I call God to witness, which I will make appear by putting it off as soon as the Chapter meet. Sir, it would be a shame for me, and for you all, in whose behalf I am placed here, not to do things worthy the countenance of a State. But of this another time, that is very soon when I come see your Honor, in the meantime, let my Lord of Ormonde understand this as from yourself, on whom I rely as much as I may on any, and to whom I confess my obligations to surpass all the acknowledgments I can make."

"I beseech you fail not to send an order for printing the Declaration you drew in the name of the Commissioners, and the Declaration itself, or let me know where it is. Indeed I had rather to my mind's sake than 40 pounds it were done, for in all parts of Ireland the people are most strangely misinformed. My Lord of Castlehaven knows this, and therefore was earnest it should be done. Besides it will very much take with the Commissary General for I am certain Father George carries not with him an instrument would do more good than it. Wherefore you must tell his Excellencie the matter is not, as he thinks it, passed over by our adversaries as little; they make it of prime consequence, it is formed with so many lies."

R. Barnewall to Sir Luke FitzGerald.[1]

1649, November 27, Kilkenny.—"As for the tithes of Farbill, if there be not assignments made already of it the Commissioners will not provide any other assignments to any but to yourself, so that the only way will be to know of Father Oliver Deise what assigments he hath in his hands and how all the tithes were set this year. This is all I can do with the Commissioners.

"As for your other request of getting your soldiers quartered in Farbill they are well pleased it be so if his Excellencie will consent thereunto, as you may see by their letter. I am now commanded to go and attend his Excellencie in the field and have brought the copy of this letter with me, and I am hopeful to get his Excellencie's consent that your soldiers be quartered as you desire and if I can procure the same it shall be timely sent you.

"Cromwell having made his bridge at Ross, and passed over his army with full resolution to surprise this city, his Excellencie having notice of his resolution marched with his army into and near the Athy and then Cromwell was forced to go another way, he took in Knoctopher and garrisoned that castle, then he marched to Carrick my Lord Lieutenant's house and soon took that place and ferried his men over the water and now hath besieged Waterford. My Lord Lieutenant marched after him as fast as he could with full intention to fight but he being . . . . . and . . . with strong garrison of horse and foot at Carrick.

---

[1] MS. indistinct and damaged.

"His Excellencie called a council of war and it was resolved they should get in Carrick by . . . our soldiers and officers went on resolutely without . . . or fear and fought it against the walls. Our enemy defended themselves gallantly, killed many of our officers and some sixteen soldiers. They were commanded to retreat.

"In this assault Major Geoghegan, Lieutenant Dempsy, Major Dillon and Captain Dillon were killed and some other officers hurt, my Lord Lieutenant on Saturday at night last with fifteen hundred of the Ulster and Leinster forces marched in night time to the ferry of Waterford, ferried over all their men to the citty and left Lieutenant General Farrall governor of Waterford, and there is now such correspondencie betwixt the town and my Lord Lieutenant that they are all resolved to die or defend that city. Thus go our affairs.

"The election of the Ulster commander in chief[1] is in the nobility and gentry of Ulster. If they choose my cousin Henry,[2] there is no doubt my Lord Lieutenant will be well pleased therewith and give his consent thereunto. This is all I have.

Addressed:—"For my honoured cousin, Sir Lucas Fitzgerald, Knight: These."

Estates of Delinquents in Ireland.[3]

"A brief note of delinquents estates set by us, the undernamed, by virtue of his Excellency's the Lord Lieutenant's commission, bearing date the 25th of May last, with the names of the delinquents proprietors of such estates, within the counties of Wexford, Catherlogh, and Kildare, for this present year, 1649:

[Co. Wexford.]

	£	s.	d.
"Sir Henry Wallop, of the Parliament party in England. much of his estate waste, the rest set until May next at - - - -	139	5	0
"Henry Kenny, of the Parliament party, in Dublin: most of his estate waste, the rest set until May -	31	0	0
"Sir Robert Dixon of the Parliament party in England: one inhabited parcel of his estate in that county, the rest waste for - - - - -	5	0	0
"Sir Gerrard Lowther, a delinquent, of the Parliament party in England: His estate in the said county, set at - - - - - - -	135	0	0
"Sir Walsingham Cooke, a delinquent, of the Parliament party: Most of his estate being waste, lying towards the county of Wicklow, some parcels inhabited, whereunto Nicholas Plunkett of Donsoghly, is by his Excellencye's order, preferred tenant and set unto him until May next at - - -	23	0	0
"The Earl of Kildare, a delinquent, in Dublin: One parcel to him belonging in the said county at -	5	0	0
"Mathew Foord, a delinquent, of the Parliament party in England: All his estate bordering with the county of Wicklow lies waste, only one parcel, unto which Captain Michael Dunn is, by his Excellencies order, preferred tenant until May at - - -	4	0	0

[1] In succession to Owen Roe O'Neill. [2] O'Neill. [3] MS. faded and damaged

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

	£	s.	d.
"Joseph Mules, a delinquent, of the Parliament party, to whom the moiety of one villiage in the said county belongeth, which, besides country charges, is set up till May for - - - -	1	10	0
"William Plunkett, a delinquent, of the Parliament partie, in Dublin: Most of his estate waste in the said county, to the tenancies whereof George Blacknie of Rickinhore, a banished person, is recommended by his Excellencie's order, whereout besides country charges no more could be had but as a token of rent - - - - - -	1	0	0
"Captain Etchingham, a delinquent, in Dublin, part of whose estate is waste, other parcels set to Sir Henry Talbott, being thereunto preferred by his Excellencie's order, who is to pay until May next -	34	0	0
"Other parcels of the said estate in lease, and set to other tenants, the rent whereof until May comes to - - - - - - - -	74	0	0
"Of the impropriation belonging to the said delinquent, set to several tenants, to be paid by the usual gales for the tythe of his harvest - - -	63	10	0
"Of the said delinquent's impropriation sold for ready money and paid the Earl of Roscomon, Captain Thomas Roche having bought the same - -	60	0	0
"—— Waller, a delinquent, of the Parliament party in England, to whom one town land called Curraghthloe belongs, in the said county, set until May for	5	0	0
"Nicholas Devereux, a delinquent, of the Parliament party, in England, to whom two parcels belongeth in the said county, are set until May next for -	18	0	0
"Sir Adam Loftus, a delinquent, of the Parliament party, two villages to him belonging in the said county set until May next for - - -	10	0	0
"Mr. Jennings, of the Parliament party, a parcel to him belonging, for - - - - - -	3	0	0
"Nicholas Codd, residing with the Parliament in England:			
"Gerrald Fitz Gerrald, by his Excellencie's order, was to the tenancy thereof recommended at a reasonable rent, which was vyed by others in the country to -	80	0	0
"Sir William Parsons, a delinquent, having in the said county an impropriation is held by lease by responsible tenants at the yearly rent of - - -	50	0	0
"John Bunbury, a delinquent, his house in Rosse set for - - - - - - - -	8	6	8
"Mr. Jessopp of the Parliament party, his house set for - - - - - - - -	6	0	0
"The several impropriations belonging to delinquents in the said county, besides the said impropriation of Etchingham, were sold for ready money and paid the receivers, to be paid unto the Earl of Roscomon, amounting to - - - - -	380	0	0
"The Lord of Mountmorris' estate, granted by his Majestie's letter and his Excellencie's order, in pursuance thereof, to Sir Edmond Butler: Query, if any rent shall be reserved			

	£	s.	d.
"Sir Cæsar Colclogh's estate, granted, by his Excellencie's order, to Sir John Colclogh, deceased: Query, if any rent shall be reserved - - -	400	6	8
Co. Catherlogh.			
"The Earl of Thomond, a delinquent, of the Parliament party: his estate set for - - - -	150	0	0
"Sir William Parsons' estate in the said county set for - - - - - - -	50	0	0
Co. Kildare.			
"The Earl of Kildare, a delinquent, and of the Parliament party—in Dublin; much of his estate still waste for want of tenants. Some part hereof in the said county is set until May next, as appears by particulars for - - - - - -	550	0	0
"The manor of Rathangan, of the said Earl's estate, being in leases for divers years yet to run, is insisted upon at the yearly rent of - - - -	260	0	0
" . . . , representative of Kildare delinquents, in Dublin—his land in Kildare, with the fourth of six acres of barley sown thereupon by Huson a delinquent, set for - - - - -	8	0	0
"Lieutenant Colonel Huson, a delinquent, and in Dublin three parts of six acres of barley to him belonging set for - - - - - -	6	0	0
"Sir Robert Meredith, a delinquent, and of the Parliament party,—his estate in the said county, set at - - - - - -	25	0	0
"Sir John Hoy, a delinquent,—in Dublin: two parcels of his land set until May next, for - - -	10	0	0
"Sir Erasmus Burrowes, a delinquent, in Dublin: Grange Mellon and Gilltown, his estates, both waste, set until May next, for - - - -	7	0	0
"The Lord of Ely's estate, set for - - -	59	0	0
"Sir Robert Dixon, a delinquent, with the Parliament: his estate in the said county set for - - -	10	0	0
"Sir Dudley Loftus: his estate in Carbery, within the said county, being for the most part waste, set until May for - - - - -	8	0	0
"The Lady Cowley, now in Dublin, her estate in Carbery set for - - - - - -	25	0	0
"Mr. Huson, a delinquent, living in England, of the Parliament party, having every parcel in the said barony, set until May for - - -	3	0	0
"George Cowley, a delinquent,—in Dublin, to whom the impropriation of Carbery belongs, and set for this year by recommendation from his Excellencie at -	60	0	0
"The two parts of this impropriation set for sixty pounds, the clergy having a third part.			
"Patrick Gossan, a delinquent, now in Dublin his house in Naas, set for - - - -	7	0	0

Absent: The Earl of Strafford.—Sir Paul Davis.—Sir Maurice Eustace.—Sir John Gifford.—Sir Philip Percival.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

His Excellency's resolution is prayed touching the estates of these particulars.

The total payable at Michaelmas and Easter, besides the impropriations, sold for ready money, amounts to £ s. d. - 1953 1 8

. . .[1] Charles Dempsye.

William Bermingham.—John Alen.

Endorsed:—"A brief of delinquents estates in the counties of Wexford, Catherlogh and Kildare."

UNDATED PAPERS, [1640–49].

i.—Orders concerning the Army in Ireland.

"Rules and directions agreed on by Lord Deputy and Council to be observed for the better ordering of the new levies and supplies, and others of his Majesties Army, videlicet:

"Touching the late supplies of horse and foot either sent out of England or raised here, it is resolved:

"First that no freeholder of this kingdom shall be retained as a private soldier in any horse or foot company after the last of March next, nor from thenceforth hereafter entered or received into any of them:

"Secondly: That in the meantime between this and the last of March the Commissioners in each county shall examine and consider of all leaseholders in the country or tradesmen dwelling and members of any corporation, which are now entered in any such company of horse as a private soldier, what is the condition of every such soldier, what is the value of his farm and stock, and whether he may be fit notwithstanding to be a soldier in any horse troop, and to certify the same hither with all speed, to the end further order may be taken therein:

"Thirdly: That after the said last day of March no leaseholder in the country married and keeping house, or any tradesman member of any corporation and there dwelling be retained or hereafter received into any such foot company, it being the constant and general resolution that the army shall consist of real members of men fit to be soldiers, free from any other intanglements or dependencies, and that none shall be retained therein who shall not daily attend the colours, do the daily duties of soldiers and receive the full pay of twelve pence sterling per diem, to each horseman, and six pence sterling per diem to each footman, at the hands of their officers, as the country pays the same:

"It is resolved that if at any time it shall appear that any officer or soldier of horse or foot company shall borrow either horse furniture or man of any party or parties, or that any party or parties shall make any such loan to answer musters or otherwise, that as well such officer or soldier as the party lending shall suffer punishment by such marshal laws as are in force here, or otherwise in the Castle Chamber, as enemies and defrauders of his Majesties service and offenders against the King and common welfare of this kingdom as the Lord Deputy shall appoint:

"It is resolved that all soldiers garrisoned in any corporation or other garrison town or village, if they be householders at their entry, do after take a house in the same town or garrison place shall have their billet money as other single soldiers, and shall pay billet money as other town dwellers, and if they sell ale or use any other trade shall pay other charges of the country as other inhabitants of that town according their liabilities, wherein the chief officers of the corporation or village are to take special care that they be no way overcharged:

[1] MS. decayed.

"It is resolved that the soldiers shall henceforth after the said last of March receive at the hands of their captains their full pay of *3s. 6d.* sterling a week without deduction of fifteen pence a week for clothing, and that it be at the peril of the soldiers to clothe themselves decently and to keep their arms in due repair, which the officers are to cause them to do, or else to stay their means till it be performed:

"It is resolved in case any soldiers conceive themselves to be wronged in the detaining of their means from them or any of them or otherwise by their commanders, they are first to present their grievance to their captain if they may come at him, or otherwise to the chief officer resident and if they receive not relief from him then they are to complain thereof to the commissioners authorised to muster them in the county, who are to call the officers and soldiers before them, and to end the difference, if they can, otherwise forthwith at the motion of the soldiers to certify the Lord Deputy what they find, to the end that any two soldiers to be chosen by the company may be licensed by the chief officer commanding them to repair hither to complain to the Lord Deputy if there be cause, which officer at his peril is not in this case to deny them license to come up. And no soldiers to forsake their garrisons upon any other cause without special warrant:

"Also that the commissioners in each county do hear and examine all complaints for debts due or to be due by soldiers to any garrison towns or places for diet and either to order for their payment or certify hither that order may be taken.

"It is also resolved that the warrants to issue to the several counties and towns for the soldiers payments be prepared with all possible speed, and that the sheriff do cause their whole three months' means to be levied and paid unto the captain or other chief officer resident for whom the captain shall answer, within one month next after the said sheriff's receipt of the warrants, or in the sheriff's default a serjeant and five soldiers to be sent by the captain or chief officer resident as aforesaid to the sheriff's house where they are to remain at the sheriff's charge, without any defalcation of the soldiers means by the captain or officers or country until the company be fully paid, but if the sheriffs do not forthwith after the coming of those soldiers to him proceed to do his duty then the officer of those companies resident to send more soldiers to him to the number of twenty-five and thereof forthwith to advertise the Lord President of the province or vice president in either province that further order may be taken to compel obedience, the sheriff by not making due applotments or sending out his warrants in due time to the constables or collectors and other officers to make applotments and levies, that then in such case the said sheriff and chief officer of the company to send a serjeant and five soldiers or more soldiers, as the sheriff shall think fit, to the collectors or other officers house, and to every of them that shall shall have wilfully or negligently failed in applotting or collecting the soldiers means within the said time limited, where they are to remain at his or their charge as aforesaid untill their means be paid, but if the sheriffs or such collector or collectors, officer or officers aforesaid have made due applotments and demands of and from the several inhabitants or others charged with any part of those means and that the said party or inhabitants charged have refused or neglected to pay his or their proportions to answer the due time in that case the collector with a serjeant and three of the soldiers and more, if the sheriff or collector shall think fit, to repair to every such defaulter on whom those soldiers are to remain, being placed there by the said collector in person, until he shall have satisfied the same charged on him and no soldiers to come to any such person where the collector or other

country officer comes not with him in person, the said soldier taking of the said defaulters or collectors as the case shall require during their abode with them reasonable meat and drink and six pence per diem for the soldiers and nine pence per diem for the serjeant in money only over and above his ordinary pay, and special care to be taken by the officers and soldiers at their extreme peril that none others do suffer loss or hindrance in procuring their cess money or in any other sort by their passage except only such defaulters as are formerly mentioned, the like numbers of horse to be sent if such need require—where horse troops are placed and if resistance of such numbers of soldiers as are here mentioned, or refusal to obey warrants do happen in any county, in that case upon complaint of the captain or officer the Lord Deputy General or Lord President to take further order to constrain obedience as there shall be cause.

"In regard it is observed that the passage of the soldiers from the place where they are garrisoned to the places where they are appointed to receive their means is extremely burthensome to the people and also for that the commissioners of the county where the means of the soldiers are paid cannot view or muster them when they lie in another county nor be well satisfied whether they be defective in their numbers or not and that it is very fit the soldiers should reside and bestow their means in the same county where they are maintained. It is resolved and agreed on that every company, as near as may be, shall lie in such places within the said county on which they shall be charged as the Lord Deputy General shall think fit to appoint for their garrison and not in any other county.

"It is resolved and agreed for prevention of divers inconveniences in the army and commonwealth that all the armies of the kingdom shall be removed and changed once in every year at the least, at the General's pleasure.

"And forasmuch as it appeareth by sundry complaints that the collectors under the colour of raising money for the soldiers do in some places overcharge the country and (least their frauds might appear) do evade to give the people acquittances for what they receive from them:

"It is now resolved that the collectors in all parts of the kingdom do give acquittances subscribed with their names to the people for the sums to be received by them, mentioning the sum paid, the time for which it is paid, the company for whose use it is paid, and the people paying it, as they will answer the contrary at their peril."

Endorsed.—"Orders from the Council Board concerning the army."

ii.—Case of Lieutenant Graham: Letter to ORMONDE from W. CADOGAN.[1]

"May it please your Excellencie:

"In the absence of my superior I conceive it concerns me in duty to make known what concerns the garrison, which although it be a place contemptible in the eyes of many, yet I may dare boldly say, it is the key of the Pale, and if (which God avert) we should be deprived of it, all is lost to the very gates of Dublin and Drogheda; and under favour I shall presume to advertise thus much for a certainty to your Excellencie that it is a place much threatened if a Peace come not (as by divers intelligences I have been given to understand), and will be the first

[1] MS. obscure and much interpolated.

object of their fury in these parts, for the prevention whereof (in the absence of the Governor, Colonel Trafford) I should render myself subject to the deepest and highest of censures and punishment, if I should fail either seasonably to notify thus much, or be in any way wanting when occasion requires to contribute both my care and endeavours to maintain the place as far as the small strength we have here and my own weak abilities shall assist and direct me:

"Small strength I may well term it, for having lately given summons to the horse over night and to the foot in the morning to draw forth to be viewed I found them to be as by the enclosed list[1] will appear, so that instead of fifty horse between both troops there was but twenty-eight, and where the foot should have been 185, they were but 142. I have received much ill will for my endeavouring to keep both the one and the other in some good condition and number to answer his Majesties service, but all will not do, and therefore without any further connivance or forbearance I make humbly bold to give your Excellencie this account. It is true some by licence are absent and several of Colonel Trafford's men in Dublin and at his . . . in the country, but it is a thing intolerable that 28 should be absent of seventy-three men in one company and by no warrant:

"And this deceit may it please your Excellencie will not be given over unless some order be taken to have horse and foot often viewed, and for such as shall not upon view have been warrantably absent by your Excellencie's Laws and Orders of war, to be checqued one week's means, these same to be disposed of towards the good of the garrison in some such sort as to the Governor and major part of the officers shall seem fit, and I am very confident this course will reform what is amiss. For the effecting whereof if your Excellencie shall in your judgment think me worthy to be entrusted with that power, as I am Commissary, I shall endeavour to discharge with all faith and truth what shall concern me, and shall from time to time render a true account:

"It is true by my commission I might have assumed this power, but have forborne it, without special order, although all the war-time, both to my charges and some danger, I executed the place without bribe taking or craving allowance for my service, and may well say it, that excepting the musters in Dublin there was scarce a true and a real muster had but what was received by myself during the whole progress of the war, and to deal plainly, the deceit in musters cannot be so well discovered upon prepared musters as they will be uppon sudden views taken by such as in a manner know every man's person in the garrison:

"My lord, this I presume not to notify as one that takes upon him to know whether we shall have war or peace but only out of the duty I owe his Majestie and your Excellencie, as his Governor, that so a course may be taken to compel every man to attend his charge and as for my own company I shall, God willing, take that course with them as that I shall not greatly fear to be called to a muster by any your Excellencie shall appoint:

"One thing more I shall presume to inform your Excellencie that since the going away of the Ultaghs,[2] there have been no stealths or robberies committed in these parts, no not as much as a cow or a garron stolen from us by the Irish, but notwithstanding this their fair carriage, the Irish quarters are much disturbed by several of Captain Graham's soldiers who truly are very mutinous fellows for so many as they are, and although I have often persuaded their Captain to keep them in better order, yet (I am very sorry I must say it) he seemed

[1] Not in the MS. [2] *See* p. 21.

rather to animate them to continue their thieveing and mutinous carriages than any way to suppress and keep them under, as will appear by the enclosed, which I humbly offer to your Excellencie's consideration with humble suit that he may be made sensible of his wilful errors and in the meantime and until your Excellencie's pleasure be received I have confined him to his chambers for his mutinous advice and expressions to his soldiers upon Friday last; wherein, if I have transgressed or exceeded the limits of government in his absence who is my Governor I shall humbly (as for my many other weaknesses and infirmities) implore for him who is your Excellencie's, etc." . . .

Addenda in Cadogan's writing:—

"This day completes the three weeks that Captain Graham's men and mine are unpaid, I have had much a do to keep them in order, especially those of Captain Graham who are as mischievous and mutinous fellows as can be, howsoever whilst I am upon the place I will make shift to curb their insolencies, and I should do it with better ease, did not their Captain seem to animate them rather than to correct or punish them, neither will he be contented to have it done by another hand:

"Some of his men and his own miscarriages will appear by the enclosed, it being his and all other duties in these times of scarcity to cherish the soldier to keep within the compass of his duty, who is prone of himself without encouragement to do what is not fit. But for the said Captain's mutinous advices and expressions in his cups unto his soldiers upon Friday last, I have confined him to his chambers there to remain until your Excellencie's pleasure be known, as well to make him sensible of his own miscarriages as to prevent other inconveniences."

iii.—Articles between Lords Inchiquin, Taaffe and General Thomas Preston.

"Articles of agreement condescended, agreed and concluded upon between the Right Honorable Moroche, Lord Baron of Insequine, in the behalf of himself and his party, of the one part, and the Right Honorable Lord Viscount Taaffe, Lord General of Mounster, and Thomas Preston, esquire, Lord General of Leinster, for and in the behalf of the kingdom of Ireland by the thereunto authorised, of the other party, for and concerning a Cessation of arms, and the right understanding in order to his Majesties service and settlement, of the kingdom, between the said Confederates:

"It is agreed between the said parties, that there shall be from the date hereof a Cessation of arms, and all acts of hostility, between the said Lord Baron and his party, and the said Confederates, and their adherents, respectively, for the space of six months, the next ensuing, and so from six months, to six months until there be a settlement of the kingdom by the King's authority.

"Item:—It is agreed between the said parties, that during the said Cessation, the said Lord Baron and his party, and the Confederate Catholiques shall upon all occasions, join in a firm union, and league defensive and offensive, and shall mutually assist one another to their uttermost power, and endeavours in the furtherance of his Majesties service and the reciprocal defence of one another against all those that will by any way or means oppose his Majesties right or service, the settlement of the said kingdom or the union, agreed now upon by these presents as shall offer any outrage or oppression to the prejudice of

either of the said parties; and shall likewise join to gain and recover such cities, towns, forts and castles, as now are held and detained within the said kingdom by rebels, traitors and enemies to his Majestie or by adversaries to either of the parties, and that the places so to be recovered shall be disposed of by the council of war hereafter in the precincts mentioned, provided that the proprietors of either party may enjoy their castles, houses and lands, so to be recovered.

"Item:—It is agreed by and between the said parties that upon all matters of consequence there shall be a council of war appointed of the members of the armies of both the said parties and such others as they shall think necessary for the manageinge of the affairs of the kingdom touching the premises, and that an equal and indifferent course shall be prescribed, and taken by the said parties, or such as they shall appoint and call to their assistance, for the maintenance of the said army to be appointed in the most moderate way that possibly can be throughout the kingdom.

"Item:—It is agreed between the said parties that if the now Supreme Council of the Confederate Catholiques do approve of these articles, and confirm the same, and conform themselves thereunto, that then the said Council shall still frame and continue the government of the Confederates during the said Cessation as now they do, and in case they do not, such of the same Council as will agree to these articles, shall with such as shall be added unto them, have the government of the said Confederates in such manner as now the Supreme Council have.

"Item:—It is lastly agreed by and between the said parties that the said Lord Baron his party and his adherents, shall submit to such settlement and peace as shall be agreed upon between his Majestie or any other by his authority, and the said Confederate Catholiques or such as shall be by them authorized in their behalf, and shall maintain, and support the same from time to time to the uttermost of their power: and in the mean time, during the said Cessation, that no interruption be given, by either of the said parties, to the other, in the freedom of their religion or their respective adherents.

"In witness of all and singular, the premises the said parties have interchangeably put their hands, and seals, hereunto, etc."

Endorsed by W. Cadogan: "These came to my hands as copies of the Articles of Cessation between Inchiquin and the rebels, and their orders for the publishing thereof."—*Undated.*

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

II.

LIST OF TRANSPLANTED IRISH, 1655–1659.

1.—"An Accompt of Lands set out to the Transplanted Irish in Connaught."[1]

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
[A.]			
Nicholas Arthur FitzThomas of Lymerick	13 June 1656.	9 July 1656.	440
Peter Archdeacon of the county of Kilkenny.	21 „ „	30 Aug. „	440
Oliver Albonagh of the county of Sligoe.	24 „ „	3 June 1657.	54
Katherine, Arthur, Margrett, Mary and Jennett Arthur, daughters of Thomas Arthur of Lymerick, deceased.	- - -	„ „	600
Edmond Archer of Archerstowne in the county of Tipperary.	23 April 1656.	17 „ „	750
John Ayward of Fathlegg, in the county of Waterford.	21 May „	3 Aug. 1656.	2000
John Arthur of the city of Dublin -	23 „ „	6 „ 1657.	300
John Arthur of Dublin - - -	- - -	13 „ „	117
Jennock Athy of Galway - -	17 May 1656.	17 „ „	92
Francis, Lord Baron of Athenree, and Mary Bermingam,[2] widow, his mother.	4 Sept. 1655.	1 April 1656.	916
The said Lord Baron of Athenree -	24 April —	12 May „	146
Redmond Archdeacon of Clonleogh, in the county of Kilkenny.	7 Oct. 1655.	21 April „	1194
Nicolas Aylward of Aylwardstowne, in the county of Kilkenny.	5 Sept. „	24 „ „	572
Dame Rose,[3] Countesse of Antrim -	20 March „	9 May „	8888
Moses Ash and Mary his wife and Morrogh Grady, his son.	26 April 1656.	26 „ „	108
Alson Aylmer, widow - - -	12 Jan. 1654.	2 June „	716
Katherin Archbold alias Talbott, widow, and Elinor and Francis, her children.	7 April 1656.	19 „ „	636
Sarah Addam, alias Grenderg, of the county of Dublin, widow, deceased.	10 June „	4 Sept. „	101
James Aylmer of Craigbryan in county Clare.	28 March „	27 Oct. „	240
Peirce Arthur of the county of Limerick.	22 May —	9 Sept. „	269
Oliver Albanagh of Rathcliff in the county of Sligo.	- - -	29 Aug. 1657.	158
William Oge McAndrew of the county of Mayo.	7 June 1656.	31 „ 1659.	278
[B.]			
John Bourke of Benagh in the county of Mayo.	21 June 1656.	21 Aug. 1657.	30
John Bourke of Lissiquerk in county Limericke.	26 Aug. „	31 „ „	67
John Bourke of Ballindrumny in county Galway.	8 May „	17 June 1656.	661

[1] On cover: "The lesser book included."

[2] Bermingham.

[3] Mac Donnell.

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
John Bourke of Ballylee in county Galway.	19 May 1656.	21 July 1657.	147
John Barry alias McRobinston in county Cork.	- - -	31 Aug. „	36
Richard Bourke of Bantry, in county Mayo.	23 June 1656.	„ „ „	200
Ulicke Bourke of Addergoole, in county Mayo.	21 „ „	„ „ „	75
David Butler of Killveehell, in county Kilkenny.	3 „ „	29 „ „	135
James Butler of Belannagh in county Wexford.	- - -	20 „ „	230
Peter Browne FitzJames of Galway -	15 May 1656.	31 „ „	279
Patrick Boyton of Thomastowne, in county Tipperary.	- - -	„ „ „	200
Richard McPhillbine Bourke of Kyrenane, in county Mayo.	23 June 1656.	29 „ „	200
Ulick Bourk, late of Luhardane, in county Mayo.	21 „ „	„ „ „	50
Edmond Bourke of Lackafin, in county Mayo.	31 March „	31 „ „	152
Sir Richard Blake, late of Galway, knight.	20 June „	29 „ „	241
Thomas Bourke of Tullyrye, in co. Galway.	24 May „	25 May „	47
Colonel Thomas Bourke of Killcornane, in co. Galway.	- - -	29 „ „	200
John Bourke of Benagh, in county Galway.	21 June 1656.	21 „ „	30
Donogh Birne of Dangan, in co. Roscomon.	6 „ „	31 „ „	60
Arc O'Bryan of Coosane, in co. Westmeath.	20 Oct. 1655.	„ „ „	67
Daniell O'Birne, late of Tobberlonagh, in co. Wicklow.	24 June 1656.	„ „ „	360
Edward Browne FitzThomas of Galway.	16 „ „	29 Aug. 1656.	254
William McRichard Bourke of Ballylicky, in co. Galway.	26 March „	„ „ „	6
William McRichard Bourke - -	- - -	- - -	52
Bryan O'Bryan of the territory of Brawen, in co. Westmeath.	18 Oct. 1655.	29 „ „	100
Terlogh McAnlon Bryan of Ballmalode, in co. Limerick.	3 June 1656.	31 „ „	100
Connor Bryan of Clodallton, in co. Limerick.	- - -	„ „ „	100
Henry Bytagh of Carnein, in co. Cavan, and Mary his wife.	- - -	„ „ „	260
John Briscoe of Sraigh in King's county.	29 May 1656.	„ „ „	200
Thomas Birmingham of Milltowne, in county Galway.	12 „ „	29 „ „	27
Una Bourke of Ballina in co. Galway -	- - -	31 „ „	34
Thomas Bourke of Galway, merchant -	12 „ „	„ „ „	60
Megg Blake alias Font of Galway -	- - -	„ „ „	46
Gregory Browne of Galway, merchant	- - -	„ „ „	233
Sir Valentine Browne, late of Moallihine in co. Kerry, Knight.	20 May 1656.	„ „ „	4537
Lawrence Bodkin FitzThomas of Galway.	26 „ „	„ „ „	25
Margrett Browne of the co. of Wexford	24 „ „	„ „ „	300
Marcus Browne of Galway - -	12 April „	„ „ „	100
Dominick Browne „ - - -	26 May „	„ „ „	326

Persons names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Garrett Birne of Woodtowne, in the county of Meath.	7 June 1656.	30 Aug. 1656.	82
Garrat Birne aforesaid and Margrett his wife.	- - -	„ „ „	164
Sir David Bourke of Killintane, in co. Limerick.	29 May 1656.	„ „ „	272
James Bodkin FitzLawrence of the county of Mayo.	7 July „	„ „ „	278
Sarah Bytagh alias Flahertye, and James Bytagh, her son, of Leccarrow in county of Galway.	- - -	„ „ „	505
Bryan Birne of Kiltiman in co. Wicklow, esquire.	- - -	„ „ „	423
The same - - - -	- - -	29 „ „	105
Jonack McHubbert Bourke of Gortingack in the county of Galway.	26 May 1656.	31 „ „	142
Richard McWilliam Burke of Lecoyle in co. Galway.	- - -	„ „ „	90
Dame Elinor Blake, Dame Julyan Blake, Sir Thomas Blake of Galway, Baronet, and his younger brothers, Henry, Francis and John Blake.	- - -	- - -	5967
Jeoffery Blake FitzJames of Galway -	- - -	31 Aug. 1657.	30
The same - - - -	- - -	„ „ „	17
Dominick Browne FitzNicholas, late of Galway.	- - -	„ „ „	172
David Butler of Killrighill in co. Tipperary.	- - -	„ „ „	10
Richard Burke of Burres in co. Tipperary.	- - -	„ „ „	333
Edward Browne FitzEdmund of Galway, merchant.	19 May 1656.	30 „ „	349
Ulick Carragh Bourke of Cloonmore in co. Galway.	- - -	29 „ „	15
Richard Oge Bourke of Tuam in co. Galway.	- - -	„ „ „	15
Katherine Hoath and Thomas Bourke, her son, of Killcornan in co. Galway.	- - -	2 Mar. 1656.	66
The same - - - -	- - -	5 Sept. „	84
Theobald Butler FitzGerald of Clone, in co. Waterford.	- - -	„ „ „	200
Patrick Blake of Galway, orphan -	- - -	29 Aug. 1657.	170
Sir Richard Butler and Richard Butler, his grandchild, of Knocktopher in co. Kilkenny.	17 May 1656.	19 „ „	535
The same - - - -	- - -	30 „ „	435
Miler Bourke of Danganmore in co. Mayo.	- - -	29 „ „	109
Sir Richard Blake, Knight, granted to him for certain lands claimed by him in co. Meath.	20 June 1656.	„ „ „	472
Miles Bourke FitzRichard of Cappadanock.	26 May 1657.	„ „ „	52
The same - - - -	26 „ 1656.	„ „ „	62
Francis Blake of Galway, orphan -	- - -	31 „ „	63
Dame Jane Bourke, relict of Sir William Burk.	5 June 1656.	„ „ „	287
John Butler of Ballyknannis in county Waterford.	- - -	29 „ „	430
Col. Richard Bourke of Killcooly, by special order.	24 June 1656.	- - -	287
Nicholas Browne of Newtowne, in county Galway.	- - -	30 Aug. 1657.	350

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Mary Bermingham, widow - -	4 Sept. 1654.	10 April 1656.	1761
Lieutenant Colonel James Barnwell and Dame Mable Countess of Fingall.	15 Feb. 1655.	17 „ „	2667
Mathew Begg of Bairanstown in county Dublin.	30 July „	24 „ „	297
Una Bourke of Cooleny in county Galway and Redmond Bourke, her son.	28 Mar. 1656.	„ „ „	26
Peirce Butler of Ballynowran in county Tipperary.	29 „ „	25 „ „	160
Jonack Burke McThomas of Cregminore, in co. Galway.	20 „ „	29 „ „	77
John Browne of Neale, esquire -	29 Oct. 1655.	30 „ „	1263
Edward Brabson of Killmulrung in co. Roscomon.	11 April 1656.	1 May „	192
Valentine Browne of Tworine in co. Mayo.	9 „ 1655.	2 „ „	64
Elizabeth Bourk, one of the daughters of Lord Viscount Castle Connell.	19 „ 1656.	„ „ „	193
Theobald Butler of Ballinry in co. Tipperary.	4 Sept. 1655.	„ „ „	400
Bourk, Una alias Kelly, relict of Hubert Burke, of Ballynagh in co. Galway.	19 April 1656.	3 „ „	37
William Bourke of Feabrack in co. Galway, and Alson Bourk alias Lawrence, widow, his mother.	24 „ „	„ „ „	180
Ursilla Bourk of Carnan in co. Galway.	19 „ —	5 „ „	78
Redmond Oge Bourke of the same.			
Moyler Bourke of Caherkille in co. Galway.	20 March 1656.	„ „ „	6
Redmond Bourke of Killine in co. Galway.	18 April „	„ „ „	144
Richard Bourk of Meelicke in co. Galway, and Dorkish, his mother.	18 „ „	„ „ „	302
John Butler of Powleborry in co. Tipperary.	23 „ „	6 „ „	400
John Bermingham Fitz Richard of the barony of Dunmore in co. Galway, by Daniel Highnett, his guardian.	26 „ „	„ „ „	233
Peirce Butler of Annagh in co. Kilkenny.	10 Oct. 1655.	„ „ „	1116
Alexander Bitagh of Corbegg in co. Roscomon.	24 April 1656.	„ „ „	176
John Bourke Fitz Walter, an orphan, of the co. of Galway.	2 „ „	„ „ „	40
William McRichard Bourke of Lissin in co. Galway.	19 „ „	8 „ „	17
Teige O'Bryen of Beaunfe in co. Clare	1 „ „	„ „ „	55
Moor Brody, widow, and James Brody of Curragh in co. Clare, her son.	18 „ „	„ „ „	52
Marcus Browne and Katherine Blake, alias Browne, his mother, of Galway.	24 „ „	„ „ „	356
John Blake Fitz Nicholas of Galway, Alderman.	24 „ „	„ „ „	668
Mary Burke alias Hind, relict of Redmond Burke.	18 „ „	„ „ „	18
Sir Dominick Browne of Galway, knight.	3 „ „	„ „ „	3190
The same - - - -	30 May „	21 June „	920
John Bourk of Collrossy in co. Galway	19 April „	9 May „	70

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Mahon O'Bryan of Tawnagh in co. Clare.	7 Sept. 1655.	13 May 1656.	96
Walter Birmingham of Tenemonagh in co. Galway.	3 May 1656.	„ „ „	13
Theobald Butler of Cominstowne, in co. Tipperary.	4 Sept. 1655.	14 „ „	553
Ellinor Brogan, alias Higgin, in co. Galway.	30 Aug. „	„ „ „	52
Lady Katherine Butler and her son, Peirce Power of Monylargy in co. Waterford.	20 Feb. „	15 „ „	280
Katherine Barrett alias Bourke widow and Richard Barrett, her sonn.	„ „ „	„ „ „	70
Sisely Brehune alias Kelly of Levally in co. Galway.	24 Oct. „	„ „ „	56
Hubert Bourk of Carrowroe in co. Galway.	24 May 1656.	16 „ „	33
Sarah Brabson, widow - - -	5 Mar. 1655.	„ „ „	556
Ellinor Bourk, widow, and her [son], Henry Bourk of Cappagh in co. Galway.	18 April 1656.	„ „ „	92
John Burke McThomas of Ballyshea in co. Galway.	24 „ „	19 „ „	241
John Blake of Galway, esq. - -	22 „ „	„ „ „	1015
Donagh Dwyer and Mary Dwyer, alias Butler, his wife, Margret and Ellen Butler, daughters and coheires of Thomas Butler of Ponlarestowne in co. Limerick.	3 Mar. 1655.	21 „ „	2047
James Blanchfeild of Milltowne co. Kilkenny.	3 May 1656.	„ „ „	183
Sarah ny Donogh Bryen and Mathew, her son, of Faha, in co. Tipperary.	3 „ „	24 „ „	90
Marcus McDaniell Bryan, Bryan Mc Daniel Bryan of Cunogh in co. Tipperary.	3 „ „	„ „ „	100
Una and Murtagh Bryan - -	26 April „	26 „ „	82
William Birne of Clonefadd in county Roscomon.	4 Sept. 1655.	27 „ „	82
Thomas Butler of Derrycloony, in co. Tipperary, and Ellen, his wife.	3 April 1656.	20 „ „	500
James Breghon of Lisduffe in co. Mayo.	26 „ „	2 June „	32
Moore ny Brenan of Clonefree in co. Roscomon.	8 May „	10 „ „	34
Thomas Burke of Tohermartin in co. Mayo.	10 April „	11 „ „	100
William Burke of Flaskabeg in co. Tipperary.	17 May „	18 „ „	24
Richard Burke of Lorga in co. Galway	6 June „	„ „ „	86
George Begg of Flesherstowne in co. Meath.	5 April „	20 „ „	159
Hugh Birne of Clonybrenan in co. Roscomon, and Mary, his wife.	5 Oct. 1655.	22 May „	240
Peter Boulger of Ballynevarny in co. Kilkenny.	20 Sept. „	„ „ „	212
Marcus Blake of the barony of Carrall in co. Mayo.	1 April 1656.	„ „ „	736
Henry Blake of Galway - -	21 „ „	„ „ „	307
Robert Bushere of Ballyconick in co. Wexford.	3 „ „	24 „ „	233
Ulick McEdmond Burk of Cahirforvae in co. Galway.	3 May „	26 „ „	137

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Nicholas Browne Fitz Walter of Galway.	— April 1656.	28 May 1656.	1806
Nicholas Blake Fitz Nicholas of Galway.	2 May „	„ „ „	119
Edward Browne of the county of Mayo	3 „ „	29 „ „	53
Margrett Burke, relict of Ulick Burk, in co. Galway, and Onora Mary and Sissily Burke, daughters of the said Ulick and Margret.	12 „ „	31 „ „	635
Dominick Browne Fitz Nicholas -	9 May „	29 „ „	688
Meyler Birmingham of Gilloger in co. Galway.	20 Sept. „	2 June „	44
Una ny Moyler Burke, relict of Redmond MacThibbot Burke and Ulick [Burke] in co. Galway.	9 May „	„ „ „	50
Honora Burke of the co. of Galway -	3 „ „	„ „ „	33
Tirlagh O'Bryen of Leambrine in co. Waterford.	14 „ „	„ „ „	80
Robert Bath of Culpin in co. Meath	21 „ „	3 „ „	118
Mary Burke alias Casha, widow -	26 April „	4 „ „	18
Ellis Butler de co. Tipperary - -	8 May „	5 „ „	400
Edmund Butler de co. Tipperary -	2 April „	„ „ „	46
Edward Burke of Ballinderry in co. Galway.	30 „ „	„ „ „	69
John and Honora Burke of Ballyconnell in co. Galway.	19 „ „	„ „ „	47
Sissly ny Caluragh Burke and Redmond, her son.	3 May „	„ „ „	8
Edmund McWilliam Burke of Cappacuna in co. Galway.	20 „ „	6 „ „	61
Feagh Burke of Loghreagh in co. Galway.	28 „ „	9 „ „	14
Richard Butler of the co. of Waterford	21 „ „	11 „ „	200
Elizabeth Barnewell of Richestowne in co. Lowth.	8 April „	„ „ „	363
Ulick Bourke of Rahard in co. Mayo -	19 May „	„ „ „	80
Sir Daniel O'Brien of Carrigoehoult in co. Clare.	20 „ „	„ „ „	1000
John Bellew of Wilstowne in co. Louth, esq.	20 Mar. „	12 „ „	793
Edward Butler of Killcop in co. Waterford.	22 May „	„ „ „	200
Richard Bodkin FitzJohn of Galway -	24 April „	„ „ „	286
William Bourk of Ballinlogha in co. Galway.	9 „ „	„ „ „	32
James Bodkin FitzEdmond of Galway	16 May „	13 „ „	450
Ellinor Brien alias Wingfeild of co. of Clare and Mary Honora Slany Bryen, her daughter.	26 „ „	16 „ „	1582
William Brenan of Treenavolgan in co. Roscomon.	23 „ „	„ „ „	168
Anne Bermingham alias Gardner, relict of James Bermingham of the co. Galway and her daughter, Jane, Katherine and Mary Birmingham.	24 Aug. „	„ „ „	47
Roger Bellew of Thomastowne in co. Louth.	23 April „	„ „ „	300
Richard Bourke of the co. Tipperary -	22 May „	20 „ „	67
Sir Ulick Bourke of Glinsk in county Galway, Knight and Baronet.	17 „ „	„ „ „	3630
John Butler of Sloghodbeg in co. Tipperary.	29 Mar. „	„ „ „	300

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Terlagh O'Bryen of co. Waterford -	14 May 1656.	26 June 1656.	80
James Barnewell son and heir of Edward Barnewell of Peircetowne in co. Meath.	21 April „	21 „ „	335
Daniell O'Bryen FitzMortagh in co. Clare.	2 May „	„ „ „	160
Giles Bourke co. Galway and Katherine and Giles, her daughters.	20 „ „	„ „ „	78
Thomas Oge McBreghone co. Mayo -	14 „ „	23 „ „	18
Nicholas Bodkin of Galway - -	20 „ „	24 „ „	319
Thomas Bermingham of Sybandunmore co. Galway.	„ „ „	„ „ „	56
Walter Blake of Galway - -	14 „ „	19 „ „	2215
Moyler Bourke of Cartron in co. Galway.	20 „ „	24 „ „	36
Teig Bokine of Dunmore bar[ony] co. Galway.	„ „ „	25 „ „	13
Richard Bermingham of Dunmore barony co. Galway.	10 „ „	„ „ „	10
Benwoone ny Brodey alias Murtughne, relict of Edmond Murrughne, co. Galway.	17 „ „	„ „ „	42
Margarett Brody alias McNemara co. Clare and Annably Brody, her daughter.	16 „ „	„ „ „	41
Moylin Brody in co. Clare - -	22 „ „	„ „ „	60
Richard Barry of——[1] co. Cork -	30 „ „	„ „ „	532
Garrett Barrett of——[1] co. Cork. -	23 Aug. 1655.	„ „ „	1732
Hugh Ballagh MacBrenan of Derrugh co. Roscomon.	18 April „	26 „ „	35
Brandon McBrenan of——[1] co. Roscomon.	9 June „	„ „ „	63
Sir Dominick Browne of Galway, Knight.	30 May „	21 „ „	920
Teig McBrian McBrenan of Carrowclogher co. Roscomon.	6 June „	26 „ „	33
Madden Brassell of Gultore, in co. Galway.	2 Nov. „	„ „ „	147
Ffarragh McBrassell Madden of Derryherony co. Galway.	- - -	27 „ „	62
Richard Bourke of Killcooly, Esq. and the Lady Elizabeth, his wife.	5 June 1656.	„ „ 1657.	1208
Margarett Bourke alias Egan and William Egan her son, co. Galway.	12 May „	28 „ 1656.	32
Hubert McThibbott Bourk of co. Galway.	„ „ „	„ „ „	14
Oliver Browne of Carrowcrenoge, co. Galway.	22 April „	30 „ „	1229
Thomas Butler of Ballyoadlea in co. Tipperary.	23 May „	1 July „	100
Sir John Bourke of Derrymacloghlin, Knight.	Last May —	30 „ „	1200
Bryan O'Bryan of co. Tipperary -	17 May 1656.	1 „ „	66
Alexander Bodkin of Galway, merchant.	5 June „	2 „ „	1287
Evellin McWalter Bourk of Ballinduffe in co. Galway.	20 „ „	10 „ „	26
Thomas Browne Fitz James of Galway, merchant.	19 May „	„ „ —	112
Margaret Bourke alias Mead and William Bourk, her son, in co. Galway.	20 „ „	„ „ 1656.	60

[1] Blank in MS.

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Mary Bryen, widow of Daniell Bryen, of ——[1] co. Tipperary.	17 May 1656.	10 July 1656.	120
Mary Oge McBryen, daughter of Daniel Brien of Annagh in co. Tipperary.	7 „ „	11 „ „	55
Morrogh Bryen Fitz Mortagh in co. Clare.	23 June „	„ „ „	94
Slany Bourke alias Egan and Henry Bourke, son and heir of Jonacke Bourke, co. Galway.	20 May „	18 Aug. „	164
Valentine Blake FitzPeter of Galway -	28 „ „	15 „ „	98
Honora Bourke alias McNemara of co. Clare.	18 June „	16 „ „	27
Daniell Barry of the co. Lymerick -	29 May „	19 „ „	329
Nicholas Bryen of Shirre, co. Wexford	7 June „	„ „ „	80
John Barry of the co. Wexford -	5 „ „	„ „ „	50
Peirce Butler of Cloonomellkon, in co. Tipperary, wherein his father and grandfather are included.	23 „ „	27 „ „	5000
Theobald Butler of Derycloshem, in co. Tipperary.	6 April „	28 „ „	200
Luke and Ismay Betagh, county Meath	20 May „	4 Sept „	48
Mary Brandon and Jane Brandon, her daughter, of Athlone co. Roscomon.	5 June „	„ „ „	192
James O'Brian of Lahill, county Westmeath.	16 „ „	6 „ „	50
Margarett Bourke alias Grady, of the co. Clare.	20 May „	9 „ „	50
John McMoyler Bourke of the co. Galway.	3 „ „	„ „ „	50
Teig O'Brien of the co. Lymerick -	18 June „	„ „ „	200
Sissly Bourke, relict of William McHubert Bourke.	19 July „	„ „ „	88
Thady Brien of co. Tipperary - -	12 May „	29 Oct. „	300
Theobald Butler of the co. Tipperary -	21 April „	12 Nov. „	250
Mary Brien alias Guffe of Athlone, co. Roscomon.	23 June „	14 „ „	100
John Bellew of Castletowne, co. Lowthe, Esq.	11 „ „	15 „ „	1171
Ellen Butler, daughter of Edmond Butler of Tinehinsy, co. Carlow.	2 April „	18 „ „	48
James Butler of Tinehinsy, county Carlow, and Ellinor Butler, his wife.	3 „ „	„ „ „	48
Donogh O'Bryen of Ballynlaghill, co. Wexford.	16 June „	20 „ „	200
Richard Bourke of Ballylaskye, co. Lymerick.	26 May „	24 „ „	50
William Bourke of Lackangrenan, co. Lymerick.	26 „ „	9 Sept. „	50
Dermot O'Bryan of co. Clare - -	20 „ „	24 „ „	78
Walter McMoyler Bourke of Leballyconor, county Galway.	18 April „	„ „ „	16
Margaret Bourke alias Donellan and William, her son.	17 May „	9 „ „	95
John Barry alias Robinson of Ballyclogh, in co. Cork, esq.	11 June „	1 Jan. 1657.	95
Edward Browne of Galway, merchant -	- - -	31 Aug. „	20
Margaret Bourke of Ballyreggy in co. Galway.	19 May 1656.	11 „ „	52
James Bourke of Lymerick, esq. -	27 July „	18 June „	1569
Nicholas Bourke of county Limerick -	- - -	11 Aug. „	667

[1] Blank in MS.

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Herbert McUlick Bourke of Lorga in co. Galway.	17 May 1656.	11 Aug. 1657.	22
Dermot O'Bryen of Gortmore in co. Tipperary.	26 „ „	12 „ „	547
Gerald Betagh of Dromore in co. Cavan	26 „ „	9 July 1656.	131
John Butler of Ballyclogh in co. Waterford.	20 June „	13 Aug. 1657.	300
Peirce Butler of Balladrehea in co. Tipperary.	20 „ „	14 „ „	500
James Butler FitzWilliam of Shanbally, co. Tipperary.	8 May „	15 „ „	100
Nicholas Blake FitzRobert, late of Galway.	17 „ „	17 „ „	212
Anthony Blake of Galway - -	20 „ „	„ „ „	66
Miles Bourk of Cappadarocke in co. Galway.	26 „ „	14 „ „	140
Ellis Brabazon, late of Bellanasloe, in co. Roscomon: by decree and order of the Council, to have the one-third of her estate.	23 June „	3 Nov. 1656.	1699
Murtagh Birharra late of Ballylisseene in co. Tipperary.	19 April „	18 Aug. 1657.	49
Thomas Butler of Banadlea in co. Tipperary.	- - -	„ „ „	100
Teig McBryen of Castletowne in co. Lymerick.	28 May 1656.	„ „ „	330
Terlogh Brian and Honora, his wife, of the co. of Catherlogh.	16 June „	6 Oct. 1656.	200
Mortogh O'Bryen of Longford in co. Lymerick.	- - -	24 Aug. 1657.	500
James Butler of Ballynard in co. Kilkenny.	25 May 1656.	18 „ „	150
Teig O'Bryen of Buohilomine, co. Clare	30 „ „	21 Oct. 1656.	84
Margaret Bourke alias Grady of the co. Lymerick.	20 „ „	„ „ 1657.	50
Daniel O'Bryen of Cornemadrow in co. Westmeath.	26 „ „	26 „ „	120
Onora Bryan alias Morris, relict of James Morris; and John Morris, son of the said James of the co. Clare.	26 „ „	„ „ „	43
John Barry alias McRobinson of Ballinlough in co. Cork.	- - -	28 „ „	828
Garrett Birne of Woodtowne in co. Meath.	7 June 1656.	29 „ „	320
John Barry of Muneden in co. Cork -	13 „ „	9 July 1656.	300
Dominick Bodkin of Galway, esq. -	5 „ „	27 June „	2093
Edmond Bourke of Laharton in co. Mayo.	28 May „	30 „ „	139
Hubert McWilliam Bourke of Derryoppan, co. Galway.	24 April „	5 July „	23
Garrett Baxter of co Sligoe - -	16 June „	1 „ „	640
John Bourke of Loughmaske in co. Mayo.	19 May „	9 „ „	1000
Ellen and Katherine Butler of the co. Tipperary.	24 „ „	10 „ „	91
Onora Bourke of Belanagare, relict of Ileath Bourke, co. Galway.	28 Mar. „	1 May „	60
Richard Bourke FitzThomas of Treenhowen, co. Mayo.	20 May „	8 July „	56
James Butler and Mary, his wife, of the co. Limerick.	20 June „	15 „ „	300
Sissly Bourke alias Concannon of co. Galway.	5 „ „	19 „ „	56

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Walter Bourke of Carnamuck, co. Galway.	3 May 1656.	21 July 1656.	50
Mary Bourke and her son, William of Carnemuck co. Galway.	20 „ „	12 Aug. „	50
Edmond McShane Bourke of Ballynakill co. Galway.	20 „ „	„ „ „	34
Una Bryen, relict of Terlogh Bryen, co. Clare, and Amy, her daughter.	26 „ „	13 „ „	185
Honora Bourke alias Kelly, widow, of the co. Galway.	26 „ „	„ „ „	17
Moyler Bourke of Cahermuony of the co. Galway.	3 „ „	„ „ „	166
Ulick Carra Bourk of Clunemore of the co. Galway.	20 „ „	„ „ „	15
Sissly Burke and Moyler Burke, her son, of the co. Clare.	20 „ „	„ „ „	22
Alexander Bodkin of Galway, merchant,	26 March „	16 „ „	1600
Thomas Bagnoll and Jane, his wife, and Nicholas Bagnell, a natural idiot and brother of the said Thomas of Donganstowne, co. Catherlagh.	1 April „	19 „ „	378
Richard Betagh of Doonewer of the co. Meath.	4 June „	20 „ „	378
John Bourke of Lissquirke, co. Lymerick	26 April „	„ „ „	66
Robert Balfe of the co. Meath - -	— June „	22 „ „	250
Patrick Bath of the co. Meath - -	21 „ „	„ „ „	150
More Butler alias Bryen of Killoskan in co. Tipperary, widow.	20 „ „	26 „ „	600
Mary Butler of co. Tipperary -	9 „ „	28 „ „	2000
John Balfe of Cregy, co. Meath -	8 May „	23 „ „	170
Richard Blansfeild of the co. of Kilkenny.	22 June „	30 „ „	300
Bryen O'Bryan of Sandraman, co. Clare	30 May „	3 Sept. „	90
Edmond MacBrenan of the co. of Galway.	18 April „	„ „ „	10
Teig McBryan of co. Galway - -	9 June „	5 „ „	21
Edward Butler, Lord Viscount of Gallmoy of the co. Kilkenny.	5 April „	8 „ „	4600
Terlogh O'Bryen of the co. Waterford -	31 „ „	9 „ „	100
Brasill Brooke of the co. Wexford, gentleman, and Margarett, Mary and Katherin Browne.	17 June „	„ „ „	397
John Bourk of the co. of Galway and Elinor, his mother.	- - -	„ „ „	108
Theobald Butler, Baron of Ardmoyle, co. Tipperary.	23 June 1656.	22 „ „	500
William Butler late of co. Tipperary -	23 „ „	10 Oct. „	50
Redmond Oge Bourk and Elizabeth, his wife, and Honora Bourke late of Derry in the co. Galway.	5 Sept. 1655.	20 „ „	246
Jeffery Blake of Galway, merchant -	5 „ „	9 Sept. „	746
Edmund Butler of Kilturkin co. Kilkenny.	24 May „	23 Oct. „	100
Patrick Barnwall of the co. Monoughon, Esq. and Katherin, his wife.	22 April „	25 „ „	1000
William Barry FitzDavid of Tegeregee in co. Cork.	21 May „	5 Nov. „	400
William Bourk of Shanballymore in co. Galway.	2 April 1656.	7 „ „	100
Elizabeth Butler and Theobald Butler of the co. Kilkenny.	9 May „	10 „ „	186
Murrogh O'Brien of the co. Lymerick -	28 „	„ „ „	196

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Margaret Bourke alias Cusack, relict of Richard Burke of Ballintobber, co. Mayo.	7 May 1656.	11 Nov. 1656.	16
David Bourke of Monulla, co. Mayo -	16 June „	7 „ „	500
John Barnewall of Rastowne in co. Meath.	30 Aug. 1655.	12 Jan. „	280
John Brandon of Athlone, co. Roscommon.	23 June 1656.	13 Feb. „	80
John Bodkin FitzLewis of Galway	19 May „	4 „ „	680
Edmund Bermingham of Russellstowne co. Galway.	26 „ „	23 „ „	43
Teig O'Brien of Dorough, co. Clare -	- - -	20 Nov. „	78
Teig O'Bryen of co. Clare - -	21 June 1656.	3 Sept. „	50
Brian Birne of Killtrinane co. Wicklow, esq.	9 „ „	6 May 1657.	52
Redmund Bermingham of Connogher co. Galway.	19 May „	„ „ „	100
Brian Birne of Kiltimon co. Wicklow, esq.	9 June „	8 „ „	200
Redmond Bermingham of the co. Galway	19 „ „	„ „ „	182
Edmond Butler of Boytonrahin in co. Tipperary.	22 „ „	- - -	300
Patrick Boyton, co. Tipperary - -	24 „ „	8 May 1657.	537
Thomas Brenan of Creeue co. Westmeath.	25 April „	22 „ „	197
Bran Birne of Kiltimon in co. Wicklow, Esq.	9 June „	„ „ „	600
James Butler of Portallagh in co. Tipperary.	11 April „	29 „ „	110
Patrick Barnewall of Ballileck, co. Monoghan.	22 „ „	„ „ „	403
Richard Bourk of co. Limerick -	13 May „	„ „ „	120
Margaret Bryen, orphan, of the co. Clare	8 „ „	30 „ „	73⅓
John Barry, alias McRobinson of Ballycloghy in co. Cork, Esq.	11 June „	1 June „	200
Patrick Barnewall of Ballilecke in co. Monaghan, Esq., and Katherin Barnewall alias King, his wife.	22 April 1657.	2 „ „	2129
Miles Bourke of Dangenmore in co. Mayo	16 June 1656.	3 „ „	208
Ellen Barnewall alias Cormuck, widow, of the co. Mayo.	23 May „	4 „ „	808
Connor O'Bryen of Newtowne in co. Clare.	11 June „	„ „ „	1934
John Burke of Cloroke in co. Galway -	8 May „	„ „ „	523
William Bermingham of Ballyvollan in co. Westmeath.	12 „ „	5 „ „	800
Ulick Bourke of Isertkelley in co. Galway and Evellin Bourke, alias Lawrence alias Donellan, his wife.	19 „ „	„ „ „	618
Edward Butler Fitz Pierce of Corr in the co. Wexford.	3 June „	10 „ „	496
Miles Burke of Dangenmore in co. Mayo.	16 „ „	11 „ „	147
Thomas Browne of Clondonebroe in co. Corke, Esq.	19 Mar. „	2 May 1656.	1666
Dame Jane Burke of Bellaturrin and Margaret, her daughter, in co. Galway.	5 June „	13 June 1657.	189
Jennett Burke alias Garvey - -	20 May „	- - -	—
Moyler Bourke of Ellestannagh in co. Mayo.	20 „ „	13 June 1657.	122
Richard Burke of Burres in co. Tipperary	18 June „	17 „ „	1700
Sir Richard Blake of Galway - -	8 April „	4 „ „	8919

Person's names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No of acres.
Daniel O'Bryen of Duogh in co. Clare, Esq.	18 June 1656.	18 June 1657.	684
Sir Richard Blake of Galway—part satisfaction.	20 „ „	„ „ „	761
James Burke of Lymerick, Esq. - -	27 July 1657.	„ „ „	2278
Redmund Bermingham of Connogher in co. Galway.	19 May 1656.	15 „ „	70
Valentine Blake FitzPeter of Galway -	— — „	1 July „	13
Sir Richard Barnewall, Knight and Baronet, and Patrick Barnewall, his son.	1 April „	30 Aug. 1656.	2500
David Barry of Ballingoly in co. Corke -	11 June „	18 July 1657.	566
Terlogh O'Bryen of the co. Clare -	30 May „	21 „ „	100
John Reagh Burke of Cahereforras in county Galway.	17 May 1657.	„ „ „	114
Hubert O'Bryen of Athlone - -	18 June „	10 June „	100
Thomas Browne Fitz Walter of Galway	19 May „	22 July „	427
John Birmingham of Galway - -	— — „	23 „ „	314
John Browne Fitz Andrew of Galway -	— — „	„ „ „	132
Garrett Browne of Woodtowne in co. Meath and Margaret, his wife.	19 June 1656.	24 „ „	576
William Butler of Castletownmakelly in co. Tipperary.	24 „ „	„ „ „	350
„ „ „ „	26 April „	„ „ „	257
Margaret Bourk alias Regan, the relict of Hubert Bourke of the half-barony of Bellamoe in co. Roscomon, and William, her son.	„ „ „	„ „ „	103
Dame Frances Butler, allowed by special order.	22 July „	6 Aug. 1656.	300
Jennett Betagh alias Fleming of the co. Meath.	30 May „	10 „ „	100
Francis Betagh and Katherine, his wife, and Anne Plunkett, the said Katherine and Anne, being daughters of John Plunkett of Loughcreu in co. Meath.	- - -	13 May „	666
Ulick McShane Burke of Drumgrifin in co. Galway.	26 May 1656.	24 July 1657.	82
Ellis Bray alias Welsh, relict of Edmund Bray, and her four daughters—Margaret, Joane, Mary and Nassy Bray.	23 June „	„ „ „	333
Martin Blake Fitz Andrew of Galway -	23 May „	23 „ „	425
Redmund Mc'Moyler Bourk of Ballyrobuck.	30 „ „	26 „ „	36
Moyler McRichard Burke of Ballinduff in co. Galway.	26 „ „	„ „ „	22
Mary Burke ny Shane of the co. Galway.	7 „ „	„ „ „	47
Moyler McRickard Burke of Ballyrobuck in co. Galway.	„ „ „	„ „ „	12
Theobald Butler of Derrylushane in co. Tipperary.	6 April „	10 Aug. „	600
[C.]			
William Challener of the co. Galway -	26 May 1656.	3 July 1656.	58
John McConnuffe of the county Mayo	12 Sept. „	2 Sept. „	106
James McConniffe of Galway, goldsmith.	19 May „	3 July „	126
Jordan Costelloe of the co. Mayo -	14 „ „	7 „ „	159

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Sissly Costello alias Jordan, relict of Edmond Costellow of the co. Mayo.	9 June 1656.	2 July 1656.	72
Francis Challener of the county Mayo -	13 May „	8 „ „	77
Walter McCasty of the county Galway	9 June „	16 „ „	70
Walter McCooge of Carra of the county Galway.	12 May „	15 Aug. „	130
Mullowny Carroll of the co. Tipperary -	5 June „	12 „ „	137
Laughlin Cusacke of the co. Clare -	19 April „	13 „ „	110
Christopher Cratty of the co. Clare -	20 May „	„ „ „	101
Scely Coman of Athlone in co. Roscomon.	13 June „	„ „ „	39
Evelin Cahellan alias Burke of the county of Galway.	14 „ „	„ „ „	39
Katherine Hanin alias Cooge, widow of Thomas McCooge, and James McCooge son and heir to the said Thomas.	17 May „	16 „ „	38
Thomas Cullen of Cullenstowne in co. Wexford.	14 June „	17 „ „	732
George Clanchy of Killolue in co. Clare	16 „ „	„ „ „	83
Margaret Crompton of Dranbeg in co. Galway.	13 „ „	30 „ „	426
John Carrall late of Clonliske in the King's county, esq.	21 „ „	23 „ „	400
Michael Cormuck of Barnagh in co. Mayo.	1 Oct. „	28 „ „	356
Peirce Creagh Fitz Peirce of the cittie of Lymerick.	21 May „	27 „ „	1761
Hugh O'Connor of Balliuvraggan in co. Clare.	16 June „	3 Sept. „	73
Evellin and Hugh Concannon of the co. Galway.	4 „ „	5 „ „	16
Thomas Concanon of the co. Galway -	„ „ „	„ „ „	19
Daniel Concanon of the co. Galway -	„ „ „	„ „ „	115
Thomas Codd of the co. Wexford -	3 „ „	6 „ „	223
Anthony Colclough of the co. Wexford and Mary, his wife.	18 „ „	22 „ „	300
More Clanchy of the co. Clare -	10 „ „	10 Oct. „	40
William Sheron McCooge of Tynegeragh in co. Galway.	17 „ „	18 „ „	42
James Cusack of Clooncgihan in co. Clare.	26 April „	10 Nov. „	177
Garrett Cruise of the co. Meath -	25 „ „	16 „ „	73
William Cassy of Cloneany county Lymerick.	28 March „	24 „ „	42
Daniell McCartan of Crintenill in co. Downe.	21 May „	2 Jan. „	866
Patrick Cumin of the co. Clare -	29 March „	13 Feb. „	460
Hugh O'Concannon of Killtullagh in co. Galway.	30 April „	26 „ „	47
Francis Cusacke alias Talbott, Jane and Katherin Talbott and Elinor Neale, alias Talbott, daughter of Sir William Talbott :—part satisfaction.	- - -	10 Oct. „	600
Julian Crean late of Annagh in the co. Sligoe.	19 May 1656.	6 May 1657.	200
Julian Crean of co. Sligo - -	„ „ „	3 June „	100
William Crean of Galway - -	18 June „	5 „ „	270
John Carroll of Colonon in the Kings co.	20 „ „	„ „ „	800
Mortagh McCae of the co. Clare -	9 May „	30 May „	224
William Carroll of Carraghlonta in the Kings co.	11 June „	5 June „	150

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Donnogh Carroll of Manyfaddan in the Kings county.	14 June 1656.	5 June 1657.	33
John Comerford of the co. Kilkenny -	9 Oct. „	„ „ „	250
William Carroll of Rathbegg in the Kings county.	„ „ „	„ „ „	100
Donnogh Carroll of Ramore in the Kings county.	„ „ „	„ „ „	300
John Carroll of Drumkinagh in the Kings co. and Margaret, his mother.	6 June „	8 „ „	300
John Comerford of the co. Kilkenny -	14 „ „	10 „ „	150
William Carroll of Rathbeg in the Kings county.	9 Oct. „	„ „ „	100
Donnogh Carroll of Monyfadda in the Kings county.	14 June „	„ „ „	33
Garrett Cushen of Farryhy in co. Corke	12 May „	12 July „	583
Morgan Cavenagh of the co. Wexford -	1 „ „	12 Jan. „	533
Jane Cornon of Athlone in county Roscommon.	— — „	2 June „	80
Julian Crean alias French of the co. Sligoe.	19 „ „	13 „ „	234
Andrew Crean and Agnes Crean alias French.	3 June „	„ „ „	600
Anne Connor, wife of Donnell O'Connor of Anrittebeg in co. Roscommon.	18 July „	30 „ „	440
Mary Connor, wife of Hugh Connor in co. Roscommon.	8 June „	„ „ „	700
Terlogh O'Connor of Coylemore in co. Clare.	1 Oct. „	14 July „	59
Andrew Creagh of Lymerick, Alderman	30 May „	21 „ „	133
Peirce Cantwell of the co. Tipperary -	22 „ „	22 „ „	266
Christopher Cusack of Rathalran in co. Meath.	28 March „	„ „ „	800
Arthur Coghlan of Cloghaneskeagh in the Kings county.	14 June „	24 „ „	466
Connor Clanchy of Ballyvorine in co. Lymerick.	29 March „	3 May 1656.	261
Nicholas Canavan of Galway - -	24 May „	8 Aug. 1657.	392
Daniell McCarthy of Disert in co. Cork	- - -	11 „ „	250
Ellen Cheevers alias Butler, Philip Hore and Katherine, Elizabeth and Ellen Cheevers of the co. Wexford.	2 June 1656.	9 July 1656.	800
Honora Croe alias Gorman, widow and Finolla Croe, daughter and sole heir of Mahon McEnchroe of Ballymacreggan in co. Clare.	- - -	14 Aug. 1657.	54
Ellinor Conim alias Cahan, the relict of Charles McCahan of Lissbeghnaghane in co. Clare.	14 June 1656.	27 „ „	233
Marcus Cransbrough of Waterford, merchant.	24 „ „	„ „ „	200
Any Conor and Hugh Conor, her son, of the co. Roscommon.	21 „ „	18 „ „	100
Donnogh Callaghan, late of Cloonmeene in co. Corke, [and] Ellen Callaghan, his wife.	12 „ „	29 „ „	2500
Mahon Oge Considen of the co. Clare -	25 „ „	28 „ „	68
Owen McPhellim Carthy of Cullagh in co. Cork.	26 May „	„ „ „	80
Deirmott Considen of the co. Clare -	26 April „	„ „ „	74
Connor O'Callaghan of the co. Corke -	21 June „	29 „ „	400
Egan McCrebery McEgan of Gransagh in co. Galway.	17 Sept. 1655.	24 April 1656.	36

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Robert Cox and Katherine, his wife, and Rory Beragra, the said Katherine's son, of Lissgarriffe in co. Tipperary.	5 Sept. 1655.	1 May 1656.	113
Donnogh McKean O'Carroll of Ballybrack in co. Regis.	25 „ „	„ „ „	452
Murtagh Carmody of Ballyvorgian in co. Clare.	17 „ „	2 „ „	84
Dermott Connor of Lislegdan in co. Roscommon.	11 April 1656.	5 „ „	57
Edmund Coyle of Gortnecascagh in co. Roscommon.	24 June „	5 July „	291
Katherine Clanchy alias Lea and her son, John Clanchy of Ballydonane in co. Clare.	30 April „	7 May „	107
Edmund O'Currin of Coolenany in co. Tipperary.	28 Mar. „	8 „ „	44
Hugh Concannon of Carrowcapoge in co. Galway.	20 April „	„ „ „	79
Melaghlin Cusack of Gortadrummey in co. Clare.	19 „ „	14 „ „	24
Any Conrye, relict of John Conry of Feekill in co. Clare.	7 „ „	15 „ „	23
Mary Connor, relict of Bryan O'Connor, late of Behagh in co. Roscommon, and Roger Connor, son and heir of the said Bryan, and Mary.	1 Sept. 1655.	17 „ „	125
Katherine, Lady dowager of Clanmorris	2 April decree; an order 13 June, 1656.	„ „ „	951
Michael Carroll and Eliza Carroll alias Myles, his wife, Peirce Stackpoll and Katherine Stackpoll alias Myles, his wife.	12 May 1656.	19 „ „	148
Donogh O'Carroll of Cologe in the King's co.	13 Sept. 1655.	20 „ „	490
William Concannon of Cloonesee in co. Galway.	3 May 1656.	12 June „	212
Murren Clanchy alias Gorman of Graglesh, relict of Mahon Clanchy, co. Clare.	5 Sept. 1655.	21 May „	142
Charles Carroll of Belladoonegarr in the King's county.	5 Oct. „	23 „ „	540
John Caddle of the Nall in co. Meath -	13 Aug. „	28 „ „	734
Florence Callenan of Grange in co. Galway.	4 June „	18 June „	234
Mary Coghlan and Francis, her son, of Kilcolgan in the King's co.	15 May „	„ „ „	4221
Dame Joane White and Margarett Comyn of the co. Kerry.	17 „ „	19 „ „	400
William Oge McCooge of Ballybroder in co. Galway.	9 „ „	26 May „	386
John Cheevers of Maystown in co. Meath.	4 „ „	17 „ „	3300
Marcus Crainsbrough of Waterford gent.	16 April „	24 „ „	1593
Peirce Creagh Fitz Andrews, of Lymerick, merchant.	22 May „	30 „ „	1167
John Carroll of Galway and Mary his wife.	20 „ „	2 June „	122
Mahon McConnor Carmody of the co. Clare.	17 Sept. 1655.	4 „ „	82
Bryan Concannon of Carrontobber in co. Galway.	16 May 1656.	5 „ „	103

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
John McConnor McIneherny of Tullavarrin in co. Clare.	3 May 1656.	5 June 1656.	5
John Corre of Tobberhane in co Tipperary.	5 April „	„ „ „	200
Thomas Corr of Mullay and Ellis his wife of the co. Tipperary.	29 March „	„ „ „	129
Mary Conrye widow and Any and Ellis, her daughters, relict of Daniell Conrye, late of Kilboy in co. Clare.	10 May „	„ „ „	51
Morris Cavenagh of Parke in co. Catherlagh and Mary his mother.	13 April „	11 „ „	232
Sissly Candle of the co. Galway -	14 May „	13 „ „	16
Giles Concannon of Tobber in co. Galway.	17 „ „	13 „ „	31
James McCosty of Carrow Scrohame in co. Galway.	15 „ „	„ „ „	19
Honora Coneannon of co. Galway -	18 April „	14 „ „	30
Mary Connor alias Bourke, the relict of O'Connor Sligoe, for herself and children.	3 June „	16 „ „	200
Morris Conry of Cloonethy in co. Roscommon.	26 May „	17 „ „	61
Laughlin Conry of Aghaneeneshana in co. Roscommon.	22 „ „	„ „ „	96
Richard McCosty, Mary Costy, alias Burke, his mother.	19 April „	19 „ „	152
Christopher Cruse late of Nall in co. Dublin.	1 Nov. 1655.	„ „ „	1641
John Cooper and Mary, his wife, and William Nellan of the co. Clare.	20 Aug. 1656.	20 „ „	1592
Richard Clowse of the co. Kerry -	8 May „	„ „ „	548
Thomas Connegan of Lurdurk in co. Downe.	22 „ „	23 „ „	80
Dominick Creagh Fitz Christopher of Lymerick.	28 April „	„ „ „	80
Mary McCartan, widow, of the co. Downe.	19 June „	25 „ „	350
Connor O'Connor of the co. Galway -	17 May „	24 „ „	73
Teig Carrego of the co. Galway -	12 „ „	25 „ „	48
Bryan Conry of Ballyvollaghan in co. Roscommon.	20 „ „	26 „ „	85
Morris Connell of Cahirberna in co. Kerry.	23 „ „	„ „ „	4037
Darby Connor of Tonereagh in co. Tipperary.	11 June „	1 July „	200
Peter Connell of Clonemore in co. Kerry.	8 May „	3 „ „	207
Jerome Cusacke of Jeromstowne-trevett in co. Meath.	22 April „	„ „ „	400
Con McJames Coghlan of the King's co.	10 June „	7 „ „	616
William Concannon of Coolevin in co. Galway.	3 May	10 „ „	186
Lishrina Conkeanon widow of Fardoragh Kelly, co. Galway.	26 April „	„ „ „	18
Teig McCosly of the Barony [of] Donmore in co. Galway.	17 May „	16 „ „	60
John Coghlan of Kincorr in the King's county.	27 „ „	19 „ „	44
Richard Condon of the co. Corke -	14 June „	19 Aug. „	300
Ellen Cheevers and Mathew Cheevers, her son, of the co. Wexford.	9 „ „	18 „ „	100

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Mortagh Cavenagh of Castletowne in co. Carloe.	18 June 1656.	18 Aug. 1656.	1000
Donnogh Carrol of the co. Tipperary -	29 „ „	20 „ „	100
George Clarke of Dublin, merchant -	13 „ „	22 „ „	173
Mary Carroll of the King's co. -	80 May „	22 „ „	600
John O'Connor of Cluney in co. Roscommon.	19 April „	27 „ „	49
William Coghlan of King's co. - -	14 June „	„ „ „	
Hugh Coghlan of the King's co. -	20 „ „	„ „ „	40
Charles Connor Fitz Brian of Glancarbry in the co. Sligoe.	28 „ „	„ „ „	330
Cornet John Cooper and Mary, his wife, and Donogh O'Brian of Lamaneh in co. Clare.	10 June „	29 „ „	878
Callahen McTeig Carthy of the co. Corke.	23 May „	4 Sept. „	150
Richard O'Cahane of the co. Derry -	16 June „	5 „ „	600
Thomas Costello of Tullaghanmore in the co. Mayo.	8 „ „	9 „ „	383
Teig Carroll of Ballyknockan in the King's county.	14 „ „	„ „ „	660
Walter Cheevers of Mountaine in co. Dublin, Esquire.	19 May „	„ „ „	2000
Una ny Concannon alias Connor, relict of Daniel Oge O'Connor of the co. Galway.	18 June „	„ „ „	16
Morris Conory of Craiganowen in co. Clare.	23 May „	6 Nov. „	100
Dame Margarett, Dowager of Castle-Connell in the co. Lymericke.	23 „ „	30 Jan. „	700
Dudley Colclough, Esq., of Moynart in co. Wexford,—part satisfaction.	7 „ „	12 Nov. „	1860
Daniell Considen of Drumdragresee in co. Clare.	1 April „	31 Aug. 1657.	42
Julian Crean of the co. Sligoe - -	- - -	„ „ „	100
Donnogh McCormack Karthy of Court-brackin, co. Corke, gentleman.	- - - -	„ „ „	350
Any Connor and Hugh Connor, her son, of the co. Roscommon.	19 April „	29 „ „	143
Francis Cusack alias Talbott, Jane and Katherine Talbott and Ellinor Neile alias Talbott.	- - -	23 May 1656.	140
John Carroll of Druminekenagh in the King's co. and Margaret, his mother.	— June 1656.	29 Aug. 1657.	400
William Carroll of Curraghlonty in the King's county.	- - -	„ „ „	150
William Carroll of Rathbegg in the King's co.	- - -	29 „ „	100
John Cashen of Coolekery in the Queen's county.	7 June 1656.	„ „ „	100
Idem Cashen - - - -	„ „ „	„ „ „	101
„ „ - - -	- - -	31 „ „	101
„ „ - -	- - -	„ „ „	74
John Coghlan of Cloonleny in the King's co.	26 April 1656.	29 „ „	150
Daniell Carroll of Ballinroneene in the King's co.	1 June „	„ „ „	1100
Daniel Oge Coffye of Tumcattry in co. Galway.	16 May „	31 „ „	41
Daniel Coffye of Graigmonine in co. Galway.	16 „	„ „ „	19
Idem Coffye - - - -	- - -	„ „ „	19
Idem Coffye o Tumcattry - -	- - -	„ „ „	41

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Florence Coshigen of Ballymoy in Queen's county.	21 June 1656.	30 Aug. 1657.	380
William Carroll of the King's county -	9 Oct. „	31 „ „	150
John Comerford of the co. Kilkenny -	- - -	„ „ „	150
Morrice Cavanagh of the co. Catherlagh.	13 April 1654.	„ „ „	232
Walter Cheevers of Mountaine in co. Dublin.	19 May „	„ „ „	112
Connor Clanchy of Ballyvorinne in co. Lymerick.	29 „ „	30 „ „	328
James Cowly of Kilkenny - -	- - -	31 „ „	199
Richard McCoslye of the co. Galway	- - -	„ „ „	30
[D.]			
Martin Darcy of Galway - -	- - -	25 Oct. 1656.	181
John O'Dae of the co. Clare - -	- - -	31 Aug. 1657.	25
Hugh Daverine of co. Clare - -	30 May 1656.	„ „ „	160
William Devenish of Athlone in co. Roscomon.	- - -	29 „ „	546
Patrick Dillon of Athlone in co. Westmeath.	28 May 1656.	31 „ „	160
Hugh Dallaghane of Killeanye in co. Galway.	3 „ „	29 „ „	315
Thomas Davells of Killishin in the Queens county.	- - -	„ „ „	1000
Phillip Devereux of Bridewell in co. Wexford.	3 April 1656.	31 „ „	263
Farrell Dowlin of the King's co. -	- - -	29 „ „	48
Sara Dillon alias Crofton of the co. Mayo, widow.	5 Oct. 1655.	7 May 1656.	546
Margaret Dallahide, formerly of the co. Clare.	- - -	31 Aug. 1657.	200
Garratt Dillon of Tullrohane in co. Mayo.	17 Dec. 1655.	5 May 1656.	673
Hugh Dallaghane of Killevinge in co. Galway.	- - -	31 Aug. 1657.	12
Roger Dulchunty late of Killcanross in the King's county.	- - -	„ „ „	35
James Darcye of Killtullagh in co. Galway.	11 June 1656.	10 July „	220
Rorye Dugin of Corr in the Kings co. -	13 May „	30 Aug. „	170
Patrick Darcye of Killtullagh in co. Galway, Esq.	- - -	„ „ „	66
Richard Dondon of Hewardstown in co. Lymerick.	18 June 1656.	31 „ „	333
Rorye McOwen Grana McDiermott of the co. Roscommon.	26 „ „	29 „ „	120
Edmond Dillon of Portlicke in co. Westmeath, esq.	7 „ „	1 July 1656.	700
Julian Donellan of Clonyguye in co. Galway.	19 „ „	3 „ „	34
Garrett Dillon of Doonmona in co. Westmeath.	23 June „	„ „ „	111
Matthew Darcy of Galway - -	10 May „	8 „ „	736
Mary Dea, sister and heir of John Dea, her brother, deceased, and Margaret, widow of the said John.	26 April „	10 „ „	63
Teig Doogan of Ballydoogan in co. Galway.	13 Sept. „	„ „ „	73
Edmund Donellan of Killmacrahin in co. Galway.	7 April „	12 „ „	532

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Calla McMarcus McDonnell and Margaret ny Donnell his mother, of the Ower in co. Mayo.	3 June 1656.	15 July 1656.	88
Beanwoone McDiermott, widow of Teig McDiermott in co. Roscommon.	16 „ „	18 „ „	28
Redmond Dolphin of Rathrody in co. Galway.	10 „ „	21 „ „	109
Margaret ny Dermott alias Bourke, relict of Brian McDermott in co. Roscommon.	5 May „	22 „ „	869
Henry Dolphin of Rathrody in county Galway.	21 June „	13 „ „	52
Finolla Donellan alias Lorkan of the co. Galway.	20 May „	14 „ „	60
Honora Dwyer of Gortreaslagh in co. Tipperary.	20 June „	16 „ „	60
Sir Walter Dongan, Baronet—part satisfaction.	15 May „	19 „ „	1500
Andrew Dixon of Tromron in co. Meath	17 June „	22 „ „	355
William Dellamarr of the co. Westmeath.	17 Oct. 1655.	21 „ „	524
Rose Dillon alias Keogh of Iskervatogh in co. Roscommon.	24 June 1656.	25 „ „	60
John Dillon of Killenemyn in co. Westmeath.	20 April „	30 „ „	24
Michael O'Dea of the co. Clare - -	23 June „	3 Sept. „	200
David Dowd of Leophony in co. Sligoe, junior.	16 „ „	„ „ „	1546
Luke Dowdall of Athlumny in co. Meath.	10 April „	4 „ „	48
Mahon Dwyer of the co. Tipperary -	20 June „	5 „ „	90
Theobald Dillon, Christopher Dillon, Arthur Dillon, sons of Sir Luke Dillon.	18 „ „	„ „ „	1357
Charles Devereux of the co. Wexford -	29 May „	„ „ „	100
Rory McDermott of the co. Roscomon	26 „ „	„ „ „	156
Teig O'Dwyer McDerby of Gortevally in co. Tipperary.	20 April „	„ „ „	50
Mahon McMelaghlin Dwyer of Cappagh in co. Tipperary.	26 May „	„ „ „	50
Teig McEdmond O'Dwyre, late of Sanacloan, in co. Tipperary.	19 April „	10 Oct. „	100
Dermott McDennis O'Dea of the co. Clare.	18 June „	21 „ „	76
Connor O'Dea of the co. Clare - -	3 May „	„ „ „	60
Donnogh Daly of Killymer in co. Galway.	2 „ „	- - -	922
George Darcy of Ardnistown in co. Westmeath.	9 June „	16 Nov. 1656.	56
Teig McDonnogh of Crossy in co. Mayo.	19 April „	24 „ „	22
Jennett Deane, alias Bodkin, relict of Robert Deane of Galway and James Deane, her son.	7 „ „	29 Dec. „	501
Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumny in co. Meath, Esq.	1 „ „	19 April „	3337
Hugh Daly of the barony of Longford in co. Galway.	- - -	2 Sept. „	456
Theobald Dillon of Killmore in co. Roscommon, minor, grandchild and heir of Sir Lucas Dillon, Knight, and Dame Jane Dillon relict of the said Sir Lucas, and guardian to the said Theobald.	18 April 1656.	24 July „	2950

Persons' names.	Date of decree	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
William Devenish and Katherine, his wife, of Athlone in co. Roscommon.	11 April 1656.	29 July 1656.	320
Edmond Dillon of Athlone in co. Westmeath.	- - -	27 Feb. „	160
Nicholas Dobine of Ballynarey in co. Kilkenny.	18 April 1656.	18 July „	200
Martine Darcy of Galway - -	21 „ „	8 May 1657.	1024
Robert Dillon of Bealnamully in co. Roscommon.	20 June „	27 „ „	626
Katherine Dillon alias Woogan, in co. Kildare.	17 „ „	29 „ „	364
Nicholas Devereux of the co. Wexford	2 „ „	8 July 1656.	400
James Dillon of Castlegare in co. Galway.	19 „ „	8 June 1657.	386
Thomas Denne of Killkenny - -	4 „ „	„ „ „	773
Roger Dulchanty of Killcamrosse in the King's co.	6 „ „	10 „ „	110
Christian Dowde alias Crean of the co. Sligoe.	23 „ „	13 „ „	80
Katherine Dowde and William Dowde of Ballenehowen in co. Sligoe.	23 „ „	„ „ „	150
Connor McLaughlin Oge McDonnogh of Lomdowne in co. Sligoe.	14 „ „	„ „ „	130
Robert Devereux of Balleshannan in co. Wexford.	26 May „	18 May „	432
Lucas Dillon of Ballyndrumlye in co. Meath.	26 Mar. „	15 July „	300
Bridgett Dongan and Alice Dongan of the co. Dublin.	21 June „	18 „ „	450
William Dongan, Robert, Michael, and Thomas Dongan, children of Sir John Dongan, Baronet, deceased.	„ „ „	22 „ „	550
Edmund Dalton of Killdalton in co. Kilkenny.	20 „ „	„ „ „	500
Luke Dellahide of Moyglare in co. Meath.	18 „ „	23 June „	777
Daniell McDonnogh of Monenanagh in co. Clare.	4 Sept. „	6 „ 1656.	260
Martin Darcy of Galway, merchant -	- - -	13 Aug. 1657.	800
Any Dea alias Hehir, widow, relict of Diermott O'Dea, and Donnell O'Dea, her son.	20 May 1656.	„ „ „	88
Edmond Dwyer of Ballynemoney in co. Tipperary.	17 June „	14 „ „	115
Edmond Dallaghane of Lissduffe in the Kings co.	17 May „	„ „ „	67
Richard Dillon late of Keilinmore in co. Westmeath.	28 „ „	17 „ „	256
Edmond O'Dea of the co. Clare -	28 „ „	28 „ „	34
Terence McDermott of the co. Roscommon.	- - -	31 „ „	332
Lawrence Dowdall, late of Athlumney in co. Meath, Esq.	1 April 1656.	23 July „	1521
James Dalye of Killilleagh in co. Westmeath.	6 June „	27 Aug. „	135
Garrett Dalton of Croghwell in co. Westmeath; Ismay Dalton alias Rochfort, his wife.	23 Feb. 1655.	18 April 1656.	127
John Dwyer of Poulvarly in co. Tipperary.	16 „ „	19 „ „	266
Philip Dwyer of Clonisbeo in co. Tipperary.	29 Aug. „	26 „ „	81

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Daniel Duffe O'Cahell of Ballyedye in co. Cork.	28 Mar. 1656.	22 April 1656.	400
William Denne of Burrestowne in co. Kilkenny.	1 Oct. 1655.	24 „ „	138
Ellinor Darcy alias Terrill of the co. Westmeath.	28 Feb. „	25 „ „	108
Alexander McDonell of Glanarmy in co. Antrim, Esq.	22 April 1656.	29 „ —	3500
Mary Dermott, widow of Cormac McDermott of Moyhidan in co. Roscommon.	30 Aug. 1655.	1 May 1656.	90
Joane Lynch and Nicholas Darcy and Margaret his wife, and Ellsie French, sister and heir of Walter French.	14 April 1656.	„ „ „	627
Melaghlin Donellane, Esq., of Ballydonellan, in co. Galway.	8 „ „	2 „ „	1519
Idem „ „ - -	17 May „	24 „ „	264
Margaret ny Dea alias Kerin of Woafe in co. Clare.	13 Oct. 1655.	3 „ „	76
James McDonell of Grange in co. Roscommon.	8 April 1656.	5 „ „	46
Garrett Dillon of Tulroan in co. Mayo	17 Oct. „	„ „ „	400
Stephen Darcy of Galway, merchant -	24 April „	6 „ „	142
John Doelane of Carroymore in co. Galway.	18 „ „	„ „ „	14
Laughlin Donellan of Lisnesilly in co. Galway.	17 „ „	7 „ „	30
Laughlin Donellan Fitz Teig of Cartronsely in co. Galway.	13 Sept. 1655.	„ „ „	39
Cormack Donellan of Ballyluoge in co. Galway.	10 April 1656.	„ „ „	8
Edmond O'Dea of Disert in co. Clare -	28 Mar. „	8 „ „	172
Melaghlin Donellan, a minor, and Elizabeth Donellan alias Warren of Twory in co. Galway.	7 April „	„ „ „	80
Dalton Theobald of Ballymore in co. Westmeath.	20 „ „	14 „ „	70
Walter Dalton of Coolcony in county Killkenny.	24 Sept. 1655.	15 „ „	332
Henry Dolphin of Grallagh in co. Galway.	19 April 1656.	„ „ „	26
James Devenish and Margaret, his wife, of Athlone in co. Roscommon.	2 Feb. „	16 „ „	700
William Donellan of Bellangarr, and Sissly his wife.	24 April „	„ „ „	308
Dorothy Donellan alias Mastyne of Leytrim in co. Galway, relict of John Donellan.	11 „ „	„ „ „	1407
Margarett Donellan alias Kelly of the county Galway.	9 May „	17 „ „	65
Elizabeth Dermott, widow of Rory McDermott of Dungarre in co. Roscommon.	2 Aug. 1655.	„ „ „	318
Edmond Doelane of Crosconnell in co. Galway.	13 Sept. 1656.	19 „ „	19
Donnogh Dwyer and Mary Dwyer alias Butler, his wife, and of Ellice, Margaret, and Ellen Butler, daughters and co-heirs of Thomas Butler of Poularestowne in co. Lymericke.	3 Mar. 1655.	21 „ „	2047
Lady Mary Dongan alias Talbott, widow,	13 „ 656.	„ „ „	1569

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Richard Dillon of Kilkenny co. West Meath.	23 June 1656.	23 May 1656.	60
Walter Dillon of Killcorman in co. West Meath.	„ „ „	„ „ „	125
Connor McDonnogh of Tomlogha, in the territory of Arra, co. Tipperary.	3 „ „	24 „ „	55
Terlogh McDowell of Garbough in co. Roscommon.	8 April „	2 June „	102
Lewis Dowell of Killmerenane in co. Roscommon.	3 May „	„ „ „	45
Sarah Dunure and Morris Dunnure, her son, of Clonfree in co. Roscommon.	19 Sept. 1655.	10 „ „	96
Margaret Dallahide, relict of John Dallahide of Formely, co. Clare, and Rowland Oge Dellahide, her son and heir.	3 May 1656.	23 May „	123
William Doran of Chapple in co. Mayo	25 Oct. 1655.	29 „ „	666
Dominick Darcy of Galway - -	24 April 1656.	4 June „	416
William Dwyer of co. Tipperary -	8 May „	„ „ „	33
Patrick Denne of Knocktogher in co. Killkenny.	20 April „	„ „ „	137
Ciperian O'Duneran of Maherinelane in co. Clare.	3 May „	5 „ „	46
John Dea of Aghrim in co. Clare -	28 Mar. „	„ „ „	48
Fardoragh Daly of Oughtercloney in co. Galway.	18 April „	9 „ „	110
Francis Dillon of Broadstowne in co. Meath.	29 Aug. „	11 „ „	260
Eneas McJames McDonnell of Lissanacorrelly in co. Mayo.	8 April „	14 „ „	96
Sir James Donnell of Corntreferty in co. Antrim, Knight.	9 May „	13 „ „	1330
Nicholas Dormer of the co. Wexford -	22 „ „	14 „ „	500
Colla McDonell of Curraghnaven in co. Roscommon.	19 April „	16 „ „	19
Luke Dillon of Trinity Island in co. Cavan.	1 May „	„ „ „	800
Bartholomew Dillon of the co. Mayo -	19 „ „	20 „ „	316
Katherine Dwyer of Tenehensye in co. Tipperary, and Phillip, her son.	28 „ „	„ „ „	600
Sissly Daly alias Jonine and her orphan Ulick McJonine of the co. Galway.	- - -	21 „ „	164
Thomas Darcy Fitz Richard of Galway, merchant.	26 May 1656.	24 „ „	122
Hugh Devillin of Gortnamon co. Galway.	18 April „	26 „ „	16
Donnell Doragh O'Madden of Gortchanha in co. Galway.	11 „ „	„ „ „	5
Evellin Doelan of Crughury in co. Galway.	26 May „	27 „ „	191
James Dolphin of Athenry in co. Galway.	14 „ „	28 „ „	55
Sissly Donellan of the co. Galway -	13 „ „	30 „ „	18
Peirce Dillon of Bashragh in co. Westmeath.	8 „ 1657.	1 July „	168
Edmond Mc John Dwyer of the co. Tipperary.	26 „ 1656.	„ „ „	20
Phillip Dwyer of the co Tipperary -	26 „ „	„ „ „	100
Edmon McPhillip Dwyer of the co. Tipperary.	26 April „	„ „ „	50
Margarett Dea alias Hine, widow of John Dea, of the co. Clare.	26 „ „	„ „ „	11

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Slaney ny Donnogh alias Gilpatrick of Cormuck in co. Clare.	17 April 1656.	10 July 1656.	267
Sissly Dolphin alias Cooge of the co. Galway.	13 May ,,	,, ,, ,,	6
Diermott Daly of Newcastle in co. Galway.	8 ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	88
Alexander McDonel of the co. Mayo -	3 June ,,	15 ,, ,,	47
Phelim McDonnogh of the co. Mayo -	10 ,, ,,	16 ,, ,,	111
Cahir McDonnell of the barony of Gallen in co. Mayo.	22 May ,,	18 ,, ,,	427
William Dolphin of the co. Galway -	17 ,, ,,	19 ,, ,,	24
John Dolphin of Munmore, in co. Galway.	26 April ,,	15 Aug. ,,	73
John Devereux of Deepe, in co. Wrexford.	28 ,, ,,	18 ,, ,,	300
Edmond Dillon of the town of Athlone	21 June ,,	27 ,, ,,	47
Thomas Dillon Fitz Henry of Athlone -	16 ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	28
Allin Dowell of Moyhiden in co. Roscommon.	21 July ,,	28 ,, ,,	119
James Darcy of Killtullagh, in co. Galway.	11 June ,,	,, ,, ,,	3291
Terence Mc Dermott of Carick in co. Roscommon.	24 ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	500
Thomas Dillon Fitz Talbott of Walterstowne.	23 ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	300
John Dowdall of Clonlyon in co Meath	8 May ,,	30 ,, ,,	600
Charles McDonnell of Ballanamore in co. Roscommon.	9 April ,,	6 Sept. ,,	15
Bryan Dowell of the co. Roscommon -	24 June ,,	9 ,, ,,	50
Una Donellan alias Madden of the co. Galway.	7 ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	15
Grany Dwyer of the co. Tipperary -	11 ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	20
Hugh Daniell and Katherine, his wife, of the co. Clare.	- - -	31 Oct. ,,	70
Derby Donell of the co. Tipperary -	26 April 1656.	,, ,, ,,	27
Diermott Doogan of Rathrobin, in the King's county.	29 May ,,	12 Nov. ,,	100
Dermott Doogan of Greatwood, in the Kings county.	23 June ,,	,, ,, ,,	100
Walter Dolphin of the co. Galway -	- - -	20 ,, ,,	38
[E.]			
Stephen Egan of Crottagh, in co. Tipperary.	26 Oct. 1655.	18 April 1656.	916
Gilliza McEnelly and Nell McEnelly of Rathkerrin, in county Galway, his mother.	18 April 1656.	8 May ,,	32
Guy Emmes of Dangan in co. Clare -	15 Oct. 1655.	21 ,, ,,	192
James McEneroe of Skeagh in co. Clare.	25 March 1656.	,, ,, ,,	84
Donell McEgan of Fairinmore, in co. Roscommon.	18 April ,,	24 ,, ,,	19
Mary Egan alias Kelly of Trimenduan in co. Galway, and Boetius, her son.	18 ,, ,,	28 ,, ,,	12
Cormack McEgan of the co. Galway -	17 May ,,	20 June ,,	24
Beneone Egan alias Kelly and Finolla Egan, her daughter, of the co. Galway.	20 ,, ,,	5 ,, ,,	16
Andrew Egan of Ballikeanim in co. Tipperary.	3 Oct. 1655.	16 ,, ,,	326
Una Egan, relict of Connor Egan, of the co. Tipperary.	3 April 1656.	,, ,, ,,	652

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Donnogh McHugh McEncroe of the co. Clare.	9 June 1656.	20 June 1656.	95
Any McEvereny alias Mahon, relict of Edmond McEvereny, Honora, Ellinor, Mary and Catelin the said Edmond's daughters.	26 April „	„ „ „	14
Dorothy Egan of the co. Galway -	17 May „	24 „ „	58
John Egan of Gransagh, in co. Galway	17 „ „	25 „ „	35
Florence Egan of the co. Galway -	19 April „	26 „ „	16
Laughlin Egan of the co. Galway -	17 May „	„ „ „	29
William Egan of Craharduffe in co. Gallway.	21 April „	1 July „	77
Daniell Egan of the co. Tipperary -	26 May „	„ „ „	60
John McEgan of Cloghustian in co. Tipperary.	9 March 1655.	7 „ „	366
Owen Egan of the co. Galway -	19 April 1656.	5 Aug. „	41
Sir Thomas Esmond, Knight and Baronet, Laurence, his son, and the Lady Joane, his wife.	19 June „	22 „ „	500
Henry Ellis and Ismay, his wife, of Cullevony, in co. Sligoe.	7 „ „	28 „ „	500
William McElla of Faremore in co. Roscommon.	9 April „	6 Sept. „	107
Morrogh McEnrey of the co. Galway -	14 May „	9 „ „	48
Daniel McDonnogh McEnereny of the co. Clare.	30 „ „	6 Nov. „	30
Daniell Egan of the co. Galway, and Margarett his wife.	- - -	29 Aug. 1657.	173
Carbry Egan of Killnalahagh in. co. Tipperary.	21 May „	29 „ „	490
Sir Thomas Esmond of Lymericke in co. Wexford.	- - -	21 July „	673
Idem - - - - - -	- - -	29 Aug. „	211
Idem - - - - - -	- - -	31 „ „	2043
Sir Richard Everard of Ballyboy in co. Tipperary, Knight and Baronet, Dame Katherine, his wife, and Redmond Everard, Esq., his son.	15 April 1656.	10 June „	2806
[F.]			
Ellis Flanegan and Connor, her son of the co. Clare.	17 Sept. 1655.	31 Aug. 1657.	34
Rowland French of Galway, merchant	- - -	25 May „	138
Teig McFarriagh of Killoroe in co. Roscommon.	- - -	31 Aug. „	60
Faghna Farrell of the Mote in co. Longford.	- - -	29 „ „	100
John Foster of Ballidowd in co. Dublin	4 June 1656.	31 „ „	334
Jasper French of Galway, merchant -	12 May „	„ „ „	150
Andrew French of Galway - -	21 June „	21 July „	147
Joane Lynch, Nicholas Darcy, and Margaret, his wife, and Ellis French, sister and heir of Walter French of Galway.	- - -	31 Aug. „	626
Edward Fay of Cloonye in co. Meath -	- - -	„ „ „	155
Patrick French Fitz Stephen of Galway, merchant.	10 Mar. 1655.	21 May 1656.	4779
Idem „ „ - -	10 „ 1656.	31 Aug. 1657.	1134
Lieutenant Colonel James Barnwell and Dame Mable, Countess of Fingall, his lady.	15 Feb. 1655.	17 April 1656.	2667

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Joane Lynch and Nicholas Darcy and Margaret, his wife, and Ellice French, sister and heir of Walter French.	14 April 1656.	1 May 1656.	627
Mortagh O'Fahy of Lisbrin in co. Galway.	18 „ „	3 „ „	43
Sarah Fallon of Firragh in co. Roscommon.	26 Sept. 1655.	5 „ „	18
Marcus Fallan of Grayestowne in co. Tipperary.	16 April 1656.	„ „ „	1184
Dermott Fallon of Cronyne in co. Roscommon.	8 „ „	8 „ „	18
Redmond Fallon of Shanballylosky in co. Roscommon.	4 „ „	14 „ „	18
Una Fallon alias Lea, widow, and Cicily, Una, Mary, Margaret, and Ellen Fallon, co-heirs, of Culetobber in co. Roscommon.	15 „ „	17 „ „	31
Hugh Ballagh Fallon, of Aghonnegapull in co. Roscommon.	3 May „	„ „ „	50
John Fallon of Derrycahell and Annable his wife co. Roscommon.	20 „ „	3 „ „	107
Robert French Fitz Jasper of Galway, merchant.	22 April „	21 „ „	283
Melaghlin Felian of Derinebrack in co. Roscommon, orphan, by Thomas Bodham, his guardian.	18 May „	23 „ „	147
Seely Fahy and Honora Fahy of Liscoyle in co. Galway.	12 „ „	27 „ „	39
Annable Farrell of Drynan in co. Longford.	30 Aug. 1655.	2 June „	27
Bryan Flaherty of the co. Galway - -	28 April 1656.	25 „ „	500
Marcus Furlong of Wexford - -	23 „ „	24 May „	498
Elizabeth McFinny alias Stephenson of the co. Kerry, widow.	3 May „	26 „ „	372
Gerald Fennell, doctor of physic, in right of Ellin, his wife, daughter and heir of John O'Meagher, in co. Tipperary.	2 „ „	29 „ „	3000
Ignatius French of Galway - -	28 April „	31 „ „	280
John French Fitz Stephen of Galway, merchant.	28 Sept. 1655.	„ „ „	2209
Edmond Forstall of Ballybrackye in co. Killkenny.	10 Oct. „	4 „ „	475
Edmond McFeagh Kelly of the co. Galway.	14 May 1656.	10 „ „	58
Evellin Fallon alias Keoghy of Ballyglass in co. Roscommon.	3 „ „	16 „ „	79
Margaret Flanagan of Levally in co. Roscommon.	23 „ „	17 „ „	24
James French Fitz Patrick of Galway, merchant.	19 „ „	„ „ „	162
Nicholas Oge French Fitz Nicholas of Galway, burgess.	5 June „	19 „ „	2163
Mary Finglass alias Dowd of Porterstowne in co. Dublin; by order of Council.	28 April „	„ „ „	483
Patrick French Fitz George of Galway, merchant, and Anne, his wife.	14 May „	21 „ „	461
Anthony French Fitz Nicholas of Galway.	22 „ „	25 „ „	75
Mary French alias Blake, widow, and Agnes, her daughter, county Galway.	24 „ „	„ „ „	553

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Honora Fallon of Fevagh in co. Roscommon.	3 June 1656.	26 May 1656.	18
Katherine Fallon and Andrew Fallon, her son of Cronin in co. Roscommon.	7 — —	„ „ „	16
Christopher Furlong of Davidstowne in co. Wexford.	3 May 1656.	27 „ „	120
Mary ny Fahy of the county Galway -	20 „ „	30 „ „	8
Patrick French Fitz Robert and Evellin Browne, widow of the said Robert French.	9 June „	1 July „	787
Peirce Forstall of Carrigneghuimy in co. Killkenny.	14 „ „	„ „ „	290
Oliver French of Galway, Alderman -	26 May „	„ „ „	1694
Connor O'Fahy of Gortendentaneene in co. Galway.	16 „ „	12 „ „	
Jennett Fallon of Fewagh in co. Roscommon.	20 „ „	19 „ „	10
Evellin Fahy of the co. Galway -	8 „ „	11 Aug. „	35
Patrick Fitz Nicholas of the co. Wexford.	17 June „	18 „ „	80
Nicholas Fanning of Lymerick, Alderman.	3 Nov. „	29 „ „	951
John Farrell of Terlick in co. Longford and Rose, his wife.	19 April „	„ „ „	431
Morris Ferris of the co. Kerry, gent. -	1 „ „	1 Sept. „	340
Rory Fallon of Ballyleyne in co. Roscommon.	21 June „	6 „ „	81
John Fahy McDonnogh Oge of the co. Galway.	14 „ „	20 Nov. „	16
[G.]			
Connor Glissane of Ballyneny in co. Tipperary.	7 Sept. 1656.	18 April 1656.	40
Thomas Geoghegan of Conninstowne in co. West Meath.	18 April „	2 May „	446
Thibbott Gibbon of Clon McCormuck in co. Mayo.	5 Sept. 1655.	„ „ „	40
Robert Geoghgan of the co. West Meath.	18 April 1656.	3 „ „	100
Dame Mary Geogh of Grenam relict of Sir Thomas Geogh in co. Waterford.	8 „ „	„ „ „	1000
Joane Grady, alias McNemara, widow, of Clumyn in co. Clare.	26 „ „	6 „ „	40
Hugh Glanly of the town of Athlone in co. Roscommon.	17 Sept. 1655.	8 „ „	85
Katherine Gorman alias Mahan the relict of Melaghlin Gorman of Keilmore in co. Clare.	20 „ „	„ „ „	34
Edward Griffin of Griffinstown in co. West Meath.	25 April 1656.	9 „ „	229
Matthew Gripha of Ermagh in co. Clare.	1 Oct. 1655.	19 „ „	102
Inniduffe Gorman of Carmorthow in co. Clare and Daniel McGorman, her son,	26 Sept. „	21 „ „	44
Ismay Geoghegan alias Dillon of Faranagh in co. West Meath, relict of Thomas Geoghegan.	5 Nov. „	23 „ „	60
Cormack Gillamartine of Tebredan in co. Roscommon.	20 Oct. „	24 „ „	4
Moyses Ash and Mary, his wife, and Morrogh O'Grady, her son, in co. Clare.	26 April 1656.	28 „ „	108

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Ellinor Garvey of Moylagh in co. Mayo	30 April 1656.	11 June 1656.	166
Donnogh McGillyfoyle of Cloghjordan in co. Tipperary.	17 May „	18 „ „	—
John Fitz Gerrald of Gurtohins in co. Killkenny, gentleman, and Captain Anthony Harrison and Sissly, his wife, the heir and executrix of Thomas Fitz Gerrald.	13 Aug. „	18 April „	1440
Nicholas Fitz Gerald of Flemingstowne in co. Killkenny.	5 Oct. 1655.	4 June „	784
Donnogh O'Grady, a minor, of the co. Clare by his guardian Connor Oge O'Mullowny.	26 April 1656.	5 „ „	44
Daniell Gegine of Clonhay in co. Galway.	8 Sept. 1655.	„ „ „	40
Griffith Williams of Lymerick and Una, his wife.	14 May 1656.	10 „ „	37
Henry Garvey of Bunowon in co. Mayo.	19 „ „	11 „ „	126
Katherine Gauly of Athlone in co. Roscommon.	3 Sept. 1655.	12 „ „	22
Ellin Fitz Gerrald of the co. Clare -	26 April 1656.	17 „ „	68
Teig McGillerneene O'Hanly of Classgany in co. Roscommon.	3 „ „	18 „ „	57
James Fitz Gerald of Arrah in co. Westmeath.	26 May „	19 „ „	300
Connor McGinnan of Cloonnaccrola in co. Sligoe.	20 „ „	„ „ „	50
Nicholas Garvey, James Garvey, and Honora Garvey, their grandmother.	2 June „	27 „ 1657.	283
Evellin ny Glin alias Kelly of the co. Galway.	9 „ „	28 „ 1656.	44
Sissly Glinne alias Gorman of Cappagh in co. Galway.	20 May „	30 „ „	66
Richard Gillereagh of the co. Clare -	26 „ „	1 July „	72
Peirce Fitz Gerald alias McThomas of the co. Kildare, Esq., and Sissly Fitz Gerrald, his mother.	16 „ „	3 „ „	1055
Mary Gibbon and Richard Gibbon, her son, of Murusky in co. Mayo.	13 Sept. 1655.	17 „ „	80
William Grana Burke of the co. Galway.	19 April 1656.	15 Aug. „	27
Thomas Fitz Gerald of the co. Kildare	13 „ „	18 „ „	100
Sir James Gallway, Baronet, of the co. Clare.	14 „ „	26 „ „	366
Richard Geoghegan and Katherine Geoghegan.	9 „ „	„ „ „	509
John Fitz Gerald of Mesland in co. Cork	20 „ „	4 Sept. „	50
Rory Glisson of the co. Tipperary -	19 „ „	9 „ „	33
Owen Gillyfoyle of the Kings county -	14 June „	„ „ „	276
Joane Gernon alias Hall of Dromleek in the co. Lowth.	19 May „	12 Nov. „	480
Henry Gawly of Ballyloghloe in co. Westmeath and Margaret, his wife, and Jane, his mother.	28 „ „	27 Aug. „	801
Sissly Fitz Gerald alias Barron, relict of William Fitz Gerald of the co. Wexford.	26 April „	29 „ „	100
Conly Geoghegan, late of Doonower in co. Westmeath.	20 June „	30 „ „	369
Thomas Gough of the co. Waterford -	11 May „	31 „ „	500
Ross Geoghegan late of Lissclogh in co. Leytrim, by his guardian, James Shane, Esq.	17 June „	29 „ „	1473

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Sir Edward Fitz Gerald of Gortuble in co. Lymerick.	22 June 1656.	29 Aug. 1656.	500
Thomas Fitz Gerald (commonly called the Knight of the Vally) of Lymerick, Esq.	31 „ „	31 „ „	500
Edmond Fitz Gerald of Ballymallow in co. Corke, Esq.	2 May „	„ „ „	1500
Dame Ellen Fitz Gerald of the co. of Corke, widow.	21 Aug. „	„ „ „	1500
Sara Gegin and Sheely Shaghnussy of the co. Galway, widows.	17 May „	„ „ „	126
Richard Gibbon of the co. Corke -	14 June „	„ „ „	222
Edmond Graunt of Polroan in co. Kilkenny.	- - -	5 Sept. „	183
Rorye McOwen Grana McDiermott of the co. Roscommon.	26 June 1656.	29 Aug. 1657.	120
[H.]			
Edward Hay of Cornwall in co. Wexford.	6 May 1656.	31 June 1657.	80
Nicholas Hyre of Ballinekillye in co. Wexford.	18 June „	18 Aug. 1656.	365
Edward Higgin of Gurteene in the King's county.	- - -	31 „ 1657.	180
Teig Hayes of Ballyduffe in co. Corke	- - -	18 „ „	500
Bryan O'Hyne of Aggard in co. Galway.	17 May 1657.	21 July „	62
Owen O'Ayne Fitz Edmond of the county of Galway.	7 „ „	30 Aug. „	93
Sir Morris Hurlye of Killduffe in co. Lymerick, Knight and Baronet.	12 June „	- - -	1295
Katherine Hoath alias Burke and Thomas Burke, her son, of Killcornan in co. Galway.	- - -	2 March 1656.	66
The same - - - -	- -	5 Sept. „	84
Tibbott McMoyler Hackett of Cloonye in co. Galway.	17 May 1656.	30 Aug. 1657.	38
Flan O'Heyne of Ballyheale in co. Galway.	20 „ „	31 „ „	87
George Hind of Killroy, in county Roscommon.	30 July „	9 April 1656.	104
Margarett Hoghagan alias Flynn, widow, of the co. Galway.	20 April „	30 „ „	34
Joane Hogan, widow, of Murtagh Oge O'Hogan and Phillip Hogan, son and heir of the said Murtagh, in co. Tipperary.	3 „ „	5 May „	186
James Hussey of Glinske in co. Galway	19 „ „	6 „ „	66
Morrogh O'Hehir of Garrynegree in co. Clare and Una, relict of Donnogh McConnor O'Hehir.	1 „ „	7 „ „	107
William Higgin of Carrowkill in county Galway.	1 Oct. 1655.	10 „ „	197
Thomas Higgin McHugh of Killeloony in co. Galway.	26 April 1656.	13 „ „	73
Edmond Hopkine alias Bokine of Lacka in co. Galway.	19 Sept. 1655.	„ „ „	79
Mortagh Moyle Hanly of Carrowreagh in co. Roscommon.	3 April 1656.	14 „ „	119
Moyler Hosty of Kilmaslina in co. Galway.	1 Oct. 1655.	„ „ „	120
Daniell Hickey of Ballihicky in co. Clare	26 April 1656.	„ „ „	6

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Uny Hanly, widow and relict of Rory Hanly of Carrowcromine in co. Roscommon.	4 May 1656.	15 May 1656.	66
Edmond O'Hehir of Cahuloghan in co. Clare.	1 April „	„ „ „	63
Gillerinew O'Hanly of Corry in co. Roscommon.	4 „ „	16 „ „	139
Hugh Hanan of Sunagh in co. Galway	7 May „	17 „ „	334
Nicholas Hanin of Castleheyny in co. Galway.[1]	- - -	„ „ „	1177
Matthew O'Hehir of the co. Corke -	20 May 1656.	21 „ „	67
Katherine Hanly of Killtrustan in co. Roscommon.	17 Aug. 1655.	24 „ „	118
Thomas Hogan of Ballyvaghan in co. Tipperary.	3 May 1656.	„ „ „	34
Donnogh Hogan of Ballyrustine in co. Tipperary.	„ „ „	„ „ „	154
John Hogan of Curraghtemple in co. Tipperary.	26 April „	„ „ „	180
Melaghlin Hogan of Gormaskehy in co. Tipperary.	„ „ „	„ „ „	105
Donnagh McKennedy Hogan of Ballyristin in co. Tipperary.	3 May „	„ „ „	20
Gabriel Hogan of Youghall in co. Tipperary.	19 Sept. 1655.	26 „ „	280
John McHugh of Clonecumer in co. Tipperary.	16 April 1656.	„ „ „	66
Dermott Hogan of Cranagh in co. Tipperary.	25 „ „	„ „ „	181
Katherine Hind alias Nelly of Bullohell in co. Galway.	19 „ „	30 „ „	54
Hugh Hogan of the co. Clare - -	20 May „	19 June „	300
Hugh Oge O'Hanly of Dowbaran in co. Ardmagh.	11 April „	22 May „	788
Margaret Hanrahan of the co. Clare -	20 Oct. 1655.	23 „ „	16
Bryan Hanrahan of the co. Clare -	30 April „	31 „ „	49
James Hogan of Killkeedy in co. Clare	17 May „	5 June „	138
Mortagh Hogan of Tomona in co. Clare	„ „ „	„ „ „	78
John Hogan of Magherry in co. Clare -	5 Oct. „	„ „ „	103
Mortagh Hogan McTeig of Magherinraghmin in co. Clare.	17 May 1656.	„ „ „	47
Thomas Fitz Harris and Mary, his wife, in co. Waterford.	1 „ „	10 „ „	113
James Hore Fitz Thomas of Dungarvan in co. Waterford.	„ „ „	„ „ „	35
Alexander Hope of Ballyneferagh in co. Westmeath.	15 „ „	11 „ „	572
Donnogh McHugh of co. Galway -	17 „ „	13 „ „	26
Harvey Morris of co. Tipperary, Esq. -	3 June „	11 „ „	400
Laughlin McTumultagh O'Hanly of Cloonegashell in co. Roscommon.	3 April „	18 „ „	52
Margaret Haly of Lymerick, widow -	27 May „	„ „ „	500
James Hore of Dungarvan in co. Waterford.	1 „ „	20 „ „	35
Thomas Fitz Harris and Margaret, his wife.	„ „ „	„ „ „	113
Matthew Hore and Mary, his wife -	13 „ „	„ „ „	198
Margaret Hanly alias Gillgully and Hugh, her son, of the co. Roscommon.	21 „ „	24 „ „	141
Owen O'Higgin of the co. Galway -	26 „ „	„ „ „	27
John Hanrahan of the co. Clare -	17 Sept. 1655.	25 „ „	34

[1] "Decree, 18 May, 1656. By order 4 June, 1656."

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Daniell O'Hanly of Clonegeragh in co. Roscommon.	14 June 1656.	26 June 1656.	62
Patrick Hogan of Kilnemanagh in co. Clare.	25 Oct. 1655.	1 July „	500
John Hearne of Tirehane in co. Galway	10 April 1656.	3 „ „	839
Mary ny Hanly of Ballymaly in co. Roscommon and Dowaltagh, her son.	19 „ „	4 „ „	35
Hogan O'Hogan of Graige in co. Tipperary.	9 March 1655.	7 „ „	752
Honora Hicky alias McNemara, relict of Donnogh Hicky of the co. Clare, and James, her son.	31 May 1656.	10 „ „	122
Charles alias Cahill O'Hara late of Slate in co. Antrim.	14 „ „	9 „ „	200
Finola Higgin of Coolecoile in co. Sligoe	21 June „	18 „ „	300
William Higgin of the co. West Meath -	20 „ „	22 Aug. „	992
Thomas Fitz Harris of the county Wexford.	19 „ „	28 „ „	300
John Hadsor of Cappage in co. Lowth -	10 „ „	30 „ „	200
Richard Hill of Ballybegg in co. Meath	20 „ „	29 „ „	500
Edmond Haden of Moynard in co. Tipperary.	23 „ „	9 Sept. „	266
Any ny Heher relict of Owen O'Heigher of the co. Clare.	9 „ „	„ „ „	66
Inniduff Heigher alias Cae and William, her son.	„ „ „	„ „ „	66
Una ny Heigher relict of Bryan O'Heigher and Slany O'Heher of the co. Clare.	- - -	„ „ „	59
Connell O'Heigher of the co. Clare -	9 June 1656.	„ „ „	16
Edward Hay and Alson Hay of Grogan in co. Wexford.	4 „ „	14 Nov. „	56
Morris Hallurane of Lymerick and Margaret and Katherine Long, orphans.	14 „ „	19 „ „	60
Thomas McHooge of the co. Galway -	21 „ „	20 „ „	16
William Hore late of Tomon in co. Wexford.	6 „ „	5 May 1657.	580
Christopher Hore of the co. Wexford -	25 April „	29 Aug. „	140
Margarett Hore of the co. Wexford -	- - -	30 „ „	150
[I.]			
Richard McJonacke of Clonconnor in co. Mayo.	14 Sept. 1656.	- - -	60
Elizabeth Irwing alias Clifford of Carrowmonine in co. Roscommon.	29 April „	21 May 1656.	54
Thomas McJordan of the co. Mayo -	2 „ „	11 June „	97
Laughlin McInerhiny of the co. Clare -	2 May „	21 „ „	324
Robert Irwing of Knockmanagh in co. Roscommon.	27 „ „	23 „ „	184
Redmond Jonine of Cregmore and Sissly Jonine, his mother, of the co. Mayo.	13 June „	7 July „	52
Walter Boy McJordan of the co. Mayo	19 May „	12 „ „	288
William Jordan of Kincorr in the co. Mayo.	13 June „	18 „ „	115
Tibbott McUlick McJonine of Claggan in co. Mayo.	21 „ „	4 Sept. „	16
Walter Jordan of Bellanamore in co. Mayo.	27 May „	31 Oct. „	78
Henry Jordan of Bellanamore in co. Mayo.	20 „ —	„ „ „	61

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Richard Joyce of Galway, merchant -	17 May 1656.	16 July 1656.	111
Walter Boy Jordan of the co. Mayo -	- - -	31 Aug. 1657.	45
Edmund Irving of Lisslaghna in co. Roscommon, and Sara, his wife, Mary and Una Diermott, three daughters of Tumultagh McDiermott.	8 Sept. 1656.	„ „ „	210
Martine Joyce of Galway, merchant -	- - -	„ „ „	15
Idem „ „ - -	- - -	10 June „	484
Idem „ „ - -	- - -	5 Sept. „	100
[K.]			
Thomas Keating of the Queen's co -	20 June 1656.	29 Aug. „	150
Idem - - - - -	- - -	31 „ „	150
John Kelly of Cornetty - -	3 May 1656.	29 „ „	6
Teig Kelly of Aghrim in co. Galway -	- - -	„ „ „	416
Patrick Kirwan late of Galway, Esq. -	- - -	„ „ „	102
Ferdorragh Kelly of Attypreachane in co. Galway.	20 May 1656.	„ „ „	15
Laughlin Kelly of Doondiermott in co. Roscomon.	18 April „	„ „ „	37
Evelline Kelly alias Horan of Knockrogherrye in co. Roscommon.	2 „ „	31 „ „	130
John Kirwan of Galway, merchant -	- - -	„ „ „	50
David,[1] Lord Viscount of Killmallock -	29 Mar. 1656.	„ „ „	500
John Kelly of Moore in co. Roscomon-	20 May „	„ „ „	398
Idem - - - - - -	„ „ „	- - -	398
Sisly ni Shane Kelly, the relict of John Kelly of Ballindruony in co. Galway.	14 „ „	31 Aug. 1657.	75
Ellinor Kelly alias Madden, relict of Egnechane Kelly of Curtsangeere in co. Roscommon.	- - -	„ „ „	90
Fardoragh Kelly of Attypreachane in co. Galway	26 May 1656.	„ „ „	50
Edmond Kirwan of Galway, alderman -	23 „ „	17 June 1656.	3544
Richard Kirwan FitzRobert of Galway, merchant.	20 „ „	31 Aug. 1657.	1217
Dennis Killykelly, orphan, of the co. Galway.	26 „ „	8 Jan. 1656.	43
Mathew Kennedy of Balliintrenode in co. Tipperary.	28 Aug. „	31 Aug. 1657.	224
Rose Skahell, the relict of Oghye Mc Keoghye, in the behalf of herself and her son, John Keoghye of the co. Galway.	31 May „	„ „ „	64
William Kelly of Cloonecoyle in co. Galway.	- - -	„ „ „	138
John Kelly of Ballagh in co. Galway -	8 Aug. 1655.	18 April 1656.	294
Teig Kennedy of Coolehane in co. Tipperary.	24 „ „	„ „ „	183
Evelline Kelly, widow of Athymockane in co. Roscommon.	9 Feb. „	19 „ „	137
William Kelly of Clonfalla in the Barony of Longford.	29 Mar. 1656.	„ „ „	91
Teig Kerrine of Glanne in co. Clare -	26 Sept. 1655 / 26 April 1656	21 „ „	94
Donnogh McOwen Kelly of Gortcharne in co. Galway.	11 „ „	22 „ „	48
William McHugh Kelly of Crosconell in co. Galway.	10 „ „	„ „ „	96
Redmond Keogh and Una, his wife, of Kilcare in co. Roscommon.	12 Sept. 1655.	1 „ „	58

[1] Sarsfield.

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
John Kelly of Liscaple in co. Galway	16 Aug. 1656.	1 April 1656.	47
Finola Kelly of Clogher in co Galway -	29 Mar. „	„ „ „	150
William McTeig Kelly of Lisballymore in co. Galway.	10 April „	2 „ „	63
Bryan McMortagh Kelly of Tristane in co. Galway.	29 Mar. „	2 May „	16
Goll Kelly of Athlone in co. Roscommon.	23 April „	3 „ „	60
Farragh McLaughlin Boy Kelly of Clonskeagh in co. Galway.	24 Oct. 1655.	2 „ „	18
Hugh Keogh of Skevally in co. Roscommon and Rose Keogh, mother.	28 Mar. „	5 „ 1655.	35
Egan McEdmond Kegan of Cahercluse in co. Galway.	8 April 1656.	„ „ 1656.	10
James Kelly of Glanatobber in co. Roscommon.	22 „ „	„ „ „	79
John Keogh of Knock in co. Roscommon.	11 „ „	„ „ „	55
Edmond Kelly FitzJames of Mackney in co. Galway.	10 „ „	6 „ „	35
Evellin Kelly, relict of William Kelly of Lisnavoltna in co. Galway.	18 „ „	„ „ „	30
Daniell Kelly and Sissly, his mother, of Lissdugan in co. Galway.	26 „ „	„ „ „	67
Melaghlin Kelly of Surragh in co. Tipperary, in right of Mary Kelly alias Hogan, his wife, Mary, Joane, Morone and Ellinor Hogan.	3 „ „	„ „ „	47
Roger Kelly of Cullagh in co. Galway -	3 May „	14 „ „	25
Teig Kelly FitzOwen of Coileroy in co. Galway.	19 April „	8 „ „	19
Ambrose Kelly of Beagh in co. Roscommon.	20 Oct. 1651.	„ „ „	41
Mortagh Kelly of Tristane in co. Galway.	28 Mar. 1656.	„ „ „	37
Evellin Kelly, widow, and Bryan Kelly, her son, of Corremore in co. Roscommon.	15 Oct. „	„ „ „	170
Roger Kelly of Cullagh in co. Galway -	3 May „	14 „ „	25
Daniel Kelly of Coolenegurr in co Roscommon and Egenechane Kelly, his son, of the same :—by decree.	8 April „	15 „ „	29
Annably Kelly, widow of Hugh of Heathvally in co. Galway, and Fardoragh Kelly, son and heir of the said Hugh.	19 „ „	„ „ „	46
William Kelly of Bellagades in co. Galway.	24 „ „	16 „ „	195
Redmond Kelly of Derrenemanagh in co. Galway and Sissly, his mother.	26 „ „	17 „ „	68
Dorothy Kelly alias Swiny, relict of Edmund Kelly of Lisnevultna in co. Galway.	5 „ „	„ „ „	160
Redmond Kelly and Mary, his mother, of Lisnevultna in co. Galway.	6 „ „	„ „ „	74
Garrott Kennedy of Portloghan in co. Tipperary.	7 Nov. 1655.	19 „ „	148
Katherine Kelly alias Dillon and Edmond Kelly, her son, in co. Roscommon.	26 April 1656.	„ „ „	32
Sarah Kelly, widow, relict of William Kelly of Lissinevardoge in co. Roscommon, and William Kelly, her son.	25 „ „	„ „ „	56

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
John Kelly of Corbegg, Esq., in co. Roscommon.	21 April 1656.	20 May 1656.	923
Melaghlin Kelly of Ballieghtrogh in co. Galway.	28 „ „	„ „ „	145
William Kelly of Goran in co. Kilkenny.	28 „ „	21 „ „	347
Anthony Kirwan of Galway - -	8 „ „	„ „ „	499
Morris Keating of Loghloherry in co. Tipperary.	15 „ „	„ „ „	515
Katherine Kelly, relict of Farragh McRory of Cornedrumny in co. Galway and Sissly and Seely Kelly, daughters and co-heires of the said Farragh.	11 „ „	„ „ „	23
Mourne Kelly, widow, relict of Fardinando Kelly, and Una and Onora, her daughters of the said Fardinando, co. Roscommon.	14 May „	„ „ „	12
Donnogh Kennedy of Brockagh in co. Tipperary.	6 April „	„ „ „	60
Donnogh McKennedy Hogan of Ballrussin in co. Tipperary.	3 May „	„ „ „	20
Donnogh Kennedy of Ballincotta in co. Tipperary.	2 „ „	26 „ „	400
William Kennedy of Lismargid in co. Tipperary.	9 „ „	„ „ „	62
Edmond Kennedy of Pulerincan in co. Tipperary.	21 Sept. 1655.	26 „ „	35
Donnogh Kelly of Lissnafryan in co. Roscommon.	10 April 1656.	28 „ „	35
Bryan Kelly of Beagh in co. Roscommon.	13 May „	„ „ „	101
Teig Oge O'Kelly of Coolespadd in co. Roscommon.	19 April „	2 June „	58
Mable Kelly of Ballagh in co. Roscommon.	22 Aug. 1655.	26 „ „	218
Bryan Kelly of Liscor in co. Roscommon.	11 April 1656.	„ „ „	57
Margaret Kelly and Katherine, Sarah, Sissly and Mary, daughters of John Kelly of Loghboy in co. Roscommon.	14 May „	„ „ „	66
Richard Kirwan of Galway, merchant, and Martine Kirwan, his son.	5 June „	19 „ „	1413
Thomas Kelly of Cloonkell in co. Galway.	26 April „	22 May „	50
Ellinor Kelly, relict of Fardoragh Kelly of Ballyeightragh in co. Galway.	18 „ „	23 „ „	119
Teig Kelly of Claddagh in co. Galway -	- - -	28 „ „	249
Sissly Kelly, widow, of Galliduffe Kelly of the half barony of Bellamoe in co. Galway.	16 April 1656.	„ „ „	87
William Kelly of Bellagad in co. Galway.	24 „ „	6 „ „	195
Hugh Kennedy of Ballymeny in co. Tipperary.	5 „ „	30 „ „	192
Honora and James Kennedy of the co. Tipperary.	8 May „	2 June „	133
Francis Kerwan Fitz Robert of Galway, merchant, and his wife, Mary Kirwan alias Lynch, and her daughters Anscare and Nell Kirwan in co. Galway.	26 „ „	4 „ „	242

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
John Kelly McEdmond Oge of Bellanacarrow in co. Roscommon.	6 April 1656.	4 June 1656.	175
Katherine and Rory Kelly of Gortadrumma in co. Galway.	11 „ „	5 „ „	23
Margarett Kirwan of co. Galway -	30 „ „	9 „ „	95
Edmond Kelly of Clogheneryphillip in co. Mayo.	2 „ „	„ „ „	68½
Richard Kelly of Dunamona in co. Mayo.	„ „ „	„ „ „	20
Rose Kelly, relict of Bryen Kelly of the county Galway, and Evellin, Anably and Rose, daughters of the said Bryen.	26 May „	13 „ „	66
Oliver Kirwan of Galway - -	9 „ „	„ „ „	69
Daniell Kelly of Ardcarne in co. Roscommon.	17 „ „	16 „ „	102
Laughlin McKeogh of Corkipp in co. Roscommon.	2 „ „	18 „ „	159
Edmond McKeogh of Dundonnell in co. Roscommon.	26 April „	„ „ „	137
Inniduffe Kelly, widow of Owen Kelly of the co. Galway.	14 „ „	„ „ „	14
Flan Kerrin of Ballybrody in co. Clare.	26 „ „	„ „ „	15
Honora Kelly of the co. Galway and son.	8 May „	21 „ „	33
John Kelly, Monevagh in county Galway.	9 „ „	23 „ „	67
Feagh Kelly of Moyhin county Roscommon.	28 „ „	24 „ „	188
Mary Kelly alias Burke of the co. Galway.	26 April „	„ „ „	88
Dorothy Kelly relict of Hubert Kelly of the co. Roscommon.	9 May „	26 „ „	43
Donnogh Kelly of Kinclare - -	17 „ „	„ „ „	32
Phillip Kennedy of Belafeneroy in co. Tipperary.	19 „ „	„ „ „	108
Ambrose McKeogh of Reghill in co. Galway.	9 „ „	„ „ „	17
Teig McKeoghy of Reghill in co. Galway.	11 April „	„ „ „	17
Owen Kelly of Clonrullagh in co. Roscommon.	8 May „	„ „ „	114
Margaret Kelly of Torpanbegg and Hugh Kelly, her son, of the co. Roscommon.	26 „ „	„ „ „	33
John Kelly of Kinclare in co. Galway.	17 „ „	„ „ „	64
William Kelly of Ballymanagh in co. Galway.	18 April „	27 „ 1657.	79
Connor Kelly of Ballymanagh in co. Galway.	16 May „	„ „ „	237
Bryan Mc Shane Kelly of Roughery in co. Galway.	17 „ „	27 June 1656.	31
Edmond and Una Kelly, widow of William Oge Kelly of the co. Galway.	2 April „	28 „ „	121
Bryan Kearny of the co. Tipperary	21 May „	1 „ „	64
Evellin Kirwan alias French of Galway.	26 „ „	2 „ „	83
William Mc Kedagh Kelly of the co. Galway.	„ „ „	3 „ „	103
Francis Kelly of Kill in co. Galway -	31 „ „	4 „ „	47
Matthew Kennedy of the co. Tipperary	20 „ „	„ „ „	112

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Diermott Kennedy of Knockaneraghney in co. Tipperary.	26 April 1656.	7 June 1656.	99
Hugh McJames Kennedy of the co. Tipperary.	„ „ „	„ „ „	26
Iriell Kennedy of the co. Tipperary, and Margarett and Mary Kennedy alias Walsh.	5 June „	„ „ „	374
William Kennedy of Tombracken in co. Tipperary.	22 May „	„ „ „	156
William Kennedy of Ballynagrost in co. Tipperary.	„ „ „	„ „ „	40
John Kennedy of Knigh in co. Tipperary.	6 June „	„ „ „	353
Phillip Kennedy of Tombresan in co. Tipperary.	24 May „	„ „ „	154
Donnogh Kennedy of Lacheene in co. Tipperary.	9 Mar. 1655.	„ „ „	1063
Daniel Oge Kennedy of Graige in co. Tipperary.	22 May 1656.	„ „ „	440
John Kennedy of Gorteene in co. Tipperary.	30 „ „	„ „ „	435
Terlogh Kennedy of Scruboge in co. Tipperary.	20 „ „	8 „ „	40
Sissly Kelly alias Donellan of the co. Galway, and Connell and James, her sons.	18 April „	10 „ „	140
Honora Kelly of the co. Galway -	20 May „	„ „ „	66
Mary Kelly, the relict of Hugh Kelly of Clonruleagh, and William Keily, her son, in co. Roscommon.	„ „ „	19 „ „	57
Connor Kelly of Cloonshee in co. Galway.	17 „ „	12 Aug. „	86
Hugh McOwen Kelly of the co. Roscommon.	18 April „	14 „ „	74
Hugh Boy Kelly of the co. Roscommon.	19 „ „	„ „ „	28
Laughlin McDonnogh Kelly and Finola, his mother.	22 May „	„ „ „	66
Donnogh Kelly McLaughlin of the co. Roscommon.	24 June „	„ „ „	35
John Kinshy of Poolcleery in co. Wexford.	16 „ „	„ „ „	100
Marcus Kirwan of Galway, merchant -	10 „ „	16 „ „	676
Katherine Kelly, the relict of Donnell Kelly of the co. Roscommon.	19 May „	„ „ „	41
Thomas Kelly of Farnoge in co. Kilkenny.	6 „ „	19 May „	585
Dermott Kavenagh of the co. Carloe -	30 „ „	18 Aug. „	300
Mistris Mary King alias Talbott of the co. Dublin.	20 „ „	28 May „	155
Edmund Kelly of Cloghneshead in co. Roscommon.	26 „ „	5 Sept. „	34
Turlogh McCon Kelly of Knockdenyn in county Roscommon.	14 „ „	29 Oct. „	106
Flan Killkelly of the co. Galway -	12 „ „	„ „ „	232
Hugh Killkelly of the co. Galway -	12 „ „	„ „ „	91
Kedagh Kelly of Lackan in co. Roscommon.	14 „ „	13 Nov. „	83
Phillip Kennedy of Cooleene in co. Tipperary.	8 April „	5 May „	100
Lord Viscount of Killmallock - -	29 Mar. „	4 Nov. „	948
Matthew Kennedy of Ballycrenod in co. Tipperary.	22 April „	31 Aug. „	224

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
[L.]			
James Lally of Tulynedally in co. Galway.	5 Oct. 1655.	18 April 1656.	528
Joane Lynch and Nicholas Darcy and Margaret, his wife, and Ellis French, sisters and heirs of Walter French.	14 April 1656.	1 May „	627
Dame Mary, Baroness of Lowth -	18 „ „	2 „ „	777
John Lawrence, Billimore, in co. Galway.	25 „ „	3 „ „	547
Marcus Laffan of Grayestowne in co. Tipperary.	16 „ „	5 „ „	1184
Bryan Lorkan of Dangin in co. Galway	10 „ „	„ „ „	67
Maurice Lynch of Galway, Esq. -	24 „ „	7 „ „	84
Mary, Dorothy and Alice Laurence, daughters of Walter Laurence of Cloeanyne in co. Galway.	9 „ „	8 „ „	17
Daniel Lally of Curraghreahy in co. Gallway.	6 „ „	„ „ „	18
John Leonard of Waterford in co. Waterford and Ellen Leonard alias Buttler, his mother.	5 „ „	„ „ „	400
James Lally of Tullynedaly in co. Galway.	26 „ „	9 „ „	54
Jane Lynch alias Font, widow, and Peter Lynch Fitz Peirce, her son, of Galway.	24 „ „	12 „ „	256
Gillermore alias Nehemias Lurkan of the co. Galway, by John Peirce, his guardian.	18 „ „	5 „ „	200
Evelin ny Lea alias Fallon, widow, of Bellaforin in co. Roscommon.	18 „ „	17 „ „	113
Danieli McLaughlin O'Naughton of Ardkenan in co. Roscommon.	11 „ „	24 „ „	35
Mahon McEdmond Oge Loudon of Garranvickany in co. Tipperary.	19 Sept. 1655.	„ „ „	22
Patrick Lynch Fitz Ulick and Joane Lynch alias Kirwan, widow.	13 May „	30 „ „	821
William Lynch Fitz Peter of Galway -	9 „ „	10 June „	355
Sir Robert Lynch of Galway, Knight and Baronet.	16 Oct. „	20 May „	3862
Isidorus Lynch of Galway - -	2 May 1656.	31 „ „	1689
Redmond O'Leyne of Moyasberagh in co. Galway.	7 „ „	„ „ „	26
Robert Lyons of Croeboy in co. Meath	24 April „	3 June „	120
Theotonius Lynch of Galway - -	30 „ „	12 „ „	507
Nicholas Lynch of Ballygaddy in co. Galway.	14 May „	23 „ „	152
Jennet and Teresa Lynch of the co. Galway.	12 „ „	24 „ „	190
Anthony Litter of the co. Galway -	20 „ „	28 „ „	20
John Lenan of Clostokin in co. Galway.	7 June „	1 July „	300
Richard Lane of Tulske in co. Roscommon.	23 „ „	2 „ „	600
James Lynch Fitz Stephen of Galway, merchant.	19 May „	3 „ „	204
Annable Lacy, widow of David Lacy in co. Limerick.	6 June „	12 Aug. „	300
Thomas Lutterrell, Esq. of Lutterrellstowne in co. Dublin.	17 „ „	15 „ „	1000
Mary Lynch alias Kirwan, widow of Thomas Lynch, Esq.	- - -	4 Sept. „	258

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
William Lynch Fitz Robuck of Galway	22 June 1656.	27 Aug. 1657.	812
Thomas Lynch Fitz Stephen of Galway merchant.	26 May „	24 April „	300
Thomas Lea of Waterford - -	12 „ „	„ „ „	279
John Lynch Fitz Jeffery of Galway -	- - -	29 Aug. „	300
James Ledwich of Ballinelack in co. Westmeath.	7 June 1656.	31 „ „	70
Jonackin Lynch of Galwa - -	10 „ „	23 „ „	470
Idem - - - - -	10 „ „	29 „ „	206
Thomas Lynch Fitz Stephen of Galway	26 May „	25 Oct. 1656.	300
Idem - - - - -	- - -	30 Aug. 1657.	56
John Leonard of Waterford - -	- - -	31 „ „	500
George Lynch of Galway - -	- - -	„ „ „	309
Patrick Lysaght late of Corrs in co. Lymerick, gentleman.	15 May —	8 June „	1230
Richard Ledwich of Cookestowne in co. Westmeath.	- - -	24 Aug. „	60
William Lynch Fitz Robuck, late of Galway.	22 June 1656.	29 „ „	369
James Ledwich of the co. Westmeath -	7 „ „	31 „ „	70
Idem - - - - -	7 „ „	„ „ „	117
William Lacye of Balligarry in co. Lymricke.	28 May „	28 „ „	36
Pierce Lynch Fitz Jonack of Galway -	12 „ „	30 „ „	110
John Lynch Fitz Geffry of Galway, merchant.	- - -	18 „ „	700
Idem - - - - -	23 May 1656.	29 „ 1656.	94
Dorothy Larkine of the co. Tipperary -	- - -	7 July 1657.	70
Joane Lynch Nicholas Darcy and Margaret, his wife, and Ellis French, sisters and heirs of Walter French of Galway.	- - -	1 May 1656.	626
Joane Lynch alias Font and Peter Lynch Fitz Pierce, her son, of Galway.	- - -	31 Aug. 1657.	43
[M.]			
Honora McNemara alias Fitz Morris, relict of Finnin Oge McNemara.	24 May 1656.	31 Aug. 1657.	20
Teig McNemara of Lettarrocsard in co. Clare.	- - -	„ „ „	197
Theobald Molloy of Lissdallon in co. Roscommon.	24 June 1656.	„ „ „	100
Mellchior Moore late of Creggenstowne in co. Meath.	23 April „	29 „ „	460
Ellinor Mackall of the co. Galway -	14 June „	„ „ „	240
Elizabeth Mackall and Edward her son.	9 „ „	„ „ „	29
Richard Mackall of Killcomedane in co. Galway.	6 April „	„ „ „	103
Jane Madden alias Dillon of Longford in co. Galway.	22 May „	„ „ „	100
Idem - - - - -	- - -	31 „ „	300
Bryan Magennis of Cloonconnell in co. Downe.	20 June 1656.	„ „ „	230
Brian McTorlagh McMahon of Ballyboy in co. Clare and Honora his wife.	19 „ „	„ „ „	133
John McNemara, son of Donnogh McNemara of Crattelagh in co. Clare.	24 „ „	„ „ „	249
Garrett Fitz Maurice of the co. Kerry Esq. and Dame Lucie, his wife.	12 „ „	29 „ 1656.	2755

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
William Mellifont of Silly in co. Corke	23 June 1656.	31 Aug. 1657.	41
Thomas Fitz Morris of Killbarton in co. Cork, Esq. and Ellen Roch, Viscountess Dowager of Muskerye.	9 „ „	20 „ „	1000
Hugh O'Mooney of Killeene in co. Galway.	26 May „	31 „ „	142
John Moore of Druestowne in co. Meath	19 April „	„ „ „	320
Oliver Martin of Galway Alderman -	24 May „	9 June 1656.	2522
Marcus Magrath of Upper Ormond -	- - -	18 Aug. ?	293
Idem - - - - -	- - -	31 „ 1657.	839
George Martin Fitz Francis of Galway.	17 May 1656.	30 „ „	34
John Martin Fitz Jeffery of Galway -	- - -	- - -	130
Redmond Magnew of Lissedogan in co. Cork.	1 Nov. 1656.	19 April 1656.	280
Dermott Oge Madden of Annaghcalla in co. Galway.	10 April 1655.	1 May „	19
Coll. Henry Markham and Alderman Perrine :—by order of the Council.	- - -	2 „ „	1000
Doctor Anthony Mulskernoge of the co. Cork.	28 April 1656.	„ „ „	222
Jasper Merrick of Tullymore in co. Galway.	5 Nov. 1655.	„ „ „	455
Daniel Madden McBrazill of Ballinabranna in co. Galway.	11 April 1656.	„ „ „	76
Edmond Oge Madden of Lissinreagh in co. Galway.	23 „ „	7 „ „	33
Margaret Morris, daughter of Sir John Morris of the co. Tipperary.	5 Mar. 1655.	8 „ „	106
Seely Mulrony alias Fahy of Garryblackin in co. Galway.	26 April 1656.	„ „ „	8
Donnogh O'Madden of Clonemasky in co. Galway.	7 „ „	„ „ „	86
Donnagh O'Madden of Drumlissnapishy in co. Galway.	18 „ „	14 „ „	20
Mary Mullowny, widow of Mahon Mullowny of Killregan in co. Clare.	26 Mar. „	15 „ „	20
Patrick Morgan of Innisnatten in co. Clare.	26 Sept. 1655.	17 „ „	242
Ambrose McTeig Madden of Clonelahan in co. Roscommon.	28 April 1656.	„ „ „	149
Donnell Oge Moloony of Glandry in co. Clare.	25 „ „	20 „ „	65
Rose Moystone alias Murry of Milltownepass in co. Roscommon.	20 Sept. 1655.	21 „ „	96
Paddin Mulconry of the co. Roscommon	12 „ „	22 „ „	97
William Magner of Ahody in co. Cork -	20 Oct. „	„ „ „	444
Richard Merry of Callin in co. Kilkenny.	8 April „	24 „ „	35
Melaghlin Moynehan of Ballycaradoge in co. Tipperary.	25 „ „	26 „ „	64
Phillip Melaghlin of Kilceene in co. Tipperary.	7 „ 1655.	„ „ „	80
David Moran of Tumendan in co. Galway.	16 April 1656.	29 „ „	148
John Mannin of Tullagh in co. Roscommon.	11 „ „	2 July „	100
Edmond Murrphy of the co. Mayo -	1 Oct. 1655.	2 June „	340
Sissly Mullowny alias Geoghegan of Ballintobber in co. Westmeath.	26 April 1656.	19 „ „	30
Diermott Meighan of Rathkerry in co. Clare.	23 „ „	20 May „	206

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Teig O'Mullowny of Glandery in co. Clare.	26 April 1656.	26 May 1656.	59
Patrick Mullowny of Glandery in co. Clare.	3 May „	„ „ „	39
Connor Mullowny of Glandery in co. Clare.	26 April „	„ „ „	61
Teig O'Mullowny of Killbagon in co. Clare.	23 „ „	3 „ „	29
Edmond Marnell of Lisnemrocke in co. Tipperary.	1 „ „	29 „ „	433
Robert Martine of Galway - -	29 April and 1 May 1656.	2 June „	1622
Phillip O'Meara of Knockanmallyishell of the co. Tipperary.	4 Sept. 1655.	4 „ „	290
Connor Oge Mullowny of Tome in co. Clare and Finola McNemarra alias Mullowny, his mother.	3 May 1656.	„ „ „	90
Teig O'Mullowny of Tullagh in co. Clare.	23 April „	5 „ „	27
Teig McConnor McMahon of Moyfaddea in co. Clare.	26 „ „	9 „ „	78
Mortagh Mighan of Rathkerry in co. Clare and Una his wife.	„ „ „	„ „ „	37
Kedagh Magher of Ballykealy in co. Tipperary.	23 May „	10 „ „	50
James Mahon of Lymerick - -	8 April „	13 „ „	59
Thomas and Teig Mannin of the co. Galway.	26 „ „	14 „ „	93
Thomas McMahon of the co. Clare -	9 June „	20 „ „	71
Connor O'Magher of Clonron in co. Tipperary.	5 May „	21 „ „	120
James Magawly of Rathduff in the co. Westmeath.	7 „ „	23 „ „	238
Mortogh Maginnesse of Meniniry in co. Downe.	22 „ „	„ „ „	110
Glassney Maginesse of Coshankill in co Downe.	„ „ „	„ „ „	300
Edmund McShane Magnessy of co. Downe.	„ „ „	„ „ „	200
Elizabeth Martin alias Lynch, relict of Walter Martine of Galway.	7 „ „	24 „ „	69
Hugh O'Mannin of the co. Galway.	—	—	—
Donnogh O'Mannin of the co. Galway -	6 June 1656.	24 June 1656.	19
Teig O'Mullrean of Athybricke in co. Tipperary.	5 April „	25 „ „	100
Thomas O'Mannin of Crosse in co. Galway.	4 June „	26 „ „	110
Daniel O'Madden of Derryhewney in co. Galway.	18 April „	„ „ „	765
Daniell O'Mulvihill of Derry in co. Galway.	17 May „	„ „ „	4
Brassill Madden of Gultore in co. Galway.	2 Nov. 1655.	„ „ „	147
Evellin Madden, relict of Owen Madden of the barony of Longford in co. Galway.	11 April 1656.	„ „ „	14
John Madden of Curraghboy in co. Galway.	„ „ „	27 „ 1657.	43
Edmond Martine of Galway - -	19 May „	„ „ 1656.	146
Ambrose Madden of the co. Galway -	26 April „	„ „ 1657.	80
Rose ny Mannin alias Kelly of Lohannagh in co. Galway.	21 May „	„ „ 1656.	191
Edmond Murphey of the co. Mayo -	1 Oct. 1655.	28 „ „	340

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Hugh Mergagh O'Connor of Castlerury in co. Roscommon.	10 April 1656.	30 June 1656.	272
Downagh Mannin of the county Galway	6 June „	4 July „	59
Hugh Mannin of Gilgagh in co. Galway.	20 May „	11 „ „	29
Connor McMortagh of Kelly in co. Galway.	19 „ „	„ „ „	8
William Mannin and Evellin, his wife, of the co. Galway.	18 April „	16 „ „	46
Honora Mannin of Balletrasna in co. Galway.	24 June „	„ „ „	30
Matthew McMahon of Togh in co. Lymerick.	2 May „	18 Aug. „	—
Donagh Madden of Downimarrane in co. Galway.	11 April „	15 June „	28
Mary Murphy alias Codd and Michael Murphey, late of Balledame in co. Wexford.	2 June „	18 „ „	82
William Moore of Rosmeade in county Westmeath.	16 „ „	29 „ „	230
William O'Mulloy of Oughterherry in co. Roscommon.	24 „ „	28 „ „	1000
Marcus Magrath of Blean in co. Tipperary.	16 „ „	30 „ „	368
John Mildowne of Michanboy in co. Roscommon.	19 April „	6 Sept. „	24
John Mildowne, as guardian to Ellis and Margaret Keogh, orphans.	31 May „	„ „ „	83
Donnogh McBryan Madden of the co. Galway.	16 „ „	„ „ „	147
George Oge Martine of Galway, merchant.	9 „ „	9 „ „	288
Thomas Meara of Boreakin, in county Tipperary, Esq.	31 „ „	1 „ „	561
Dominick Martine of Galway, merchant.	28 Mar. „	9 „ „	440
Teig O'Mulquiny Fitz Godfrey of the co. Clare.	18 June „	12 Nov. „	36
Nicholas Madden of the co. Waterford	17 May „	21 „ „	96
Katherine and Honora Morroghoe of Catterlogh in co. Waterford.	3 June „	30 Aug. 1657.	118
Owen Mooney of Isker in the King's co.	6 „ „	31 „ „	35
Teig McNemarra of Polfory in co. Clare.	20 Oct. 1655.	22 April 1656.	75
[N.]			
Hugh Neale of Ballyneale in county Tipperary.	15 Sept. 1656.	23 April 1656.	514
Margaret Ny McNemarra, widow, relict of Donnogh McNemarra of Crattelagh in co. Clare.	29 Mar. „	30 „ „	496
Margaret Nugent, widow of Francis Nugent, Esqr., one of the sons of the late Earl of Westmeath.	2 April „	1 May „	889
Honora Naughten alias Brenan, widow of Brian Naughten of the co. Roscommon.	17 Aug. 1655.	„ „ „	77
Thomas Naughten Lissdalure in county Roscommon.	16 April 1656.	3 „ „	558
Katherine Naughten of Canymore in co. Roscommon, widow, and John Naughten her son.	„ „ „	5 „ „	38

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Philip Naughten of Lymericke -	26 April 1656.	5 April 1656.	114
Teig McShane McNemarra of Ballymarkahan in co. Clare.	1 „ „	„ „ „	22
Donnogh McNemarra of Clooneny in co. Clare.	8 „ „	8 „ „	22
Any McNemarra alias Bryan relict of Daniel McNemarra of the co. Clare.	21 „ „	13 „ „	644
Finola McNemarra, widow, relict of Donogh McNemarra, and John Mc Nemarra, son and heir of the said Donogh.	6 „ „	15 „ „	278
Daniell McNemarra of Ballyhensy in co. Clare.	12 May „	20 „ „	2412
Dermott McBryan O'Naughten of Drum in co. Roscommon.	3 April „	30 June „	9
Farragh Naughten of Gortnaclogh in co. Roscommon.	20 May „	„ „ „	126
Henry Naughten of Taghdof in co. Roscommon.	27 Sept. 1655.	22 May „	66
Dermott Naughten of Killmaccrmack in co. Roscommon and Onora Naughten, relict of John McDonnogh O'Naughten.	26 Apr 1656.	„ „ „	51
Mortagh McDonnogh O'Naughten of Carrowroe in co. Roscommon.	7 „ „	„ „ „	52
John McNemarra of Ballintlea in co. Clare.	1 „ „	„ „ „	55
Richard Nally of Cregrogh in co. Mayo	„ „ „	28 „ „	41
Patrick Netterfield and Mary, his wife, in co. Louth.	5 „ „	29 „ „	1407
John McNemarra of Mograske in co. Clare, Esq.	9 May „	„ „ „	372
Mahon McTeig McNemarra of Mahon in co. Clare.	11 April „	30 „ „	66
Bryan McShane O'Naughten of Carrowkena in co. Roscommon.	3 Sept. 1655.	3 June „	40
Daniel McShane McNemarra of Carrownemally in co. Clare.	30 Oct. „	„ „ „	22
Teig McShane McNemarra of Ballimarkana in co. Clare.	20 „ „	5 „ „	85
Dorothy McNemarra of the co. Clare	26 April 1656.	„ „ „	20
Dominick Naughten of Killeylan in co. Galway.	18 May „	9 „ „	39
Lawrence Newtervill of Castletowne Killpatrick in co. Meath.	28 Mar. „	19 „ „	110
William Nellan of the co. Clare and John Cooper and Mary, his wife.	20 Aug. „	20 „ „	1592
John McNemarra of Rafolane in co. Clare.	30 May „	„ „ „	100
Any McNemarra and Donnogh, her son, of the co. Clare.	14 „ „	„ „ „	222
Sir Thomas Nugent of Corriginreagh in co. Roscommon, Knight and Baronet.	24 April „	21 „ „	4273
John Nugent of Clooncokrane, in the co. Waterford, by Mary Nugent, his guardian.	9 May „	20 „ „	365
Thomas Nolan Fitz Thomas of Galway, merchant.	19 „ „	24 „ „	601
Katherine Naughten and Teig Naughten, her son, of the co. Roscommon.	17 „ „	„ „ „	67
Teig McNemarra of Kilnecrony in co. Clare.	28 April „	27 „ 1657.	19

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Una McNemarra of Kilkissin in co. Clare.	29 May 1656.	27 June 1657.	100
Francis Naughten of Tiaquin Barony in co. Galway.	31 „ „	28 „ 1656.	43
Evellin Neylan, widow, of William Oge Neylan of Killasboylanan in co. Clare.	17 Sept. 1655.	1 „ „	52
Teig Nelly of Rathkerin in co. Galway	17 May 1657.	4 July „	39
Owen Nelly of Rathkerin in co. Galway	„ „ 1656.	„ „ „	39
Any McNemarra and Thomas her son and Honora, her mother.	8 „ „	„ „ „	293
Arthur O'Neale late of Braide in co. Antrim.	12 „ „	9 „ „	254
John McNemarra of the co. Clare -	20 June „	12 „ „	629
Ellen McNemarra of the co. Clare and Mary, her daughter.	12 May „	19 „ „	83
Henry Neale of the Fewes in co. Ardmagh.	5 Nov. 1655.	22 „ „	2435
Donnell Naughten of Cappaghlissin in co. Roscommon.	3 May 1656.	28 „ „	70
Farragh Naughten and Ellinor, his wife, of Gortnecloch in co. Roscommon.	23 June „	29 „ „	454
Robert Nugent of Carlanstowne in co. Westmeath.	21 „ „	„ „ „	500
John McNemarra of Lahardan in co. Clare.	1 Oct. 1655.	4 Nov. „	291
Daniel McNemarra of Ballymuscrehy in co. Clare.	19 June 1656.	12 „ „	160
Slany McNemarra, relict of John Mc Nemarra of Ballyroghan in co. Clare.	18 „	20 „ „	93
Edmond McNemarra, orphan, by his guardian, Daniel McNemarra of the co. Clare.	21 „ „	„ „ „	55
Donnogh McNemarra of Castletowne in co. Clare and Slany, his mother.	23 May „	„ „ „	96
Connor McMahon McNemarra of Killbrackanmore in co. Clare.	20 „ „	12 „ „	26
Rickard McNicholas of Tocannanye in co. Mayo.	„ „ „	27 Aug. 1657.	75
John Nolan late of Iskerowe in co. Sligo	- - -	31 „ „	1000
Idem - - - - -	23 June 1656.	4 Nov. 1656.	3854
Thomas Nolane late of Ballinrobe in co. Mayo.	- - -	29 Aug. 1657.	824
Idem - - - - -	- - -	31 „ „	574
Mortagh Boy O'Naughten of Flughane in co. Roscommon.	- - -	„ „ „	103
William McDonnel Naghten of Knocknenowle in co. Roscommon.	20 June 1656.	„ „ „	100
Henry O'Neile late of Killaleagh in co. Antrim, Esq.	21 April „	23 May 1656.	5333
Thomas Newcom of the co. Dublin, Esq., and Frances, his wife, the relict of James Cusack, Esq., and Thomas Cusack, son and heir of the said James.	- - -	31 Aug. 1657.	474
Thomas Nugent of Drogheda, Alderman.	20 June 1657.	„ „ „	98
Donnagh Naghten and Ellis Naghten alias Welsh, his mother, of the co. Roscommon.	3 „ 1656.	„ „ „	24
Matthew Nangle, late of Ballysax in co. Kildare.	11 May „	„ „ „	38
Idem - - - - -	- - -	„ „ „	385
Idem - - - - -	11 May 1656.	„ „ „	87
Idem - - - - -	- - -	„ „ „	90

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Patrick Nolan of Shangarry in the Barony of Forth and co. Catherlagh.	4 June 1656.	31 Aug. 1657.	200
Anstace Nolan of Galway - -	24 „ „	„ „ „	119
Robert Nugent of Carlinstowne in co. Meath.	21 „ „	„ „	149
[O.]			
John Osbaldeston of Knock in co. Roscommon and Katherine, his wife.	17 Oct. 1655.	25 April 1656.	103
Hewer Oxburgh of Cree in the Kings county.	24 „ „	19 May „	952
[P.]			
Redmond Pursell of Roscanin in co. Killkenny.	17 Sept. 1655.	2 May 1656.	137
Richard McUlick Prendergast of Corballyeighter in co. Mayo.	18 April 1656.	8 „ „	74
Peter Power of Galway in co. Galway -	13 May „	21 „ „	750
Morris Power of Adamstowne and Richard Strange and Margaret, his wife, in co. Waterford.	19 Oct. 1655.	„ „ „	540
Arnold Poore of the county Waterford	1 May 1656.	10 June „	63
Jeffery Power of Fedan in co. Waterford	12 „ „	19 „ „	288
Robert Plunkett of Irishtowne in co. Meath.	16 „ „	26 „ „	160
Pierce Power of the co. Waterford -	14 „ „	29 May „	582
Thomas Pursell of Fulksrath in co. Killkenny.	21 April „	30 June „	150
John Porter of Waterford, Esqr. - -	3 June „	10 „ „	600
Walter Leo Prendergast of the co. of Mayo.	12 May „	12 „ „	10
Morris Poore of Ballynabannoge in co. Waterford.	18 April „	13 „ „	40
Edmond McGarrett Prendergast of the co. Galway.	28 Sept. 1655.	„ „ „	23
Garrett Prendergast of the co. Waterford	30 Aug. „	20 „ „	500
Garrett Prendergast Fitz Thomas of the co. Mayo.	3 May 1656.	23 „ „	20
James Prendergast of the co. Killkenny	5 June „	24 „ „	40
Dame Elizabeth Plunkett of Ballybegg in co. Meath.	10 „ „	25 „ „	400
James Power of Loughreagh in co. Galway.	26 „ „	5 Aug. „	680
Mary Pettit of the co. Galway, widow, and John Lenan, her son.	3 May „	28 „ „	98
George Plunkett of Kilkarne in co. Meath.	20 June „	29 „ „	200
Sarah ny Adam[1] alias Prendergast of the co. Meath, widow.	10 „ „	4 Sept. „	101
William Power of Gilcagh in co. Waterford.	27 May „	9 „ „	160
Thomas Power of the co. Lymericke -	13 June „	„ „ „	255
Edmond Power of the co. Lymericke -	20 May „	„ „ „	100
William McJonack Prendergast of the co. Mayo.	17 „ „	4 „ „	28
Richard Plunkett of Leamegurr in co. Roscommon.	13 June „	31 Aug. 1657.	121
Jeffery Prendergast of Newcastle in co. Tipperary.	10 „ „	„ „ „	581
Idem - - - -	- - -	„ „ „	144
Idem - - - -	- - -	„ „ „	75

[1] In margin, "Entered in litera A." See page 114.

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Walter Prendergast of Ballybegg in co. Tipperary.	29 May 1656.	31 Aug. 1657.	150
Edmond Fitz Patrick of Srahleagh in the Queen's county.	3 June „	„ „ „	254
Edmond Purcell of Cargin in co. Lymericke.	29 May „	„ „ „	233
Alexander Plunkett of Clandbreny in co. Meath.	30 „ „	7 July 1656.	400
Henry Plunkett of Farststown in co. Meath.	- - -	31 Aug. 1657.	175
Nicholas Plunkett, Esq., second son of Christopher Plunkett, late Earl of Fingall.	14 June 1656.	14 „ „	389
Dame Mary Plunkett - -	- - -	34 „ „	17
Thomas Prendergast of the co. Tipperary.	26 April 1656.	29 „ „	100
Edmond Prendergast of Killnecarrgye, in co. Tipperary.	20 June „	„ „ „	150
Robert Prendergast of Carriteige in co. Tipperary.	„ „ „	„ „ „	100
[Q.]			
Katherine Quirke of Galway - -	26 April 1656.	16 May 1656.	2
James Quin of the co. Clare - -	13 May „	23 June „	69½
[R.]			
Elizabeth Rochford, daughter of John Rochford of Kilbride in co. Meath.	8 Mar. 1655.	19 April 1656.	127
Phillip Ryan of Cowne in co. Tipperary	17 Apr 1656.	25 „ „	100
Teig Ryan of Loughdowhy in co. Tipperary.	2 Nov. „	2 May „	130
Laurence Rice of Lymericke, burgess -	28 Mar. „	„ „ „	188
Bartholomew Rice of Lymericke, burgess	„ „ „	„ „ „	293
Melaghlin McConnor Ryan of the co. Tipperary.	2 April „	1 July „	35
Phillip McMahon Ryan of Drombane in co. Tipperary.	„ „ „	3 May „	50
Donnogh Ryan of Allingort in co. Tipperary.	„ „ „	„ „ „	50
John Ryan of Cooledoty in co. Tipperary	28 „ „	5 „ „	239
Rory McDaniell Ryan of Colebracke in co. Tipperary.	17 Sept. 1655.	8 „ „	409
Mary Rynolds alias Ward and her son William Ward of the co. Roscommon.	22 April 1656.	17 „ „	36
Cormacke Ryan of Meaghfean in co. Lymericke.	3 Oct. 1655.	20 „ „	1113
Charles Ryan of Ballychahane in co. Tipperary.	3 May 1656.	24 „ „	62
John Roche of Crunnagh in co. Tipperary.	26 April „	26 „ „	100
Donnogh Roughan of Sunnagh in co. Clare.	„ „ „	30 „ „	130
James Reagh Darcy of Galway, Alderman.	19 May „	18 June „	2157
Owen Ryan of Finily in co. Tipperary	24 Oct. 1655.	30 May „	133
William Ryan Fitz Connor of Glandar in co. Tipperary.	30 April 1656.	„ „ „	50
Daniel Ryan of Beallaoughter in co. Tipperary.	„ „ „	„ „ „	216
John Ryan of Glanishynavy alias Mockclane in co. Tipperary.	- - -	„ „ „	141

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Dare of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Peirce Row of Hacketstowne in co. Waterford.	23 April 1656.	30 May 1656.	638
Sir Robert Rooth of Tullaghmaine in co. Killkenny.	22 May „	25 June „	1300
Teig Ryan of the co. Tipperary -	12 June „	1 July „	24
John Ryan of the co. Tipperary -	14 „ „	„ „ „	25
Teig Roghane of Clogagh alias Sunnagh in co. Clare.	8 May „	8 „ „	104
John Ryan of Glan in co. Tipperary -	- - -	10 „ „	1440
Redmond Roch of co. Wexford - -	17 June 1656.	18 Aug. „	319
William McTeig Ryan of the co. Clare	17 May „	26 „ „	100
Thomas Ryan of the co. Lymericke -	10 June „	28 „ „	296
John Ryan Fitz William of the co. Tipperary.	27 May „	„ „ „	416
Thomas Ryan of the co. Lymerick, Esq.	10 June „	1 Sept. „	500
John Ryan Fitz William of Craig in co. Tipperary.	27 May 1657.	11 „ „	500
John Ronan of Lymerick - -	17 June 1656.	6 „ „	100
William Ronan of Lymericke - -	„ „ „	„ „ „	130
William, John [and] James Ronan of Lymerick.	18 „ „	„ „ „	200
Dermott O'Ryan of the co. Tipperary -	- - -	30 Aug. 1657.	67
Ulick Roch of the co. Corke - -	12 May 1656.	25 May „	200
Teig O'Rey Oge of Athlone in co. Roscomon.	- - -	29 Aug. „	33
Phillip Roch of the co. Corke - -	20 May 1656.	„ „ „	309
Idem - - - - -	14 „ „	„ „ „	256
Walter Rawseder late of Sleny in co. Wexford.	25 April „	„ „ „	150
Dominick Roch of Newcastle in co. Lymericke.	- - -	„ „ „	700
Idem - - - - -	- - -	31 „ „	400
Idem - - - - -	- - -	29 „ „	999
Rory McDaniell Ryan of Coolebrack in co. Tipperary.	17 Aug. 1655.	18 „ „	80
David Roch of Ballineloghane in co. Corke.	- - -	31 „ „	200
Edmond Ryan of Balliorgan in co. Tipperary.	3 May 1656.	30 „ „	150
Daniell Rallye of Tulchanmore in the King's county.	- - -	31 „ „	80
[S.]			
Richard Stacke of Errymorahin in co. Kerry.	14 May 1656.	31 Aug. 1657.	50
Robert St. Jons late of St. Jonstowne in co. Tipperary.	- - -	„ „ „	500
Jasper Synnott of Cooleden and Christian Synnott, the relict of James Synnott.	- - -	„ „ „	200
Edmond Skerret Fitz John of Galway -	- - -	„ „ „	382
James Sexton of Lymerick - -	3 June 1656.	„ „ „	23
Gilbert Sedgrave of Ballyhack in co. Meath.	12 May „	29 „ „	416
William Stafford of Brownscastle in co. Wexford.	5 June „	31 „ „	317
Lady Anne,[1] Baroness dowager of Slane.	- - -	29 „ „	726
Henry Slingsby, late of Kilmore, in the co. Corke, Esq.	- - -	9 July „	459
Idem - - - - -	- - -	31 Aug. „	3321

[1] Fleming.

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Andrew Strich of the city of Lymerick	11 June 1656.	29 Aug. 1657.	200
Sara Gegin and Sheely Shaghnussy of the co. Galway, widows.	17 May „	31 „ „	126
Marcus Synnott of the co. Wexford -	- - -	„ „ „	300
Margaret Stiphenson of the county Lymerick.	27 Mar. 1656.	„ „ „	107
John McSwinye of the co. Galway -	- - -	30 „ „	121
Martin Skerrett of Galway, merchant -	- - -	31 „ „	94
Richard Shortall of Eniscoffy, co. Wexford.	5 June 1656.	„ „ „	296
Richard Stephenson of Ballivoghane in co. Lymerick.	21 „ „	29 „ „	270
Richard McStephen of Belanarye in co. Galway.	17 May „	„ „ „	104
John McSwynye of Raglass in co. Galway.	26 April „	„ „ „	91
Edward Siggin of Sigginstowne in co. Wexford.	1 Nov. 1655.	18 April 1656.	306
Andrew Scurlock of Roslare in co. of Wexford.	5 Sept. „	22 „ „	849
Sheely Jonyne, widow, and Hubert McDavid Jonine, her son, of Cregmore in co. Mayo.	10 Oct. „	2 May „	78
John Shaghnussy in behalf of John, William, and Una Shaghnussy of Craghy in co. Galway.	16 Mar. 1656.	6 „ „	61
Daniell Shaghnussy of Rossane in co. Galway.	28 „ „	„ „ „	44
William St. Leger of Clonylane in co. Kilkenny.	10 April „	7 „ „	70
Ellinor Shaghnussy of Clooneene in co. Galway.	19 „ „	8 „ „	10
John McSwinny of Raghglasse in co. Galway.	26 „ „	„ „ „	26
Joane and Mary Shaghnussy of Dromfin in co. Galway.	14 Aug. 1655.	16 „ „	51
Mary Swiny alias Burke, widow, and Una, Dorothy and Anably Swyny coheires of Raglasse in co. Galway.	18 April 1656.	17 „ „	18
Robert Shee Fitz Henry of Kilkenny -	24 Sept. 1655.	21 „ „	701
Edward Spring of Killaghhagh, Esq., in co. Kerry.	29 Mar. 1656.	1 „ „	2652
Peter Sheele of Ballysheele in the King's county.	9 May „	18 June „	159
Leonard Shortall of the county Kilkenny.	26 April „	28 May „	133
John Fitz Thomas St. John of Rybertstowne in co. Tipperary.	1 „ „	29 „ „	300
John Skerritt of Carrowreagh in co. Galway.	9 May „	2 June „	380
Mourne ny Sida alias Cormackan of Moyno in co. Clare, and Hugh Mc Sida, son and heir of John McSida.	26 April „	5 „ „	52
John Shaghnussy of Mounteratt in co. Galway.	8 „ „	„ „ „	20
Mahon McShane of the co. Clare -	14 Sept. 1655.	„ „ „	33
Michael Sarsfeild of Sarsfeildstowne in co. Lowth.	21 May 1656.	11 „ „	435
Patrick Strich of Lymerick - -	28 April „	13 „ „	138
Garrett Supple of Castletowne in co. Lymerick and Ellen his wife.	10 June „	16 „ „	700
Edmond McShane Magennissy of the co. Downe.	22 May „	23 „ „	200

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Edmond McShane McEdmond Muloe-hill in co. Galway.	17 May 1656.	26 June 1656.	4
Connor McSyda of the co. Clare -	26 April „	27 „ 1657.	22
John Stritch of the co. Clare - -	28 „ „	„ „ „	34
William Shaghnessy, Esq. of the co. Galway.	24 May „	1 July 1656.	300
Peter Strange of Dunkitt in co. Kilkenny.	27 „ „	„ „ „	954
Ownhy Shaghnussy of the co. Galway -	24 Sept. 1655.	„ „ „	38
Anne Sherlocke of the co. Kildare -	23 June 1656.	10 „ „	123
Edmond Synnott of the co. Wexford -	21 May „	18 Aug. „	120
Arthur Synnott of the co. Wexford -	3 June „	„ „ „	150
John Synnott of the co. Wexford -	27 May „	„ „ „	55
Alexander Synnott of the co. Wexford	26 „ „	„ „ „	760
Dermott O'Shaghnessy of the co. Galway.	19 April „	20 „ „	44
Nicholas Shortall of the co. Kilkenny -	3 June „	22 „ „	600
William Strich of the co. Lymerick and Elizabeth Strich, his grandmother.	28 Mar. „	„ „ „	844
Rory Shiell of Ballekillore in co. Westmeath.	10 Sept. 1655.	26 „ „	367
Thomas Shortall of the county Kilkenny.	13 May 1656.	24 Oct. „	500
Thomas Scurlock of the co. Wexford -	16 June „	21 Nov. „	133
Nicholas Synnott of Wexford - -		29 Aug. 1657.	140
[T.]			
Robert Teyne of Ballycapple in co. Tipperary.	19 Oct. 1655.	18 April 1656.	66
James Tobine of Garrangibbon in co. Tipperary.	30 Mar. 1656.	19 „ „	273
Sir Henry Talbott of Templeoge in co. Dublin.	24 May „	19 June „	2200
William Toulser of Neale in co. Mayo -	10 Oct. 1655.	2 May „	39
James Tobbin of Ballydavid in co. Tipperary.	31 Mar. 1656.	6 „ „	115
Katherine Tully alias Griffe, relict of Matthew Tully of Lisconly in co. Galway and Finnin, her son.	18 April „	8 „ „	14
James Talbott and Hellen his wife of Bellaconnell in co. Cavan.	14 Sept. 1655.	„ „ „	2455
Richard Tyrrell of Coolenetranagh in co. Cavan, orphan, by James Lovell, his guardian.	2 April 1656.	23 „ „	259
William Tully of Onagh in co. Roscommon.	26 „ „	24 „ „	21
Tumulta O'Tyne of Cridergane in co. Corke.	19 Sept. 1655.	30 „ „	80
Thomas Tirrell of Robinstowne in co. Westmeath.	7 April 1656.	19 June „	471
Bernard Talbott of Rathdowne in co. Wicklow, Esq.	13 Oct. 1655.	23 May „	251
David Tobbin of Caherlasy in co. Kilkenny.	8 May 1656.	29 „ „	300
Katherine Teig alias Naughten and James McTeig, her son, of Cappagh in co. Galway.	3 „ „	9 June „	67
Jenico Taaffe of the co. Lowth -	26 Oct. 1655.	11 „ „	138
Thomas Tobine of Killnegesna in co. Tipperary.	29 Mar. 1656.	12 „ „	1000
William Terrill of Newcastle in co. Westmeath.	9 May „	19 „ „	654

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Thomas Terrill of Castlelost in co. Westmeath.	28 Mar. 1656.	20 June 1656.	1000
Richard Terrill of the King's co. -	2 April „	„ „ „	259
Luke Taaffe of the co. Galway and Elizabeth, his wife.	23 May „	24 „ „	200
James Tobine of Garygibbon in co. Tipperary.	26 „ „	26 „ „	16
Bryan McTeig Connor of the co. Roscommon.	11 June „	„ „ „	24
Edward Tully of Garbally in co. Galway.	- - -	27 — —	217
Teig Paden of Carrickmassy in co. Mayo.	20 May 1656.	19 June 1656.	28
Walter McTibbott Jonyne of the co. Mayo.	19 „ „	8 July „	44
Margaret Turner of the co. Wexford -	12 June „	18 Aug. „	400
Matthias, Lord Baron of Trimlestowne in co. Dublin.	26 „ „	22 „ „	1462
John Talbott of Mallahide in co. Dublin.	21 „ „	4 Sept. „	1000
Dermott Tully of Ballymaccuffe in co. Galway.	17 May „	24 Nov. „	47
Charles Toole of Ballyhobock in co. Wicklow.	7 June „	31 Aug. 1657.	500
Thomas Teeling of Mollagagh in co. Meath.	9 „ „	„ „ „	351
James Tully of Cloondahamher in co. Galway.	26 May „	„ „ „	23
Francis Cusack alias Talbott, Jane and Katherine Talbott and Ellinor Neile alias Talbott.	- - -	23 May 1656.	140
Matthew Tullye of the co. Galway orphan.	20 Nov. 1656.	- - -	624
George Thornton of the co. Limerick -	- - -	10 July 1657.	227
John Tobin and Katherine Tobine late of Killaghy in co. Tipperary.	- - -	31 Aug. „	942
[V.]			
Margaret Velden of Dublin in co. Westmeath, relict of Christopher Velden.	21 May 1656.	28 May 1656.	116
Patrick Verdon of Verdonstowne in co. Lowth.	20 June „	12 Aug. „	92
[W.]			
Richard Wadding of Ballycohye in co. Wexford.	13 June 1656.	31 Aug. 1657.	499
James Wolverston, late of the co. Dublin.	16 „ „	„ „ „	100
William Welsh, late of Lissdroling in co. Killkenny.	- - -	„ „ „	150
Idem - - - - -	- - -	5 Sept. 1656.	118
Patrick Wall, Jane Wall and Margaret Wall.	14 May 1656.	31 Aug. 1657.	400
Margaret Walsh, the wife of Coll. Peirce Walsh.	4 June —	29 „ —	193
Laurence White of Lymerick, burgess -	28 March 1656.	30 April 1656.	648
Morris Ward of Annagh in the co. Galway.	11 April „	2 May „	171

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
James White Billestowne in co. Westmeath.	8 Oct. 1655.	9 May 1656.	220
Dame Joane White and Margaret Comyn of the co. Kerry.	17 May 1656.	19 June „	400
Quartermaster Thomas Walding and Margery Walding alias Farrell, his wife, and Margery, her daughter, in co. Longford.	30 April „	27 May „	556
Peter Wickam of Talbottstowne in co. Wicklow.	3 „ „	2 June „	1000
Robert Welsh of the co. Waterford -	23 „ „	10 „ „	551
Patrick Warren of Warringstowne in co. Louth.	„ „ „	13 „ „	196
William Welden of Rafin in co. Meath.	26 March „	17 „ „	360
James Welsh of Curgg in co. Mayo -	16 May „	19 „ „	20
James Welsh of Cloghbranagh in co. Mayo.	3 June „	26 „ „	21
William Wailsh of Ballincrea in co. Kilkenny.	14 „ „	1 July „	220
James Wall of the co. Waterford -	28 May „	2 „ „	600
Nicholas Whitty of the co. Wexford -	9 June „	18 Aug. „	200
Hugh Wyre of the co. Westmeath -	17 Aug. 1655.	26 „ „	240
John Wadding of Barnton in co. Wexford.	8 May „	31 „ „	216
[Y.]			
Katherine Yelverton of Ardcolman in co. Roscommon.	20 May 1655.	31 May 1656.	265

"The total of lands set out to the Transplanted as aforesaid, the lesser book included, is seven hundred and seventeen thousand, and seventy six acres, Irish measure, which makes one million one hundred sixty one thousand five hundred forty four acres, English measure:

"THOMAS ELIOT, DEPUTY SURVEYOR GENERAL."

2.—"AN ACCOMPT OF LANDS SET OUT TO THE TRANSPLANTED IRISHMEN IN CONNAUGHT: THE GREATER BOOK BEING ADDED:"

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
[E.]			
Teig McEverilla and Sarah, his wife, of the county of Roscommon.	3 June 1656.	13 Aug. 1656.	9
Richard Everard of Randalstowne in the county of Meath.	29 May „	23 „ „	132
Constance McEgan of the co. of Tipperary.	26 April „	8 Sept. „	317
Feagh McRory McEgan of the co. of Galway.	26 May „	7 Aug. „	116
Carbry Egan of the co. of Galway -	26 „ „	„ „ „	107
Teige Egan of the county of Galway -	20 „ „	9 Sept. „	56

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Owen Egan of Liskelly in the county of Galway.	- - -	20 Jan. 1656.	41
William Esmond of Johnstowne in the co. of Wexford.	20 June 1656.	26 Aug. „	600
Ann and Martha Eustace, daughters to Eustace of Confy, in the co. of Kildare.	20 May „	6 May „	222
Bridgett, Francis and Clare Eustace of Confy in the co. of Kildare.	5 „ „	„ „ „	166
Teig McClenarry of Bellree in the county Roscommon.	6 June „	20 „ 1657.	11
William English of Rathnegore in the co. Tipperary.	30 May „	8 „ „	250
Cormacke Oge McEgan of the county of Galway.	19 April „	10 Aug. „	289
Donnogh McEnchroe of Clanrakin in the co. Clare.	28 Mar. „	11 „ „	18
Teige McEnchroe of Ballyvoghane in the county of Clare.	3 May „	„ „ „	41
Carbury Egan of Clonekeene in the county of Galway.	28 April „	18 „ „	43
[F.]			
Feaghare Flinn of Ballinlagha in the county of Roscommon.	14 June 1656.	5 July 1656.	607
Bernard Furlong, by guardian, Bartholomew Stackepole.	31 May „	13 Aug. „	87
Mary Fox, alias Balfe, alias Geoghegan of the King's county.	26 April „	„ „ „	200
Mary, Ismay and Bridget Fitz Symons, daughters of Richard Fitz Symons of the co. Dublin.	20 June „	„ „ „	95
Thomas Fitz Gerrald of the co. of Longford.	22 May „	21 „ „	550
Thomas Frena of Brickan, infant, by his guardian, Robert Drury of the county of Kilkenny.	- - -	23 „ „	683
Colonel John Fitz Patricke of Upper Ossory in the Queen's county.	4 June 1656.	28 „ „	4000
Edmond Fitz Patricke of Srahleagh in the Queen's county.	3 „ „	28 „ „	200
John Forster of Ballydowd in the co. of Dublin.	4 May „	30 „ „	288
Jeffry French of Athenry in the county of Galway.	11 „ „	„ „ „	110
Roger Flaherty of Muckullin in the county of Galway.	21 „ „	9 Sept. „	850
Gyles Flaning of Coolroe in the co. of Kilkenny.	30 April „	10 Nov. „	50
Francis Farrel of Mornenine in the co. of Longford.	4 May „	1 Sept. „	1586
Stephen Fallon and Sisly, his wife, of Athlone in the county of Roscommon.	16 June „	11 Nov. „	125
Richard Fleming of the co. of Meath -	25 April „	16 „ „	193
John Farrell late of Trelickin in the co. of Longford and Rosse Farrell, alias Dillon his wife.	19 „ „	24 Jan. „	900
Laghlin Fallan of Ardcolman in the county of Roscomon.	3 May „	25 Feb. „	76
Una Fallon of Ardcolman in the county of Roscomon.	24 June „	„ „ „	30
Richard French of the co. of Galway -	19 „ „	30 Aug. „	111

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Patricke Foote of the co. of Meath -	5 June 1656.	6 May 1657.	48
John French of Galway - -	20 May „	29 „ 1656.	100
Rowland French of Galway - -	- - -	9 „ 1657.	163
Thomas Fitz Gerrald of the county of Westmeath.	13 April 1656.	26 „ „	300
John Forster of the county of Dublin -	4 June „	27 „ „	371
Garrett Fitz Gerrald of Yoakstowne in the county of Roscomon.	20 „ „	28 „ „	233
Teige O'Fahy of Clonemoneganin in the co. of Galway.	— — „	3 June „	172
Thomas Fitz Morris of the county of Corke.	- - -	4 „ „	180
Andrew Fallon of Iskerin in the county of Roscomon.	29 May 1656.	„ „ „	520
Donogh Fitz Patricke of Ballyanly in the King's county.	21 June „	5 „ „	500
Sarah Nelly and Roger Fahy her son of Tobberfin in the co. of Galway.	30 May „	8 „ „	28
John Foran of Lismathody in the co. of Galway.	24 „ „	11 „ „	270
Rowland French of Galway - -	19 „ „	17 „ „	37
Dominick French Fitz Dominick of Galway.	„ „ „	29 „ „	574
Philip Fitz Gerrald of Allen in the co. of Killdare.	18 June „	19 „ „	4200
Christopher French of Galway - -	15 May „	21 July „	513
Andrew French of Galway - -	21 June „	„ „ „	184
Francis Farrell of Moate in the county of Longford.	23 April „	„ „ „	400
Edward French Fitz Patricke of Galway	16 May „	23 „ „	560
Edward Fanning of Gortspine in the county of Tipperary.	23 June „	24 „ „	200
Anthony Fallon of Galway - -	9 „ „	22 „ 1656.	248
Garrett Fox of Moyure in the co. of Westmeath and Ellen, his wife.	7 May „	26 Aug. 1657.	600
Robert Forstall of the county of Kilkenny.	23 „ „	8 „ „	200
Anstace Fitz Harris and Nicholas Fitz Harris, her son, of the county of Wexford.	7 June „	10 „ „	600
Sir Luke Fitz Gerrald of Teighcorroghane in the county of Meath, Knight and Baronet.	23 May „	11 „ „	2034
Thomas Faning of Ballyarily in the county of Clare.	16 „ „	„ „ „	500
James and John Fallon, Laughlin Kelly, Colla Fallon, William and Sarah Jonine.	4 June „	14 „ „	120
Faghna Farrell of the county of Longford.	26 May „	15 „ „	456
Theobald Fitz Gerrald of Cloneih in the county of Waterford.	13 „ „	„ „ „	183
Patricke French Fitz Stephen, late of Galway.	- - -	26 „ „	277
Elizabeth Flaherty alias Darcy, widow, the relict of Hugh O'Flaherty of Muckullin in the county of Galway.	19 May 1656.	29 „ „	1038
Roger Flaherty of Muckullin in the co. of Galway.	21 „ „	„ „ „	1038
Honora Fitz Gerrald of the co. of Lymericke.	21 June „	„ „ „	226
Thomas Fitz Morris of the county of Clare.	- - -	„ „ „	123

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
[G.]			
Bryan Goodwin of the co. Clare. -	17 May 1656.	1 July 1656.	78
Mary Gibbon, relict of Jonacke McGilliduffe Gibbon, and her son, Gillyduffe Gibbon, of the co. of Mayo.	12 June „	10 „ „	72
Bryan Geoghegan of the county of Westmeath.	20 May „	21 Aug. „	120
Owen Geoghegan of the county of Longford.	21 June „	„ „ „	255
Ellinor Gibbon and Morris, her son of Garrymogreagh, in the county of Corke.	2 May „	30 „ „	200
Charles Gorendergast of the county of Mayo.	17 „ „	4 Sept. „	62
David Graunt of Clogagh in the county of Kilkenny.	28 April „	8 „ „	130
Managh Grady of the co. of Clare -	9 June „	29 „ „	119
Kedagh Geoghagan of Loghanlawnagh in the county of Westmeath.	23 May „	9 „ „	180
Ambrose Geoghegan of Rallenegrana in the co. of Westmeath.	3 „ „	6 Nov. „	34
Melaghlin Gorman of Drumiske in the co. of Clare.	3 June „	14 „ „	299
Bryan Geoghegan of Malchusy in the county Meath and Jane, his wife.	20 „ „	13 Aug. „	200
Thomas Graunt of Ballnaboly in the co. of Kilkenny.	10 April „	13 Jan. „	198
Teig McGillgooly of Granard in the co. of Longford.	2 June „	29 May 1657.	50
Donnogh McGrath of the county of Corke.	20 „ „	4 June „	250
Oliver Grace of the county of Tipperary	13 „ „	8 „ „	350
Christopher Garvey of the co. of Mayo	24 „ „	13 May „	600
Gibbon Fitz Morrish Gibbon of Dunmore in the co. of Lymerick.	1 May „	23 July „	850
Art Geoghegan of Castletowne in the co. of Westmeath, gentleman.	23 April „	25 „ „	600
Sheron Gorman alias Mahon, relict of Daniell Gorman of the county of Clare.	- - -	11 Aug. „	301
Katherin Gorman alias Fitz Gerrald and Daniel Oge O'Gorman, her son.	- - -	15 „ „	52
Edmond Grace of Killynrowdowny in the co. of Kilkenny.	27 Aug. 1657.	27 „ „	169
Connor McGillacean of Liskillegoguelly in the co. of Clare.	4 June 1656.	21 Oct. 1656.	40
Morris Gerrald of Castlelisteene in the co. of Corke.	- - -	27 Aug. 1657.	1200
Melaughlin Gorman of Tullecrine in the co. of Clare.	20 May 1656.	28 „ 1656.	416
Edward Butler, Lord Viscount of Galmoy of the co. of Kilkenny.	5 June „	8 Sept. „	4600
[H.]			
Morrogh O'Hehir of the co. of Clare -	20 May 1656.	5 July 1656.	106
Finolla Ny Hanley alias Carrilly of Ballymoyleene in the co. of Roscomon.	26 April „	11 „ „	24
Matthew Hore of Dungarvan in the county of Waterford.	29 May „	18 „ „	200

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Sisly ny Harra alias Connor of the co. of Sligo.	12 May 1656.	22 July 1656.	59
Philip Hore of Ballysillhan in the co. of Wexford.	17 June „	7 Aug. „	600
Daniel Hernan of the co. of Clare -	28 May „	13 „ „	—
Richard Holcroft and Honora, his wife, of the co. Clare.	26 Sept. 1655.	„ „ „	70
Laghlin McHugh of the co. of Galway -	20 May 1656.	18 „ „	20
James Hill of Ballybegg in the county of Meath.	2 „ „	22 „ „	328
Thomas Hovenden of Garan McStephen in the co. of Mayo.	10 June 1657.	28 June 1657.	200
James Hurley of Tulraion in the co. of Clare.	17 May 1656.	3 Sept. „	26
Daniel McHugh of the co. of Clare -	6 „ „	„ „ „	40
Terlagh O'Heyne Fitz Donnogh of Drumcurren in the co. of Clare.	29 „ „	3 Sept. 1656.	100
Anthony Hay of the co. Wexford -	28 Mar. „	9 „ „	150
Edward Hay of Cloony in the co. of Meath.	20 Aug. „	„ „ „	633
Honora Hopkin of the co. of West-meath.	9 June „	4 Oct. „	50
Jonack McHubert McThomas McHooge of the co. of Galway.	26 Mar. „	10 „ „	25
Dorothy Hiffernan of the co. of Tipperary.	22 „ „	24 „ „	250
James Hohir of Clontibanuffe in the co. of Clare.	9 June „	8 Nov. „	56
Flann O'Heyne of the co. of Galway -	17 May „	17 „ „	40
Edmund O'Heyne of the co. of Galway	7 „ „	„ „ „	22
Owen O'Heyne of the co. of Galway -	„ „ „	„ „ „	93
Hugh Boy O'Heyne of the co. of Galway.	19 „ „	„ „ „	230
Lawrence Hamond of Trym in the co. of Meath.	1 April „	7 May 1657.	238
Honora Higgin and Daniel Higgin, her son, of Bonagher in the co. of Galway.	22 May „	25 „ „	128
Walter Hussey of Cappabegg in the co. of Kildare.	9 June „	26 „ „	400
William Hora, late of Tamon in the co. of Wexford.	- - -	3 June „	400
Mortogh O'Hehir of Lisquaine in the co. of Clare.	28 Mar. 1656.	4 „ „	26
Sir Morris Hurley, late of Killdufe in the co. of Limericke, Knight and Baronet, and Dame Lettice Hurley, his mother.	12 June „	11 „ „	2205
Alexander Hovenden and Ellin, his wife, of the co. of Limericke.	22 April „	„ „ „	206
Tirlagh O'Heyne of the co. of Galway -	17 May „	17 „ „	36
James Hiffernan of Michellstowne in the co. of Limericke.	2 April „	23 „ „	825
Miles Hiffernan of Cloone William in the co. of Tipperary.	20 May „	24 „ „	220
Thomas Hovenden of Garry McStephen in the co. of Mayo.	10 June „	10 Aug. „	800
John Hore of Dungarvan in the co. of Waterford.	1 „ „	9 Sept. 1656.	300
Ellin Cheevers alias Butler, Philip Hore and Katherin Elizabeth and Ellin Cheevers of the co. of Wexford.	2 „ „	9 July „	800
Edmund Hogan, late of Youghall, in the co. of Tipperary.	14 „ „	18 Aug. 1657.	—

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
William Hennessy of Ballysteale in the co. of Corke.	20 Oct. 1655.	27 Aug. 1657.	40
Jonacke Halloran late of Jamestowne in the co. of Leitrim.	28 May 1656.	25 „ „	199
Morris Hurley, minor, son and heir of John Hurley of Annagh in the co. of Tipperary.	21 „ „	29 „ „	195
John Hadsor of Cappog in the co. of Lowth.	- - -	31 „ „	400
[I.]			
William McJonine of the co. Mayo -	29 May 1656.	21 June 1656.	80
Connor Jordan of Rathnegappane in co. Mayo.	26 „ „	2 July „	198
Charles McIgoe of Srewell in the co. of Roscomon.	11 June „	5 „ „	148
Walter Jordan of the co. Mayo -	13 Oct. 1655.	1 „ „	396
Roger Jordan of Rathplearin in co. Mayo.	19 Mar. 1656.	10 „ „	121
Sisly Jonine alias Bourke of the co. of Mayo.	19 Sept. 1655.	3 „ „	18
John McJordan of the co. Mayo -	13 April 1656.	12 Aug. „	67
Thomas Jonine of the co. Galway -	13 June „	23 „ „	20
Edmund Jordane of the county of Downe.	21 „ „	6 May 1657.	566
William Jordone of Bellaha in the co. of Mayo.	16 „ „	13 June „	386
James Joyce Fitz Robert of Galway, merchant, Katherine Joyce, alias Linch, widow.	25 May „	18 „ „	146
[K.]			
Willian Keogh McTibbot of Cotteene in the co. of Mayo.	13 June 1656.	24 June 1656.	84
Donnogh McKeogh of Tawnagh in the co. of Roscommon, and Onora Keogh alias Naaghten, his mother.	3 May „	1 July „	113
Finolla Kelly alias Lally in the co. of Galway.	6 June „	2 „ „	128
John Kelly of Carrownaboe in the co. of Galway.	2 May „	23 May „	184
Evellin Kelly alias Bourke, and Bryan Kelly her son, of the co. of Galway.	23 „ „	10 July „	30
Mary, Margret and Jane Keogh of the co. of Tipperary.	20 „ „	9 „ „	100
Any Kelly alias Daly, widow of Owen McConnor Kelly, of the co. of Galway.	14 „ „	10 „ „	62
John McKeigg of the county of Galway.	24 June „	12 „ „	22
Edmond McDowell Kelly of Levally in the co. Galway.	26 May „	„ „ „	48
Donnogh Kelly Fitz Bryan of Liscoyle in the co. of Galway.	18 April „	19 „ „	76
Bryan Kelly Fitz William of Cornetaske in the co. of Galway.	5 May „	23 „ „	94
Teige McMelaghlin Kelly of the county of Galway.	26 „ „	„ „ „	40
William Oge McKeogh of Kellereny in the co. of Roscomon.	23 Aug. „	22 „ „	45

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Daniel McRory Kelly of Gowla in the co. of Galway.	26 May 1656.	23 July 1656.	76
Robert Kearny, orphan, in the county of Roscommon.	30 Mar. „	8 Aug. „	54
Teige Keogh Kelly of the co. of Galway	17 May „	12 „ „	189
Peter Keogh of Cullnecaldry in the co. of Roscommon.	24 „ „	19 „ „	52
Bryan Kelly of Brockagh in the co. of Galway.	26 „ „	3 Sept. „	20
Edmond Kelly of Downebackan in the co. of Galway.	2 June „	„ „ „	63
Margrett Kelly of the co. of Galway -	20 May „	5 „ „	17
Edmond Kenedy of the co. of Tipperary.	10 „ „	6 Nov. „	317
Hugh Kelly of Carragh in the co. of Roscomon.	26 „ „	„ „ „	34
Stephen Kirwan of Ballyoollan in the co. of Galway.	11 „ „	„ „ „	59
John Kilkelly of Cloghballymore in the co. of Galway.	12 „ „	8 „ „	253
Donogh Kelly of Carnagh in the co. of Roscommon.	13 June „	16 „ „	23
Edmond Kilkenny of Tynagh in the co. of Galway.	24 April „	28 Feb. „	457
Rose Keogh alias Egan, widow of John Keogh in the co. of Galway.	17 May „	28 Aug. „	42
Patricke Kelly of the county of Galway	„ „ „	26 Feb. „	61
Teige Kelly of the county of Galway -	- - -	28 „ „	17
Irriell Kennedy McJames of Ballyragh in the co. of Tipperary.	21 May 1656.	6 May 1657.	498
Teig Keogh of Carricke in the co. of Roscommon.	24 „ „	8 June „	48
John Kirwan of Galway - -	— „ „	1 July „	21
Martin Kirwan Fitz Andrew of Galway	19 „ „	18 „ „	1271
Donnogh Kenedy of Coolebiggin in the co. of Tipperary.	5 June „	7 „ 1656.	114
Patricke Kirwan of Cregg in the co. of Galway, Esq.	10 Oct. „	6 May „	1660
John Kirwan of Galway - -	23 May „	29 July 1657.	366
Giles Kegan alias Athye of Galway -	17 „ „	10 Aug. „	
Donnell Kenedy in the county of Tipperary.	5 June „	14 „ „	220
Donogh Kenedy, of Killowaine in the county Tipperary, minor, and Margret Kenedy alias Carroll, relict of Roger Kelly.	18 „ „	17 „ „	200
[L.]			
Lewis Laughlin of Carr in the co. of Clare.	17 June 1656.	13 Aug. 1656.	70
Richard Ledwitch of Cookstowne in the co. of Meath.	3 April „	30 „ „	240
Marcus Lynch Fitz Nicholas of Galway	14 May „	„ „ „	631
James Leo of the co. of Limericke -	26 „ „	3 Sept. „	60
John Lisaght of the co. of Limericke -	16 June „	8 „ „	250
John Lea of the co. of Waterford -	20 May „	9 „ „	205
Thomas Linch Fitz Michaell of Galway, merchant, and Mary, his wife.	19 „ „	25 Oct. „	332
John Linch Fitz Jeffery of Galway, merchant.	23 „ „	7 Nov. „	164
Donogh O'Lyne of Leharga in the co. of Galway.	3 „ „	11 „ „	—

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
John Lynch of Galway - -	- - -	27 Feb. 1656.	167
Richard Laffan of Newtowne in the co. of Tipperary.	30 May 1656.	28 „ „	600
James Linch Fitz Ullicke of Galway -	- - -	9 May 1655.	286
Walter Lee of the county of Limericke	20 June 1656.	25 „ 1657.	120
Andrew Linch Fitz William of Galway, merchant.	22 May „	28 „ „	158
John Linch of Galway, merchant -	13 „ „	29 „ „	178
Nehemias Lorkan of the county of Galway.	3 „ „	4 June „	19
Anstace Lacy alias Synnott, widow, of the co. of Clare.	21 „ „	22 May „	202
Sir Robucke Lynch of Galway, Knight and Baronet.	16 June „	21 July „	460
William Linch Fitz Andrew of Galway	10 April „	„ „ „	305
Thomas Laffan of Slada in the county of Wexford.	9 June „	23 June „	60
Walter Lacy of Ballinrath in the co. of Meath.	1 April „	24 July „	250
Stephen Linch Fitz Nicholas of Galway	— — „	„ „ „	290
John Linch Fitz Jeffry of Galway merchant.	— — „	10 „ „	100
John Lynch Fitz Jeffry of Galway -	23 May „	24 „ „	2419
Robuck Lynch Fitz Andrewe of Galway.	- - -	27 „ „	451
John Lynch Fitz Jeffry of Galway -	23 May 1656.	6 Aug. „	300
William Lacy of Ballingary in the co. of Lymericke.	26 Mar. „	11 „ „	464
Thomas Lynch Fitz Stephen of Galway	- - -	13 „ „	244
Isidorus Lynch, late of Galway -	23 June 1656.	18 „ „	228
Thomas Ledwitch of Clondalion in the county of Westmeath.	20 „ „	21 „ „	180
John Lynch Fitz Jeffry, late of Galway	- - -	26 „ „	884
Nicholas Lynch Fitz Henry, late of Galway.	28 April 1656.	25 „ „	430
John Long of Mount Long in the co. of Corke, gentleman.	20 June „	27 „ „	400
Margrett Long alias Skidy of Cloghane in the co. of Corke.	20 May „	28 „ „	333
Thomas Luttrell of Luttrellstowne in the co. of Dublin.	9 Aug. „	17 June 1656.	3000
Richard Ledwitch of Cookestowne in the co. of Meath.	- - -	27 Aug. 1657.	300
[M.]			
Walter Mansfeild of Ballinmultenagh in the county of Waterford.	30 April 1656.	20 June 1656.	520
Richard Mandevill of Dromore in the co. of Waterford and Mary, his wife.	30 Mar. „	5 July „	300
More Mullowny of Killbrogan in the co. of Clare.	31 May „	20 „ „	59
Teige McNemarra of Ballyroy in the co. of Clare.	19 April „	10 „ „	48
Connor O'Manin of Killdacin in co. Galway.	26 May „	19 „ „	39
Bryan O'Manin of Ballindoone in co. Galway.	„ „ „	„ „ „	39
James Molligan of Athlone, co. Roscommon.	18 June „	8 Aug. „	240
Sarah McNemarra alias Mullowny, relict of Roger McNemarra and Donnogh, her son.	26 May „	„ „ „	29

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Shida McNemarra of the county of Clare.	30 May 1656.	13 Aug. 1656.	100
Elizabeth Mahon of the barony of Clondrelan and co. of Clare.	17 „ „	12 „ „	64
John Magner of the county of Corke -	3 June „	13 „ „	40
John McMorrogh Reagh Madden co. Galway.	18 April „	„ „ „	58
John McRory Madden of Killtormer, co. Galway.	27 May „	„ „ „	46
Ellin McNemarra of the county of Clare.	17 „ „	18 „ „	56
Margrett Mahon and Terlogh Mahon, esq. of Clenagh co. Clare.	26 „ „	26 „ „	1101
Francis McNemarra Fitz Roger of Galway.	„ „ „	28 „ „	82
Anthony Martin of the county of Galway.	19 „ „	3 „ „	132
John Morgan of Killcolgan, county Galway.	12 June „	30 „ „	635
Donnogh O'Murry of co. Roscommon -	20 „ „	5 Sept. „	40
Roger Manin of co. Galway - -	16 „ „	„ „ „	15
Honor Mahowny, the relict of Bryan McMahon of Lacke, in co. Tipperary, and Tirlogh Mahowny, son and heir of the said Bryan.	20 Sept. „	6 „ „	94
Thomas Magher of Connell in co. Tipperary.	27 May „	8 „ „	440
David Mulchahy in co. Waterford -	6 June „	9 „ „	45
Morrogh McMahon of Shyhane co. Clare.	5 „ „	21 Oct. „	749
Katherine and Julian Mooney of the co. of Tipperary.	16 „ „	5 Nov. „	50
Mahowne Oge McNemara of the co. of Clare.	18 „ „	10 „ „	77
Mahowne McShane McNemarra co. Clare.	14 Sept. 1656.	„ „ „	33
William Moore of Barmith co. Lowth -	14 June „	30 Aug. „	533
Donnogh O'Mullowny of Killgoore co. Clare.	3 May „	24 Nov. „	41
Theobald Mansell of Katteganstowne co. Killkenny.	13 „ „	13 July „	400
Fergus Oge Madden of Cregg co. Galway.	2 April „	8 Sept. „	332
Teig Meigher of co. Tipperary - -	13 May „	28 Jan. „	100
Fergus Madden of Lismore co Galway -	16 „ „	29 „ „	629
Robert Masterson of Court, county Wexford.	11 June „	27 Feb. „	279
John McNemarra of Cloghantowhy co. Clare.	19 May „	31 Sept. „	100
Teige McDaniel Reagh McNemarra of Carrowreagh in the co. of Clare.	21 June „	6 Aug. „	400
Honora McMahon of Lorke in the co. of Clare and Terlagh McMahon, her son.	20 May „	5 June 1657.	94
Teige McConnor McMahon of Moyfadda in the co. of Clare.	26 April „	„ „ „	319
Owen Mooney of Esker in the King's county.	6 June „	„ „ „	250
Thomas Magrath of the co. Tipperary -	20 „ „	5 July „	100
Donogh Magrath of the county of Corke.	„ „ „	7 „ „	250
Arthur Molloy of Lelaghmore in the King's county.	6 „ „	10 June „	100

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
John McDonogh O'Madden of the Barony of Longford.	3 May 1656.	10 June 1656.	27
Donogh McNemarra of Munane in the co. of Clare.	29 April „	13 Aug. „	143
Edward Masterson of Fearnes in the co. of Wexford and his son, Robert Masterson.	5 June „	22 May „	300
Edward Masterson of Fearnes in the co. of Wexford.	8 May „	17 June „	600
Edmund Morrish and Evelline of Morvanagh, relict of Dermott Morrish of the co. of Roscommon.	26 „ „	14 July „	59
Redmond Magrath of Thurlesbeg in the co. of Tipperary, gentleman.	26 Oct. 1655.	24 April 1656.	3899
John Molone of the co. of Westmeath, Esq.	3 April 1656.	11 June 1657.	600
Matthew Martin of Galway, burgess -	22 May „	9 „ 1656.	599
Daniel McShane McNemarra of Fartamore in the co. of Clare.	- - -	11 Aug. 1657.	63
Joseph Mollowny of Ballybrougharan in the co. of Clare.	- - -	„ „ „	—
Teig McNemarra and John McNemarra orphans, sons of Daniel McNemarra of Knockllagh.	20 June 1656.	12 „ „	150
Dame Lady Ellis Morris of Knockagh in the county of Tipperary.	22 Aug. 1655.	13 „ „	354
William Munnaghan of Fortall in the Kings county.	6 June 1656.	14 „ „	400
Colonel Garrett Moore, late of Brees in the co. Mayo.	21 May „	4 Sept. 1656.	2993
Doctor Richard Madden of Waterford -	- - -	18 Aug. 1657.	300
Any ny Mullowny of Ballylieffy in the county of Clare.	13 May 1656.	20 „ „	97
Cavarra McNemarra in the co. of Clare.	24 „ „	21 „ „	13
Melcher Moore of Croenstowne in the co. of Westmeath.	- - -	27 „ „	460
Bryan McMahon of the co. of Clare -	24 June 1656.	28 „ „	100
John Martin FitzJeffry late of Galway	24 April „	29 „ „	492
Honora McNemarra alias FitzMorrish, the relict of Finin Oge McNemarra, and the relict of James McMorrish, and Slaney McNemarra, her daughter.	24 May „	30 „ „	180
Charles Molloy of Carneboy in the Kings county.	20 „ „	29 „ „	614
[N.]			
Sarah Nickevilly of the Barony of Carrow, co. Mayo.	3 June 1656.	22 July 1656.	112
Onora Naghten alias Kelly in lieu of her interest co. Roscommon.	17 Aug. „	8 Aug. „	25
Mary ny Connor alias Neilan of the co. of Clare and Honora Katherine and Any Neilan daughter of Richard Neilan.	14 May „	12 „ „	4
Hugh Naghten of the co. of Galway -	18 April „	13 „ „	13
Richard Nugent of the county of Longford.	21 June „	21 „ „	248
William Nugent of Rosse in the co. of Meath.	„ „ „	22 April „	255
John Nugent of the co. of Longford -	18 „ „	28 Aug. „	160

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
James Nugent, Mary Nugent alias Farrell alias Reynolds, in the county of Roscommon.	5 May 1656.	30 Aug. 1656.	112
John Nangle of the co. of Waterford -	29 „ „	9 Sept. „	100
John Nowlane of Iskerowen, co. Sligo, esq.	23 June „	13 Nov. „	478
John Nugent of Dremyne co. Longford	18 „ „	31 Jan. „	565
Andrew Nisbett of Dublin, gentleman -	21 May „	30 „ „	762
Donnell Nerhinny of Lisroyne co. Roscommon.	24 April „	25 Feb. „	55
Robert Nugent of Carlanstowne in the co. of Westmeath.	- - -	20 Sept. „	2393
Thomas Nolan Fitz Gregory of the co. of Mayo.	15 May 1656.	7 May 1657.	40
John Nolan of Iskerowen in the co. of Sligoe.	- - -	8 „ „	200
Thomas Nolan of Ballinrobe in the co. of Mayo.	15 May 1656.	„ „ „	200
Thomas Nolan Fitz Gregory of Ballinrobe in the co. of Mayo.	- - -	„ „ „	83
Thomas Nolan of Ballinrobe co. Mayo	15 May 1656.	23 „ „	580
Thomas Nolan of Ballinrobe in the co. of Mayo.	„ „ „	25 „ „	107
John Nolan of Iskerowen in the co. of Sligo.	— — „	9 June „	1249
Edward Nellan of Killkarragh in the co. of Clare.	20 Aug. „	23 „ 1656.	164
[O.]			
Tirlagh McArt Oge O'Neale of the co. of Tyrone.	8 June 1656.	16 July 1657.	400
Henry O'Neale of Lussenarny in the co. of Antrim.	5 „ „	20 „ 1656.	930
John Naughton of Carrowmanogh in the co. of Roscommon.	31 May „	2 June 1657.	31
[P.]			
Philip Phillips of Clonmore in the co. of Mayo.	9 June 1656.	2 July 1657.	191
Susanna Pelly, relict of Thomas Pelly of Coolecartan, co. Galway.	22 May „	8 „ „	52
Sara Pollett alias Barrett of the co. of Mayo.	14 June „	7 „ „	—
Katlin and Uny Prendergast, co. Mayo	8 May „	15 „ „	80
William and Jonacke Prendergast of Killbegg co. Mayo.	17 „ „	16 „ „	29
Walter Boy Prendergast of Garryredmond co. Mayo.	„ „ „	„ „ „	32
Richard Prendergast of Cregan, co. Mayo.	3 „ „	„ „ „	14
Christopher Plunkett of Tathrath, co. Meath.	21 June „	6 Aug. „	252
Charles Prendergast of the co. of Mayo.	17 May „	4 Sept. „	62
Margaret Power of Ballygarne in the co. Waterford.	30 „ „	5 „ „	75
John Prendergast of the co. Tipperary -	28 Mar. „	10 Oct. „	60
John Purcell of Lismaine co. Kilkenny.	2 May „	10 Nov. „	120

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Elizabeth Purcell, widow: allowed by special order so much land as was worth 200*l.* per annum in the year 1644 in lieu of her jointure.	- - -	26 Feb. 1656.	2000
Peirce Power of Clondonell in the co. of Waterford.	21 Aug. 1656.	5 Oct. „	2100
Thomas Prendergast of Killgany in the co. Waterford.	12 June „	3 June 1657.	200
Garrett Prendergast of Killgrogybegg in co. Tipperary.	8 „ „	„ „ „	200
Patrick Plunkett of the co. of Lowth -	12 „ „	8 „ „	300
Peirce Plunkett of Cloone in the co. of Tipperary.	3 May „	17 „ „	600
Philip Purcell of Ballyfoyle in the co. of Kilkenny.	10 June 1657.	„ „ „	697
David Power, Esq., Kilbolane in the co. Corke.	2 April 1656.	21 April 1656.	4200
Francis Betagh and Katherine, his wife, and Anne Plunkett, the said Katherine and Ann being daughters of John Plunkett of Loughereu in the co. of Meath.	- - -	13 May „	666
Edmund Pettit of Clogher in the co. of Galway	4 June 1656.	13 Aug. 1657.	334
Richard Power of Tikincorra in the co. of Waterford.	21 May „	„ „ „	300
Christopher Plunkett of Ballymacode, in the co. of Meath.	2 June „	14 „ „	350
James Fitz William Power, late of Castletowne in the co. of Waterford.	21 „ „	18 „ „	300
Henry Plunkett of Hartstowne in the co. of Meath.	3 May „	28 „ „	175
[Q.]			
John Quirke of Ballyleene in the co. of Galway.	— — 1656.	15 July 1657.	100
[R.]			
Andrew Rice FitzJames of Dinglecouch in the co. of Kerry.	11 June 1656.	4 July 1656.	500
Stephen Roch of Limericke, gentleman.	26 Mar. „	13 Aug. „	740
Melaghlin Ryan of Coolenamona in the co. of Limericke.	9 May „	16 „ „	40
William Rourke of the co. of Kilkenny.	4 June „	8 July „	220
Thomas Roscester of the co. of Wexford.	2 „ „	„ „ „	66
Robert Redmond of the co. of Wexford.	23 „ „	28 Aug. „	150
Feagh McRory McEgan of the co. of Galway.	26 April „	7 „ „	116
Charles Ryan of the co. of Tipperary -	26 May „	21 Oct. „	50
Ellinor Rowly, late of the co. of Limericke.	20 „ „	7 Nov. „	200
Luke Roch of Dungarstowne in the co. of Wexford.	3 June „	„ „ „	280
Rory Ryan of Gortacoma in the county of Tipperary.	4 Sept. „	14 „ „	286
Ursilla Roch of Killahy in the county of Corke.	2 June „	6 May „	148

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Diermott Ryan of the co. of Tipperary	21 June 1656.	8 May 1657.	200
Daniel Rawly of Tullaghanemore in the Queen's county.	14 „ „	5 June „	200
Humphrey Reynolds late of Loscurrein in the county of Leitrim.	- - -	7 July 1657.	345
Con O'Roirke of Drumahir in the co. of Leitrim.	- - -	18 „ 1656.	250
William Ryan of Tobber Ryan in the county of Tipperary.	21 May 1656.	24 „ 1657.	310
John Ryan of Drumbane in the co. of Tipperary.	2 April „	3 May 1656.	35
Connor McMahon Ryan of Turehine in the county of Tipperary.	2 „ „	„ „ „	50
Melaghlin McConnor Ryan of Turehine in the co. of Tipperary.	„ „ „	„ „ „	35
Henry Ryan of the co. of Tipperary -	10 June „	21 Oct. „	100
Teig McOwnhy Ryan of Tully in the co. Tipperary.	9 „ „	15 Aug. 1657.	340
John Rochford of the co. of Kilkenny -	— May „	19 „ „	195
William Rogan of Gortingauna in the co. of Tipperary.	13 „ „	18 July „	105
Mahowne O'Ruddan of ArdmcGlanchy in the county of Clare.	7 „ „	21 Aug. „	34
William Ryan of Clonloghy in the co. of Tipperary.	23 „ „	28 July „	140
James Ryan of Clonesynure in the county Tipperary.	26 „ „	28 Aug. „	100
[S.]			
Mahon Oge McShane of Killegurtine, co. Clare.	26 April 1656.	10 July 1656.	73
Sir Dermod O'Shaghnussy of Gortinchegory, co. Galway.	12 May „	22 „ „	2871
Katherine Stapleton alias Cullaghan, co. Corke.	21 „ „	13 Aug. „	50
John Roe O'Shagnesy of the county of Galway.	3 „ „	„ „ „	52
Hugh Shaghnessy of Cloonine in the county Galway.	18 April „	13 „ 1658.	65
Honora Shaghnessy and Connor, her son.	28 Sept. „	18 „ 1656.	24
Garrett Sutton of Kildare - -	21 June „	22 „ „	100
George St. Legar of Finerstowne in the Liberties of the city of Kilkenny.	4 „ „	3 Sept. „	62
John Lisaght of the co. of Limericke -	16 „ „	8 „ „	250
John Shee of the county of Kilkenny and Rose, his wife.	19 „ „	9 Oct. „	500
Marcus Shee of Kilkenny - -	11 „ „	„ „ „	360
Bartholomew Stackepole of Limerick, Esq.	9 Oct. 1655.	18 Jan. 1655.	1277
Grany Sinnott alias Redmond, relict of Melchior Sinnott and Baltazar Synnott, son and heir of the said Melchior of Ballinvany co. Wexford.	2 June 1656.	25 Oct. 1656.	117
Thomas Smith of Oranbegg co. Galway	- - -	8 Nov. „	599
Robert Sole of Gillcagh co. Galway -	9 May 1656.	11 „ „	14
Nicholas Sinnott of Wexford - -	- - -	9 May and 31 Aug. 1657.	100
Peter Skerritt of Galway, merchant -	6 June 1656.	19 May „	361
George Skerritt of Galway, merchant -	14 „ „	25 „ „	108
David Stapleton of Ballingeknin in the co. of Cork.	21 May „	4 June „	200

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Robert Stafford and Ellin, his wife, and Mary Cheevers alias Rossiter, the now wife of Robert Devereux and mother to the said Ellin of Ballagh in the county of Mayo.	9 May 1656.	5 June 1657.	111
Robert Shee of the county of Kilkenny	4 June „	„ „ „	250
Robert Shee of the county of Kilkenny	21 May „	8 „ „	250
Patrick Sarsfeild of Limericke, Esq. -	20 „ „	26 Aug. 1656.	888
Stephen Skeelan of Lymericke -	30 „ „	21 July 1657.	135
Thomas Shortall of Ballylorkan in the county of Kilkenny.	23 June „	24 „ „	469
Stephen Shelton of the Queen's county	28 May „	27 „ „	200
Martin Skerritt of Galway - -	20 „ „	10 Aug. „	623
Thomas Strich Fitz James, late of Lymericke, and Ellan and Ellis his daughters.	29 „ „	8 „ „	524
William Spencer, late of Killcollman in the county of Corke, gentleman, by vertue of an order of his Highnesse Council (whereby he is adjudged).[1]	26 July 1657.	11 „ „	1011
Dominick Skerritt of the co. of Galway	- - -	13 „ „	442
Edward Sherlocke of Frayne in the co. of Meath.	3 April 1656.	25 „ „	371
Walter Sherlocke of Metthell in the county of Waterford.	26 „ „	28 „ „	425
Patricke Sarsfeild, late of Lucan,—by an order of the Council, dated the 20th of June 1657.	- - -	„ „ „	1105
Lady Ann,[2] Baroness dowager of Slane in the co. of Westmeath.	9 Oct. 1656.	„ „ „	274
Thomas Sinnott of Ballyrany in the co. of Wexford and Alson Sinnott, the relict of John Synnott, deceased.	28 - -	„ „ „	215
James Sherlocke of Naas in the co. of Kildare.	- - -	„ „ „	381
Walter Synnott of Carrownabody in the co. of Wexford.	26 May 1656.	9 July „	200
[T.]			
Edmond Tressy, co. Galway - -	12 May 1656.	9 July 1657.	200
Richard and Una Tressy alias Swiney co. Galway.	17 „ „	13 Aug. „	54
William Tuit and Dame Ellis Tuite, his grandmother; Jane and Bridgett, daughters of Edward Tuite, co. Meath.	7 June „	30 „ „	1000
John Talbott of Bellgart in the co. of Dublin, esq.	9 May „	3 Sept. „	2244
Henry Talbott, Knight and Baronet, by order of the Council.	16 July „	- - -	300
Sir Robert Talbott, of Castle Talbott, county of Meath.	26 Oct. „	24 June 1656.	6030
William Terrill of the county of Westmeath.	- - -	29 May 1657.	146
Sir Oliver Tuite of Sunnagh in the co. of Westmeath, Knight and Baronet, and Dame Mable Tuite, his grandmother.	15 June 1656.	23 June „	1700
Edward Tully of Galway - -	- - -	30 May „	62
Murrogh Tierna, of Killconna in the co. of Tipperary.	1 Sept. 1656.	14 July „	152

[1] The words in this parenthesis are struck out in the MS.

[2] Fleming.

Persons' names.	Date of decree.	Date of final settlement.	No. of acres.
Robert Talbot of the city of Dublin -	22 May 1656.	21 Aug. 1657.	125
Dame Margaret,[1] Baroness of Upper Ossory.	- - -	- - -	
[W.]			
Francis Waffer of Gainstowne, co. Meath	30 May 1656.	4 July 1656.	64
John Wall of Ballinroan co. Galway -	19 „ „	27 June „	110
John White of the co. of Lowth and Jane White alias Barrett.	9 June „	18 July „	200
Nicholas White FitzNicholas of Limericke, merchant.	28 May „	13 Aug. „	66
Thomas White of Limericke - -	21 „ „	„ „ „	64
William Welsh of the co. of Kilkenny -	20 „ „	5 Sept. —	100
Edmund Welsh of Lisrobin, co. Tipperary.	- - -	„ „ 1656.	100
Thomas Wadding of the co. of Waterford.	9 June 1656.	9 „ „	800
Katherine Wolfe, minor, in the co. of Clare.	26 May „	„ „ „	132
Richard Waffer of the co. of Meath -	29 „ „	16 Nov. „	37
Nicholas White Fitz Henry, late of Clonmell, co. Tipperary.	25 Mar. „	24 „ „	1004
Francis Waffer of the co. of Wexford -	5 June „	6 May 1657.	110
John Ward of Bally McWard in the co. of Galway.	26 May „	— June 1656.	77
Nicholas White of Limericke, merchant	28 Mar. „	27 May 1657.	326
Richard,[2] Earl of Westmeath - -	9 May „	23 Aug. 1656.	11574
Walter Wall of the co. of Galway -	9 „ „	4 June 1657.	219
Anstace Woodlocke and Mary Ellen and Katherine Woodlocke of [*blank.*]	30 „ „	9 Sept. 1656.	459
John White of Richardstowne, in the co. of Lowth, and Jane White alias Burnett his wife.	9 June „	2 Aug. 1657.	2129
Peirce White of Rushing in the co. of Waterford.	23 May „	17 „ „	300
David White of Rushtowne in the co. of Waterford.	10 June „	„ „ „	140
Richard Wall of Ratheny in the co. of Tipperary.	20 May „	18 „ „	150
Katherine Wall, the relict of Edmond Wall of Killdehyny, in the co. of Tipperary.	21 June „	„ „ „	100
[Y.]			
Katherine Yelverton alias Fallon of Milltowne, co. Roscomon.	20 Aug. 1656.	20 Aug. 1656.	483

[1] Fitz-Patrick. [2] Nugent.

"THOMAS ELIOT, DEPUTY SURVEYOR GENERAL."

"Upon search made into the books of final settlements of lands set out to the Transplanted Irish in Connaught, and county of Clare, I find the lands so set forth to them to contain seven hundred and seventeen thousand, seventy six acres Irish measure -

Irish Acres.	Roods.	Perches.
717076	0	00

"And of English measure, one million one hundred sixty one thousand, five hundred forty four acres, one rood and thirty two perches - -

English Acres.	Roods.	Perches."
1161544	1	32

III.

DOCUMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE ARMY IN IRELAND, 1662–84.

Settlement for arrears.

1662, October 4.—"An account of such commissioned officers of his Majesties army in Ireland as have accepted of a moiety of the ten months arrears, commencing the 21st of October 1661, and determining the 27th of July 1662, in satisfaction of the whole:"

"Date of warrants:

			£	s.	d.
14th January	1662	Earl of Drogheda, Captain - -	90	13	0
11th March	„	William Fitzgerald, Lieutenant -	58	1	0
11th „	„	Edward Molesworth, Cornet -	45	3	0
24th January	„	Lord Viscount Conway, Captain -	90	6	0
16th March	„	Marino Roma, Quartermaster -	32	5	0
28th January	„	Lord Viscount Shannon, Captain -	90	6	0
„ „	„	Henry Howard, Cornet to Lord Grandison - - -	45	3	0
21st February	„	Paul Phillips, Cornet to Major George Rawdon - - -	45	3	0
23rd March	„	Sir Theophilus Jones, Captain -	90	6	0
15th April	1663	Henry Moreton, Lieutenant -	58	1	0
23rd March	1662	Arthur Usher, Cornet - -	45	3	0
15th April	1663	William Hood, Quartermaster -	32	5	0
30th March	„	Moses Hill, Lieutenant to Duke of Albemarle - - -	58	1	0
9th April	„	Cary Dillon, Lieutenant to Earl of Meath - - - -	58	1	0
15th „	„	Arthur Dillon, Lieutenant to Earl of Donegal - - - -	58	1	0
31st August	„	Charles Meredith, Cornet - -	45	3	0
15th April	„	Mathew Pennefather, Quartermaster to the late Lord Viscount Falkland's troop - - -	32	5	0
4th February	1662	Captain John St. Leger, Captain of foot - - - -	51	12	0
18th March	„	Sir Robert Byron, Captain - -	51	12	0
„ „	„	Sir Francis Butler, Captain - -	51	12	0
„ „	„	Capt. Nicholas Bayley, Captain -	51	12	0
23rd March	„	Beverley Usher, Lieutenant to the Earl of Ossory - - -	25	16	0
24th March	„	Col. Robert Manley, Captain -	51	12	0
10th July	1663	George Butler, Ensign to his Grace the Duke of Ormonde's Company	19	7	0
28th „	„	Ulick FitzMorris, Lieutenant to Colonel Howard St. Leger's company, formerly Sir Nicholas Purdon's - - - -	25	16	0
15th August	„	Sir Thomas Wharton, Captain -	51	12	0
17th August	„	Colonel Charles Wheeler, Captain -	51	12	0

Endorsed:—"A list of the commanding officers who have received half pay.

"Received from Mr. Barry,[1] this 4th of October, 1662.

[1] Mathew Barry, Clerk of the Privy Council in Ireland.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1662, August 26.—"The quarters of the forces in Munster and Ulster as well of the troops and companies as lie in several places, as those that quarter entire in one place:—Received 26 August 1662."

Munster Troops.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quartermasters.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Soldiers.	[Quarters.]
Lord Shannon's troop -	1	1	1	1	3	2	76	Clonmel.
Lord Grandison's „ -	1	1	1	1	3	2	74	Limerick.
Sir William Neile's troop -	1	1	1	1	1	2	35	Athlone. Fethard.
„ „ „ -	–	–	–	–	2	–	40	Nenagh. „

Companies.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Soldiers.	[Quarters.]
The Earl of Ossory's -	1	1	1	1	2	2	72	Nenagh. Kilkenny.
„ „ -	–	–	–	1	1	–	18	Cashell. „
Earl of Orrery's - -	1	1	1	2	3	2	86	Limerick.
„ „ - -	1	1	1	2	2	2	54	Timoleague. Corke.
Earl of Barrymore's -	–	–	1	1	–	–	18	Crookhaven. „
„ „ -	–	–	–	–	1	–	12	Enishirkye. „
Sir William King's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Limerick.
Sir Ralph Willson's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	86	„
„ „ -	1	1	1	1	2	2	65	Kinsale.
Sir William Penn's -	–	–	–	1	1	–	12	Blockhouse „
Sir Francis Fowkes' -	1	1	1	2	3	2	83	Clonmel.
Sir Peter Courthopp's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	94	Cork.
Sir St. John Broderick's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	„
Sir Richard Kyrle's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	85	„
Sir Nicholas Purdon's -	1	1	1	2	2	1	62	Killmallock.
„ „ -	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	Carrickfoyle.
„ „ -	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	Ballycogh.
Col. Jo. Hubblethorne's -	1	1	1	2	2	1	90	Waterford.
Col. John Jephson's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	82	Mallow.
Col. Randle Cleyton's -	1	1	1	1	2	2	73	Mitchelstown.
„ „ -	–	–	–	1	1	–	18	Killworth.
Col. Chas. Wheeler's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	86	Youghal.
„ „ -	1	1	1	1	2	2	63	Clonmel.
Col. Charles Blount's -	–	–	–	1	1	–	24	Cashel.
Col. Robert Manley's -	1	1	1	1	1	2	51	Clare.
„ „ -	–	–	–	1	1	–	19	Carrickfergus.
„ „ -	–	–	–	–	1	–	17	Inchecronawn.
Lieut.-Col. James Muttlow's	1	1	1	2	3	2	81	Waterford.
„ „	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	Rosse.
Lieut.-Col. John Read's -	1	–	1	2	3	2	89	Bantry.
Major Richard Goodwin's	1	1	–	1	–	1	20	Rosse.
„ „	–	–	–	–	1	–	20	Listowel.
„ „	–	–	–	1	–	–	18	Dingly Couch.
„ „	–	–	1	–	2	1	33	Valentia.
Major George Ingoldesby's	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Limerick.
Major James Dennis' -	1	–	1	1	3	2	67	Dungarvan.
„ „ -	–	–	–	1	–	–	18	Capperquin.
Captain Richard Power's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	88	Waterford.
Captain John St. Leger's -	1	1	–	1	1	1	43	Cloughonodfoy.
„ „ -	–	–	1	1	2	1	43	Dunereeile.

Ulster Troops.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quartermasters.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Soldiers.	[Quarters.]
Duke of Albemarle's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	79	Belfast.
Earl of Donegal's - -	1	1	1	1	3	2	76	Carrickfergus.
Earl of Drogheda's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	Drogheda.
Earl of Mount Alexander's	1	1	1	1	1	2	38	Newtown Ards.
" " "	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	Cumber.
" " "	-	-	-	-	1	-	19	Donaghadee.
Lord Caulfield's - -	1	1	-	-	2	1	53	Charlemont.
" - -	-	-	1	1	1	1	23	Armagh.
Lord Conway's - -	1	-	-	1	2	1	64	Lisnegarvey.
" - -	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	13	Hillsborough.
Sir Francis Hamilton's -	1	1	1	-	2	1	40	Killishandrah.
" " -	-	-	-	1	1	1	31	Bellturbett.
Col. Mark Trevor's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	Dundalk.
Col. Vere Cornwell's -	1	1	1	1	3	2	76	Downpatrick.
Major George Rawden's -	1	1	-	1	2	1	48	Colerayne.
" " -	-	-	1	-	1	1	27	Newtown Lime vaddey.

Companies.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Soldiers.	[Quarters.]
Lord Folliott's - -	1	1	1	2	3	2	93	Ballyshannon.
Lord Massareene's -	1	-	-	1	1	1	63	Antrim.
" - -	-	1	1	1	2	1	31	Londonderry.
Sir Francis Butler's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	94	Drogheda.
Sir John Cole's - -	1	1	1	2	3	2	90	Enniskillen.
Sir Robert Stuart's -	1	-	1	2	2	1	62	Lifford.
" " -	-	1	-	-	1	1	30	Strabane.
Sir Hanes Hamilton's -	1	1	-	1	1	1	60	Carlingford.
" " -	-	-	1	1	1	1	34	Newry.
Sir Charles Hamilton's -	1	1	1	1	2	1	48	Letterkenny.
" " -	-	-	-	1	1	1	32	Castledoe.
Col. John Gorges' -	1	1	-	2	3	2	94	Londonderry.
Col. Thomas Coote's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Belturbett.
Col. John Mayart's - -	1	1	1	1	2	1	56	Killeleagh.
" " -	-	-	-	1	1	1	36	Hillsborough.
Lieut.-Col. Thomas Fortescue's.	1	1	1	2	3	2	94	Carrickfergus.
Major Gibson's - -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Drogheda.
Captain William Rosse's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	92	Charlemont.
Capt. Thomas Stuart's -	1	1	-	2	3	2	94	Coleraine.
Capt. Edwd. Brabason's -	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Dundalke.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1662, August 30. Troops in Leinster and Connaght.

Leinster Troops.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quartermasters.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Soldiers.	[Quarters.]
Duke of Ormonde's	1	1	1	–	2	1	40	Catherlogh.
„ „	–	–	–	1	1	1	37	Athy.
Earl of Orrery's	1	1	1	1	3	2	67	Dublin.
Earl of Kildare's	1	1	1	1	3	2	72	„
Earl of Meath's	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	„
Earl of Anglesey's	1	1	1	–	–	1	16	Arklow.
„ „	–	–	–	–	1	–	25	Eniscorthy.
„ „	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	Camollin.
„ „	–	–	–	–	1	1	20	Gory.
Sir Henry Tichborn's	1	1	1	1	3	2	79	Wicklow.
Sir Arthur Forbes'	1	–	1	1	2	2	40	Molingar.
„ „	–	1	–	–	1	–	30	Kilbeggan.
Sir Theophilus Jones	1	1	1	1	3	2	73	Kells.
Sir Thomas Armstrong's	1	1	1	1	3	2	77	Dublin.
Sir William Meredith's	1	1	1	–	2	1	35	Kilcullen.
„ „	–	–	–	1	–	1	22	Naas.
„ „	–	–	–	–	1	–	18	BallymoreEustace.
Col. Daniel Redman's	1	1	1	–	2	1	40	Kilkenny.
„ „	–	–	–	1	1	1	35	Waterford.

Companies.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Troopers.	[Quarters.]
Duke of Ormonde's	1	1	1	2	2	2	84	Duncannon.
„ „	–	–	–	–	1	–	12	Passage.
Duke of Albemarle's	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Wexford.
Sir Edward Massye's	1	1	1	2	3	2	87	Callen.
Sir John Ogle's	1	–	1	2	2	1	58	Trym.
„ „	–	1	–	–	1	1	29	Navan.
Sir Thomas Wharton's	1	1	1	2	3	2	84	Mullingar.
Sir Robert Byron's	1	1	1	2	3	2	90	——
„ „	–	1	1	1	1	1	38	Phillippstown.
„ „	–	–	–	1	1	1	18	Castlejordan.
Late Sir Thomas Gifford's	–	–	–	–	1	–	18	Balligowran.
„ „	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	Killea.
Late Sir Patrick Wemys'	–	1	–	2	3	2	82	Catherlogh.
Col. John Brett's	1	1	1	2	3	2	88	Rosse.
Col. Thomas Pigott's	1	1	1	2	3	1	90	Maryborough.
Col. Daniel Treswell's	1	1	1	2	3	2	86	Eniscorthy.
Col. William Warden's	1	1	1	2	3	2	85	Kilkenny.

Connaght Troops.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quartermasters.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Troopers.	[Quarters.]
Earl of Ossory's	1	–	1	1	2	1	58	Athleague.
" "	–	1	–	–	1	–	18	Dunmore.
Lord Faulkland's	1	1	1	1	3	2	77	Athlone.
Lord Aungier's	1	1	1	1	3	2	81	Longford.
Lord of Colooney's	1	1	–	–	1	1	36	Sligoe.
" "	–	–	1	–	1	1	30	Galway.
" "	–	–	–	1	1	–	12	Colooney.
" "	1	–	1	–	2	1	55	Arkin.
Sir Oliver St. George's	–	1	–	1	1	1	20	Carrickdrumrusk.

Connaght Companies.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Soldiers.	[Quarters.]
Earl of Mountrath's	1	1	–	2	1	1	46	Castle Coote.
" "	–	–	–	–	1	1	30	Ballymoe.
" "	–	–	1	–	1	–	14	Jamestowne.
Lord Berkeley's	1	1	1	2	2	2	51	Galway.
" "	–	–	–	–	1	–	36	Jamestowne.
Lord Roberts'	1	1	1	1	2	2	57	Abbey Boyle.
"	–	–	–	1	–	–	18	Ballinefay.
"	–	–	–	–	1	–	12	Ballymote.
Sir Francis Gore's	1	1	1	1	2	2	64	Galway.
" "	–	–	–	1	1	–	24	Meelick.
Sir Arthur Gore's	1	–	–	1	1	1	22	Newtowne.
" "	–	1	–	1	–	–	12	Darmore.
" "	–	–	1	–	–	1	24	Banagher.
" "	–	–	–	1	–	–	30	Inver.
Sir Robert Hannay's	1	1	1	2	2	2	69	Bellaghy.
" "	–	–	–	–	1	–	12	Moyne.
Sir James Cuffe's	1	–	1	–	2	1	29	Ballymote.
" "	–	1	–	1	1	–	41	Cahernemart.
" "	–	–	–	1	–	1	18	Cahernemart.
Col. Chidley Coote's	1	1	1	2	2	2	76	Galway.
" "	–	–	–	–	1	–	12	Benowin.
Col. Robert Sandyes'	1	–	1	1	1	1	57	Roscommon.
" "	–	1	–	1	1	–	18	Ballyleague.
" "	–	–	–	–	1	–	12	Termonberry.
Captain Nich. Bayley's	1	1	1	2	3	2	88	Athlone.
Captain W. Moore's	1	1	1	2	3	2	94	Athlone.
Captain Garrett Moore's	1	1	1	1	2	2	75	Galway.
" "	–	–	–	1	1	–	12	Lettermollin.
Captain Richard St. George's	1	1	1	1	2	2	76	Athlone.
" "	–	–	–	1	1	–	11	Termonberry.
Captain Robert Deey's	1	–	1	1	1	1	45	Isles of Aran.
" "	–	1	–	1	2	1	45	Isles of Buffin.

Endorsed:—"A list of the several quarters of every troop and company in the province of Leinster and Connaght.—Received 30th August 1662."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1662, October 7.—Sir William Flower's muster roll.

"A list of the Lieutenant-Colonel's Company:—Sir William Flower, Captain.—Thomas Flower, Lieutenant.—George Blunt, Ensign:—Sergeants:—Roger Arthur, Joseph Lingley, Peter Griffine, Edward Fletcher. Corporals:—Edward Cussens, Josias Beale, William Brunoke. Drummers:—John Gregory, John Reynoll.

Ralph Ackison,
Joseph Ashburey,[1]
Thomas Adams,
Francis Brookes,
Edward Burne,
Michael Bell,
John Barber,
Edward Haines,
John Barloe,
Daniell Bradshaw,
William Blake,
Edward Barncroft,
William Barge,
Thomas Barret,
Thomas Bennet,
Thomas Baulducke,
John Barnes,
Isack Butler,
Barney Batron,
Andrew Codd,
Thomas Cussens,
James Crearey,
Edward Cenricke,
Simon Cale,
Thomas Clarke,
Richard Chamberline,
John Clements,
Robert Carter,
Thomas Cowbands,
Richard Chapman,
Peeter Carrone,
Richard Claiton,
William Coale,
William Cooper,
Thomas Chumley,
Edward Chattertone,
Thomas Dunbocke,
James Danis,
Henry Dupper,
Daniell Dugdall,
Thomas Eavens,
Rowland English,
Edward Fleming,
John Grinley,
Alexander Girle,
Thomas Goodine,
John Goodier,
Roger Gearey,
John Hobbes,
John Hobbkinson,
John Hilliard,
John Henley,
John Heatley,
James Hardey,
James Harrison,
George Henderson,
Henery Henson,
Henery Harrison,
Henery Hunter,
Ambrose Heyland,
Francis Hambleton,
Francis Haukins,
Samuel Harper,
Richard Houldmested,
Robert Hales,
Phillip Jurdan,
Edmund Jaques,
Marmaduke Jackson,
Richard Lee,
Alexander Leapard,
William Leaster,
Anthony Leaster,
Bartholomew Lenthall,
Oliver Lathan,
David Linger,
William Lee,
Thomas Lawrence,
Thomas Lawson,
Richard Lake,
Curthburd Latham,
George Leenes,
Ralph Lancton,
Ralph Matson,
John Mosse,
Robert Mason,
William Marshall,
Richard Nicholls,
John Poulton,
Nathaniell Phillipes,
Jonas Perrey,
Andrew Price,
John Perren,
Edward Parker,
Anthony Peace,
Miles Ronse,
John Roch,
William Richmond,
Samuell Rosse,

[1] See page 237.

Thomas Shipley,
Clement Starcy,
Nicholas Scowen,
Dudley Starkey,
William Swanson,
John Tomson,
Thomas Thorpe,
Edward Thomas,
Edward Tunson,
John Taylor,
Francis Twethies,
George Tucker,
John Vinncett,
Thomas Wootton,
Thomas Whittecer,
John Williams,
John Winkels,
James Woldridge,
Robert Williams,
Edward Williams,
Henery Walter,
Thomas Yeoman,

"WILLIAM FLOWER."

Endorsed :—"Sir William Flower's muster roll."

1662, October 8.—Colonel Willoughby's muster roll.

Colonell Francis Willoughby, Captain. Captain Toby Barnes, Lieutenant. Edward Gyllyard, Ensign.
Sergeants: Anthony Garforth, Marmaduke King, Robert Smith.
Corporals: William Reed, Thomas Benson, William Hurst.
Drummers: John Wetherell, William Smith.

William Aldridge,
Charles Blunt,
James Brookebank,
Leonard Browne,
William Browne,
William Butler,
Richard Butler,
Thomas Bond,
Annanias Blanfield,
John Briscoe,
John Bayley,
Gyles Bayley,
Abraham Blood,
John Booth,
Edward Butler,
William Chapman,
George Curtis,
John Dobbins,
John Daneson,
Thomas Doyle,
Edward Drayner,
John Durham,
Thomas Ferinan,
Mathew Forfaine,
Richard Fox,
Robert Felgstede,
Stephen Ford,
Richard Gibson,
Thomas Gunston,
Thomas Goss,
Evan Griffith,
William Griffith,
Thomas Hayes,
Francis Hutchinson,
Anthony Hanes,
John Hidden,
John Hickles,
Richard Hopkins,
John Husband,
William Hutchinson,
Robert Holland,
Abraham Hodgson,
George Harryson,
John Hoyle,
John Hawkins,
Jeremiah Hathersley,
Thomas Jones,
Ambrose Jackson,
Daniel Johnson,
William Kinge,
Andrew Kinge,
William Karey,
George Kente,
Richard Lancaster,
Richard Lacy,
John Lucas,
Thomas Malpas,
Thomas Mares,
Thomas Marston,
Robert Milton,
William Nicholls,
William Peach,
John Powell,
Richard Pearson,
Thomas Ridlesdelle,
William Rice,

John Rodd,
William Radcliff,
Francis Rowell,
Robert Shaw,
John Swinton,
Ralph Scrafton,
Eustiss Screton,
Michaell Savidge,
Thomas Sharpe,
Abell Stafford,
William Traviss,
Mathew Todd,
Francis Thomas,
Richard Thomas,
Phillip Taylor,
Christofer Tirrey,
William Willoughby,
James Wright,
Henry Wescote,
Thomas Walters,
Ronald Williams,
James Wetherby,
William Watson,
Richard Welch,
FRA. WILLOUGHBY.

Endorsed:—"Captain Willoughby's muster roll for October the 8th, 1662."

1662, October 14.—"A list of the Guard of Battleaxes.

"Sir Daniel Treswell, Knight and Baronet, Captain.—Arthur Weldon, Lieutenant.—John Harrington, Joseph Bramston, Sergeants.

Henry Bowyer,
Richard Banfield,
Miles Birne,
Thomas Browne,
William Bearsley,
James Carpenter,
Godshalke Debutt,
John Deane,
Christopher Dyton,
Richard Elton,
Roger Evans,
Josiah Elsmore,
Simon Estopp,
William Floyd,
Owen Flanagan,
William Gay,
Walter Geffries,
Edward Graham,[1]
Thomas Harris,
James Handoside,
John Hudson,
Thomas Hix,
John Hix,
Henry Hemsworth,
William Holford,
Robert Hargraves,
John James,
Edward Ireland,
William Jukes,
Edward Johnson,
John Key,
Thomas Lee,
Thomas Leigh,
George Lowther,
Arthur Leacock,
John Manaton,
John Moyle,
John Mullady,
John Miller,
Thomas Morgan,
William Potter,
George Redman,
John Rotchford,
John Seawell,
John Seaman,
John Stafferton,
John Sheppard,
Robert Turner,
Henry Throughton,
Francis Vangamert,
John Wynn,
Richard Wooks,
Thomas Whittaker,
John Wilson,
Nathaniel Webb,
William Wand,
Rabie Wyndors,[1]
George Weston,

Endorsed.—"14th October 1662."—"The muster roll of the Guard of Battleaxes."

[1] In margin "At Kilkenny."

1663, September 23.—"Council of war."

Present:

Lord Lieutenant [Duke of Ormonde]; Earl of Orrery; Viscount Dungannon; Earl of Arran; Lord Kingston; Sir Maurice Berkeley.

Resolved that his Majesties army be forthwith settled in quarters as followeth, videlicet:—

Companies in Leinster:

Kilkenny:	3:	Captain Thomas Stewart, Captain Cecill, Sir Mathew Appleyard, and a commander to command Kilkenny.
Duncannon:	2:	Duke of Ormonde's and Sir John Rosse's company.
Drogheda:	4:	Major Gibson, Captain Garrett Moore, Sir Thomas Wharton, and Colonel Treswell.
Wexford:	2:	Duke Albemarle's and Major James Dennis.
Carlingford:	1:	Sir Hans Hamilton.
Catherlogh:	1:	Colonel Piggott.
	13	

Companies in Ulster:

Londonderry:	5:	Col. Gorges', Lord Massereene's, Col. Humphrey Sidenham; Captain Edward Brabazon's; and Lord Folliott's.
Carrickfergus:	5:	Col. John Mayart; Lieut.-Colonel Fortescue; Capt. John Butler; Sir Robert Byron; Sir Charles Hamilton.
Charlemont:	5:	Sir John Cole; Col. Thomas Coote; Captain Rosse and two companies out of Munster.

In Munster:

Cork, 4,—Waterford, 4,—Limerick, 6,—Youghal, 1,—Kinsale Fort, 1,—Clonmel, 2,—Bantry Fort, 1,—Baltimore or Crookehaven in the West of Cork, 1,—Kerry, 1.

"Earl of Orrery to settle these as he thinks fit.

In Connaght:

In Galway, 5,—Athlone, 3,—Ennisboffin and Arran, 1,—Bellamoe, 1,—Belaghy, 1:—11.

"Vice President to settle these garrisons as he thinks fit."

"Col. Sandys to march to Athlone from Roscommon and Ballyleague."

"Sir Edward Massey's squadron at Abbey Leix to march to Athlone."

"Sligo commanded party to remain as it is.

"Warrant for 50*l.* to Major Lane for the reparation of the fort of Kinsale."

"Warrant for 50*l.* for reparation of the Fort of Valentia to Sir Anthony Denny."

Endorsed.—"Quarters resolved upon the 23rd September 1663."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1664, May 20.—The King's regiment of Guards.—"A list of the commissioned officers of his Majestie's regiment of Guards in Ireland."

KING'S COMPANY.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.
Sir Nicholas Armorer.	William Hamlin.	Charles Fielding.
Richard, Earl of Arran, Colonel.	Edward Jones.	Thomas Smith.
Sir William Flower, Lieutenant-Col.	Thomas Flowers.	George Blount.
Sir John Sephens, Knight, Major.	Richard Farley.	William Little.
John, Lord Butler.	Sidney Fothersby.	Henry Herbert.
Col. Roger Burges.	William Constable.	William Gilbert.
Col. Francis Willoughby.	Toby Barnes.	Alexander Meautis.
Lieut.-Col. Brent Moore.	William Wheaton.	John Vernon.
Lieut.-Col. Thomas Capper.	John Carleton.	John Baskervile.
Major Edw. Billingsly.	Thomas Bradston.	John Byron.
Captain Anthony Hungerford.	Oliver Pledwell.	Henry Bulkley.
Major Richard Broughton.	Henry Jones.	Edmond Gealard.

Endorsed.—"A list of the commissioned officers of his Majesties regiment of Guards, as they now stand this 20th of May 1664."

ii.—An abstract of the number of the officers and soldiers of his Majestie's regiment of Guards in Ireland.

Companies.	Colonels.	Lt.-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drums.	Private soldiers.
King's company	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	3	2	120
Earl of Arran's	1	–	–	1	1	1	4	3	2	120
Sir William Flower's	–	1	–	1	1	1	4	3	2	120
Sir John Stephens'	–	–	1	1	1	1	4	3	2	120
John Lord Butler's late company	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	2	90
Col. Francis Willoughby's	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	3	2	90
Col. Roger Burgesse's	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	3	2	90
Lt.-Col. Brent Moore's	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	3	2	90
Major Edward Billingsley's	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	3	2	90
Major Richard Broughton's	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	3	2	90
Capt. Thomas Cupper's	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	3	2	90
Capt. Anthony Hungerford's	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	3	2	90
	1	1	1	11	12	12	40	36	24	1,200

Staff officers: — Captain, adjutant, quarter master, chirurgeon, chirurgeon's mate, drum major, and piper to the King's company.—Abraham Yarner.

Endorsed.—"An abstract of his Majestie's regiment of Guards: Received the —— of May 1664."

1664, November 26.—A list of the troops and companies of his Majestie's army in Ireland, with their present quarters, and their quarters at the time of his Grace the Lord Lieutenant's going for England :"

Troops.	Present quarters.	Quarters the 1st of June 1664.
Lord Lieutenant's late guard	Dublin	The same.
Duke of Albemarle's	„	Belfast.
Lord Aungier's	„	Longford.
Capt. Richard Bertie's	Athy	The same.
Sir Francis Hamilton's	Catherlogh	„
Lord Deputy's	Kilkenny	„
Lord Brabazon's	Maryborough	Dublin.
Lord Lieutenant's troop	Rosse	The same.
Earl of Anglesey's	Arklow	„
Sir Henry Tichborne's	Wicklow	„
John, Lord Butler's	Atherdee	„
Lord Viscount Dungannon's	Dundalk	„
Sir Theophilus Jones's	Kells	„
Col. Thomas Howard's	Trim	„
Sir Arthur Forbesse's	Mollingar	„
William, Lord Callan's	Birr	„
John Lord Berkeley's	Athlone	„
John Lord Kingston's	Abby Boyle	„
Lord Colooney's	Sligo	„
Sir Oliver St. George's	Carrickdrumruskie	Dublin.
Earl of Drogheda's	Loughreah	„
Sir William Neale's	Cashel	„
Earl of Orrery's	Newtown	„
Lord Viscount Shannon's	Cork	„
Lord Grandison's	Limerick	„
Col. Vere Cromwell's	Downpatrick	„
Earl of Donnegall's	Carrickfergus	„
Lord Viscount Conway's	Lisburn	„
William Lord Caulfeild's	Belturbet	Charlemount.
Major George Rawden's	Coleraine	Londonderry.
Sir Edward Massie	Athy	„
Col. Thomas Piggott	Catherlogh	„
Captain William Cecill	Kilkenny	„
Captain Robert Deey	„	„
Lord Lieutenant's Company	Duncannon	„
Sir John Boyse's	Rosse	„
Duke of Albemarle's	Wexford	„
Major James Dennis	„	„
Col. Mainwaring Hammond's	Wicklow	„
Major Seafoule Gibson	Drogheda	„
Col. Daniel Treswell	„	„
Captain Garet Moore	„	„
Sir Hans Hamilton	Carlingford	„
Col. John Bramston	Athlone	„
Col. Robert Sandys'	„	„
Captain Richard Lowther	„	„
Charles, Earl of Mountrath	Castle Coote	„
Major Robert Edgworth-Warde	Sligo Fort	„
Sir Francis Gore	Bellaghy	„

Companies.	Present quarters.	Quarters the 1st of June 1664.
Lord Berkeley	Galway	Londonderry.
Col. John Spencer	„	„
Sir James Cuff	„	„
Sir Arthur Gore	„	„
Captain Thomas Stewart	„	„
Captain Nicholas Bayley	Arran and Boffin	„
Col. Richard Rowe	Waterford	„
Col. John Hubblethorne	„	„
Lt.-Col. James Muttlowe	„	„
Captain Thomas Carteret	„	„
Sir Francis Foulke	Clonmel	„
Sir Peter Courthopp	Cork	„
Sir St. John Brodrick	„	„
Sir Richard Kyrle	„	„
Col. John Jephson	„	„
Earl of Barrymore	Timoleague	„
Sir William Penn	Kinsale	„
Col. Robert Manly	Bantry	„
Captain John St. Leger	Donneraile	„
Col. John Butler	Youghall	Clonmel.
Col. Howard St. Leger	Killmallock	„
Earl of Orrery's	Limerick	„
Sir William King	„	„
Sir Ralph Willson	„	„
Col. Randall Clayton	„	„
Captain Henry Howard	„	„
Sir Arthur Denny	Tralee	„
Major George Ingoldesby	Clare	„
Sir Robert Byron	Carrickfergus	„
Sir John Mayart	„	„
Sir Thomas Fortescue	„[1]	„
Col. Thomas Coote	„	„
Captain John Butler	„	„
Sir Mathew Appleyard	Charlemount	Youghal.
Captain William Rosse	„	„
Sir John Cole	Inniskillen	„
Lord Folliott	Londonderry	„
Lord Masscreene	„	„
Col. John Gorges	„	„
Captain Edw. Brabazon's	„	„
Col. Humphry Sydenham	„	„
Sir Charles Hamilton	Raphoe and Castledoe	Carrickfergus.

[1] "Except Colonel Coote, who removed from Belturbet."

Endorsed.—"A list of the troops and companies of his Majestie's army in Ireland with their present quarters, this 20th of November 1664, and showing the removal of any since the first of June last."

1664, November 26.—"A list of the commissioned officers of his Majestie's army in Ireland."

HORSE GUARD:

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quartermasters.
Sir Thomas Harman.	Francis Butler.	Edmond Sheffield.	Henry Brenn.
Lord Lieutenant.	Beverley Usher.	Robert Thorrold.	Charles Jones.
Lord Deputy.	Sir George St. George.	Thomas Weymes.	Thomas Bedborough.
Sir Theo. Jones.	Henry Morton.	Arthur Usher.	William Flood.
William, Lord Brabazon.	Carey Dillon.	Oliver Keating.	Rowland Thomas.
Earl of Drogheda.	William FitzGerald.	William Fortescue.	Francis Borrowes.
Earl of Anglesey.	Roger West.	Robert Wolleseley.	Robert Livesey.
Sir William Neale.	Adam Molyneux.	William Neale.	Lewis Jones.
Sir Henry Tichborne.	Sir William Tichborne.	William Goodwin.	John Reidpeth.
John Lord Berkeley.	George Hopkins.	Robert Meredith.	William Areskin.
Earle of Orrery.	George Dillon.	Digby Foulke.	Stephen Hillyard.
Lord Viscount Shannon.	Robert FitzGerald.	Francis Howley.	Donwall Prothero.
Lord Grandison.	John Bowmer.	Francis Robinson.	Boyle Burt.
Lord Aungier.	John Jeffryes.	William Brereton.	Henry Bridgman.
Lord Colooney.	Robert Morgan.	Edward Cooper.	John Crofton.
Colonel Thomas Howard.	Edward Evett.	Hans Graham.	John Browne.
Capt. Richard Bertie.	Francis Yarner.	Robert Foulke.	Jason Whittroe.
Duke of Albemarle.	Moses Hill.	Philip Wilkinson.	William Loraine.
Earle of Donnegal.	Sir Arthur Chichester.	Charles Meredith.	Thomas Beverley.
John Lord Butler.	Sydney Fotherby.	John Veele.	Richard Monke.
Lord Viscount Conway.	William Hill.	Lancelot Bolton.	Marina Romer.
Lord Viscount Dungannon.	Oliver Cromwell.	Trevor Lloyd.	Henry Fletcher.
Colonel Vere Cromwell.	Samuel Stuart.	Randall Moore.	Robert Whinnyard.
Major Geo. Rawdon.	Thomas Conway.	Paulet Philipps.	John Olphert.
Sir Oliver St. George.	William St. George.	Edmond Hobart.	Gilbert Carter.
Lord Caulfield.	Thomas Windsor.	Walter Cox.	——
Lord Callan.	Arthur Dillon.	Charles Banker.	Mathew Pennyfether.
Lord Kingston.	Thomas Caulfeild.	Owen Lloyd.	Francis Folliott.
Sir Francis Hamilton.	James Galbreath.	Claude Hamilton.	John Betty.
Sir Arthur Forbesse.	Thomas Newcomen.	Edmond Nangle.	John Aughmooty.

FOOT:

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.
Lord Lieutenant.	Edward Boyse.	Henry Loftus.
Duke of Albemarle.	Sir Richard Clifton.	Thomas Gullock.
Earl of Orrery.	Barry Foulke.	Walter Croker.
Sir Mathew Appleyard.	John Hall.	Francis Hutton.
Lord Berkeley.	William Hamilton.	Richard Crofton.
Earl of Barrymore.	Richard Maguire.	Carey Roper.
Lord Massereene.	Norris Cane.	Henry Harraway.
Lord Folliott.	Anthony Folliott.	Michael Heuetson.
Earl of Mountrath.	Thomas Cuff.	Edward Harwood.
Col. Humphry Sydenham.	Robert Stuart.	Nathaniel Forster.
Sir Robert Byron.	Maurice Berkeley.	Dudley Thompson.
Sir Arthur Gore.	Anthony Turner.	John Pymm.
Richard Lowther.	Robert Cooke.	Anthony Townley.
John Butler.	Randall Taylor.	Arthur Meredith.
Manwaring Hammond.	George Smith.	George Webb.
Sir Edward Massie.	Fulke Rookeby.	Richard Izord.
Sir St. John Brodrick.	Nicholas Brady.	Francis Gough.
Sir Peter Courthopp.	John Folliott.	Roger Foulke.
Howard St. Leger.	Ulick FitzMorris.	Thomas Dyer.
Sir William Penn.	John Lowe.	William Penn.
Sir William King.	Gerald FitzGerald.	Henry Bindon.
Sir Richd. Kyrle.	Philip Parker.	Richard King.
Sir Ralph Willson.	Lawrence Hyde.	James Banting.
Sir Francis Gore.	Thomas Smithesby.	Edward Wood.
Sir James Cuff.	Chris. Mathews.	Francis Brent.
Sir Francis Foulke.	Richard Smith.	Garret Foulke.
Sir John Cole.	Arthur Graham.	Henry Ball.
Sir Hans Hamilton.	John Reynolds.	Francis Hamilton.
Sir Charles Hamilton.	John Hamilton.	Abraham Creighton.
Sir Arthur Denny.	Hum. Barrow.	Robert Scudamore.
Sir John Spencer.	James Piers.	Maurice Weymes.
Sir Thomas Coote.	Richard Butler.	Thomas Frewen.
Thomas Carteret.	Francis Sing.	George Gyles.
Col. John Gorges.	Thomas Evelin.	Alexander Power.
Col. Robert Sandyes.	Edward Gardner.	Edwin Sandys.
Col. John Hubbelthorne.	Edward Crispe.	Daniel Francis.
Capt. Richard Power.	Anthony Hoveden.	Anthony Horsey.
Lieut.-Col. James Muttlowe.	James Lilley.	Joseph Seymore.
Major James Dennis.	Bartholomew Lane.	William Bradley.
Capt. William Cecill.	Samuel Booth.	Richard May.
Capt. William Rosse.	Mathew Tubman.	Patrick Russell.
Sir Thomas Fortescue.	Francis Fortescue.	Thomas Hulton.
Col. Thomas Piggott.	John Piggott.	Chidley Piggott.
Col. Randall Clayton.	Henry Pine.	Peter Betsworth.
Col. John Mayart.	Cromwell West.	George Agasse.
Capt. Thomas Stuart.	James Durham.	Thomas Ward.
Capt. Henry Howard.	Richard Goodwin.	Richard Bagley.
Major George Ingoldesbey.	Henry Gray.	James Robinson.
Col. John Jephson.	William Supple.	John Travers.
Capt. Nicholas Bayley.	Patrick Long.	Thomas Monke.
Col. John Butler.	Nicholas Hoveden.	Robert Russell.
Capt. Robert Manley.	Thomas Cullen.	Daniell Farrell.
Col. John Bramston.	Arthur St. George.	Henry St. George.
Capt. Robert Deey.	John Sandys.	Andrew Kelby.
Major Seafoule Gibson.	Nehemiah Donnellan.	Bryan Hoggan.
Capt. Ed. Brabazon.	Richard Bingley.	Thomas Babbington.
Capt. John St. Leger.	Robert Oliver.	Warham St. Leger.
Late Sir John Boyse.	George Butler.	John Aldersey.
Col. Daniell Treswell.	Francis Rolleston.	Thomas Bridges.
Capt. Garrett Moore.	Edward Price.	John Games.

1664, — November.—"His Majestie's Regiment of Guards."

"King's Company.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.
Sir Nicholas Armourer.	William Hamlin.	Charles Fielding.
Earl of Arran, Colonel.	Edward Jones.	Thomas Smith—(dead).
Sir William Flower, Lieut.-Col.	George Blount.	Charles Tirrell.
Sir John Sephens, Major.	Richard Farley.	William Littell.
John, Lord Butler.	Sydney Fotherby.[1]	Henry Herbert.
Col. Francis Willoughby.	Toby Barnes.	Alexander Maiutus.
Lieut.-Col. Brent Moore.	William Wheaton.	John Vernon.
Major Ed. Billingsley.	Thomas Bradston.	John Byron.
Col. Roger Burgesse.	William Constable,	William Gilbert.
Thomas Capper.	John Carleton.	John Baskerville.
Richard Broughton.	Henry Jones.	Edward Geelard.
Anthony Hungerford.	Oliver Pledwell.	Henry Bulkley."

1667, May 4.—"A list of the quarters of the army."

HORSE.

Captains.	Quarters.	Counties.
Earl of Desmond	Athy	Kildare.
Lord Brabazon	Castledermott	"
Earl of Ossory	Kilkenny.	—
Lord Annesley	Arklow	Wicklow.
Sir William Tichborne[2]	Wicklow	"
Lord Lieutenant	Rosse	Wexford.
Earl of Drogheda	Drogheda	Louth
John Lord Butler[3]	Atherdee	"
Lord Dungannon	Dundalk	"
Sir Theophilus Jones	Kells	Meath.
Earl of Roscomon	Trim	"
Sir Arthur Forbes	Mollingar	Westmeath.
Lord Aungier	Longford	Longford.
Sir Oliver St. George	Birr	King's County.
Lord Berkeley	Athlone	Roscommon.
Lord Kingston	Boyle	"
Lord Coloony	Coloony	Sligo.
Capt. Rich. Bertie	Ballinrobe	Mayo.
Col. Carey Dillon	Cashel	Tipperary.
Earl of Orrery	Charleville	Cork.
Lord Visct. Shannon	Cork	"
Capt. Gilbert Swinhoe	Limerick	Limerick.
Col. Vere Cromwell	Down Patrick	Down.
Lieut.-Col. Moses Hill	Belfast	Antrim.
Earl of Donnegal	Carrickfergus	"
Lord Conway	Lisburn	"
Lord Viscount Charlemount	Charlemount	Armagh.
Sir Charles Hamilton	Cavan	Cavan.
Sir George Rawdon	Coleraine	Londonderry.

FOOT.

Capt. John Pigott	Carlow	Carlow.
Capt. John Boteler[4]	Callan	Kilkenny.
Lord Lieutenant	Duncannon	Wexford.

[1] In margin: "Now lieutenant of horse."
[2] "Ordered to Atherdee."
[3] "Ordered to Carrick."
[4] "Now at Clonmell."

FOOT—*continued.*

Captains.	Quarters.	Counties.
Sir Nicholas Armorer	Rosse	Wexford.
Duke of Albemarle	Wexford	„
Major James Dennis	„	„
Col. Mainwaring Hammond	Wicklow.	—
Sir Robert Byron	Drogheda	Louth.
Major Seafoule Gibson	„	„
Major John Beversham	„	„
Sir Hans Hamilton	Carlingford	„
Col. Robert Sandys	Lanesborough	Longford.
Capt. Rich. Lowther	Longford	„
Col. John Bramston	Athlone.	—
Sir Edward Massie	„	—
Capt. Robert Deey	Castlebar.	—
Earl of Mountrath	Bellamoe.	—
Major Robert Edgworth	Sligo.	—
Sir Toby Poyntz	Jamestowne	Leitrim.
Col. Thomas Coote	„	„
Sir Francis Gore	Bellaghy	Mayo.
Lord Berkeley	Galloway.	—
Col. John Spencer	„	—
Sir James Cuff	„	—
Sir Arthur Gore	„	—
Capt. George Steuart	„	—
Major Nicholas Bayly	Arran and Buffin.	—
Lord Power.	—	—
Col. John Hubbelthorne	Waterford.	—
Capt. Thomas Carterett	„	—
Lt.-Col. James Muttlowe	„	—
Sir Francis Foulke	Clonmel.	—
Sir Peter Courthopp	Cork	Cork.
Sir St. John Brodrick	„	„
Col. John Jephson	„	„
Capt. John Jephson	„	„
Earl of Barrymore	Timoleague	„
Sir William Penn	Kinsale	„
Sir James Mydleton	„	„
Col. Hayward St. Leger	„	„
Capt. John St. Leger	„	„
Major George Ingoldesby	„	„
Col. Robert Manley	Bantry	„
Col. Roger Osborne	Youghal	„
Earl of Orrery	Limerick	Limerick.
Sir William King	„	„
Sir Ralph Willson	„	„
Col. Randall Clayton	„	„
Capt. Adam Leicester	„	„
Sir Arthur Denny	Tralee	Kerry.
Capt. Isaac Barton	Monaghan.	„
Sir Thomas Fortescue	Carrickfergus	Antrim.
Sir Daniel Treswell	„	„
Coll. Humphrey Sydenham	„	„
Capt. Claude Hamilton	„	„
Capt. Conway Hill	Charlemount	„
Capt. Christopher Congreve	„	Armagh.
Sir John Cole[1]	Iniskillin	Fermanagh.
Lord Folliott	Londonderry	Londonderry.
Col. John Gorges	„	„
Col. William Cecill	„	„
Capt. Sydney Fotherby	„	„

[1] In margin: "Cap. Chichester."

Endorsed: "A list of the quarters of the army."—May 1667.

1667, October 11.—"A list of the officers and soldiers of the King's Guard of horse:"

Sir Thomas Harman, Knight, Captain.—Francis Butler, Henry Bren, Lieutenants. — Edmond Sheffield, Cornet.—David Hennesy, Quarter Master.

Corporals:—Francis Graham, Henry French, Alexander Parkes, William Attamooty, Thomas Topham, Maurice Roch.

Trumpeters:—Henry Thure, Peter Leake, Francis Barton, William Casteile, Alexander Jackson, Richard Musson.

Kettle-drum:—John Newall. Armourer:—Abraham Godfrey. Farriers:—John Weekes, Adam Pourdon.

Sir Henry O'Neile, supernumerary.

"Lord Lieutenant's gentlemen:—

Edmond Ludlow,
Peter St. Johns,
William Sydenham,
Richard Delves,
Rene Messandier,
William Crofts,
Anthony Morley,[1]
William Donnellan,
John Graham,
John Butler,
James Tobin,
Walter Rudston,
John Booth,
Robert Lacy,
Samuel Lamb,
John Searle,
Lewis Dives,[2]
George Lyndon,
Peirce Butler,
Henry Mortaine,
Nicholas Auncham,
John Angell,
Peter Biskey,
Edmond Bradshaw,[2]
Nicholas Barron,[2]
Theobald Butler,
Anthony Cope,
George Coolishey,
Patrick Cox,
Henry Cartwright,
James Colville,
Matthew Coniers,
John Coates,
Phillip Common,
George Cunningham,
David Chilton,
Cornelius Daniel,
Edward Davills,
Thomas Denney,
William Fleetwood,
Robert Farrer,
Joachim Falconberge,
John Gore,
William Gernan,
Bryan Hart,
William Harman,
Wentworth Harman,
Hungerford Harman,
Edward Harman,
John Hill,
John Higgins,
John Hughes,
John Hatten,
George Humes,
Charles Horne,
Gorman Humphreys,
William Haley,
Henry Joyce,
Edward Joyner,
William Jones,
David Kennedy,
Dennis Lawles,
John Legrill,
Edward Leake,
John Locke,
Martin Looney,
Andrew Munypenny,
John Mountgomery,
Francis Messandier,
Robert Molds,
Hugh Mountgomery,
Hugh Mading,
John O'Neill,
Robert McNeill,
William Lartridge,
William Page,
Walter Pitts,
Rice Protheroe,

[1] In margin opposite to several of the names the word "absent" is entered.
[2] In margin: "Bad horse."

Edward Reeves,
John Rogers,
John Richards,
Richard Roch,
Abraham Strange,[1]
Peircy Smith,
John Shallcrosse,
John Sherrard,
John Scudamore,
Philip Savage,
Richard Sydenham,
Arthur Symms,
John Symmons,
Peter Savinian,
John Slaughter,
Charles Twigg,
Humphrey Vaughan,
Lucas Welsh,
Michael Wale,[1]
James Webb,
Thomas Nevinson, in Peircy Smith's place,
Charles Watts, in Hugh Davis' place,
John Dancer, in Maurice Roch's place.
Robert Fennick
David Barry,
Henry Symmons.

Endorsed :—"October 11, 1667. King's Guard of horse."

1667, November 18—"A list of the Captains of foot in his Majesties army in Ireland :"

Duke of Albemarle,
Earl of Orrery,
Earl of Mountrath,
Duke of Ormonde,
Earl of Ossory,
Earl of Barrymore,
Lord Massereene,
Lord Roberts,
Lord Folliott,
Lord Castle Coote,
Sir Edward Massie,
Col. Chidly Coote,
Sir Robert Baron,
Sir John Cole,
Sir John Stephens,
Sir Thomas Wharton,
Sir St. John Broderick,
Sir Peter Courthopp,
Sir Nicholas Purdon,
Sir William Penn,
Sir William King.
Sir Richard Kyrle,
Sir Robert Hannay,
Sir Ralph Willson,
Sir Francis Gore,
Major James Dennis,
Col. William Wordon,
Capt. William Rosse,
Major Thomas Fortescue,
Capt. Richard Power,
Capt. Thomas Pigott,
Col. Randall Clayton,
Col. John Mayart,
Col. Daniel Treswell,
Capt. Charles Hamilton,
Capt. Thomas Steuart,
Lt.-Col. John Read,
Major John Ingolsby,
Col. John Jephson,
Capt. Nicholas Bayly,
Capt. Charles Blount,
Capt. Robert Manley,
Capt. Richard St. George,
Capt. Arthur Gore,
Capt. William Moore,
Capt. Robert Dee,
Col. Robert Sandys,
Col. John Gorges,
Capt. Seafoule Gibson,
Capt. Edward Brabazon,
Sir Francis Foulke,
Sir Patrick Wemys,
Sir John Ogle,
Sir Francis Butler,
Sir Thomas Gifford,
Sir Robert Steuart,
Col. Thomas Coote,
Col. John Hubblethorne,
Lt.-Col. James Mutlow,
Major Richard Goodwin,
Capt. John St. Leiger,
Capt. Garrett Moore,
Col. Charles Wheeler,
Col. John Brett,
Capt. Hans Hamilton.

Endorsed.—"List of the captains of foot in his Majesties army in Ireland.
"Received from Sir William Clarke, the 18th of November 1667."

[1] In margin : "Bad horse."

1668, April 20—"A list of the quarters of the army April 20th, 1668.

Horse.

Captains.	Quarters.	Counties.
	Leinster:	
Sir Theophilus Jones	Kilcock and Maynooth	Kildare.
Earl of Desmond	Athy	"
Lord Brabazon	Castledermott	"
Earl of Ossory, Lieutenant-General	City of Kilkenny	Kilkenny.
Lord Annesley	Arklow	Wicklow.
Lord Lieutenant	Rosse	Wexford.
Earl of Drogheda	Drogheda.	Louth.
Lord Viscount Dungannon	Dundalk	"
Sir William Tichborne	Atherdee	"
Earl of Roscommon	Trim	Meath.
Sir Arthur Forbes	Mollingar	Westmeath.
Lord Aungier	Longford town	Longford.
Sir Oliver St. George	Birr	King's Co.
	Connaught:	
Lord Berkeley	Athlone	Roscommon.
Lord Kingston	Boyle	"
Lord Colooney	Colooney	Mayo.
Captain Richard Bertie	Ballinrobe	"
	Munster:	
Lord Glenaully	Carrick	Tipperary.
Col. Carey Dillon	Cashel	"
Earl of Orrery	Charleville	Cork.
Lord Shannon	City of Cork	"
Capt. Gilbert Swinhoe	City of Limerick	Limerick.
	Ulster:	
Col. Vere Cromwell	Down Patrick	Down.
Lieut.-Col. Moses Hill	Belfast	Antrim.
Earl of Donegal	Carrickfergus	"
Lord Viscount Conway	Lisburn	"
Lord Viscount Charlemont	Charlemont	Armagh.
Sir Charles Hamilton	Cavan town	Cavan.
Sir George Rawdon	Coleraine	Londonderry.

Foot:

	Leinster:	
Capt. John Pigott	Carlow town	Carlow.
Lord Lieutenant	Duncannon	Wexford.
Sir Nicholas Armorer	Rosse	"
Duke of Albermarle	Wexford town.	—
Major James Dennis	" "	—
Capt. John Moreton	City of Kilkenny	Kilkenny.
Col. Manwaring Hamond	Wicklow town	Wicklow.
Capt. Robert Deey	Charles town	King's Co.
Sir Robert Byron	Drogheda	Louth.
Major Seafoule Gibson	"	"
Major John Beversham	"	"
Sir Hans Hamilton	Carlingford	"
Col. Robert Sandys	Lanesborough	Longford.
Capt. Richard Lowther	Longford town	"

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Foot—*continued.*

Captains.	Quarters.	Counties.
	Connaught:	
Col. John Bramston	Athlone	Roscomon.
Sir Edward Massie	„	„
Earl of Mountrath	Bellamore	„
Major Robert Edgeworth	Town of Sligo.	—
Sir Francis Gore	Bellahy	Mayo.
Capt. Claude Hamilton	Borresowle.	„
Lord Berkeley	Galway town.	—
Col. John Spencer	„	—
Sir James Cuff	„	—
Sir Arthur Gore	„	—
Capt. George Steuart	„	—
Capt. Isaac Barton	„	—
Major Nicholas Bayly	Arran and Boffin.	—
	Munster:	
Lord Power	City of Waterford	Waterford.
Col. John Hubblethorne	„	„
Capt. Thomas Carterett	„	„
Lieut.-Col James Muttlow	„	„
Sir Francis Foulke	Clonmell	Tipperary.
Capt. John Boteler	„	„
Sir Peter Courthopp	City of Cork.	—
Sir. St. John Broderick	„	„
Capt. John Jephson	Cork city	Cork.
Col. John Jephson	„	„
Major Richard Maguire	Timoleage	„
Col. Robert Manly	Bantry	„
Col. Roger Osborne	Youghall.	—
Sir William Penn	Kinsale.	—
Capt. John St. Leger	„	—
Col. Hayward St. Leger	„	—
Major George Ingoldesby	„	—
Earl of Orrery	City of Limerick	Limerick.
Sir William King	„	—
Sir Ralph Willson	„	—
Col. Randall Clayton	„	—
Capt. Adam Leicester	„	—
Sir Arthur Denny	Tralee	Kerry.
	Ulster:	
Col. Thomas Coote	Belturbett	Cavan.
Sir Thomas Fortescue	Carrickfergus	Antrim.
Sir Daniel Treswell	„	—
Col. Humphry Sydenham	„	—
Capt. Conway Hill	Hillsborrough	Down.
Sir Toby Poyntz	Charlemont	Armagh.
Capt. Christopher Congreve	„	—
Captain John Chichester	Inniskillen	Fermanagh.
Lord Folliott	City of Londonderry	Londonderry.
Col. John Gorges	„	—
Col. William Cecil	„	—
Capt. Sydney Fotherby	„	—

Endorsed.—" A list of the quarters of the army, April 1668."

1670, August 27.—"A list of the Captains of horse and foot as they are regimented and quartered:

"HORSE.

Captains.	Quarters.
"Colours Crimson:	
Lord Lieutenant, Colonel	Athlone.
Sir Henry Ingoldesby, Lieut.-Col.	Athy.
Sir Oliver St. George, Major	Birr.
Duke of Ormonde	Carrick.
Lord Aungier	Longford.
Cap. Hercules Davis	Dundalke.
"Blue:	
Earl of Ossory, Colonel	Kilkenny.
Sir Theophilus Jones, Lt.-Col.	Kells.
Col. Dillon, Major	Clonmell.
Lord Shannon	Cashel.
Lord Annesley	Arklow.
Capt. Richard Burke	Cork
"Green:	
Earl of Orrery, Colonel	Charleville.
Lord Conway, Lieut.-Col.	Armagh.
Lord Charlemont, Major	Dungannon.
Lord Donegal	Carrickfergus and Belfast.
Lord Glenaully	Augher.
Lieut.-Col. Hill	Coleraine.
"Yellow:	
Lord Kingston, Col.	Boyle.
Lord Coloony, Lieut.-Col.	Coloony.
Sir George Rawdon, Major	Lisburne.
Earl of Desmond	Roscomon.
Earl of Drogheda	Athlone.
Capt. Robert Fitz Gerald	Loughrea.
"White:	
Sir Arthur Forbes, Colonel	Mollingar.
Col. Cromwell, Lt.-Col.	Downpatrick.
Lord Brabazon, Major	Wicklow.
Sir Charles Hamilton	Finae.
Sir William Tichburne	Atherdee.
Duke of Ormonde's Company	Duncannon.
"FOOT:—Crimson:	
Lord Lieutenant, Colonel	Athlone.
Col. Robert Sandys, Lt.-Col.	"
Major Geo. Ingoldesby, Major	Limerick

Captains.	Quarters.
Earl of Mountrath	Maryborrough.
Sir Richard Clifton	Wexford.
Col. John Bramston	Lanesborrough.
Lord O'Brien	Clare Castle.
Robert Deey	Port Arlington.
Sir Nicholas Armorer	Rosse.
Capt. Charles Ashburnham	Longford.
" Green :	
Sir Robert Byron, Colonel	Drogheda.
Sir Hans Hamilton, Lt.-Col.	Charlemont.
Major Seafoule Gibson, Major	Drogheda.
Sir Arthur Gore	Jamestowne.
Capt. Anthony Folliott	Londonderry.
Sir Toby Poyntz	Charlemont.
Capt. Chidley Coote	Inneskillen.
Sir Thos. Fortescue	Carrickfergus.
Col. John Gorges	Monaghan and Culmore.
Capt. Conway Hill	Hillsborough.
" Yellow :	
Sir Edward Massie, Col.	Athlone.
Col. John Spencer, Lt.-Col.	Galliway.
Lt.-Col. James Mutlowe, Major	"
Capt. Isaac Barton	"
Major James Dennis	Bellaghy.
Capt. John St. Leger	Boyle.
Capt. Thomas Carteret	Clonmel.
Capt. Claude Hamilton	Borrisoule.
Capt. Francis Robinson	Blessington, etc.
Sir James Cuffe	Bellamoe.
" White :	
Lord of Howth, Colonel	Coleraine.
Col. Clayton, Lt.-Colonel	Cork.
Major John Beversham, Major	Donegal.
Sir Francis Foulke	Carlingford.
Col. William Cecill	Carrickfergus.
Col. Sydenham	Londonderry.
Col. Roger Osborne	"
Capt. Christopher Congreve	Munnimore.
Capt. John Chichester	Carrickfergus.
Capt. John Edgeworth	Killishandra and St. Johnstowne.

Captains.	Quarters.
"Orange:	
Lord Power, Colonel	Waterford.
Colonel John Hubbelthorne, Lt.-Col.	"
Capt. Fotherby, Major	Youghal.
Sir Peter Courthopp	Waterford.
Sir William King	Kilmallock.
Col. Hayward St. Leger	Clonmel.
Capt. John Boteler	Youghal.
Capt. Henry Jones	Bantry.
Capt. Adam Leicester	Cork.
Capt. Richard Rooth	Kinsale.
"Blue:	
Sir Francis Gore, Colonel	Galway.
Sir Arthur Denny, Lieut.-Col.	Tralee.
Major Bayly, Major	Limerick.
Col. Manwaring Hammond	Cork.
Capt. Anthony Marley	Galway.
Capt. John Pigott	Waterford.
Col. John Jephson	Mallow.
Sir John Davelier	Limerick.
Major Richard Macgwire	"
Earl of Orrery	"

Endorsed.—"A list of the troops and companies as they are regimented and quartered, 27th Augt. 1670.—Received 2 September 1670."

1672, September 17.—"The quarters of the 23 troops and 33 companies of the army as they are now ordered."

"LEINSTER:

Captains.	Quarters.
"Sir Arthur Forbeses's troop: Sir Theophilus Jones, Lord Brabazon, Capt. Fitzgerald	Dublin to be relieved by other troops every two or three months.
"Earl Ossorye's troop: Col. Spencer	Kilkenny.
"Sir Charles Hamilton, Earl of Donegal's	Molingare.
"Earl of Drogheda's troop: Earl of Desmond, Earl of Roscommon	Athy.
"Lord Aungier's troop: Sir John Edgworth, Lord Lieutenant	Longford.
"Sir Nicholas Armorer, Capt. Dyves	Duncannon.
Sir Richard Clifton	Wexford.
Sir Thomas Newcomen	Finae.

"CONNAGHT:

Captains.	Quarters.
" Lord Kingston's troop - - -	Boyle.
Col. Dillon's troop: Capt. Davis, Lord Berkeley's company, Sir Edward Massy, Col. Sands, Capt. Claud Hamilton -	Athlone.
" Sir Francis Gore, Sir James Cuffe, Col. Lesone, Major Bayly - - -	Galway.

"ULSTER:

" Lord Conwaye's troop: Col. Cromwell, Sir George Rawdon - - - -	Lisburne.
" Lord Glenallye's troop, Major Fotherbye's company, Capt. John Chichester -	Charlemont.
" Col. Cecill, Capt. Robinson, Sir John Devailer - - - -	Londonderry.

"MUNSTER:

" Duke of Ormonde's troop - - -	Carrick.
Lord O'Bryan's troop: Earl Orrerye's company Sir Francis Foulkes, Capt. John St. Leger, Major Beversham - - -	Limerick.
" Lord Shannon's troop: Sir Arthur Denny, Col. John Jephson - - -	Cork.
" Sir Thomas Fortescue, Captain Chidly Coote - - - - -	Waterford.
" Col. Hayward St. Leger - -	Kinsale Fort.
" Earl of Orrerye's troop - - -	Charlevill.
" Sir Toby Pointz - - -	Bantry.

"Companies gone into England:

" Major Dennis,	Col. Hubblethorne,
Capt. Barton,	Capt. Leicester,
Sir Francis Hoiles,	Capt. John Piggot.

"Lord Power's regiment:

" Lord Power, Col.,	Capt. Henry Jones,
Col. Hubblethorne, Lieut.-Colonel,	„ Berkeley,
Sir William King, Major,	„ Butler,
Major Maguire,	„ Marley,
Col. Bramston,	„ Ashburnham,
Capt. Congreve,	„ Creighton.

"Disbanded companies:

" Sir George Ingoldsby,	Lieut.-Col. Muttlow,
Capt. Deey,	Col. Osborne,
„ Yarner,	Sir Peter Courthop,
Sir Arthur Gore,	Capt. Rooth,
Col. Gorges,	Col. Hammond.

"Troops disbanded:

Captains.	Quarters.
"Lord Berkely,	Capt. Savage,
Sir Henry Ingoldsby,	Lord Fitz Harding,
Sir Oliver St. George,	Lord Coloony."

"In the present army - - -	23 troops.
Disbanded - - - -	6
	29

"In the present army - - -	33 companies.
Disbanded - - - -	10
In England - - -	18
	61

Endorsed.—"The quarters of the 23 troops and 33 companies of the army in Ireland as they are now ordered the 17th of September 1672."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1674–5, March 22.—"A list of the commissioned officers of his and

Captains.	Lieutenants.
	HORSE: LIFE
——	Henry Brenn
John, Lord Butler	Francis Butler
Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant	Joseph Strowde
Earl of Ossory	St. George St. George
Duke of Ormonde	Beverley Usher
Earl of Orrery	Henry Boyle
Lord Conway	Lancelot Bolton
Lord Kingston	Thomas Caulfeild
Sir Theophilus Jones	Arthur Usher
Lord Aungier	Ambrose Aungier
Col. Carey Dillon	Richard Seymour
Lord Viscount Shannon	Roger Brettridge
Earl of Donegal	Joseph Jackman
Lord Glenauily	Samuel Stewart
Lord Ranelagh	Chichester Philips
Sir George Rawdon	Thomas Conway
Col. John Jeffreys	Henry Gray
Earl of Drogheda	Francis Robinson
Captain Robert Fitz Gerald	Richard Lock
Sir Charles Hamilton	Francis Preston
	HORSE OF THE
Sir Arthur Forbess, Col.	Sir Thomas Newcomen
Col. Cromwell, Lt.-Col.	John Price
Lord Brabazon, Major	Oliver Keating
Earl of Roscommon	John Browne
Captain Edward Brabazon	Trevor Lloyd
Sir William Tichborne	Richard Tichborne

Companies of the regiment of Guards in Dublin.	Captains, etc.
The King's company:	Major Thomas Fairfax
Staff Officers:	Earl of Arran, Colonel
Dr. John Jones, Chaplain	Major Richard Broughton
Charles Houston, Adjutant	Col. Francis Willoughby
Gilbert Wye, Quartermaster	Capt. Roderick Mansell
Thomas Kirkham, Chirurgeon	Major Ed. Billingsley
Charles Thompson, [Chirurgeon's] Mate	Capt. Anthony Hungerford
	Capt. Lyonell Copley
	FOOT:
	Captain Lewis Dives
	Captain Charles Talbott
	Col. Edward Roscarrick
	Sir Richard Clifton
	James James Dennis

Majesties army in Ireland with the present quarters of each troop company:

Cornets.	Quartermasters.	Present quarters.
HORSE:		
GUARDS.		
Edmond Sheffeild -	William Harman - -	Dublin.
—	—	—
Thomas Capell - -	Francis Graham - -	Drogheda.
James Bryan - -	Edmund Hobart - -	Athlone.
Robert Dillon - -	Robert Ely - -	Carrick.
Digby Foulke - -	Stephen Hellyer - -	Charleville.
Robert Thelwell - -	Hercules Hunkes -	Lisburne.
Thomas Turner - -	Robert Folliott - -	Boyle.
Sir Arthur Jones -	Robert Spencer - -	Tecroghan.
Anthony Towneley -	William Radborne -	Longford.
John Buckworth -	Lewis Jones - -	Birr.
Donwall Prothero -	John Dallycourt - -	Cork.
Matthew Cole - -	Thomas Beverley -	Belfast.
William Fleetwood -	Richard Monke - -	Ballygaully.
William Brereton -	George Bowmer - -	Atherdee.
Paulet Philips - -	Robert Conway - -	Lisburn.
Henry Houghton - -	Mathew Pennyfather -	Athy.
Henry Moore - -	Charles King - -	Drogheda.
Robert Foulke - -	Edward Bradshall -	Athy.
Philip Cecill - -	John Beaty - -	Killyshandra.
PARTY IN THE NORTH.		
John Philips - -	Arthur Athmooty.	—
Randall Moore - -	Marke Hodges.	—
John Langherne - -	Rowland Thomas.	—
Hanse Graham - -	Darcy Wentworth.	—
Charles Wenman - -	John Chichester.	—
Thomas Goodwin -	Thomas Parkes.	—

Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Quarters.
William Hamline - -	William Usher.	—
Edward Jones - -	Francis Holroyd.	—
William Gilbert - -	Robert Lucas.	—
Thomas Meautis -	Edward Wolfe.	—
William Wheaton -	Sir Charles de Vic.	—
Thomas Bradston -	Henry Pagett.	—
Henry Stedman - -	Basil Bromwich.	—
Nehemiah Donelan -	Francis Jordan.	—
FOOT:		
George Butler - -	Charles Chichester.	Rosse.
Nicholas Brady - -	Sherington Grovenor.	,,
Thomas Childe - -	John Allin.	Duncannon.
William Sandys - -	Arthur Chichester.	Wexford.
Alexander Power -	James Pollexfen.	,,

FOOT.

Captains, etc.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Quarters.
Sir Roger Strickland,	Thomas Owen,	Lewis Widdrington,	Athy.
Captain Swift Nix,	Ferdinand Hastings,	John Williams,	Naas.
Sir John Devellier,	Timothy Bryan,	John Games,	Catherlogh.
Sir Toby Pointz,	Ed. Harwood,	John Reynolds,	Dundalk.
Col. John Spencer,	Thomas Herle,	Henry Thomas,	Kilkenny.
Capt. Henry Jones,	John Pyme,	Daniel Farwell,	„
Earl of Tyrone,	Thomas Power,	Nicholas Power,	Waterford.
Major Thos. Porter,	Robert Browne,	Edward Boteler,	„
Sir Francis Foulke,	Richard Smyth,	Garret Foulke,	Clonmel.
Capt. John Boteler,	William Congreve,	John Low,	Youghal.
Sir John Holmes,	Christopher Guy,	George Colegreue,	Cork.
Captain Richard Rooth,	Ulick Fitz Maurice,	Lucius Denny,	„
Capt. John Meryweather,	George Paynter,	Morgan Lloyd,	„
Capt. Robert Hildyard,	Edward Legard,	Mathew Legard,	Bandon,
Capt. Francis Hammone,	Thomas Foster,	Marmaduke Bowyer,	Kinsale.
Col. Heyward St. Leger,	Thomas Downing,	Thomas Walsingham,	„
Capt. John St. Leger,	George Stamer,	John Tompkins,	Doneraile.
Capt. Thomas Cullin,	Charles Supple,	John Travers,	Bantry.
Earl of Orrery,	Barry Foulke,	Walter Croker,	Limerick.
Sir William King,	Thomas Fuller,	Ralph Done,	„
Maj. Richard Maguie,	John Jephson,	Thomas Maguier,	„
Capt. George Creighton,	Warham St. Leger,	John Pym,	„

Endorsed :—"A list of the officers of the army, with their present quarters March 22th 1674–5."

1677, August 29.—"A list of the officers in the year 1672, shewing which of them are now in the army."

[HORSE]

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quartermasters.
Lord Berkeley,	George Hopkins,—dead	Benjamin Fletcher, now captain of a company.	William Areskin, dead.
Sir Henry Ingoldesby,	Edward Forth, now Lieutenant to the Lord Blessinton.	John Yarner,	Boyle Burt, now Lieutenant to the Lord Broghill.
Sir Oliver St. George, now captain of a troop.	Joseph Jackman, now Lieutenant to the Earl of Donegal.	Edmund Hobart, now Quartermaster to the Earl of Ossory.	John Butler.
Lord Annesley,	Roger West,	Robert Wollesley,	John Blurton.
Lord Fitzharding, now captain of the Life Guard.	Thomas Windsor,—now mustered in the Guard.	Walter Cox,	Fulke Martin.
Lord Colooney,	Francis King,	Edward Cooper,	John Crofton.

FOOT.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.
Sir George Ingoldesby.	Samuel Nayler, now Ensign to Sir John Peyton.	James Robinson, now Lieutenant to Capt. Crawley.
Capt. Francis Yarner.	James Durham.	Thomas Warde.
Capt. Robert Deey.	John Sandes.	Andrew Kelly.
Col. Manwaring Hammond.	George Smith—dead.	Thomas Hacket.
Sir Peter Courthopp.	John Folliott.	Ed. Wolfe, now Ensign to Col. Willoughby.
Sir Rich. Rooth,—now captain of a company.	John Love.	William Penn.
Lieut.-Col. James Mutlowe.	Thomas Lilley, now Quartermaster to the Lord Shannon.	Joseph Seymore.
Sir Arth. Gore.	John Pymm, now Lieutenant to Captain Porree.	Daniel Jenkins.
Col. John Gorges.	Thomas Evelin—dead.	William Hemsworth, now Lieutenant to Captain Bridges.
Sir Roger Osborne.	Nicholas Hoveden.	John Smith.

Endorsed : "A list of the officers disbanded in the year 1672, shewing which of them are now in the army, 1677."

1677, August.—"A list of the commissioned officers of the army,

Captains.	Lieutenants.
Lord Fitzharding[1]	Francis Butler
	Henry Brenn
Duke of Ormonde[2]	Beverly Usher
Sir Oliver St. John	Joseph Strowde
Earl of Ossory	Sir George St. George
Lord Viscount Longford	Ambrose Aungier
Capt. Henry Boyle	Trevor Lloyd
Sir Theophilus Jones	Arthur Usher
Col. Cary Dillon	Richard Seymour
Lord Viscount Shannon	Roger Brettridge
Lord Broghill	Boyle Burt
Earl of Orrery	Digby Foulke
Lord Viscount Conway	Lancelot Bolton
Sir George Rawdon	Thomas Conway
Earl of Donnegal	Joseph Jackman
Lord Glenaully	Samuel Stewart
Lord Ranelagh	Chichester Philips
Lord Blessington	Edward Forth
Capt. Rob. Fitz Gerald	Richard Lock
John Jeffreys	William Fleetwood
Earl of Mount Alexander	Francis Robinson
Lord Viscount Granard	Sir Thomas Newcomen
Col. Vere Cromwell	John Price
Capt. Chambre Brabazon	Oliver Keating
Sir William Tichborne	Richard Tichborne
Capt. Francis Hamilton	Francis Preston

Regiment of Guards.	Colonels and Captains.
22nd Aug. [16]77.	
The King's company	Sir William Stewart
	Earl of Arran, Colonel
	Sir William Flower, Lieut.-Colonel
	Richard Broughton, Major
	Col. Francis Willoughly
	Capt. Roderick Mansell
	Capt. Rupert Billingsley
	Capt. Anthony Hungerford
	Capt. John Boteler
	Sir Charles Fielding
	Capt. Christopher Hales
	Capt. Robert Chester

Staff

Doctor John Jones, chaplain; Charles Houston, adjutant; Gilbert Wye, quarter

Endorsed: "A list of the officers of the

[1] In margin: "The Life Guard."

[2] In margin: "Lord Lieutenant, 20 August" [1677].

with the quarters of each troop and company, August 1677.

Cornets.	Quartermasters.	Quarters.
Arthur Forbesse - -	William Harman -	Dublin.
Robert Dillon - -	Robert Ely - -	Carrick.
Thomas Capell - -	Peter Biscay - -	Trim.
James Bryan - -	Edmond Hobart - -	Kilkenny.
Anthony Townley -	William Radborne -	Longford.
Edward Alford - -	John Chichester - -	Talloe.
Sir Arthur Jones - -	Robert Spencer - -	Tecroghan.
John Buckworth - -	Lewis Jones - -	Portumna.
Donwall Prothero -	Thomas Lilly - -	Cork.
Florence Carty - -	George Bowmer - -	Limerick.
Charles Wenman - -	Stephen Hellyer - -	Charleville.
Robert Thellwall -	Francis Graham -	Lisburn.
Paulet Phillips - -	Anthony Wrightson -	Armagh.
Charles Colt - -	Thomas Beverly - -	Belfast.
Frederick Hamilton -	Richard Monke - -	Ballygaully
Darcy Wentworth - -	Henry Fitz Symons -	Athlone.
Thomas Turnor - -	Robert Folliot - -	Boyle.
Thomas Dillon - -	Edmond Bradshaw -	Athy.
Henry Houghton -	Math. Pennyfather -	„
Henry Moore - -	Charles King - -	Comber.
John Phelips - -	Arthur Aumooty -	Mollingar.
Marke Hodges - -	Anthony Locke - -	Downpatrick.
John Laugherne - -	Rowland Thomas - -	Ballymore Eustace.
William Goodwin -	John Parkes - -	Atherdee.
Philip Cecil! - -	John Beaty - -	Killyshandra.

Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	——
William Hamlin -	William Usher.	—
Edward Jones -	Francis Holroyd.	—
Richard Morris -	Thomas Roberts.	—
William Gilbert -	Robert Lucas.	—
Thomas Meautis -	Edward Wolfe.	—
Henry Pargiter -	Sir Charles de Vic.	—
Thomas Bradston -	Henry Pagett.	—
Henry Stedman -	Basil Bromwich.	—
Thomas Buckridge -	Gilbert Butler.	—
George Stockton -	Thomas Kitson.	—
Richard Farley -	John Pledwell.	—
Thomas Flower -	Francis Jordan.	—

Officers :

master ; Thomas Kirkham, chirurgeon ; Charles Thompson, chirurgeon's mate.

army with their quarters, August 1677."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Horse Guard.

1677, September —.—"Gentlemen in the [Ormonde] family that are not in the Guard of horse:

Mr. James Butler, Mr. John Butler, Mr. Baskett, Mr. Barrington, Mr. Cary, Mr. Mann, Mr. Apleford, Mr. Doyley, Mr. Lenthall, Mr. Cornwell, Mr. Merandeen, Mr. Mathews,

1677, September —.—"Gentlemen that now ride in the Guard that are in the family:"

Mr. Faulkconbridge, Mr. Melius, Mr. Cope, Mr. Fleetwood, Mr. Long, Mr. Hoy, Mr. Hawes, Mr. Dounton, Mr. Ramsden, Mr. Stanford; Mr. Barrett does not desire it.

Endorsed.—"The names of the gentlemen that are in the Horse Guard and those that are not, in September 1677."

1677-8, January 24.—"A List of the Captains of the army with their present quarters:

Leinster:

Life Guard: King's company:

Captains.	Quarters.
Lord Viscount Fitzharding, Sir William Stewart, Earl of Arran, Col.; Sir William Flower, Lieut.-Col.; Major Richard Broughton; Col. Francis Willoughby; Capt. Frederick Mansell; Capt. Rupert Billingsley; Captain Anthony Hungerford; Sir Charles Fielding; Capt. John Boteler; Capt. Christopher Hales; Capt. Robert Chester; Sir Thomas Chicheley - -	Dublin.

Horse:

Earl of Ossory - - - - - -	Kilkenny.
Earl of Longford - - - -	Longford.
Sir Theophilus Jones - - - - -	Tecroghan.
Capt. Robert Fitzgerald, Col. John Jeffreys -	Athy.
Lord Viscount Granard - - -	Mollingar.
Capt. Chambre Brabazon - - - -	Ballymore Eustace.
Sir William Tichborne - - -	Atherdee.

Foot:

Lord Lieutenant's company:—Capt. John Byron, Col. John Salkeld, Capt. Geo. Stoughton, Capt. Alexander Fraser -	Drogheda.
Col. Henry Butler - - - -	Wicklow.
Sir Richard Clifton, Major James Dennis -	Wexford.
Capt. Lewis Dyves, Capt. Charles Talbott -	Rosse.
Col. Ed. Roscarrock - - - -	Duncannon.
Sir John Devellier - - -	Catherlogh.
Capt. Chidley Coote - - - -	Tulloe.
„ Joseph Scardeville - - - -	Mountmeleck and Portarlington.

Captains.	Quarters.
Capt. John Seymoure	Birr.
Sir Thomas Newcomen	Fena.
Sir John Edgworth	Mastrim.
Col. John Bramston	Longford.
Sir John Peyton	Lanesborough.
Capt. Ed. Courtenay, Capt. Henry Porre	Kilkenny.
„ Richard Coote	Callan.
Sir Henry Hamilton	Carlingford.
Capt. Charles Pointz	Dundalk.
Connaght:	
Horse:	
Sir Oliver St. George	Tuam and Headford.
Col. Cary Dillon	Portumna.
Earl of Ranelagh	Athlone.
Lord Viscount Blessinton	Boyle.
Foot:	
Col. Robert Sandys; Earl of Ranelagh; Arthur St. George	Athlone.
Anthony Marlay	Boyle.
Thomas Cuff	Bellamo.
Benjamin Fletcher	Jamestown and Carrickdrumruske.
Col. Theodore Russell, Col. George Lesone, Thos. Whitney	Galway.
James Handesyd	Borrisoule.
Major Nicholas Bayly	Buffin.
Sir Francis Gore	Sligo.
Thomas Crawley	Castlereagh and Dunmore.
Charles Ashburnham	Castlebarry and Ballinrobe.
Munster:	
Horse:	
Lord Lieutenant's troop	Carrick.
Capt. Henry Boyle	Talloe.
Lord Viscount Shannon	Cork.
Earl of Orrery	Charleville.
Lord Broghill	Limerick.
Foot:	
George Colgrave, John Mutlow	Waterford.
Gilbert Talbott, John Savage, John Baskerville	Clonmell.
Heyward St. Leger, John Merywether, Warham St. Leger	Cork.
Sir Richard Aldworth	Newmarkett.
Earl of Orrery, Sir William King, Major Richard Macguier, Thomas Cullen, George Creighton, Harry Fane, Major John Beversham	Limerick.
Sir Rich. Rooth, Francis Hamon	Kinsale.

Ulster:

Horse:

Captains.	Quarters.
Lord Viscount Conway	Armagh.
Sir George Rawdon	Lisburne.
Earl of Donegal	Carrickfergus.
Lord Glenaully	Ballygaully.
Earl of Mount Alexander	Comber.
Col. Vere Cromwell	Downpatrick.
Francis Hamilton	Killyshandra.

Foot:

Swift Nix	Newry.
Arthur Dillon	Newtown Stewart.
Richard Eustace	Loughbrickland.
Christopher Congreve	Hillsborough.
Lord Viscount Conway	Charlemont.
Major Edmond Andros	Monaghan.
Maurice Berkeley, John Chetwinde, George Lyndon	Carrickfergus.
John Chichester	Dungannon.
Frederick Hamilton	Enniskilling.
Col. William Cecill, Sir John Hanmer, Sir Thomas Fortescue, Thomas Bridges, — Stoughton	Londonderry.

Endorsed.—"A list of the troops and companies with their quarters, 24th January 1677 [-8]."

1677-8, March 2.—"Gentlemen's names in the regiment of Guards:—

King's company:

Chidley Coote	Entered	1677
Francis Foster	„	1677
Arthur Usher	„	—
Bethell Vaughan	„	1662
William Price	„	1677

Colonel's company:

Richard Boyle	„	1674
Toby Caulfeild	„	1677
Arthur Chichester	„	1677
John Dingly	„	1677
John Harris	„	1677

Lieut. Colonel's Company:

George Bullyn	„	1675
Simon Mostin	„	1676
Edward Wyebrants	„	1677
Oliver Eustace	„	1677
Henry Tankard	„	1677
Arthur Dyke	„	1675
Henry Beverly	„	1674

Major Feilding's company:

John Fogg	„	1673
Arthur Bradston	„	1677

Colonel Willoby:		
Thomas Audly	Entered	1677
Thomas Cosby	„	1677
Capt. Hungerford:		
Roger Thomas	„	1672
John Williams	„	1677
Hodge Jeffryes	„	1677
Capt. Bradston:		
Thomas Slaughter	„	1677
Robert Daycombe	„	1677
Major Billingsley:		
Denham Billingsly	„	1671
Charles Billingsly	„	1671
William Pearce	„	1665
Thomas Woolrich	„	1677
Captain Chester:		
Edward Hall	„	1674
Edward Scardevill	„	1677
Captain Hales:		
William Attkinson	„	1676
Captain Boteler:		
Thomas Pigott	„	1677
Captain Jones:		
James Mullinex	„	1665

Endorsed.—"A list of the gentlemen in the regiment of Guards."

1678, June 21.—"A list of all the commissioned officers that are or have been of his Majesties now Royal Regiment of Guards in Ireland to the 21th day of June anno Domini 1678.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.
Sir Nicholas Armorer, to the King's Company, Major Thomas Fairfax, Capt. — Dukes, Sir William Stuart,	William Hamlin, Major — Stedman,	— Bromley. Richard Morris. William Crofts. Adam Pordom. William Usher.
Earl of Arran, Colonel of the said regiment.	Edward Jones, Capt. Lieutenant. Richard Morris,	— Smith. — Herbert. — O. Kofer. John Baskervill. Francis Holroyde.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.
Sir William Flower, Lieutenant Colonel.	Thomas Flower, George Blunt, Henry Jones, Richard Morris, Thomas Bradston, Thomas Flower.	George Blunt. — Tirrell. Richard Morris. Henry Tichborne. William Gilbert. George Stoughton. Thomas Roberts.
Sir John Stephens, Major, Richard Broughton, Major, Sir Charles Feilding, Major; William Crofts and Christopher Hailes, Captains to the said company.	Richard Farlow.	William Little, — Burke[1], John Pleydle.
Earl of Gowran, eldest Captain, Richard Broughton, Sir Charles Feilding,	Richard Broughton, Henry Jones, John Byron, William Gilbert.	— Herbert. Edward Gilliard. Henry Tichborne. Henry Colt. Robert Lucas. Robert Forbes.
Earl of Desmond, Sir Hugh Midleton, Capt. John Beumont, John Butler,	Major Fothersby, Edward Gilliard, Thomas Buckridge.	Sir Charles Feilding. — Herbert. George Stoughton. Gilbert Butler. Richard Boyle.
Col. Burgess, Henry Bulkley, Lionel Copley, Robert Chester,	Capt. Constable, William Gilbert, Thomas Flower, Robert Lucas.	William Gilbert. George Bridges. — Brereton.[2] — Barrington.[2] Francis Jordan.
Col. Francis Willoughby, Oliver Long,	Capt. Toby Barnes, Thomas Mutas.	— Carleton. Edward Gilliard. Thomas Mutas. Edward Wolfe.
Col. Cooper, George Blunt, Sir Charles Feilding, Thomas Brandston,	Thomas Mutas, — Carleton, Major Stroude, John Baskervile, — Stockdon.	— Treswell. John Baskervile. — Slaughter. Walter Drake. Thomas Kitson.
Col. Brent Moore, Roderick Mansell, Edward Jones, John Baskervile,	Captain Wheton, Henry Pargiter.	— Vernon. Sir Charles De Vic. Toby Calfeild.
Major Edward Billingsly, Major Rupert Billingsly,	Capt. Thos. Bradston, Sir Charles De Vic.	John Byron. — Burgesse. Henry Pageit.
Capt. Anthony Hungerford	Capt. Oliver Pleydle, John Pleydle,[1] Major Stedman, Gilbert Butler.	Henry Bulkley, Basil Bromwich, — Poyntz.

[1] In margin: "In the Lord Roberts' time."
[2] "Both made in the Lord Roberts' time."

Endorsed: "List of the officers of the regiment."

1678, October 15.—Officers with two commissions in the army in Ireland.

1677 Sept. 25	- Peirce Gethin to be Cornet to the Lord Glenawly.
16	- Sir William Stewart to be Captain of King's company.
February 15	- Lieut. Col. Francis Roulston to be Captain of Sir Francis Gore's company.
1677–8 January 7	- William Widdrington, now ensign, to be Lieutenant to Captain John Seymore.
1	- Thomas Whitney to be Captain of Major Francis Radcliffe's company.
5	- Robert Folliot to be Cornet to the Lord Blessington's troop.
March 18	- Charles Billingsly to be Ensign to Captain Francis Hamon.
February 27	Thomas Bradston to be Captain of Sir Charles Fielding's late company.
March 21	- Oliver Long to be Captain of late Col. Willoughby's company.
1678 April 1	- Lord Colloony to be Captain of the Lord Glenawly's troop.
March 28	- Henry Handock to be Lieutenant to Captain John Chichester.
Aprill 18	- Gustavus Hamilton to be Quartermaster to the Lord Coloony.
May 8	- James Gascoine to be Ensign to Sir Richard Rooth.
June 28	- Robert Cooke to be Ensign to Sir John Edgworth.
July 22	- Edmund Mathews to be Ensign to Sir Francis Hamilton.
1677 March 21	- Robert Pointz to be Ensign to Captain Arthur Hungerford.
„ 25	- Charles Thompson to be Chirurgeon to the regiment of Guards.
1678 April 27	- Alexander Rigby, Quartermaster, to the said regiment.
July 22	- Francis Hamilton to be Lieutenant to Sir Hans. Hamilton.
April 27	- Richard Boyle to be Ensign to Captain John Boteler.
July 20	- Thomas Cole to be Captain of Major Andros's late company.
September 13	Walter Weldon to be Ensign to Capt. Thomas Whitney's company.

Captain Butler.[1]—Captain Gustavus Hamilton.[2]

Endorsed.—"List of officers who have two commissions in his Majestie's army, since the Duke of Ormonde's last coming to the government of Ireland."—"15 of October 1678."[3]

---

[1], [2], [3] In autograph of Duke of Ormonde.

1678, December 25.—"Abstracts of the commissioned officers and number of non-commissioned officers and private soldiers of the troops and companies according to the muster taken for three months ending 25th December 1678."

NORTH-EAST MILITARY CIRCUIT.:

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quartermasters.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Private Horsemen.	Quarters.
Lord Viscount Conway	Launcelot Bolton	Robert Thelwall	Arthur Graham	3	1	45	Lisburn.
Lord Coloony	Samuel Stewart	Percy Gethin	Gustavus Hamilton	3	1	45	Drogheda.
Sir George Rawdon	Thomas Conway	Paulett Phillips	Anthony Wrightson	3	1	43[1]	Lisburn.
Col. Vere Essex Cromwell.	John Price	Mark Hodges	Anthony Lock	3	1	44[2]	Downpatrick.
Late Earl of Donegal	Joseph Jackman	Charles Colt	Thomas Beverly	3	1	45	Carrickfergus.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	—	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Private Footmen.	Quarters.
His Grace the Duke of Ormonde.	Robert Huggard	Bryan Hogan		2	3	1	60	Rathfriland.
Sir Hans Hamilton	Francis Hamilton	Edmund Mathew		2	3	1	60	Carlingford.
Col. John Salkeld	George Ridley	John Hall		2	3	1	60	Drogheda.
Major Christopher Congreve.	William Congreve	Daniel Deane		2	3	1	60	Carrickfergus.
Capt. John Byron	Dudley Thompson	Herbert Love		2	3	1	60	"
" Charles Poyntz	Henry Baker	John Reignoldes		2	3	1	60	Dundalk.
" Maurice Berkeley	John Hall	John Berkeley		2	3	1	60	Carrickfergus.
" Richard Eustace	Brent Moore	Charles Edwards		2	3	1	60	Lisburne.
" Swift Nix	Ferdinando Hastings	John Williams		2	3	1	60	Newry.
" Alexander Frazer	Patrick Twedy	George Keaworth		2	3	1	57[3]	Carrickfergus.
" W. Butler	Henry De Mertaigne	Henry Chaloner		2	3	1	60	Lurgan, Clanbrasil.

Endorsed :—"An abstract of the North East circuit for December 1678."

[1] In margin : "Absent 2."

[2] In margin : "Absent 1."

[3] In margin : "Absent 3."

1678, December 25.—North West Military Circuit:

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quartermasters.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Horsemen.	Quarters.
Earl Mount Alexander	Francis Robinson -	Henry Moore - -	Charles King - -	3	1	431[1]	Ardmagh.
Sir William Tichborne	Richard Tichborne -	William Goodwine -	Thomas Parke - -	3	1	45	Atherdee.
Capt. Francis Hamilton	Francis Preston - -	Philip Cecill - -	John Beattie - -	3	1	45	Killishandra.

Captaines.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	—	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Footmen.	—
Lord Viscount Conway	Henry Ball - -	John Coombe - -	- - -	2	3	1	60	Charlemont.
Sir Thomas Fortescue -	Faithfull Fortescue -	William Fortescue -	- - - -	2	3	1	60	Londonderry.
Sir John Edgworth -	Francis Edgworth -	Robert Cooke - -	- - -	2	3	1	60	Cavan.
Sir John Hanmer -	Sharington Grosvenor -	Randolph Bird -	- - - -	2	3	1	58[1]	Londonderry.
Col. William Cecill -	Richard Bingley - -	Richard May - -	- - -	2	3	1	60	Londonderry.
Capt. Jno. Chichester -	Henry Hancock -	Thomas Rawdon -	- - - -	2	3	1	58[1]	Dungannon.
Capt. Thomas Bridges -	William Hemsworth -	Grey Bingley - -	- - -	2	3	1	60	Ballygawley.
Capt. Arthur Dillon -	Mathew Tubman -	Richard Crofton -	- - - -	2	3	1	60	Carrick McRoss.
Capt. Frederick Hamilton.	David Kennedy - -	Stephen Miller - -	- - -	2	3	1	60	Belturbet.
Cap. Thomas Colt -	William Sutton - -	Richard Broughton -	- - - -	2	3	1	60	Monoghan.

Endorsed.—"Abstract of North West circuit for December 1678."

[1], In margin: "Absent 2."

1678, December 25.—Connaught Military Circuit:

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quartermasters.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Horsemen.	Quarters.
Earl of Ranelagh	Chichester Phillips	Darcy Wentworth	Hen. Fitzsymons	3	1	45	Athlone.
Earl of Longford	Ambrose Aungier	Anthony Townley	William Radburne	3	1	45	Longford.
Lord Viscount Granard	Sir Thomas Newcomen	John Phelps	Arthur Aghmooty	3	1	45	Mullingar.
Lord Viscount Blesinton	Edward Forth	Robert Folliott	Benbrick Benson	3	1	45	Trym.
Sir Oliver St. George	Joseph Stroude	Thomas Capell	Peter Biscaye	3	1	45	Headford.
Sir Theophilus Jones	Arthur Usher	Sir Arthur Jones	Robert Spencer	3	1	45	Tecroghan.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	—	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Footmen.	Quarters
Earl of Ranelagh	James Rokeby	Sir Hugh Myddleton		2	3	1	60	Athlone.
Sir Thomas Newcomen	Thomas Hamson	Thomas Graham		2	3	1	60	Fenae.
St. John Peyton	William Semple	Francis Gofton		2	3	1	59[1]	Lanesborough.
Col. Robert Sandys	Edward Gardiner	Edwin Sandyes		2	3	1	59	Athlone.
Col. George Lesone	William Packington	George Giles		2	3	1	60[2]	Galway.
Col. John Bramston	David Buchanan	Cha. Billingsley		2	3	1	60	Longford.
Colonel Theodore Russell.	William Ash	John Mitchell.						
Lieut.-Colonel Francis Rolleston.	Thomas Smith	Edward Wood		2	3	1	60	Galway.
Benjamin Fletcher	William Parson	Isaac Fletcher		2	3	1	60	Sligo.
Thomas Cuff	Edward Harwood	Thomas Cuff		2	3	1	60	Jamestowne.
Anthony Marlay	George Barne	Henry Harraway		2	3	1	60	Ballymore, etc.
Arthur St. George	Henry St. George	Samuel Naylor		2	3	1	60	Abby Boyle.
Thomas Crawley	James Robinson	Henry Trelawny		2	3	1	60	Galway.
James Handesyde	Bernard Warde	Thomas Connock		2	3	1	60	Borisoule.
Chas. Ashburnham	Cromwell West	Edward Meyrick		2	3	1	57[3]	Ballinrobe, etc.
George Lyndon	Charles Gibbs	John Houston		2	3	1	60	Mullingare.
George Stoughton	William Clinton	John Dallway		2	3	1	59[4]	Loughgall.
Thomas Whittney	Henry Savile	Walter Weldon		2	3	1	59[5]	Galway.

Endorsed :—" Abstract of Connaught circuit for December 1678."

[1], [2], [4], [5] In margin : " Absent 1."

[3] In margin ; " Absent 3."

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quarter Masters.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Private Horsemen.	Quarters.
His Grace the Duke of Ormonde.	Beverly Usher	Robert Dillon	Robert Ely	3	4	50	Carrick.
Lord Viscount Shannon	Roger Brettridge	Donwell Prothero	Thomas Lilly	3	1	45	Cork.
Henry Boyle	John Worsopp	Edward Alford	Charles Chichester	3	1	45	Tallough.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	——	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Private Footmen.	Quarters.
Sir Richard Clifton	William Sandys	Charles Adare		2	3	1	60	Wexford.
Sir John Devillier	Richard Powell	John Games		2	3	1	60	Waterford.
Sir Richard Rooth	Francis Fitz Maurice	James Gascoyne		2	3	1	60	Kinsale.
Col. Heyward St. Leger	Thomas Downing	Heyward St. Leger		2	3	1	60	Cork.
„ Edward Roscarrock	George Butler	John Allen		2	3	1	60	Duncannon.
„ Henry Butler	Samuel Horsington	William Meredith		2	3	1	60	Wicklow.
Major James Dennis	Alexander Power	James Pollexfen		2	3	1	60	Wexford.
Cap. John St. Leger	Warham St. Leger	Robert Stearne		2	3	1	58[1]	Cork.
„ Chidley Coote	John Smith	William Smithwicke		2	3	1	60	Waterford.
„ Lewis Dyve	Anthony Hoveden	William Fielding		2	3	1	60	Rosse.
„ Charles Talbot	Nicholas Brady	Esmie Clarke		2	3	1	58[2]	„
„ John Seymoure	William Widdington	Morgan Broughton		2	3	1	60	Waterford.
„ John Merewether	George Paynter	Morgan Lloyd		2	3	1	60	Cork.
„ Francis Hamon	Bethell Vaughan	Marmaduke Bowyer		2	3	1	59[3]	Kinsale.
„ Robert Hildyard	Edward Legard	Richard Ingoldesby		2	3	1	60	„
„ George Colgrave	Thomas Power	Nicholas Power		2	3	1	60	Waterford.
„ W. St. Leger	Christopher Gay	Josline Meade		2	3	1	60	Cork.
„ Gilbert Talbott	Michael Bellamie	John Briscoe		2	3	1	58[4]	Clonmell.
„ Edward Courtney	Bernard Strode	Edward Charleton		2	3	1	58[5]	Waterford.
„ John Mutlow	Robert Browne	John James		2	3	1	60	„
„ John Savage	Richard Smith	John Low		2	3	1	59[6]	Cork.

Endorsed.—"Abstract of Cork circuit for December 1678."

[1], [2], [4], [5] In margin: "Absent 2."

[3], [6] In margin: "Absent 1."

1678, December 25.—Part of Munster Military Circuit.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quartermasters.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Horsemen.	Quarters.
Earl of Ossory -	Sir George St. George	James Bryan - -	Edward Hobart - -	3	1	43[1]	Kilkenny.
Earl of Orrery - -	Digby Foulke - -	Charles Wenman -	Stephen Keller - -	3	1	45	Charleville.
Lord Broghill - -	Boyle Burt - -	Thomas Carty - -	George Bowmer - -	3	1	44[2]	Limerick.
Capt. Cary Dillon -	Richard Seymour -	John Buckworth -	Lewis Jones - -	3	1	40[3]	Birr.
„ Robert FitzGerald	Richard Locke -	Thomas Dillon - -	Edmund Bradshaw -	3	1	45	Athy.
Col. John Jeffreys -	William Fleetwood -	Henry Houghton -	Mathew Penefather -	3	1	42[4]	„
Capt. Chambre Brabazon	Oliver Keating -	John Laugharne -	Abel Thomas - -	3	1	44[5]	Ballimore Eustace.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	—	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Footmen.	Quarters.
Earl of Orrery -	Barry Foulke - -	Walter Croker - -	- - -	2	3	1	60	Limerick.
Sir Richard Aldworth -	James Holmes -	Garrett Foulke -	- - - -	2	3	1	60	Newmarket.
Sir William King -	Ralph Done - -	Thomas Oldfield -	- - -	2	3	1	60	Limerick.
Major John Beversham	Edward Price - -	James Banting - -	- - - -	2	3	1	60	Killarny, etc.
Major Richard Macgwire	John Jephson - -	Thomas Macgwire -	- - -	2	3	1	60	Limerick.
Capt. Thomas Cullen -	William Supple - -	Robert Blakeney -	- - - -	2	3	1	60	„
„ George Creyghton	Edmond Pery - -	John Pym - -	- - -	2	3	1	60	„
„ Richard Coote -	Edward Osborne -	Robert Gee - -	- - - -	2	3	1	60	Kilkenny.
„ Henry Porree -	John Pym - -	Daniel Farrell -	- - -	2	3	1	60	„
„ Joseph Scardeville	Robert Quarry -	John Coe - -	- - - -	2	3	1	58[6]	Port Arlington.
„ William Hamline	Thomas Owen - -	Lewis Widdrington -	- - -	2	3	1	60	Limerick.
„ GustavusHamilton	Richard Domvill -	Robert Napper - -	- - - -	2	3	1	60	„

Endorsed.—"Abstract of part of Munster Circuit for December 1678.—Limerick."

[1], [6] In margin: "Absent 2." [2], [5] In margin: "Absent 1." [3] In margin: "Absent 4; run 1." [4] In margin: "Absent 3."

Memorandum on infantry in Ireland.

[1678–9, March 5.]—"There are at present in his Majestie's standing army in Ireland seventy-four companies of foot, consisting of sixty private soldiers each.

"Suppose that twenty companies more consisting of one hundred soldiers each should be sent over, which ninety-four companies altogether will amount to the number of 6,440 private soldiers.

"If it be desired to have the aforesaid twenty companies (consisting of different numbers from the seventy-four companies of the standing army) so equally distributed as that the whole 94 companies may consist of like numbers each. It may be performed thus:

"By drawing thirty-two soldiers out of each of the twenty companies consisting of one hundred each and adding eight of those soldiers so drawn out to each of the seventy-four companies of the standing army consisting of sixty each, so each of the ninety-four companies will consist of sixty-eight private soldiers, and there will remain an overplus of forty-eight soldiers which being deducted out of 6,440 the remaine will be 6,392, which is the complete number of all the private soldiers of the said ninety-four companies consisting of sixty-eight soldiers each."

Regiment of Earl of Dunbarton:

1679, April.—"An abstract of the earl of Dunbarton's late regiment according to the muster taken thereof at their arrival at Kinsale, April 1679."

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Private men present.	Absent.	Dead.
The Colonel's company	Alexander Campell George Floyd.[1]	John Johnson	3	3	2	41	9	—
Lieut.-Col. Alexander Munroe.	John Ruthen Frederick Hamilton	Malcolm Mackomtosh.	3	3	2	45	5	—
Major James Hackett	Robert Drury Robert Leviston.	John Moate	3	3	2	48	2	—
Sir William Douglasse[1]	Walter Murrow Thomas Scott.	- - -	3	3	2	31	19	—
Capt. Archibald Douglasse.	Murdo Mackenzy John Carr.[1]	Richard Lockard.	3	3	2	49	1	—
Capt. George Arnott[1]	John White William Berkeley.	James Grant	3	3	2	36	14	—
Capt. Patrick Melvill[1]	James Grayham John Sterling.	Andrew Scott	3	3	2	32	18	—
Capt. Archibald Rollo[1]	James Campbell Mathew Smelt.	William Hay	3	3	2	44	6	—
Capt. John Preston	Alexander Pierson Robert Charters.[1]	James Maxwell	3	3	2	49	—	1
Capt. Robert Lunday	James Eastland David Clerke.	Henry Carr	3	3	2	50	—	—
Capt. Andrew Munroe	Robert Gordon Alexander Ennis.	James Dundasse	3	3	2	48	2	—
Capt. Teig Regan[1]	George Stewart George Bennerman.	Andrew Berkeley.	3	3	2	35	15	—
Capt. Lucius Lockhart	William Garee George Murrow.	George Griffin	3	3	2	43	7	—

[1] In margin "absent."

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Private men present.	Absent.	Dead.
Capt. George Hume -	David Bayly - - Adam Bell.	William Dennis	3	3	2	46	3	1
Capt. Robert Lawder -	John Scott - - - Charles Carson.	John Chatum[2]	3	3	2	46	4	—
Lord George Hamilton[1] -	Patrick Pyree - - John Leeds.	James Montry	3	3	2	35	13	2
Capt. James Moncrife -	George Graham - William Thompson.[1]	William White	3	3	2	47	3	—
Capt. James Buchanan -	Adam Conyngham - Robert Ennis.	George Coburne	3	3	2	42	7	1
			54	54	36	767	129	4
Capt. Robert Douglasse -	Robert Carr - - Alexander Conyngham	Archibald Murray.	3	3	2	43	6	1
Capt. James Murray -	Robert Hamilton - David Garree.	Thomas Rutherford.	3	3	2	42	5	3
Capt. Rob. Hodges -	James MacCraken - James Stewart.	- - -	3	3	0	39	11[1]	—
			9	9	6	124	22	4
			54	54	36	767	124	4
			63	63	42	891	151	8

[1] In margin : "absent." [2] In margin : "Drummers."

Staff officers :

"Charles Murray, Adjutant, absent.—Rory McKenny, Chaplain.—Francis Bolan, Chirurgeon.—Peter MacCarthy, Chirurgeon's mate.—David Preston, Quartermaster.—Charles Prayes, Drum] Major.—Alexander Wallace, Piper Major.

"An account of the companies to which certain Highlanders do belong who did not take the oaths of supremacy and allegiance, by reason they understand not English :

Of the Colonel's company - - - - 2
„ Capt. James Moncreif's - - - - 2
„ „ Robert Douglass's - - - - 5
„ „ Robert Hodges's - - - - 1

Francis Bolan, Chirurgeon.
Peter McCarthy, Chirurgeon's mate.
Of Major James Hackett's Company;
James Wallis, Papist, not sworn.

Endorsed :—"An abstract of the Earl of Dunbarton's late regiment, according to the muster taken at Kinsale at their arrival,—April 1679.

"Names of the field officers, Captains and Quarters of the one and twenty Companies of the Lord Dunbarton's regiment :

"Colonel's company : Capt. Alexander Campbell, Lieut. Col. Alexander Monro, Capt. Archibald Duglasse, Capt. Robert Lather, Capt. John Preston :—Kinsale.

Major James Hackett, Capt. Andrew Monro, Capt. Robert Hodges, (Grenadiers) :—Bandon.

Capt. Patrick Melvin :—Tymolege.

Capt. James Buchannan, Capt. Julius Lockhart, Capt. Robert Duglasse :—

Capt. Archibald Rollo :—Clonakilty.

Capt. James Murray :—Rosse.

Sir William Duglasse :—Iniskene.

Lord George Hamilton :—Macroome.

Capt. Robert Landy, Capt. George Hume :—Mallo.

Late Capt. Regan's :—Castlelyons.

Capt. James Monerith :—Middletowne.

Capt. George Arnot :—Killeagh.

1680, July 10.—"Officers of his

Captains.	Lieutenants.
	Horse: Life
Capt. Anthony Hungerford	Francis Butler
	Henry Brenn
Earl of Ossory	Sir George St. George
Earl of Longford	Anthony Townley
Sir Thomas Jones	Arthur Usher
Capt. Robert FitzGerald	Richard Lock
„ Stephen Stanly	William Fleetwood
Lord Viscount Granard	Sir Thomas Newcomen
Capt. Chambre Brabazon	John Laugherne
„ Edward Brabazon	Charles Wenman
Sir William Tichborne	John Leonard Mylius
Lord Blessinton	Edward Forth
	Foot: Regiment
King's Company: Sir William Stewart Captain.	Francis Jordan
Earl of Arran, Colonel	Richard Morris
Sir William Flower	Thomas Flower
Sir Charles Fielding	William Gilbert
Capt. Oliver Long	Edward Wolfe
„ John Baskerville	Henry Paynter
„ Rupert Billingsly	Henry Pagett
„ John Margetson	William Stopford
„ John Boteler	Thomas Buckridge
„ Thomas Bradstone	George Stockton

Captains.	Lieutenants.
Capt. Christopher Hales	Richard Farley
„ Richard Coote	Robert Lucas
	Company of
Col. Fairfax	Francis Holroyd
	Staff
William Lloyd, chaplain; Charles Houston, adjutant; Alexander Rigby,	
	Foot:
Lord Lieutenant, Captain	Robert Hugard
Col. John Salkeild	George Ridly
Col. Henry Butler	William Meredith
Capt. Francis Hamon	Bythell Vaughan
„ Lewis Dyves	Anthony Hovenden
Col. Edward Rosscarrock	George Butler
Capt. John Seymour	William Widdrington
Lord Viscount Granard	Barry Foulke
Col. John Bramston	David Buchanan
Sir John Peyton	William Sample
Sir Thomas Newcomen	Thomas Hamon
Sir Hans Hamilton	Francis Hamilton
Earl of Ossory	William Sandyes
Capt. John Baxter	Thomas Herle

Majesty's army in Ireland and quarters :

Cornets.	Quartermasters.	Quarters.
Guards.		
Arthur Forbese	William Harman	Dublin.
—	—	—
James Bryan	Edmond Hobart	Kilkenny.
John Heyles	William Radburne	Longford.
Sir Arthur Jones	Robert Spencer	Tecroghan.
Thomas Dillon	Edmond Bradshaw	Athy.
Henry Haughton	Mathew Pennyfather	„
John Phillips	Arthur Aughmooty	Mollingare.
Toby Purcell	Abel Thomas	Ballymore Eustace.
Thomas Atkins	Evan Humphreys	Wicklow.
William Goodwin	John Parkes	Atherdee.
Robert Folliot	Bembrick Benson	Trim.
of Guards.		
William Usher		Dublin.
Robert Forbesse		„
Robert Pointz		„
John Muschamp		„
Thomas Standly		„
John Bucknell		„
Charles Beverley		„
Edward Wybrants		„
Richard Boyle		„
Thomas Kittson		„

Ensigns.	——	Quarters.
Robert Naugle		Dublin.
George Withers		„
Foot Guards.		
		—

Officers.

quartermaster ; Charles Thompson, chirurgeon ; Robert Weldon, mate.

Leinster.		
John Hogan		Drogheda.
John Hall		„
Henry Smith		Wicklow.
Marmaduke Bowyer		Wexford.
William Fielding		Rosse.
John Allin		Duncannon Fort.
Morgan Broughton		„ „
Edward Scardeville		Longford.
Charles Billingsly		„
Francis Gofton		Lanesborough.
George Graham		Fina.
Edmond Mathews		Carlingford.
Francis Bradstone		Kilkenny.
Henry Thomas		Connaught.

Captains.	Lieutenants.
	CONNAUGHT
Sir Oliver St. George	Edward Perce
Earl of Ranleigh	Chichester Phillips
Capt. Chidley Coote	Thomas Brookes
	FOOT:
Earl of Ranelagh	James Rookly
Capt. Arthur St. George	Samuel Naylor
„ Thomas Cuffe	Edward Harwood
„ Benjamin Fletcher	William Parsons
Col. Theodore Russell	William Ash
„ George Lesone	William Packington
„ Robert Sandyes	Richard Gardiner
Capt. Thomas Crawly	William Carr
Major Nicholas Bayly	Thomas Hill
Capt. Anthony Marlay	George Barnes
Sir Charles Derri	Cromwell West
Lieut. Col. Francis Rollston	Thomas Smith
	HORSE:
Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant	Beverley Usher
Col. Henry Dillon	Richard Seymour
Capt. Henry Boyle	John Worsopp
Lord Viscount Shannon	Roger Brettridge
Earl of Orrery	Boyle Burt
	FOOT.
Cap. Robert Hildyard	Richard Ingoldesby
Cap. Charles Talbott	Amias Clarke
Cap. Nicholas Brady	George Paynter
Sir Richard Rooth	Francis Fitz Morris-
Sir Nicholas Armorer	Dudly Thompson
Capt. Thomas Owen	Thomas Denny
Major James Denais	Alexander Power
Capt. William Butler	Henry Demertaigne
Col. Heyward St. Leger	Robert Meade
Capt John St. Leger	Heyward St. Leger
„ Warham St. Leger	Christopher Gay
„ Edward Cary	Edward Osborne
Major John Beversham	Thomas Brenne
Sir Richard Aldworth	James Holmes
Capt. John Savage	Richard Smith
Sir William King	Ralph Done
Major Richard Magwier	John Jephson
Capt. Thomas Cullin	William Supple
„ George Creighton	Edmund Terry
„ John Mutlow	Robert Brenne
„ Swifte Nix	Ferdinando Hastings
„ Gilbert Talbott	Michael Bellamy
Sir John Devellier	Richard Pouell
Capt. Francis Jones	Robert Quarry

Ensigns.	——	Quarters.
HORSE :		
Charles Barrington	Peter Biscay	Tuam and Headford.
Darcy Wentworth	Henry Fitz Simons	Athlone.
Piercy Gethin	Gustavus Hamilton	Coloony.
John Harris		Athlone.
Charles Povey		,,
Thomas Cuffe		Bellamo.
Isaack Fletcher		Jamestown.
John Mitchell		Galloway.
George Giles		,,
Edwin Sandyes		,,
Allin Talbott		,,
James Thompson		,,
Henry Harraway		Boyle.
Edmond Meyrick		Ballinrobe.
Edward Wood		Sligo.
MUNSTER.		
Robert Dillon	Robert Ely	Carrick.
John Buckworth	Lewis Jones	Thurles.
Edward Alford	George Sing	Castle Martyr.
Downall Prothero	Thomas Lilly	Cork.
Florence Carty	Charles Lehunt	Charleville.
Edward Shaduell		Cork.
Edward Burby		,,
Morgan Lloyd		,,
James Gascoigne		Kinsale.
Robert Love		,,
Nicholas Power		,,
James Pollexfen		Waterford.
Henry Challoner		,,
Richard St. Leger		,,
Robert Stearne		,,
Josline Meade		,,
Robert Gee		,,
James Banting		Bantry Fort.
Garret Foulke		Newmarket.
John Low		Dingle—Kerry.
Thomas Oldfield		Limerick.
Thomas Macgwier		,,
Robert Blakeney		,,
William Smith		,,
John James		,,
John Williams		,,
John Brisco		,,
Richard Brookes		,,
George Coe		,,

Captains.	Lieutenants.
	ULSTER
Earl of Conway	Lancelot Bolton
Sir George Rawdon	Thomas Conway
Earl Mount Alexander	Daniel Poe
Capt. Ambrose Aungier	Joseph Jackman
Col. Vere Cromwell	James Butler
Capt. Francis Hamilton	Francis Beston
	FOOT:
Capt. George Twisleton	Sharington Grosvenor
„ Richard Eustace	Brent Moore
Earl of Conway	Henry Ball
Capt. John Chichester	Henry Handcock
„ Thomas Bridges	William Heimsworth
„ Thomas Fortescue	William Fortescue
Capt. Thomas Whitny	Edward Phillips
Major Christopher Congreve	William Congreve
Capt. Charles Pointz	Henry Baker
„ George Lyndon	Charles Gibbs
Col. William Cecill	Richard Bringly
Capt. George Brooke	Patrick Moody
„ Gustavus Hamilton	Robert Napper
„ Maurice Berkeley	John Hall
„ James Handesyde	Bernarde Warde
„ Arthur Dillon	Mathew Tubman
„ George Slaughter	William Clinton
Sir John Edgeworth	Francis Edgworth
Capt. Frederick Hamilton	David Kennedy
„ Thomas Colt	William Sutton
„ George Colgrave	Thomas Power
„ Richard Courtnay	Ed. Charleton
„ Henry Porre	John Pim
„ Toby Caulfield	Gilbert Butler

Endorsed :—"Officers of the army

Regiment of Earl of Dunbarton.

1680, December 11.—A brief of the muster taken the 11th day of December 1680, at Youghal of the five remaining companies of the Earl of Dunbarton's late regiment.

The Colonel's company consisting of 2 Lieutenants, an Ensign, 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 2 Drummers and 50 private men, besides a Chaplain, Adjutant, Quartermaster, Drum Major and Piper :

Whereof the Ensign, 2 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 2 Drummers, 20 men, the Chaplain, Quartermaster, Drum Major and Piper appeared at muster :

2 Lieutenants, 1 Sergeant, 10 men and the Adjutant: Absent.

20 men gone to Tangier.

Lieutenant-Colonel Monro's :—The Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain; 2 Lieutenants, Ensign, 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 2 Drummers and 50 men :

Whereof 1 Lieutenant, Ensign, 2 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 2 drummers and 22 men : At muster Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain, 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant and 3 men . Absent, 25 men : Tangier.

Cornets.	Quartermasters.	Quarters.
HORSE:		
Robert Thelwell	Arthur Graham	Lisburne.
Paulet Phillips	Anthony Wrighton	Armagh.
Charles King	George Mongomery	Donnaghadee.
Charles Colt	Thomas Beverly	Carrickfergus.
Marke Hodges	Anthony Lock	Downepatrick.
Phillip Cecill	Anthony Beaky	Killishandra.
Randall Burd		Monnaghan.
Charles Edwards		Lisborne.
Thomas Rawdon		Charlemont.
John Caulfield		,,
Malcum Hamilton		Ballygannly.
Edmund Fitzpatrick		Newry.
Walter Weldon		Loughbrickland.
Daniel Deane		Carrickfergus.
John Reynolds		Tandragee.
John Hutton		Londonderry.
Richard May		,,
George Keaworth		,,
Thomas Pigott		,,
John Berkeley		,,
George Connock		,,
Richard Crofton		,,
John Dallway		,,
Robert Cooke		,,
Stephen Miller		Coleraine.
Richard Broughton		Magherafelt.
Lewis Widderington		Tangier.
Peter Latham		,,
Daniell Farrell		,,
Samuell Salesbury		,,

and quarters the 10th day of July 1680."

Lord George Hamilton's:—A Captain, 2 Lieutenants, Ensign, 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 2 Drummers and 50 men:

Whereof 1 Lieutenant, 2 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 2 Drummers, and 15 men: At muster.

Captain, 1 Lieutenant, Ensign, 1 Sergeant, and 22 men: Absent.

13 men: Tangier.

Sir William Douglas's:—Captain, 2 Lieutenants, Ensign, 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 2 Drummers and 50 men:

Whereof 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 2 Corporals, 1 Drummer, and 19 men: At muster.

Captain, 1 Lieutenant, Ensign, 1 Sergeant, and 9 men: Absent.

1man: Dead.

1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal, 1 Drummer and 21 men: Tangier.

Major Arnott's:—A Captain, 2 Lieutenants, Ensign, 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 2 Drummers and 50 men:

Whereof 1 Lieutenant, Ensign, 1 Sergeant, 3 Corporals, 1 Drummer and 17 men: At muster.

Captain, 1 Sergeant, and 9 men: Absent.

1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Drummer and 24 men: Tangier.

Regiment of Earl of Dunbarton.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Men.
Appeared at muster[1] - -	—	4	3	8	14	8	93
Absent[2] - - -	4	5	2	5	—	—	53
Dead - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
At Tangier - - -	—	1	—	2	1	2	103
Total - - -	4	10	5	15	15	10	250

[1] Besides Chaplain, Quartermaster, Drum Major and Piper.
[2] Besides the Adjutant.

Memorandum.—That of the above party said to be commanded to Tangier, the Lieutenant, 1 Drummer, and 24 men do not appear by the rolls to be gone, therefore they are to be looked upon as absent.

An abstract of three months pay ending 25th of December 1680 to the foregoing 5 companies, with an account of the cheques deductable thereout according to the rolls of September and December musters, 1680, pursuant to the Lord Lieutenant's Order, what then remains due to each or what deductable out of the next warrants.

[Companies.]	Full pay.	Cheques.	Remaines.	To be deducted out of next warrants.
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
The Colonel's company -	349 6	147 0	202 6	—
Lieut.-Col. Alexander Monro's - - -	254 2	157 10	96 12	—
Lord George Hamilton's-	224 14	245 14	—	21 0
Sir William Douglas's -	224 14	193 4	31 10	—
Major George Arnott's -	224 14	226 16	—	2 2
Total - -	1,277 10	970 4	330 8	23 2

1682, June 25.—The abstract of the army in Ireland (excepting that part garrisoned in Dublin) according to the muster taken for three months, ending the 25th of June 1682.

Troops and Companies.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Quarter-masters.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Private horsemen.	Private men absent.	Dead.	Discharged.	Run away.	New men entered.
His Grace the Duke of Ormonde's troop.	1	1	1	1	3	1	50	1	–	2	–	2
Earl of Ardglas' - -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	3	–	3
Capt. Ambrose Aungier's -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	1	–	1	–	1
Lord Viscount Blesinton's -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	2	–	2
Capt. Henry Boyle's - -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	–	–	–
Capt. Edward Brabazon's -	1	1	1	1	{2 / 1}	1	45	1	–	2	–	2
Capt. Chambrè Brabazon's -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	1	1	–	2
Earl of Conway's - -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	2	1	1	–	2
Capt. Chidley Coote's - -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	2	–	2
Lord Dunkellin's - -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	7	–	7
Col. Cary Dillon's - -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	1	–	–	–	–
Lord Viscount Granard's -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	2	–	–	2
Capt. Francis Hamilton's -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	1	–	1	–	1
Sir Theophilus Jones's -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	–	–	–
Earl of Longford's - -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	2	–	–	–	–
Earl of Mount Alexander's -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	4	1	–	–	1
Earl of Ossory's - -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	1	–	–
Earl of Roscomon's - -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	–	–	1
Earl of Ranelagh's - -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	–	–	–
Capt. Arthur Rawdon's -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	–	–	–
Lord Viscount Shannon's -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	2	–	–
Sir Oliver St. George's - -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	1	–	2
Capt. Stephen Stanley's -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	–	–	1
Sir William Tichborne's -	1	1	1	1	3	1	45	–	–	–	–	–

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

1682, June 25.—The abstract of the army in Ireland.—*continued.*

[Companies.]	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Private footmen.	Private men absent.	Dead.	Discharged.	Run away.	New men entered.
His Grace the Duke of Ormonde's Company.	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	2	1	–	3
Sir Nicholas Armorer's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	–	–	–
Sir Richard Aldworth's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	1	–	1
Captain Maurice Berkeley's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	3	–	3
Capt. George Brooke's - -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	1	1	–	2
Capt. William Butler's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	–	–	–
Capt. Nicholas Brady's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	1	2	–	–	2
Capt. George Butler's - -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	1	–	–	–	–
Capt. Amyas Bushe's[1] -	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	–	–	–	–	–
Earle of Conway's - -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	2	–	1	–	1
Capt. William Cecill's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	3	–	2	–	2
Major Christopher Congreve's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	1	–	–	–	–
Capt. John Chichester's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	3	–	1	–	1
„ Thomas Cullen's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	1	–	1
„ Thomas Cuff's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	–	–	–
„ George Creyghton s -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	2	–	2
„ Thomas Colt's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	1	–	3	–	3
„ Edward Carey's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	–	–	–
Sir John Devillier's - -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	1	–	1
Sir Charles Devic's - -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	1	–	1
Captain Lewis Dyves - -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	–	–	–
Captain Arthur Dillon's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	2	–	2
Sir John Edgworth's - -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	2	1	2	–	3
Captain Richard Eustace's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	1	–	3	–	3
Captain Francis Edgworth's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	–	–	–
Sir Thomas Fortescue's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	2	–	4	–	4
Captain Benjamin Fletcher's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	2	–	2
Sir James Graham's - -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	1	1	4	1	6
Captain James Handesyde's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	6	–	6

[1] Not mustered.

1682, June 25.—The abstract of the army in Ireland.—*continued.*

[Companies.]	Captains.	Ensigns.	Cornets.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Private ffootmen.	Private men absent.	Dead.	Discharged.	Run away.	New men entered.
Capt. Robert Hildyard's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	–	–	–
„ Frederick Hamilton's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	6	–	6
„ Gustavus Hamilton's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	1	2	–	3
„ William Hamilton's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	2	–	–	–	–
Sir William Kings's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	1	–	–	1
Esrl of Longford's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	1	9	–	10
Capt. George Lyndon's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	1	1	–	2
„ Trevor Lloyd's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	4	–	4
„ Capt. Richard Lock's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	2	–	2
Major Richard Macgwires	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	1	1	–	–	1
Capt. Anthony Marlay's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	1	2	–	3
„ John Mutlow's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	3	–	3
„ Brent Moore's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	5	–	–	1	–
„ John Muschamp's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	8	–	8
Sir Thomas Newcomen's, Knight.	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	2	–	2
Sir Thomas Newcomen's, Bart.	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	–	–	–
Sir Swifte Nix's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	2	–	2
Capt. Thomas Owen's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	2	–	2
„ Paulett Phillips's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	1	7	–	8
Sir John Parker's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	1	–	1
Capt. Charles Poyntz's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	4	–	4
Col. John Pym's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	1	–	1
Capt. Toby Purcell's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	4	–	4
Sir Richard Rooth's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	1	2	–	2
Col. Edward Roscarrock's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	–	–	–
Col. Theodore Russell's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	1	–	–	–	–
Lieut.-Col. Francis Rollestone's.	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	–	–	–
Col. Robert Sandys's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	6	–	3	–	3
„ John Salkeld's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	3	–	3
„ Heyward St. Leger's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	1	2	2	–	7
Capt. Warham St. Leger's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	3	3	3
Col. John Seymoure's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	5	–	5
Capt. John Savage's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	1	–	4	–	4
„ George Stoughton's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	4	–	4
„ Arthur St. George's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	–	–	–
„ Willim Stopford's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	1	4	–	5
„ Rich. St. George's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	1	–	–	1
„ Nicholas Sankey's	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	3	–	3

1682, June 25.—The abstract of the army in Ireland.—*continued.*

[Companies.]	Captains.	Ensigns.	Cornets.	Sergiants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Private footmen.	Private men absent.	Dead.	Discharged.	Run away,	New men entered.
Capt. George Twistleton's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	–	–	2	–	2
„ George Talbott's - -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	1	–	5	–	5
„ Thomas Whitney's -	1	1	1	2	3	1	60	6	2	–	–	3
Part of the Earl of Dunbarton's late regiment: The Colonel's company -	–	2	1	3	3	2	50	–	–	2	–	2
Lord George Hamilton's -	1	2	1	3	3	2	50	–	2	2	–	4
Major George Arnott's - -	1	1	1	3	3	2	50	3	–	–	–	–
Capt. Charles Murray's -	1	2	1	3	3	2	50	1	–	8	–	8
„ John Reuthen's[1] - -	1	2	1	3	3	2	50	–	–	6	–	6

[1] "Besides a Chaplin, Adjutant, Quartermaster, Drum-Major and Piper, belonging to the said regiment."

Endorsed.—"Abstract of the army according to June muster 1682."

1684, April 14.—"An abstract of four English companies lately returned from Tangier, according to the first muster taken of them after their landing in April 1684:

—	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers.	Private men appearing.	Private men wanting.	Quarters where mustered.
Capt. George Colgrave: Thomas Power, Lieutenant; George Colgrave, Ensign - - -	2	3	1	30	30	Kinsale.
Capt. Henry Porree: George Gyles, Lieutenant; Michael Farrell, Ensign - - - -	2	3	1	32	28	„
Capt. Toby Caulfield: Lewis Widdrington, Lieutenant; Samuel Salisbury, Ensign - -	2	3	1	37	23	Cork.
Capt. Edward Charleton: Peter Latham, Lieutenant; Thomas Ramsay, Ensign - - - -	2	3	1	25	35	Kinsale.
	8	12	4	124	116	

"An account of officers of the above four companies for whom no commissions appear:

George Colgrave, Ensign, instead of Michael Power.
Mich. Farrell, Ensign, for Daniel Farrell.
Lewis Widdrington, Lieutenant, for Gilbert Butler.
Edward Charleton, Captain, for Edward Courtenay.
Peter Latham, Lieutenant, for Edward Charleton.
Thomas Ramsay, Ensign, for Peter Latham.

"Establishment of the Military List."

"Officers general:"

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
"The Lord Lieutenant and general Governor of Ireland for his fee per annum viz: for his diet 100*l.* per mensem: "A retinue of fifty horse, 59*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* per diem; an allowance of 1,000*l.* per annum in lieu of cesse; an allowance of 235*l.* per annum in lieu of 345 beves, formerly paid to the Lord Lieutenant out of the county of Cavan; an allowance of 240*l.* per annum, formerly paid to the Lord Lieutenant out of the tithes of Dunboyne; to which add 1,239*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* to make up the whole allowance per annum.	6,616	13	4			
"Twenty warders for the Lord Lieutenant's guard and for the service of the Castle of Dublin, to be commanded by the Constable of the Castle, each warder to have 12*d.* per diem. - - -	365	0	0			
"The Knight Marshal of Ireland, for his entertainment, at 3*s.* 8*d.* per diem; a trumpeter at 6*d.* per diem and a retinue of 30 horse at 9*d.* each per diem, per annum-	489	6	7			
"The Muster Master general and clerk of the checque at 18*s.* 8*d.* per diem to be paid out of the checques if they bear it or else out of the establishments - -	340	13	4			
"The commissaries of the musters at 100*l.* each per annum - - -	300	0	0			
"The Advocate general at 6*s.* 8*d.* per diem - - - - -	121	13	4			
"Other general officers to be paid duly when they draw into the field with the army upon expectation of service by order of the Lord Lieutenant.						

"General officers:"

"General of the army at the rate of per annum - - -	4,331	6	0			
Lieutenant General of the army -	465	0	0			
Sergeant Major General of the army -	365	0	0			
Commissary General of the horse -	365	0	0			
Physician-general - - -	422	10	0			
Chirurgeon general - - -	121	13	4			
				5,730	9	4

"Provincial officers:"

"The Lord President of Munster, at 100*l.* per annum for his fee, for his diet, and the councils there at 7*l.* 10*s.* per week; and for his retinue of 30 horsemen and 20 footmen at 22*s.* 6*d.* per diem, in all, per annum - - - -	908	19	9½			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
"The Lord President of Connaght at 100*l.* per annum for his fee; for his diet, and the councils there at 7*l.* 10*s.* per week and for his retinue of 30 horsemen and 20 footmen at 22*s.* 6½*d.* per diem, in all per annum - - -	908	19	9½			
"The Constable of Dublin Castle for his entertainment - - - -	20	0	0			
"The Porter at Dublin Castle at 9*d.* per diem, per annum - - -	13	13	9	1,921	3	8
"The Constable of Limerick Castle for his entertainment at 10*l.* per annum, and a porter at 6¾*d.* per diem; per annum 10*l.* 5*s.* 3¼*d.* - - - -	20	5	4			
"The Constable of Athlone for his entertainment at - -	8	2	6			
"The Constable of Carrickfergus for his entertainment at 1*s.* 6*d.* per diem, per annum - - - - -	45	16	6			
"Master of the Ordnance and other officers thereunto belonging and train of Artillery:"						
"The Master of the Ordnance for himself at 6*s.* 8*d.* per diem; a Lieutenant at 1*s.* 6*d.* per diem, a cornet at 9*d.* and 18 horsemen at 12*d.* each per diem -	491	4	7			
"Comptroller of the Ordnance for his fee at 5*s.* per diem and for an allowance at 12*d.* for his clerk per diem, per annum	109	10	0			
"The engineer, overseer, surveyor and director general of his Majestie's fortifications 5*s.* per diem, per annum - -	96	5	0			
"Sundry ministers belonging to the Ordnance, videlicet, in Leinster:"						
"A master gunner at 12*s.* per diem: his mate at 18*d.* per diem; six gunners of the train at 13*d.* each; four quarter gunners for the Castle of Dublin at 14*d.* each; one gentleman of the Ordnance at 3*s.* per diem; Clerk of the Ordnance and stores at Dublin at 4*s.* per diem; his clerk at 12*d.*; Gunner's, blacksmith, carpenter, wheeler, each at 16*d.*; armourer, cutler, cooper at 9*d.* each; six matrosses at 8*d.* each; three waggoners at 10*d.* each per diem; at Duncannon a clerk of the stores at 20*d.* per diem; a gunner at 12*d.*; matrosse at 8*d.*; at Passage, a gunner's mate at 10*d.* per diem: making per annum - - -	774	2	1			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
"Connaght:"						
"At Athlone a clerk of the stores at 20*d.* per diem; A gunner at 12*d.*; A matross at 8*d.* Galway: a clerk of the stores at 20*d.* per diem; a gunner at 12*d.*; a matross at 8*d.* At Sligo, a gunner at 12*d.* Isle of Arran, a gunner at 12*d.* Innisbuffin: a gunner at 12*d.* per diem: making - - -	176	8	4			
				1,358	2	0
"Munster:"						
"Waterford: a gunner at 12*d.* per diem; a matross at 8*d.* Limerick: a clerk of the stores at 20*d.*; a gunner at 12*d.*; a matross at 8*d.* Cork: a clerk of the stores at 20*d.*; a gunner at 12*d.*; a matross at 8*d.* At Halbowling: a gunner's mate at 10*d.* Youghall: a gunner at 12*d.* Kinsale: a gunner at 12*d.* At the blocke house, a gunner's mate at 10*d* At Crookehaven: a gunner at 12*d.* per diem. At Innisherkin: a gunner's mate at 10*d.* Valencia: a gunner at 12*d.* per diem. In all paid -	270	14	2			
"Ulster:"						
"Londonderry: a clerk of the stores at 20*d.* per diem; a gunner at 12*d.*; a matross at 7*d.*. At Culmore a gunner's mate at 10*d.* per diem. At Carrickfergus: a clerk of the stores at 20*d.* per diem; a gunner at 12*d.*, and a matros at 8*d.* per diem. In all -	136	17	6			
"One troop of Horse Guards:"						
"A Captain at 19*l.* 12*s.* each calendar month; a Lieut. at 12*l.* 12*s.*; a quartermaster at 9*l.* 16*s.*; a cornet at 12*l.* 12*s.*; six corporals, each at 6*l.* 6*s.*; two trumpeters, each 6*s.* 6*s.*; four trumpeters more and a kettledrum, each 3*l.* 10*s.*; a farrier, saddler, and armourer, each at 4*l* 18*s.*; one hundred horsemen, each at 4*l.* 18*s.* - - - -	7,525	4	0			
"A troop of forty horse, besides officers:"						
"The Captain at 19*l.* 12*s.* per mensem, per annum - - - -	235	4	0			
A lieutenant at 12*l.* 12*s.* per mensem, per annum - - - -	151	4	0			
A Cornet at 9*l.* 16*s.* per mensem per annum - - - -	117	12	0			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Quartermaster at 7*l.* per mensem, per annum - - - - -	84	2	0			
Three Corporals and two trumpets, each at 3*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	210	0	0			
Forty horsemen, each at 42*s.* - -	1,806	0	0			
"One and twenty troops more, which makes in all 22 troops, besides the troop of guards with the same officers and number of horsemen, and the same amounts to per annum - - -	37,926	0	0			
"Regiment of Guards:"						
"The Royal regiment of Guards, consisting of twelve companies, videlicet, a Colonel, as Colonel and Captain, at 28*l.* per mensem; a Lieut. Colonel, and Captain at 21*l.* per mensem; a Major and Captain at 16*l.* 16*s.*; nine Captains more at 101*l.* 4*s.* each; twelve Lieutenants at 5*l.* 12*s.* each; twelve Ensigns at 4*l.* 4*s.* each; forty serjeants at 42*s.* each; thirty-six Corporals at 28*s.* each; Drum Major at 2*l.* 10*s.*; twenty-four drummers at 28*s.* each; a Piper to the King's company at 28*s.* Twelve hundred soldiers at 23*s.* 4*d.* each; a chaplain at 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; an Adjutant, Quartermaster, and chirurgeon, at 5*l.* 12*s.* each; and a chirurgeon's mate at 3*l.* 10*s.*: making in all, per mensem, at 28 days to the month, 18,804*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, which amounts unto per annum - - - -	24,518	8	8			
				66,451	4	8
"A Company of Foot of sixty soldiers and the officers:"						
"A Captain of foot, per mensem, 11*l.* 4*s.* per annum, 134*l.* 8*s.*; a Lieutenant of foot, per mensem 5*l.* 12*s.*, per annum, 50*l.* 8*s.* Two Sergeants, each at 42*s.* per mensem, per annum 50*l.* 8*s.*; three Corporals, each at 28*l.* per mensem, per annum 50*l.* 8*s.*; one drummer at 28*s.* per mensem, per annum 16*l.* 16*s.*; sixty private soldiers, each at 14*s.* per memsem, per annum 504*l.* In the whole - -	873	12	0			
"Forty-seven companies more, making, in all, forty-eight companies, each of the number of officers and private soldiers at the same pay, amounts unto, per annum	4,159	4	0			
"Temporary payments:"						
"Sir Theophilus Jones, Knight, Scoutmaster General of the army, for his entertainement at 6*s.* 8*d.* per diem, and for an increase of his entertainement at 100*l.* per annum, making in all - -	221	13	4			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
"To cease post mortem or on the determination of his grant, and not to be paid but when in the field with the army."						
"Arthur [Chichester] Earl of Donegal, for his entertainement at 4*s.* 6*d.* per diem, for himself and for 9 horsemen at 9*d.* each per diem during his life, by virtue of a grant thereof, dated the last of July [1615] in the 13th year of King James [I.], per annum - -	199	4	7			
"The Mayor of the city of Dublin for his entertainement at 8*s.* per diem, per annum - - - - -	146	0	0			
"Sum total of all the payments aforesaid upon the Military list, amounts per annum, unto - - - - -				130,918	0	6

"The King's Guard of horse:"

"Maurice Lord Viscount Fitzharding, Captain.—Francis Butler, Henry Brenn, Lieutenants.—Arthur Forbese, Cornet.—William Harman, Quarter master.

"Corporals:—Henry French, Alexander Parker, William Aughmooty, Andrew Monypeny, John Shalcrosse, James Webb.

"Farrier.—John Wickes.

Names.	Age.	Place of birth.	Colour of hair.	Time of entrance.
Nicholas Auncham - -	43	Middlesex - -	Black -	1668
Joseph Ashbury[1] - -	30	Covent Garden -	„ -	1667
William Aston - -	32	Leicestershire -	Brown -	1674
Alexander Aickin - -	36	Co. Down - -	„ -	1676
Nicholas Borron - -	37	Dublin - -	„ -	1663
Laurence Barry - -	38	Co. Cork - -	Flaxen -	1667
Richard Banister - -	37	Gloucestershire -	Brown -	1670
Oliver Becher[2] - -	38	Northamptonshire -	„ -	1672
Robert Blacker - -	25	Yorkshire - -	„ -	1674
Edward Berkeley - -	48	Limerick - -	Gray -	1676
Daniel Barry - -	35	Co. Cork - -	Brown -	1676
John Cleaver - - -	39	Co. Monaghan -	„ -	1668
Richard Cope[2] - -	22	Co. Armagh -	„ -	1673
Christopher Colley - -	22	Kildare - -	„ -	1674
Thomas Creed - -	32	Gloucestershire -	„ -	1674
Patrick Carthy - -	35	Co. Galway - -	„ -	1675
John Cade - - -	30	Co. Cork - -	„ -	1675
William Cartwright - -	31	Coventry - -	„ -	1676
James Dillon - -	35	Co. Meath - -	„ -	1667
Charles Dormer - - -	32	Abby Boyle -	„ -	1672
Thomas Downton[2] - -	32	Shropshire - -	Black -	1673
Nicholas Duponte - -	38	Roan - - -	Brown -	1676
Tristram Davis - -	35	Wiltshire - -	„ -	1676
William Ewers - -	24	Co. Kildare - -	„ -	1674
Thomas Elliott, Senior -	42	Leicestershire - -	„ -	1674
Thomas Elliott, Junior -	36	Somersetshire -	„ -	1675
William Ellis[2] - -	27	Essex - -	„ -	1676
Joachim Falconberge[2] -	42	Pomerania - -	„ -	1667
Henry Fletcher - -	48	Cheshire - -	„ -	1671

[1] In margin: "Comedian."—*See* Introduction.

[2] In margin: "Lord Essex's gentlemen."

"Names.	Age.	Place of birth.	Colour of hair.	Time of entrance.
William Frowde	32	Monmouthshire	Black	1674
Fergus Farrell	25	Co. Longford	Brown	1675
Gustavus Fleetwood[1]	23	Oxfordshire	„	1676
John Gore	39	Co. Down	Flaxen	1673
William Gernon	41	Co. Meath	Black	1673
Rowland Gwyn[1]	21	Caermarthenshire	Brown	1674
Walter Graves[1]	21	Sussex	Flaxen	1676
Edward Gover	26	Somersetshire	Black	1676
Thomas Gretton	42	Westminster	Brown	1676
Bryan Hart	31	Roscommon	Black	1672
Hungerford Harman	41	Co Catherlogh	Brown	1668
George Hume	28	Scotland	Flaxen	1665
Abraham Heighmore[2]	56	Dorsetshire	Brown	1668
John Higginbottom	34	Ashby-de-la-Zouch	„	1668
Henry Hammond	32	Warwickshire	Flaxen	1667
Henry Hemsworth	34	York	Brown	1670
Thomas Hawker	42	Gloucestershire	„	1675
Charles Hawes[2]	35	Rutland	„	1677
Parsons Hoey[2]	20	Co. Kildare	„	1676
Henry Joyce	31	Leicestershire	Black	1663
William Jones	33	Wales	Brown	1663
William Jenkins	28	Glamorganshire	„	1676
John Kitchenman	30	Norwich	„	1669
Thomas Kennedy	36	Scotland	„	1669
Robert Kyrle[1]	21	Limerick	„	1675
Oliver Long[1]	27	Wiltshire	Flaxen	1670
Robert Lacy	49	Northfolk	Brown	1667
Charles Leffarrier	37	Paris	„	1664
Nathaniel Leake	42	Lincolnshire	Gray	1675
Peter Lake	41	London	Brown	1675
Thomas Maule[1]	28	Dublin	„	1672
Solomon Marchand[1]	43	Roan	„	1672
George Monypenny	42	Co. Down	„	1675
Johan Leonard Mellins[1]	28	Hamborough	„	1676
Ardel Mathews	31	Dundalk	„	1676
William Mulliner	22	Shropshire	„	1676
George Mayo	36	Herefordshire	„	1676
James Mitchell	26	Co. Antrim	„	1676
Richard Needham	27	Nottinghamshire	„	1676
Charles Norwood	36	Gloucestershire	„	1676
Bryan Mathews	28	Co. Louth	Black	1677
William Partridge	30	Queen's Co.	Flaxen	1663
Thomas Pettitt	26	Westmoreland	„	1674
Walter Pitts	48	Oxfordshire	Brown	1663
John Pooke[1]	36	Dorsetshire	Flaxen	1674
Thomas Pooley[1]	31	Suffolk	Brown	1676
John Prestly	25	Drogheda	„	—
John Richards[3]	36	Isle of Wight	Flaxen	1665
Thomas Rider	28	London	Brown	1671
Samuel Reeves	33	Leicestershire	„	1671
Edmond Ramsden[1]	27	Yorkshire	Black	1673
Thomas Raymond	47	Somersetshire	„	1674
John Rawlines	29	Wiltshire	Brown	1675
William Roberts	27	Gloucester	„	1676
Francis Stedman	23	Brecknockshire	Flaxen	1671
John Sherrard	48	Yorkshire	Black	1663
Walter Syms	33	Somersetshire	Brown	1665
Peter Savignion[2]	—	———	—	—
Charles Simcocks	23	Co. Cork	Brown	1676
Edward Templer	33	Waterforde	„	1669

[1] In margin: "Essex." [2] In margin "Absentee."
[3] In margin "Comedian."—*See* Introduction.

"Names.	Age.	Place of birth.	Colour of hair.	Time of entrance.
Charles Twigg	49	Cavan	Brown	1666
Abraham Tilby	40	Limerick	,,	1674
Tristram Thornton	27	Coleraine	Gray	1675
Richard Thomas	23	Glamorganshire	Brown	1676
George White	24	Laughlinbridge	,,	1676
Michael Wall	33	Waterford	,,	1673
Edward Wall	32	Catherlough	Flaxen	1674
John Walker	38	London	Brown	1674
Nicholas Whittaker	35	Buckinghamshire	Flaxen	1675
Thomas Windsor	—	—	—	—
Ebenezer Winter	28	Yorkshire	Brown	1677

Endorsed.—"Muster roll of the King's Guard of horsemen."

"Regiment of Colonel Thomas Dongan."

"A list of men dead, discharged or run away from the several companies hereunder mentioned belonging to Colonel Thomas Dongan regiment since their first muster, and of men entered in their rooms:

"Sir Richard Parsons' company."

"Old men:	"New men:
"Thomas Munsloe, drummer.	Daniel Kenny, drummer.
Thomas Archbold.	Andrew Barrett.
Hugh Brady.	John Brookes.
Patrick Cardwell.	Tirlagh Birne.
Nicholas Foster.	John Bringhurst.
James FitzGerald.	Edmund Bryen.
John Hale.	Richard Browne.
William Lightfoote.	Laughlin Birne.
Anthony Morgan.	William Browne.
William Needlesse.	John Browne.
Oliver Rochford.	Derby Begly.
Richard Walker.	James Brice.
Peter Boyton.	John Croghan.
John Birne.	William Callan.
Richard Balding.	Arlantor Cleves.
Barn Birne.	Laughlin Doyle.
William Clerke.	Thomas Dunn.
Thomas Evans.	Patrick McDaniel.
John Feild.	John Eustace.
Abraham Griffith.	John Fling.
Thady Hanlan.	Edmund Fagan.
John Holliday.	Henry Farr.
Daniel Jones.	Edmund FitzGerald.
John Lewis.	George Gibbins.
Thomas Medcalfe.	Richard Henesy.
Miles Maldowne.	John Kenny, Senior.
John Neale.	John Lynam.
Henry Pepper.	Charles McDermott.
Robert Pelleyne.	James Malcale.
Roger Quire.	William Mullally.

"Old men."	"New men."
Clement Read.	Garret Nugent.
Francis Syer.	William Pennington.
Henry Williamson.	Edmund Realy.
Nathaniel While.	Patrick Rochford.
John Berkeley.	Ralph Scrafton.
John Deacon.	John Tracy.
Daniel Elliott.	Johd Trumle.
Thomas Norman.	Richard Worth.
Robert Right.	John Hennecy, Junior.
Terence Smith.	Samuel Whitehead.

"Lord Blayney's company:"

Patrick McCormack.	Hugh Linn.
William McCullagh.	Bryan McMahon.
Denis Christian.	Daniel Mooney.
William Cuddy.	Nicholas Nealand.
Daniel Carbery.	Philip Osborne.
John Canlis.	William Porter.
George Cashell.	Thomas Ramsey.
Edmund McCreede.	Thomas Robinson.
Laughlin O'Downe.	William Swindells.
David Davis.	Denis Shevelin.
John McDonald.	George Cooper.
John Elliott.	John McCullagh.
James Foster.	John McCaarty.
James Guthery.	Thomas Cooper.
Thomas Gillibourne.	Bryan McCormack.
John Graham.	Daniel McDonald.
Phelin McGevire.	Phelim Dogherty.
John Clover.	Charles O'Dirney.
John Garvan.	John McGinn.
James Hardyn.	Denis Gill.
Francis Hynde.	Roger McGinnis.
Humphrey Jonas.	Bartholomew Garland.
Hugh McKennan.	James Hand.
Edmund McKevelin.	John Hodgin.
Owen ONeale.	Alexander Jameson.
James Price.	Garret McKeelan.
Edward Roberts.	Laughlin McKerogher.
William Reade.	Hugh Kelly.
John Sherren.	John McKanlis.
Charles Sandford.	Bryan Kelly.
Jean Tiboe.	Edmund Linn.
Daniel Wall.	Owen Linnon.
Robert Waker.	William Wileman.

"Captain William Talbott's company:"

Edward Nugent, Ensign.	Richard Nugent, Ensign.
Patrick Keef, Sergeant.	William Burne, Sergeant.
Thomas Cavalry, Sergeant.	James Coghlane, Sergeant.
James Archbold.	Richard Archbold, junr.
Hugh Allen.	Jonas Barncroft.

"Old men.	"New men.
John Bath.	William Bulmer.
Edmund Chetum.	Owen Burne.
Edmund Carroll.	Thomas Corris.
James Connor.	William Carroll.
Andrew Carbery.	Phelim Connor.
Jonathan Davis.	John Comerford.
Edward Eagan.	Richard Coogan.
Arthur Fagan.	John Craven, junr.
John Fury.	Richard Evans.
Edward Furrs.	Henry Fitz Gerald.
Hugh Jeffreys.	John McGuirke.
Arthur Grace.	Robert Grace.
James Garner.	John Griffin.
William Kelly.	Thomas Golding.
William Kelly.	Oswell Hyfield.
Terence Muckian.	Daniel Kensellagh.
Robert Morris.	Patrick Kena.
Joseph Meredith.	Owen Lyon.
Daniel O'Neane.	John Masterson.
William Price.	Patrick McKean.
Giles Rountree.	John Nevill.
William Staples.	Nicholas Quirke.
Richard Tuite.	William Parthloe.
James Toole.	John Sephens.
John Talbott.	Denis Whelan.
James Warren.	Henry O'Hugh.
George Waddington.	James Farrell.
	Tady Rourke.

"Captain Arthur McMahon's company:"

Oliver Cardwell, drummer.	Gilbert Blackhall, drummer.
Conor O'Breslan.	Hugh McDouell.
John Brady.	Patrick Dowda.
Patrick McErooney,	Bryan Farrelly.
Patrick Coningham.	Robert Foster.
Henry O'Deery.	John Aldrich.
Garrett Dowdall.	George Ardbuckles.
Robert Ferguson.	John Bell.
William Gill.	John Betty.
John McGee.	Patrick Cale.
Patrick Halbert.	Patrick Cawel.
James McKeny.	Charles Conelly.
Patrick McEntoss.	Bryan Clarke.
Mahon McCabe.	William Coghen.
William Norton.	Bryan Cosker.
Edmund McEnereny.	Cormack Caffrey.
Morris Owens.	Bryan Caffrey.
Alexander Deboy.	Manus Connally.
Phelim O'Quin.	James Cann.
Hugh Owens.	John Crafford.
Nicholas Owens.	Edmund Carbery.
Richard Owens.	John McDonell.
Patrick Connelly.	Hugh McDonell.
Bryan McArdell.	Donell McDonell.

" Old men.	" New men.
Art. McCawell.	Patrick McDonell.
Hugh McGowan.	Neale Flaerty.
Owen O'Connelly.	John Gilish.
Bryan McCusett.	George Genis.
Philip McCardell.	William Hamilton.
Art. McGennis.	Donell Hanlan.
Patrick O'Dermott.	Paul Higgin.
Hugh O'Murphy.	Charles Kay.
Connor McCowell.	Thady Kelly.
Terlogh McNelty.	William Keever.
Thomas Smith.	John Kelly.
Rory Neale.	Patrick Kaghere.
Owen O'Murphy.	Neale Lenaghan.
Patrick McCabe.	Anthony McGee.
Donagh O'Sherridan.	Richard Muckle, formerly drummer.
Rosse McCabe.	Awly McAwly.
Tirlogh McKenna.	Walter Murphy.
Edmund Owens.	James Morish.
Tirlogh O'Keenan.	Hugh Mullhallen.
Shane Barkagh.	Stephen Money.
Hugh McKeagh.	John McClava.
Tirlogh McKeagh.	Owen Mullhallen.
Bryan McClessan.	Philip McRuney.
Patrick Morris.	Richard Nolan.
Art. McGwire.	John Quily.
Bryan McCullin.	William Ross.
Patrick Connelly.	Terlogh Rorke.
Dermot Glacan.	Archibald Stewart.
Patrick McGowan.	John Smith.
Patrick O'Quin.	Walter Tyrell.
Laughlin O'Quin.	William Taylor.
Patrick McMahon.	Patrick Talbott.

" Captain John Burke's company."

Peter Smith, Sergeant.	Bryan Camell.
Cornelius Coghlane, Sergeant.	Cormack Cassedy.
John Plunkett, Corporal.	Charles Phohane.
Thomas Brucane.	Christopher Pettitt.
Edward Bankes.	David Williams.
Donogh Connell.	Donogh Warder.
Bryan Carny.	Ferdinando Swiny.
Owen McDonogh.	Fergus Madden.
Laughlin Donoghoue.	Flan Heyne.
Ullick Hallorane.	Garrett Gibbon.
Isaac Hipwoll.	Hugh Kelly.
Patrick Helter.	Hugh Eagane.
Thomas Kelly.	John Coughlane, junior.
William Jones.	John Leedes.
Nathaniel Jones.	John Quirke.
John Jones.	John Gellephole.
Bryan Keane.	John Lewis.
Thomas Knockwood.	John Bengham.
Dermott Laloure.	John Warren.
Thomas Madden.	John Conway.

"Old men.	"New men.
Garrett Madden.	John Sullivane.
Teig Tressy.	Luke Taaf.
Garrett Burke.	Luke Deane.
Teig Barry.	John Burke.
Richard Burke.	Neal Swiny.
Thomas Bellow.	Owen O'Heyne.
John Concannon.	Patrick Reredane.
John Cayley.	Donough Keana.
John Carvane.	Tirlagh Boyle.
Edmund Coleman.	Thady Nava.
John Donegane.	Thomas Madder.
Edmund Daley.	Thomas Kenedy.
Thomas Donellane.	William Cassell.
Charles Dally.	William Gordian.
Morris Donagher.	William Wells.
Thomas Invery.	William Neale.
Teig Gravise.	William Hurley.
Jonack McHooge.	Edward Scott.
John Kearine.	Thomas Trante.
Thomas Kelly.	John Burke.
Cornelius Lyne.	John Mulloy.
Denis Madden.	Ulick Welsh.
David Murry.	Edmund McFeagh.
Patrick Nolane.	Morris Dillon.
Edmund Ronane.	Anthony Hyne.
Teig Segree.	William Scoller.
Nicholas Sarsfeild.	Matthew Skerrett.
Owen McShane.	William White.
Nicholas McShane.	Patrick McHooge.

Endorsed: "A list of men exchanged in the new raised companies of Colonel Thomas Dongans regiment."

"The King's regiment of Guards in Ireland."

"A list of the company of the Earl of Arran, Colonel of his Majesties Regiment of Guards in Ireland:

"Richard, Earl of Arran, Colonel and Captain.

"Edward Jones, Captain Lieutenant. Thomas Smith, Ensign.

"Sergeants:—James Walworth, John Davies, Lewis Roberts, John Robinson.

"Corporals:—Richard Souden, Henry Busson, Richard Rice.

"Drummers:—Edward Dymock, William Lake.

John Aldersey.	Edmund Burke.
Thomas Ayre.	Edward Bayly.
Benjamin Addyson	Bartholomew Bewell.
Thomas Appleby.	Mathew Blesdale.
Michaell Armstrong.	Thomas Bishop.
John Arnold.	Richard Beaman.
Jonathan Adams.	Henry Chetmell.
John Adams.	Phelix Conway.
Roger Bould.	William Crooke.
John Butler.	William Castle.
Thomas Belfoard.	John Cranedg.
John Belfoard.	Allexander Carre.
John Bradshaw.	Edward Chew.

George Chapman.
John Cooper.
Thomas Dawes.
John Davies.
William Eymatt.
John Foard.
George Fotherby.
Henry Foxley.
Edward Fox.
Isaac Gaunt.
John Grime.
William Hill, junior.
Jacob Horton.
Thomas Rulton.
Samuell Hilton.
William Henshaw.
Henry Hodgon.
William Hill, Senior.
Stephen Harrison.
John Hartley.
Nathaniel Jeffreys.
John Jones.
Thomas James.
Richard James.
John Jones.
Piscatius Johnson.
Barnard Jones.
John Junis.
John Jones.
Evan Jones.
William Kyrpatrick.
Thomas Keeling.
John Lowther.
Edward Lam.
John Lowe.
John Mathews.
Richard Mathews.
Richard Mathers.
Edward Morgan.
Samuell Mall.
John Morgan.
Christopher Miller.
Thomas Murrey.
David Owens.
Mathew Phoy.
Luke Phreeson.
Edmund Purpett.
William Pue.
Thomas Parnell.
Thomas Price.
Robert Pease.
Richard Parkyns.
Thomas Prochard.
John Parkyns.
John Robinson.
Duncane Right.
George Rawley.
Thomas Rosse.
John Shepheard, Junior.
John Shaw.
William Spencer.
Christopher Shutlewood.
Thomas Shepheard.
John Sayer.
Richard Syllyard.
Edward Stanley.
Somerset Shaw.
John Strewd.
Patrick Stewartt.
John Shepheard, Senior.
Richard Thompson.
John Thompson.
Israell Taylor.
William Thompson.
Robert Teate.
Morgan Vaughan.
David Watson.
Hugh Wigons.
William Wale.
Samuell Williams.
George Wallis.
Thomas Whitfield.
John Willis.
William Witcherley.
James Deaney.
Patrick Garland.
Tobey Burke.
Richard Davis.
James Farrell.
John Shepheard.
James Burne.
Leanord Tracey.

"This is a true list:—Edward Jones."

Endorsed:—"The Colonel's list."

"A List of the train of Artillery."

"Roger, Lord Broghill, Lieut. General of the Ordnance.
Capt. Thomas Jones, Comptroller of the Ordnance.
Major Miles Symner, Chief Engenier.
William Webb, Engineer to the train.
Capt. Samuel Molyneux, Master Gunner of the field and firemaster.
John Mills, Master Carpenter and Petardeer.

Nathaniel Boyse, Commissary of the field stores.

Daniel Harrington, gentleman of the Ordnance.

Richard Lane, Master Gunner of Dublin.

"Gunners.—William Wellsby, James Bowne, James Smyth.

"Carpenters.—Thomas Diplidge, Thomas Williamson.

"Master Wheeler.—James Bartlett.

"Wheelers.—Richard Weaver, Christopher Andrewes, William Doyle, James Drayton.

"Master Gunsmith.—George Smith.

Gunsmith's mate.—Edward Thomin.

Tentmaker.—Richard Hubbard.

Waggoners.—Thomas Kile, Thomas Stone, Thomas Power, Henry Pepper, Edward Richards, John Martin, Edward Waters, William Portler, John Hoult, Griffyn Hoyle.

Matrosses: — William Webb, Ambrose Yorke, Thomas Hornsby, William Atkins, John Gray, Francis Birde, John Cooke, James Collins, Thomas Seaffery, Thomas Scott.

"Military Surgeons."

"A List of chirurgeons and quartermasters to the several regiments:"

"Horse and Dragoons:"

"Regiments—Chirurgeons:"

Lord Broghill's - -	Oliver Latham.
Sir C. Coote's - - -	John Bullinbrooke.
Sir Theophilus Jones's -	John Gason.
Colonel Ed. Warren's - -	Edward Fewtrell.
Colonel Rich. Coote's - -	John Dorrell.
Sir Oliver St. George's -	Anthony Poulter.

"Foot:"

Regiments.	Chirurgeons.	Chirurgeon's mates.	Quartermasters.
Sir Charles Coote's - -	William Brookes -	Edward Warren -	Philip Sergeant.
Sir H. Ingoldesby's - -	Thomas Pheteplace	- - - -	John Hublett.
Col. Chidley Coote's -	John Murray -	Thomas Rutlidge -	Charles Browne.
„ John Cole's - -	Hugh Davis - -	Mathew Maddox -	William Court.
„ John Bridges - -	William Hill -	- - - -	William Barwicke.
Sir John Clotworthye's -	Thomas Jones -	- - - -	John Britton.
Col. John Gorges' - -	Walter Harris -	Henry Hedges -	Ralph Birtles.
„ Humphrey Hurd's -	Thomas Kirkham -	Richard Doggett -	Thomas Hussey.
„ Thomas Scott's -	John Tooley - -	William Ellis -	Dudley Manwaring.
„ Ralph Wilson's - -	John Crabbe -	John Mundin - -	Henry Leigh.

"Soldiers in Ireland:"

"A brief of the number of private soldiers in his Majestie's army in Ireland, videlicet:"

	Private Soldiers.
"His Grace the Lord Lieutenant's Guard of horse, consisting of	100
Eight troops belonging to the general officers, each consisting of 50 soldiers	400
Twenty-one troops more, each consisting of 45 soldiers	945
Number of horse	1,445
"His Grace's company of horse, consistting of 59 companies more, each consisting of 60 private soldiers	3,540
A ward, under command of Major Robert Edgworth, at Sligo, consisting of	60
	3,700

"The regiment of Guards:"

"The King's company and the three field officers' companies, each consisting of 120 soldiers	480
Eight companies more, each consisting of 90 private soldiers	720
	1,220
	3,700
Number of foot	4,900

Endorsed:—"A brief of the number of the private soldiers of the army."

IV.

MILITIA FOR IRELAND.

[1659–1660.] "A list of Militia troops to be raised in Ireland and also Militia companies."

"LEINSTER."

Counties.	Forces.	Officers' Names.
"Kilkenny -	One troop -	John Cuffe, Esq.; Anthony Horsey, Lieutenant, George Barton, Cornet; George Lodge, Quartermaster.
Wexford -	One troop -	Col. Nicholas Devereux; Capt. Osborne, Edwards, Lieutenant; —— Cornet; John Graham, Quartermaster.
Queen's County -	One troop -	Gilbert Rawson, Capt.; John Tanner, Lieut.; Francis Brereton, Cornet; Robert Gough, Quartermaster.
Kildare - -	One troop -	Sir John Hoy, Capt.; Richard Tomson, Lieut.; —— Samon, Cornet; John Nelson, Quartermaster.
Wicklow -	One troop -	William Neane, Capt.; Cromwell Wingfeild, Lieut.; Walter Walsh, Cornet; Alexander Heidon, Quartermaster.
Dublin - -	One troop -	Lieut.-Col. Phillip Fernsley, Captain; John Baxter, Lieut.
Companies to be raised in the city of Dublin.	First - -	Robert Dee, Esquire, Mayor, Col.; John Forrest Alderman, Capt., Lieut.; Andrew Sturges, Ensign.
„ -	Second -	Alderman Ridgley Hatfeild, Lieut.-Col.; Isack John, Lieut.; Elias Best, Ensign.
„ -	Third - -	Alderman Daniel Bellingham, Major; Richard Heidon, Lieut.; Anthony Derry, Ensign.
„ -	Fourth -	Alderman George Gilbert, Captain; John Sergeant, Lieutenant; John Beawchamp, Ensign.
„ -	Fifth - -	Nathaniel Fowkes, Capt.; Richard Lord, Lieut.; James Boy, Ensign.
„ -	Sixth - -	Enoch Reader, Capt.; George Hewlett, Lieut.; James Barlow, Ensign.
„ -	Seventh -	John Smith, Capt.; George Surdevile, Lieut.; Reese Phillipps, Ensign.
„ -	Eighth - -	Samuel Saltonstall, Capt.; David John, Lieut.; John Dlaton, Ensign.
„ -	Ninth - -	Richard Phillipps, Capt.; Edmund Todderick, Lieut.; Adam Darling, Ensign.
Meath - -	One troop -	Major William Cadogan, Capt.; John Barnes, Lieut.; Hans Graham, Cornet; Henry Gwithers, Quartermaster.
Westmeath -	One troop -	Sir Hen. Peirce, Capt.; —— Hide, Lieut.; Hans Widdenham, Cornet; —— Quartermaster.
Longford -	One troop -	John Edgeworth, Capt.; James Grigg, Lieut.; Thomas Flood, Cornet; George Ledwich, Quartermaster.
Lowth - -	Two troops -	John Ruxton, Capt.; Brian Horne, Lieut.; John Foulke, Cornet; William Pepper, Quartermaster.
	[And one Company.]	Henry Bellingham, Capt.; Peter Ashenhurst, Lieut.; Samuel Ireland, Cornet; Richard Dawson, Quartermaster.
		James Smallwood, Capt.; —— Lieut.; —— Mason, Ensign.

"LEINSTER"—*continued.*

Counties.	Forces.	Officers' Names.
"King's County -	One troop -	Henry Lestrange, Capt.; —— Heeler, Lieut.; William Lestrange, Cornet; —— Quartermaster.
Carlow - -	One troop -	Henry Ward, Capt.; Henry Smithwick, Lieut.; William Barnett, Cornet; Edward Jones, Quartermaster.
City of Dublin -	One troop -	Alderman Daniel Hutchinson, Capt.; Thomas Haward, Lieut.; Luke Lowther, Cornet; and Samuel Doughty, Quartermaster.
Suburbs of Dublin	First company	Alderman Richard Tighe, Col.; Hugh Roberts, Capt.; —— Lieut.; William Thurroughgood, Ensign.
„ -	Second -	Alderman Thomas Waterhouse, Lieut.-Col.; Henry Verscoile, Lieut.; Robert Meade, Ensign.
„ -	Third - -	Alderman John Cranwell, Major; Nathaniel Philpott, Lieut.; Thomas Challoner, Ensign.
„ -	Fourth -	Thomas Pope, Capt.; Robert Newcomen, Lieut.; Michael Weston, Ensign.
„ -	Fifth - -	Peter Ward, Capt.; John Webber, Lieut.; William Wilson, Ensign.
„ -	Sixth - -	Capt. William Cox; Edward Batho, Lieut.; Hugh Leeson, Ensign.
„ -	Seventh - -	John Eastwood, Capt.; William Phillipp, Lieut.; William Griffin, Ensign.
„ -	Eighth -	Robert Arundell, Capt.; John Linegar, Lieut.; Robert Brady, Ensign.
„ -	Ninth - -	Thomas Jones, Capt.; Randolph Manning, Lieut.; Robert Conduitt, Ensign.
„ -	Tenth -	John Nicholas, Capt.; William Crosse, Lieut.; John Harrison, Ensign.

"CONNAUGHT."

"Galway - -	One troop -	Henry Waddington, Capt.; Henry Greenway, Lieut.; Robert Millar, Cornet; Henry Dawes, Quartermaster.
Galway Town -	One company -	Gabriel King, Capt.; Richard Barnard, Lieut.; John Peter, Ensign.
Mayo, Roscommon, and Letrim.	One troop -	Richard Coote, junior, Capt.; James King, Lieut.; Nicholas Mahone, Cornet; Thomas Bright, Quartermaster.
Mayo - -	One troop -	Lieut.-Col. Arthur Gore, Capt.; Owen Vaughan, Lieut.; Francis Jackson, Cornet; Philip Galleter, Quartermaster.
Sligo County -	One troop and one company.	Lewis Wingfeild, Capt.; Edward Nicholson, Lieut.; Thomas Woods, Cornet; Henry Hughes, Quartermaster. Thomas Hart, Capt.; David Linsegham, Lieut.; Joseph Galliard, Ensign.
Town of Athlone	One company -	William Handcock, Capt.; Enoch Golburne, Lieut.; John Glasse, Ensign.

"Ulster."

Counties.	Forces.	Officers' Names.
"Donegal - -	One troop -	Henry Brooke, Capt.; William Duston, Lieut.; Peter Benson, Cornet; —— Quartermaster.
Londonderry -	One troop -	John Rowley, Capt.; Richard Lane, Lieut.; ——, Cornet; Edward Morley, Quartermaster.
Antrim - -	One troop -	Sir John Skeffington, Capt.; Arthur Upton, Lieutenant; ——, Cornet.
Monaghan -	One troop -	Richard Blaney, Capt.; Jo. Foster, Lieut.; Tristram Cary, Cornet; William Smith, Quartermaster.
Fermanagh -	One troop -	Leonard Blennerhassett, Capt.; Thomas Gickin, Lieut.; —— Leonard, Cornet; Jazon Hazard, Quartermaster.
Cavan - -	Two troops -	Thomas Coach, Capt.; —— Burton, Lieut.; —— Ellis, Cornet; —— Baker, Quartermaster.
		Richard Lewis, Capt.; —— Gunne, Lieut. —— Cappage, Cornet; George Atkinson, Quartermaster.
Armagh - -	One troop -	Major Ed. Richardson, Capt.; William Draper, Lieut.; Ed. Rowley, Cornet; Francis West, Quartermaster.
Tirone - -	One troop -	Henry Mervin, Capt.; Wm. Draper, Lieut.; Humphrey Hewett; Robert Hill, Cornet; John Young, Quartermaster.

"Munster."

"Cork - -	One troop on the north of the river Lee.	Boyle Mainard, Capt.; George Prater, Lieut.; —— Bureman, Cornet; —— Penfold, Quartermaster.
	Another troop on the south of the river Lee.	Col. Richard Townesend, Capt.; Samuel Browne, Lieut.; Jonas Barker, Cornet; Walter Balden, Quartermaster.
City of Cork -	One troop -	Walter Cooper, Capt.; Theophilus Carew, Lieut.; Thomas Evelt, Cornet; —— Quartermaster.
	Four foot companies.	First company:—William Hodder, Capt.; John Flin, Lieutenant; Christopher Rie, Ensign.
		Second company:—Richard Lane, Capt.; —— Lieutenant; Edward Goble, Ensign.
		Third company:—Noble Dunscome, Capt.; Robert Williams, Lieutenant; James Finch, Ensign.
		Fourth company:—Philip Matthews, Capt.; —— Lieutenant; Simon Morgan, Ensign.
Youghal - -	Four foot companies.	First company:—Thomas Warren, Capt.; Richard Gillett, Lieut.; ——, Ensign.
		Second company:—Jasper Cox, Capt.; ——, Lieutenant; ——, Ensign.
		Third company:—Thomas Vaughan, Capt.; George Giles, Lieut.; ——, Ensign.
		Fourth company:—John Farthing, Capt; Lewis Davies, Lieut.; ——, Ensign.

"MUNSTER"—*continued.*

Counties.	Forces.	Officers' names.
"Kinsale - -	Two foot companies.	First company: — Shuckesberry, Capt.; ——, Lieut.; ——, Ensign. Second company:— —— Martin, Capt.; ——, Lieut.; ——, Ensign.
Bandon Bridge -	Two foot companies.	First company:—Abraham Savage, Capt.; ——, Lieut.; ——, Ensign. Second company:— ——, Capt.; ——, Lieut.; ——, Ensign.
County of Waterford.	One troop -	Sir Richard Osborn, Capt.; Alexander Deane, Lieut.; William Bradley, Cornet; Thomas Cooke, Quartermaster.
The city of Waterford and the two baronies of Middlethird and Galltire.	One troop -	William Halsey, Capt.; Andrew Linn, Lieut.; Thomas Christmas, Cornet; Robert Harfuelt, Quartermaster.
The city of Waterford.	Two foot companies.	First company:—John Houghton, Mayor Captain; ——, Lieutenant; ——. Ensign. Second company:—John Lapp, Capt; —— Axton, Lieut.; John Wright, Ensign.
County of Tipperary.	One troop -	Bartholomew Foulke, Capt.; Godfrey Green, Lieut.; William Hoyden, Cornet; — Rands, Quartermaster.
Town of Clonmel	One company -	Col. John Booker, Capt.; Richard Parrett, Lieutenant; Ralph Chadcraft, Ensign.
Town of Cashel -	One company -	Richard Hatton, Capt.; ——, Lieut.; ——, Ensign.
County of Limerick.	One troop -	Lieut.-Col. William Piggott, Captain; John Odell, Lieut.; William Weeke, Cornet; John Sims, Quartermaster.
City of Limerick -	Two foot companies and a troop.	First company: — William Yearwell, Capt.; Peter Ashe, Lieut.; Christopher Leeke, Ensign. Second company:—Thomas Millar, Capt.; John Cummin, Lieut.; Daniel Hignett, Ensign.
	The troop -	Capt. Lewis Griffith, Capt.; ——, Lieut.; ——, Cornet; ——, Quartermaster.
County of Clare -	One troop -	George Purdon, Capt.; John Colpis, Lieut.; John Gore, Cornet; Walter Hickman, Quartermaster.
County of Kerry	Two troops of horse.	First: Arthur Denny, Captain; Thomas Crosby, Lieut.; Edward Shewell, Cornet; William Collie, Quartermaster. [Second:] John Blennerhassett, Capt.; John Blennerhassett, junior, Lieut.; John Walker, Cornet; and James Francis, Quartermaster.

"A true copy: Examined by Arthur Padmore."

Endorsed.—"Thirty-seven troops of horse, forty-one foot companies." "A list of militia troops and also of militia companies to be raised in Ireland."

V.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Philip Alden, Secret Agent.

"The 6th of January 1662.—Colonel Vernon intending the next morning for England, was acquainted by Mr. Phillip Alden, a confidant of General Ludlow,[1] who had trusted him considerably in his affairs and (whom Vernon had engaged to find out and discover to him what the fanatics were doing) that there was a design on foot to subvert the government and engage the three nations in a new war, and gave Vernon the names of the general persons that sate daily in Dublin in a close committee, being most of them members of the then Parliament, which were to treat with all persons, but none else to know their whole design or names or persons engaged, with the heads of their intended declaration, which the said Alden did in order that Vernon should acquaint his Majestie with their design, and that he would from time to time give Vernon an account of their proceedings, to detect and frustrate their intended rebellion.

"But Vernon, stopping his journey for some days, prevailed with Alden to consent that he should first acquaint his grace the Duke of Ormonde, then Lord Lieutenant of Ireland with it, and to bring Alden to his Excellency, which he did, and his Grace giving Alden all fitting encouragement for his service, and to proceed in his discovery, Vernon went into England, and by his Grace's directions left his servant Conyers to receive and convey letters from Alden to his Grace under covers that Vernon had left with Alden the better to conceal Alden; and in the beginning of March following, his Grace wrote to Vernon to return into Ireland for the better understanding of Alden in that affair, that proceeded very fast, which Vernon did accordingly.

"And coming to Dublin from time to time acquainted his Grace from Alden, with the Colonels and other officers and soldiers that had been of Cromwell's army, and what other persons were engaged, the numbers and names of the Parliament men, with some officers and soldiers that had been of the rebels' army, and were continued by the Earls of Orrery and Montrath in that army then in being, most of which the rebels were confident would join with them, with the names of the fanatical and Presbyterian clergy both English and Scotch, the great numbers they engaged to raise, their meetings and the persons of quality at their private conventicles to seek the Lord for a blessing upon their intended rebellion, the transactions of Charnock, Henry Cromwell's chaplain, in England, the great sums of money and numbers of friends promised from thence; Col. Gibby Carr's and others' endeavours in and correspondency from Holland and Scotland, and this continued until the 20th May 1663, when it was resolved by the confederates not to stay longer (having great numbers with their arms, garrisons and towns, as they gave out and believed) to second them in that country, in Scotland and England, but the next morning to surprize the Castle of Dublin, and afterwards to march northwards to join the Scots, which his Grace by his great prudence had got the knowledge of, and of the day and manner of their surprize, which was so soldier-like and subtly laid, that the most knowing and watchful governors could not have prevented the taking the Castle in all probability, had they not been knowing of their way before attempted with the persons that were to head and lead on each party of horse and foot, where they lodged, and where they

[1] Edmund Ludlow, sometime Commander-in-Chief of the forces in Ireland and Member of the Council of State.

were to meet with the numbers each had to command, and the places they were to attack.

"But the secret committee with the officers having met that night and from observations taken by Blood and Chambers and some small disappointments, they thought it was not so safe to fall on the next morning as designed (which if they had it would have been more fatal to them), for that his Grace having commanded those that he could rely upon into the Castle (of which number the Earl of Anglesey was not), and having planted his three sons in the places they chiefly designed to attempt both in the Castle and city, they resolved to disperse themselves the next morning into the country, and leave off their attempt upon the Castle at present; and being confident of their great numbers and friends, and to have some towns and garrisons delivered to them, resolved not only to appear in four days after in arms in Dublin, but in several other places of the Kingdom, as Tredagh, London-Derry, Cork, Lymerick, Waterford and Clonmel and other places.

"But his Grace prevented them by seizing some of the chief officers as they were going out of Dublin, early in the morning into the country, and others at their quarters in the town, and at their houses in the country; and appointing other persons of quality that he could rely upon in the most remote parts of that kingdom to secure the places where they were and seize their persons. And so caused several of them to be tried, some of which were executed, amongst which were Colonel Warren and Colonel Jephson, two members of the then Parliament, and Lakey, the Scotch minister, brother in law to Lieutenant Blood, which Blood was their agent, they sent upon errands, and not the chief of the rebels as generally reported to be.

"It is to be observed that in their debates in order to carry on their rebellious design, they were often divided in their opinions upon three considerable points. The first two were whether to put the king to death, or govern the army by a committee or General.

"Cormack, a Presbyterian minister, was sent to the Scots ministers and officers to know their opinions and resolves, for Mr. Hart, the minister, had made some scruples about killing the King, but upon Cormack's return, who assured them of 20,000 Scots in the north, with Derry and other places to second them, it was resolved the King should be put to death, and the army governed by a committee not by a general, being the Scots refused to trust the nobility, and upon those debates many persons of great quality were named, amongst which Sir Theophilus Jones, whom they all earnestly desired to engage as a person of great courage and conduct, and interest in the country and army; and Jephson was the person employed to Sir Theophilus to treat with him, who waiting upon him at his house at Lucan[1] a day or two before they were to attempt the Castle, Jephson acquainted Sir Theophilus with the design in general and that they had engaged considerable persons, numbers and towns, and proposed if they had success in their undertakings whether he would come in and head them and be one of their Generals, which Jephson said he promised he would, and appointed him a further meeting;[2] but Jephson told the committee he had not acquainted Sir Theophilus with their present design upon the Castle of Dublin.

"Jephson believing he had engaged so considerable a person, with great joy hasted to Dublin, acquainting Mr. Alden and the rest with what had passed between him and Sir Theophilus, which his Grace

[1] In county of Dublin.

[2] See Eighth Report of this Commission, 1881, Appendix i., p. 623.

was presently acquainted with by Vernon from Alden. But his Grace gave not any credit to it as to the prejudice of Sir Theophilus, for his Grace believed if they had been tampering with him, Sir Theophilus would certainly have given his Grace an accompt of it, and accordingly it fell out, for as Vernon was the next morning early with his Grace in his closet, giving his Excellency, an account of that night's transactions, Sir Theophilus, with his brother, came and acquainted his Grace with what had passed betwixt him and Jephson, all which was the same his Grace had been acquainted with from Alden by Vernon.

"The third and last difficulty they lay under in their debates was, whether they should take the Duke of Ormonde prisoner, or kill him in the attempt, which proved so difficult a dispute amongst them, that they did not resolve upon it until the day before they were to surprise the Castle; they of the first opinion alleging his Excellency had been a great patron to the English and Protestant religion, but the violent party over-ruled them, saying, he was so firm to the Crown that they could not be safe, let their success be never so good, for by his interest in the kingdom and army one time or other he would prevail against them, so that at last they resolved by the earnest pressing of Colonel Edward Vernon to kill him in the attempt.

"After the aforesaid rebels were executed in 1663, Mr. Alden broke prison out of the Castle and came to Colonel Vernon, who, by his Excellency's the Duke of Ormonde's directions carried him concealed into England, in order to make a further discovery of that design in Ireland, and to seize some of those plotters in England, and by the Duke of Ormonde's appointment, acquainted his Majestie and the Lord Chancellor Clarendon with him, who was highly satisfied with the discourse he had with Alden, and that they had so knowing an agent, and undertook to take care of him, and gave the Duke of Ormonde an account of it by letter, which his Grace acquainted Vernon with by his letters of the 8th of August 1663, and that my Lord Clarendon's undertaking should not lessen his Grace's future care for Alden, which so encouraged Alden that he mixed with the villains again in London, and continued his correspondence with Ludlow, and others of the regicides then in Switzerland, and from time to time gave a very good account of the transactings of the discontented party, and was chiefly instrumental in discovering the persons that designed a rebellion in the north being the dregs of that plot laid in Ireland.

"And in this posture and employment Mr. Alden continued till the Plague years in anno 1665 and 1666, when he was left by his Excellency the Duke of Ormonde in and about London to keep intelligence with the Duke of Albemarle, then General to his Majestie, and Alden gave the General an accompt of many of the little designs then on foot, and likewise his Excellency the Duke of Ormonde, first to Salisbury, and after into Ireland.

"But an officer of the General's meeting upon a search for some disaffected persons in a house, near Moore Park with a trunk of Alden's, in which he found some letters writ from Sir George Lane and Colonel Vernon to Alden, and making them public before he showed them to the General, Alden for his safety was taken off of that employ that he was so skillful and serviceable in, having a constant correspondence from Ludlow and others out of Switzerland, and having mixed again with that villain Blood and his partners, and more considerable rebels, so that most of their designs on foot were presently discovered by Alden to his Majestie or ministers."

Endorsed: "An Account of the Irish Plot to surprize the Castle of Dublin."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

VI.

1679, April 5, Dublin.—"A Narrative of the proceedings of the Lord Lieutenant and Council in Ireland since the intimation to them from his Majesty of the discovery of the plot in England:"

"By order of his Majesty's council, dated the 30th of September 1678, which was received here the 7th day of October last, the Lord Lieutenant was in particular, to use effectual means to compel all the titular Bishops and other dignitaries of the Church of Rome to depart the Kingdom with all possible speed, and to cause Peter Talbot, titular Archbishop of Dublin, to be seized and taken into custody, and in general to provide sure, speedy remedies for the obstruction of those evils informed of as should be thought fit.

"Upon receipt of which order Peter Talbot was immediately seized by direction of the Lord Lieutenant and committed to his Majesty's Castle of Dublin, where he still remains and was several times examined.

"On the 14th of October, 1678, a proclamation issued from the Lord Lieutenant, commanding all officers and soldiers of the army to repair to their respective garrisons, there to remain and not absent themselves without particular and express licence from the Lord Lieutenant.

"On the 16th of October 1678, a proclamation issued from the board commanding all titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars General, Abbots and other dignitaries of the Church of Rome, and all others exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction by authority from the Pope or See of Rome, and all Jesuits and other regular priests to depart the Kingdom by the 20th of November next. And that proclamation did also require that all Popish societies, convents, seminaries, friaries, nunneries, and Popish schools should be forthwith dissolved and thenceforth utterly suppressed.

"And on the 6th of November, another proclamation requiring all owners and masters of ships bound for foreign parts to receive these Popish clergy on board and transport them accordingly.

"On the 19th of October 1678, letters were sent from the board to Mr. Secretary Coventry giving an account of the seizing of Peter Talbot, and of the issuing of the aforesaid first proclamation, with which letters were sent copies of the several examinations of Peter Talbot, and other persons and a printed copy of the said proclamation, and on the 23rd of October another letter was sent Mr. Secretary Coventry relating to Peter Talbot.

"On the second of November 1678, a proclamation issued, commanding that no persons of the Popish religion in this Kingdom should thenceforth carry, buy, use, or keep in their houses any arms without licence, and within twenty days after the date to bring in all their arms to particular persons named therein to be sent by them to his Majesty's stores and after the expiration of the said twenty days all justices of peace were to search for, seize and secure such arms as should not be brought in and to bind over the offenders to the next assizes or sessions of the county to be there prosecuted for their offence.

"And the said proclamation required all persons of the Popish religion and all merchants, shopkeepers, and retailers, as well Protestants as Papists within twenty days to make return of the quantities of gunpowder in their possession. In pursuance of which proclamation, several returns have been made of seizing of arms and some few of gunpowder in the hands of some merchants and others.

"The Lord Lieutenant, having notice of one William Ryan to be Superior of the Jesuits in this Kingdom thought fit to have him secured and examined, and his papers seized, which accordingly was done by Captain Robert Fitz Gerald, a member of this board,[1] in pursuance of several letters from the board of the 5th and 8th of November 1678, and the said Ryan was brought up with a guard and committed to the Castle.

"On the 5th of November 1678 letters were sent from the board to Mr. Secretary Coventry giving an accompt of the proceedings against Ryan and one Richard Bourke, another Jesuit with the examinations of the said Ryan and Bourke in which mention was made of one thousand pounds given by one Hughes, a Jesuit, to a college of Jesuits, at Poictiers in France, which thousand pounds was said to be lodged in the hands of Daniel Arthur.

"And there appearing nothing material against Ryan in reference to the plot he was by order of the board, dated the 26th of February 1678, put aboard a ship bound from the port of Dublin to some foreign parts in order to his transportation according to the proclamation to that purpose.

"On the 12th of November 1678, letters were received from his Majesty, dated the 5th of November 1678, for apprehending of Colonel Richard Talbot; the Lord Viscount Mountgarrett's eldest son and the Viscount himself, and one John Peppard, a Colonel, and causing them to be examined upon the points mentioned in the said letter.

"Colonel Talbot and Richard Butler, Esquire, the said Viscount's eldest son, were accordingly apprehended and examined and continued prisoners in his Majesty's Castle of Dublin.

"On the 22nd of November 1678, by letters from the board an account of the proceedings against them were sent to Mr. Secretary Coventry and giving him notice that the said Viscount Mountgarrett was not in a condition of health to be removed from his habitation, being above eighty years of age and bedridd and no such person as the Colonel Peppard was to be found or heard of in the kingdom, though diligent inquiry was made for him.

"On the 28th of January and 11th of March 1677[–8] letters were sent from the board to the Commissioners of array in the several counties of the kingdom for making returns of the state of the militia and of the men and condition of their armes and returns were made accordingly.

"On the 15th of November 1678, other letters issued from the board to the said Commissioners of array in the several counties to quicken the officers of the said troops and companies of the militia to be in readiness and good posture for the safety and security of the country, and that they should appoint particular places of rendezvous for the militia if there should be any sudden invasion, and to consider and propose by what ways and means the militia may be so ordered as to be rendered useful upon any occasion for security of the country.

"15th November 1678.—At a meeting in Council the Lord Lieutenant acquainted the board that directions came out of England particularly concerning Peter Talbot, Colonel Talbot and Lord Mountgarrett's son, and commanding the Popish clergy out of the kingdom were observed and put in execution and account thereof given to Mr. Secretary Coventry.

"And for the general direction for obstructing of the evils informed of and mentioned in the aforesaid orders from his Majesty

[1] Privy Council in Ireland.

and the Lords of the Council orders had been given for the disarming of Papists and settling the militia and securing the garrisons, and desired the advice of the board what was further to be done, and thereupon several matters were debated concerning the turning all Papists out of corporate towns and securing persons who might be supposed to be dangerous; and it being considered that if all Papists were prohibited coming to the towns there would be no markets and the inhabitants and garrisons would be in danger of want of necessary provisions, and if leading men or suspected dangerous persons were taken up, how and where they should be safely kept or maintained, and upon the whole debate it was at last unanimously resolved that at present nothing should be done in that matter.

"On the 20th of November 1678, a proclamation[1] issued that none of the Popish religion, or so reputed, should come into the Castle of Dublin or any other of his Majestie's forts or citadels without special order from the Lord Lieutenant, and for keeping markets and fairs without the walls of Drogheda, Wexford, Cork, Lymerick, Waterford, Youghal, and Galway, and that no persons of the Popish religion should be suffered to reside in the said towns, or any other of the corporations who had not for the greatest part of twelve months passed inhabited therein nor to come to any fairs or markets with swords, pistols or any other weapons or fire-arms, and to forbear meeting by day or night in any great or unusual numbers.

"On the 20th of November 1678 a proclamation[2] issued for reward to such as shall discover any officer or soldier of the army to be of the Popish religion or hear Mass.

"On the second of December 1678, letters issued from the board to the sheriffs of the several counties to be communicated to the Justices of the Peace taking notice of their neglect in not apprehending such of the Popish regular clergy as did not transport themselves according to the proclamation, and therefore requiring them to be more diligent and to apprehend such clergy and not only to return their names, but also the names of their receivers, relievers and harbourers, that they may be proceeded against for their contempt of the proclamation.

"On the 9th of December 1678 letters issued from the board to the Commissioners of array in the several counties of the kingdom with new commissions and instructions, many of the former Commissioners being dead or removed out of the county, the said letters requiring that all persons of what state, degree, dignity or condition soever be equally charged with furnishing men and arms and supporting them on the muster day and all persons arrayed to take the oath of supremacy.

"On the 12th of December 1678, proclamation issued requiring all sheriffs, justices of the peace and officers of the army to be more diligent in putting in execution the proclamation of the second of November for seizing of arms and to return the names of the persons licenced and of their servants who are licenced to carry arms, and prosecuting all persons at the assizes or quarter sessions who have not delivered in their arms according to the said proclamation.

"On the 13th of December 1678, a proclamation issued taking notice of an intended conspiracy against the life of the Lord Lieutenant, and giving a reward of two hundred pounds to such person as shall make discovery thereof.

"On the 18th of December 1678, letters were sent from the board to Mr. Secretary Coventry, concerning the conspiracy against the Lord Lieutenant with several examinations relating thereunto.

---

[1] See page 356.

[2] See page 356.

"On the 9th February 1678, letters were received from the Lords of the Council, dated the 31st of January 1678[–9], concerning the conspiracy against the Lord Lieutenant, with the examination of Stephen Dugdale enclosed, and in answer thereunto letters were sent to the Lords of the Council from the board, dated the 29th of March 1679, concerning Owen Byrne and the manner of proceeding against him concerning the said conspiracy.

"Within the time aforesaid several letters were sent to Sheriffs, Justices of the peace, officers of the army and others, concerning the militia, the Popish clergy and seizing of arms in answer to their letters to the board.

"It being observed by several returns from the Commissioners of array that many arms were wanting in the troops and companies of the militia, and that if they could be furnished they would pay for them, the Lord Lieutenant made application into England to have arms and ammunition sent thence; and some merchants in this kingdom, videlicet, John Rogerson and John Castleton, of Dublin and George McCartney of Belfast did propose to bring in several quantities of arms and ammunition, and to place the same into his Majestie's stores or to sell and dispose of them in such manner as the Lord Lieutenant and Council should appoint at reasonable rates; and accordingly licences were signed for them, and the said McCartney took out his license by the officer of the Ordnance in Ireland, proposing to bring arms and ammunition out of his Majestie's magazine in the Tower of London, and to furnish the kingdom with such proportions as the Lord Lieutenant should think fit at as reasonable rates as any others could do for as good, serviceable arms; the other two licences were staid, not having been called for, by the said Rogerson or Castleton before the said proposals of the said officer of the Ordnance.

"On the 3rd of March 1678[–9], letters from the board issued to the Commissioners of array in the several counties giving them notice of the expectation of the sudden arrival of arms and ammunition out England and that they should certify to the board the quantity and quality of the arms they would have occasion to buy for the use of the militia and to have the money ready to be paid upon delivery of the arms.

"On the 11th of March 1678[–9], letters were sent to several persons at Galway and Buffin to be diligent in searching and seizing on any arms should be brought in there, intimation being given that arms were at Brest put on board two fly boats belonging to Galway and of which the masters were Papists:

"And directions were given to the farmers of the revenue to write to the officers of the several ports in the kingdom to be very diligent in searching for and securing all arms and ammunition which should be brought into the kingdom.

"On the 26th of March 1679, a proclamation issued against Toryes and robbers, and for the reasons therein expressed for seizing their nearest relations that is to say the wives, fathers, mothers, brothers, and sisters of such of them as shall be out upon their keeping, that is, not amenable to law, and committing them to close prison until such Toryes shall be killed or taken, and also for seizing and committing the respective Popish pretended parish priests and transporting them beyond seas, unless within fourteen days after any robbery, burglary or murder committed within the said parishes the persons who are guilty shall be killed or taken or discovery made within that time as that such offenders may be apprehended and brought to justice.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

"On the said 26th of March 1679, a proclamation issued for reward to such persons as shall apprehend any of the Popish regular clergy who have not transported themselves according to the former proclamation, videlicet, for every titular Archbishop or Bishop and every Jesuit ten pounds, and for every other person, commanded by the said proclamation to depart, five pounds.

"On the 31st of March 1679, an order of the Lord Lieutenant and Council was sent to the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of the city of Dublin for dissolving and dispersing the meetings in several mass houses in the city of Dublin, and not to permit any Popish services to be celebrated in the said houses or other public places within the said city or suburbs and to apprehend and commit to prison such as shall offend until they find security to answer at the quarter sessions.

"Letters sent from the board to the chief magistrates of the several corporations of Cork, Limerick, Waterford, Kingsale, Wexford, Athlone, Rosse, Youghall, Clonmel, Galway, Kilkenny, Drogheda, for suppressing the assemblies of the Papists and prohibiting the celebration of their Popish services within and without the walls of the said corporations.

"Letters sent from the board in order to the removing of all Papists, inhabitants out of Galway, Limerick, Waterford, Kilkenny, Clonmell and Drogheda, except some few trading merchants, artificers and others necessary for the said towns and garrisons the same being the principal in the kingdom where the Papists are most numerous:"—5 April 1679.

Mich Armach, C.—John Dublin.—Arran.—Blessinton.—Ormonde, Granard.—Lanesborough.—Henry Midensis.—Robert FitzGerald.—Carey Dillon.—Charles Meredith.—John Davys.—Oliver St. George.—H. Ingoldesby.—George Rawdon.—William Flower.

Endorsed: "Copie: A Narrative of the proceeding of the Lord Lieutenant and Council since the intimation to them from his Majestie of the discovery of the plot in England: Sent inclosed in a letter to Mr. Secretary Coventry, dated 5 April 1679."

VII.

LETTERS OF THE DUKE OF ORMONDE to SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL.

[1.]—1672[-3], Jan. 18, Burford.—"Whatever the cause may be, I cannot be but glad that it is found reasonable at this time to give ease to the fears of those who have concernment in the settlement of Ireland, of whom very many have purchased (what they think they have) at great expence of money as well as trouble and patience. I hope any thoughts of disturbing them hereafter are laid aside, and that the signification of his Majestie's gracious intentions will be authentically communicated. That the commission would be laid aside or suffered to extinguish, I prognosticated from the time I was admitted into it; and that some had done their work under the shelter of it, you know who has got a pension and that Sir James Shaen is forgiven £4,000 he cheated the King of in his transaction with Londonderry for the purchase of the customs of that place. If the calculation of my lord of Ranelagh's undertaking hold good and he his partners turn accountants; and if some of them scramble off with what they have forgiven themselves; and he with the Vice Treasurer's place, the castle and lands of Athlone and the reversion of a pension or some of these in reward of his good intentions; the winter is well ended and the King's affairs and revenue well improved; and good encouragement given to a set of new projectors.

"I can easily guess whose picture you wish I had well drawn but before the parliament rises it is a pity he should sit.

"His transactions will be so many, as may appear by his laboured piece, out of which I defy any man to determine what his constitutions, principles in religion, morality or policy are, or what denomination to give him other than that of etc. and so I leave him. I determine, God willing, to be at Clarendon house on the 29th of this month but anything from London will find me here till the 27th."

[2.]—1672[-3], Jan. 22, Burford.—"I return all the foreign letters you sent me with the comfort to you that your trouble of such a barren correspondence draws to an end, my purpose of being with you on the 29th instant continuing. I am glad to find that the council begins to recover the right which a very long custom had given it, of being consulted with in Irish affairs. I am sure those affairs were never better dispatched then when it was so. My last gave you my reasons at least my guesses why the commission did not pass. Perhaps there may be other and better; so let it fall gently as my lord Chancellor observes his Majesty's clemency does those persons who deserve harder falls. I cannot be more unreasonably accused of any practice or combination than of such as relate to accounts: my understanding lying very crass to such affairs, but I think, there need little skill in arithmetic, and as little in astronomy to discover that the King is in a fair way of being cheated unless very timely care be taken to prevent it."

[3.]—1674, June 6, Kilkenny.—Considering how frequently and usefully I am diverted by your dispatches I should make oftener acknowledgments but considering that my letters can make no other returns I think the seldomer you are troubled with them the better; provided you are assured, as I hope you are, that I am extremely sensible of your concernment for me and prepared to serve you and yours, and it falls out something extraordinary that I am no less obliged to you for your care of the poor mad fellow that threatened to kill me than for your kindness to my better friends. I have inquired how much of his

land I hold, and do wish he were capable of receiving it and managing it, yet so as that I might not be thought to part with it to him for fear of being killed by him, so I may be threatened out of all, to which I do not find myself disposed.

"I hope my Lord Chamberlain and my son will be returned before you receive this, and will be able to give a better account of themselves than is desired by some. I cannot think them so mad as to venture upon very high things without authentic authority and full instructions."

[4.]—1674, June 17, Bath.—"I think you had not heard from me from this side of the water if your father had not yesterday and this morning visited me and taken the pains so to do from Bristol on horseback; this vigour of his to another son and in another father would be no compliment. Tomorrow I remove hence towards my ship which has lain almost a fortnight ready for me at Minehead; and then also we part with very good company, which made me sometimes forget and after regret my journey.

"My son, Ossory, promises me he will take pains to look upon some of those papers I left in your custody but I cannot depend upon his performance unless you call upon him. These and other things of that nature may make him better acquainted with me than he is; and if they do but shew him my errors the pains may be worth the taking.

"I am able to make little or no remarks upon the temper of the people in this place of more than ordinary concourse. Good cheer, bowling, carding and dancing have been our business. God send us cause to continue innocently jolly."

[5.]—1674, Oct. 9, Kilkenny.—"I am glad to find by two of yours that you are returned to your station and continue obliging me with your letters which make a great part of my divertisement.

"He must be a very ill natured enemy that can be glad of my Lord Chamberlain's[1] loss, and he is a worse natured friend that is not heartily sorry for it. In such cases we should put our selves into the condition of the suffering party and so proportion our trouble for it. I am glad to hear our friend the Earl of Castlehaven was so well as to be at the reconciling interview between the Prince of Orange and in so good consideration with the latter as to be called to it. When the heat of action is over, I suppose mediation for a peace will take place. Thank God I am not so ill a Christian as not to pray for it.

"It is inconvenient to my Lord Derby's affairs that I cannot recover the state of his case and Sir William Jones' opinion on it, wherein he took so much pains, I am ashamed it should miscarry by me."

[6.]—1674[-5], Feb. 17, Kilkenny.—"I should sooner have told you that all yours, including that of the 6th instant (which is the last I could have) were received, but that I was willing to confine myself to whether any encouragement promised to Mr. Nelthorpe[2] and his partners in the design to set up manufacture in Clonmel (and other parts where I have interest) had been withheld or not performed which I the rather hope could not be, because I had a letter from Mr. Nelthorpe giving me thanks for the encouragement which by his chief agent he found I had given them to go on. And since then no application for any further encouragement or better performance hath been made to me.

"It is my great grief that my brother, Mathew,[3] and many other of my relations are Papists; and I would go far and do much to make them

[1] Henry Bennett, Earl of Arlington.
[2] See Sixth Report of this Commission, Appendix, p. 713.
[3] George Mathar.

other; but in the meantime our difference, in my opinion, cannot remove our relations to a further distance; and I think ought not to abate our natural affection; and therefore finding him exceeding capable to manage my affairs, and being very confident that his natural honesty (which I hope may be found in many that dissent from us), his kindness to me and care of his credit will make him faithful and diligent. I have trusted him very far in the affairs relating to my estate with good success, and shall do still; the rather that I find him equally careful of my concerns whatever religion the parties are of with whom he has to deal. I confess he lies under some disadvantage by his; for if a Protestant (under which name all that are not Papists will needs marshal themselves) have not his will how unreasonable soever it may be, the reason presently is that my brother, Mathew, is a Papist. Supposing at the same time that I am incapable of seeing or doing any thing of myself, but had given up all my faculties to him, which is in no degree the case, I have been upon this subject because it may upon some other occasion come in question.

"Those who have offered Mr. Nelthorpe greater encouragements then I can allow without much inconvenience, know best their own abilities and affairs; and it concerns him to be well satisfied of their performance. I shall as near as I can suit my promises so as to be able to do more rather than less than my undertaking.

"I must still disclaim in having been any thing more than passive in Mr. Purcell's several imprisonments. If to threaten the lives of the King's councillors and servants with impunity and without any provision made for their security, must grow in fashion, I have been taught to look to myself and may shift as well as another. And though I would be glad to do something charitably for that poor man, yet I confess I have something I know not what to call about me that gives me a reluctancy to do what may look like purchasing my safety, as it may be interpreted; and besides I would have no part in shifting him away upon the approach of a Parliament, of which worse use may be made than of any thing he can say, or than his visitants can say for him or against me.

"Your father[1] made me a kind visit the last week and came in worse weather and without those accommodations which I doubt you would not so well have borne. I am this day writing to him to know if the 'Norwich' be in that harbour and when she may be ready to land me at Milford or if she can be so long spared from her station in the north. I have formerly written to my son, Ossory,[2] with the assistance of Mr. Pepys,[3] to consider of my transportation, desiring if possible that some vessels of the King's may be directed to be in the river of Waterford by the 10th of March. I have desired it so soon so both to give allowance to cross winds, and also, if I can, to be able to spend some days at the Bath, the waters whereof are represented me as the best remedy against the spleen, which hath troubled me much most part of this winter.

"I saw the copy of a letter from a person of honour in this kingdom to Mr. Pepys, most obliging to your father, yet written in the old stile.

"Since I had written thus far I find that Mr. Nelthorpe's agent here is unsatisfied and has unsatisfied him, because a clause in my demise to him was to be inserted, that in case the manufacture should not go on what I had let for nothing in consideration of setting it on foot, should revert to me, the consideration had, and an equal valuation to be made, of the charge of building. And then he to have the refusal; a piece

[1] Robert Southwell of Kinsale. [2] Thomas, Earl of Ossory.
[3] Samuel Pepys.

of the manufacture was to be given me yearly as an acknowledgement, which whether it be a yard or a span is indifferent to me. But if Mr. Nelthorpe will say what he will lay out, and give good security so to do within a reasonable time nobody that can or will perform shall outbid me for his custom, but for a bare essay what he first desired and I have done I take to be sufficient.

"You will find by my Lord of Orrery last letter to me what my last to him has produced, and how far it is an answer to it. The best is an expostulation seems near a period; for his letters grow shorter, and I shall give no occasion to enlarge them. Yet I will contrive to correspond with him in what may really concern and advantage the public service. It is pity that we who so much want a reinforcement of good Englishmen, dare not propose the sending over some of those seasoned troops and companies that must now be disbanded. If we had two or three thousand of them and wherewith to maintain them, and provisions of war to make them useful it would make it hard to invade us with success, and impossible for any to rebel in this kingdom, but to their own destruction. I wish it were as easy to persuade the Parliament there to let us have them as it would a Parliament here to provide for them, but this must pass as a pleasant vision.

"Lord Burlington,[1] having taken pains to bring his brother Orrery[2] and me to a better understanding than for some late years had been betwixt us, I held it fit for me to give him some account how and by what fault, his wishes in that particular were like to be disappointed, and his labour frustrated. With this goes a copy of my letter to my Lord Burlington, to whom, I suppose, his brother will not fail also to write on the same subject."

[7.].—1674[-5], March 3, Kilkenny.—"Though I am not absolutely free from suspecting there may be a possibility that the Parliament will not meet this next April, yet I prepare as if I were very certain it would: the means of getting over with some decency and as much security as the adventure will bear, I am not yet assured of. If I knew I could have none from thence I might perhaps fit myself from Dublin, but I am unwilling that two vessels should attend when one is sufficient.

"I am told Mr. Nelthorpe himself is expected here to visit the begining of his designed manufacture. I think he does wisely, for the representations of undertakers or agents are not always safely to be relied upon: however, I send you herewith the substance of what was desired by way of encouragement and what I have done beyond what was desired, that you may judge of the difference, and if yet more shall be reasonably proposed, I shall not be found backward. By the copies of two letters from the agent to his principal, my conjecture of his undervaluing of what I had done for them appears well grounded and by his saying that in four days he could not get to speak with me, I guess he does not over strictly tie himself to truth. For I dare confidently to affirm that no man ever staid so long for an audience from me that he had a mind to speak with me and come to desire it if I were then in health and in my wits and I thank God I was never so long mad or drunk.

"My Lord of Meath[3] is preparing to pass over with his articles and being (as he certainly is) made a tool of (such as my friend Hudibras says, knaves make use of) I do not doubt but he is well instructed; but to what points of accusation I know not, only I suppose the heads must principally be the mismanagement of the public treasure and prodigious

[1] Richard Boyle. [2] Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery. [3] William Brabazon, Earl of Meath.

acquisitions; but invention being unlimited, it will be in vain to prognosticate."

[8.]—1677, Aug. 19, Conway.—"I have so punctually kept my stages and you have so well remembered them that I have received all you writ me since we parted, particularly that directed hither with the copies to Sir Gabriel Sylvius and that from your correspondence at Brussels. It cannot be denied that the King of Spain's subjects in the Netherlands are great examples of loyalty to their prince, and therefore as great objects of compassion in the misery they have sustained, and are like to undergo whether they shall submit unto or continue to resist the power of France. In both these considerations I can forgive the extravagance of their suspicions where they discharge their rage against those who really pity them and went to hazard their lives and that very voluntarily in their defence, nor do I blame the Spanish ministers if they have (as far as they could) rather improved than rectified the mistake, since a right understanding of the true ground o all miscarriages could not but produce much danger to themselves. I know not what or rather what not to apprehend from the dismal conclusion of this campaign in relation to the confederates and the Spanish Netherlands; but to look nearer home I hope so gross a jealousy as that which presses the people of that country will not be taken up there of our volunteers; however I would be glad to hear he were on this side the water, that he may not be in danger of being stoned on that side whilst he is put to make apologies on this for his readiness to engage in that service.

"As a justice of peace I shall this day dispense with myself and in the afternoon endeavour to pass under the mountain to Beaumorice and the next day go on to Holyhead, where a yacht and a dogger boat are by my Lord of Essex's[1] favour ready to transport me, as I am informed at Chester by a letter from himself which though written on Wednesday night was with me on Friday noon.

"Before my departure from London, I think it was that morning, my Lord of Ranelagh[2] told me there was some occasion for his deputy, Sir John Champante, passing into England, which he told me in a way of information, yet so as might be understood to desire a permission at least an approbation. I answered to this effect, that for a permission I could have no authority to give it till I should have received the sword,[3] but that I saw no objection against it, but that I supposed in that case his Lordship would appoint some other to act in his place. In my letter to my Lord Lieutenant from Wickham I prepared him for such a request which I thought Sir John Champante might be encouraged to make by the next day's post upon the discourse my Lord of Ranelagh had held with me upon the subject; and so it fell out, for in the aforesaid letter of the 15th from my Lord Lieutenant I find Sir John had made the request, but his Excellency not thinking fit to determine it of himself brought it to the Council where the request was unanimously refused, Sir John having been first called in and having (upon the question being demanded) answered that there was no body deputed from my lord of Ranelagh to act as deputy in his the said Sir John's absence. I give you this state of that matter least it should be suggested that after I had approved of Champante's coming into England, which was no further than I have mentioned, I had also written to my Lord Lieutenant to prevent it. I know what reason I have for this caution. If my son Ossory be with you shew him this letter."

[9.]—1677, September 4.—"I have yours of the 28 of the last and shall dispose of it as you desire as soon as I have made this return. The

[1] Arthur Capel, Earl of Essex. [2] Richard Jones. [3] Sworn in as Viceroy.

matter of Champante seems to be at an end, for he presses not for licence to pass into England, and my Lord Chancellor proves to be in the right that there was more caution on my part than was needful, but that is a fault I can forgive myself.

"I am not yet convinced that any inconvenience can attend the proposal or rather agreement for the advance of three months' pay to the army here, which is not fully recompensed to the king and army another way. And I have by this post owned to Mr. Secretary that I persist in that opinion with such reasons as do till I have better on the other side, satisfy me. That O. G. may be too busy I easily believe, and that he had a part in this proposal I will not deny; but I know it has not fallen into the hands he desired.

"When I desired you to shew my letter to my Lord of Ossory I supposed he might have been with you but since he delays his return, and will be first and last in adventures, that desire is past and out of season."

[10.]—1677, September 29.—"I have yours of the 22nd and shall order it as you desire letters of that kind should be ordered. One and that as good a comedian as any in the farce was with me the next day after I parted with you, and I found him prepared, as I thought, to make one at it. I am content to be neither poet, spectator nor actor. As to the other matter methinks it is hard that we cannot be satisfied full nor fasting, and that nothing will content us but to have (what others loathe) thrust down their throats; the only remedy is to do what is honest and wise if we can light on it and leave the rest to Providence, where it must be left whether we will or no.

"Letters of much civility and no less appearing confidence have past betwixt my Lord of Orrery and me and I hope to draw advantage to the king's service from the abilities and leisure he is master of."

[11.]—1677, October 20, Dublin.—"With yours of the 25th of the last and the 9th of this, I received two very important and well designed papers giving a better account of the temper of the people of Holland than at any time I have seen. I am glad the King has allowed time to hear them read, I am sure no man can comprehend the matter of them better then he can, I desire you would let Mr. Hill[1] know that I think myself much obliged to him for the liberty he gave you to impart those papers to me, and that I would be glad to be instructed how at this distance I might let him see the value I have for him; no man can be a better judge of what is written of others then he who can write so well and judiciously himself: I have therefore reason to conclude that the manuscript you mention and is so well approved of by you by him and P. W.[2] must be proper for the end it seems to be designed, especially when Mr. Hill shall have taken the pains to translate the matter into his language, which if it be not too great and unmanerly a labour for a stranger to put upon him, I should beseech him to do and if he thinks fit to transmit the sheets to me, as you propose, it is possible that out of my memory and papers I may furnish him with what may materially or ornamentally improve that manuscript as he will handle it.

"My Lord of Orrery being at great leisure and having an extraordinary faculty of diverting the pain of his gout by employing his thoughts even upon poetry when he has no more important subject to exercise them upon, I transmit to him the result of all those inquiries

---

[1] See Appendix to Sixth Report, p. 738.

[2] Peter Walsh.

I have been and still am upon, to find out the true state of the revenue of this kingdon and I find great advantage from very pertinent observations he makes without any appearing by as to either hand.

By this post I send my Lord Treasurer Mr. Secretary Coventry and my son Ossory such a calculation as the committee of the board have been able to make of the charge and revenue to the end of the present farm which will be in 1682. Supposing that during all that time the Farmers to make punctual payment according to their contract; supposing that the king add nothing to the establishment, and supposing that no part of his Majesty's debts undertaken by the Lord Ranelagh and his partners shall return upon the revenue as some have already done; and as the undertakers say more must do, they having as they pretend over performed their undertaking by payment beyond and beside it, yet such as they were warranted and commanded to make.

"If you call to my son, Ossory, he will give you a sight of the aforesaid calculation and liberty to take notes or copies of them which I wish may be in such a friend's hand, that he may be able upon occasion to speak on the subject.

"I am glad Sir William Petty is satisfied with my reception of him and that my Lord of Essex will place him where he was in the King's opinion, that so I may have opportunity to advantage myself by his excellent parts and conversation."

[12.]—1677, Nov. 6, Dublin.—"I have two of yours of the 23rd of the last, and received them just as we were going to Christ Church,[1] with the solemnity prescribed and used on the 5th of November, where I do not doubt but many offered their thanks and made their vows upon the notice of the marriage declared and designed betwixt Lady Mary and the Prince of Orange, we hope the next letters may bring us assurance of the consummation and then what was drowned of the manifestations of joy by the solemnity of yesterday, may be properly recompensed and peculiar demonstrations made. All I could do was to add two healths at dinner to those we are under obligation to drink on certain feasts of that kind. I wish what your little paper mentions had been forborne since it went no farther, for it will be hard to have it forgotten, and it may be unseasonably if not maliciously remembered one time or other.

"Your testimony has entire credit with me and your recommendation no less weight; I shall therefore enquire no farther after the merit and capacity of Captain John Martin. I will only endeavour to find an expedient to satisfy him, and keep myself as near as may be to the rules I have set myself in disposing of commands in the army. For some time past, commands have either been given or perhaps sold to those who have been strangers to the army or they have been trucked for betwixt the officers so at last some body came in for money, whereby good officers who wanted dexterity, money or favour were never advanced nor could volunteers, who carry pikes in the regiment, ever come to be ensigns, to the great discouragement of all those who have a mind to learn the trade; this I have begun to reform and hope to effect it if I am not imposed upon from the other side, as I hope I shall not; considering how much it imports the discipline of an army to have a due succession observed where some extraordinary case intervenes not."

[13.]—1677, December 18, Dublin.—"I conclude you could add little to yours of the 7th instant by the posts of the 8th and 11th, and the truth is my letters of those dates bring little more.

[1] Dublin.

"The change and transferring of interest, and the discords amongst the Undertakers and amongst the Farmers come so fast on now, towards the winding up of the plot of the play that my head turns round with looking on, and yet or rather therefore, I cannot distinctly discern what is driven at; when this dagling is a little over, and with the assistance of steadier brains I hope I may see more clearly into the intrigues.

"The good Lord of Orrery is, as his friends fear, past recovery. I confess I thought him so ever since I landed and have wondered how he made a shift to walk about ever since.

"Ned Scott has had both hard measure and ill luck. His hard measure may be attributed to the Undertakers, and his ill luck to his friends, who either understood not what orders to obtain for him, or had not credit enough to obtain them. I am sure it is not my province to direct in the case, and I really have grown so miserable of the King's money and so afraid of giving myself to be a subject for harangues on the contrary hand that there is no friend so dear to me nor any sum so little that shall prevail upon me to transgress the rules prescribed at the board.

"I confess I have on all occasions spoke as I thought of our Lord Chancellor[1] and that was with good reverence and esteem, believing him to be a man of honour as well as piety learning and prudence: I fear he has too much of the latter to effect a promotion that will be attended with so much envy if he should have it; since it is barely being named to it has brought upon him undeserved detractions."

[14.]—1677, December 23, Dublin.—"By an enclosed copy of the report brought to the board by the committee of Lord Ranelagh and his partners' accounts it will appear to you how that matter stands, and that little probability there is that his Majesty will come to have a true knowledge of the state he is in in relation to his revenue so soon as it should be necessary for him, whilst those Undertakers keep themselves in such generalities and reserves. I do not think it will be thought reasonable they should have fresh authority to collect what is or may be pretended to be in arrear in the kingdom, least it should fall out that they should leave a considerable debt on the King and go away with the fund that should pay it."

[15.]—1677[-8], January 1.—"I am to acknowledge the favour of yours of the 22 and 25 of the last month in the morning, being to entertain my Lord Mayor[2] and his brethren at noon, and in the afternoon at post and pair; and just now I am assaulted with drums, trumpets and fiddlers. God send us no more dangerous alarms.

"I thought it the most proper time to represent the ill condition of things here when the storm seems to be further off than it is now apprehended to be; but having done so I will make no melancholy repetitions which in the throng of other difficulties may rather distract those at the helm than relieve us. When I see them in a state of relieving us I may then renew my representations. In the meantime I shall be as watchful as I can and stretch the means I have as far as they will go.

"My son Arran,[3] I hope, will be at the sitting of the Parliament and with him goes Sir Cyril Wych, but my Lord of Longford has a wife and a considerable process with her to attend.

---

[1] Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Armagh. [2] Dublin.
[3] Richard, Earl of Arran.

"I hope the wise and temperate will over number the violent, the furious and the ambitious in this session; some wipes, by the by, we must expect and bear; and the fishers in troubled water will cast out their angles but their aim is discoverable and detestable, especially in such a conjuncture when all that can be dear to a people is in visible hazard.

"I am glad Mr. Hill has begun his work, but I hope the times will not furnish him with materials for a second part; if it proves a war with France, I suppose the sea service or a great part of it will fall to our share. In that case I suppose a considerable guard will be designed for the west part of Ireland to countenance the trade that shall be left us, which will be, I fear, so little that unless we be helped off of some of our commodities with victualling of a considerable squadron, and by bringing in of prizes, the Farmers will here be able to continue their payments and the remaining revenue must fall into management. I mention this to you because of the employment you have at Kinsale and do mean when it shall be proper to offer it to consideration elsewhere."

[16.]—1677-[8], January 8, Dublin.—"I have not had yours of the 29th of the last above an hour in my hands, and within this two hours my son Arran embarks for England to do his duty in the House of Peers.

"Since mine of the 23rd which you own to have received, applications have been made by the Lord Ranelagh's partners for a new commission and longer time to raise what arrears they say stand out in the country; but even in that application Mr. Stepney, the only original Undertaker, and that acts upon the place, and Mr. John Hayes do not agree who shall be commissioners, nor in other material circumstances; but apparently Mr. Stepney's address as it is best authorised so it is more fair, giving a better prospect of securing future payments and of less oppression to the subject. These addresses are sent to Mr. Secretary Coventry with proper remarks upon them mostly by me and the Council, but the dispatch is of such a bulk and could not be made of a less, that I cannot hope it will obtain a time of reading when or very soon after it is like to be received. It is the opinion of the King's learned Council here that his Majesty is not under any obligation by his covenants with the Undertakers to give them any new commission or further time, nor yet the benefit of Exchequer process; so that if his Majesty shall be disposed to afford either a new commission or the privilege of his process he may charge it with what limitations and with what security of applying the money they shall collect, to the discharge of the debts they undertook to pay, and have not as he shall think fit. If I could have sent you copies of the dispatches themselves I could have spared myself the pains of this imperfect abstract.

"The alarm from Scotland was very warm at first and produced suitable positive directions to me to send a party into the north and fit it for sudden transportation. Accordingly I considered what would be necessary not only to transport but to make them useful if they should be called for, and made proportionable provision as far as my experience and understanding could direct me.

"Now the alarm is cool and the expence looked upon as too great, computing it with what the like expedition cost in my Lord of Essex's time I could not be thought to blame my Lord of Essex's proceeding when I say there was then no care taken for the transportation of the men, artillery, ammunition, victual or horses, nor of carriages to carry every thing with the party when they should be landed; nor of spades, shovels, and pick axes, all which I held necessary in case they should be

employed even in a doubtful and much more in an enemies' country. If the expedition should have failed or the party lost for want of some of these provisions the question would then have been why my Lord of Ormonde would hazard the peace of a kingdom, perhaps of three, rather then lay out a thousand or two of pounds; and now perhaps the same men say the charge might have been spared. If you hear this matter laid to my charge I have given you part of my defence."

[17.]—1677[-8], February 10, Dublin.—"Yours of the second instant gives me a complete account of the great affair there to the end of that day. I wish we may not be found fencing when we should be fighting; a trial of wit is now, I think, very unseasonable, plain dealing and plain face or nothing must do our work. God send a better conclusion to things there than the beginning seems to promise.

"I have gotten credit to begin the fortifying of the harbour of Kinsale,[1] and I hope to carry it on till it shall be finished. Tomorrow I send thither the contract for materials and workmen and I believe we shall have broken up your ground before we can have bargained with you for it. The ordinary course in such cases is, I think, to have the land and damage valued by commissioners, which I think you are to petition for and obtain directions for me to cause to be executed. If it can be done here with less trouble to you upon notice from you whom you would have to be commissioners it shall be done and your satisfaction provided for. If the alarm of war shall cool I may, as in the affair of Scotland, be charged with putting the King to unnecessary expence but I would rather undergo that, than the imputation of negligence when a mischief (like that at Chatham) is done; and how to avoid the danger of both I know not."

[18.]—1677[-8], Feb. 16, Dublin.—"When I have owned the receiving of yours of the 9th with the enclosed paper and given you thanks for both. I have little to say till the great affair there shall be put into such a track as may give leisure to his Majesty and Ministers to consider those things that have been represented from hence for his service here. Several letters take notice of the Duke of Buckingham becoming a courtier again and divers prognostics made upon it. For my part I shall attend the consequences till they shew themselves, with as little disturbance as any man of either side of the water, though I have had the fortune, good or bad, not to be in his Grace's favour."

[19.]—1677[-8], February 24.—"I have all you intended me by the post of the 16th and that a great deal in measure and weight. He that brought it to me will to-morrow, I think, bring me the petition and directions upon it. To-morrow I expect also to hear from the engineers who have by this time viewed your ground and staked out as much of it as will serve the King's turn. I confess it would be a great damp to me to have the government of such a place bestowed so long before to one who I have heard to be a better Parliament man than a soldier whilst we have so many old officers who have come to the stations they are in by degrees and the expence of time and blood; but I hope he will fix his pretensions upon a reward as beneficial and more proper for him.

"I did believe a cry would be raised of the exportation of wool out of this kingdom to foreign parts; and without doubt there is ground for the complaint, and ever will be, till severe punishments shall be promised against and inflicted upon the Customs officers in England, as well as here for the easy obtaining of false certificates of the landing of wool [*blank*] to be sent into England is a main cause of the fraud.

[1] See page 315.

"Here we have since my arrival set forth a proclamation with rewards to discoverers, which have brought many merchants under question and ships under seizure, and prosecution goes on as fast as my directions can drive it, and more then this cannot be done on this side. What we here think may properly be done in England, I have sent in propositions to my son Arran and I think may be worth the considering if they came not too late.

"It is the grievance of the Chief Governor as well as of England that wool is transported into foreign parts, for much the greatest proportion of it is carried away without licence and consequently without paying the duty to him. After what is done here and proposed to be done there I would fain know what any of the gentlemen of the House of Commons will further offer to prevent the mischief. I know how omnipotent a Parliament in England is, and that it may force Ireland to burn all the wool belonging to it and to starve afterwards. But I know withal it is a most wise and a most judicious assembly, and will think it fit to let their fellow subjects live, and live comfortably that oppression may not make them mad, and do mad things.

"If it be supposed the Chief Governor will give licence collusively for his profit, they that think so have a mean opinion of him, that for a pitiful profit would contribute to so foul a cheat. I have been here now six months, and the advantage arising to me by that is not much above 1,000*l.* which in proportion cannot come to more than 100*l.* to my secretary besides 5*l.* to his clerk: all which I would willingly sacrifice to the satisfaction of the House of Commons, if it can be thought that the exportation of wool without licence and the charge belonging to the getting of a licence be a way to keep it at home or that no wool at all shall be transported. I have been so long on the subject that if I should proceed farther I may be suspected to mind myself in the matter more then those who know me well will believe I do.

"I am glad Captain Shale believes I have not gone about to do him any ill office and I am very hopeful his Lord is of the same opinion in relation to himself.

"I am glad Major Huntingdon is so well satisfied and has been so punctually complied with, and do wish that neither the threatened war or the civil war among the Farmers may interrupt the course of his and his partner's future payments; if they should, he and they shall still find that I will do all I can to support the honour of his Majestie's great seal, as long as it can consist with possibility and the safety of the kingdom to which all considerations must give place."

[20.]—1677–[8], February 27, Dublin.—"I have yours of the 19th and that is almost all I have to say by this post. My Lord Chamberlain will have an account of his recommendation of Duncane, the difficulty of preferring him here, where no men are to be raised, and the easiness of doing it there where 30,000 are to be levied is the substance of it; yet if the gentleman has particular affection to this climate or a curiosity to learn an original language, I will try what I can do without knocking any officers on the head.

"Our engineer is sent to let us know how much of your land will be needful for the fort. One thing I am to prepare you for and to bespeak your pardon. When the King named me last for his Government I had my lord of Ranelagh's speech and paper fresh in my memory and they made me take a resolution that whilst I should have the honour to serve his Majesty as his Lieutenant I would never advise him to diminish his revenue or augment his charge upon any private account till his revenue should be able to pay his establishment and

provide for all necessary things belonging or conducing to the safety of this kingdom. And if I shall keep to this resolution in Sir Robert Southwell's case, no other will have the confidence to expect I should break it in his; yet I hope I shall make such a return in your case as will satisfy you."

[21.]—1677[–8], March 7.—"I cannot but thank you for every letter I reeceive from you, they all bring me something more important than I find in any other letters which for most part bring me only the result of votes and transactions without any remark on the circumstances and occasional expressions which many times shew as much of the complexion of the House and are better prognostics of a final success then the bare results. I do not pretend by this to inveigle you into more pains but to own the obligation of those you have taken.

"The fort[1] on your land will, I hope, go on apace, and I shall long to see it; if I can get home in Easter week I will make a long step thither, with what diligence I can. Arran will shew you something from me."

[22.]—1678, May 18, Dublin.—"I was almost a fortnight at Kilkenny since I received your last. At my return hither I found by yours to my Lord Lanesborough too sad a reason for the intermission of your wonted correspondence of which perhaps I do not well to make mention, but I should do worse to dwell long on the subject, by offering a common and cold consolation; especially when religion and reason have mastered and digested the affliction.

"It is long since I had anything to write to you in answer to any of yours only one of the 13th of the last [month] mentioning Major Huntingdon's discourse with you might have required a return; but the omission might have been forgiven me since the advantage could come only to myself when I advanced the proposition for the money lent by him and others. I computed the loss it would be to me but was willing to bear it rather then the King's service should have run hazard of disappointment; and I am sure the expedition into the north could not have been performed without that money, and my Lord Lauderdale owns, it was of great use in order to the suppression of beginning of disorder there. This is digression: therefore to the point; my answer is that I will make no scruple of receiving the intended present though I know not how it can come in my way to earn it, since the bargain is a plain one, subject to no account or amendment of either hand: but if it should happen that any controversy should arise betwixt the King and them and I have any share in determining it, their bounty to me will be lost, and gain them no advantage. Upon which terms and in imitation of some of my predecessors I accepted of 1,000*l.* from the present Farmers the last new year's day. If this discourage them not and if I may choose, I had rather have the sum in a lump than by driblets, at their leisure and discretion. I mean the time and manner are left to them."

[23.]—1678, May 20, Dublin.—"Yesterday I received yours of the 14 instant with copy of the report prepared by a committee of my Lords of the Council for his Majesty touching the Earl of Ranelagh's accounts; and though we were here doing all that was possible for us to bring that matter to a conclusion yet we shall now proceed in it with more alacrity and less fear of losing our labour by the shifts and artifices of some of the accountants, since their lordships have been pleased to take it into their care and management as of that which of all things else most evidently and immediately concerns the safety of his Majesty's Government, and the quiet and satisfaction of his subjects here.

[1] At Kinsale.

"By comparing the correspondencies and desires of those Undertakers there, and those that act for them here, I must conclude that either they do not understand one another or that they understand one another too well. There they press hard to be allowed longer time to bring in their accounts; here they told me they are now as ready as they can be at Midsummer and desire that they may proceed daily upon the accounts, which seems to me to be a contradiction, unless they both mean that they cannot be ready at the time desired for a final account; nor to say positively when they will be. And that this may be the meaning of those on this side is the more to be suspected because they tell us of at least 50,000 vouchers that must be produced and examined; and I do not doubt but that the particulars of their demands on the country (which are no less fit to be known) will be said (on a fit opportunity) to amount to the like or a greater number. And those likewise must undergo examination to know which are just and solvent and which are not; that his Majesty, if he finds himself obliged to give them allowance for what he shall forgive his subjects, should not allow for what they ought not or could never receive; and I find that upon solvent or insolvent they are prepared for a new occasion of delay and endless vexation to the people. For though they seem to think it just that they should not be allowed for what they can never hope to receive; yet they say there may be such debts due to them which though they cannot be had in the whole or at one time, may in part or at another by broken payments by compositions. And this head, they say, will afford them great sums though they should compound at low rates and long days. So that if after they shall have brought in the particulars of their demands it must be examined which of them are absolutely insolvent and which may perhaps (God knows when) yield them 12*s.* in the pound, you may judge how long the disquisition may last, rather it is impossible to judge of it.

"The disagreement betwixt those of that side and those on this seems further to be in that those of England have not been able to satisfy these here with the authorities they send them to account. The first sent to Mr. Stepney and Mr. Hayes was found insufficient for want of a full number of hands to it, and this last sent is to persons to whom some absolutely refuse to act at all, and others say they must send to and receive a return out of England before they can say what they will do. But this shall not make that work stand, and I hope it was not intended it should: whether what I have here written may be of other use than your own information in a matter wherein as having an estate here you have interest I know not, but I absolutely trust your discretion with the use you may make of it."

[24.]—1678, June 4, Dublin.—"We expected by the letters of the 28th of the last, if not our doom, yet some more light into what it was like to be than we found. And so it may fall out the next post, though Thursday and Saturday will be included and seem to have some deciding work assigned to them.

"I have it in my purpose about three weeks hence to make a journey as far as Londonderry a place and country I have never seen and yet hear so much of it, that I think it may be for the King's service that I should appear there. I am sure it will be little for my pleasure as those parts and people are described. I have made yet no mention of my intention to either of the secretaries nor will do till I see that my absence from hence will give no interruption to the proceedings in order to a Parliament nor to proceedings upon the Earl of Ranelagh's accounts. And now I mention that, I may tell you, (but not to be

made public use of) that I think it is evident that they cannot bring in such an account as is required from them by the time limited and that if they can help it they will not do it in ten times the time. The skill will be how to make a clear convincing discovery and representation of this, and then what course to advise to be taken with them that they obstruct not in effect all the affairs of the kingdom.

"When I have been at Londonderry I design after a few days rest at Dublin, to take as long a journey southward to see how the work goes on at Kinsale; thence I hope to go to Limerick and thence to Galway; and then if the conjuncture will afford it, hunt and hawk for a week or ten days about Kilkenny, but three lines out of England may frustrate the whole project."

[25.]—1678, June 15, Dublin:—"When I have owned the receiving of yours of the 8th instant you will expect little more in return to it. Yesterday the commissioners of the Earl of Ranelagh and his partners' accounts sat upon them; what satisfaction they received I cannot yet tell; but they went with little hope of receiving any, because they were not offered as final, nor particular enough. They instance as to the last defeat, that they set down a gross sum paid towards the twelve months arrears, but do not set down the particular persons to whom they have made payments.

"The foot of their accounts leaves a balance of about 26,000*l.* due to them from the King, his 20,000*l.* being accounted for, and many debts left to him to pay. In short this is not a fair account or the revenue has not been better managed since my last leaving the Government then it was before, for all the Earl of Ranelagh's speech and paper, the latter of which with my answer to it remains in the Council book there. I suppose by the next post a representation may be sent of the state those accounts were yesterday found in, of which duplicates or copies shall be sent to you for the use of my Lords of the Council, that they may be in both offices. As soon as we shall have agreed on some bills to be transmitted in order to the calling of a Parliament I shall begin my journey into the north and I hope it may be whilst the convention is sitting in Scotland, but all that I design here must depend on the commands I shall receive from thence, and those perhaps on the Parliament's proceedings there.

"I do not find but that our work about Kinsale goes on as fast as the ill weather we have hitherto had will permit. I hope we shall not think of stopping it because of a general peace, if it should happen, but remember that that is the time fittest to provide for keeping us in peace or making us considerable in war."

[26.]—1678, June 22, Dublin.—"I must once for all beseech you to believe that how negligent soever I may be in my correspondence, I can never fail you in the more essential parts of friendship. I have sometimes the spleen and cannot then command my laziness, though the employing my mind is the best remedy against it.

"Mr. Secretary Coventry sent me the copy of the order of the 14th concerning my Lord of Ranelagh and his partners' accounts. By the copy of my letter in answer to it, you will see in what manner the accounts are brought in and whether they can be said to be complete. The paper I send with it, though it be but an abstract, is too long to be copied but I suppose you may have a sight of it by Mr. Secretary's directions. I am confident neither my Lord of Ranelagh who says he is not my enemy nor those who are do desire there should be any Parliament here. His Lordship and partners have just cause to fear a

committee of grievances and the representations that may from them by steps ascend to the King, and I doubt he is not so far reconciled to me as to wish I should do the King, and kingdom any considerable service or that it should be done during my time of Government. But as I shall endeavour to prevent whatever may disturb or delay the effect of the disposition I hope to find the Parliament in, though that endeavour should tend to the security of those who have apparently and foully deluded the King and oppressed his people, so I make no doubt of effecting more than I will undertake in spite of their opposition, provided I meet with no discouragement from the Councils there, and that by employing yet more of the money of this kingdom out of it, the Parliament be not put out of humour. I cannot stir hence till bills for the first transmission shall be under the seal and that of confirmation meets with so many objections that I cannot hope it will be ready in less then ten days."

[27.]—1678, July 2, Dublin.—"Whilst you there are determining whether Europe shall have peace or war, we here who must be involved in your resolutions and follow your fortune are preparing for our own defence and your assistance, by such methods and steps as are permitted and chalked to us from thence.

"Three things are principally in agitation amongst us, the preparing of bills in order to a Parliament; the Earl of Ranelagh and his partners' accounts, and the difference betwixt the present Farmers of the revenue, namely Sir James Shaen and his party, Mr. Rider and his; the fair examination and just determination of the two latter heads may have considerable effect towards the good success of our expectations from the Parliament, which will the more easily be inclined to liberality when they see a strict account is taken of what they have already given, and may hope that what they shall farther give will be employed in the King's service and for their safety.

"The Earl of Ranelagh's account, as he observes in his petition, consists of the performance of his undertaking in reference to the King and of his pretence of arrears yet due from the subject.

"The first will this day be sat upon by the Commissioners of those accounts but as to the latter, it is become a question whether whatsoever remains due on the subject doth not belong to the King and not to the Undertakers. If it proves so, that intricate work will be plain and short, and it will remain only to consider how far his Majesty will extend his grace and bounty towards his people, wherein he may be the more munificent in that it will cost him no defalcations.

"And sure: the worst it cannot cost him much, since Sir James Shaen hath purchased, as I take it, 8 shares of eleven for 6,000*l.*; and I think he is to have into the bargain a proportionable part of at least 26,000*l.* of a balance that is pretended to be due from the King upon the account now in taking.

"But the main question is referred to the Lord Chief Justice Booth[1] and the Lord Chief Baron,[2] and their opinion will be brought in on Friday. If it makes for us it shall be transmitted; if against us Sir James Shaen is enough under the lash to be persuaded to assign his bargain to the King.

"It sounds wittily at first sight in my Lord of Ranelagh's petition; that—'tis hard when a man accounts fairly for what he owes yet he should be required to bring in an account of what is owing to him by a day prefixed under the penalty of losing his debt;—'

[1] Sir Robert Booth, Chief Justice, Common Pleas, Ireland.
[2] John Bysse, Chief Baron, Exchequer, Ireland.

"But the reason and justice of such a proceeding in this case will be easily comprehended when they come to be considered as they will be if the opinion of the judges should prove favourable to the Undertakers; if not I hope there will be an end of the dispute and then I am content they should be commended for the sagacity of the reflection."

[28.]—1678, July 20, Dublin.—"I have yours of the 13th instant. There were two questions put to the judges concerning the Earl of Ranelagh and his partners' right to the raising any more money on the subject. The first was whether they had any title to it or any assistance from the King towards it after December 1677; but this question being less clear than another which would do the King's and his subject's business as well, they desired the other might be put to them, namely whether if the King after the 25 December 1675 or 1677 should remit to his people by act of Parliament what remained then uncollected or unanswered, whether in such case the Earl of Ranelagh and his partners could demand defalcations from the King. And to this the resolution positively is that they cannot. Perhaps I may send you the question and answers by this post though it lie not by me here at Chapell Izod,[1] though I date from Dublin.

"I think I might forbear to return any answer to what relates to Mr. B[ridges] his letter to his principals, till I see what they write to you on the subject, yet by way of advance I will venture to state the case thus.

"The Farmers ought to pay all their rent in strictness into the Treasury, but when the bargain was made with them it was well known to be neither possible or convenient, if it were possible to bring up all the money in the kingdom to Dublin, and send most of it back again into the country to pay dispersed troops and companies, therefore Sir John Champante desired in my Lord of Essex's time, before Mr. Bridges his bargain, that certain sums might be set down to be every month paid in Dublin, which was agreed to, and this order I was desired to renew, which I have done, I think without any, I am sure without much alterations. And if there be any change it is in favour of the Farmers. Sir John Champante and the Farmers have several times complained to me that Mr. Bridges was so strict with them that he would not give them so much ease as to accept of their best assignments in the best places of the kingdom as Waterford, Youghal, Cork and Limerick. And it being impossible for them to comply constantly with his and all other payments required from them at Dublin, they say this is the reason why they are in arrear.

"It is true my order, I may believe, may be understood to give preference to the two lists, but that is as I am positively enjoined by my instructions: and you may remember what weight was laid in my Lord of Ranelagh's harangue one upon my supposed transgressing of the like instructions in the time of my former Government. Nor does my order, I think, any more than imply that the payments set down in it should be first paid at Dublin, there being, as I remember, no exclusive words that can be understood to postpone Bridges his payments. In an address of his for want of payment, he seems to allege that when payments are not paid at the times, his Majesty will be liable to interest. If that fall out to be so, either the Farmers must indemnify the King or he may make use of the money he shall so pay interest for, at least this sounds like reason to me. If it be otherwise in the contract made with either Bridges or the Farmers, it was very ill worded for the King, as is plain

[1] Near Dublin.

must all the contracts made for him in England concerning the revenue of Ireland have been and I think ever will be. This is enough till the letter shall come, only I must tell you I cannot bear the clamour of the army if paying so dearly for punctual payments they should fall into unusual arrears.

"The first transmission of bills will be about the 27th of this month. If the King shall be at Windsor and the Council dispersed, how shall we have them returned time enough to have a Parliament sit in November. I wish you could be here at least for the first Sessions and your nephew, Percival."

[29.]—1678, August 3, Dublin.—"Since I received yours which brought with it that you had from Sir John James and his partners in the advance money, I have been trying to bring him and the Farmers to accord amongst themselves. And I hope it will be effected if Mr. Bridges will be content with less than impossibilities. This he and all others must reckon upon that if there were never so many patents in the way and those upon never so valuable consideration, the Council and military lists must have preference, for without them nothing relating to the Government can go on or be safe. And yet I am persuaded those gentlemen will have reasonable satisfaction and suffer no loss.

"The first transmission of bills will be with you soon after this letter. They have taken much debate and proportionable time; and I find pains will be taken to give the English ill impressions of that prepared for their final security; not that it carries any prejudice to them, as I think; but that it is thought my work. The best is if they like it not they may lay it aside so they lay not the bills of supply aside with it, which I am confident the wisest and best interested of the opposers will not be able to compass.

"I send you the copy of my letter to Mr. Secretary Coventry and of a paper that accompanies it. You may make use of and improve my reflections and advertisements as you shall have occasion. But I desire you would not own the having of the copies. This is written in more haste than I am usually in being upon my journey westward next week."

[30.]—1678, August 30, Kinsale.—"According to my purpose I got hither last night and miss nothing but the good old gentleman[1] that entertained me here much about this time twelve years. He has left behind him good marks of his industry and better of his memory in the good word of all his neighbours. The pilchards have forsaken this coast, as they tell me, for about three years or seasons. Yesternight before I came to your house I went to see all that is done or further designed about the new fort, and I find it as far advanced as I could expect. When it is finished I am confident it will fully answer the intention of building it; and men that know and have seen more than I, say no harbour in Europe will be better secured so long as we can keep ourselves able but to dispute the field.

"I am just now come from seeing the work again, from viewing of Oyster haven and rounding your territories by the sea, which, with such a port, would make a great Italian principality. In the afternoon I mean to see the old fort and the Old Head,[2] if your good cheer and your very sufficient substitute will allow me daylight for the latter. We have here as long a table as you have seen at the consecration of a Bishop,

[1] Sir Robert Southwell's father.

[2] Of Kinsale, Co. Cork.

the inauguration of a Lord Mayor or a reader's feast, and yet there wants room though not meat, after the rate of Irish hospitality and Irish liberty, and perhaps my Lord of Buckingham will say, Irish understanding,[1] but you will be able to defend yourself against the reproach as well as his Grace will his late sally into France, which I was informed of by one letter of the 17th instant. Tomorrow morning I am to breakfast at Lieutenant Colonel Meade's, to collation at my sister's, and return to the Bishop's at Cork.

"On Monday I pursue my journey to Limerick and design to be at Kilkenny the 9th of the next month there to attend commands out of England.

"This is the single letter I write by this post and therefore if my Lord of Longford be within your reach, I desire you would impart it to him. His Lordship being an engineer and desirous to know how the work goes on, he shall shortly have it in all the terms of art from Mr. Robinson."[2]

[31.]—1678, Sept. 11, Kilkenny.—"I got hither again on Monday last the 9th instant, and having written to you from Kinsale concerning the preparation made for the security of that harbour, I have nothing more to say of my late progress but that I have taken a more particular survey of the city of Limerick than ever I did before, and find it in my judgment to be the most considerable place and the fittest to be most taken care of in the whole kingdom, and so shall represent it in a proper season, if I can light upon it.

"I could not wish the bills in better hands then they are, for as no man can better judge of the equity and suitableness of that for the settlement of estates to the present conjuncture, than my Lord Chancellor, so no man knows better than he how convenient it will be at this time to give rest to the people from the vexations of the commissions of inquiry, that they may the more readily and cheerfully give the King what may put his kingdom into a tolerable condition of defence; and whatever my Lord of Anglesey may think of himself or us (who transmitted the bill) most of us know ourselves to be as good Englishmen as he, though not so much concerned for reprisals. Yet for my particular I can say that I shall by this bill lose at least 1,500*l.* a year, which might have been gotten by this time if I would have tormented the people as others have done; and possibly if the bill do not pass, I may hereafter put in for my share with Sir Thomas Higons his dog. When any doubts shall come from my Lord Chancellor we shall have all due respect for them and hasten back such salutations as we are able to give with submission to his determination.

"I am infinitely obliged to you for your concernment in the affair of my grandson and your purpose not to give it over. If I have not a due value of Mr. Henshaw I desire it may be imputed to my ignorance and want of particular acquaintance with him. I know it is unreasonable to expect from a man of his character and former employment in the world that he should subject himself to the troublesome and tasteless employment of governing and improving a youth; yet he cannot blame me for wishing he would oblige a family in the undertaking. He need not fear to be restrained or limited in anything that he should judge necessary, much less to be put to any farther pains but to see that the servants and proper masters in their respective arts and duties perform their parts. More I cannot say in relation to him, but that I do not intend the youth shall lodge or diet in an academy; I have sent order

[1] Allusion to Buckingham's phrase. [2] William Robinson, Governmental Engineer.

and credit to bring him immediately to Paris, where he shall have fit lodgings and be under the care of Barrington, a sober, discreet young man, till I find one to trust him with for good and all.

"I am here under the pressure of more company than ever I was at Dublin, and have less means of escaping from them, so that by this post I write only this letter and one to Mr. Secretary Coventry about the promotions and removes upon the death of our Primate.[1]

"I have yours of the 23rd of the last and 3rd of this month."

[32.]—1678, October 5, Kilkenny.—"I have yours of the 24th and the 28th of the last. And you will inclosed herewith receive a packet for my Lord Chancellor, wherein will be found all that our men of skill can say upon the observations his Lordship was pleased to send me. I will be no more answerable for the sufficiency of these than I would be for the texture of the bills; but in my conscience I think they are honestly intended, and if they are not luckily drawn they are where they may be mended, and they may be sent where I think the King's commands will be obeyed. I am sure I will want of my will if they are not.

"We heard here that part of the bargain for the Vice Treasurer's place was that all scores touching the Lord Ranelagh's undertakings should be struck off. But if those due to the King shall be wiped out, and those due upon him shall remain; his revenue will be in a bad condition, and some of his subjects undone.

"If Oates his tale be true, the Jesuits have found a short and sure way to put me out of the Government, but I hope I shall rather go alone than in the company they designed me; though it be the best in the world.

"I will cause those pieces Mr. Hill wants to be inquired after and sent (if they can be found) this is one of many letters I have written this day, I must therefore be short."

[33.]—1678, October 10, Grangemeton.—"The orders I was presently to give for the aprehending of Peter Talbot, upon my receiving his Majesty's order in Council for it, as I take it on the 7th of this month, and the preparation I was to make for a sudden remove to Dublin are the reasons why I did not from Kilkenny own the receiving of yours of the first instant, and the paper enclosed with it. And being got thus far in my way something earlier than I thought I should, I have leisure to thank you for the care you have been pleased to take (after all the toil you have undergone) so perfectly to inform me of all the circumstances of that plot, upon which I will make no reflections or invectives, but endeavour in my station to do my duty.

"From Dublin you will know whether Peter Talbot was yesterday taken at his brother's Colonel Talbot's house or no, for there he has openly lived ever since the Colonel last kept house here, and thence (it is at least pretended) he could not suffer to be removed by any ordinary means of travelling by reason of his great pains proceeding from the stone or strangury. The other parts of his Majesty's order in Council will be obeyed as soon and in the best manner I can by the advice of the Council; and that is it, which now hastens me to Dublin some weeks before I designed my return thither.

"I do not think my life of consideration enough to be mentioned or taken care of when the King is threatened, yet I may say Peter Talbot has undertaken or has been assigned much the least wicked part of the tragedy, and that this is not the first time he has been said to have encouraged the acting of it.

[1] James Margetson, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, died 28 August 1678.

"I know not how my time may be taken up at Dublin, and therefore I take this to pay part of my debt."

[34.]—1678, October 13, Dublin.—"Hither I got the day after I had written what is on the other side and here I found Peter Talbot close prisoner in the Castle. I did not expect there would have been any papers of moment found with him, because I did not doubt but he would have intelligence of the informations given against him as soon as I, at least time enough to dispose of any he had no mind should be found with him, or in his chamber or trunks. One paper he took care should be found with him of which I send you a copy, how far it may enforce what he would have it, is left to the judgment of my Lords of the Council, who will be presented with the original all, (as I take it,) written in his own hand."

[35.]—1678, October 15.—"Before this could be sent away, for want of a vessel, yours of the 5th and 8th came to my hands. How I have followed the advice of my friends on that side will best appear by the return made to the order of Council and what may be said in refutation of the suggestions of my being a favourer of Papists, is a little touched in a letter I have by this post sent my Lord of Longford,[1] who will reserve no secret of mine from you. Peter Walsh is able to say something of Peter Talbot's threats against my life, but I would not have him called to testify any thing without his own free consent; but I think he will not scruple to tell you how few Romish bishops were in Ireland when I left the Government, comparatively to the present number, and that of those few some were not able to get away by reason of age and infirmity, which though it may perhaps opportunely be urged at this time in my defence, yet because it may reflect upon those who came after me, I am loth to make use of."

[36.]—1678, November 6, Dublin.—"Every post has brought me a dispatch from you, for so I may call the many and important papers I have received from you. I cannot give any reasonable guess what all the informations and discoveries that have been made will amount to or produce in the conclusion, but I can assure you that the real or pretended fears of some considerable men, have put the common sort of English and Protestants almost out of their wits, especially in Munster, from whence the terror is diffused through the whole Kingdom, to the greatest disheartening of the English and encouragement of the disaffected Irish; than which I take nothing to be more dangerous or like to draw what we apprehend upon us.

"And therefore I do all I can to give the Protestants encouragement not by bringing them into a belief that there can be no hurt intended to them but that if they are vigilant there can be little or no hurt done them; and that they may see all possible care is taken of them, it is put into their own hands to disarm all Papists without distinction, that have not leave to have arms. I know all the frights of the Protestants arise will be written to my hands, and among the reasons that may be given for it the multitude of Papists gotten into towns will be principally insisted on. And I must needs say with most reason for certainly there are more of that sort of people in towns than is safe, but as all (at least the greater number of these) are gotten into towns since I last left the Government and by the fault of those who now perhaps cry loudest against it, so I know not how it can be of a sudden remedied without laying waste great parts of the towns and sending many to be first Torys

[1] Sir Francis Aungier.

and then rebels. I have given my son, Ossory, the reasons why I have not secured my Lord Mountgarret and Colonel Talbot, the same evidence being said to be against them that sent five lords to the Tower."

[37.]—1678, November 11, Dublin.—"I have yours of the 29th of the last and 2nd of this month, with the bundle inclosed, on which I will make no remarks or otherwise than you desire.

"I cannot yet devise what I can do more than is done to put the Protestants of this kingdom in security or into a belief that they are so, if they will be but as vigilant and as well upon their guard as they may be.

"I confess our army is too little, our forts ruined, and our magazines almost empty, and I acknowledge the Irish may, if they dare, rob and murder such Protestants as live in lone and weak houses among them; but I am confident they will soon after pay dearly for it, as ill as our condition is, and this is so well known to them that I little fear they will attempt it unless in the way of burglary, as may be done in the Strand.

"I offer to your club Sir Cyril Wych, an honest gentleman and a good Protestant, I am confident he is, and since I have, as I think, some proof of my being so too, I persuade he is and will be my friend."

[38.]—1678, November 19, Dublin.—"This little piece of paper will serve to tell you, that I have received your letters as often as it was possible for any to come by the post, and that they are of as much use and satisfaction to me as can be imagined. Though we have here done all that was particularly commanded with all the speed and exactness we could, and what else we thought most like to secure us, yet the real fears of some and the pretended apprehensions of others are too strong to be satisfied or allayed. This day the time limited for the departure of the Popish titular and regular clergy, and for all Papists to bring in their arms, expires, we have directed the Militia to put themselves in a posture of defence and instructed them how to do it; in short we have endeavoured to remove incendiaries to disarm those justly suspected, and to warn and arm the English and Protestants.

"It has been suggested that it may be fit to purge the garrison towns of many of the looser and the most dangerous Papists, and to secure some eminent gentlemen who have lost their estates and yet have numerous dependencies. These hints come from my Lord of Orrery and are calculated for your neighbours of Kerry and the western parts of the county of Cork; and, I confess, when I first heard the proposition, I thought it worth the considering. But when I proposed it to the Council (as from myself) it was from long debate found so hard and perhaps dangerous to execute that the securing of gentlemen only because they had lost their estates and might do hurt was by unanimous vote laid aside; but it was resolved that no Papist should come into the Castle of Dublin without my order nor into any other fort or citadel in the kingdom, for which will issue a proclamation[1] on Saturday next. And orders will be sent for the clearing of all garrison cities and towns of all Papists that shall be held unnecessary and dangerous. If this comes not up to the example of proceedings there the reason is obvious to you, who know the kingdom and how impossible it is for want of the drudging sort of English for great towns to subsist without many Irish. I have brought this to more length than I intended.

"The overtures from my Lord Orrery were not directed to me but I have reason to believe they are sent into England."

[39.]—1678, November 30, Dublin.—"It is not reasonable that taking so much pains to write to me, you should be put to the trouble of reading

[1] See page 281.

so much, as I am upon the matter constrained to send you; but since you have not only undertaken my information but defence, it is fit I should furnish you with all the materials I have to help you. And that you may not be convinced to have taken my vindication in hand barely upon the account of friendship to that end, it is that I now send you the copies of some letters from my Lord of Orrery and of my answers to them. The rather that if I find by computation and presumption very near equal to proof, that the matter of his letters to me and to my Lord Chancellor of Ireland (which he knows are read to me) are transmitted into England and probably get thither as soon as our answers to him; and you may be of the same opinion when you shall have read part of my Lord Privy Seal's friendly advertisements to me which with my answer to his Lordship I have caused to be transcribed and sent you.

"I know not well what style to give my Lord of Orrery's dispatches, for the subject of them and the expression in them may be varied by so skilful a contriver, and when he pleases take the figure of faithful advice from a sworn councillor, and then with as little pains (as goes to turning a plot in a play) by shifting sides and disguises it may rise up in the shape of a formal accusation.

"In short, take all he writes upon this occasion together, and you will find something of the councillor, of the friend, of the accuser and of a great deal of the libeller.

"I know well and so does he, that I am born with some disadvantages in relation to the present conjuncture, besides my natural weakness and infirmities; and such as I can no more free myself from, than I can from them. My father and mother lived and died Papists, and bred all their children so, and only I, by God's merciful providence, was educated in the true Protestant religion, from which I never swerved towards either extreme, not when it was most dangerous to profess it, and most advantageous to quit it. I reflect not upon any who have held another course, but will charitably hope that though their changes happened to be always to the prosperous side, yet they were by the force of present conviction.

"Though this be a short one, yet it is a digression. My brothers and sisters though they were not very many, were very fruitful and very obstinate; (they will call it constant) in their way. Their fruitfulness hath spread into a large alliance and their obstinacy has made it altogether Popish. It would be no small comfort to me if it had pleased God it had been otherwise, that I might have enlarged my industry to do them good and serve them more effectually to them, and more safely to myself. But as it is I am taught by nature and also by instruction that difference in opinion concerning matters of religion dissolves not the obligations of nature; and in conformity to this principle, I own not only that I have done but that I will do my relations of that or any other persuasion all the good I can.

"But I profess at the same time that if I find any of them who are nearest to me acting or conspiring rebellion or against the Government and the religion established amongst us, I will endeavour to bring them to punishment sooner than the remotest stranger to my blood. I know professions of this nature are easily made, and therefore sometimes little credited. But I claim some belief from my known practice: for I have been so unfortunate as to have had kinsmen in rebellion, and so fortunate as to see some of them fall when I commanded in chief.[1] Those that remain I hope have changed their principles as to rebellion, if they have not I am sure they will find I have not changed mine.

[1] See page 7.

"This letter is grown too long and the matter of it perhaps unfitly put together as to any other use to be made of it, than the declaring of my mind to a friend, a thing that brings ease at least if no other advantage."

[40.]—1678, December 2, Dublin.—"Yours of the 26th of the last arrived after my packet to you of the 30th was closed, and as the post-master was calling for it; the wind has not been so fair but this supplement may overtake it.

"Three things in my Lord of Orrery's letter to my Lord Chancellor may deserve particular consideration, and to my thinking make it evident enough that his Lordship's principal drift is to magnify his own wisdom and zeal at the price and by the means of aspersing the proceedings of the Government, as cold and weak at the best. First he says, in reply to my Lord Chancellor who had informed him the whole Council had disapproved of the proposition for securing some principal Irish Papist gentlemen that he could obey Government, but could be convinced in his opinion only by reason; a reply arrogant enough to come from an absent Councillor to the body of a Council unanimous in their sense, and yet more arrogant if he expected or called to them for reasons for their determinations to satisfy him.

"The next in another place is worse, for according to his diplomatical way of reasoning, he argues thus: the Lord Lieutenant and Council would not have raised the Militia in Dublin, but that they believed there was cause for it; if then they thought it needful there in the eye and seat of the Government where there is least danger, why is there no step made towards the raising of it in other places where there is more danger? It is easy to see that he would have it inferred from hence that the Government has proceeded in the matter of the Militia foolishly or faintly, making a show of zeal and great bustle where there was little or no need of it, to colour the exposing of other parts of the kingdom to the mercy or rather massacre of Irish Papists.

"I have not his words before me, but I am sure I have the sense perfectly in my memory; and I think there appears more of uningenuous sophistry and malice in it than of sense or truth; for it is not true that more or earlier care was taken to set up the Militia here than in all other parts of the kingdom, which barely said, as most truly it may, all he has said and would have to follow vanishes; and who is there that knows not (if not blinded with malicious folly) that the Militia of a populous, rich, walled town may be with more ease and speed put into a posture of service than that of a country where those who should compose it are much more dispersed then in England, and yet there, I believe, the Militia of London and other towns will be sooner ready than those in Northumberland and Westmoreland.

"I have for the present (for I write in haste) forgot my third head. I will only say that if my Lord of Orrery did mean fairly he would send his remarks to the King and the Council, or even to the Parliament, who are able to put us into a better condition than we are; and not scatter them to the terror of the English and Protestants and of the defamation of the Government."

[41.]—1678, December 7, Dublin.—"I should not know how to keep up my part of the correspondence, otherwise than by sending you proclamations and other public things, but that my Lord of Orrery furnishes me almost every post with fresh matter. His dispatches (as you will find to your trouble) are very long and consist of many particulars; to some of them, you see, I omit to make any return, but some others are of such a nature, that to say nothing to them were to

allow them to be unanswerable, and myself to be more faulty than I hope I shall ever be found and I foresee those of that kind will give me more work than I am fond of.

"Those that have informed of Peter Talbot's publicly appearing here, and would attribute it to my indulgence towards him, are ill-informed themselves or maliciously conceal the well-known distance I have kept myself at from that busy, hot-headed man whom the very Jesuits themselves thought too busy for their Society; nor do the informers remember how publicly in the time of a former governor he did the honours of his brother's house at feasts and entertainments, his constitution then being able to undergo the fatigue, nor yet that upon some controversy he appeared at the Council Board, being known to be titular Archbishop of Dublin, and yet was suffered to return to the place from whence he came; which I do not say to reflect on any of my predecessors.

"Your two letters of the 30th of the last are received; you shall have an account of the latter by the next post."

[42.]—1678, December 18, Dublin.—"The wind has been so long and so stiff in the east, that it has been impossible for two or three of our later packets to get over, and you have more and other work to do than to observe where the wind sits. So that considering the desperateness of our condition, as it has been represented, I shall not wonder if it be feared there that we are all devoured here; but, God be thanked, we are yet all safe, I mean the Government and the Protestants that live under it. Neither can I discover by all my interest and expense, that there is any formed design of rebelling in this kingdom, by the Papists at least. If there is, I am confident 'tis yet in the knowledge and management of very, very few.

"But I am not in this confidence upon any belief of the want of inclination in a great many of them to rebel, but upon their knowledge that if they should begin it now, it would as we are alarmed and prepared soon be suppressed and they ruined and disabled from rising effectually on a better opportunity, which I am confident they expect and reserve themselves for, and that opportunity they hope for, must be either an invasion or a division at home. Against the first we ought to prepare with all possible speed and industry; and against the last all good men ought to pray heartily and labour in their station with vigilance and the spirit of moderation.

"You will find by the last letters that have past betwixt my Lord of Orrery and me, that I have thought it high time for me to come to plain dealing with him, that his professing to be my friend (perhaps to others as well as me) may not give credit, to what he acts as an enemy. I did not come to this till I was first well assured that his letters insinuating the most dangerous condition the Protestants of this kingdom were in, and the little care that was taken for their security, were addressed to and put into the hands of the properest persons that could be found to diffuse them. You will judge whether this way of proceeding is fair or longer to be borne, without letting him see it is not all the humility and compliment of his style, that can keep his design from being well understood.

"I know not what to say of the discoveries made here of a design upon my life, the examinations taken concerning it, with a letter from me and the Council to Mr. Secretary Coventry, will go this post. It seems now to be the Papists' turn to endeavour to dispatch me, the other Nonconformists have had theirs, and may have again, when they shall be inspired from the same place for different reasons to attempt

the same thing. I know the danger I am and may be in, is a perquisite belonging to the place I am in, and so much envied for being in. But I will not be frighted to a resignation, but will be found alive or dead in it, till the same hand that placed me shall remove me.

"I have some objections to the narrative[1] proposed to me by some friends out of more tenderness to me than I know how to return, but with very hearty thanks and all the service it shall come in my power to do them.

"I have not missed one letter of yours that was sent by the post; let that serve for a more particular acknowledgment."

[43.]—1678, December 24, Dublin.—"I have yours of the 14th and 17th and have nothing to return to the contents of them; but to God I pray, as in the litany, that He would send you grace, wisdom and understanding (though I could) change one syllable of what he writ and you will judge the style is not mine. It is too long to pass to many hands in any other way than by printing; and that I do not think it or the subject worth. I am not yet got above the need of such vindications, in the opinion of sober men. It is time to knock off. I am fain to end here, having taken a written sheet, and left no room for more, if I had more to write."

[44.]—1678[-9], Jan. 21, Dublin.—"Since my son Ossory[2] arrived here with nothing that concerns the public, whatever may be thought there and here, we have had some opportunity to consult about our domestic affairs, of which the principal consist in cultivating the hopes you give me of the youth[3] you mentioned in one of your last, and we are come to a resolution to send him for some time to Oxford. And I am the more for it in regard of the confidence I have in the care and friendship of the Lord Bishop[4] of that See, to whom I have by this post written about it.

"If the Parliament shall meet on the 4th of the next month, I conceive he will be there, and then I desire you would concert with him the time and manner, and all the circumstances of the boy's going thither and being there, which I have not skill enough to mention particularly but leave it entirely to his direction and yours, only I recommend that by Monsieur Drelincourt's going with him or some French servant or servants, he may be kept in the practice of the French language and mien, which are the only two things I have much fancy to belonging to that nation, and I only affect them because they are undeniably the most graceful and because it may be of advantage against an enemy, to be perfect in their dialect.

"I do not wish there should be much time lost or any charge saved, or any expense made, but all may be done conducible to the end I propose of making the heir of my family a good Christian, a good and useful subject and an honest man.

"I have little to say of this place, our intention is entirely bent to what you are doing and shall do in England. Our last letters were of the 4th of this month and yet by interlopers from Chester and Liverpool, we are told from Chester that my Lord Treasurer[5] is fled and that the prentices of London were up in arms. The reporter of this I have caused to be secured to answer his spreading of false news if it prove so. But he that reports only that my Lord Treasurer is employed on some embassy, but says nothing of the rising of the prentices, I have left at liberty."

---

[1] See page 254. [2] Thomas, Earl of Ossory.
[3] James, subsequently Duke of Ormonde. [4] John Fell, S.T.P. [5] Earl of Danby.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

[45.]—1678[-9], Feby. 5, Dublin.—"Though this month's labours may belong to some of your brethren, yet I doubt yours ends not with the last, and therefore as I would not, if I had matter for it, give you the interruption of long letters, so I would not expect you should take, that of writing to me, but when you conceive you may have something that may advantage the public, by instructing me in my conduct in the service of it.

"All that has lately been done there is far beyond my comprehension, and it is vain that I go about to sound the depth or end driven at; yet it is impossible for one so imbarked not to fix his thoughts with conjectures, how little soever they can profit or satisfy.

"I hope by this time there is some progress made towards sending James[1] to Oxford, where I wish him every minute I think of him, and that I confess, is oftener than a wiser man would, in such a conjuncture. And therefore I hope you will pardon the solicitude of a friend in a matter not trivial to him though so in itself."

[46.]—1678[-9], March 1, Dublin.—"In yours of the 22nd of the last I received the two dozen of articles transmitted from hence in a letter of intelligence, for to so many they may be computed and fairly distinguished. What I think most worth the observing is that amongst them all, what is averred to be most true and to be proved is false; and most impossible to be proved; some things are affirmed that have some colour of truth, and yet no more than will serve to make the inferences downright lies. I must expect as many of these panegyrics, as there are frothy wits and traitorous principles. To that of my Lord of Anglesey's, I send you an extract of a letter of mine writ to my Lord of Longford, where some of the matters now charged are taken notice of. For the 'red cap and the glass of sack,' let my Lord Primate answer, I vehemently suspect a Bishop that would have his Primate to be the author, or a contributor at least to that collection. If your friend could safely give some light from what hands it came and to what hands it was put, there might good use be made of the hint, but in such cases I never press any man.

"I am glad James[2] is gotten into safe harbour, and into the place in the world I most wish him. I am clear of my Lord Bishop's opinion, that it is in all respects better boarding inferior servants than giving them wages and liberty to shift for themselves; they will have fewer excuses for neglecting their attendance and be kept freer from temptations to debauchery.

"I heartily pray God to prosper the work the two Bishops were called into. This is like to find you busy enough. God direct and put a good end to that also.

"You have herewith a copy of the order I gave for the apprehension of Peter Talbot. I confess it was not very exactly executed; but it is one of the very few truths the intelligencer writes, that he and many other Papists had notice of the discovery of some plot wherein they were concerned early enough for Peter to dispose of his papers before he was seized on."

[47.]—1678[-9], March 8, Dublin.—"It appeared, by the little that our last letters brought us, as if there were a great calm in affairs, I wish it may not be such as prognosticates a storm.

"I approve wholly of Monsieur Drelincourt's conduct in all things but the troubling you with little accounts, which may as well be ordered and adjusted betwixt him and Mulys. My Lord Courcy's sister

[1] Son of Thomas, Earl of Ossory. [2] Son of Earl of Ossory.

is fallen into the small pox, the most terrible disease to a young lady, but I hope she will come off with life and without impair of her beauty. I have consented that my Lord Courcy's steward shall advance her some supply on this occasion. Sir Edward Scott and Colonel Demsy professing that the stop of pensions and reforming has utterly disabled them to help her, as they have done and would do. It is proposed by Sir Edward that when 500*l.* can be raised upon my Lord Courcy's estate it should be put into good hands, as a portion for her and the interest to be her subsistance. This, her birth and the agreeableness of her, and some countenance (they hope) may get her a tolerable husband, as I suppose it would, if they would allow of a Protestant, to whom I could make her more valuable by some preferment in her consideration.

"My Lord of Orrery is incessant in his solicitude for the safety of this kingdom, and the Protestants in it, as he demonstrates with great zeal and ability upon every the least offered occasion, but still his reflections on the subject, are not without some implied ones on the Government. The copy of his letter to my Lord Chancellor, which I send you, may be some instance of it. And because that good Lord seldom covers his candle under a bushel and may have prepared that discourse for other eyes and uses than my Lord Chancellor's and mine, I also send you a copy of his Grace's answer, which, I think, states our conditions and proceedings here, with as much ability, and with much more ingenuity. In a letter of mine to Sir Cyril Wych, I fell occasionaly upon one particular in my Lord Chancellor's, and have said something of it, omitted or at least not so fully handled by his Grace, as the subject might bear, which is extracted and herewith sent.

"I shall let the University of Oxford know they could not have obliged me more than by their compliance with my recommendation in behalf of Mr. Solicitor. I wish his elder brother and he may be instructed in the affairs of this kingdom against they may come to be spoken of in the House of Commons, where very wrong representations of them are to be diffused and infused. This letter grows too long for the time you are like to be found in.

"My son, Ossory, has a copy of my Lord of Orrery's letter but not of my Lord Chancellor's answer."

[48.]—1678[-9], March 16, Dublin.—"A strong continued, easterly wind has kept us in much ignorance of what has passed there since the first of this month; more than what we hear by interlopers from Chester-Liverpool and Whitehaven, that the King's speech at the opening of the Parliament gives great satisfaction in the country; that the Duke[1] as well as the Duchess, is gone for Holland with the King's declared approbation; and that his Majesty has declared in Council, that he was never married but to the Queen, and that he is not the father of any legitimate child.

"As to what relates to Ireland, we are told that twenty companies of foot will shortly be sent over, and that my Lord Dunbarton's[2] regiment is to make as many as it consist of to complete the number. Some expectation I had of that number of companies, but I was utterly ignorant how they were to be commanded and as much to seek how they should be maintained, otherwise than by calling a Parliament, the revenue having been by the last establishment so even with it, that the northern expedition and the extraordinaries upon account of the plot, and some reparations of forts, and arms in contemplation of the dangers from France, have cast us behind considerably. All which has been often

[1] James, Duke of York. [2] See page 226.

and now very lately represented and must be well known to my Lord Treasurer and my Lord of Ranelagh; who certainly have been consulted with, about providing for the support of so great an addition of charge. A Nonconformist friend of mine, in friendship to me, and indignation against the writer of the original of the copy, you sent me of a letter of intelligence of the 5th of February, has drawn up the remarks and confutation I send you herewith."

[49.]—1678[-9], March 20, Dublin.[1]

[50.]—1679, April 23, Dublin.—"I am now at once to answer yours of the 8th, 12th, and 15th of this month. With one of the former you sent me a letter of the Oxford tutor informing the miscarriage of Monsieur Drelincourt at which I was as much scandalized and offended as my Lady Berkeley could be or her Lord if he had been alive, and I began to resolve to have no more to do with Frenchmen in that function. But by a letter from my Lord Bishop of Oxford, I find that the matter was not so bad as represented; and that the tutor has made a shift to put himself as much in the wrong as he represented the other to be, seems evident to me if Gendy's letter be true. In which case possibly it may be fit to find another tutor for James. I am sorry it has come to that pass, that it is needful to print vindications, but if it be the received fashion it must be followed.

"When I had writ thus far I was called upon to go to church, and was so taken up all that day that I could not finish my letter, and now I am overtaken by two of yours of the 19th. I do not wonder that a man of so fruitful an invention as Sir William Petty lets it loose now. It is most certain he has very many useful notions but they must for the most part be separated and singled out for practice and he bears not retrenchments either of land or notions with much patience.

"I thought I had fully satisfied him. I am sure he said I had before the whole Council, that it was not possible for me in his case and upon the letter he got from the King to do more in his favour than I had done; and if he has gone ten years out of his way and is now directed into it, can he justly be angry with me? Colonel Fitzpatrick is gone beyond sea and according to the time I was told he took shipping, I suppose he may be landed somewhere. As to the grant (which they say is his) I am sure it is not in his name; so that if he were here, he might consent to the resignation but could not, as I think, actually do it. I know not how that grant comes to be so violently fallen upon, and others more obnoxious not thought of or questioned, but of this more hereafter.

"Your longer letter must be a little studied before a resolution can be taken upon it; though it states things as clearly as it is possible and is as directive as such times will permit. But in such a labyrinth it is impossible to be sure to make a right step and sometimes it may be best to make none but stay for more daylight. Yet even so no man may stay too long and be quite benighted. I shall hardly bring myself to throw away what I am hunted for; and shall be glad to find that the greatest fault I have committed is the receiving vast grants, and do not fear, but that if I may be heard to that, I shall well justify the receiving them, as I did. This comfort I have, the King, his Council of both Kingdoms, and the two Houses of Parliament, all Protestants once thought

[1] See "History of James Duke of Ormonde," by Thomas Carte, M.A., vol. ii., Appendix p. 91, London: 1735–1736, 3 vol. folio.

they were not too much or me unworthy of them; but of all men the 'Adventurers' are most ungrateful if they repine at it, for I not only departed from what would have been worth 20,000*l.* a year for their accommodation and for which I never made above 23,000*l.* of in money, but when their whole settlement was brought into danger by a commission set on foot by the negotiation of Colonel Talbot, plenipotentiary for the Irish, I do not remember any one Councillor but myself, that declared against that Commission and for the English interest; and this I continued to do till the Parliament prevailed by an address to have it superseded. I was then cried up as much, as I can be now cried down, by the whole English of this kingdom, and sure I am I have since done nothing to change the tone. I will proceed at this time no farther on this subject, but tell you that I am now going to Chapel Izod,[1] where my wife is not well, and where I shall dine with Sir William Petty."

[51.]—1679, April 30, Dublin.[2]

[52.]—1679, May 3, Dublin.—"Yours of the 26th of the last has put us into more than ordinary expectation what it could be that required the sitting of the Parliament on a Sunday: and though you hinted things of the highest importance, yet I cannot see why they might not have staid for debate till Monday.

"I have received directions from his Majesty by Mr. Secretary Coventry, to send a list of the Privy Council with my opinion what officers I think ought always successively to be of it. But I am not commanded to give any character of persons, and I am glad I am not. In the number of the Council that shall be, it will certainly fall out that some concerned in all the interest you mention will be found though none but officers should be named; but it will be impossible to dispatch the business of the Council here, with so few as is designed to be of it."

[53.]—1679, May 7, Dublin.[3]

[54.]—1679, May 17, Dublin.—"I approve of the determination of my friends, and have accordingly herewith sent a new letter with a flying seal and blank date; and leave it and myself to their Government.

"The alteration was necessary. My Lord Primate, upon good ground, desiring not to be named for a Justice, which I rectified in a second letter to Mr. Secretary and unawares sent it him, not remembering that the main letter might not so soon be put into his hands, though I think I told my Lord Ossory I had no reserve for him, so that if he was not made acquainted with the whole affair it is time he should be; else he will not understand the meaning of my second letter.

"I am in expectation of a letter from his Majesty acquitting me for the expense of the Northern expedition, made by his command, which will also give me authority to proceed upon the fort of Rincorran and make necessary payments for it, of which that for the purchase of ground ought to be amongst the first and though I will interpret it so, yet if I had an express command for it in a letter apart, it would not be the worse.

"Yesterday I received a letter from Sir Philip Percival being newly landed at Kinsale. I am glad I live to see so hopeful a person to succeed my old friend of the same name, and shall be more so if I can shew the kindness I have to his memory and family."

---

[1] Near Dublin. [2] See Carte, ut supra, p. 91. [3] See Carte, ut supra, p. 92.

[55.]—1679, May 24, Dublin.—"I have found some difficulty to bring myself to write to my Lord Shaftesbury at all, and when I had overcome that with the help of the deference I have for the opinion of my friends, I found it harder to pen such a letter as could at once meet with their sense and satisfy the great man and myself. You will see what I have at length produced; and all I could obtain of myself to say upon the occasion. If it prove not agreeable to what my friends would have, into which number I desire Mr. Secretary Coventry may be always taken, I do not expect it should be delivered but returned or destroyed.

"By the state our last letters of the 17th left things in, I do not see it possible but that some very determining resolutions, must be fixed upon by the end of this week for high points were close driven."

[56.]—1679, June 17, Dublin.—"You will perhaps hear my letter to Mr. Secretary, in return to the order of Council, read there; if not you will easily get a sight of it.

I know it is not unusual to require from Governors of garrisons and provinces an account of what men they can spare towards a campaign, and many are the circumstances that govern their returns. But few cases have been or can be like mine in all particulars; they are too many, and many not fit to instance. This may perhaps have occasioned more caution and obscurity in my letter than will be satisfactory, but I hope I shall be found clear enough in my actions.

It is already murmured at here that these men they have fed in times of peace and safety are taken from their defence in times of danger; but I must conclude it proceeds from such as would not have the rebellion in Scotland suppressed too soon; or from such as do not consider how much better it is to meet a growing enemy betimes, and at a distance from home, than to stay till he gets to his full strength and comes to our doors.

"I have not anything to entertain you with from hence at this time."

[57.]—1679, June 23, Dublin.—"It was time to send us good news out of Scotland; the brethren in all parts of this kingdom, especially in the North, were growing very bold, and ready to come in to bear a part, if those of Scotland had had success; but I think they will not be so ready to share in their misfortunes.

"It was not possible for me with more care to endeavour to preserve the friendship of that noble Lord you mention than I did: and even in the particular he seems to take so unkindly, I was disposed to do all that I was warranted or could justify to the King in the conjuncture or to myself in prudence; this will and must appear if any order shall come requiring the payment of that sum, and if in my own defence it shall appear the revenue was not rightly stated by that Lord nor so carefully managed as it might have been, and that whatever accounts were sent of concordatums, the fund was left in debt, I am not to be blamed."

[58.]—1679, July 2, Dublin.—"I have yours of the 24th of the last, and by one of the 25th from Mr. Secretary, sent by an express, I was assured of the Duke of Monmouth's great and seasonable victory over the rebels of Scotland. I am heartily glad it was obtained by the loyal courage of his Majesty's subjects of that kingdom, a circumstance of great dejection, I hope, to the disaffected in the other two.

I was so hopeful that God would bless the King's arms with success, that I took early care to lay hold on all stragglers that after a defeat might fly for shelter into the North; and it hath already had some effect, and I doubt not will have more. I am in hope that the leisure this victory may afford his Majesty and his ministers will be usefully employed to prepare against the like or any other dangers at home or

from abroad; and that in consultations of that nature, some thoughts will be bestowed on this Kingdom, which I think needs only authority and directions to provide for its own security. I have, as my duty binds me, taken this occasion to mind his Majesty of proper persons of it, and there left it, as I will at this time any further troubling of you."

[59.]—1679, July 5, Dublin.—"I have two of yours of the 28th of the last, of which that written in your own hand requires my answer. The enclosed copy of my letter to my Lord Essex,[1] will let you see I have desired the return of the draughts I sent long since to be drawn and signed in form, or that the Lords of the Treasury would vouchsafe to let me know what they object against them; and this I think is but a reasonable condescension towards any man in my station; though the subject of my dispatches did not so directly and highly concern the King's service.

"I hope the original of this copy I send you may produce at least some answer, the want of which for so long a time I rather impute to the importance and multiplicity of business nearer home than any neglect of the affairs of this kingdom or of me, who have the management of them.

"My instructions and the establishment require that when there shall be any defect of money to answer all the charge upon the revenue, the pensions must in the first place suffer the disappointment: and whoever is found in the catalogue of them by the general rule must either be wholly unpaid or to bear a deduction in proportion with others in his case; if that will even things.

"But since it is impossible with certainty to know what defalcations out of the pensions will make ends to meet, or rather since it is upon the matter evident, that the stopping of all pensions will not these twelve months bring the revenue to answer the establishment as it is now enlarged, not reckoning the expense of Rincorran.[1] I thought myself indispensably obliged to give order that pensioners should not for the present be paid, wherein I was the more early and positive when I found difficulty was made of allowing me a discharge for the expense of the northern expedition in 1677, and when I remember how rhetorically my Lord of Ranelagh charged the great arrear I left the army in, when I last governed here, upon my mismanagement.

"Mr. Secretary Coventry has given me occasion in the case of my Lord Castlehaven to offer something to his Majesty upon this step of pensions which may produce directions in the case of my Lord Courcy, but whatever happens you shall not lose what you have or shall advance for his supply.

"I hope I am not your first informer of the death of your good mother; but you who have borne a more unexpected loss than this reasonably could be, cannot need the cold consolation I am able to minister upon such an occasion; if it be any to you, that I take the part of a true friend in all that concerns you, you may be most sure of it.

"I am not able to judge whether you will not so far want the care of so excellent a manager of your affairs here as your mother was, as to change your purpose of going to Tunbridge, and employ the vacation you expected, in a voyage into Munster. In that case I hope you will have leisure to come as far as Kilkenny.

"In the meantime I cannot blame the thoughts you have of retiring from public affairs, having myself the very same; but I draw near that age that almost obliges to a recess; you, I hope, have many more years

[1] See pages 325–327.

and may live to see a time when your long and painful services may be thought worthy of reward by more easy and profitable employments. I add to this consideration that one of the reasons that would induce you to sell will hinder others from buying, at least at any reasonable rate.

"Thank you for giving me a share in anything that relates to you, and will think myself more obliged if you tell me how I may, with any advantage to you, shew that I am your most affectionate and humble servant."

[60.]—1679, August 24, Kilkenny.—"I made no great haste to answer yours of the 9th of this month, believing you could have little use of a return till yours to London; which I guess may be about this may get thither, where if you find the story of my having written to the King so disadvantageously of the Protestants of this kingdom still insisted on, you may make what use you think fit of the inclosed extract of my letter to Mr. Secretary Coventry, which may have given any colour for such a report, for to the King I have not written twice since I last came into this Government, not once since the discovery of the plot, and never concerning the Scottish rebellion.

"With those extracts you will have a copy of a joint letter from this Council and me, which I hope will not only be a very full confutation of that malicious and irrational calumny but a seasonable manifestation of the duty and loyalty of all that deserve the name of Protestants in this kingdom, which if a few fanatics will needs usurp and appropriate to themselves, I do not doubt they will find themselves as much mistaken in their computations as they are in their opinions.

"I will cause a petition to be drawn and transmitted with my opinion which being solicited there will obtain his Majesty's directions for the payment of my Lord Courcy's pension, unless my Lords of the Treasury shall obstruct it there.

"I have received copies of their Lordships' report upon the several letters I desired from his Majesty for his service and my own exoneration. In it I find the restriction you mention or rather the liberty I desired restrained, but, with all respect to their Lordships' judgments and authority, I think very unnecessarily, for since it is or may be, if they please, apparent to them, that 100,000*l.* more than we have in prospect, will not answer the charge of providing ammunition, building and repairing of forts and store houses and providing and mounting of guns for forts and a marching army. I say since all this is or ought to be known to them, representations of all these necessaries and defects lying before them, or where they may have them, I suppose it is rather an extraordinary or unusual trust, if it should be left to a Lord Lieutenant to dispose of two or 20,000*l.*, towards the doing of that work, which he, upon the place, would judge fittest first to be done.

"And yet that was not all or the principal reason why I desired that letter; but to free the King from the importunity of pretenders to pensions and bounties, and to appropriate the overplus when any should be, to the uses aforesaid which stand in need of more than we can hope for out of the revenue of this kingdom; though the present Farmers[1] should continue to make their monthly payments never so punctually, of which there is no certainty, but rather much doubt.

"And to justify my apprehensions and desires upon it, it has fallen out that since I desired that appropriating letter, what I apprehended is come to pass. Several orders are come, charging payments on the overplus, and many more I expect, all which had been prevented if I might

[1] Of the revenue.

have been trusted, (not with the money) but where to employ it when it should come in.

"I confess in this I depended most on my Lord of Essex, who must be presumed to remember how empty he left the stores, how ruinous the store houses and forts, and how utterly unprovided the whole kingdom of all things that belonged to war, but the bare bodies of men; and very many of those antiquated and unserviceable; and in this state it must continue till there shall be wherewith to mend it.

"I have heard more than once of his Lordship's exceptions to that item of 700*l.* for cleaning of arms, to which if he would have added that of fixing, it would not have appeared so unreasonable, for the number fixed is about 6,000 and will arm with the addition of pikes, which we also have provided, 8,000 men completely; and that is worth 7,000*l.* Nor had the item been now so great if in five years his Lordship had thought it worth his care.

"He cannot but also remember how often he complained and how much he was discouraged when he found any inconsiderable sum that seemed to be saved from the establishment, begged as soon or before it was due, but the tables are turned, and so end your trouble and mine for the present."

[61.]—1679, September 27, Kilkenny.—"I have yours of the 20th and congratulate you on your return to Spring Garden. It can be no great matter whether you find, at least whether you answer, any letter I writ you from hence, the copy you mention must be of a letter in my vindication against a false report raised of me on occasion of the Scotch rebellion. It has been thought better to disperse more copies of it than to print or yet to produce it in Council wherein I acquiesce.

"If it were not too late to put on the armour prepared against the next conflict (as I think it is), yet I am convinced that it would be of no defence against the great guns that are expected, at least to me, who know no reason why I should fear anything beyond the changing of my station, and I have the vanity to think it may concern others more than immediately it does me, that I should hold it for a time. It is true it may therefore concern others to remove me, but then a yellow horse will not bear me off unless the rider sit fast.

"I would be glad you could see Oxford for I am told the youth there needs good advice and I fear there are some that give him bad, and infuse into him other thoughts of himself and family and fortune than will do him good. I have endeavoured by letters to caution him against the poison of such vanities, and the pride, sloth and ill nature they would produce. These documents fortified by your prudence, and assisted by the kindness I hope he has for you, may do good. If he be fond of being out of that place it may be told him the shortest way is to make haste in his studies but you will best discover his inclinations and apply aptest councils.

[62.]—1679, October 8, Dublin.—"I do not doubt but that yours of the 30th of the last is as perfect a description as could be made of the face of things as they then stood; and I think there can be little variation till the Parliament shall meet, unless it may be in the time of their sitting.

"I find that the informations of some masters of ships, taken upon oath at Cork, having been transmitted into England by my Lord of Orrery, have there made a great noise, of an invasion of this kingdom suddenly to be expected from France, and of a shipload of arms that were to be imported to arm the Irish Papists for the reception and assistance of a French army; and the ship was named that was to

bring and land these arms in some place betwixt Waterford and Dungarvan.

It fell out, that I was at my house at Carrick when these informations were sent me by my Lord of Orrery, within less than 20 miles of Waterford and Dungarvan; and though I did not believe there could be any such preparations on the French coast, as to transport an army fit to invade a kingdom, but that we must have some other kind of intelligence of it, and that out of England; and though it seemed very improbable to me that such a number of fire arms (5 or 6,000) should be consigned to such a part of the kingdom, where our troops and companies, both of the army and militia lie thickest, and where the country is well inhabited by English.

And though I found my Lord of Orrery had taken the alarm warmly, and had issued suitable orders, yet I immediately sent mine to the same effect, and all we can yet find is that the vessel mentioned to bring the arms is since come into the port of Waterford, but upon strict search found to be laden only with salt.

"We are informed that this good Lord is fallen dangerously ill,[1] and I believe it the rather that amongst others some of his own family have already made applications to succeed him in some of his employments; yet I have reason to believe that before he fell into the state he is in, he sent over some notice of a conspiracy for the raising of a rebellion in this kingdom, and that about Limerick.

The informer is a gentleman of the Fitzgeralds, a Protestant, to whom the design was imparted some years since but as he says continued to this time; the sheriff of your county gave me notice of Fitzgerald's desire to inform me of all he knew, and thereupon I sent for him and the sheriff by the permission of the Judges (for Fitzgerald was then in gaol and under trial for treasonable words) brought him to me to Clonmel; there he gave me in writing, under his hand, whatsoever he could then think of relating to the design, but told me that being much wearied by his journey and his mind much disturbed by the malicious prosecution against him, he might afterwards recollect more, which he would be sure to come and inform me of as soon as he should be at liberty, which that it might be the sooner I writ to the Judges that he might have a fair and speedy trial. He accordingly had it was acquitted and set at liberty.

Yet till about three weeks after his acquittal I heard nothing of him, so that I had caused a letter to be prepared to the sheriff to find him out and bring him to me; but that night the letter was to go, Mr. Fitzgerald came to me to Kilkenny, as I remember the 27th of September, four days before I came thence. I immediately spoke with him and desired him to give me the further account he had promised, but being Saturday night he took till Monday morning to bring it to me as he had done his former informations in writing.

"Accordingly he brought it, and told me that some affairs of his own required his going into the county of Longford, but that by the 10th of this month he would come to Dublin and there give me yet further information and here I expect him.

"But betwixt the time of his acquittal at Limerick and his coming to me to Kilkenny, he gave some notice of the discoveries he was going to make to my Lord Broghill, who sent it to his father and his father into England, where what use will be made of it before I have all that Fitzgerald can say, I know not, but thus that matter stands for the present."

[1] Lord Orrery died on 6th October 1679.

[63.]—1679, October 8, Dublin.—"I have caused a petition to be drawn here to be presented to his Majesty in behalf of my Lord Courcy for the continuance of the payment of his pension, whereupon if his Majesty in observance of the rules of Council shall require my opinion it shall be favourable towards his Lordship.

"The next post Mr. Secretary shall receive what I have to say to the report of the Lord Commissioners of the Treasury upon some letters desired by me from his Majesty upon one of which your satisfaction for the land taken for the fort of Rincorran, depends.

"I have acquainted my Lord Primate with part of your shorter letter of the 30th of the last month and he will write to his brother Bishop to clear himself from the least injury done by him to the person the other is so concerned for; I read no part of your letter to him, but took liberty to smother the matter in my relation without naming of persons."

[64.]—1679, November 8, Dublin.—"The letters out of England have had so quick passage this fair weather, that I think I have one by every post from the 18th of the last to the first of this month from you upon my hands unanswered; that is to say unacknowledged, for ordinarily little else can be returned from hence.

"The pains you took to visit the youth at Oxford, and to describe him in all his dimensions and qualifications is one of the greatest obligations you could have laid upon me. And certainly whoever considers his temper cannot think it fit he should be ventured under any government far from those he is in some awe of till his discretions have better mastered his passions. It must be to you a very tasteless correspondence you hold with him, yet the advantage to him makes me desire you to continue it.

"You will find in another hand the best reasons I can yet give for our manner of proceeding for disarming the Papists and arming the Protestants. I am in search for the orders given in 1663, as I take it, for the calling in the King's arms out of the hands of some of the dregs of Cromwell's army, who had then newly conspired to surprise me and this Castle, and to raise a fresh rebellion against his Majesty. If I can I will cause the examinations concerning it to be found and put together, and I think it will appear by some of them that Sir H. J. was tampering in the matter.

"I have not had one syllable from my Lord of Shaftesbury in return to the letter I was advised to write to him.

"A little before Lord Orrery's death there were as there are still three informations on foot of designs laid by the Papists to disturb our peace here.

"One was an accusation of the Earl of Tyrone[1] by one Burk. The next, as I take it, in point of time, was one David Fitzgerald against the Lord of Brittas and one Colonel Pierce Lacy and against many absent Irish officers, who came about four or five years ago to get recruits. And the third was the informations on oath of some masters of ships of many arms sent out of France to be landed betwixt Waterford and Dungarvan in order to fit the Papists for the reception of a French army then, as they said, ready to sail for Ireland; all the persons accused and within our reach but the Earl of Tyrone are secured, but yet we can make little progress in the discovery. David Fitzgerald, the man of best sense and quality of them, being or pretending to be sick.

[1] Richard, Lord Le Poer.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

"Our endeavour is and will be so to piece all these informations that what may be wanting in direct proof may be supplied by circumstantial probabilities and brought into one formed design; and I believe in this the deceased Earl had taken some pains which we shall much want the benefit of; having left no man behind him his equal in that art.

"I have of late been troubled with sore eyes to which this exercise is not a friend, I am therefore just quitting it for that of hunting."

[65.]—1679, November 8, Dublin.—"Proceedings about arming and disarming:" "Though I might take more to furnish my friend with answers to the objections raised against my proceedings for the securing of this kingdom since the discovery of the plot, yet that I may, as well as I can, set them at rest in my behalf and particularly my Lord of Burlington and receive their opinion of the defence I make before the meeting of the Parliament, I will, as well as I can remember them, set down the reasons why time was given to the Papists to bring in their arms:

"It must, in the first place, be understood that here, there is no law in force prohibiting the Papists, as such, to have arms or authorising the taking of them from them; nevertheless considering the state of affairs as they really were, and the terror the English and Protestants were with industry put into, it was by me first proposed in Council that the Papists should be disarmed, presuming that they durst not object to the legality of it, believing that nobody else would do it for them; and hoping that no malicious inferences would be made from thence as if the Government might another time assume the power of calling whom it would a Papist, and disarm them or by parity of reason whoever else it might suspect to be ill affected to the Government.

"The thing being resolved, the question was how it might be best and most effectually done.

"It was considered that as there are many laws in force in England against Papists, that are not here, so the disproportion in the numbers of the one and the other is very differing.

"In Ireland Sir William Petty, our best computer, supposes, there are about fifteen Papists to one Protestant.

In England I have heard there is not one Papist to an hundred Protestants. So that there it was easy and safe and without question just to disarm the Papists. But to employ one Protestant to disarm fifteen Papists and to execute it all in one day was impossible: and to do it on several days was to give them the warning that is complained of.

"Nor was it found easy to distribute orders for doing the work throughout the kingdom, without their having notice of it, and time sufficient to hide any arms they had.

"How incompetent a number then would the army have been who are numbered with the Protestants, and how safe would it have been at such a time to empty our garrisons, and scatter our men upon such a service, exposing them to the mercy of the Papists if they had arms, and to the loss of their labour and many other inconveniences if they had none or had conveyed them away.

"If the Papists had a design to surprise our garrisons and destroy the Protestants and were provided with arms to execute their designs, doubtless no greater advantage could have been wished for by him, than to have left our towns without soldiers; and to send the army in loose files amongst them to be destroyed even with clubs, stones, swords, and skeins; and yet so they must have been dispersed, for in a year they could not have searched all Papists' houses in complete troops or companies.

"Besides, I am well acquainted with the disorders soldiers are very apt to commit under the countenance of such commissions, how they have searched for pikes and muskets in desks trunks and cachettes of two or three foot long; and sometimes mistaken Protestants' money and other goods for Papists' arms. Nay I have by complaint and proof found that where a Papist had a sword with a silver hilt, the officer would needs interpret the taking it away to be within the proclamation; and inferior officers have taken away swords and restored them again for half a cob.[1]

"For these and other reasons, and pursuant to examples left us by my Lord of Essex upon the occasion of disarming Papists in his time,[2] we judged it was best to give them the time it was impossible to take from them, and so render them the more inexcusable, and liable to the punishment threatened in the proclamation, if arms should be found in their possession after the time limited. And we have found the fruit and they the smart of this course, for some arms have been brought in, and some severely punished with whom arms were found after the prescribed time for bringing them in.

"I confess it is possible some arms may yet remain concealed in the houses of Papists, and it may be safely affirmed there are, for it cannot come under proof that there are not; and the number may be called what anybody pleases, and credit may be given to it, as well as to the report in the beginning of the rebellion in England that there were thousands of Danish horse hid in cellars. But in all probability if there be any such concealed arms they cannot be many, nor very serviceable, as they must be kept, for I find it hard enough to keep arms fixed in stores and magazines with all the care of officers that are appointed and paid for it; how then shall they be preserved under ground or walled up in our moist climate.

"But it is (and as it is thought unanswerably) objected, that there was a time when Protestants were disarmed, and they had no such warning given them. I confess there was a time when some who call themselves Protestants were endeavoured to be disarmed; but there are many circumstances that difference the case; though they on whose behalf the objection is made, should be allowed to be Protestants because they are not Papists.

"First: The direction was not to disarm them as Protestants, but now the order was to disarm the Papists as Papists without any distinction or exception.

2. "The Protestants, and I think the only true Protestants, and they only were employed to disarm some of those that call themselves Protestants. Whereas to make the case parallel: Papists should have been employed to disarm Protestants as Protestants; and they only were now to disarm Papists.

3. "The arms taken from some of the Protestants were not their own but the King's; whereas those now taken from the Papists were their own proper goods, and nothing but reason of State can justify the taking them from them any more then the taking away their estates, and perhaps a good estate in bad hands may do more mischief than three or four rusty guns or cases of pistols.

4. "The way of searching for arms was, by experience in the case mentioned, found so ineffectual, and the authority given for it so much abused, that it was thought best now as well as in the time of the Earl of Essex, to make trial of this other way, which has succeeded better.

---

[1] Silver coin. [2] See page 337.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

"In the last place though there was a formed design of rebelling; and of surprising me in the Castle of Dublin[1] contrived and brought very near execution, by those who I will never believe to be true Protestants, however they effect and scandalize the name, yet when some of the principal conspirators were executed by due course of law, and that it was conceived that example had taken good effect and that the pretences for that purposed rebellion were discovered to be groundless, not only all the arms of such as could pretend title to them were restored, but when a war with France, Denmark and Holland was proclaimed, the Protestants and only they were armed out of his Majesty's stores, at his charge and formed into a Militia; and so they have continued ever since, though the late rebellion in Scotland might have given ground for disarming some in this kingdom that are well enough known to be of the same principles having given sufficient testimony of it.

"It does not much belong to me to answer for the price set upon arms and ammunition, having no share in the merchandise, yet I called those who had, to the Board and there regulated it the best I could, computing what reasonable gain was to be allowed the importers over and above the charges of freight, insurance and the interest of their money; and if people would not buy them at those rates, though a shilling or two more than ordinary in firearms or a penny or two more in a pound of powder, it was an argument that either they did not want them; or that they were not really in those apprehensions that were represented. However I know not what could have been done more by the Government than to cause arms and ammunition to be brought and exposed to sale; and that only to Protestants.

"Yet because complaint was made that the prices of those arms were exorbitant, licences for the importing and selling of arms and ammunition have been given to divers merchants, and it is six months since I sent to the late Earl of Orrery ten or twelve blank licences to be given to such merchants as he thought fit; and I am informed that those commodities are sold by merchants full as dear as those sent from the Tower; and that without the trials they undergo there."

[66.]—1679, November 9, Dublin.—"In a letter of Mr. Secretary Coventry's, he says the bills in order to a Parliament here, would be considered by a committee of the Council; but in a later letter than that he makes no mention of the prosecution of that purpose.

"Possibly the new discoveries about the plot may have laid aside the thoughts of these bills, and that it may be forgot to resume them when the discovery is driven as far as it will go. As I remember you were appointed to attend that business when heretofore it was under consideration; if you were not I am sure it is fit you should be, the rest of your brethren being strangers to the affairs of this kingdom. I desire you would from time to time let me know how the matter stands or how it advances, that I may not be importunate by pressing or too remiss in a thing that so much, in my opinion, imports the safety of the kingdom.

[67.]—1679, November 11, Dublin.[2]—

[68.]—1679, November 16, Dublin.[3]—

[69.]—1679, November 27, Dublin.—"I forgot to return you your Oxford letter. The style, I confess, may be mended and the spelling, but I am satisfied to find that the business he would be at is told. He

[1] See page 251. [2] See Carte, ut supra, p. 92.
[3] See Carte, ut supra, p. 93.

tells you true: I have allowed of his keeping another horse; but if he will trust me, I will early in the spring send him one fit for his turn, but is suspected he is put upon the desire for the divertisement of somebody else, yet he shall have no excuse for laziness.

Now I have a pen in my hand again, let me confess my dulness to you that I cannot comprehend from whence the question about the meeting of the Parliament or the day appointed arises. I see something about it gives—or at least is taken for—an occasion of great offence. If on the one hand cause is given to suspect it shall not meet I cannot commend the conduct. If there be no such cause given, I cannot see why it should be doubted it will not; and doubted to such a degree as to importune his Majesty for a binding declaration that the day shall hold; and to quit their stations because such a declaration is not sent forth, thereby manifesting that the rising of the Parliament is not the effect of the King's desire to satisfy his people and settle distractions, but of the zeal of some his Councillors. Having no part in Council—not so much as to be told whether they tend, this inquiry of mine might perhaps more prudently have been omitted, but I know to whom I write.

"It is said my Lord of Ranelagh and his friends here, and by their letters into England brag much of the prospect of his Lordship's coming off upon his accounts with advantage and triumph.

"I cannot find by his best friends that are in commission for taking his accounts that they are of that opinion. Witness the enclosed scantling of that matter given me by one of the Commissioners but last night and to that many items are to be added. These gross sums I remember: 24,000*l.*, borrowed by the King to discharge the quarter ending Christmas 1675. And yet that quarter is not discharged by about 11,000*l.*; 10,000*l.* paid by his Majesty to me, conceived to have been undertaken by them; 6,000*l.* to the Office of Ordnance in England for arms and ammunition sent hither. This sum the Earl of Ranelagh in his harangue at Council confidently affirmed was then paid, but now it appears the least part of it is not; 6,000*l.* to Colonel Lane's daughters clearly within the undertaking, but by the Earl's dexterity and interest transferred upon the last establishment on pretence that the undertaking had been over performed. For this the King has paid interest ever since the establishment; 4,000*l.* or thereabouts due to the City of London for the purchase of the Customs of Londonderry. Add these to the foot of the enclosed brief and you will not think it easy for those accounts to clear themselves of a considerable balance resting upon them.

"What is become of the 80,000*l.* they were to put into the King's coffers and all his debts paid at the end of that farm, or in two years after by half-yearly payments I can give no account of."

"The right honourable the Earl of Ranelagh and partners are debtors to the following sums due and claimed by several persons since the 11th August 1679, to this day, being the 25th of November 1679.

	£	*s.*	*d.*
"To several persons for assignments yet unpaid, drawn by Sir John Champante and the Commissioners for which the vouchers were delivered up as appears by the particulars - - - -	22,293	13	8
"To several for eight assignments, mentioned in Sir John Champante's list, and have not been as yet brought before us, being on December pay, 1675	1,568	18	4½
"To several for so much imprest and deducted in the Treasury out of the pay due to the army, as per the account - - - - -	3,351	0	2

	£	s.	d.
"To eight companies of the regiment Captain Henry Jones' company and Colonel Cromwell's troop of horse, for so much abated out of the 12 months arrears, on the composition made with the Commissioners as per the particulars - - -	4,571	5	1¾
"To several persons, for so much due on the 'forty-nine security,[1] as appears by the account - -	4,234	12	3½
"To several for so much due to several troops and companies for their additional pay for duty in Dublin - - - - -	440	18	1
"To John Weaver, junior, and Mr. Thomas Boyd, for so much due to them for their interest in the lands in the Park[2] - - - -	2,157	17	0¾
"To the Earl of Anglesey for so much claimed by his steward as due to his Lordship, as per the account - - - - -	2,050	0	0
"To several for so much due to them on the civil list for which they produced the debentures - -	5,172	16	6¼
"To several for so much due on the military list, as appears by the several debentures - -	2,351	5	6
"To several, for so much due on the 12 months' arrears as appears by the several debentures - -	9,614	12	0
	£57,806	18	10

"Memorandum: there were several other deductions made in the Treasury which have not come before us.

"As also there were endorsed on the debentures for the 12 months arrears for debts due in the several quarters 8,130*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.*"

[70.]—1679, December 10, Dublin.—"Yours of the 29th of the last and 2nd of this month contain matter of amazement, rather than instruction. And yet when the matter will bear it, you can make dark things clear enough. An honest endeavour to do my duty, and a calm resignation to God's will is what I aim at.

"I think London and Whitehall at this time so little divertiseing, and the Oxford student's being there at this season so dangerous to his health, and in other regards that I cannot consent to his remove but am content to purchase his willing stay where he is, at any rates you shall charge me with, either in house, clothes or what may more please and not hurt him."

[71.]—1679, December 14.—"I forgot with my last to return you the Oxford student's letter, I suppose you are chary of them to observe how the style and orthography may improve.

"We are on this side preparing a new transmission of bills upon his Majesty's late commands in order to the calling of a Parliament in this kingdom, and as the best and speediest way, we advise the laying aside all those bills which have so long lain before the King and Council, that some of them are become less proper than to us they seemed to be, when they were sent. I wish those we shall now send may not have the same fortune.

"With all the pains the Bishop of Meath and the committee he presides at can take, we have not yet brought Mr. David Fitzgerald's discovery and informations to such a conclusion and method as that they are fit

[1] Officers who served the King in Ireland before 1649.
[2] Phœnix Park, Dublin.

for transmission to the Council of England nor can we yet make them materially concur with discoveries made in England, or to be of one piece with them.

"My Lord of Tyrone is more considerably attacked, though by men of less credit than the gentlemen of Limerick, by Fitzgerald.

"What gives me most trouble for the present is the misunderstanding betwixt the citizens and soldiers at Waterford; but a short time will let us see whether it be really from the violence and disorder of the soldiers or whether it be not a continued clamour and combination against them."

[72.]—1679, December 24, Dublin.—"Yours of the 6th,[1] 9th and 13th came all in one post bark, so long we kept from knowing those transactions on that side which must produce some great change, God send it may be to the better."

[73.]—1680, November 19, Dublin.—"As I was striving to pay something to you in return to your condoling letter from Berlin, I had notice of your nephew's[2] death, which I confess stopped my pen and was a surcharge to the affliction I was under. From that time I have been in expectation of your return, and was last night assured of it by yours from London of the 10th inst., by the computation of it, I suppose this may find you in the country, where I heartily wish you may find the quiet and satisfaction your health requires.

"The order for retrenching the salaries of three of the commissioners of inspection is come, much to the disappointment of Sir Robert Hamilton, who arrived the day before with a recommendation from the King upon a reference of another pretension of Sir Robert's, very unsuitable to the thrift designed, whereof failing as he is like to do, and being in danger to lose what he thought himself sure of, his surprise must be great and displeasing.

"The order directs not who shall be left in, nor doth it expressly give me authority to name the persons; so that my purpose is, for the present, to suspend four of the six, and leave it to his Majesty to determine who shall be the three standing commissioners. I am by your arguments and my own experience as much disposed to serve Mr. Gwynn[3] as he can wish, but what shall I say, if it comes to be objected by Hamilton or Wild, that one is continued who never was here to exercise his office, nor never can come to do it, whilst others are retrenched that are and have been upon the place. I confess I am puzzled between my inclination and the difficulty of fairly following it; and when men cannot come to a satisfactory resolution, they commonly seek for a good colour to delay it, and that I shall do. I say nothing of public affairs or of the part I am like to bear, or rather suffer in them; I am at great quiet within, and cannot be in a great fright."

[74].—1680[-8!], February 19, Dublin.—Yours of the 12th of this month is the third of yours that lie on my hands unanswered. The two first principally concerned the young Lord Courcy in relation to the disposing of him for the time to come, wherein considering the time and all his circumstances it is very hard to advise.

---

[1] See Sixth Report of Royal Commission Historical MSS., Part I. p. 736, London: 1871.

[2] Sir Philip Perceval, Baronet, whose mother was sister of Sir Robert Southwell.

[3] Francis Gwynn, successor to Sir Robert Southwell, as clerk of the Council, London.

"I take it for granted that he is past profiting in learning what is taught there; and if he be well established in point of religion I can, in his behalf, console myself for his want of proficiency in his other studies. I would very gladly receive him here in my family, but that it will be hard to keep his Popish relations from him; and I doubt as hard to keep them from endeavours to pervert him. And if they should prevail upon him, it would trouble me extremely it should be whilst he is under my care.

"To travel, his fortune is too small to do it, with any advantage to him; and in his travels he would be as much exposed to perversion in religion as in Ireland, and something more, by splendid sights, and seeming mortifications of Popish churches and churchmen.

"Upon the whole matter I am come to this opinion that he should stay at Oxford till the first sessions of the next Parliament shall be over. During the sitting we must find an expedient to have his pension taken out of the rule for suspending the payment of the moiety of all pensions; and when the sessions is over, it shall be determined what to do with him.

"Your agent (whose name I cannot for my heart remember, as I am writing) was with me yesterday, and I then ordered him to go to Mr. Solicitor with your deed of conveyance. Tomorrow I shall speak with the Solicitor and betwixt us I hope we shall fix your payment. I wish all the good success in the world to Sir John Percival in his match and all things else; and shall be glad to see you both here and at Kilkenny.

[75.]—1681, November 12, Dublin.—"Though yours of the 26th of October is said to have taken a turn to Kinsale, yet I have just now received it. I am glad your passage was so quick and commodious and hope your lady's sickness was but a kind stratagem to hasten you over.

"Nicholas Armorer and I were this day talking of your voyage and concluding it was lucky, there having been much foul weather before and after it.

"The description of the two young persons are very differing, but I believe both true, she that visited my Lord Chancellor with her daughters made a further pursuit after her elder into France, and is returned no doubt much improved by her travels. I will soon put an end one way or other to that negociation and then acquaint you with what it is.

"Your correspondent at London has before now informed you of the success of my Lord Ranelagh, and Sir James Shaen. The latter supporting his proposals for a new farm of the Irish revenue, and the other, attacking them as cheats, offered to be put upon the King, and ruinous to this kingdom.

"In the meantime we here who are to bear some part in the execution of what shall be determined, and have considerable stakes in the kingdom, do not know about what or wherein the contest lies. But in due time, I hope, we shall in some measure be consulted with and heard. This place affords nothing to be written but what you receive with more speed and certainty from London.

[76.]—1681, December 12, Dublin.—"I have yours of the 3rd instant, and have signed to one part of the account betwixt you and my Lord Courcy, as I shall to an order for the payment of what rests due to you when Mr. Tisdal shall call for it. I have ordered a hundred pounds to be sent to my Lord Courcy, which I conceive Mr. Joubert should know, that what may be necessary in the first place be taken out of it, may be demanded. As soon as I hear out of the country from his

Lordship's steward I suppose another hundred may be transmitted. I believe my Lord Chamberlain's address to his cousins is no secret, but what their intentions are is yet a great one to me, and possibly they are not perfectly well acquainted with their own resolutions; I can well enough allow this winter to see an end of your negotiation, but towards the spring I shall desire to be at a point.

"The ground that my Lord Ranelagh seemed to have lost at the last debate was upon a collateral point, which he forced in, to sustain his other reasons against the new proposals, and therein would needs suppose that because we on this side were for calling of a Parliament here three or four years ago, therefore we were so still, as if nothing had happened since or been done by the King to change our opinions; but after all my Lord of Ranelagh's mistake on that point is no ground of triumph to the other side, nor does it make their proposal a hair the better. There is an argument that must weigh strongly on the proposers' side, and that is if the money have been touched and refunding expected, to which any expedient may be preferred.

"All I shall say to the matter is that the support of the Government of Ireland is preferable even before the security of Tangier. If they can both be provided for, well and good; but if one be abandoned, the choice is easy.

[77.]—1682, April 1, Kilkenny.—"A great part of this last winter I passed here, surprised by a fit of the gout, when I proposed but a week's stay; and it took me so severely in my right hand that it was long before I could manage a pen with it, so as to subscribe such orders as my place required; and in this state I was till a little before I heard of the calamity befallen you, which seems to be the most sensible trial of your patience and fortitude and resignation.

"And if self interest would let us consider that every day somewhere, somebody is under the like affliction, and that perhaps with circumstances less tolerable than our own, it might turn part of our grief to compassion, and so alleviate the burthen.

"We are not only born to die, but to misery whilst we live. Truth itself tells us so somewhere, and yet something is provided to render misery and death itself (if not desirable yet sufferable) else mankind would be the most miserable part of creation; but I wander out of my proper road and usurp an improper talk and figure. God give us grace to make the right use of all he sends.

"I have received the report in the case of the Lord Maguire: and I hope shall shortly have opportunity personally to acknowledge the favour to my Lord Chancellor and Mr. Solicitor, as well as to you. The King has given me permission for a short time to pass into England, my business thither is to dispose of a youth, my son, Ossory, left me; and his leaving him increases my care of him, beyond the concerns of a thin family. Though I could not be wanting to provide for succession I make no doubt but other reasons are given for my voyage which became known just as that of the Duke's from Scotland was. When I get to London I shall find means to cause further inquiry to be made after the pictures. I heartily wish all good success to the remedies you shall make use of for the perfect recovery of your health.

[78.]—1682[-3], February 3, London.[1]

[79.]—1684, December 3, Dublin.[2]

[1] [2] See Carte, ut supra, pp. 110, 115.

[80.]—1685[-6], February 2, London.—[" Upon the Earl of Arran's death: "]

Sir, " It is an undeserved blessing to me that so many good men condole my late loss with me, who have been much less sensible than I ought to have been of the like calamity befallen others or even upon myself. At least I have not been sensible in the right way, nor made the right use of former inflictions of the like nature. I hope God will give me grace to do it now. About a week or ten days hence I shall go to Cornbury, and I hope when you hear I am there you will come over that fine country. I am sure your visit will contribute much to the comfort and satisfaction of your most affectionate and humble servant, Ormonde.

[81.]—1685[-6], Feb. 17, Cornbury.—" Yours of the 8th came about by London hither as I doubt this must take the same circuit. Our young Lady and her Lord, my Lord of Derby and his wife and I hope my Lord of Chesterfield and his daughter will be here this week. I send one to meet the former couple where the worst way begins to guide them by the best it will afford, and you may be sure strict charge is given to the coachman to drive safely and carefully when he meets with rugged steps. Thus I am fain to draw as many as I can of these God has sent, and left me together, that I may turn my thoughts to them and divert them from my losses as far as that can be. But I will take care that whatever is within, my guests shall find no discomposure or trouble from it. As much as I wish to see you here I would not have it with the least danger of your relapsing by taking cold and therefore I pray let your health be confirmed before you venture on the journey.

" If you please, let the formality of titles and beginning and ending of letters be laid aside betwixt us hereafter.

[82.]—1686, April 3, Cornbury.—" James Clarke tells me he has given you an account of my intended motions; first to Badminton, and then to London. Yet not thinking myself sure enough of meeting you there till I see you, I give you notice I shall be at Badminton, if God please, on Tuesday next and that by dinner time if I can get the young ladies up early enough.

Colonel Vernon being of necessity to be in Ireland by the beginning of the next term, and fearing to meet with interruption in the ordinary way for Dublin, will endeavour to pass by the Severn. And I have directed him to your house, from whence it is like he may be informed whether there be any vessels bound for Ireland in Kings Road, or any other part of the river. I know you will afford him your advice, and the assistance of your servants upon his own account, though I had said nothing. Especially if you were convinced as I am that he is put to these shifts by at least a very extraordinary proceeding against him.

[83.]—1686, April 29, London.—" Your son,[1] dined with me on Sunday last, and shewed me some part of the good advice you gave him.

" I think he stands in as little need of admonition as any youth I ever saw. I am no judge of his proficiency in letters, but the time I have lived and the company I have kept may justify my taking upon me to say that he will soon know how to behave himself in good company; and that he is like to succeed in all things he shall undertake.

" The Earl of Tyrconnell got hither on Tuesday night; many of the Protestant officers having command in the army of Ireland are come over with the Lord Lieutenant's leave to shift the best they can for

[1] Edward Southwell.

themselves. God speed them well, and help those that cannot come to expose their cases. If the number of 80 commissions shall be disposed of to Roman Catholics they will be about as many as will remain of the other.

"This day my grandson, Ossory, is twenty-one years old and he says he will henceforth begin to take knowledge and care of his own affairs.

"I think we could not yet hear of Vernon's landing, nor have I heard that his letter is delivered, perhaps it will be time enough when he returns.

"There was a petition of Rupert Brown's read to the King at the committee of foreign affairs praying that his Majesty would give order he might receive the 7,000*l.* in the receiver of the Duchy's hands, but it was not thought fit to grant his request; for that would imply that the money was in the hands of the proper officer; and consequently that his late Majesty had received consideration for the grant, which would be a contradiction to a main foundation of my Lord Chancellor's decree.

"So Brown is left to seek his remedy against Vernon and the receiver, and thereupon to consult his learned counsel.

"I am sorry to find from several good hands, that the English and Protestants are so highly alarmed, that they give off trading. I, for my part, think they have less reason to fear insurrection and massacres now than if our King were as much a Protestant as you and I do wish him, at least during his life. My reason for this opinion would be too long to set down, and be of little use.

[84.]—"1686, May 3, Hampton Court.—"Though I was myself so indisposed when I received yours of the 3rd of this month, that I feared I should fall into a fever, yet I had that apprehension of losing such a friend as Sir John Percival as added to my disquiet, in which I shall continue till I know how God has disposed of him.

"Though, I thank God, I feel myself much better since my letting blood yesterday; yet, I intend to stay here out of noise for a few days longer. I am confident I shall never have cause to retract anything I have writ of your son nor you to repent the fatherly care you have of him.

"My grandson at Paris, I am sure, profits in all things I expected; but he is not come of a book-learned race; the court and the camp he shall be as well fitted for as his natural parts with so little learning will permit.

"That the Protestants of Ireland are afraid and that they do not conceal their fears, I do not wonder at; but I think they are something mistaken in the grounds of them. It must be by degrees and it will take a considerable time and it will require some art to destroy that interest by juries and judgments, and time produces many unthought of accidents, whereas insurrections or armed power makes short and irreparable havoc.

"I am informed out of Ireland by those that have good means of knowing it, that the Kings revenue sinks apace, in so much that my Lord Lieutenant has ordered the Receiver and Paymaster General not to pay any pensions till it shall appear that the revenue will reach to the payment of the civil and military lists; the establishment directing that the first failure should fall upon the pensioners, who, for much the greater part, are poor Irish and R[oman] C[atholic] noblemen and gentlemen, and their necessities may sooner pinch them than the expected restitution to their fortunes will relieve them.

"The last time I was at the committee of foreign affairs the proceeding with the priest, O'Sulivan, at Bristol was spoken of; and the King was not more displeased at it than he was confident of O'Sulivan's indiscretion. And I am told that the bishop Layborn and all the English R[oman] C[atholics] are very weary of the Irish priests and friars that pester and vex them here, but Sir John Knight's adventures and zeal (as against Connell) could not then be represented but will, I suppose, be to-morrow; I shall not be at it."

[85.]—1686, May 18, Hampton Court.—"I am in pain not to hear of Sir John Percival, but since his disease or he must be ended, and that we hear nothing of him, I think we have reason to hope he has got the victory.

"Upon the death of a captain of the regiment of guards in Ireland, one Baskerville, my Lord Tyrconnel[1] told me the king would expect my Lord of Ossory's recommendation to fill it up, and that he had been that morning to visit me at my lodgings at Windsor, whither I went to attend the King at the committee of foreign affairs.

"James Clarke has had a letter from Vernon, but all we can decipher out of it is, that he was then at Dublin and that his cause was to be heard the sixth of this month. If Sir John Percival had been dead it would have made noise enough in that place and given him occasion to mention it, knowing his relation to you. I have also a letter of the 8th of this month from my brother, Mathew, that takes no notice of it; but before this comes to your hands I hope you will have had assurance of his recovery."

[86.]—1686, May 26, London.—"The account you give of Sir John Percival's going out of the world, and the disposition of his affairs he left behind him, shews what he was and what he would have been if it had pleased God to have left him longer in it. Nor was it the least argument of his prudence that he bethought himself in time of what could never be done too soon and gave you so great a share of trust.

"The Earl of Tyrconnel is gone towards Ireland but with what powers or instructions is not known, at least to me, nor as I think to others that know abundantly more than I do.

"One of the commissioners of the revenue of Ireland by name Mr. Strong is lately arrived here and was two days since presented to the King by my Lord Treasurer. I had little discourse with him. I suppose by this time he has given an account of the state of the revenue in present and in prospect. It is said and I think truly, the last quarter from Christmas to the 25th of March came to more than the same quarter the year before, but I fear that is no good argument to conclude the following quarters much less the following years will increase in the like proportion or keep up to what they have been, for there is some distance of time betwixt giving of commissions to buy commodities and the exportation of them and the return of the produce; and it is like the commissions were given when men employed their money in traffic more freely than it is to be doubted they will now.

"This is a melancholy prospect to those that cannot well live in Ireland, nor subsist here upon what they have there. And therefore I quit a subject that cannot be mended by thoughtfulness, foresight or industry. If the charge left upon you shall occasion your passing into Ireland you will there meet my brother George Mathew and with him consult how the favour you offer me of pyed deer may be conveyed to my nearest

[1] Richard Talbot.

park; but if not order may be sent to deliver them to my keepers as shall be sent in the most proper season to receive them and that I think will be after the rut.

"To-morrow morning I am for Hampton Court and on the 29th of this month for Windsor, to celebrate the memory of that joyful day,[1] we have not valued or been enough grateful for the mercy of it, and it is most just we should be put in mind of it by sadder."

[87.]—1686, August 17, Windsor.—"On the 24th of this month the King will be at Badminton and will lie there that night, and the morrow he will be early at Bristol, where he will stay all the next day to view the situation of the place, and so far and so long I shall attend upon him, to the end that men of quality that shall come to pay their duty to him, may know where to dine and sup; and there I hope to meet you that you may inform me whom I am to invite, and yourself invite whom you please; for I would have others, as well as you, know how much you are at home with me. From Bristol the King will take such long journies that there I have leave to knock off and take my own way either to London, Windsor, or Hampton Court, for those three places are prepared to receive me; and I have pleased myself with changing my quarters betwixt them.

"It is possible I may from Bristol seek some way back again that I have never gone and that must be through Dorsetshire, for I am or may come to be, of the number or profession of those who are never out of their way. I should about the time I speak of be at Cornbury; but our young big lady is not willing I should be so far from her, till she is well laid in the straw; and I cannot refuse her anything, I think she wishes, if the thing be in my power."

[88.]—1686, October 4, Whitehall.—"The young lady having set me as well as a young gentleman at liberty, I begin my journey to Cornbury to-morrow early; having just now obtained the King's leave to spend some time there.

"I have it from infallible authority that the next Council day it will be declared that the Parliament shall be prorogued to some day in February. I think I do not transgress the secrecy required, because the thing will be as public as the proclamation can make it about the time you will receive this letter; and I tell it you that you may see we are not like to meet at London so soon as you computed, unless something else brings you thither. The Duke of Beaufort and his family will by this means be permitted to follow their inclinations to the country, and possibly you and I may meet at Badminton if you cannot be spared so long as to come to Cornbury. All are as well in the younger family as so good a friend as you can wish them.

"I think I shall have it in my power to take Sherborn for as long as I desire to have it.

[89.]—1686, October 29, Cornbury.—"Though I believe the Duke of Beaufort is at Badminton, yet I am not assured of it, and if it were the time of the year for visits and that of my stay here is so far spent; that I have put off the thoughts of that or any other journey till the spring, and consequently the satisfaction of meeting you, for I can guess at no reason for proroguing the Parliament till February that is not like to be the same for a longer day.

"I have been to see Sir Ralph Duttons at Sherborn and was never more taken with the outside of a house, nor more deceived when I

[1] Restoration of Charles II.

came in. Two parts of the three being either not finished or so fallen to decay, that there is not room to receive my family much less my friends, though I should retrench the one (as it is like I shall) and though the number of the other should diminish in proportion, to the little service I can do them; but that I may get as near as I can I am like to treat the new widow Lenthall for the house belonging to that family in Burford, where the want of rooms in the house will be supplied by very good ones in the town.

"I had the same intimation you had, and possibly from the same hand of my Lord Primate's being at the point of death; but I have not heard since that he was worse than I left him, but that was ill enough to grieve his friends and make it fit for me to take your advice. But I believe all his writings, papers and money (if he has more than he remitted hither) are in Ireland, and in the custody and trust of Denny Muschamps to the great dissatisfaction of his son, who has not all the confidence in him, that the father has. I will do what I can to recover my letters, if I cannot get them I hope nothing will be found in them that can hurt me or any body else, into what hands soever they may come.

"Sir William Petty is not so very confident of the assurance given him, but that he thinks it prudence to secure himself by application to men in power, and if he cannot save all will strive to save one. I brought a cold with me from London and have not yet quite lost it here. I hope by the 9th of the next month the time I propose to begin my journey, I shall be free of it and ready for a new one which that air seldom fails to give those that come out of the country.

[90.]—1686, November 18, London.—"I am got to London and have been here just a week this day, and have yet missed a cold which usually is taken here when men come out of a pure air.

"I am the next week to take a shorter journey and stay away a less time. It is to see a little house in Hampshire, and if I like the situation am resolved not to make exception to the smallness of the house, because I shall either be able to build to it or shall not need a bigger. I know the country thereabouts is open and the way to it good; and I am told the gardens are pleasant and well furnished with good fruit, which is an inducement to an old man that must shortly lay aside the thoughts of field sports, and the steps downwards are very natural from the field to a garden, from a garden to a window, from thence to a bed, and so to a grave.

"I am glad the good lady is so well delivered of her burthen and in your house; I wish the family a long so it be a happy continuance. My small great grandson thrives as well as I could wish, and the women take upon them to give him resemblances.

"I understand not the mystery how it comes to pass that the quarter ending Michaelmas last is about 7,000*l.* more then the same quarter last year, and yet exchange continues at 9 in 100. and generally men complain of the ill payment of rents. You understand I speak of Ireland and of the Kings revenue.

[91.]—1686[-7], January 13, Hampton Court.—"I have had time enough since I received yours of the first of this new year, to thank you for the good wishes you sent me in it, but being sure they were not confined to that day I thought I might at any time and always make a seasonable and reciprocal return.

"Since I heard assuredly that my Lord Clarendon would soon be recalled from the Government of Ireland (if in truth and reality he was ever in it) I thought it fit for me to write him that the leave

he gave me to make use of his house at Cornbury might be renewed, being uncertain whether he or his lady might make not use of it. I believe I shall receive his permission, and then nothing but want of life and health is like to keep me from thence longer than till about the middle of February.

"There are several circumstances in the change of Ireland, new and extraordinary, such as are obvious need no mention. But it has been unusual that the Chief Governor and the Chancellor should be removed at one and the same time; but I think it is without example that their successors should be on the road towards Ireland before either of them know they are to be removed; and yet I hear it is so in this case. I am taking coach for London, but shortly to return hither.

[92.]—1686[-7], February 5, Hampton Court.—"The last I received from you was, as I remember, of the 22nd of the last month, as I was ready to come hither, and to go from hence to look upon a house recommended to me by many, as a house fit for my purpose in all respects. And I find it has as many conveniences as I can hope to meet with anywhere, except that it is further from Badminton, and I fear something further from Kingsweston, than Cornbury is. It did belong to one Sir Francis Rolles, who is lately dead, and his widow liking London better than a house she saw her husband die in, is willing somebody else should be at the charge of keeping it in repairs, and so I am like to become tenant. If I may have liberty of bestowing the rent, we can agree upon to put the gardens into good order, which they much want. My purpose in writing to you now (however I am fallen into the description of a house), is to let you know that I intend to ask the King's leave to begin my journey to Cornbury on the 21st of this month, and having obtained it, to keep that day if God continue me in the health I now enjoy.

"I do not find there have been any great alterations at London since I went thence; but they say we should hear of many and great ones in Ireland, if the wind would favour the Earl of Tyrconnell's passage thither. He was yesterday, was a sennight, at the Head,[1] and I do not observe the wind to have been in the east ever since. Some men but more women are come lately thence, but I think a less matter than the dread of my Lord Tyrconnell will fright a lady from Ireland to London.

[93.]—1687, July 14, London.—"I might something sooner have owned the receiving of your letters and the papers sent with them in May last, having had the use of my right hand as well as of my feet in some lame measure some weeks since. I presume you have by this time made further progress in the work so well begun. If we may account upon future changes by those that have happened in a very few years past, it is possible that what may now be convenient to publish may in a short time be as fitly kept in a box.

"It is now above four months, that I have not seen the Court. When the King went to Windsor, I was not able to present myself before him and the stairs there have frightened me from going thither till now, that I have tried my strength and find I can scramble up and down with the help of servants' arms to lean upon. The complaints of want of money in Ireland continue, and the only commodity that yields any reasonable rate is wool.

"I do not find that there is any other preparation for a Parliament there, than the condemnation of many charters; no bills are prepared

[1] Holyhead.

to be transmitted and all the lawyers that should prepare them are on circuit or at their country houses, and Mr. Solicitor Temple[1] writes that he is coming over for a month or two.

[94.]—1687, August 3, Hampton Court.—"Ever since I received yours of the 18th of July, I have been in motion betwixt this place, London and Windsor, and in some perplexity in my mind, by reason of my grandson Charles[2] his falling sick of the small-pox at Harwich as he was ready to embark for Holland, in order to go into Italy, and to spend the next winter there. Those that attend him write that the pox have continued growing till the 9th day and that then they seemed to be quite filled and ripened, they would make me believe that he is past danger, but I can never think any body so in that disease till the pox be dried or at least begin to dry, as I hope I shall this night hear at London, his do, whither I am going this evening, as well as to be satisfied concerning him as to prepare myself to attend the King in a great part of his intended progress which will begin the 16th of this month, and reach outright from Bath to Chester and Holyhead.

"I expect every hour to have a list of the places he will lie and dine at, when I have it a copy shall be sent you that you may know where to find me. His Majesty will dine at the Duke of Beaufort's in his way from Bath to Glocester, and I design to lie there a night or two at least before the King comes, and thenceforth follow him.

"My goods and servants to furnish my house in Dorsetshire are arrived at Pool, which, I hope, will be done by that time I shall think it fit to beg the King's leave to go thither, as long as I have that place my daughter, Ossory, will not need any other country house, if she thinks not that too far to go to; nor is it half a day's journey further from Badminton than Cornbury, taking the goodness of the way into computation. I have lately inquired into the young people's management and condition in their domestic affairs, but I find Mr. Pett is either unskilful in keeping or somewhat unwilling to give in an account. Already I find they were considerably in debt, though they were put into a free condition with an advance of a quarter's allowance, all things for housekeeping provided for them; their house rent paid for them beyond my obligation; and an access of 800*l.* a year fallen to them, and this at a season when our rents are so ill paid in Ireland. Pett says he will this week give in a more methodical and certain account, which I have ordered James Clarke and Valentine Smith to take and bring to me. When we meet, we shall have time to discourse of the work you are upon."

[1] Sir John Temple.

[2] Earl of Arran.

VIII.

Fortifications in Ireland. Report by Lord Dartmouth and Thomas Phillips.

"Rules, orders and directions for regulating the office of the Ordnance in Ireland.

"Together with exact surveys of the chief harbours, forts, and fortifications in the said Kingdom, and estimates of the charge for fortifying the most important places therein.

"By directions of his Majesty King Charles the second unto the Right Hon. George Lord Dartmouth, Master general of His Majesty's Ordnance in England, and performed by Thomas Phillips, anno 1685.

"May it please your Majesty:

"Your royal brother, his late Majesty[1] of blessed memory, having taken into his princely consideration some proposals by me offered to his said Majesty in Council, as rules and orders to be established in Ireland for the better preservation of his Majesty's Ordnance, ammunition, and habiliments of war in that Kingdom, the particulars whereof are as followeth.

"It being for your Majesty's profit as well as security, to have such rules and orders established in Ireland as may best preserve the Ordnance, ammunition, and other habiliments of war under a check, that your Majesty may from time to time know the state and condition of your magazines and stores in that Kingdom; it is humbly proposed.

"1.—That some officer of your Majesty's Ordnance in England may be commanded into Ireland to take a remaine of all ordnance, ammunition, and other habiliments of war that are in any town, garrison, castle or fort in that kingdom.

"2.—That the master of the ordnance in Ireland may be directed to appoint persons to attend the taking the said remain, that they, as his deputies, seeing the accounts taken, the master of the ordnance may be charged therewith.

"3.—The remain being so taken a copy to be delivered to your Majesty's Lord Lieutenant there, and another copy brought over and lodged in your Majesty's office of the Ordnance in the Tower, to remain there for a check for future accounts.

"4.—That the Master of the Ordnance in Ireland do annually transmit a general remain into England, to shew all the expense, decays, or wastes of the year preceding, to the end your Majesty may be truly informed of the condition of the magazines.

"5.—That the most proper places for the making of magazines being resolved upon, they be reduced to as few as may be with safety, for lessening of the charge, and for other considerable reasons.

"6.—That all ordnance and arms (where there is no established garrison) be removed to the magazines.

"Which said proposals his Majesty was not only graciously pleased to approve and to give his royal commands and directions, by his order in council, bearing date at Windsor, the 24th of August 1684. That the said rules and proposals should be observed and put in execution by the Master and officers of his Majesty's Ordnance in Ireland, but likewise further to require and authorise me, as Master general of his Majesty's ordnance in England, to appoint some fitting officers to go into Ireland

[1] Charles II.

to take a remain of the ordnance, ammunition, and other habiliments of war there.

"In pursuance of which his late Majesty's orders and commands, I did immediately appoint Mr. Thomas Phillips, one of your Majesty's engineers, and Mr. Francis Povey, late store keeper of his then Majesty's garrison at Tangier, to repair to the said kingdom of Ireland, as commissioners to join with William Robinson, esquire, surveyor and storekeeper of his Majesty's magazines in Ireland, and Robert Alloway, gentleman, clerk of the Ordnance there, to take an exact survey and remain of all the ordnance, ammunition, arms and other habiliments of war in the several magazines within his Majesty's kingdom; with further instructions to them, the said commissioners, to compare the remain so to be by them taken, with the remain taken in the year 1674, by Jonas Moore, and William Robinson, esquires, and with another remain of the said William Robinson, dated the 25th March, 1684, and thence collect what stores had been received, issued, and returned within that time, and to demand an account of the several storekeepers how the said stores, etc. had been expended and disposed of, for what service, and by what warrant.

"Particular instructions were likewise given to Mr. Phillips, the engineer, to take an exact view of the several forts, castles, and garrisons of the said kingdom, and to draw exact designs as well of their present condition, as what might be thought necessary therein; and to cause estimates to be particularly drawn of the necessary repairs of all, or either of them; as likewise of the charge of fortifying each place in such manner as he should conceive most advantageous for putting them in a good posture of defence for his Majesty's service.

"In return to which commission and instructions by me given as aforesaid, the Commissioners before mentioned have given in and delivered to me the following accounts, now remaining in the office of your Majesty's ordnance, videlicet:—

"1.—A book, containing the general remain of all ordnance, carriages, arms, and other stores and habiliments of war remaining in the several and respective places within the said kingdom of Ireland, distinguished under three columns, expressing what stores are serviceable, what repairable, and what unserviceable, together with a total of each nature or species of stores annexed to the end of the book.

"2.—Two ledger books, containing an account of stores received, returned and issued from March, 1674, to the 25th of March, 1685, distinguished under three denominations of serviceable, unrepairable, and unserviceable, with specification of what stores are wanting, and to be made good by the respective storekeepers of every place.

"3.—A book, containing the copies of all general warrants and orders for issuing of stores.

"4.—An abstract of what stores are to be accounted for by Captain Montgomery, who was storekeeper before Mr. Robinson.

"5.—This book or report, given in by Mr. Phillips, the engineer, of the present condition (according to a survey by him taken) of the several garrisons of the kingdom of Ireland, and what may be done for the present defence thereof, as likewise what may hereafter be done, whensoever your Majesty shall think fit to be at the charge thereof, with the particular estimates of the respective fortifications of each place, which are as followeth, videlicet:—

" Dublin,
Duncannon,
Cork and Waterford,
Kinsale,
Limerick and Island of Scattery,
Galway,
Athlone,
Derry Woragh,
Culmore,
Belfast,
Carrickfergus Fort.

" Of all which places the said engineer declares he does not find above six or seven, videlicet; Dublin, Passage upon the river Waterford, Kinsale, Limerick, Derry Woragh, instead of Charlemont, [and] Culmore upon Londonderry river, that are capable of being fortified so as to be able to resist a considerable army. The consideration of which gives me a just occasion to beseech your Majesty to refer the concern of so weighty an affair to the prudent circumspection and judgment of the right honorable your Lord Lieutenant and Council of that your kingdom.

" The said Commissioners have further represented unto me the necessity of having the several storehouses in the respective magazines of that kingdom to be fitted up and repaired, being extremely decayed, by which means the greatest part of your Majesty's stores, especially arms, have received much damage.

" This I conceived myself more particularly bound to lay before your Majesty and humbly to desire that some places may be forthwith considered of by the Lord Lieutenant and Council of that your Kingdom for lodging the magazines in for the present, and that fitting storehouses be pitched upon to be well repaired and secured that the present serviceable stores of war may not longer be exposed to ruin.

" And finding that the state of stores by the said Commissioners represented, with the several vouchers for the issues thereof, have been so fully examined, that a charge is drawn upon the storekeepers of the several magazines, it is earnestly desired that the same may be examined further (if found necessary) by command of his Excellency, the Lord Lieutenant and Council of Ireland, and that they would please to see your Majesty repaid the worth of the arms in money that shall appear to have by the said storekeeper been embezzled.

" I further humbly move that the unserviceable stores in any of your Majesty's magazines may be forthwith sold, and the money thereby accruing with so much more as may be necessary, or can be spared, may be immediately laid out for making good and serviceable, the repairable arms, which will be the cheapest and easiest way for supplying your Majesty's army for the present. And that great care may be taken to examine and prove all stores that shall upon a strict survey appear proper so to be done, especially the muskets, carbines, and pistol barrels, which, after due proof, are not to be fixed up in the old fashion, but to be stocked and locked according to the best patterns.

" Next that till some places can be well fortified, if Limerick and the Hospital at Dublin be approved of for the present chief magazines, it is humbly proposed that the trains of artillery, mortar pieces and the most considerable stores for land service be removed and brought timely thither and well guarded by a good force of men till some places can be made strong.

" Likewise that the unserviceable and disproportioned old brass guns, now remaining in any places in Ireland, be by your Majesty order to be sent for to the foundries here, to be re-cast into such serviceable pieces as your Majesty shall please to direct.

"Lastly: It is humbly by me offered that if any thing more considerable may occur than what hath been by me intimated from the best information that I have hitherto received of the state of the several places of strength, or the magazines of that your Majestie's kingdom may be referred to the consideration of his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, and your Majesty's Council of Ireland, as not presuming to rest upon my own single opinion herein, but humbly submitting both that, and all other considerations of the safety of your Majesty's forts and well ordering and disposing of your magazines there to better judgments: March 24th, 1685–6"

"DARTMOUTH."

"At the Court at Whitehall, March the 24th, 1685–6.

(Seal.)

Present:

His Majesty,[1]

His Royal Highness Prince George of Denmark,	Lord President,
Lord Chancellor,	Earl of Middleton,
Lord Treasurer,	Lord Dartmouth,
	Lord Godolphin.

"His Majesty having in Council taken the said report into his royal consideration was pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered accordingly, that the same be referred to his Excellency Henry, Earl of Clarendon, Lord Lieutenant of his Majesty's kingdom of Ireland, to consider maturely of the whole matter, and report to his Majesty what is requisite to be done therein for his Majesty's service, and his Excellency is to transmit this book back with his report, whereupon his Majesty will give such further directions as he shall think fit.

William Bridgeman."

"May it please your Lordship:

"According to your Lordship's commands and the instructions given me to survey the several garrisons of the kingdom of Ireland, and to make a report of their present condition, and of what may be done for the present defence, and also what may be done hereafter, whensoever his Majesty shall think fit to be at the charge of fortifying any place there; In order to which I have taken exact surveys of the most considerable places, amongst all which I do find not above four or five that are capable of being fortified, so as to be made to resist a considerable army, by reason that most of the inland towns were thought strong by being encompassed with bogs and rivers and as great passes.

"All which I do now find to be quite contrary, for the improvement of the country hath drained the bogs, and the passes that were most considerable are now of no use, neither is it worth while to fortify them as passes, by reason there are several bridges made and new ways across the bogs, and more are daily building, and making for the benefit of the several counties bordering one upon another, so that it will be to no end for his Majesty to be at the charge to secure all passes, when that there is no stop or hindrance to be put to the improvement of a country that is and will be of so great a value to the Crown.

"So that according to the best observations that I have made, and having carefully considered what is absolute necessary to be done out of hand for his Majesty's service, I humbly refer your Lordship to the following report of each place in particular.—THOMAS PHILLIPS."

[1] James II.

"Leinster."

"Dublin, being the metropolis of this Kingdom, and the seat of the Chief Governor, being very numerous of people, and next or nearest port to England, it ought therefore to be secured against all attempts whatever, lest the loss of which may endanger the whole kingdom, for I find not any where all over the kingdom the country so well inhabited, and no want of ill-minded people, which I have well observed upon all occasions, especially at this time.

"At present: The Castle or chief seat of the Governor being all in rubbish by the late fire, and when in perfection not capable of securing his Majesty's stores of war, without great hazard of their being destroyed by fire, it being so pestered up with houses, and other offices, both within and without, and that if it were capable of being made strong, it would not be convenient to have the residence of the Chief Governor near the general stores, by reason that all people covet to have their offices, as near to the Court as possible, so that in time the place becomes so blocked up, that the stores become more exposed to danger, than in an open place.

"The Hospital at present is made fit to receive the powder, and the train of artillery lately sent over, it being the most entire thing of itself, that is at this time, there being no hazard of fire, and is of an indifferent strength, but not convenient to be continued a magazine, or garrison, it being too far from the seaside, so that it can in no way be supplied, or relieved, whensoever need should require it, were it capable of being made a place of strength, which it cannot be, for the several hills that command it.

"And since the Castle of Dublin and the Hospital, as appears by the aforesaid report, to be incapable of being made magazines, or places of strength, fit to receive his Majesty's stores of war, or to secure the records of the kingdom, it is humbly proposed to build a citadel, as hath already been proposed, but not on the same place, by reason, that if it should be placed there, it would lie under the same circumstance of being commanded by hills as the others are, for the strand of Ringsend is eighteen feet below the level of the hills of Stephen's Green, and that of Stephen's Green is level with the tops of the houses of the city; so that whatever charge his Majesty shall think fit to lay out, it must be between the city and the seaside, as the draught and survey explain more at large the situation thereof. And that whereas the citadel staked out at Ringsend, if built there, every foot of earth, stone, timber, and all other materials, must be brought in carts, and the same when built, will be commanded by the aforesaid hills, upon which hills, there rises all manner of materials but wood, and iron, so that the situation itself (not the only reason) but that materials rising upon the place, and the hindrance of the city building that way, which if the aforesaid citadel be built at Ringsend, in time it would become buried amongst houses and hills, as his Majesty's Tower of London is, for that way that buildings increase, the ground rises by the rubbish, and foundations, which are thrown out of the vaults and cellars, etc.

"As for the accommodation of relief, it will be the same thing as in the other place, it lying all open to the strand or seaside.

"Things to be considered before the building of the fort, upon these hills, the purchase of the land and houses, which are near St. Stephen's Green.

"All which must be done by Act of Parliament there."

"The fort of Duncannon is a small block house, situated upon a rock, under a hill, not capable of being made strong, nor to receive a sufficient number of men for its defence, it being small, very irregular, and not to be enlarged to any greater extent, without laying it more exposed to the hills over it; this being all the security that is at present, for one of the most noble rivers in all the three kingdoms, having a very large and spacious road coming in, above which about five or six miles up, three rivers spread themselves into the heart of all the south part of this kingdom, being navigable for thirty and forty miles each of them, and passes by several of the most considerable towns for trade in the whole kingdom. This river of Waterford, having no place of strength sufficient to guard the same, from any attempt that might be made to the destruction of such ships as should put themselves under its protection, or any that shall attempt to invade this province, Waterford having been hitherto a garrison and a place thought fit to lodge his Majesty's stores in, but is altogether uncapable of being fortified, by any charge whatsoever; and were it to be fortified, it would be uncapable of relief, being so far up in the country.

"And since his Majesty's stores of war which for the defence of this kingdom, are in several places not sufficient to keep them from surprise, or out of the hands of those that might make use of them, to its destruction, it is humbly offered, that a place below at Passage, where the entrance of the river is so narrow, that no ship whatever can pass, without great difficulty, if any place of strength be raised there, there being a hill which is capable of being fortified, and fit to be made a garrison at a small charge.

"This hill having none that commands it, being upon a rock, and at the foot of it, is the town of Passage, and a fort built by the Spaniards for the security of the river, in which place is a battery to be made for the hindrance of shipping coming up. The King hath near two thousand acres of land lying about it, which belongs to the government of Duncannon, this being completed according to the design and estimate, the same garrison that is at Waterford will keep it against any army whatever, it being capable of being relieved with great ease. This will be sufficient for this place, the estimate is 41,788*l.*, the charge of a chain and boom included.

"Cork harbour being the middle of the south part of this kingdom, and one of the most convenient places for an enemy to invade this kingdom, having a very large island in the middle thereof, fit to receive 100,000 men, and may be kept by 10,000 against the like number, there being several islands and places which are naturally strong of themselves, which would invite an enemy to attempt it here above any place whatever, where nature itself hath done so much work already to their hands.

"Although it is to no end to fortify and secure all places that seem convenient for an enemy to make their descent into a country, yet it will be necessary that some care be taken in the most convenient places, that might give a stop to an enemy, till such time that a force might be brought against them; so that it is proposed, to secure the passes that go from the Great Island, on to the main, and a boom and a block house upon the Hawlboline to secure the channel or West Passage, another boom at the entrance of the East Passage, which redoubts or blockhouses will cost 14,198*l.* each with the booms, and if his Majesty shall think fit to secure the whole harbour it must be done at the mouth of it, which will amount unto at least 70,990*l.*, according to the design drawn upon

the ground plan of the harbour, which if done the other may be omitted.

"As to the city of Cork it is the second place of the Kingdom, both for the number of people and trade, and the city itself being incapable of being made strong, by reasons that at either end the hills command it to that degree that no person can move in the streets, one of which is at Shandon Castle, the other where the Old Fort or the Hill called the 'Catt,' the latter being not commanded by hills just over it as the Shandon is, will be the most proper place to erect a place of arms for his Majesty's forces, that shall be quartered at this place, and to lodge the stores in, which at present are in a very dangerous condition, being amongst the middle of the houses in an old tower decayed.

"The strengthening of this place may be a cover for all this part of the kingdom, by reason of lying near the centre, and are within a day's march or less, both to the east, or west, to the relief of the other ports, as Youghal, Dungarvan, etc., and Kinsale, and others to the westward.

"The whole charge of fortifying the harbour, and the magazine, or citadel, over the city amounts to 70,990*l*., as aforesaid.

"Kinsale: The harbour is not comparable to that of Cork, but only for the conveniency of being soon out, and the town lying so near the entrance of the harbour that it is the more ready to supply merchant ships that come in to victual, etc., and it being a little more southerly than the other ports, is all that can be said that might induce his Majesty to be at the charge of securing of it. I know no reason that his Majesty be at an extraordinary charge for the security of this place, more than any other, when there are several other harbours of larger extent and deeper water, which are quite neglected, and full as convenient as this, for the defects of it are as much as the conveniences, for it is narrow and shoal, and daily will be so if not prevented, for with the same winds as brings you out of this harbour, doth the same out of all harbours on this side of the kingdom, being not capable of receiving so great a number of ships as it hath been formerly and daily as our trade increase our ships grow bigger, and merchant ships now draw more water than ordinary; as for its security of ships, if the boom be well made as it ought, (as I see none that are in all our three kingdoms,) and if well placed it may prevent and give a stop to an enemy that shall attempt it. As to the present condition this harbour is in, as to its security of ships, it is but indifferent, the boom quite rotten and destroyed, the new Blockhouse or Charles Fort, I must needs say, is well built, as to the materials, and workmanship, but as to the strength to landward, or its terror to sea, I can say nothing, for it being so very ill situated under the command of hills, that it is a very hard matter to cover the inhabitants thereof, on any occasion that they shall have to stand by the guns, or the sea batteries, the hills being so very near, so very large, and irregular, that no work whatever can take the whole in, as it ought to be, to make it a place of strength, as will be more plainly expressed in the draught of the same; in which I have proposed what charge it will take to close it, to keep it from a sudden surprise if his Majesty shall approve of it, which being done I must needs say, that it cannot be sufficient to resist a considerable force that may come against it, for do all we can, we can never go to the expense of taking in all grounds that command it, and for what purpose I know not, for when all this is done, this Blockhouse is no more to pass by, than a broadside of one of our second rate ships, by whose broadsides we have known small ships to have lain several hours, and I am very confident it is much worse than the best battery ashore after the first shot, we having not a sufficient

number of gunners, answerable to one battery; although it may be answered, that seamen may supply that which is not sufficient, for land carriage is to a seaman as unhandy as the soldier to the sea, when not used to it, and a ship is a moveable object, and therefore it requires more men, and skill at shore, than at sea; for one man commands the whole ship, and moves or alters a broadside sooner than guns or platforms ashore can be altered or directed to a ship, so that unless batteries are so placed, and so ordered, that it will unfailably destroy a ship at once, or at least have time, to have several firings, it can be of no effect by the aforesaid reason.

"This port of Kinsale will be secured against any foreign attempt that shall come in by sea or land, by having a good substantial boom placed as in the draught, and the securing the pass by Shandon Castle with a small redoubt at the entrance of Sandy Cove, with the repair of Castle Ny Park will make this place fit to receive the whole country, and keep the whole harbour of Kinsale to itself, for what relief soever, for the charge of 29,202*l.*

"These three ports, as Waterford, Cork, Kinsale being secured, all other harbours, and creeks, are of no use to an enemy upon the south part of this kingdom, in which we must expect if ever anything be attempted, it will be there, although there are an infinite number of harbours, upon all the Western part, yet the country so wild, and so barbarous, that there is scarce living for friend or foe, neither will an enemy attempt landing so far from his business, that time might be given, that head might be made against him.

"Limerick having been reported to be the strongest place in all this kingdom, it is quite contrary, the walls having gone much to decay, by the neglect of the Corporation, the improvements made upon the bogs hath made the approach to it more easy, it being two towns of an indifferent circuit, and neither of them of any great strength, especially the Irish town, and it would be too great a charge for his Majesty to strengthen both towns, and to lay them into one it cannot well be done without weakening them, for the Irish town hath grounds that command it, and the English town not, so that should the Irish town be lost, it would be the loss of the other, by reason it stands much higher, and there is no coming at the other town well but by the Irish town.

"Having considered well upon the place, what manner of strength this place will require, nothing can be more for his Majesty's service, and the strength of these two places than to have a citadel that commands both, and lay both towns open to it, this place being the greatest inlet, and in the heart of the country, and key of all the western trade, it is left to his Majesty's consideration, whether it is necessary to strengthen it, it being the most proper place for a magazine, next to Dublin, in the whole Kingdom.

"There is also below at the entrance of this river, the island of Scattery, which is very convenient and absolutely necessary that some small charge be laid out for the security of his Majesty's Trade, or Customs, it commands the channel, and one of the most noble rivers in this Kingdom.

"In Limerick at present his Majesty's stores lie in an old castle, having two or three files of men to guard it, the castle itself is not tenable, without a great charge, and when done, the town itself would be lessened by it, and the charge of no effect when the main work shall be finished.

"Wherefore if his Majesty shall approve of what is laid down in the survey or plan of the place, or that this place be any way fortified,

the charge would be thrown away, so that it is better to do it at once, than to be always doing it. The charge of building the citadel amounts to £78,310.

"The Corporation to be questioned for not keeping the walls in better repair, etc.

"CONNAUGHT."

"Athlone is represented to be the most proper place for a store, or, chief magazine, being in the centre of the kingdom, and the fittest to lodge a train of artillery in, to the relief of all other places. It was esteemed as a great pass, but now, that is out of doors; for there are several bridges built, both above it, and below it, so that it cannot be esteemed upon that account; neither can it be made a place of strength, by reason of several hills that command it, and is not in the centre of the kingdom, only upon the east, and west line, the kingdom being at least six or eight days' march longer the other way; so that there must be two or none, for there will be several other places, more ready to supply the northern, and south parts, than this can possibly do.

"This place is only fit to be made a horse quarter, it being the fittest force to relieve any place that might any way be oppressed, and as for a train of artillery, it cannot be in one place alone, by reason of the extreme difference there is in the length of the kingdom, that if it should happen so that the train should be marched into the north, or into the south, either of which would be liable to want succour or help, so that it is not convenient that the train should be lodged in Athlone, when it is not a true centre, and if any disturbance happen, it is commonly near the sea side, or at least at some of the sea ports, where relief can be given them, and since it is more necessary, that the sea ports should be fortified than any inland town whatever.

"It is humbly proposed, that Athlone be only made convenient to receive a considerable number of horse, and dragoons, which are the most proper force to defend this kingdom, and in all the sea ports and garrisons, to have the foot, for I have observed the foot to move very slow, especially in some part of this country, where the ways are so insufferably bad.

"The Castle of Athlone itself at present is in a good repair, the house itself fit to receive any officer whatever, but since there is no allowance to the officer commanding in chief, there is no body dwelling in it, by which means it runs much to decay.

"It is not fit to lodge a train in, by reason of its being so high, but if it shall be thought fit, that the said Castle of Athlone should be repaired or strengthened, it must be by taking down half the town, on that side, which will not quit cost.

"If his Majesty should be of that opinion to have a place of strength, in the centre of the kingdom, it must not be near the town of Athlone, but at a distance from it, as may be seen in the survey thereof, towards a pass into Connaught, where a very small charge may do that service, if it be thought necessary £56,064 being laid out will be sufficient for this place.

"Galway is a place of indifferent trade, having gone much to decay by its having a very bad road without it, but being a place of indifferent strength, and the chief port of this Province, it therefore requires some care to be taken of it, that it might not be liable to a surprise, it is to no end to fortify, or take in the whole circuit of the place, it being irregular, and when done there are several grounds that command it.

"It is humbly proposed, that the upper citadel, be enlarged according to the draught and survey of the town, and that a small-

redoubt, be built upon the Green Hill, and another upon Mutton Island the latter to be built first, all which will amount to at least £25,418 10*s.*

"The country all this way is wild and barbarous, especially towards the west part, and all the sea coast is full of small harbours and creeks, fit to entertain pirates and for those who shall endeavour to run the custom of their goods, it being not to be prevented, but by a sea guard, which I humbly leave to better consideration.

"ULSTER."

"Charlemont is a pass having a small sconce[1] standing upon a rising ground, and it is encompassed almost three parts round with a bog, it having been made, in the time of the late war, a considerable defence against an inconsiderable force, which hath given the place a name of great strength, but it is not to be made so, for there are several hills that command it, within shot, it being not capable of receiving any number of men, or to lodge stores in, the fort being not so large as to contain men to defend it, nor house room to receive such stores, as shall be lodged there.

"Again it is no way proper to lodge stores, but in places of considerable strength, and that might lie to the best advantage of dispersing them, when occasion shall be into all parts of the Province, the magazine is intended for, to which end this place is no way capable of, that by reason it would be both hazardous and too far about to supply any place of the North from hence; so that it is humbly proposed, that it be continued as a pass, it being kept by a single company, it is a quarter for two or three if occasion serves, and about five miles below it, at the foot of the river Blackwater, stands a piece of ground called Derry Woragh, it is advanced into the great Lough Neagh, which is in the heart of all the North, and being navigable, to all the towns and places, bordering upon it; from whence in four hours time, you transport your arms, to all parts, which by any other means cannot be done under two days march, besides the hazard, and the same charge that shall strengthen, and repair other places which shall not have this accommodation, will do this.

"That if his Majesty shall think fit to approve of this design, it amounts to 44,990*l.*, which shall be a place of greater strength, and of greater use, than any place in all this kingdom, it being in the heart of the country, and is at present a place of far greater strength by nature, than any I have found artificially fortified, as appears in the draught more at large.

"Londonderry hath the appearance of a place of strength, it being capable of being made an island, but when that is done, it is with the hazard of destroying a noble river, which is the nourishment of that city, besides the hills overlook it so on all sides, that there could be no rest for the inhabitants, whensoever an enemy should attempt it.

"The place at present is walled round, having several guns mounted, all which are at the charge of the several Companies of London: His Majesty hath a magazine there, with a small quantity of stores, as many as are fit to be trusted in a place of such indifferent force, or strength to secure them; this place being much incapable of being fortified, and having no way of relieving it but by the river, out of the Lough Foyle, which is commanded by a small fort called Culmore.

"It is necessary that this fort of Culmore, if approved of, be fortified, and taken in according to the works already begun. It will be much to the security of this city, and country, and a place of very great strength and to be kept with the same garrison, that now is at Derry.

[1] Fort.

"The charge of refortifying this place of Culmore, amounts to 18,095*l.*, according to the design if approved of by his Majesty, there being no place of strength in all this part of the kingdom, and here are two of the most noble harbours in his dominions and a place of considerable trade.

"The situation of this place is more plainly expressed in my surveys of the same, leaving room for whatever may be objected to any designs that I have proposed.

"Carrick Fergus as doth appear by its situation, to have no command of the channel, or river of Belfast, which is now the third place of trade of this kingdom, but it having an old strong castle, and being fit to receive his Majesty's stores in at present, it hath been therefore mentioned to be a place, the most fit to be repaired and made a garrison.

"But I cannot say much to the usefulness of it when it is so, for it is not capable of having vessels of any considerable burthen come up close to it, besides they lie dry six or eight hours at every tide, there being a very large strand before it, as appears in the draught of the river, being very shoal, and the channel lies above a mile and a half off from it, but above this place is one of the most considerable places in the kingdom, having never less than forty or fifty sail of ships always before it, the place very rich and numerous, and not well affected, having nothing that can any way give a check to anything that might happen, either by foreign or domestic attempts. I therefore humbly leave this part of my report to the judgment of those in whose power it is to discern more of the necessity of this affair. I only give my opinion as being upon the place, what is capable and what not, the necessity of some beyond others, and as for this place alone, I cannot think that his Majesty should be at any greater charge than to repair the castle for the present, and put it into a posture of receiving the present garrison ordered for this place, and whenever that money can be spared to let the most considerable work be done at Belfast, according to what the survey and estimate make mention of. The repairing of the castle of Carrick Fergus and the purchasing of some houses before the gate, doth amount to £14,703.

"The Citadel of Belfast, £42,054."

"This report I have made to answer with what hath been already given to his Majesty, and being commanded by my instructions to survey the particular places mentioned in this report, I have accordingly given your Lordship my opinion concerning the same. And whereas it often happens that attempts and disturbances seldom are where places are prepared against them, so when if all that we have proposed were done, to the security of these places, there are yet twice as many more unsecured; so that it will be endless to think to fortify all places that require it, for the more fortifications the greater the army, and the greater the number of fortifications, the more the army is dispersed, and of less use than in being in considerable garrisons, so that I humbly propose only to strengthen or to fortify six principal places in this kingdom, and that those might be made as considerable as it is possible, and that two trains of artillery may be lodged, one for the north, the other for the south; and in the several by garrisons or harbours that may be thought fit for an enemy to land in, to have only strong booms, and good redoubts to secure the entrance; to be done at the charge of the province, which will be a safe retreat for such merchant ships, etc., as may upon all occasions shelter themselves in them, which booms or stops, being made at the entrance of the most

considerable harbours, will be a work of great importance, to the strength of this Kingdom, from all hostile attempts.

"Memorandum: that to all walled towns, there is and hath been considerable allowances towards the repairs and keeping them in the posture they were put in, but the same hath not been applied to that use, but diverted to private uses, which if well looked after, I am of the opinion, that it may go a great way in this work.

"An abstract of all the Ordnance in his Majesty's Kingdom of Ireland. [See Appendix, pages 334, 335.]

"A draught of the citadel to be built over Dublin: - Coloured plan.
"A draught of the Castle of Dublin at present: „
"A survey of the city of Dublin and part of the harbour below Ringsend: „
"The profile of the citadel of Dublin: „

"An estimate of the charge of building a Royal magazine near Dublin in the kingdom of Ireland, according to the newest method of fortifications now used, by Thomas Phillips.

"The side of the poligon being 1,000 English feet, the line of defence not exceeding 700 feet, and the flanks are 150 feet, which is more than any proportion hath yet allowed.

"The charge for purchasing the land not estimated, but must be done there.

	£	s.
"The charge of clearing the foundation being in length, 24,445 feet, all the sides and angles of the figure added together, and the mean breadths being 10 feet, one with another, and the depth 20 feet, which makes 4,889 squares at 20*s.* per square - - - - -	4,889	–
"The charge for pumps and other engines to drain the water out, and for materials about the foundation - -	1,500	–
"The charge of the main wall which supports the rampier, being in length 5,125 feet, 25 feet high, and 11 feet thick in the middle, which makes 32,031 perches at 10*s.* per perch, if done with stone, the rubble work will amount to - -	16,015	–
"For 25 quoins, to be brought up with ashler or hewed stone, each quoin containing 100 feet at 12*s.* per foot, amounts to - - - - - - -	125	–
"For 10 stay cases or sally ports in the shoulders of the bastions, with passages into the counter mines, each stay case or port at 125*l.*, amounts to - - - -	1,250	–
"The charge of the counter mine upon the two faces of each bastion, to be done with brick, being 1,300 perches, each perch to be two feet thick, which with the earthwork, and the centres at 20*s.* per perch, will amount to - - -	1,300	–
"For making or turning of 180 round arches under the rampier, each arch to be 14 feet wide, 12 feet high and 18 feet long, to be of brick, within the walls, each arch to have a chimney and three standing bedsteads, with cupboards, tables, and fire grate, a double door to each arch, and a large light and shutter, being lined half way up with boards, and made convenient for men to lodge in, each arch to lodge six men, at two men to a bed, which at 60*l.* per arch, will amount unto - - - - - -	10,800	–

	£	s.
"For five magazines or storehouses arched over to stand in the gorge of each bastion, upon which are to be cavaliers of earth, and to be lined fit to receive stores, with doors, locks, bars, etc. being estimated at 2,800*l.* each comes to	14,000	–
"For ten stone sentinel boxes at 35*l.* each amounts to	350	–
"For 300 squares of buildings for the entertainment of the governor, and other officers at 39*l.* per square is	11,700	–
"For the main guard in the centre of the citadel, with seven by guards; the main guard at 1,000*l.* and the by guards at 300*l.* each, amounts to	3,100	–
"For the chief entrance in the middle of the curtain, with porteullis, etc., and ornaments suitable to the work	2,000	–
"For rain backs and wells with other water works	750	–
"The charge of the main work without the graft, and other out works, amounts to	67,779	–
"The charge of the walls in the front of all the out works being in length 7,470 feet, the height 20 feet, the mean thickness 7 feet, which makes 23,768 perches, at 10*s.* per perch, is	11,884	–
"For 48 coins to be of hewed stone at 5*l.* each	240	–
"The counter mines in front of the counter guards, or the large half moons being in length 4,500 feet and two feet thick which makes one perch in every foot, at 20*s.* per perch, amounts to	4,500	–
"For ten stair cases or covered ways out of the ravelins down into the counter mines at 100*l.* each, amounts to	1,000	–
"The walls of the inside of the out works next the main work being in length 4,740 feet, 16 feet high and 5 feet thick in the middle, which is 8,618 perches, at 10*s.* per perch, comes to	4,309	–
"There is contained in the main graft, being in length 5,500 feet, 18 feet deep, and 150 feet broad, and for the ground between the flanks all being added together, makes 14,850 squares of earth, which if his Majesty finds materials it can be done for 15*s.* per square, and amounts to	11,137	10
"There is in the ravelins and the outer trench, the breadths being various, according to proportion, 7,320 squares, being 12 feet deep, which at 15*s.* per square is	5,490	–
"For the lining of the outside of the graft with brick or stone, being in length 7,500 feet, 14 feet high, and two feet thick, which makes 4,772 perches at 10*s.* per perch, amounts to	2,386	–
"For five sentry houses upon the points of the ravelins, at 20*l.* each, is	100	–
"For drawbridges and gates to the ravelins over the graft, per estimate	1,000	–
"For palisadoes to be set up where need shall require, the circumference of the place being 7,500 feet, at 2*s.* per foot, comes to	750	–
"For working materials about the earth work to be used upon the King's account	1,000	–
"For extraordinary smith's work	1,000	–
"For paving and levelling the figure or superficies of the whole work within	1,000	–
"For platforms of stone for 250 guns at 5*l.* each amounts to	1,250	–

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

	£	s.
"For 250 iron guns mounted on standing carriages, with furniture all complete to each gun, excepting ammunition, is - - - - - - - -	8,725	–
"Allowing for salaries, and for accidents, freight and other contingencies that may happen - - - - -	3,000	–
"The whole sum to complete this design according to the draught is - - - - - - - -	126,750	10

"Memorandums: That in these great works there will want great repairs which ought to be considered. Now, the repairs of carriages, palisadoes, and the healing[1] of houses will come to yearly as followeth, videlicet: As to the palisadoes allow one-eighth of the value, and the same allowance for the carriages which will keep them in repair, and amounts to for carriages 187*l.*; for the palisadoes 87*l.*, which in all makes 274*l.* per year; allow for locks, bolts, and bridges 200*l.* more, and for the healing 60*l.*, which makes in all 621*l.* per annum.

"The ground plot of Duncannon - -	Drawing in colours.	
"A prospect of the fort of Duncannon -	"	"
"A survey of the mouth of the river of Waterford - - - - - -	"	"
"A ground plot of the narrow part of the river, and the work designed for the Hill over Passage - - - - -	"	"
"A prospect of Passage and the river down to Duncannon - - - - -	"	"

"An estimate of the charge of fortifying the entrance of the river of Waterford by taking in the Hill over Passage, and making a battery below where the Spanish fort is.

	£	s.
"For clearing the foundation of the main wall of the rampart and the counter-mine arch, being in length 2,120 feet, 20 feet wide, and 20 feet deep, which makes 848 squares, at 40*s.* per square, amounts to - - - -	1,696	–
"For building the main wall, which is in length 2,120 feet, 18 feet high and 9 feet thick, containing 7,805½ perches at 12*s.* per perch, amounts to - - - -	4,683	6
"The charge of the counter-mine arch, being the same length as the rampart, and in every perch running there is 24 perches, so that there is in the whole length 4,704 perches, at 12*s.* per perch, comes to - - - -	2,822	8
"The round table stone at the top of the rampart, being 2,120 feet, at 4*s.* per foot, amounts to - - -	424	–
"There is contained in the walls of the two detached works, or bastions, and the ravelin without, and the counter guard before the main work, being in length 1,810 feet, the charge of clearing which foundations containing 3,470½ squares at 3*s.* per square, amounts to - -	521	5
"The charge of building the wall of the said out works or counter-guard, with the counter-mine arch amounts to 6,802 perches, the wall being in length 1,810 feet, 16 feet high, and 7 feet thick; the arch of the counter-mine being 24 feet over, and 2 feet thick, contains the number of perches before mentioned at 12*s.* per perch, comes to - - -	4,081	4

[1] Roofing.

	£	s.
"The walls that face or line the inside of the ramparts, or the outside of the graft, being in length 2,500 feet, 5 feet thick, and 12 feet high, which makes 3,409 perches at 12*s.* per perch, amounts to	2,045	–
"For sinking the graft, being 80 feet wide, 1,000 feet in length, and 14 feet deep, makes 1,120 squares at 20*s.* per square, comes to	1,120	–
"For the two traverse walls that cover the lower battery, with the two redoubts at each end, amounts to	12,000	–
"The charge of avenues and sally ports	675	–
"The charge of sentry boxes of stone	100	–
"The charge of barracks to be under the rampier arched and for store-houses	5,000	–
"For the battery below with earth embrasures	800	–
"For palisadoes for the outer counter scarf, being about 120 running perches or rod, with a breastwork of stone before it, at 8*l.* per perch, comes to	960	–
"For casemates and arches where need shall require, for defence of the place	1,000	–
"For smiths' work, glazing, plumbers, and painting, estimated at	1,560	–
"For draw-bridges	200	–
"For guard-houses	600	–
"For piles to he driven in below to the water side	500	–
"For carriages and platforms	1,000	–
"There is nothing mentioned for the lower platform they being to lie all upon skids upon the battery. "There is nothing allowed for accidents by reason it is put into the price of the perch work, and is to be done cheaper than what is set down.		
"The sum total for completing this design for fortifying Passage by taking in the Hill, amounts to	41,788	3
"The charge of a boom and chain to be drawn across the river at Passage will amount to	2,500	–
"What is necessary to be done at present, is to repair Duncannon with such alterations as may make it useful for the defence of the channel, which must be by having better batteries and bigger guns; as to its strength towards the land, there can be no way thought of to make it tenable for want of room, and the sum it will ask for its present needful repair is as followeth.		
"The repairing and enlarging the graft before it containeth 2,400 squares of earth, at 20*s.* per square, amounts to	2,400	–
"The building of 20 arches under the rampart to lodge stores in, and upon occasion for those that defend it, at 60*l.* per arch, amounts to	1,200	–
"The repairs of the platforms and palisadoes	500	–
"The repairs of the present lodgings and store-houses	350	–
"The sum for the fort of Duncannon is	6,950	–
"Memorandum: That if his Majesty shall think fit that Passage be fortified, then this of Duncannon may be omitted.		

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

"The city of Waterford" -	Drawing in colours.
"A general map of Cork harbour" - -	Coloured plan.
"Cork harbour at large" - - -	" "
"The city of Cork" - - - -	Drawing in colours.
"A ground plan of the redoubt for Cork" -	" "
"Profile of the redoubt" - - - -	" "
"The manner how booms ought to be made"	" "

"An estimate of the charge of fortifying or securing of Cork harbour:

	£	s.
"The charge of making three redoubts, which are to be placed at the fastening of the booms or chains, the redoubts are to be arched over at the top, and to be double redoubts, with a battery at the foot of each, which redoubts with booms will cost for each - - - - -	14,198	-
"The batteries below them, as is expressed in the draught will amount to the same sum as followeth, videlicet:		
"There is contained in the walling of the redoubt, the walls being 20 feet high, and 12 feet thick, the circumference is 400, which is in all 2,181 perches at 12*s.* per perch comes to - - - - - - - -	1,308	12
"There is contained in the roof and upper redoubt 2,000 perches, at the same rate, which amounts to - -	1,200	-
"For completing the same within to make it fit for men to lodge in, with bedsteads, doors, shutters, and all conveniences as to the service intended is - - -	300	-
"The charge of the battery below being 800 feet about, the wall 14 feet high and 7 feet thick, makes 1,781 perches at 10*s.* per perch amounts to - - - -	890	10
"The charge of arching the outside of the graft all round, being 630 feet about, and the arch 30 feet over, and 4 feet thick which makes 1,718 perches, at 10*s.* per perch comes to	859	-
"For making 5 double traverses at the point of every angle, to keep the platform, at 369*l.* each, amounts to -	1,845	-
"The charge of platforms of stone, and smiths' work for rings for the walling near the embrasures, amounts to -	3,800	-
"For the chains and booms to be drawn from these redoubts to such place as shall be appointed comes to -	4,000	-
"There will require 3 of these redoubts and chains to secure Cork harbour from any attempt whatever, which will amount to the sum of - - - - -	42,594	-

"If it should be thought necessary that anything should be done over Cork city, it must be at Shandon Castle, and upon the hill which is called the "Catt," which by building two of the before mentioned redoubts; the one upon the "Catt," the other at Shandon Castle, in which may be lodged the usual force that is quartered there, which will be sufficient for that place, and where there is 4,000*l.* for the booms in each of the other redoubts, that money will go towards the further strengthening the said redoubts.

"These being things that are kept by few men, and are not to be any way surprised.

"The two redoubts over Cork amount to - -	28,396	-
"The whole charge to complete Cork with securing the harbour amounts to - - - - -	70,990	-

	£	s.
"But if his Majesty shall not think fit to be at the charge of the whole, it is humbly proposed, that the harbours mouth be secured for the present, by having a good strong boom with a good redoubt, at the end of which to lodge a company or two upon occasion, and to keep a guard at all times, with a look out, upon the hill over Cross Haven, which boom and redoubt, and amount to - - - - -	14,198	–

"Kinsale harbour: - Drawing in colours.
"Charles Fort at Kinsale - „ „
"A prospect of Charles Fort „ „

"An estimate of the charge of fortifying Kinsale harbour.

"The new Blockhouse or Charles Fort being situated upon the side of a hill, and can no way be made tenable, but with great cost and charge, and the securing the same from a surprise, can no way be done, but by this following design, videlicet:

"The main wall of the two half bastions being 1,526 feet long, 40 feet high, and 10 feet thick in the middle, batterring an inch and a half upon a foot, which contains 13,872 perches, at 10*s.* per perch comes to - - - - -	6,936	–
"The wall of the two detached works or bastions being for the defence of the main work, their lengths 647 feet, their heights 35 feet, and their thickness 8 feet, makes 4,117 perches at 10*s.* per perch, amounts to - -	2,058	10
"The wall of the cavalier in the middle of the horn work is 558 feet long, 16 feet high, and 7 feet thick, containing 1,420 perches at 10*s.* per perch is - - -	710	–
"The wall of the horn work without the said cavalier being in length 948 feet, 12 feet high and 6 feet thick, makes 1,552 perches at 10*s.* per perch, comes to -	776	–
"The wall of the ravelin advanced before the horn work, being in length 240 feet, 12 feet high, and 6 feet thick, makes 390 perches at 10*s.* per perch, is - - -	195	–
"The wall of the counter guard of blind against the light house hill, being 933 feet, 40 feet high and 10 feet broad, makes 8,481 perches at 10s. per perch amounts to -	4,240	10
"The earth work of the several grafts, contains 2,333 squares, at 100 feet to each square, cannot cost less than 20*s.* per floor, and amounts to - - - -	2,333	–
"For palisadoes, gates, and draw bridges - - -	800	–
"For sentinel houses and guards, for barracks, store-houses and magazines under the rampart, which must be arched over; estimated at - - - - -	3,600	–
"For platforms and carriages for 70 guns, the platform of stone, the carriages of wood, as usual at 15*l.* per gun, amounts to - - - - - - -	1,050	–
"For retrenchments in the counter scarf and the facing with dry walls, the earth work on the outside, comes to -	365	–
"The whole charge for the further strengthening of Charles Fort amounts to - - - - -	23,064	–

"For the present repairs are the several embrasures and parapet which wants coping.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

	£	s.
"The several barracks and store-houses are defective by being joined to the rampier, which must be altered out of hand, lest that it ruin the whole furniture and timber work of the houses.		
"Which with coping the embrasures and parapet to prevent the wall from decaying, amounts to - -	300	–

"There are several guns wanting to complete the batteries, those which are already there, being of different natures, and much less than they ought to be, for that purpose will require a great charge to supply the same place with new ordnance, or else they must be brought from other places of the kingdom where they are of less use, which charge cannot well be computed, till such time it is determined, when his Majesty shall think fit to have it done.

"Castle Ny Parke":

"In the meantime there is a necessity of repairing of Castle Ny Parke, and making a new boom to secure the entrance into the harbour, the charge thereof will amount to as followeth, videlicit;

	£	s.
"For repairing the earth work of Castle Ny Parke being all ruined and gone to decay, contains 59 perches running measure, each perch amounting to 20*l.* that is, facing the outside of the rampier, and lining the inside of the breast-work with brick or stone, and making embrasures where shall be appointed, comes to - - - -	1,180	–
"The graft wants to be deeper, in which there is contained 312 squares, being 40 feet wide, and 6 feet deeper, and 1,300 feet about, at 20*s.* per square, amounts to - -	312	–
"For repairing the several platforms below this fort, which being all earth-work, there being no platforms; each platform with those in the fort containing 40 pieces of cannon, which new platforms wanting, to be of stone at 8*l.* each, amounts to - - - - - - -	320	–
"For the present repairs of the carriages, they are mentioned, there state and condition of the stores, and are now repairing.		
"The charge of repairing the store-house of the old block-house, and redoubt being gone to decay, amounts to -	96	–
"For repairing the draw-bridge and gate house comes to - - - - - - - -	130	–
"For building two rows of barracks within Castle Ny Parke, each to contain a company of foot of 60 men; both estimated at - - - - -	800	–
"For building a small redoubt below at the pass or entrance to Castle Ny Parke is per estimate - -	600	–
"For repairing and making good the boom which is gone much to decay, is a work that the safety of the harbour depends on wholly, the boom to be made with a chain and masts, the chain to be let into the masts, and so covered with the masts again, and then to be hooped over, which boom will amount to - - - -	2,500	–
"The present necessary charge is - - -	£5,938	–

"If his Majesty shall think fit to make this the chief port for the navy to be supplied from, then there must be a greater charge in making provisions for that purpose, and the intended dock not to be where it is now designed, for that being a hard rock and bottom and through the veins of which the springs rise so, that there is no way to be made to keep out water. Again, if the piers be carried out into the harbour, it will unquestionably be the ruin thereof, for by some small jettys that hath been made on the other side, hath made a very great alteration in the channel already, and it will be necessary that the ballast or sand that formerly was taken up in the mouth of the harbour for improvement of land be encouraged again, for they having had some small duties laid upon them, they go further up the river and take it up, so that there is no provision made to keep the channel open, which if not minded, in little time will grow up so, that what charge shall be laid out here will be of no effect.

"And it is most certain that the fort of Rincorran or Charles Fort can no way be made to resist a considerable force, when that which is proposed is done. Wherefore I humbly propose whether it were not better to lay out but half the estimate, which is 11,532*l.*; and making it so, as to keep it from surprise, and what money is laid out to do it in securing the pass by Shandon Castle, as will appear the most reasonable work to be done of any.

	£	*s.*
"For strengthening the Pass by Shandon Castle, allowing the other part of the estimate, which is - - - -	11,532	–
Total for Kinsale is - - - - -	£29,202	–

A view of the Bay of Bantry upon the S.W. part of Ireland:—Drawing in colours.

"The ground plan of Limerick:—Drawing in colours.

"A prospect of Limerick:— " "

"The charge of building the citadel or magazine at Limerick.

	£	*s.*
"There is in the foundations of the wall round about 9,200 feet, the breadth 12 feet, and the depth 10 feet, which makes 1,104 squares at 40*s.* per square, being rocks, amounts to - - - - - - -	2,208	–
"The charge of the main wall of the rampart, being 3,800 feet, about 24 feet high, and 10 feet thick, which is 20,727 perches at 12*s.* per perch, comes to - - - -	12,436	4
"For 3,800 feet of round table stone, to go round the top of the wall, of as good marble as the country affords, at 4*s.* per foot amounts to - - - - - -	760	–
"For building of 170 arches for store houses and barracks, the inside of the said wall, each arch at 69*l.*, amounts to -	11,730	–
"The building of three ravelins to the landward, which, added together, contains 1,080 feet in length in the front, 18 feet high, and nine feet thick, makes 3,976 perches at 12*s.* per perch, amounts to - - - - -	2,385	12
"The charge of the back walls, and for lining the outside of the graft, being in length 1,180 feet, 14 feet high, and 5 feet thick, which makes 1,877 perches at 10*s.* per perch, amounts to - - - - - -	938	10
"For building of a counter guard upon that point of the bastion next the Irish Gate, which being 400 feet long,		

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

	£	s.
18 feet high, and 9 feet thick makes 1,474 perches at 12*s.* per perch amounts to	889	8
"For building 12 stone sentry houses at 25*l.* each, mounts to	300	–
"For clearing the graft, being 3,494 squares, at 40*s.* per square, being all rocks, the rubbish, earth or stone to be brought to raise the inside of the works within, amounts to	6,988	–
"For the breast works and foot banks within and without, and for palisadoes being 7,600 feet about, or 350 perches, at 10*l.* per perch, amounts to	3,500	–
"For draw bridges and guard houses	2,000	–
"For offices, magazines and barracks, both within and without the main work, comes to	4,372	–
"For mounting of 250 guns on new carriages, and making stone plattforms thereunto, amounts to	3,000	–
"For a chapel, and for by sally ports, and for other necessaries that may be unthought of, for alarm bell and tower, and for paving and pitching the works within, and for plumber and smith's work comes to	2,500	–
"For purchasing houses and the mills that will be in the way	2,000	–
"If his Majesty shall think fit hereafter to be at the charge of taking in the Irish town as is designed in the draught, it amounts to	14,302	12
"And if the island of Scattery be thought fit to be made a guard for the defence of the river, or securing the trade, it will amount to	8,000	–
"The whole charge of securing Limerick amounts to	£78,310	6

"As for the present repairs, it will be to no purpose to do anything that may put his Majesty to charge, by mending of old decayed walls, the store houses themselves being in indifferent good repair, but the stores almost totally decayed as is all over the kingdom.

"The ground plan of Galway - - - Drawing in colours.

"A prospect of Galway - - - - - „ „

"An estimate of the charge of fortifying of Galway.

	£	s.
"The foundation of the main wall of the citadel, being in compass 3,330 feet, the depth 16 feet, one with another, the breadth 12 feet, which makes in all 639 floors or squares, containing 1,000 feet each, being rocky, at 30*s.* per square is	958	10
"For building the main wall of the rampart, being 3,330 feet about, 30 feet high, and 10 feet thick, makes 22,704 perches at 10*s.* per perch, amounts to	11,352	–
"The charge of sinking the graft, being in length 2,560 feet, 90 feet wide, and 20 feet deep, containing 4,608 squares at 20*s.* per square, comes to	4,608	–
"For draw bridges and gates	200	–
"For store houses and officers' lodgings	2,000	–
"For palisadoes and sentry houses	500	–
"For platforms and carriages	1,000	–
"For making 60 arches under the rampart, at 60*l.* each arch, amounts unto	3,600	–
"The total charge of the citadel amounts to	£24,218	10

"The purchase of houses is not mentioned.

"The redoubt to be upon Mutton Island being the same model as those are designed for Cork harbour, but much less, amounts to 3,600*l.* each, the one to be upon the Fort Hill, the other upon Mutton Island.

"Memorandums: That the present repairs of this place is [*sic*] a breach in the wall of the upper citadel, and the house of the upper citadel, and the lower citadel is quite gone to decay; to repair both will amount to 1,200*l.*

"But I know no reason that in this place, and in all others, that the walls go to decay and the citadels, when that the lands and rents are allotted to the corporation for that purpose.

"The pass of Athlone" - Drawing in colours.
"A prospect of Athlone Castle" „ „

"The charge of fortifying the Pass at Athlone:

	£	s.
"For building two arched redoubts upon the two small islands which stands in the bog, each of them to lodge a company of foot, which will amount to for each redoubt, 6,000*l.*, and for the two - - - - -	12,000	–
"For building of a guard in the middle of the way or passage, with drawbridges, amounts to - - -	800	–
"The charge of building the regular figure over the town amounts to as followeth.		
"For clearing the foundation being 9,200 feet, the breadth 12 feet, and the depth 10 feet, which makes 1,104 squares of earth work at 20*s.* per square, is - - - -	1,104	–
"For building the main wall of the rampier being 3,800 feet about and 10 feet thick, and 24 feet high, which makes 20,725 perches, at 10*s.* per perch, amounts to - -	10,362	10
"The building 170 arches to make store houses, and lodgings on occasion at 60*l.* each, amounts to - -	10,200	–
"For three ravelins, their length being added together is 1,080 feet, the walls 18 feet high, and 9 feet thick, makes 3,976 perches at 10*s.* per perch, amounts to - -	1,988	–
"For clearing the grafts, being 16 feet deep, and 80 feet broad, containing 5,760 squares, at 20*s.* per square, amounts to - - - - - - - -	5,760	–
"The charge of finishing with breast works, and foot banks, being in length 350 perches at 10*l.* per perch, amounts to - - - - - - -	3,500	–
"For officers' lodgings, and for guards, draw bridges, sentinel houses, and for pitching and paving amounts to -	5,000	–
"For mounting 100 guns, and making stone platforms -	2,000	–
"The purchasing of houses and for accidents - -	3,000	–
"The charge of cutting off one arch or more of the stone bridge, and making a draw bridge, amounts to - -	350	–
"The charge of the new design at Athlone amounts to -	£56,064	10

"For repairing the castle at present, there is no need, only the dwelling house will go to decay, if not inhabited.

"What is most needful to be done for the present, is the breaking down two arches, and making new draw bridges to keep the Pass from surprise.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

"Memorandum: Here are several pieces of ordnance, if this place be not thought fit to be fortified, they ought to be drawn off, either to Limerick or Galway.

"A prospect of Sligo - - - - Drawing in colours.
"A plan of Charlemont - - - " "
"The ground plot of Derry Woragh at the foot of the river Blackwater five miles below Charlemont, which is capable of being made strong - " "
"A prospect of the headland of Derry Woragh " "

"An estimate of the charge of fortifying Derry Woragh, which is a headland extending itself from the mainland into Lough Neagh, at the foot of the river Blackwater.

"The charge of fortifying this place according to the design laid down in the draught amounts to as followeth, videlicet:

	£	s.
"The front, or the two half bastions advanced to the neck or narrow passage, being all earthwork, there being a bad foundation, the front of which two half bastions with the graft before it contains 3,120 squares, at 1,000 feet to each square, which at 30*s.* per square, amounts to - -	4,680	–
"It will require a great deal of timber for piling under the foundation of the said half bastions and ravelin, which per estimate is - - - - - -	800	–
"The charge of walling the work from the points of the two half bastions to the citadel upon the higher ground, is in length, both sides be added together 1,980 feet, 24 feet high, and 10 feet thick of brick or stone, makes 10,800 perches, at 10*s.* per perch amounts to - - -	5,400	–
"For clearing the foundation, and piling, where need shall require - - - - - -	600	–
"For clearing the foundation of the upper work to be built upon the higher ground, being in length 4,070 feet, 10 feet wide, and 12 feet deep, which is 488 squares, at 20*s.* per square, comes to - - - - -	488	–
"For building the wall, of the same length, being 24 feet high, and 10 feet thick, makes 22,200 perches, at 10*s.* per perch, amounts to - - - - -	11,100	–
"For piles to be driven round the said work to hinder a surprise - - - - - - -	1,000	–
"For building of 100 arches for store houses, and magazines, and for soldiers' lodgings, at 60*l.* each, amounts to	6,000	–
"For building dwelling houses for the Governor and other officers, amounts to - - - - -	6,500	–
"The building of sally-bridges, and sally-ports, with guard-houses, and sentry-houses amounts to - -	2,000	–
"For mounting 125 guns on new platforms and carriages comes to - - - - - - -	1,500	–
"For building a granary or large storehouse, and for pitching and paving where need shall require, and for water-works, and all other necessaries that are belonging to a fortification, as bell, clock, and chapel, etc., comes to -	4,922	–
Sum total - - -	£44,990	–

'Memorandum: That there is 300*l.* per annum belonging to the Admiral of this Lough, and as much to the government of Charlemont, both which being joined together will be a sufficiency for the government of this place.

"A draught of the Island of Magee, the river of Belfast, Carrick Fergus, and the coast as far as the Coplan Islands:—Drawing in colours.

"The ground plot of Belfast with the citadel designed upon the strand:—Drawing in colours.

"An estimate of the charge for building a citadel at Belfast upon the Strand, with a port in the same, that vessels may lie with safety from surprise:

	£	*s.*
"For building the main wall, which is in length 4,630 feet, 30 feet high, and 10 feet thick, containing 31,568 perches, at 10*s.* per perch comes to	15,784	–
"The charge for clearing, and for timber in the foundations of the walls amounts, to	3,000	–
"The charge of the walls of the out works, being in length 2,270 feet, 24 feet high, and 10 feet thick, which makes 12,381 perches, at 10*s.* per perch, amounts to	6,190	10
"The charge of the walls that backs the outer works, being in length 2,140 feet, 12 feet high, and 6 feet thick, makes 3,501 perches at 10*s.* per perch comes to	1,750	10
"The charge of earth to back and fill up, amounts to	3,000	–
"For making the port within, amounts to	1,329	–
"For building of store-houses, barracks, guards, gateways, and palisadoes, comes to	5,000	–
"For mounting 250 guns, with stone platforms	3,000	–
"For rainbacks, and vaults, or arches	2,100	–
"For palisadoes and bars of iron where occasion shall require	900	–
"The total sum to complete this design at Belfast amounts to	£42,054	–

"The ground plan of Carrick Fergus with the strengthening of the castle if thought necessary:—Drawing in colours.

"The charge of strengthening Carrick Fergus Castle, by cutting it off from the town.

"The charge of the houses not estimated.

	£	*s.*
"For clearing the foundations, amounts to	300	–
"The charge of building the main wall, according to the figure in the design, being in length 1,645 feet, 20 feet high, and 10 feet thick, which makes 7,481 perches at 10*s.* per perch, amounts to	3,740	10
"The charge of building a wall to back the earth that lies between the walls, being 400 feet long, 15 feet high, and 7 feet thick, makes 954 perches, at 10*s.* per perch, is	477	–
"The charge of repairing the old castle, and making of platforms, amounts to	2,000	–
"The charge of sinking the graft	2,500	–
"The charge of building a wall on the outside of the graft	1,000	–
"The charge of the gate and drawbridge is	300	–
"The charge of 60 arches to lodge stores in and men upon occasion, at 60*l.* each, amounts to	3,600	–

	£	s.
"For building a redoubt upon the pier or half bastion, amounts to	500	–
"For palisadoes or strong piles to go round the castle upon the strand if to be driven, amounts to	286	–
"Sum total is	£14,703	10

"This work is absolutely necessary to be done out of hand, if it be not resolved to go on at Belfast, but if that goes on, then this castle ought to be demolished, and the materials to go towards the other work.

"The city of London Derry - Drawing in colours.

"A draught of Culmore Fort, with a new design of fortifying the same - „ „

"The river of London Derry, down to Culmore Fort - „ „

"An estimate for the fortifying the Point or Fort of Culmore, at the entrance of the river of London Derry.

	£	s.
"For clearing the foundation all round, being 179 perches, at 40*s.* per perch, amounts to	358	–
"The charge of a timber frame, to lay in that part, that shall lie in over the bog, being 25 perches, or running rod, and 22 feet to the perch, at 10*l.* per perch amounts to	250	–
"For walling the two flanks, and all the rest of the fort round, only the front, where no battery can be brought against it, being 2,686 feet, about 20 feet high, and 8 feet thick, which is 9,767 perches, each perch 44 feet, at 10*s.* per perch amounts to	4,883	10
"For making 179 arches under the ramparts, at 40*s.* each arch, amounts to	358	–
"The charge of building a large magazine, which is to be double arched, as in the draught expresses, amounts to	2,500	–
"The earth work of the several grafts contains 2,000 feet in length, 70 feet wide, and 12 feet deep, makes 1,680 squares at 20*s.* per square, amounts to	1,680	–
"For two traverse walls at 200*l.* each, amounts to	400	–
"For palisadoes, sentry houses, and draw bridges	1,000	–
"For mounting 100 guns on platforms	1,200	–
"For a house for the Governor, and lodgings for officers	2,600	–
"For redoubts and advanced works, and for paving and water works	2,867	–
Sum total	£17,095	10

"For a boom with chain, etc. £1,000 –

"By my instructions.

"I am to give an estimate of the whole charge it will take to fortify all places that are capable of being made strong, to the intent, that whensoever his Majesty shall think fit to be at the charge of the same. I have therefore made the several designs, what the situation of the places will require to strengthen them, the charge of which, is as followeth.

"A general abstract of the charge of the whole kingdom of Ireland, supposing all places to be fortified.

	£	s.
"Dublin	126,750	10
Duncannon and Passage on the river Waterford	48,738	3
City of Cork and the harbour	70,990	–
Kinsale	29,202	–
Limerick and the Island of Scattery	78,310	6
Galway	24,218	10
Athlone	56,064	10
Derry Woragh instead of Charlemont	44,990	–
Belfast	42,054	–
Carrickfergus	14,703	10
Culmore	18,095	10
	£554,116	19

THOMAS PHILLIPS.

"And by the same instructions being commanded to give my opinion of such places, as may be fortified most advantageously for his Majesty's service. I have therefore in the latter part of my report to your Lordship, made mention thereof; which is only to strengthen or fortify the six places hereunder mentioned and make them as considerable as possible, videlicet:—

	£	s.
"Dublin	126,750	10
The river Waterford or Hill over Passage	41,788	3
Kinsale	29,202	–
Limerick	70,310	6
Derry Woragh near Charlemont	44,990	–
Culmore Fort by London Derry	18,095	10
	£331,136	9

"The securing of Cork harbour, being the most considerable port in the south part of the kingdom £14,198 –

"These places being fortified, whatever more shall be thought necessary, may be done at leisure. And as to the trains of artillery, the one to be lodged at Limerick, the other at Derry Woragh, and the general magazine at Dublin.

"Memorandum: That Dublin being the residence of all, or most of the artificers and labourers in this kingdom, it would be much better that this work could be last done, by reason it would quicken the rest of the works, which are of greater necessity.

"And whereas the before mentioned estimates are made so, as to include all manner of accidents, incident charges, salaries, and freight, which by a careful and just disposing of this work; there will be wherewithall to add what may be thought needful, which cannot be before seen till the work is near finished.

THOMAS PHILLIPS.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

Appendix 1, i.

"An Abstract of all the Ordnance in His Majesty's Kingdom of Ireland."—1.

"Brass Ordnance."

—	Cannon of 8.	Cannon of 7.	Demy Cannon.	24-Pounders.	Culvering.	12-Pounders.	Demy Culvering.	6-Pounders.	Saker.	3-Pounders.	Falcon.	Falconet.	Rabinet.	Peteroes.	Sling Pieces.	Petards.	Mortar Pieces.
Dublin	–	1	3	–	3	1	–	3	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	4	–
Wexford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ross	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	1	–
Duncannon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Passage Fort	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carlow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Youghal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2
Haulboline Island	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Charles	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Kilmallock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castle Nye Park	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bantry Castle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	–	6	1	2	1	–	–	–	3	1
Athlone	–	1	2	–	–	3	5	–	3	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	1
Carrickfergus	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	–	2	1	15	–	–	–	5	3	–
Drogheda	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carlingford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galway	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2
Sligo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
London Derry	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Culmore Castle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Charlemont	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	1	–	–	–	–
Eniskillen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enisharkin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crookhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–
Newry Castle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Buried in the sands in the Island of Ross.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	4	8	4	12	8	10	3	16	8	33	7	6			15	7

Appendix 1, ii.

"An Abstract of all the Ordnance in His Majesty's Kingdom of Ireland."—2.

"Iron Ordnance covered with Brass." "Iron Ordnance."

—	12-Pounders.	Minion.	3-Pounders.	Falcon.	Demy Cannon.	24-Pounders.	Culvering.	12-Pounders.	Demy Culvering.	8-Pounders.	6-Pounders.	Saker.	Minion.	3-Pounders.	Falcon.	Falconet.	Rabinet.	Sling Pieces.	Murderers.	Mortar Pieces.
Dublin	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	6	–	–	10	8	10	1	–	–	2	11	–
Wexford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
Ross	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	3	–	–
Waterford	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	8	3	1	–	1	–	2	9	–
Duncannon	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	3	–	–	22	7	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
Passage Fort	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	2	–	–	3	–	–
Carlow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Youghal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	3	9	5	–	–	–	–	–
Haulboline Island	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Charles	–	–	–	–	5	2	20	3	16	13	1	5	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	–
Kilmallock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castle Nye Parke	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	5	2	8	13	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bantry Castle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	3	2	1	–	1	–	–
Athlone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Carrickfergus	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Drogheda	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	2	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Carlingford	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
Galway	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	4	4	13	16	21	11	12	3	–	6	6	–
Sligo	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
London Derry	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	4	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
Culmore Castle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Charlemont	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enniskillen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enisharkin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Crookhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newry Castle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Buried in the sands in the Island of Ross.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	3	2	6	3	32	10	65	24	24	122	82	47	50	10	1	21	30	2

IX.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

PROCLAMATIONS AND PUBLIC NOTICES, CHIEFLY IN CONNECTION WITH IRELAND.

1670[–71]. January 22, Dublin. Table of fees for clerks of Crown, and peace and gaolers. Order by John Berkeley, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and members of the Privy Council as follows: James Margetson, Archbishop of Armagh. Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Dublin, Chancellor. Donegall. R. Ranelagh. Shannon. Massareene, Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath. Kingston. R. Booth. John Bysse. John Temple. Robert Byron. Paul Davys. Thomas Piggot.

PEDLARS, PETTY CHAPMEN AND GRAY MERCHANTS.

1672, July 29, Castle of Dublin. By the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

"John Berkeley.—Whereas his Majesty, by his letters under his royal signet and sign manual unto us directed, bearing date at his Court at Whitehall the 16th day of June, 1671, hath signified his royal will and pleasure in manner following.

'Right trusty and well-beloved counsellor, we greet you well: Whereas by our letters patents under our great seal of Ireland, bearing date the 14th day of January in the sixteenth year of our reign, for the motives and considerations therein mentioned we were pleased to make, constitute, ordain and erect an office for licensing of pedlars, petty chapmen or gray merchants in our said Kingdom of Ireland, and forasmuch as by our said letters patents, we did give, grant and confirm unto our trusty and well-beloved servants George Hamilton, Esquire, now Sir George Hamilton, Knight, and Captain James Roch, their executors administrators and assigns, the said office for licensing of pedlars, petty chapmen, or gray merchants, for the terms of one and thirty years, under the yearly rent of twenty marks of good and lawful money of and in England, thereby intending a benefit and advantage to our said servants, yet we are informed that our said grant hath not hitherto taken effect, nor produced any benefit or advantage to the said Sir George Hamilton and James Roch or either of them, but on the contrary great loss and charge hath accrued unto them thereby, and that notwithstanding the utmost care, publications and other endeavours of them, their deputies and agents very many persons have presumed to go and travail in our said kingdom in the habit or under colour of pedlars, petty chapmen or gray merchants, who have not been licensed according to the provision in our said letters patents made and declared.

'Nay we are further informed that several of the agents authorised by the said Sir George Hamilton and James Roch, or their deputies have been punished by some magistrates for executing the said office or endeavouring so to do, according to the tenor and intent of our said letters patents.

'Our will and pleasure therefore is that you take this matter into your consideration, and assign such reasonable rates and limitations as you shall think fit for the granting of licenses as aforesaid and publish the same by proclamation in our name, to the end that our said officers, their deputies or agents and all pedlars, petty chapmen or gray merchants may take notice thereof.

'And that all magistrates, mayors, sheriffs, justices of the peace and other ministers of justice in our said Kingdom may be aiding and assisting unto our said officers their deputies or agents in the due

execution of our said letters patents for the punishing and suppressing of all such refractory persons as shall exercise any of the said trades or professions until they and every of them shall be first licensed as aforesaid, and for so doing these our letters shall be your warrant.

'Given at our court at Whitehall the 15th day of June 1671, in the three and twentieth year of our reign, by his Majesty's command. I. Trevor."

"Now we, the Lord Lieutenant, in pursuance of his Majesty's said letters unto us directed, do think fit hereby to assign as a reasonable rate and limitation, that every person who doth or shall go and travail in this kingdom, in the habit or under colour of or as a pedlar, petty chapman or gray merchant shall pay yearly, and every year to the said Sir George Hamilton and James Roch, their deputies or agents, according to, and during the term granted them by his Majesty's letters patents in the said letters mentioned, such sum or sums of money as the said Sir George Hamilton and James Roch their deputies or agents shall think fit, not exceeding in the whole the sum of twenty shillings, sterling, per annum for every such person that doth or shall go and travail in this kingdom in the habit or under the colour of or as a pedlar, petty chapman or gray merchant, the first year to be accounted and begin the day of the date of this our proclamation.

"And we require the said Sir George Hamilton and Captain James Roch, their deputies, agents, and assigns as also all pedlars, petty chapmen, or gray merchants to take notice hereof, and that all magistrates, mayors, sheriffs, justices of the peace and other ministers of justice in this his Majesty's kingdom of Ireland do take special notice of his Majesty's royal will and pleasure signified unto us, in and by his said letters, and that they be aiding and assisting unto his Majesty's said officers their deputies or agents in the due execution of his Majesty's said letters patents for the punishing and suppressing of all such refractory persons as shall exercise any of the said trades or professions, until they and every of them shall be first licensed in manner as aforesaid."

Brass and Copper Tokens.

1673, October 17, Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Essex.—Whereas divers persons in all or most of the cities and corporate, and market-towns in this kingdom have taken a liberty without any restraint, to make in very great quantities a kind of brass or copper tokens, with such stamps as they pleased, and vented them to the people, some of the said tokens for a penny, and some others for a halfpenny each piece, to the great grievance of his Majesty's subjects. We therefore do by this our proclamation in his Majesty's name, strictly charge and require all persons whatsoever, from henceforth to forbear to make or stamp, or cause to be made or stamped, any brass or copper, or other tokens whatsoever, without special license from his Majesty in that behalf, and hereof they may not fail, as they will answer the contrary at their perils.

"Michael Dublin, Canc.—Thomond.—Conway and Kilulta.—Arthur Forbese. — John Povey. — Robert Booth. — John Bysse. — Charles Meredyth.—George Rawdon.—Henry Ford." [1]

Disarming of Roman Catholics.

1673, November 8, Castle of Dublin.

"Essex.—Whereas information hath been given that many persons of the Popish religion inhabiting within this kingdom, have great store of arms now in their possession, and that of late they have generally

[1] Members of the Privy Council, Ireland.

taken the liberty to ride armed beyond what hath formerly been accustomed by them, we, for the better ordering and governing of his Majesty's affairs here, and the preservation of the public peace and security of his Majesty's subjects; have thought fit hereby, in his Majesty's name, and in pursuance of his Majesty's orders, to declare, publish and command, that no person or persons of the Popish religion in this Kingdom, do hereafter presume to ride with, carry, buy, use or keep in his or their house or houses or elsewhere, any muskets, calivers, pistols, or other guns whatsoever, without licence from us, the Lord Lieutenant, or other chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom.

"And we do hereby also straitly charge and require all persons of the Popish religion in this kingdom, who now have or at any time hereafter, shall happen to have any such arms in their hands or possession, that within one month after the date of this proclamation, or within one month after such arms shall come to their hands, they shall upon pain of his Majesty's high displeasure, bring or cause to be brought all such arms into one of his Majesty's stores of ordnance and munition in this Kingdom, or deliver the same to such persons in the several counties of this Kingdom, as are by us authorised to receive the same.

"And for the better conveniency of such of his Majesty's subjects who are hereby required to bring in their said arms, the several persons under-named, or any or either of them, are appointed by us, in the several counties of this Kingdom respectively to receive such arms as, in pursuance of this proclamation, shall be brought in, or delivered up to them, who as well as the clerks of his Majesty's several stores of ordnance and munition, are to give acknowledgments under their hands of their receipt of such arms as shall be brought in to them, or any of them to the several persons who shall bring or send the same to them, and also to mark the names of such persons upon the said arms, and from time to time to give us an exact account of what arms they shall receive, and from what persons the same shall be so sent or delivered to them, videlicet:

"For the county and city of Dublin, Sir Thomas Worsopp, Knight, and Richard Foster, Esq.;

"For the county of Kildare, William Hoy and Thomas Carr, Esqs.;

"For the county of Meath, Stafford Lightborn and Arthur Meredith, Esqs.;

"For the county of Wicklow, William Mathews and Philip Pakenham, Esqs.;

"For the county of Catherlogh, Henry Smithwick and Robert Brown, Esqs.;

"For the King's county, Sir George Blundell, Baronet, John Weaver and Richard Warburton, Esqs.;

"For the Queen's county, Nathaniel Markes and Benjamin Baker, Esqs.;

"For the county of Longford, Henry Sankey and Nicholas Dowdall, Esqs.;

"For the county of Westmeath, William Murrey and James Leigh, Esqs.;

"For the county and city of Kilkenny, Joseph Cuffe and Bryan Manser, Esqs.;

"For the county and town of Wexford, Thomas Hart, and John Tench, Esqs.;

"For the county of Louth and town of Drogheda, Henry Bellingham, and Richard Bolton, Esqs.;

"For the county of Clare, Giles Vandelure, and Samuel Burton, Esqs.;

"For the county and city of Cork, Sir Richard Kerle, Redmond Barry and Alexander Pigot, Esqs.;

"For the county and city of Waterford, Nicholas Osborn, and James Mutlowe, Esqs.;

"For the county of Kerry, John Blennerhasset, junior, Anthony Raymond and Frederick Mullins, Esqs.;

"For the county and city of Limerick, Sir George Ingoldesby, Richard Southwell and Simon Eaton, Esqs.;

"For the county of Tipperary, Symon Fynch and Peyton Lehunt, Esqs.;

"For the county of Galway, Sir Oliver St. George and Sir Henry Wadington;

"For the county of Mayo, Sir George Bingham and Sir Arthur Gore;

"For the county of Sligo, Robert Morgan and Charles Collis, Esqs.;

"For the county of Roscomon, James King and Edmond Donelan, Esqs.;

"For the county of Leitrim, Sir William Gore and Henry Crofton of Mohill, Esq.;

"For the town and liberties of Galway, Sir Francis Gore and James Bulteel, Esq.;

"For the county of Down, Colonel Vere Essex Cromwell, James Lesley and William Hill, Esqs.;

"For the county of Antrim and town of Carrickfergus, Francis Stafford, Arthur Upton and William Lesley, Esqs.;

"For the county of Armagh, Major Sydney Fotherby, Arthur Brownlow and Thomas Ball, Esqs.;

"For the county of Tyrone, the Lord Glenaully, Major Sidney Fotherby and Arthur Newburgh, Esq.;

"For the city and county of Londonderry, Colonel William Cecill Dudley Philips and Thomas Dawson, Esqs.;

"For the county of Donegal, Colonel William Cecill, William Waren and William Dutton, Esqs.;

"For the county of Monaghan, William Barton and Simon Richardson, Esqs.;

"For the county of Cavan, Sir Charles Hamilton, Humphrey Perrot and Thomas Gwillim, Esqs.;

"For the county of Fermanagh, Sir Michael Cole and Cromwell Ward, Esq.;

"And in case any persons who by this proclamation are required to bring in and deliver up their said arms, shall neglect or refuse, to conform themselves and yield obedience thereunto, we do hereby further declare, that we shall not only take a most strict and severe course for the seizing and securing their said arms, but shall also look upon all those so detaining the same, both as contemners of his Majesty's authority, and as persons designing the disturbance of the public peace of this kingdom."

Fees of Officials.

1673, November 29. Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Mandate by the Lord Lieutenant, Essex, and Council to all officials in Ireland to deliver lists of their fees to Commissioners appointed under the great seal to regulate and moderate the amounts. Members of the Privy Council: James Margetson, Archbishop of Armagh.—Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Dublin, Chancellor of Ireland.—Thomond.—Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath.—Richard Coote.—Arthur Forbese.—John Temple.—John Povey.—Robert Booth.—John Bysse.—Hans Hamilton.—George Rawdon.—Theophilus Jones.—Charles Meredyth.—William Flower."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

PEACE WITH THE UNITED NETHERLANDS.

1673–4, February 27. Whitehall—By the King. Notification of conclusion of Peace between Charles II. and the States General of the United Netherlands.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ECCLESIASTICS AND SCHOOLS.

1674, April 27, Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Essex,—Whereas we, the Lord Lieutenant and Council according to his Majesty's pleasure, and commands signified unto us by the Lords of his Majesty's most honourable Privy Council of England, by their letters bearing date the 26th day of September last, directed to us, the Lord Lieutenant, did by our proclamation given at the Council Chamber in Dublin, the 27th day of October last past, in his Majesty's name straitly charge and command Peter Talbot, pretended Archbishop of Dublin, and all other titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars-General, Abbots, and all others exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, by any authority derived from the Pope, or see of Rome in this Kingdom, and also all regular priests that they should before the last day of December last depart out of this his Majesty's Kingdom of Ireland, upon pain of his Majesty's high displeasure, and of such other pain, and punishment as by law might be inflicted on them.

"And for their better means to depart accordingly, did thereby declare, and publish, that if any of the said titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, or other persons thereby commanded to depart out of this Kingdom should at any time before the said first day of December last, resort to any port town of this Kingdom and there declare to the chief magistrate, or officer of the said town or port, that he was a person included within that our proclamation, and that he was there to take shipping, for his passage, they should suffer him or them quietly to depart, and should see them shipped, and sent away for foreign parts, and give them their furtherance for their departure.

"And whereas we did also require, and command, that all Convents, Seminaries, Friaries, Nunneries, and Popish Schools in this Kingdom, should be forthwith dissolved, and suppressed, and did expressly forbid and prohibit all and every his Majesty's subjects within this realm, to receive, harbour or relieve any of the said titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars-General, Abbots, regular priests, or any other persons aforesaid, after the time thereby limited for their departure out of this realm, unless he or they should first give notice thereof to the next justice of peace, or chief magistrate of the city, town, or corporation wherein they were; and did also forbid, and prohibit all persons to frequent, resort unto, keep up, or maintain any such convents, seminaries, friaries, nunneries, or Popish schools in this kingdom.

"And whereas we did farther in his Majesty's name straitly charge, and command all and every the mayors, sovereigns, portreeves, and all other chief officers of all cities, and towns corporate within this Kingdom, and all, and every the justices of the peace, sheriffs, constables, and all other his Majesty's good and loyal subjects within this realm, that they, and every of them from time to time, from and after the said first day of December last past, should make diligent search, and inquiry for and after all such titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars-General, Abbots, and all others exercising, or who had exercised ecclesiastical jurisdiction within this Kingdom, by any authority derived from the Pope, or See of Rome, and also for, and after all regular priests, which at any time after the said first day of December last,

should continue, remain, or abide in this Kingdom, or should return again, or come into the same, and also for, and after all, and every the receivers, relievers, and harbourers of them or any of them; and that they should also take care that all convents, seminaries, friaries, nunneries, and Popish schools within any the counties, cities, or towns of this Kingdom, should be forthwith dissolved, and suppressed:

"And that upon discovery of any such titular Popish Archbishop, Bishop, Vicars-General, Abbot, or other person exercising, or who had exercised ecclesiastical jurisdiction in this Kingdom by any authority derived from the Pope or See of Rome, or of any regular priests, or of any receiver, reliever, harbourer of them, or any of them, or of any persons who should frequent, resort unto, keep up, or maintain any such seminaries, friaries, nunneries, or Popish schools, or any of them, that they should forthwith secure them, and advertise us, the Lord Lieutenant and Council thereof, with all convenient speed, and should also take care that the said persons might be prosecuted, and proceeded against, according to the laws of this Kingdom.

"And whereas his Majesty being informed that notwithstanding the said proclamation, the said titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, etc., or diverse of them refusing to give obedience thereunto, do remain still in this his Majesty's Kingdom, concealing themselves in contempt of his Majesty's authority, and of the laws, hath therefore thought fit by his letters under his royal signet and sign manual unto us, the Lord Lieutenant directed, bearing date at his Court at Whitehall, the 31st day of March last past, to signify his royal will and pleasure unto us, and thereby to require us to use all such other ways and means as we, with the advice of his Majesty's Privy Council of this Kingdom should think fit, for the present banishing and sending away all such titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, regulars, and others of the Popish clergy, who pretend to exercise any ecclesiastical jurisdiction, contrary to the laws of this his Majesty's Kingdom, according to his Majesty's former orders, and directions sent unto us in that behalf.

"We, the Lord Lieutenant and Council therefore, according to his Majesty's said special commands, do by this our proclamation in his Majesty's name, straitly charge and command all and every titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars General, Abbots, and all others exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, or who have exercised any ecclesiastical jurisdiction, by any authority derived from the Pope, or See of Rome in this Kingdom, and also all regular priests, that they do within one and twenty days after the date of this our proclamation, depart out of this his Majesty's Kingdom of Ireland.

"And that all convents, seminaries, friaries, nunneries, and Popish schools in this Kingdom be forthwith utterly dissolved and suppressed.

"And we do expressly forbid, and prohibit, all, and every his Majesty's subjects within this realm, to receive, harbour, or relieve any of the said titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars General, Abbots, regular priests, or any of the persons aforesaid, after the time hereby limited for their departure out of this realm.

And do also forbid, and prohibit all manner of persons to frequent, resort unto, keep up, or by any ways support or maintain any such convents, seminaries, friaries, nunneries or Popish schools in this Kingdom, as they will answer the contrary at their perils.

"And we do farther in his Majesty's name straitly charge and command all and every the Mayors, Sovereigns, bailiffs, portreeves, and all other chief magistrates, and officers of the several and respective cities and towns corporate of this Kingdom, and all and every the

justices of the peace, sheriffs, constables, and all other his Majesty's good and loyal subjects within this Kingdom, that they be more diligent and active in putting these his Majesty's commands in execution than formerly they have been, upon pain of his Majesty's high displeasure; and that they, and every of them from, and immediately after the space of the said one and twenty days next ensuing the date of this our proclamation, do make strict, and diligent search and inquiry within the several and respective cities, towns corporate, liberties, counties, baronies, parishes, places, and precincts, within their several and respective jurisdictions, for and after all such titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars General, Abbots, and all others exercising, or who have exercised ecclesiastical jurisdiction in this Kingdom, by any authority derived from the Pope, or See of Rome, and also for, and after all regular priests who at any time after the space of the said one and twenty days next immediately ensuing the date of this our proclamation, shall continue, remain or abide in this Kingdom, or shall return or come into this kingdom; And also for, and after all, and every the receivers, relievers, and harbourers of them, or any of them.

"And farther, that they take special care, that all convents, seminaries, friaries, nunneries, and Popish schools within any the cities, or towns corporate, liberties, counties, baronies, parishes, or places within this Kingdom be immediately dissolved, and utterly suppressed: and that upon discovery of any such titular Popish Archbishop, Bishop, Vicars General, Abbot, or other persons exercising, or who have exercised ecclesiastical jurisdiction within this Kingdom, by any authority derived from the Pope, or See of Rome, or of any regular priests, that they do forthwith apprehend them, and every of them, and commit them and every of them into safe custody, and do certify, us the Lord Lieutenant and Council thereof with all convenient speed, and do also forthwith return unto us the names of all their receivers, relievers, or harbourers, and to take special care that the said persons be forthwith prosecuted for their contempt, and proceeded against according to the laws of this kingdom.

"James Armachanus,—Michael Dublin, Canc.—Henry Midensis.—Arthur Forbese.—Carey Dillon.—John Povey.—Henry Ingoldesby.—William Flower.—Charles Meredyth."

REDMOND O'HANLON —ULSTER OUTLAWS.

1674, December 14, Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Essex,—Whereas Redmond O'Hanlon of Tonderegee, in the county of Armagh, yeoman, Laughlin MacRedmond O'Hanlon of Killeany, yeoman, Daniel MacMurphy Mac Thorlagh Roe O'Murphy of the same, yeoman; Cormuck Raver O'Murphy of the same, yeoman; Hugh Turr O'Murphy of the same, yeoman, Bryan Moyle O'Neale of the same, yeoman; James Roe of Ballinteggart, in the said county, yeoman; Hugh Mac Shane of the same, yeoman; Peter Pill of the same, yeoman; James Mac Nicholas O'Murphy of the same, yeoman; Thomas Willson of Mullaghglasse of the said county, yeoman; and Thorlagh Mac Patrick Goam O'Hanlon of Aghynecloghmullen in the said county, yeoman; and Owen Oge Carthy of the county of Kerry, Cnoghef Reardane alias Griagh of the said county, John Howrane and Hugh Noonane of the said county, and Shane Kittagh O'Donnel, late of Prison in the county of Mayo, yeoman, James Gallagher MacEdmond Dorragh, late of Kilmore in the said county, yeoman, Donnogh Boy O'Gallagher, late of Coolkearny in the said county, yeoman, Terlagh Mac Kolgeen, late of the same in the same county, yeoman, Hugh Bane Mac Brehoune

late of Carra in the county of Sligo, yeoman, Donnel Oge O'Donnel Mac Donnel Oge, late of Sligo in the county of Sligo aforesaid, yeoman, William O'Keavin, late of Ballyntrohan, in the said county, yeoman, Bryan Mac Donnogh late of Coppany in the said county, yeoman, Donnogh Fitz John O'Hart, late of Knockadooe in the said county, yeoman, Owen O'Doghertie, late of Coulkearny in the county Mayo, yeoman, Tirlagh Mac Brehoune late of Carra in the county of Sligo, yeoman, and William Gallagher, late of Court in the said county, yeoman, have of late committed several burglaries, robberies and stealths in the said several counties of Armagh, Kerry, Cork, Limerick, Mayo, Sligo, and elsewhere within this Kingdom, besides divers other outrages, to the terror and annoyance of his Majesty's loyal and good Subjects, and to the disturbance of the peace of the Kingdom, upon which misdemeanours and crimes being pursued by some of his Majesty's good subjects they, the said Redmond O'Hanlon, Laughlin Mac Redmond O'Hanlon [etc., as at pages 342–3], are fled to the woods and mountains, where they stand upon their keeping, so as they are not answerable or amenable to law, but wilful contemners of the same.

"And forasmuch as the actors of these disorders and offences cannot as yet be apprehended, whereby they may be punished by the ordinary course of law, whence we might justly be moved, according to the former usage and custom in this Kingdom in cases of like nature, to cause them to be forthwith proclaimed rebels and traitors, yet, in mercy to them, we think fit hereby to charge and command them upon their duty and allegiance to his Majesty that they and every of them do before the first day of February next, render their persons to any of his Majesty's justices of the peace, and submit themselves to his Majesty's justice to be tried for their offences according to the laws of the land, wherein if they or any of them do fail, we do hereby publish and declare, that he or they so failing, are from and immediately after the said first day of February next, to be called, reputed and taken for notorious rebels and traitors against his Majesty and accordingly to be prosecuted by all his Majesty's loving and good subjects in all hostile manner.

"And we declare further, that whatsoever person or persons shall comfort, relieve or abet them, or any of them, they are and shall be reputed, deemed and adjudged traitors in like degree with the forenamed traitors and rebels themselves, and to be proceeded against according to law.

"And we do in his Majesty's name straitly charge and command all his Majestie's loyal subjects, upon their duty of allegiance to his Majestie, not only to forbear to receive or relieve the persons aforesaid, or any of them, but also to make diligent search and enquire in what place or places the said persons shall from time to time lurk or be relieved, and by all means possible to prosecute, apprehend and take the bodies of them, and them to bring or cause to be brought under safe custody, unto the High Sheriffs of the respective counties where any of them shall be apprehended, to be by such Sheriffs kept in strict and safe custody, till we, upon notice thereof, shall give further direction concerning them, or resisting or refusing to be taken, to kill them or any of them. And we do hereby declare, that whosoever shall after the said first day of February next, bring unto any Sheriff the body of the said Redmond O'Hanlon, Laughlin Mac Redmond O'Hanlon [etc. as at pages 342–3], or any of them alive, or kill any of them, and bring his head to the Sheriff of the county where he shall be killed, to be by such Sheriff set up in some public place in that county, shall have for his reward for each person so brought in, or his head, ten pounds, for payment whereof we will give warrant as occasion shall require.

And whosoever of the said proclaimed persons, or any other, shall after the said first day of February next, apprehend and bring unto the High Sheriff of the county where such person shall be apprehended, or resisting, shall kill any of the said rebels and traitors particularly named as aforesaid, he shall, together with his said reward, receive his pardon.

"And towards the speedy effecting of this service, all commanders of horse and foot, and all other his Majesty's officers and loving subjects are to be aiding and assisting, as they and every of them will answer the contrary at their perils.

"James Armachanus.—Michael Dublin, Canc.—Clanbrasill—Conway and Kilulta.—Massereene.—Kingston.—Carey Dillon.—John Povey.—William Stewart.—Theophilus Jones.—Charles Meredith."

Shipment of Corn and Grain.

1674, December, 14, Council Chamber, Dublin.—Essex, Lord Lieutenant, and Council. Prohibition of shipment or transport of corn till ensuing Easter.

Fees of Sheriffs.

1674–5, March 1, Council Chamber, Dublin.—[Essex] Lord Lieutenant and Council: Allowances for judges on circuits and to relieve sheriffs of expenses. Members of the Privy Council: James Margetson, Archbishop of Armagh.—Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Dublin, Chancellor of Ireland.—Thomond.—Conway and Kilulta.—Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath.—Richard Coote.—Arthur Forbese.—John Povey.—John Temple.—Oliver St. George.—George Rawdon.—Theophilus Jones.—Charles Meredith.—William Harbord. [Document incomplete.]

Measures against Tories.

1675, June 10, Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Essex.—Whereas divers disloyal persons, commonly called Tories, have of late, very much infested several counties of this Kingdom, and have committed divers robberies, burglaries, and murders, upon his Majesty's good subjects, whereunto (as we are informed) they have been encouraged, by reason of protections, that have been of late, too frequently granted to some of them, by some persons, having or pretending authority from us, the Lord Lieutenant, to grant the same, which protections have been often much abused by those who have obtained the same, and also, by reason, that such persons, who have harboured, concealed, or relieved, the said Tories, have not been so strictly inquired after, prosecuted, and punished, as they ought to have been:

"For remedy whereof, we have thought fit hereby, to publish, and declare, that no person or persons who now have or pretend to have any power or authority from the Lord Lieutenant, or Lord Lieutenant and Council, of this Kingdom to grant protections shall from and after the 24th day of this instant June, grant any protections, to any robbers, or Tories, and that all protections, which after the said 24th day of June, shall be so granted, to any such robbers or Tories, by virtue of any such authority, shall be of no force, validity or security, to the persons, to whom the same shall be granted:

"Provided always, and we do hereby farther declare, that such protections, as have been already granted, or shall be granted, before the said 24th day of this instant June, to any such robbers or Tories, by any person or persons having authority from us, the Lord Lieutenant, or the Lord Lieutenant and Council of this Kingdom, to grant the same, shall continue of force, for such time, as the same have been, or shall be so

granted and no longer, and in case any person or persons, that now are, or shall be, before the said 24th day of this instant June protected thereby shall in respect of any services already done, or hereafter to be done by them, expect to have their protections continued to them, for any longer time, or to be pardoned for their offences heretofore committed by them, they are to make their timely applications herein, to us, the Lord Lieutenant, for the same.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and require the High Sheriffs of the respective counties, wherein any such robbers or Tories now are, or hereafter shall be, or wherein any such murders, robberies or burglaries shall be committed, that they do from time to time as there shall be occasion, raise the power of the said respective counties for the prosecuting, apprehending and bringing to justice all such robbers and Tories, and that the Justices of the Peace of the said respective counties be aiding and assisting to the said High Sheriffs herein, and do also cause examinations to be forthwith taken, concerning such murders, robberies and stealths, as have been, or shall be committed in the said respective counties, to the end that the persons, who upon taking such examinations, shall appear to be guilty thereof, may be indicted for their said offences, and outlawed for the same, in case they shall refuse to render themselves, and abide their trials, and that they do also strictly and particularly, inquire after, all such persons, as do or shall at any time, conceal, relieve or harbour the said robbers or Tories, as shall refuse or neglect to give their assistance towards the taking following or apprehending of them, and to cause such persons to be bound over to the next Assizes, to be prosecuted for their said offences, to the end they may be there proceeded against and severely punished according to their demerits.

"And towards the speedy effecting of this service, all commanders of horse and foot and all other his Majesty's officers and loving subjects are to be aiding and assisting as they and every of them will answer the contrary at their perils.

"James Armachanus.—Michael Dublin, Canc.—Henry Midensis.—Richard Coote.—Hugh Glencully.—Arthur Forbese.—Cary Dillon.—John Bysse.—Hans Hamilton.—William Stewart.—Charles Meredith."

For arresting or killing Thieves.

1675, July 7. Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Essex.—Whereas in the twenty-eighth year of the reign of King Henry the Sixth,[1] there was one right wholesome law made in this realm for the suppressing taking and killing of notorious thieves and robbers, the tenor whereof is in these words following. Whereas thieves, and evil doers increase in great store, and from day to other do increase in malice more than they have done heretofore, and do destroy the Commons with their thefts, stealings, and manslaughters, and also do cause the land to fall into decay and poverty; and waste every day more and more, and so it is like to be confounded, if there should not be remedy.

"It is ordained by authority of the said Council, that it shall be lawful to every liegeman of our Sovereign Lord the King, all manner notorious and known thieves and thieves found robbing and spoiling, or breaking houses by night or by day, and thieves found with the manner to kill them, and take them without impeachment, arraignment, or grievance to him to be done by our Sovereign Lord the King, his

[1] A.D. 1449–50.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

justices, officers, or any of his ministers for any such manslaughter or taking, and that any man that kills or takes any such thieves, shall have one penny of every plough, and one farthing of every cottage within the barony where the manslaughter is done for every thief. And that the town where the said manslaughter is done, and other four towns next to the said town, which were before charged with the escapes for such manslaughter, shall be quit and discharged of the said escapes, and every of them, without any impeachment in any Court, or payment to any officer. And that the Sheriff of the county shall have sufficient power to make levy of the money aforesaid in the said form, within one month after the said manslaughter, and shall deliver it to him that made the said homicide. And if the Sheriff be negligent in levying the said money in the form aforesaid, that he shall pay the sum of money to the party that hath cause to have it.

"Now we the Lord Lieutenant and Council, considering that, if the said Statute had been put in due execution, many spoils, thefts, and robberies lately committed in this Kingdom had been prevented, and most of the notorious thieves and robbers who have been active therein had been ere this apprehended, and brought unto due execution. Wherefore and for the preventing of all mischiefs of the like kind for the time to come, and to the intent that the prosecutors of such evil malefactors may receive their just reward. We, the Lord Lieutenant and Council have thought fit, and do hereby accordingly will and require, and in his Majesty's name strictly charge and command all, and every his Majesty's liege people, and good subjects in this kingdom, that they and every of them in their several counties, baronies, villages, hamlets. and places of dwelling or abode in this kingdom, be aiding and assisting to each other in the taking, apprehending, and killing of all such notorious thieves, robbers, and spoilers of their country, as shall be found robbing and spoiling or breaking houses by night or by day, against the force and effect of the said Statute.

"And we do also command and require, that the Sheriffs of the several and respective counties of this kingdom, do, according to the power given unto them by the said Act, take care to make levies of the monies intended by the said Act to be raised for the reward, and encouragement of such as shall take or kill any such notorious malefactors; and that upon the taking or killing of any such notorious thief, and thieves or robbers, they do within one month after send unto us the Lord Lieutenant and Council an account thereof, and of their proceedings therein as occasion shall require, whereof they may not fail at their utmost perils.

"Michael Dublin, Canc.—Thomond.—Tyrone.—Arthur Forbese. Robert Booth.—William Stewart.—Oliver St. George.—Henry Ingoldesby.—Hans Hamilton.—Theophilus Jones.—William Flower.—Charles Meredith."

Revenue in Ireland.

1675, December 15, Council Chamber, Dublin.—Lords Justices: Michael Dublin, Chancellor; Arthur Forbes, Earl of Granard: Notification on temporary appointment of Commissioners and Governors of the King's revenue. Members of the Privy Council: Donegall.—Arran.—Blessington.—Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath.—Robert Fitz Gerald.—Robert Booth.—John Temple.—William Gore—Theophilus Jones.—William Flower.

"1649 Officers."

1675, December 15, Council Chamber, Dublin.

Essex, Lord Lieutenant, and Council. Arrangements concerning undisposed securities under Acts of Settlement and Explanation.

Members of the Privy Council: James Margetson, Archbishop of Armagh.—Clanbragill.—Blessington.—O Brien.—Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath.—John Bysse.—George Rawdon.—Richard Gethin.—William Flower.—Theophilus Jones.

1675, December 15, Council Chamber, Dublin.—Lords Justices: Michael Boyle, Chancellor, Arthur Forbes, Viscount Granard, and Council: on appointment of commissioners to manage undisposed parts of securities under acts of settlement and explanation.

1675, December 20, Council Chamber, Dublin.—Same Lords Justices and Council: Appointment of temporary Commissioners and Governors of the King's revenue in Ireland.

Help to Trade.

[1675, —— Dublin.]—"A help to trade or an office erected by countenance and allowance of his Excellency, the Lord Lieutenant, and the most honourable his Majesty's Privy Council of Ireland.

"For the common good of all his Majesty's subjects in the general advancement of trade, in Dublin, for the most necessary foreign commodities, and also the native commodities; and manufactures of this Kingdom in these proposals, (videlicet):—Where

"1. All persons that have occasion to take up money at common interest, whether for greater or lesser sums, may make their addresses hither, and (giving good security), be accommodated or supplied, as their particular occasions shall require.

"2. All persons that have moneys by them, and are willing to put out any sum greater, or lesser (upon good security) at usual interest, shall be accommodated to their content.

"3. All persons, either merchants, factors, traders, or seamen, who do import into this Kingdom foreign commodities (keeping no shop) may register the particular kinds, quantities, and sorts of all such commodities, that so there may be care taken to find out such persons from time to time, as may buy the same, to serve both buyers and sellers, that deal by wholesale or retail.

"4. All such persons as have any quantity of wool to be sold, either in city or country; and also all others who would buy any quantity of wool, (more or less) may make entry thereof accordingly, that so there may be care taken to find out such persons from time to time, as may buy the same, and trade by wholesale for greater quantities.

"5. All persons may register such lands, houses, leases, or goods which they have to sell, mortgage or set, with the particulars thereof, that so there may be care taken to find out such persons from time to time, as may buy the same, to serve both buyers and sellers.

"6. All merchants, factors, or traders whatsoever, that would buy tanned leather, green or raw hides and skins, of all sorts from tanners or fellmongers of the country or city, or yarn, or friezes, etc., or such as have any quantity of butter, cheese, tallow, or hard soap, or any other the native commodities of this kingdom to sell (being unwilling to go about to offer the same), may enter the same here, with such particulars as are requisite to accommodate both buyers and sellers.

"7. All sea-captains, owners, masters of ships, barks, and vessels, who are employed in trade here, and may sometimes want a freight or seamen

to be employed hence, etc. (or in any his Majesty's ports or havens in this Kingdom) for short or long voyages, paying the postage and fee of twelve pence, may be helped therein if he or they enter their names and burthen of their ship or vessel here; the like fee of twelve pence for entry in any the other particulars.

"8. All merchants, factors, or traders, who would freight any ship, bark, or vessel out of any port aforesaid, in order to trade, may here get intelligence therein to accommodate both parties.

"Which said office is kept at the house (formerly known by the Old Letter Office) on Cork-Hill in Dublin, where all persons whatsoever may make their resort, by themselves or their agents, as they shall have occasion in any of the particulars aforesaid, to make use of this office for intelligence in all such affairs to their satisfaction, and may be assured all possible care and diligence will be used to help them therein, and that all their affairs shall be kept secret, and managed, as to their most content and advantage:" "By HENRY BURNETT, gentleman."

COARSE AND BARREN LANDS.

1676, June 26.—Essex, Lord Lieutenant and Council: Temporary reductions and moderation of arrears of quit rents on coarse and barren lands, tenements, and hereditaments.

ESTATES IN CONNAUGHT AND CLARE. TRANSPLANTED PERSONS.

1676, June 26, Council Chamber. Dublin.

"Essex.—Whereas his Majesty by his gracious letters, bearing date the 22nd day of September last to us, the Lord Lieutenant, directed, taking notice, that the late Commissioners for executing the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, did not by virtue of their commission proceed to the adjudication of any of the claims of the Transplanted persons in the province of Connaught, or county of Clare, or to the settlement of any their estates or interests, except only the interests of such Protestants who before the first day of September 1663, purchased lands in Connaught or Clare from the said Transplanted persons, so that the estates of the said Transplanted persons which continued in their own hands, and were not within that time purchased by Protestants, remain subject to much doubt and uncertainty, whereby the improvements of the said lands are very much hindered, and such of the said Transplanted persons, as have been dispossessed of the lands set out unto them, have not yet been reprised for the same, according to his Majesty's Declaration of the 30th of November in the year (1660) for the settlement of this Kingdom of Ireland, which hath been since confirmed by Act of Parliament in this Kingdom:

"For remedy whereof his Majesty hath been graciously pleased by his said letters, to authorise us, the Lord Lieutenant of this Kingdom, to cause a Commission to be issued under the great Seal of this Kingdom, directed to such Commissioners, as we the Lord Lieutenant with the advice of the Privy Council in this Kingdom, should think fit to nominate and appoint, authorising them or any three of them, to be his Majesty's Commissioners, to hear and determine the claims of all Transplanted persons in the said province of Connaught and county of Clare, touching the decrees they had, or the lands set out to them in lieu of their former estates, except only such lands as have been already disposed of, by his Majesty's late Commissioners for executing the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, and to state the quit rents due to his Majesty out of the said lands, and to examine what irregularities have

been in the setting out and disposal of the said lands, and to confirm the just part thereof, and to enquire of all lands forfeited to his Majesty by the said Acts in the said province and county, and to dispose of all or any such forfeited lands, as are or shall be found to be in his Majesty's disposal, towards the satisfaction and reprisal of such Transplanted interests, as remain yet unsatisfied or deficient, and to grant certificates thereof, in order to the passing letters patents thereupon, in such manner, as certificates were granted by the late Commissioners for executing the said Acts of Settlement and Explanation, to any persons whose claims were adjudged before them, and to observe such instructions, as we the Lord Lieutenant and Council, shall think fit to give unto them, from time to time, for the better execution of the said Commission:

"And his Majesty by his said letters hath also authorised us, the Lord Lieutenant, without any further warrant, to pass letters patents under the great Seal of this Kingdom, upon the said certificates, to the persons therein concerned, according to such estates, as shall be thereby adjudged to belong to them, in such manner and as fully to all intents and purposes, as letters patents have been usually passed upon certificates of his Majesty's late Commissioners for executing the said Acts of Settlement and Explanation:

"And his Majesty hath also thereby further declared, that the said Commissioners, and all officers and ministers to be employed by them, shall and may receive such fees and allowances to be paid by the parties whose claims shall be heard before them, as we the Lord Lieutenant and Council shall think fit to appoint, so as the same do not exceed one moiety of the several fees allowed to his Majesty's late Commissioners for putting in execution the said Acts of Settlement and Explanation, and their officers and ministers:

"And we, the Lord Lieutenant and Council, in pursuance of his Majesty's said letters, having nominated and appointed Sir Robert Booth, Knight, Lord Chief Justice of his Majesty's Court of Common Pleas, Sir Charles Meredith, Knight, Chancellor of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, Thomas Ratcliff, Esquire, Henry Henn, Esquire, one of the Barons of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, and Sir Richard Reynell, Knight, one of the Justices of his Majesty's court of chief place, to be his Majesty's Commissioners, for hearing and determining the claims of all Transplanted persons in the said province of Connaught and county of Clare, and to execute all other the matters contained in his Majesty's said letters, and a Commission being since passed unto them under the great Seal of this Kingdom to that purpose. We have thought fit to give this public notice thereof to all persons concerned in any of the Transplanted lands, and that the said Commissioners will begin to sit publicly upon the execution of the said Commission on the one and twentieth day of August next, at the place where the late Court of Claims sate in the King's Inns, Dublin:

"And we do hereby require all persons concerned in any of the said lands, that by themselves or their agents, they do put in their claims before the said Commissioners at the office of their register in the King's Inns, Dublin, before the said one and twentieth day of August next. And that they do with all convenient speed apply themselves to the said Commissioners for the hearing and determining of their said claims, and prosecute the same with effect in such manner and at such time, as by his Majesty's said Commissioners shall be directed, whereof public notice will be given by the said Commissioners, as soon as they shall have agreed upon the order and method of their proceedings.

"James Armachanus.—Arthur Granard.—Henry Midensis.—R. Coote.—Hugh Glenauly.—Robert FitzGerald.—J. Povey.—John Bysse.—John Temple.—William Gore.—Oliver St. George.—Hans Hamilton.—William Flower.—Randal Clayton."

ENROLMENT OF GRANTS OF LANDS.

1676, June 30, Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Essex, Lord Lieutenant, and Council:—It is not his Majesty's intention to take to himself or to grant to any other person the penalties which might accrue by the Act of Explanation for the not enrolling of any grants under a clause in that act. . . . . .

"And to the end all his Majesty's subjects whom it may concern may take notice hereof, and partake of this his Majesty's bounty and indulgence, we do require the principal officers of every city and town corporate, and the sheriff of every county to cause this proclamation to be published and fixed up publicly in the principal shire towns, and also at the Sheriff's county courts, and in all market towns and other public places and parts of their counties immediately after receipt hereof."—Arthur Granard.—Henry Midensis.—R. Coote.—J. Povey.—R. Booth.—John Bysse.—John Temple.—William Gore.—Oliver St. George.—Hans Hamilton.—Thomas Ratcliffe."

1676, August 23, Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Essex, Lord Lieutenant and Council.

"Against illegal levying of sums of money under pretence of presentments from grand juries."

1678, October 14, Castle of Dublin.

"Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant: Officers and soldiers of his Majesty's army in Ireland to repair to their quarters within fourteen days.—Signed: W. Ellis."

EXPULSION OF ROMAN CATHOLIC ECCLESIASTICS FROM IRELAND.

1678, October 16, Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Ormonde.—Whereas by two several proclamations, the one bearing date the 27th of October in the year 1673, and the other bearing date the 27th day of April 1674, both issued from this Board, according to his Majesty's special commands; "All titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars-General, Abbots, and all others exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, by any authority derived from the Pope or See of Rome in this Kingdom, and also all regular priests were required by certain days in the said several proclamations limited, to depart out of this his Majestie's Kingdom of Ireland. And it was thereby also required and commanded that all convents, seminaries, friaries, nunneries, and Popish schools in this Kingdom should be forth with dissolved and suppressed."

"And whereas we are informed, that notwithstanding the said several proclamations, divers of the said titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars-General, Abbots, and others, exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction by authority derived from the Pope or See of Rome, and also divers Jesuits and other regular priests, refusing to give obedience thereunto, do remain still in this Kingdom; and that also several Popish societies, convents, seminaries, friaries, nunneries and Popish schools are still kept up in this Kingdom, in contempt of his Majesty's authority, and of the laws of this realm.

"So that we might justly cause the said several persons, who contrary to the said proclamations do still continue in this Kingdom, to be imme-

diately seized upon, secured and proceeded against according to their demerits for such their wilful disobedience; and whereas upon information given upon oath before the Lords of his Majesty's most honourable Privy Council in England, touching a dangerous conspiracy against the life of his sacred Majesty, and for the subversion of the government, it hath been testified that divers particulars of pernicious consequence have been lately contrived and transacted in this Kingdom of Ireland by Jesuits and others of the Popish clergy, exercising jurisdiction in this Kingdom by authority from the Pope or See of Rome.

"Whereupon his Majesty hath lately been pleased to signify his royal will and pleasure, that we, the Lord Lieutenant should provide such speedy remedies for the obstruction of those evils informed of, as we in our wisdom shall think fit, and in particular, that we should use effectual means to compel all the titular Bishops, and other dignitaries of the church of Rome, to depart this Kingdom with all possible speed.

"We, the Lord Lieutenant and Council, therefore do by this our proclamation in his Majesty's name, straitly charge and command all titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars-General, Abbots and other dignitaries of the church of Rome, and all others exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, or who have exercised any ecclesiastical jurisdiction in this Kingdom by any authority derived from the Pope or See of Rome, and also all Jesuits and other regular priests, that they do by or before the 20th day of November next, depart out of this his Majesty's Kingdom of Ireland; and that all Popish societies, convents, seminaries, friaries, nunneries and Popish schools do forthwith dissolve and separate themselves, and be henceforth utterly suppressed.

"And we do expressly forbid and prohibit all and every his Majesty's subjects within this realm, to receive, harbour or relieve any of the said titular Popish Arch-bishops, Bishops, Vicars-General, Abbots, dignitaries, Jesuits, regular priests, or any of the persons aforesaid after the time hereby limited for their departure out of this realm.

"And we do also forbid and prohibit all manner of persons to frequent, resort unto, keep up, or by any ways support or maintain any such societies, convents, seminaries, friaries, nunneries, or Popish schools in this Kingdom, as they will answer the contrary at their perils.

"And we do hereby declare and publish, that if any of the said titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, or other persons hereby commanded to depart out of this Kingdom, shall at any time before the said 20th day of November next, resort to any post-town of this Kingdom, and there declare to the chief magistrate or officer of the said town or port that he is a person included within this our proclamation, and that he is there to take shipping for his passage, they shall suffer him or them quietly to depart, and shall see them shipped and sent away for foreign parts, and give them their furtherance for their departure.

"And we do further, in his Majesty's name, straitly charge and command all and every the mayors, soverigns, bailiffs, portreeves, and all other chief magistrates and officers of the several and respective cities and towns corporate of this Kingdom, and all and every the justices of the peace, sheriffs, constables, and all other his Majesty's good and loyal subjects, that they be more diligent and active than formerly they have been, in putting these commands in execution, upon pain of his Majesty's high displeasure, and that they and every of them from and immediately after the said 20th day of November next, do make strict and diligent search and enquiry within the several and respective cities, towns

corporate, liberties, counties, baronies, parishes and places within their several jurisdictions, for and after all such titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars-General, Abbots, dignitaries, and all others exercising, or who have exercised ecclesiastical jurisdiction in this Kingdom by any authority derived from the Pope or See of Rome, and also for and after all Jesuits and other regular priests, who at any time after the said 20th day of November next, shall continue, remain, or abide in this Kingdom, or shall return or come into this Kingdom.

"And also for and after all and every the receivers, relievers and harbourers of them, or any of them: And further, that they take special care that all societies, convents, seminaries, friaries, nunneries, and Popish Schools within this Kingdom, be immediately dissolved and utterly suppressed, and that upon discovery of any such titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, or other persons hereby required to depart out of this realm, that they do forthwith apprehend them, and commit them, and every of them into safe custody, and certify us, the Lord Lieutenant and Council, thereof, with all convenient speed, and do also forthwith return unto us the names of all their receivers, relievers, and harbourers, and do take special care that the said persons be forthwith prosecuted for their contempt, and proceeded against according to the laws of this Kingdom.

"Michael Dublin, Canc.—Donegall.—Blesinton.—Lainsborough.—Henry Midensis.—Robert Fitz-Gerald.—Cary Dillon.—Charles Meredith.—Robert Booth.—John Davys.—John Cole.—William Flower.—Maurice Eustace.—Thomas Newcomen."

1678, October 30, Whitehall.

"By the King. A proclamation, commanding all persons being Popish Recusants or so reputed to depart from the cities of London and Westminster, and all other places within ten miles of the same."

Disarming Roman Catholics.

1678, November 2, Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Ormonde.—Whereas we have received information of a design against his Majesty's person by Jesuits, and of the practices of others who have been contriving to introduce Popery, and are also informed, that notwithstanding a proclamation issued on the 8th day of November in the year 1673, whereby all persons of the Popish religion in this Kingdom, were required not to keep or use any arms without licence from the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom, yet divers persons of the Popish religion, have great store of arms now in their possession, and do still presume to ride with, keep and carry arms without any such licence, contrary to the said proclamation, and the laws and statutes of this realm.

"We, therefore, for the preservation of the public peace, and the security of his Majesty's subjects, have thought fit hereby in his Majesty's name, to declare, publish and command, that no person or persons of the Popish religion in this Kingdom, do hereafter presume to ride with, carry, buy, use or keep in his or their house or houses or elsewhere any halberts, pikes, muskets, calivers, fowling-pieces, carbines, pistols or other guns whatsoever without licence from the lord lieutenant, or other chief governor, or governors of this Kingdom.

"And we do hereby also straitly charge and require all persons of the Popish religion in this Kingdom, who now have, or hereafter shall have any such arms in their hands or possession, that within twenty days after the date of this proclamation, or within seven days after such arms shall

come to their hands, they shall, upon pain of his Majesty's high displeasure, bring or cause to be brought all such arms into one of his Majesty's stores of ordnance and munition in this Kingdom, or deliver the same to such persons in the several counties of this Kingdom as are by us authorised to receive the same. And for the better conveniency of such of his Majesty's subjects who are hereby required to bring in their said arms, the several persons under named, or any of them, are appointed by us in the several counties of this Kingdom respectively, to receive such arms as in pursuance of this proclamation shall be brought in or delivered up to them, who as well as the clerks of his Majesty's several stores of ordnance and munition, are to give acknowledgements under their hands of their receipts of such arms as shall be brought into them or any of them; and also to mark the names of such persons upon the said arms; and from time to time to give us an exact account of what arms they shall receive, and from what persons the same shall be sent, or delivered to them, viz.

"For the county and city of Dublin, Sir Thomas Worsopp, Knight, Richard Forster and Philip Castleton, Esqs.

"For the county of Kildare, Thomas Carr, Robert Meredith, John Aylmer, and Maurice Keateing, Esqs.

"For the county of Meath, Arthur Dillon, James Stopfort, Arthur Meredith, and Stafford Lightborne, Esqs.

"For the county of Wicklow, William Hory, William Mathews, Henry Temple, and Philip Packenham, Esqs.

"For the county of Catherlogh, Sir Thomas Butler Baronet, Henry Smithwick and Henry Berkeley, Esqs.

"For the King's County, Sir Francis Blundell Baronet, John Weaver and Richard Warburton, Esqs.

"For the Queen's County, William Bowen, Edmond Morris, and William Weldon, Esqs.

"For the county of Longford, Nicholas Dowdall and Robert Choppin, Esqs.

"For the county of Westmeath, William Peirse, William Murry, James Leigh, and Robert Cooke, Esqs.

"For the county and city of Kilkenny, Sir John Ponsonby, Henry Weymes, Joseph Cuffe, and Bryan Manser, Esqs.

"For the county and town of Wexford, Sir Nicholas Loftus, John Tench, and William Ivory, Esqs.

"For the county of Lowth, and town of Drogheda, Richard Bolton, Thomas Bellingham and Thomas Moore, Esqs.

"For the county of Clare, Giles Vandelure, Samuel Burton, Donnogh O'Bryen of Limeneagh and Henry Leigh, Esqs.

"For the county and city of Cork, Sir Richard Kerle, Sir Richard Hull, Emanuel Moore, Redmond Barry, Alexander Pigott, and Arthur Hide, Esqs.

"For the county and city of Waterford, Nicholas Osborne, James Mutlow and Andrew Lynn, Esqs.

"For the county of Kerry, Sir Thomas Crosby, Sir Francis Brewster, Anthony Reymond and Frederick Mullins, Esqs.

"For the county and city of Lymerick, Sir George Ingoldsby, Richard Southwell and Simon Eaton, Esqs.

"For the county of Tipperary, Simon Finch, Bartholomew Fowkes, Sir Robert Cole, Stephen Moore and Francis Legg, Esqs.

"For the county and town of Galway, Sir Henry Waddington, John Eyres, Charles Holcroft and Edward Eyres, Esqs.

"For the county of Mayo, Sir George Bingham, Sir Arthur Gore, Gilbert Ormsby and John Crofton, Esqs.

"For the county of Sligo, Edward Cooper, Charles Collis, and Robert Gore, Esqs.

"For the county of Roscomon, Thomas Caulfield, James King and Edmond Donollan, Esqs.

"For the county of Leitrim, Sir William Gore, and Henry Crofton of Mohill, and Bryan Conningham, Esqs.

"For the county of Downe, William Hamilton, William Brett and James Lesley, Esqs.

"For the county of Antrym, and town of Carrickfergus, Francis Stafford, Arthur Uppton and William Lesley, Esqs.

"For the county of Ardmagh, Sir George Atcheson, Arthur Brownlow, Edward Richardson and John Chambers, Esqs.

"For the county of Tyrone, William Moore, Henry Mervin and Mathew Combes, Esqs.

"For the city and county of Londonderry, George Phillipps, Thomas Dawson and John Gorges, Esqs.

"For the county of Donegall, William Warren, William Dutton and Charles Hamilton, Esqs.

"For the county of Monaghan, William Barton and James Curry, Esqs.

"For the county of Cavan, Humphrey Perrott, Samuel Towneley and Thomas Gwilliams, Esqs.

"For the county of Fermanagh, Sir Michael Cole, Cromwell Warde and Hugh Mountgomery, Esqs.

"And we do hereby also in his Majesty's name, charge and require all and every the Sheriffs and justices of peace of the several and respective counties in this kingdom, and also all and every the officers of his Majesty's army, that from and after the expiration of the said twenty days next ensuing the date of this proclamation, they do search for, seize upon and secure all such arms as shall be found to be in the possession of, or belonging unto any person or persons of the Popish religion, who have not licenses from the Lord Lieutenant, or other chief governor or governors of this kingdom to keep or carry the same, and that in case they shall find any person or persons who have such licences to have or keep any more or other arms than are expressed in such licences, that they do also seize upon and secure the same, and that they do also take care to have such persons in whose custody any arms shall be found contrary to this proclamation, to be bound over with sufficient sureties to appear at the next assizes or sessions to be held for such county wherein such arms shall be found, and there to be prosecuted for their said offence; and do also return the names of such persons to us or to the Clerk of the Council, and that all such arms as shall be so seized upon, or secured by them, be also brought into one of his majestie's stores of ordnance and munition in this kingdom, or delivered to some of the persons herein above mentioned, together with the names of the persons from whom such arms were taken.

"And whereas we are informed, that divers quantities of gunpowder are now remaining in the hands and possession of divers merchants, shopkeepers and other persons in this Kingdom, we do hereby likewise charge and command all persons of the Popish religion, and all merchants, shopkeepers and retailers whatsoever, as well Protestants as Papists, who have any quantity of above one pound of gunpowder in their possession, that within twenty days after the date of this proclamation, they do send unto us or to the Clerk of the Council, a true, exact and particular account of what quantities of gunpowder, they or any of them have in their several hands or possessions, or in the hands of any others for their use or by their privity, and that they

do also from time to time in like manner when any gunpowder shall hereafter come to their hands, or be bought by them, send up likewise a particular account thereof.

"And in case any person or persons shall neglect or refuse to send up such an account as is hereby required of all such gunpowder as already is or hereafter shall come to their hands, we shall take a most strict and severe course for the seizing and securing all such gunpowder as shall be so concealed from us.

"And we do hereby further declare, that we shall look upon all such persons who shall neglect, or refuse to conform themselves to this proclamation, and to yield obedience thereunto, or who contrary to the tenor thereof shall keep or carry any arms, or conceal any gunpowder from us, both as contemners of his Majesty's royal authority, and also as persons designing the disturbance of the public peace of this Kingdom.

"Michael Dublin, C.—Arran. Blesinton.—Henry Midensis.—R. Coote.—Carey Dillon.—Charles Meredith.—John Bysse.—John Davys. Henry Ingoldesby.—William Flower.—Thomas Newcomen.—Thomas Radcliffe."

Departure of Roman Catholic Ecclesiastics from Ireland.

1678, November 6.—Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Ormonde.—A proclamation having lately issued from this Board, bearing date the 16th day of October last,[1] whereby all titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars-General, Abbots, and other dignitaries of the church of Rome, and all others exercising jurisdiction, or who have exercised any ecclesiastical jurisdiction in this Kingdom by any authority derived from the Pope or See of Rome; and also all Jesuits, and other regular priests, were commanded by or before the 20th day of this instant November, to depart out of this realm. And we, being resolved to cause our commands therein contained, to be strictly and punctually observed.

"To the end therefore that none of the persons thereby required to depart out of this Kingdom, may pretend want of conveniency for their passage into foreign parts, we do hereby charge and require all owners and masters of any ships, that before the said 20th day of this instant November, shall be ready to set sail for any parts beyond the seas out of his Majesty's dominions, that they do forthwith set up notice in writing in the most public places of the several cities, towns and ports from whence such ships shall be so ready to set sail, of the several ports and places whereunto such ships shall be bound, and of the time when every of them shall be ready to set sail out of this Kingdom.

"And we do also straitly charge and command the several and respective owners and masters of all such ships, that they do receive aboard, and carry with them, all such of the said Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Dignitaries, Abbots, Jesuits, regular priests, and other persons so required to depart out of this Kingdom, as shall desire, or offer themselves to go along with them, and that they afford them conveniencies for their passage beyond the seas, upon the same terms as they usually carry other passengers.

"And in case notice shall be given to any of the officers of his Majesty's customs in any port of this realm, from whence any such ship shall be ready to set sail, that any owner or master of such ship,

[1] *See* page 350.

shall refuse to receive aboard, or carry away any of the said persons so required to depart out of this realm, the several and respective officers of his Majesty's customs in every such port, are hereby required to stop every such ship from setting sail, or going out of this realm, until they shall take aboard, and carry away with them all such of the said persons so commanded to depart out of this realm, as shall desire, or offer themselves to go along with them.

"And all mayors, and other head-officers of the several sea-port towns in this Kingdom, and all his Majesty's officers of the Customs are to take care of the due execution hereof, and are also to certify unto us the names of such owners and masters of any ships or vessels, as shall neglect or refuse to give obedience hereunto.

"Michael Dublin, C.—Arran.—Blessington.—Henry Midensis.—R. Coote.—Edward Villiers.—Carey Dillon.—Charles Meredith.—Robert Booth.—John Bysse.—John Davis.—William Stewart.—H. Ingoldesby.—John Cole.—William Flower.—Walter Plunkett."

Converts to Roman Catholic Religion.

1678, November 20, Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Ormonde.—We, the Lord Lieutenant and Council, do hereby think fit to declare and publish that whosoever shall make discovery of any officer or soldier of his Majesty's horse and foot guards in this city and suburbs thereof, or of his Majesty's army in this kingdom, who having formerly taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, hath since been perverted, or hereafter shall be perverted to the Popish religion or hear Mass; such discoverers upon information given to us, the Lord Lieutenant, shall have a reward of ten pounds, sterling, for every commissioned officer, five pounds, sterling, for every private trooper, and forty shillings, sterling, for every foot soldier so discovered as aforesaid.

"And to the end this resolution of us, the Lord Lieutenant and Council, herein may be fully known, we have thought fit to command this our order to be forthwith printed and published.

"Michael Dublin, C.—Lanesborough.—Henry Midensis.—R. Coote.—Edward Villiers.—Robert FitzGerald.—Carey Dillon.—Charles Meredith.—Robert Booth.—John Davys.—William Gore.—William Steward.—John Cole.—Hans Hamilton.—H. Ingoldesby.—William Flower.—Richard Gethin.—Walter Plunkett.—Theophilus Jones.—Thomas Radcliffe."

1678, November 19. Whitehall.

His Majesty's declaration as to exemption of merchants, travellers and others from proclamation for departure of Roman Catholics from places within ten miles of London and Westminster.

1678, November 20, Whitehall.

"His Majesty's royal proclamation for discovering and apprehending all Popish priests and Jesuits."

Exclusion of Roman Catholics from Garrison Towns.

1678, November 20.—Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Ormonde.—For the prevention of all evil designs and practices by any persons of the Popish religion in this kingdom against his Majesty's government, the peace and quiet of this realm, and the Protestant religion; we, the Lord Lieutenant and Council, have thought fit and accordingly by

this our proclamation do charge and command all and every person and persons of the Popish religion, or so reputed, that he and they and every of them, from and after the publishing of this proclamation, do forbear to come within his Majesty's Castle of Dublin, or any other his Majesty's forts and citadel of this kingdom, without special order from us, the Lord Lieutenant.

"And for the better security of his Majesty's garrisons in the towns of Drogheda, Wexford, Cork, Limerick, Waterford, Youghal and Galway, We do hereby order and command that the market and fairs, usually held in every of the said towns, be from henceforth (until further order from this board) held and kept in some convenient places without the walls of the said several towns, and that no person or persons of the Popish religion, be suffered to reside or continue in the said towns, or in any other of the Corporations of this kingdom wherein any garrison is kept, who have not for the greatest part of twelve months now last past inhabited within some one of the said towns, or corporations; and also that no such persons, be suffered to come to any fairs or markets within this kingdom armed, with swords, pistols or any other weapons, or fire-arms whatsoever.

"And we do hereby, also require all persons of the Popish religion, that they do forbear meeting together, at any time either by day or night, in any great or unusual numbers, in any places within this Kingdom, and the Sheriffs and Justices of the Peace, of the several counties of this Kingdom, and all his Majesty's officers, both civil and military, are hereby strictly required to take care to disperse and dissolve all such tumultous and unlawful meetings and assemblies, and also to commit the principal offenders to prison, there to remain until they find good security to answer the same at the next general assises or sessions of the peace to be held for such counties, and that they do also from time to time send unto us an account thereof, as also the names of all such persons as shall either occasion, maintain or countenance any such tumultous unusual and unlawful meetings and assemblies, and all Mayors, Sheriffs, Justices of Peace, and all other his Majesty's officers both civil and military, are hereby required to take care to have this our proclamation strictly and duly executed.

"Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Dublin, Chancellor of Ireland.—Lanesborough.—Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath.—Richard Coote.—Edward Villiers. — Robert Fitzgerald. — Carey Dillon. — Charles Meredith.—Robert Booth.—John Davys.—William Gore.—William Stewart.—John Cole.—Hans Hamilton.—William Flower.—Richard Gethin.—H. Ingoldesby. — Walter Plunkett. — Theophilus Jones.—Thomas Radcliffe."

Arms of Roman Catholics.

1678, December 12.—Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Ormonde.—Whereas by proclamation, bearing date the second of November last past, we did think fit to charge, command and require all and every the Sheriffs and Justices of the Peace of the several and respective counties in this Kingdom, and all and every the officers of his Majesty's army, that from and after the expiration of twenty days next ensuing the date of the said proclamation, they should search for, seize upon and secure all such arms, as should be found to be in the possession of, or belonging unto any person or persons of the Popish religion (who had not licenses from the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of this kingdom, to keep, or carry the same) and that in case they should

find any person or persons (who had such licenses) to have or keep more, or other arms than are expressed in such licenses, that they should also seize upon, and secure the same, and take care to have such persons in whose custody any arms should be found, contrary to our said proclamation, to be bound over with sufficient security to appear at the next assizes or sessions to be held for such counties wherein any such arms should be found, and there to be prosecuted for the said offences, and that they should also return the names of such persons to us, or to the Clerk of the Council, and that all such arms as should be so seized upon, or secured by them should be brought into one of his Majesty's stores of ordnance, and ammunition in this kingdom, or delivered to some of the persons mentioned in the said proclamation, to receive the same together with the names of the persons from whom such arms were taken.

"And whereas we find that the said Sheriffs and Justices of the Peace and also the officers of his Majesty's army have been very remiss in executing the aforesaid several matters committed to their charge, insomuch as little or nothing hath been done by either of them in obedience to the said proclamation, we cannot but hereby give them to understand that we do highly resent the same, and more particularly, their great neglect in not making strict search for, and seizing upon all such arms as immediately after the 22nd of November last past might be found in the possession of or belonging unto any person or persons of the Popish religion, who have not licences from the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom, to keep and carry the same, and returning us an account of their proceedings therein, according to the tenor of the said proclamation.

"Wherefore, we have thought fit in hopes and expectation of their greater care and diligence for the future, to declare and publish; and we do hereby in his Majesty's name straitly charge and require all and every the said Sheriffs and Justices of the Peace of the several and respective counties of this Kingdom, and also the officers of his Majesty's army, that immediately after the date of this proclamation, they do proceed with all care, diligence and circumspection, in the several counties, baronies, cities, garrisons, and towns, where they reside, to put the contents of the aforesaid proclamation in due execution, and to return an account of their proceedings therein, with all convenient speed unto us, as they will answer the contrary at their utmost perils.

"And we do also, further, in his Majesty's name, straitly command and require all and every the said Sheriffs and Justices of the Peace, and also the officers of his Majesty's army, that in case any person or persons of the Popish religion, of what quality soever he be, shall pretend to have licence for the keeping or carrying of any arms, for himself or any number of persons of his family or retinue; that they take a copy of such his or their licence, and of the names of the persons who are by him allowed to keep, or carry any arms as his servant, or of his retinue, by virtue or under colour of such licence, and send the same together with the names of the persons so allowed by him unto us, or to the Clerk of the Council, with all convenient speed.

"And also to make strict inquiry after such arms as they know, or shall be informed, any person or persons of the Popish religion had in his or their possession before or since the date of our former proclamation, which are not brought in according to the tenor thereof, and what is become of them, and in whose custody, or possession the same now are, and to take the same wherever they may be found, and dispose of them as is directed in our said former proclamation: and also to bind over, all and every such person and persons of the Popish religion, whom

they shall find upon diligent inquiry to have had any such arms in his or their custody or possession without licence at any time before the date of our said proclamation or since, which are not now to be found, and were not delivered in according to the directions aforesaid.

And that they take special care that every such person and persons be duly prosecuted for their respective offences at the next assizes or quarter sessions to be held for the said county, wherein such person or persons shall, or may be found.

"And we do hereby further declare, that if the said Sheriffs, and Justices of the Peace, or officers of his Majesty's army shall prove as negligent and remiss as formerly they have been, in the execution of these matters, which do so nearly concern his Majesty's service, we shall look on them, as contemners of his Majesty's royal authority and countenancers and abettors of those who seek the disturbance of the peace of this Kingdom, and proceed against them with all imaginable severity.

"Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Dublin, Chancellor of Ireland.—Arran.—Granard.—Lanesborough.—Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath.—Richard Coote.—R. Fitzgerald.—Carey Dillon.—Charles Meredith.—Robert Booth.—John Bysse.—John Davys.—John Cole.—Richard Gethin.—Theophilus Jones.—Walter Plunkett.—Thomas Radcliffe.—Hans Hamilton.—Thomas Newcomen."

Conspiracy against Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant.

1678, December 13.—Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Ormonde.—Whereas by some letters scattered about the streets of this city of Dublin, and by other informations, we have lately received notice of a conspiracy against the life of us the Lord Lieutenant, by means whereof, we have made some discovery of the said design, but the person who writ the said letters is yet unknown, we have therefore thought fit hereby to publish and declare, that in case the person who wrote the said letters, or caused the said letters to be so writ and dispersed, or any other person shall within twenty days after the date hereof, come before us, the Lord Lieutenant, or his Majesty's principal Secretary of State in this kingdom: or any other of his Majesty's Privy Council in Dublin, and shall first make a full and perfect discovery of the said design, such person shall not only receive his pardon, in case he were party or privy to the said design, but shall also forthwith upon making out such further discovery, receive the sum of two hundred pounds, for his reward, and shall also be secured in his person from all such trouble and danger, as he shall apprehend may befall him by reason of such discovery.

"Members of Privy Council as to preceding Proclamation."

1678-9, January 17, Whitehall.—Report and opinion of the Judges of England with the King's order about Foreigners (Popish Recusants). Signed by Sir Robert Southwell.

1679-80, January 23, Edinburgh.—Proclamation against Jesuits, Priests, and Trafficking Papists.

Search for Roman Catholic ecclesiastics.

1679, March 26.—Council Chamber, Dublin.[1]

"Ormonde.—Whereas by our proclamation, bearing date the 16th day of October last, all titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars General,

[1] Unless where otherwise noted the following proclamations were dated at the Council Chamber, Dublin.

Abbots, and other Dignitaries of the Church of Rome, and all others exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, or who have exercised any ecclesiastical jurisdiction in this Kingdom by any authority derived from the Pope or See of Rome; and also all Jesuits and other regular priests were required by or before the 20th day of November, then next ensuing, to depart out of this Kingdom of Ireland.

"And we did thereby also charge and command all mayors, soveraigns, bailiffs, portreevs, and all other chief magistrates and officers of the several and respective cities and towns corporate of this Kingdom, and all and every the justices of the peace, sheriffs, constables, and all others his Majesty's good and loyal subjects, that they and every of them from and immediately after the said 20th day of November next, do make strict and diligent search and inquiry after all such titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, and other persons thereby required to depart out of this realm, and to apprehend them and commit them and every of them into safe custody, and to certify us thereof with all convenient speed.

"And we being informed, that notwithstanding our said proclamation, several of the said titular Popish Archbishops, Bishops, and other persons thereby required to depart out of this realm, have, in contempt of our said proclamation, neglected to transport themselves beyond the seas, and do still continue concealed in several parts of this realm.

"We have thought fit hereby to publish and declare, that in case any person or persons shall at any time hereafter apprehend and bring before any chief magistrate of any city or town corporate, or before any sheriff or justice of peace of any county in this realm, any such titular Popish Archbishop, Bishop, Vicar General, Abbot, Dignitary or other person exercising or who hath exercised ecclesiastical jurisdiction in this kingdom by any authority derived from the Pope or See of Rome, or any Jesuit or other regular priest, upon producing a certificate from the chief magistrate, sheriff or Justice of Peace before whom such person shall be brought, and put in safe custody, shall receive the reward following (that is to say).

"For every such titular Archbishop or Bishop, and for every such Jesuit the sum of ten pounds, and for every other such person as by the aforesaid proclamation was commanded to depart out of this kingdom, the sum of five pounds, which said several sums upon sending up such certificates to us, we shall take care shall be paid to the several persons producing the same, by the Farmers of his Majesty's revenue or their officers in the several counties of this kingdom where the said persons do respectively reside. Provided that nothing herein contained, shall be construed to extend to any of the aforesaid persons, whose departure out of this kingdom, by reason of their age or sickness, or for other reasons hath been by any order of this board dispensed with.

"Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Armagh, Chancellor.—John Parker, Archbishop of Dublin. — Arran. — Blessington. — Granard. — Lanesborough.—Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath.—Carey Dillon.—Charles Meredith.—John Davys.—Oliver St. George.—George Rawdon.—Richard Gethin.—Theophilus Jones.—William Flower.—William Hill."

1679, June 4–7, Edinburgh.—"The Declaration of the rebels in the very words as it was designed to have been put up by them at Glasgow and was actually put up at Rugland."

1680–81, January 18, Whitehall.—"By the King. A proclamation for dissolving this present Parliament, and declaring the speedy calling of a new one."

"1681, November 7.

"Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant and Council.

"The Muster Master general and his deputies are not to permit any officer or soldier in the army to pass muster without certificates in due form that they have received the sacrament of communion according to the discipline of the church of Ireland."

"1682, April 10.

"Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant and Council: The Commissioners of Array to take care that militia officers and justices of the peace bring certificates that they have duly received the sacrament."

"1682, May 12.

"Humphrey Jervis, Lord Mayor, to all constables and beadles of the several parishes within the city and liberties of the city of Dublin: Order for punishment of mendicants found begging without badges.[1]"

"1684-5, February 11.—Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Ormonde.—Whereas it hath pleased Almighty God to call to his mercy our late sovereign lord King Charles the Second of blessed memory, by whose decease the imperial crowns of England, Scotland, France and Ireland are solely and rightfully come to the high and mighty prince James, Duke of York and Albany, his said late Majesty's only brother and heir.

"And whereas we, the Lord Lieutenant general of this Kingdom, and the lords spiritual and temporal of this realm, being assisted with those of his late Majesty's privy council, and numbers of other principal gentlemen of quality, with the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and citizens of Dublin, have, on the eleventh day of this instant February, in the city of Dublin, with one full voice and consent of tongue and heart, published and proclaimed that the high and mighty prince James the Second, is now, by the death of our late sovereign of happy memory, become our only lawful, lineal, and rightful liege lord James the Second, by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, defender of the faith, etc., to whom we do acknowledge all faith and constant obedience, with all hearty and humble affection; beseeching God, by whom kings do reign, to bless the royal king James the second with long and happy years to reign over us.

"We, the Lord Lieutenant and Council, do by this our proclamation think fit to give public notice hereof to all his Majesty's subjects; and do require all mayors, sheriffs, and other his Majesty's officers to cause the same to be proclaimed in all the cities and towns corporate in this Kingdom. And all officers, both civil and military, and other his Majesty's subjects are to be assisting in the performance thereof, with all due solemnity.

"Michael Armach, C.—Francis Dublin.—Roscommon.—Drogheda.—Arran.—Longford.—Granard.—Blessington.—Mountjoy.—William Kildare.—H. Boyle.—Richard Coote.—Charles Meredith.—William Davys.—John Keating.—Henry Hene.—John Davys.—Richard Reynell.—John Cole.—Maurice Eustace.—Cyril Wich.—Thomas Newcomen.—Adam Loftus."

"1684-5, February 11.

"Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant, and Council: A proclamation signifying his Majesty's pleasure that all men being in office of Government at the decease of the late King his Majesty's brother shall so continue until further directions.

[1] See "Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin," vol. iv. p. 586; Dublin: 1894.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Members of the Privy Council: Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Armagh, Chancellor of Ireland.—Francis Marsh, Archbishop of Dublin.—Roscommon.—Drogheda.—Arran.—Longford.—Granard.—Blesinton.—Mountjoy.—William Moreton, Bishop of Kildare.—Henry Boyle.—Richard Coote.—Charles Meredith.—William Davys.—John Keating.—Henry Hene.—John Davys.—Richard Reynell.—John Cole.—Maurice Eustace.—Cyril Wich.—Thomas Newcomen.—Adam Loftus.

"1684–5, February 11. [London.] An account of what his Majesty said at his first coming to Council."

Irish Butter Trade.

"1685, June 12.—Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Michael Boyle, Chancellor, and Lord Granard, Lords Justices.

"Whereas several of the most considerable merchants, residing in and about this city of Dublin, and other the cities, corporations, and trading-ports of this Kingdom, have of late, in behalf of themselves, and other the merchants thereof, preferred their humble petition to this board, thereby setting forth, that butter being one of the principal commodities of the product of this Kingdom, and not only of an universal use, and expense at home, but being likewise transported in very great quantities to parts beyond the seas, from whence, of all others, it makes the greatest return in moneys, to the manifest advancement of his Majesty's revenue and enriching of the subjects of this his Kingdom, is nevertheless, by the fraudulent dealing and practice of several farmers, owners and packers of butter, and by combination between them, and the coopers, and makers of cask, to the great wrong and abuse of his Majesty, in victualling of his navy, of merchants in victualling of their ships, of all traders in the said commodity, of all householders who buy the same for their expense, and to the great dishonour of this nation, in parts beyond the seas, brought into great disrepute abroad, whereby it yields not that price, nor is vented there in such quantities as otherwise it would; by means whereof, the petitioners are at great uncertainties as to the returns, and their agents and factors abroad oftentimes fined and imprisoned by the magistrates and governors in foreign parts, where the said butter is by them exposed to sale, as the petitioners have by divers letters from their correspondents, and proofs, and testimonies, made appear unto us; the coopers and makers of cask oftentimes making their cask, wherein butter is to be packed of green and unseasoned timber, and the staves, and bottoms of them so thick, that a firkin, which ought not to weigh above ten pounds, doth commonly weigh, from sixteen to twenty pounds; and the half barrel, which ought not in weight to exceed twenty pounds, doth commonly weigh, from thirty to forty, so that the merchant is not only defrauded in the weight, but the butter becomes unfit for common use, and not merchantable, contracting both a bad taste and smell, from the sap which cometh from the green and unseasoned timber of the cask; so that the trade aforesaid, was in all probability likely to be utterly lost, to the very great lessening of his Majesty's revenue, and the unsufferable prejudice of his subjects in this his Kingdom, as aforesaid.

"And whereas the said merchants did by their said petition for preventing the abuses aforesaid, and avoiding of the mischiefs that may ensue thereon, humbly propose the following expedients, viz.:

"1st. That all butter cask be made staunch, and tight at both ends, neatly hooped, and of well-seasoned timber, either of ash or oak, fit for that purpose.

"2. That no butter cask be made to contain one hundred weight of butter, and no more, that shall with the heads and hoops thereof weigh more than twenty pound, and so the weight to be proportionable of a greater or lesser cask.

"3. That all butter cask be made by certain standards, and to contain as followeth, viz. the barrel to contain two hundred and twenty-four pound, and the kilderkin one hundred and twelve pound, and the firkin to contain fifty-six pounds of neat butter and no more, besides the cask.

"4. That every cooper do brand in fair characters, on the head of all the butter cask which he shall make, or cause to be made, the (said vessels being first seasoned in water) the first letters of his or their Christian name, and his or their surname at length, with the name of the corporation, manor, town or village where he dwells, before such cask be exposed to sale.

"5. That all owners, makers and packers of butter, do make pack or sell none, but sound and merchantable butter, without mixing the same with immoderate quantities of salt.

"6. That the first owner, maker, or packer of butter, do brand in fair characters on the side of the cask, wherein he or they shall cause his or their butter to be packed, the first letter of his or their Christian name, with their surname, and the name of the corporation, manor, town or village, wherein he or they dwell at the time of his or their making and packing the same.

"7. That all magistrates of corporations, justices of the peace, and seneschals of manors, be required to give charge at their general sessions, courts leet, and courts baron, unto their jurors to present all coopers, and all makers and packers of butter, that shall not conform unto the rules aforesaid.

"Now we, the Lords Justices, and Council, having taken the premises into consideration and well weighing the great hazard the said trade of butter is in, of being utterly lost, to the lessening of his Majesty's revenue, a detriment of his subjects in this his Kingdom, in case the same be not speedily prevented.

"And having likewise taken into consideration, one act of Parliament, made and enacted at Westminster, in the 14th year of the reign of his late Majesty King Charles the Second of blessed memory, intituled, 'Abuses committed in the weight, and false packing of butter reformed.' And finding likewise the expedients, and rules offered by the petitioners, for preventing and remedying the abuses aforesaid, to agree, and be conformable to the rules, and expedients prescribed and guarded by the makers of the said act, in the body thereof, for the prevention of the abuses aforesaid, and which if duly observed, may tend much to the increase of the trade, and traffic of this realm, and the reputation of the butter of this kingdom, that shall be transported to foreign parts, do think fit hereby to approve of the said rules and expedients herein above mentioned, and offered as aforesaid.

And we do hereby strictly charge and require that from and after the nine and twentieth day of September next the said rules and directions shall be duly observed, and complied with by all coopers, and others, who shall hereafter make, or sell any cask for butter, and also by all other persons who shall hereafter make up or pack any butter for sale, and also by all merchants, who shall transport any butter into foreign parts, as they and every of them, will answer the contrary at their utmost perils.

And we do strictly charge and command all, and every the justices of the peace in and throughout the several counties of this kingdom,

as also all mayors, portreeves, soveraigns, bailiffs, and other magistrates, and head officers of all cities, boroughs, and corporations, and all seneschals of any manors to give the same in charge unto their jurors, at their general sessions, and at their courts leet, and courts baron, and to use their utmost diligence to have such as shall trangress the said rules and directions, after the said nine and twentieth day of September next to be proceeded against as persons guilty of fraud and deceit, in their several trades, and mysteries, contemners of his Majesty's authority, and destroyers of the trade of this Kingdom.

"Francis Dublin.—Longford.—Charles Fielding.—Charles Meredith. — John Keating. — Henry Hene. — Richard Reynell. — Thomas Newcomen."

1685, June 13, 15, 16, Whitehall.

"By the King.—Three proclamations. The one for the seizing of James Duke of Monmouth and his accomplices: The other for the suppressing of a traitorous declaration published by the said James Duke of Monmouth aforesaid; And the last for a reward of five thousand pounds for the taking and securing his body either dead or alive. Together with an Act of Parliament for the attainder of the said James Duke of Monmouth of high treason."

1685, June 20.—Michael Boyle, Chancellor, Lord Granard, Lords Justices, and Council. Orders for Captains and chief officers of militia to secure for the Government the arms dispersed in insecure places.

1685, June 22.—Same Lords Justices and Council: Arrest of persons who publish or disperse the traitorous paper entitled "The Declaration of James, Duke of Monmouth."

1685, July 10.—Same Lords Justices and Council: Against persons who speak or publish false news or reports or intermeddle with affairs of State and those "who shall use any bold or unlawful speeches of this nature, or be present at any coffee house, or other public or private meeting where such speeches are used, without revealing the same in due time."

Death or arrest of Richard Power.

1685, July 17.

Michael Boyle, Chancellor, Lord Granard, Lords Justices.

"Whereas Richard Power, late of Ballintotty in the county Tipperary, yeoman, was by proclamation issued from this board, dated the 12th of October 1683, for the reasons therein expressed proclaimed rebel and traitor, and it was by the said proclamation declared that whosoever should bring unto any sheriff the body of the said Richard Power alive, or kill him, and bring in his head to the sheriff of the county where he should be killed, should have for his reward twenty pounds.

"And whereas the said Richard Power and his complices have since the publishing of the said proclamation committed many burglaries, robberies, and stealths, and divers other outrages, to the terror and annoyance of his Majesty's loyal and good subjects, and the disturbance of the peace of the Kingdom.

"Now for the further encouragement of such person or persons as shall prosecute the said Richard Power, We do hereby declare, that whosoever shall bring unto any Sheriff the body of the said Richard Power alive, or kill him, and bring his head to the Sheriff of the county where he shall be killed, to be by such Sheriff set up in some public place in that county, shall have for his reward the sum of One hundred pounds, including the twenty pounds reward, as aforesaid; for payment whereof we will give warrant as occasion shall require.

"And if any of the complices of the said Richard Power shall bring in him, the said Richard alive, or kill him, shall bring in his head as aforesaid, shall, together with the said reward, receive his pardon for all crimes, murder excepted, the said one hundred pounds, to be paid over and above such sums of money as in several counties of this kingdom, where the said robberies have been committed, have been or shall be collected in order to be given to such person or persons as shall bring in the said Richard Power alive or dead, as aforesaid.

"And towards the speedy effecting of this service, all commanders of horse and foot, and all other his Majesty's officers and loving subjects are to be aiding and assisting, as they and every of them will answer the contrary at their perils."

"Francis Dublin.—Blesinton.—Charles Feilding.—John Keating.—Henry Hene.—John Davys.—Richard Reynell."

1685, July 24.—Same Lords Justices and Council. Prohibition of unlawful meetings in the night time and other disorderly assemblies.

1685, August 10.—Same Lords Justices and Council.

"A proclamation for a solemn and public thanksgiving throughout the Kingdom for his Majesty's late victories over the rebels."

1685, August 11.

Same Lords Justices. Prohibition of duels and quarrels between officers of the army, and dismissal of those who shall send, receive or deliver any challenge.

Arms of the Militia in Ireland.

1685, Oct. 16.—Michael Boyle, Chancellor, and Lord Granard, Lords Justices:

"Whereas by proclamation, dated the 20th of June 1685, for the reasons therein expressed, we did strictly require and command every captain, or in his absence any other officer in chief of the militia within this Kingdom, as well of horse as of foot, on or before the 14th day of July then next, to call for and gather together all the fire-arms appertaining to his troop or company, and to lodge the same in his own dwelling-house or the next adjacent place where they may be best secured from any evil designs whatsoever.

"And we do further require all such captains or other officers as aforesaid, immediately upon receipt of the said arms, to return an account to us, the Lords Justices, or other chief governor or governors of this Kingdom for the time being, and Council, or to the Clerk of the Council, what number of arms were so delivered into their custody with the several kinds of them, and the names of such persons as shall not give in their arms before the aforesaid 14th day of July then next, and whether the said arms were delivered out of the stores, bought by the county, given by the officer, or paid for by the private men.

"And the said militia captains, or other officers as aforesaid, were by the said proclamation required to keep the arms when so lodged, clean, and in good order, that they may be fit for the militia upon days of exercise, or for such other uses as his Majesty may have for them.

"In pursuance of which proclamation, several returns have been made by the officers of the militia. Whereby it appears that many of the said arms did remain in the hands of particular persons, who in contempt of the commands of this board, refused or delayed to return them to the said officers as they were required. Whereof we the Lords Justices having taken notice, did by our letters to the colonels, or other

superior officers of the several regiments of horse and foot, of his Majesty's army in this Kingdom desire and authorise them to inform themselves what returns the several militia officers of the several towns and counties within the province wherein their regiments were quartered, have made of arms pursuant to the said proclamation; and where ill returns, or none at all have been made, they were to cause the captains, or the officers commanding in chief, each militia troop and company that have been negligent therein, forthwith to bring in the arms of their troops or companies wherein the said officers of the regiments of the army were to take the advice and assistance of the Sheriffs and Justices of the Peace in the said several counties.

"And in case any of them should further delay to give an account as by the said proclamation was directed, the said officers of the regiment were then to cause such arms to be collected according to the proclamation, and a perfect list made thereof, expressing the number and kinds, and the persons' names to whom they did belong, and to send the same to us the Lords Justices.

"And we being now informed, that several of the said officers of the army have, in pursuance of the said letters, collected divers of the said militia arms, which as yet remain under their custody, or of other persons entrusted by them, We think fit hereby to require not only the said officers of the army, but also all such particular persons, as aforesaid, who detain any of the said militia arms, forthwith to deliver, or cause to be delivered, all the said arms so collected by the said officers, or detained by the said particular persons, to the respective captains, or other officers in chief of the said troops or companies of the militia, who by the said former proclamation were authorised to receive the same.

"And for the better preservation of the said arms, and to the end to have them in a readiness to answer any occasion of his Majesty's service, we do hereby in his Majesty's name require the said captains, or other officers in chief of the said militia troops, or companies, by or before the sixteenth day of November next, to cause all the said arms so delivered to them, as aforesaid, to be safely conveyed to one of his Majesty's stores of arms and munition in this Kingdom, videlicet,

"For the province of Leinster, to the stores at Dublin or Athlone.

"For the province of Munster to the stores of Cork, Kinsale, Limerick, Waterford, or Duncannon.

"For the province of Connaght to the stores of Galway, or Athlone.

"And for the province of Ulster to the stores of Londonderry, Carrickfergus or Charlemont.

"And there to deliver all the said arms which shall so come to their hands, together with a list containing the number and kinds of them, and of the names of the particular persons of the militia, to whom they do respectively belong, unto the clerks of the said stores respectively, who are hereby required to receive them, and to give acknowledgments under their hands of the receipts of the said arms upon a duplicate of the said list so to be received by them; and from time to time to give us an exact account of what arms they shall receive and from whom.

"And we do hereby declare, that the charge of conveying the said arms shall be paid by his Majesty, and to that end the said captains and other officers of the militia, who are to deliver the said arms into the stores as aforesaid, are immediately after the delivery thereof to send the Clerk of the Council a note of their reasonable charge in this matter, which we shall take care shall be paid unto them accordingly by his Majesty.

"Francis Dublin.[1]— Longford. — Blesinton. — Mountjoy. — Charles Feilding.—John Keating.—Henry Hene.—John Davies. — Richard Reynell.—Thomas Newcomen." MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Fugitives to Woods and Mountains.

1685, December 23.—Same Lords Justices and Council.

"Whereas it appears by examinations read at this board, that John Mac William Fitz Gerald, John Carroll, Dominick Warham, Dermott Grady, John Fowlon, Daniel Bryon, John Mac Morice Aheren, Connor Enraghty, Dun Mac David Hine, and Roger Gayny, have of late committed several burglaries, robberies and stealths in several parts within this kingdom, besides divers other outrages, to the terror and annoyance of his Majesty's loyal and good subjects, and to the disturbance of the peace of the kingdom; upon which misdemeanors and crimes, being pursued by some of his Majesty's good subjects, they the aforesaid persons, are fled to the woods and mountains, where they stand upon their keeping, so as they are not answerable or amenable to law, but wilful contemners of the same. And for as much as the actors of these disorders and offences cannot as yet be apprehended, whereby they may be punished by the ordinary course of law, whence we may justly be moved according to the former usage and custom in this kingdom in cases of like nature, to cause them to be forthwith proclaimed rebels and traitors.

"Yet in mercy to them, we think fit hereby to charge and command them upon their duty and allegiance to his Majesty, that they and every of them, do before the six and twentieth day of January next, render their persons to any of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace, and submit themselves to his Majesty's justice to be tried for their offences according to the laws of the land; wherein if they or any of them do fail, we do hereby publish and declare, that he or they so failing, are from and immediately after the said six and twentieth day of January next, to be called, reputed, and taken for notorious rebels and traitors against his Majesty; and accordingly to be prosecuted by all his Majesty's loving and good subjects in all hostile manner.

"And we declare further, that whatsoever person or persons shall comfort, relieve, or abet them, or any of them, they are and shall be reputed, deemed and adjudged traitors in like degree with the fore named rebels and traitors themselves, and to be proceeded against according to law.

"And we do in his Majesty's name straitly charge and command all his Majesty's loyal subjects upon their duty of allegiance to his Majesty, not only to forbear to receive, or relieve the persons aforesaid, or any of them; but also to make diligent search and inquiry in what place or places the said persons shall from time to time lurk or be relieved; and by all means possible to prosecute, apprehend, and take the bodies of them, and them to bring, or cause to be brought under safe custody unto the High Sheriff of the respective counties where any of them shall be apprehended, to be by such Sheriffs kept in strict and safe custody, till we, upon notice thereof, shall give further direction concerning them; or resisting, or refusing to be taken, to kill them or any of them.

[1] Francis Marsh, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, appointed Archbishop of Dublin, 14 February 1682–3.

"And we do hereby declare, that whosoever shall, after the said six and twentietieth day of January next, bring unto any Sheriff the body of the said John Mac William Fitz Gerald, John Carroll, Dominick Warham, Dermott Grady, John Fowlon, Daniel Bryen, John Mac Morrice Aheren, Connor Enraghty, Dun Mac David Hine, and Roger Gayny, or any of them alive, or kill any of them, and bring his head to the Sheriff of the county where he shall be killed, to be by such Sheriff set up in some public place in that county, shall have for his reward, for each person so brought in, or his head, ten pounds; for payment whereof we will give warrant, as occasion shall require.

"And whosoever of the said proclaimed persons, or any other, shall after the said six and twentieth day of January next, apprehend and bring unto the High Sheriff of the county where such person shall be apprehended; or resisting, shall kill any of the said Rebels and traitors particularly named, as aforesaid, he shall together with his said reward, receive his pardon for that fact, or any other (murder only excepted).

"And towards the speedy effecting of this service, all commanders of horse and foot, and all other his Majesty's officers and loving subjects are to be aiding and assisting, as they and every of them will answer the contrary at their peril.

"Roscommon.—Drogheda.—Blesinton.—Mountjoy.—Charles Feilding.—Charles Meredith.—John Davies.—Richard Reynell.—Thomas Newcomen.—Adam Loftus."

1685–6, January 27.—Clarendon,[1] Lord Lieutenant and Council.

The sixth day of February yearly, during his Majesty's reign, to be set apart and observed as a day of public thanksgiving throughout the Kingdom of Ireland.

1686, July 28.—Clarendon, Lord Lieutenant, and Council.

"That none of his Majesty's subjects of Ireland shall be sued, vexed or disquieted by reason of any treasonable seditions or other words whatsoever, spoken before the decease of Charles II. and his now Majesty's access to the Crown."

"Members of the Privy Council: Porter, Lord Chancellor.—Granard, President.—Roscommon.—Longford.—Tyrconnell.—Limerick.—Gormanston. — J. Macartie. — Charles Meredith. — John Davys. — Paul Rycaut.—Richard Hamilton.—Nicholas Purcell."

Against Robbers.

1686, December 8.—Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Clarendon.—Whereas there have been of late many burglaries and robberies committed in several parts of this kingdom, to the ruin of some of his Majesty's good subjects, and the great disquiet of many others; and it is found by experience, that his Majesty's mercy that hath been heretofore extended to some persons that have been attainted of such crimes, hath been an encouragement to others to commit the like.

"For the prevention therefore of such offences for the future, and the taking away all hopes of impunity from such as shall hereafter be found guilty thereof. We, the Lord Lieutenant and Council have thought fit by this our proclamation, to publish and declare, that no person or persons who shall hereafter be convict or attainted of any robbery or burglary, are to expect any pardon for the same, or have the favour of being transported into any foreign plantation, but that the law in all such cases shall be put in due execution.

[1] Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1 October 1685.

"And also that for the speedy trial of such persons as shall be apprehended for any such crimes, we shall take care that special commissions shall from time to time be issued to that purpose into such counties in this kingdom where there shall be occasion for them.

"And we do hereby further require and command that the laws of this realm concerning the keeping of watch and ward, and for raising the hue and cry be duly observed and executed; and that his Majesty's judges of assize and justices of peace in the several counties of this Kingdom do take care that such as shall be found negligent therein, as also the harbourers of all notorious robbers and felons be duly prosecuted and proceeded against.

"And the several justices of the peace of this Kingdom are hereby also required to be careful in taking sufficient bail from such offenders as shall be brought before them in all such cases where by the examinations taken by them, they shall find just reason to suspect or believe the persons to be guilty of the crimes whereof they shall be accused, and where such persons are by law bailable.

"And where any persons accused of the like crimes shall fly from justice, or cannot be apprehended, the said justices of peace are in such cases to take examinations concerning them, and return the same to the next assizes, to the end that they may thereupon be indicted, which indictments are from time to time to be forthwith returned into his Majesty's court of chief place, to the end that the offenders therein named may be outlawed thereupon.

"And all commanders of horse and foot, and all others his Majesty's officers and loving subjects are to be aiding and assisting in the due apprehension and bringing to justice of such persons as shall be suspected or accused of any robberies or burglaries, as they and every of them will answer the contrary at their perils.

"Porter, Chancellor. — Granard.—President.—Roscommon.—Drogheda.—Longford.—Limerick.—John Keating.—Nugent.—Denis Daly.—Robert Hamilton.—Thomas Newcomen.—Paul Ricaut."

Burglars and Robbers.

1686–7, Feb. 21.[1]—Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Tyrconnell.—Whereas a late proclamation issued forth by the Lord Lieutenant and Council of this Kingdom in December last for the suppressing of Tories, robbers, and their harbourers in the words following.

'Whereas there have been of late many burglaries and robberies committed in several parts of this Kingdom, to the ruin of some of his Majesty's good subjects, and to the great disquiet of many others; and it is found by experience, that his Majesty's mercy that hath been heretofore extended to some persons that have been attainted of such crimes, hath been an encouragement to others to commit the like. For the prevention therefore of such offences for the future, and the taking away all hopes of impunity from such as shall hereafter be found guilty thereof. We, the Lord Lieutenant and Council have thought fit by this our proclamation, to publish and declare, that no person or persons who shall hereafter be convict or attainted of any robbery or burglary are to expect any pardon for the same, or have the favour of being transported into any foreign plantation; but that the law in all such cases shall be put in due execution. And also that for the speedy trial of such

[1] Richard Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnell, appointed Lord Deputy of Ireland, 8 January 1686–7.

persons as shall be apprehended for any such crimes, we shall take care that special commissions shall from time to time be issued to that purpose into such counties in this Kingdom where there shall be occasion for them.

'And we do hereby further require and command, that the laws of this realm concerning the keeping of watch and ward, and for raising the hue and cry be duly observed and executed; and that his Majesty's judges of Assize and justices of peace in the several counties of this Kingdom do take care that such as shall be found negligent therein, as also the harbourers of all notorious robbers and felons be duly prosecuted and proceeded against.

'And the several justices of peace of this Kingdom are hereby also required to be careful in taking sufficient bail from such offenders as shall be brought before them in all such cases, where by the examinations taken by them they shall find just reason to suspect or believe the persons to be guilty of the crimes whereof they shall be accused, and where such persons are by law bailable. And where any persons accused of the like crimes shall fly from justice, or cannot be apprehended, the said justices of peace are in such cases to take examinations concerning them; and to return the same to the next Assizes, to the end that they may thereupon be indicted, which indictments are from time to time to be forthwith returned into his Majesty's court of chief place, to the end that the offenders therein named may be outlawed thereupon. And all commanders of horse and foot, and all others his Majesty's officers and loving subjects are to be aiding and assisting in the due apprehension and bringing to justice of such persons as shall be suspected or accused of any robberies or burglaries, as they and every of them will answer the contrary at their perils. Given at the Council Chamber in Dublin the 8th day of December, 1686.'

"Which proclamation hath not yet met with the full effect thereby intended, which has been much occasioned, as we are informed, by the carlessness and neglect of the civil magistrates in their duty.

"We, therefore, the Lord Deputy and Council do hereby require all judges of assize, justices, magistrates and all other his Majesty's officers, to take diligent care that the said proclamation be duly observed in all the particulars thereof by them and every of them in their several stations.

"And we do further require the several judges of assize, in their respective circuits, to find out and return to us the names of such of the justices of peace, magistrates, and officers, civil or military, that shall be found by them to have been any way refractory or negligent in pursuing the tenor of the said proclamation, to the end they and every of them may be dealt with according to the nature of their offence.

"And we further declare, that we do expect that such persons as will be instrumental in apprehending any of the said Tories, robbers, and notorious malefactors, in order to the bringing of them to condign punishment, shall be encouraged for their good services.

"A. Fytton, C. — Francis Dublin. — Granard, P. — Antrim. — Roscommon.—Drogheda.—Tyrone.—Longford.—Lymerick.—Gormanston.—Galmoy.—Nettervill.—Rosse.— J. Macartie. — John Keating.—H. Hene.—John Davys.—Thomas Nugent.—Denis Daly.—Stephen Rice.—William Talbot. — Robert Hamilton. — Thomas Newcomen. — N. Purcel.—Thomas Sheridan."

False Reports and Malicious Insinuations.

1686–7, February 21.

"Tyrconnell.—Whereas we are informed that several disaffected persons within this his Majesty's Kingdom have been of late very industrious by false reports, and malicious insinuations, to suggest to many of his Majesty's loyal subjects, as if we, his Majesty's Chief Governor intended to govern under his Majesty here otherwise than by the known law of this land of Ireland, and as if some of his Majesty's loyal subjects should stand in hazard of being disturbed and disquieted in their just liberties, properties and other rights due to them by law, which calumnnies have been heightened and encouraged by some few fiery spirits in the pulpits, by taking upon them to treat of matters that do not lie within their province; for which aspersions there was not the least ground, but the perverse humour and wicked principles of the authors, since his sacred Majesty hath given all his subjects frequent assurances of his gracious resolutions to govern them by law, and to protect them in their respective properties and privileges according to law; which resolutions of his said Majesty he has given us, his Deputy in particular charge to observe and signify to all his subjects.

"For the removing therefore of all fears and jealousies proceeding from such scandalous suggestions from the hearts of his Majesty's subjects here, and for quieting the minds of the people; and to the end that all his Majesty's good and loyal subjects may with cheerfulness apply themselves to their particular concerns, trade and vocation; we the Lord Deputy and Council, do hereby publish and declare, that we will, by the Grace of God, apply all our care and industry to yield exact and perfect obedience to his Majesty's said commands; and do hereby publish and declare in his Majesty's behalf, that we shall take diligent care that all his Majesty's subjects within this kingdom, of what persuasion in religion or degree, whatsoever they be, shall be protected in their just rights and properties due to them by law, and in the free exercise of their religion, provided they persevere in their duty and allegiance to his Majesty, without giving any occasion of disturbance to the peace of the Kingdom.

"And for the further preservation of the public peace of this realm, we do charge and require all persons whatsoever, to forbear speaking any undutiful or irreverent expressions of his Majesty's sacred person or government. And we do require all his Majesty's Judges, Justices, Magistrates, and Officers, to take particular care that all persons that shall be discovered to be guilty of spreading such scandalous reports, or using such malicious insinuations, shall be prosecuted according to the utmost rigour of the law, to the end the just punishment to be inflicted upon them, may terrify others from committing the like crime."[1]

Conduct of Officers and Soldiers.

A Declaration.

1686–7, February 24. Castle of Dublin.—"Tyrconnell.—Whereas, we find it requisite for his Majesty's service that the forces he is obliged to maintain, for the preservation of the peace of this his Kingdom, be kept in good order and discipline: And, that his subjects may not suffer, by any disorder, or misbehaviour, of any officer or soldier, within his pay and entertainment: We have thought fit hereby, to declare his Majesty's will and pleasure; that in what place soever, any of his forces

Signatures of members of Privy Council as at page 370.

within this Kingdom shall pass or remain, they shall duly pay their quarters, at the usual and agreed rates; and shall not, upon any pretence whatsoever, refuse or avoid the same. And, to the end that all disputes, upon this account, may be avoided, we do command all officers, in their respective quarters, strictly to charge and publish, that the soldiers do not exceed their ordinary weekly allowance; and that no innkeeper, sutler, or other person, presume to give them credit for more; and that if any shall transgress herein we shall not hold ourselves obliged to see them satisfied.

"And, we do likewise strictly forbid, all officers and soldiers, to use any violence or reviling language, or threatening words, to any person whatsoever; or, to give any other offence, or just cause of complaint. And, in case any of the said officers or soldiers shall presume to commit any spoil or disorder, or use any violence, threatening or reviling words, or otherwise misbehave themselves. We do hereby require, all his Majesty's loving subjects, forthwith to make known the same to their superior officers, who are to cause satisfaction to be made immediately to the persons injured.

"And if such officer to whom complaint is made, shall forbear or delay the causing due satisfaction to be given, as aforesaid; the persons to whom the wrong is done, are then to present their complaint to us, that we may order speedy justice to be done them, by reparation of the injury. And, by causing the officers or soldiers, so offending, to be forthwith cashiered, and such further punishments to be inflicted on them as the nature and quality of their offence shall deserve. And, we do further declare, that all officers and soldiers in their march, as well as in their quarters, shall pay for whatever they have, and shall not demand or exact money for quarters; and that if any shall dare to the contrary, they shall be punished by cashiering, and loss of their pay; it being his Majesty's royal intention and command, that all officers and soldiers, in his service, behave themselves orderly in all things.

"And whereas we are given to understand, that several officers of the army do frequently absent themselves from their respective garrisons; we do hereby strictly charge and require all officers to repair to their quarters within ten days, there to reside, and take care from time to time, that the soldiers under their command, do their respective duties punctually, as well in the discipline of war, as in their sober and peaceful demeanour towards the rest of their fellow subjects, his Majesty's liege people of this Kingdom; that all manner of profaneness, and the effects of idleness, drinking, whoring, swearing, cursing, and other debaucheries may be avoided.

"And we do further require and command that all officers and soldiers from time to time, be aiding and assisting to the civil magistrates, and officers, in apprehending all Tories, breakers of houses, highway robbers, and other notorious malefactors, that have, or shall at any time disturb the peace and quiet of any of his Majesty's loyal subjects. And to the end that none may plead ignorance of these our commands and declaration; We do hereby strictly charge and require the officer commanding in chief in every garrison, to publish them by beat of drum, to all the soldiers drawn together.

"And we do also command all sheriffs, mayors, justices of the peace, and other magistrates, to take care to have these our orders made known to all his Majesty's other subjects; it being our full and unalterable resolution to provide in all things, to the utmost of our power, for the mutual amity and good correspondence of all his Majesty's loving

subjects whatever, whether civil or military within this kingdom."—"By his Excellency's command:—Thomas Sheridan."

Preservation of Salmon Fry.

1686–7, March, 7, Council Chamber, Dublin.—"Tyrconnell.—Whereas several merchants of this kingdom have driven a considerable trade in salting of salmon, and making them up in many parcels, and transporting them beyond the seas, which brought to them considerable returns, that we have had of late great complaints of a considerable decay in the said trade by the scarcity of salmons in the several rivers within this kingdom, which is much occasioned, as we are informed, by the unlawful destruction of the salmon-fry, and of killing salmon at unseasonable times of the year, contrary to the known laws and statutes of this kingdom.

"And the said matters being taken into consideration, we, the Lord Deputy and Council, for the prevention of the said mischief, and for the increase of the salmon trade within this realm, do hereby require all Justices, Judges of Assize and gaol-delivery, Justices of the Peace and other magistrates and officers within this his Majesty's Kingdom, to take particular care that all the statutes in force in this Kingdom for the preservation of the young spawn, fry or breed of salmon, as well in salt rivers as in fresh rivers, loughs, plashes, and marshes within this Kingdom be put in execution.

"And also all statutes prohibiting the killing and destroying of salmon at unseasonable times of the year. And that all offenders against all or any of the said statutes be prosecuted and proceeded against according to the utmost rigour of the law.

"A. Fytton, C.—Francis Dublin.—Granard P.—Clanricarde.—Tyrone.—Longford.—Lymerick.—Gormanston.—Galmoy.—Rosse.—John Davys.—Robert Hamilton.—Thomas Newcomen.—N. Purcell."

1687, April 4, Council Chamber, Dublin.—Tyrconnell. To forbear until Michaelmas next to ship, carry or transport any wheat, barley, rye, bear, oats, peas, pulse, meslin, or any meal or malt out of this kingdom.

1687, April 11, Dublin Castle. By his Excellency's special command, Thomas Sheridan. Republication of "His Majesty's Gracious Declaration to all his loving subjects for liberty of conscience." Whitehall, 4 April, 1687.

1687, April 11, Council Chamber, Dublin. By the Lord Deputy Tyrconnell and Council.—Appointment of assistants to the Commissioners of the revenue and their officers in the collection of duties on hearths, and dwelling houses.

1687, April 29, Dublin Castle.—"By the Lord Deputy General, and General Governor of Ireland.

"A Declaration concerning the pay, and clothing of the Army."

"Tyrconnell,—Whereas we are given to understand, that his Majesty's forces, especially the foot, are in a miserable condition for want of their due weekly subsistence; and that his Majesty's end, the preservation of the peace of this his kingdom, for which he is at the charge of maintaining an army, is in danger to be defeated, by the many disorders and abuses thence like to arise: We have thought fit, for prevention of these and such like mischiefs, to look into very narrowly, and examine with all possible exactness, the present condition of the army; and having sent for several clothiers and tradesmen, and brought down, as low as might be, the prices and rates of every thing, using our

utmost care and endeavours for the soldiers' subsistence, and to make them pleased with the service; and having computed their present debts for old clothes, to the disbanded men, and the deductions for new clothes, their swords and belts; we find their circumstances will not permit a greater allowance for the subsistence of a private sentinel in the regiment of Guards in Dublin, whose pay is eight pence a day, than two shillings six pence a week; nor for the subsistence of a private sentinel in the other regiments, whose pay is six pence a day, than one shilling and eleven pence half-penny a week, from the last of March to the last of December next.

"We do therefore declare and command, that every private sentinel in the regiment of Guards, shall weekly receive in and for that time, two shillings six pence for subsistence.

"Every private sentinel in the other regiments, one shilling and eleven pence halfpenny.

"Every sergeant six shillings; and every corporal four shillings, which we will take care shall be lodged in their respective officer's hands, that the men may be duly and punctually paid.

"And that from and after the said last day of December next, by which time all their debts will be fully paid, every private soldier in the regiment of Guards, shall receive weekly after the rate of six pence a day, three shillings six pence; and in the other regiments, after the rate of four pence a day, two shillings four pence.

"Every sergeant seven shillings; and every corporal four shillings eight pence clear of all deductions whatever.

"And we do likewise declare, that the army shall be clothed once in 18 months; and for that time every man is to receive a coat and breeches lined, and after ten months to be turned without any charge; an hat, four pair of shoes, three pair of stockings, three shirts, three cravats, and a sash, all very good in their kind, according to the patterns of the several particulars shown and lodged with us.

"And to the end we may understand the true state of the army, and see how every man has been paid for the time he has served, we do hereby straitly charge and require all colonels, or, in their absence, the commandants of every regiment of horse, foot, and dragoons in the army, forthwith to call together the respective captains and officers, and take an account of every individual man's pay, clothing delivered, subsistence paid, and all manner of deductions, from the last of March 1686[7], to the first of April 1687; and transmit to us that accouut, signed by the several captains and officers, and countersigned by the colonels or commandants.

"And we do also publish and declare, that as we have resolved no labour and care on our own part, shall be wanting to make this army useful, and to give the officers all due encouragement and countenance, so, on the other hand, we have determined not to suffer any hardships to be put upon the private soldiers, of whom, as we have been credibly informed, many lately enlisted, have been frequently turned off without being accounted with or paid, for the time of their service. We do, therefore, hereby strictly require and command, that for the future no man be dismissed, except by our particular order, but at the musters, the cause expressed and approved by the Colonel, or officers commanding in chief, in the respective garrisons, and a new man at the same time produced and enlisted; and that every man discharged be first accounted with, and fully paid off to a farthing.

"And we do likewise will and require that the colonels, captains, and subalterns of the respective regiments do take especial care, that their men keep and wear their clothes and linen neat and clean.

"And lastly, that all disorders and irregularities may be rectified and redressed, and all grounds of complaint, for the future, taken away; we do hereby straitly charge and command that this our declaration be within ten days from the date of it, read and published at the head of every troop and company, and afterwards posted up, and fixed in the market, and other public places, of the several garrisons within this Kingdom; to the end, the private men may know what they are to expect; and that none may pretend ignorance of these our orders and directions, which are to be carefully and punctually observed by all persons concerned, upon the pain of cashiering, and our utmost displeasure.—"By his Excellency's Command. Thomas Sheridan."

1687, May 2, Council Chamber, Dublin:

Tyrconnell, Lord Deputy and Council: Dispensations of duty imposed upon iron imported from foreign parts. Importation of Spanish iron.

Markets at the Curragh Camp.

1687, July 18, Dublin Castle:—"Tyrconnell.—Whereas we have thought for the convenience and better accommodation of the army, and the common good and advantage of the country, to publish at Kildare, our head quarters, that during the time of the camp at the Curragh, it should be lawful for all people to resort thither, and keep an open and free market, without toll, custom, or any manner of exaction there and in the adjacent towns, villages, roads, and all places on the Curragh, without the limits appointed for the encampment of the army, and daily expose to sale all sorts of provisions and commodities for the use of the soldiers.

"We do hereby strictly charge and require all officers and soldiers to treat the country and market people, and all victuallers, etc., with civility and decent usage, to take nothing from them by force, but to pay ready money for all things they shall purchase fairly and quietly, without using any threatening words, or indirect practices to impose upon the sellers, but taking care in all things to behave themselves as become good and peaceable subjects.

"And we do also command and enjoin the several officers respectively to keep their soldiers to their duty, prevent their straggling abroad, and oblige them to the observation of the strictest rules, articles, and discipline of war.

"And to the end that no man may pretend ignorance of these our orders, we do enjoin all officers concerned to publish by beat of drum these our commands at the head of every regiment and battalion, and to affix and post them up in the most public places in and near the camp.—By his Excellency's command. Thomas Sheridan."

Importation of Iron into Ireland.

1687, July 18, Council Chamber, Dublin.—"Tyrconnell.—Whereas an act of Council passed at this board, dated the second day of May 1687. Which act of Council followeth in these words;

'By the Lord Deputy and Council, Tyrconnell.—Whereas a petition was presented at this board on the behalf of the merchant traders and dealers, and other his Majesty's subjects in this Kingdom, setting forth that the Chief Governors and Council of this Kingdom had for several years from time to time, by acts of Council dispensed with several

provisos or clauses contained in the act passed in the late Parliament for settling the subsidy of tunnage and poundage upon his late Majesty, his heirs and successors, according to the Book of Rates, and particularly did dispense with the great duty imposed upon iron imported from foreign parts; that since those dispensations had been discontinued, the trade and commerce of the Kingdom, especially with Spain, had been much discouraged, and his Majesty's revenue thereby lessened, and humbly prayed that the said dispensations may be renewed for such time as shall be thought fit at this board.

"Upon consideration of which petition, and a report thereupon made by the Commissioners of his Majestie's revenue, and upon perusal of the said acts of Council made at this board; we think fit, and so do conclude, resolve and agree by this our act of Council, to dispense, and do accordingly hereby dispense with the execution of the aforesaid provisos or clauses so far as they relate unto the importation of Spanish iron for the space of three whole years from the date hereof. And do hereby declare, that all Spanish iron to be imported within the time aforesaid be rated as formerly it was in the said several acts of Council, viz. at twenty pounds per ton, and to pay thereout twenty shillings per ton for custom, and twenty shillings per ton for excise: yet with this condition, that if any of the said iron be again exported, no part of the duty of custom or excise shall be drawn back, nor any abatement of five per cent. on importation.

"And it is ordered that this dispensation be made known to the Commissioners of his Majesty's revenue to be by them signified to the officers of all the several ports of this Kingdom, and the several creeks and members thereof, to the end that all persons concerned may conform themselves, and yield obedience thereunto.

"A. Fytton, C.—Barrymore.—Drogheda.—Gormanston.—Galmoy.—Mountjoy.—John Keating.—Stephen Rice.—John Davys.—Thomas Nugent.—Denis Daly.—Tho. Newcomen.—Symon Luttrel.—Thomas Sheridan.

"And whereas his Majesty by his letters of the 7th of June 1687, hath signified to us that (for divers weighty reasons) it is his pleasure that we forthwith revoke and annul the said dispensation; Now we the Lord Deputy and Council, in obedience to his Majesty's said commands, do hereby revoke and annul the said act of Council dated the 2nd day of May 1687. Whereof all persons concerned are to take notice."

"A. Fytton, C.—Granard, P.—Thomond.—Galmoy.—Bellewe.—Stephen Rice.—John Davys.—T. Nugent.—William Talbot.—Thomas Sheridan."

Bonfires and Fires in the Streets.

1687, October 31, Council Chamber, Dublin. — "Tyrconnell.—Whereas it hath been a custom in the cities and other great towns of this kingdom upon certain festival days, and other and other solemn occasions of joy, to make bonfires and other fires in the streets, and the great concourse of idle people gathering about those fires hath of late occasioned several riots, quarrels and other great disorders: To prevent the like mischiefs for the future, it is thought convenient and accordingly ordered that no such fires be hereafter made in the streets, or elsewhere upon any solemnity or other occasions whatsoever, without special directions from us the Lord Deputy or other the Chief Governor for the time being of this Kingdom: And the respective Mayors and other the chief magistrates of the said cities and towns are hereby strictly charged and required to see this our order duly executed and obeyed."

"A. Fytton, C. — Roscomon.— Nettervill.—Ross.—Mountjoy.—T. Nugent.—Robert Hamilton.—Anthony Hamilton.—Thomas Sheridan."

1687–8, January 16, Council Chamber, Dublin:

Tyrconnell, Lord Deputy, and Council: Enjoining obedience to proclamation of Lord Deputy and Council of 6th June 1683 in reference to the rates for foreign coins of gold and silver in Ireland.

1687–8, February 8, Council Chamber, Dublin:

Tyrconnel, Lord Deputy and Council: On the 19th of February, in the city and suburbs of Dublin, and the 20th of the same month in all other places throughout the Kingdom public thanks and solemn thanksgivings to be offered for the Queen's condition.

Prohibition of Foreign Service.

1688, April 4, Council Chamber, Dublin:

"Tyrconnell.—Whereas his sacred Majesty, by the advice of his Privy Council in England, hath lately issued a proclamation forbidding every person or persons of what quality, degree or condition soever, being his Majestie's natural born subjects, from entering into, or listing themselves in the service or pay of any foreign prince or state. Which proclamation followeth in these words.

'By the King. A proclamation, prohibiting his Majesty's subjects to enter into the service of foreign princes and states.

'James R.—Whereas the King's most excellent Majesty hath been advertised that divers of his Majesty's natural born subjects, as well mariners as others, have and daily do depart this Kingdom, and betake themselves to the service of foreign princes and states without license had and obtained in that behalf from his Majesty in manifest contempt of his royal authority, tending to the dis-service of his Majesty, and prejudice of his Kingdoms, dominions and countries: for redress whereof, for the present, and for the preventing the like mischief for the future, etc.

'Given at our court at Whitehall the second day of March 1687–8, in the fourth year of our reign.

"And whereas his Majesty hath lately signified his pleasure unto us, the Lord Deputy, that we should give strict order for the stopping of all persons, being his Majesty's natural born subjects, who should endeavour to go into the service of any foreign prince or state, without leave, contrary to the said proclamation, wherefore we, the Lord Deputy and Council thought fit to cause the said proclamations to be herein inserted, to be thereby further published for the better information of his Majesty's subjects of this kingdom, now we, the Lord Deputy and Council, do hereby strictly charge, require and command, all person and persons whatsoever, being his Majesty's natural born subjects of this realm to give due obedience to the said proclamation, under the penalties therein contained:

"And we do further authorise and command all magistrates of cities and towns, and all officers of his Majesty's ports within this realm, and all other his Majesty's subjects of this his Majesty's kingdom whom it may concern from time to time to stop and make stay of all and every his Majesty's subjects of this realm as shall endeavour or attempt to transport or to enter or list themselves in the service of any foreign prince or state by sea or by land without license first had and obtained in that behalf, contrary to the true intent and meaning of his Majesty's

said royal proclamation, and also to seize upon, take, and bring back all such person or persons aforesaid, as shall endeavour or attempt to transport or to enter or list him or themselves in the service of any foreign prince or state as aforesaid, either by sea or land, as they the said magistrates, officers and subjects will answer the contrary at their utmost perils.

"A. Fytton C.—Granard.—Gormanston.—Fitzharding.—Mountjoy.—Bruno Talbot.—John Davys.—William Talbot.—Thomas Newcomen."

1688, May 31. Dublin: Regulations for measurers and carriers.[1]
JOHN SMITH. LORD MAYOR.

ENCAMPMENT AT THE CURRAGH OF KILDARE.

1688, June 1. Castle of Dublin.—"Tyrconnell.—Whereas we have resolved, that three regiments of horse, one regiment of dragoons, and seven regiments of foot of his Majesty's forces in this Kingdom, shall encamp at the Curragh of Kildare, on the first day of July next, and shall continue there till the last day of the said month: To the end that all persons who shall have any provisions to dispose of, as bread, wine, drink, flesh, fish, butter, cheese, or the like, may be encouraged to come thither:

"We do hereby declare, that no particular persons are at all appointed or intended to be appointed, to furnish the said camp with any sort of provision whatever (bread only excepted). And for the better accommotion of the army there to be encamped, and for the common good of the country.

"We do hereby publish and declare, that at the said Curragh there shall be a free and open market for all persons to come to, in order to sell all provisions necessary for the sustenance and support of the said army, without any restraint to be put on any, and that they shall be paid in ready money, reasonable rates for their provisions, and that all persons coming to the Curragh with any sort of provisions as aforesaid, shall have ground set out to them behind the Camp, where they may lie conveniently, for exposing to sale the said provisions to the officers and soldiers of the several regiments; and we shall take particular care, that no violence or injury shall be offered to any person whatsoever either by officer or soldier of the army."—"William Ellis."

1688, June 23. Council Chamber, Dublin.

Tyrconnell, Lord Deputy, and Council. Sunday, July 1, is appointed for public thanksgiving in all churches and chapels in Dublin for birth of a Prince and on following Sunday in all other places in Ireland.

"A. Fytton, C.—Lymerick.—Nettervill.—Rosse.—J. Macartie.—T. Nugent.—Stephen Rice.—John Davys.—Denis Daly.—Robert Hamilton.—Charles Whyte."

"A DECLARATION FOR THE GOOD GOVERNMENT OF THE ARMY."

1688, July 20, "At the Camp."—"Tyrconnell.—To prevent, for the future, all the disorder and abuse that has hitherto been in this army, in their subsistence and clothing, and to the end that every individual soldier in it may know what he has coming to him by his Majesty's allowance; and how the same is to be disposed of for his subsistence and clothing; for which all care possible shall be taken, that the private men, and non-commissioned officers shall at their garrison receive every

[1] See "Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin," Vol. iv. p. 579, Dublin, 189 .

month their full subsistence of two shillings a week, so that there will be no need of accounting with their officers, they being to be paid their full subsistence every month, and new clothed once every year, as followeth.

"And we, having thought fit, by this our declaration, to make known what the clear pay of a private sentinel is yearly, after all deductions, and how he is to be accounted with for the future."

	£	s.	d.
"The pay of a private sentinel for a year, as he is now paid, after all deductions that are to be taken from him; which are for poundage, hospital, and agent, comes to - - - - - - -	7	18	4
"For which sum he is to be accounted with as followeth;			
"For his subsistence, at two shillings a week -	5	4	–
"For a coat and breeches lined - -	1	5	4
"For a hat - - - - - -	–	4	6
"For three pair of shoes, one pair of which is to be delivered him at his first clothing, which is to be always on the first of July; another pair on the first of November; and the other on the first of March - -	–	10	6
"For two pair of stockings, one pair of which is to be delivered also on the first of July, with his clothes; and the other pair on the first of January - - - - - -	–	2	6
"For two shirts, to be delivered always on the first of July - - - - - -	–	5	4
"For two cravats, to be delivered at the same time - - - - - - -	–	1	8
"For a sash, to be delivered at the same time -	–	2	6
"For one pair of gloves, to be delivered at the same time - - - - -	–	1	–
"For one pair of garters with buckles, to be delivered at the same time - - - -	–	–	6
"For one pair of buckles for shoes, to be delivered at the same time - - -	–	–	6
"Total of the clothing and accoutrements -	2	14	4
"Total of the subsistence - - -	5	4	–
"Total of the clothing, accoutrements, and subsistence; which is the total of all his pay for a year - - - - -	7	18	4
"Each soldier is to have weekly for his subsistence - - - - - -	–	6	–
"Each corporal and drum is to have weekly for his subsistence - - - - -	–	4	–
"With clothes and other accoutrements as they now have them - - - - -	–	4	–

"No deduction is to be made for clerks, we allowing of none in any company, but expecting every Captain by himself, or one of his commissioned officers, whom he shall appoint, shall keep the accounts of the Company, and shall take especial care that the men wear and keep their clothes, linen, and other accoutrements whole, neat and clean.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

"And in case any of the soldiers of this army shall fail of receiving the aforesaid subsistence of two shillings a week weekly, and the aforesaid clothes and other accoutrements here above mentioned; we do allow any number not exceeding five, of any company that shall be aggrieved, to petition us, by the post, in behalf of the said company, for redress, as often as they shall have just occasion of complaint.

"And we do declare, that if any Captain, or any other officer in this Kingdom do detain any part of the said weekly subsistence, or of the clothing and accoutrements aforesaid, that he shall be punished with the utmost severity that the nature of the offence does deserve.

"And we do expect that all the officers do take especial care in their respective garrisons and quarters, to keep their soldiers in good order, and that they do not insult any of the magistrates or inhabitants where they are quartered; and that no officer shall presume to quarter any officers or soldiers under his command, but by the billets of the proper magistrate, and that upon their march no officer or soldier do press, or take away any of the King's subjects' horses or carriages, but by the consent of the owner, and paying the usual rates for the same, nor offer any other violence to their person or goods.

"And we also require all officers and soldiers of his Majesty's army always to pay all due respect to his Majesty's judges in their circuits, and to be aiding and assisting unto them whenever they shall be called upon by them, in order to his Majesty's service, and the peace of his subjects.

"And whereas we think it reasonable, that each of the respective commissioned officers, that is to say, Field-officers, Captains, Lieutenants, Cornets, and Ensigns should have three months' license to follow their own private and lawful occasions, during the time the army shall be in winter quarters, to prevent the disorder that might follow amongst them in that particular, we think fit to signify our pleasure, that one field officer shall be constantly with one of the battalions of the regiment to which he belongs, and that from time to time he visit the several quarters thereof to see they be duly exercised, and that no disorder be amongst them.

"And that one half of the Captains be always present in each garrison and quarter, and two Commissioned officers, with each troop, or company.

"And to the end that we may know at all times what officers are in the several garrisons and quarters, we expect that immediately upon the armies entering into winter quarters, the officers shall, amongst themselves, settle their turns by which they are to be absent respectively; and that they send up two lists thereof signed by the colonel or commandant of each regiment, and by all the officers of the same, one of the said lists to one of our Secretaries, the other to the Muster Master-General, who is, according to the same, to allow of such officers, whose turn it is to be absent at the ensuing musters, without check on them, or their servants, for their absence during such time respectively.

"And whereas we are given to understand that several officers have heretofore taken upon them to give leave to the soldiers under their commands, in such numbers as they thought fit, to absent themselves from their garrison, or quarters, on pretence of refreshing themselves, or visiting their friends, which irregularities have been of ill consequence to the army, and will for the future, if not prevented. We do therefore hereby declare, that no officer is to allow above four private soldiers, and but one non-commissioned officer of any troop, or company, to be absent at one time, or for longer than one month at a time, and that only

between musters: And that we shall not hereafter remove any check which shall be imposed on any commissioned or non-commissioned officer, or soldier; the commissioned officer, with their servants, who shall be absent, in their turns, as is before set forth, being to be allowed on the respective musters.

"And whereas several subalterns and private soldiers of the army, and others of his Majesty's subjects, who have complaints, either against officers or soldiers, do, to their great charge and trouble, presently make their application to us for redress, without first applying themselves to the superior officer on the place, where they might receive present relief; We do hereby declare, that we will not immediately receive any complaints, either from the country people against the officers or soldiers, or from the subalterns or private soldiers against their superior officers till they shall have first applied themselves to the proper officer, that is to say, the country people so the officer commanding in chief in each garrison, or quarter, and the subalterns, or soldiers, to the Colonel or Commandant of the regiment to which they belong, from whom, if they shall not receive due satisfaction, we will then receive their complaints ourselves, and see such right done them, as to justice appertaineth.

"And we hereby strictly charge and command all Colonels and Commandants to receive the complaints of the country people, subalterns and private soldiers, and to redress the same according to justice. And in such case, where the Colonel or Commandant shall not cause the party aggrieved to be satisfied, we expect the said Colonel or Commandant shall forthwith send up a state of the matter to one of our Secretaries, together with his reasons why he did not make some reasonable end of the matter.

"And lastly, to the end that our pleasure in the foregoing particulars may be made known, as well to all officers and soldiers of the Army, as also to all other his Majesty's loving subjects of this kingdom; we do think fit, and accordingly order, that this our declaration be forthwith read and published at the head of every troop and company, and also be posted up, and fixed in the market and other public places in all cities towns, garrisons and quarters in and throughout this kingdom, to the end that no person whatever may plead ignorance of the same."—

"William Ellis."

"A Declaration for the Good Government of the Army."

1688, August 24, Castle of Dublin.—"Tyrconnell."—"We having by our late declaration, bearing date the 20th day of July last past, thought fit to make known what the clear pay coming to every private foot soldier by his Majesty's establishment is yearly, and how the same is to be disposed of for his subsistence and clothing, for the prevention of such abuses and disorders as have been formerly committed by several officers, in defrauding their men in that behalf.

"And we thinking fit that the like regulation be made in respect of the horse and dragoons, and the regiment of Guards, do hereby make known what the clear pay coming to each private horseman and dragoon, and private sentinel in the said regiment of Guards is yearly; and in what manner he also is to be accounted with for the same.

"The pay of a private horseman for a year, as he is now paid, after all deductions that are to be taken from him, which are for poundage, hospital, and agents, comes to 23*l.* 14*s.* 7¼*d.*, for which he is to be accounted with as followeth.

	£	s.	d.
"For his subsistence, and other necessaries for himself, and horse, at six shillings a week - - -	15	12	–
"For a coat and a hat, for which he shall have a particular account - - - -	2	16	–
"The remainder of his pay, for which he is to be accounted with every three months - -	5	6	7¼
	23	14	7¼
"Each Corporal, Kettle-drum, and Trumpet, is to have for his subsistence weekly 10*s*.			
"The pay of a Private Dragoon for a year, as he is now paid, after all deductions that are to be taken from him, which are for poundage, hospital and agents comes to - - - - -	18	9	3½
"For his subsistence, at 4*s*. 6*d*. a week - -	11	14	–
"For his clothing, at 2*d*. a day for 336 days - -	2	16	–
"Remainder of his pay, for which he is to be accounted with every three months - - -	3	19	3½
	18	9	3½
"Each Serjeant of Dragoons to have 8*s*. a week.			
"Each Corporal, Drum, and Hoboy to have 4*s*. 6*d*. weekly for subsistence.			
"The pay of a Private Sentinel in the regiment of guards, for a year, as he is now paid, after all deductions that are to be taken from him, which are for poundage, and hospital, comes to - -	10	12	9½
"For his subsistence, at two shillings sixpence a week -	6	10	–
"His clothing and accoutrements, as now clothed -	3	2	4
"Remainder of his pay for which he is to be accounted with at the end of every year - - -	1	–	5½
	10	12	9½

"We are pleased that every private horseman and dragoon, shall be fairly accounted with by his officer every three months, for the overplus of his pay which remains after his subsistence and clothing is satisfied.

"And whereas it may happen that several Captains of horse and dragoons are necessitated to mount some of their private men, by which the said men may be indebted for the said horses; we are pleased that the officer may reimburse himself out of the said man's pay by reasonable deductions, allowing him a reasonable subsistence to maintain himself and his horse, such as the Colonel or Commandant of each regiment shall direct. No deduction is to be made for clerks, we allowing of none in any troop or company of this army; but expecting that every captain by himself, or one of his officers whom he shall appoint shall keep the accounts of the troop or company; and shall take especial care that the men keep their arms, clothes, linen, and other accoutrements whole, neat, and clean.

"And in case any of the Soldiers of this army shall fail of receiving their aforesaid subsistence weekly, and their clothes and other accoutrements provided for as aforesaid. We do allow any number, not exceeding five of any troop or company that shall be aggrieved, to send up their

petition to us by the post, in behalf of the said troop or company, for redress, as often as they shall have just occasion of complaint.

"And we do declare, that if any Captain or other officer in this kingdom, do detain any part of the said weekly subsistence, or of the clothing and accoutrements aforesaid, otherwise than as aforesaid is directed, that he shall be punished with the utmost severity that the nature of the offence does deserve.

"We do straitly charge and command all officers of this his Majesty's army, to see that Almighty God be duly and reverently served, and that they do take especial care in their respective garrisons and quarters to give good example to those under their commands by a religious, sober and orderly demeanour, and that they do not only themselves abstain but restrain all persons under them from blasphemy, profane swearing, and cursing, drunkenness and from all other lewdness and debauchery whatever, but on the contrary that they do duly and reverently serve God by frequenting the churches and chapels at the times of Divine Service at least on Sundays and holidays; and that those who do either wilfully absent themselves or misbehave themselves there be severely punished. That all the Roman Catholic soldiers in this army do always at Easter and at least once every year besides receive the holy sacrament, of which each soldier is to produce a certificate to the Colonel of each regiment or Commandant of the place, under the hand of the priest from whom he received the same on pain of losing three months pay for each default herein.

"We strictly require all the chaplains of this army that they duly attend their respective regiments, and that at least one chaplain be constantly with each regiment, and that they do at least on Sundays and holidays catechise and exhort the soldiers and hear their confessions at Easter and other usual feasts, we do expect that the said officers and soldiers shall in all other particulars behave and demean themselves as becomes good Christians and loyal subjects; that they do not insult any of the magistrates or inhabitants on their march or in their quarters, nor offer any violence to their person or goods, and that no officer shall presume to quarter any officers or soldiers under his command, but by the billets of the proper magistrates, and that on their march no officer or soldier do press any of the King's subjects, horses or carriages, but by the assistance and warrant of the magistrate or other civil officer of the place who are to furnish them for their money, they paying the usual rates for the same.

"And whereas we expect that all officers and soldiers in his Majesty's pay shall keep within their respective garrisons not having leave from us or their officers, according to the rules prescribed by our said declaration of the 20th of July last past. We do hereby require all officers of the army, mayors, justices of the peace, high and petty constables, and all other his Majesty's officers, ministers civil and military, that wheresoever they shall find any private soldiers straggling from their garrisons or quarters, not having sufficient passports in writing, to seize them and send them to the next garrison or quarters, from whence they are to be sent from quarter to quarter till they come to the garrison or quarter to which they belong, of which the Commandant in the respective garrisons is to take notice and see our pleasure in this particular duly executed.

"And we having thought fit by our orders lately issued to the Colonel or Commandant of each regiment of horse to make known our pleasure that but one trumpet be allowed in each troop of horse, as by his Majesty's establishment is provided, and that one of the trumpets now

entertained be forthwith discharged; and a good horseman well mounted and accoutred be put presently in the place of the trumpet to be dismissed, we leaving it to the election of the Captain of each troop to dismiss which of the two trumpets at present employed he shall think fit, as also that no officer's servant shall ride in the ranks of any troop excepting one of the Cornets who is to carry the standard, and that no man on any pretence whatsoever shall ride in the ranks of any troop that is not a real trooper, or has any dependence on any officer whatever, as also requiring the Lieutenant-Colonels and Majors of horse and dragoons, to visit every troop in their respective regiments at least once in two months; and the Majors, in regard they have no troops of their own, that they shall stay four or five days in each horse quarter, that they may be fully acquainted with the state and condition of each troop, and may know their order and discipline and be enabled to give us a distinct account thereof, which we expect they shall do once every two months by giving us in a roll of each troop with the men and officers' names marked in it, that are present and absent, together with the cause of their absence, as also an account of what men and horses they judge unfit for the King's service.

"We do strictly charge and command all officers of horse and dragoons concerned to see this our pleasure presently and punctually executed as they will answer the contrary on forfeiture of their respective commissions.

"All officers and soldiers of his Majesty's army are hereby strictly required upon demand to be aiding and assisting to any of the civil magistrates in following and apprehending of any Tories or robbers, or suppressing of riots and tumults, and to his Majesty's officers of the customs and excise in the due execution of their employment in hindering his Majesty from being defrauded of his just duties, and by no means to be aiding or assisting to any that shall be concerned in any such practices upon pain of undergoing the utmost severities that the nature of the fact shall deserve.

"And whereas great abuses have been committed by the liberty heretofore taken by officers of impresting money in the Treasury in behalf of the troops and companies under their command, we do strictly will and require that no officer on any pretence whatever shall imprest any of the soldiers' pay.

"And to the end that all officers and soldiers may be fully instructed in every particular of their duty and of our pleasure in these and other matters not herein particularly mentioned and expressed. It is our will and pleasure that every officer of horse, foot and dragoons and the eldest Corporal of each troop of horse, and the eldest Serjeant of each troop of dragoons and company of foot in this his Majesty's army shall have and keep constantly by him a copy of the Articles of War and of this our declaration, as also of that of the 20th of July last past, and of such other orders which we already have or shall from time to time think fit to publish for the good government of the army and that the Commandant in each garrison and quarter do once in three months draw out the men under his command and cause the same to be distinctly read before them, that they may not be in anywise able to plead ignorance of the same.

"And we do think fit that this our declaration be forthwith read and published at the head of every troop and company, and also be posted up and fixed in the Market and other public places in all cities, towns, garrisons and quarters in and throughout this kingdom, to the end that no person whatever may plead ignorance of the same."—"William Ellis."

Hay for the Camp.

"A Declaration concerning the encamping of the horse and dragoons, and for encouraging such as have hay, to preserve it, and bring it, to the camp:

1688, August 28. Dublin Castle.—"Tyrconnell.—Whereas it is our intention to cause all the horse and dragoons (as well as the foot) of his Majesty's army in this kingdom, to encamp on the Curragh of Kildare about the beginning of July next, to the end that all persons who have meadow-grounds lying near, or at convenience distance from the Curragh, may be encouraged to preserve their hay and bring it thither; we do hereby declare that no particular persons are at all appointed or intended to be appointed to furnish the Camp with hay; and that such as shall bring good hay thither, shall receive four shillings in ready money for each load of four hundred weight, and shall have ground set out to them behind the Camp for placing the same conveniently. And we shall take particular care that no violence or injury shall be offered to any person whatsoever that brings the same, either by officer or soldier of the army.—"William Ellis."

Wool and Woollen Yarn.

1688, September 20. Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Tyrconnell.—Whereas several persons have of late used great endeavours and sinister practices to transport wool and flocks out of this kingdom into foreign countries, contrary to the laws and statutes of this realm; and also to transport woollen-yarn, to the great prejudice of the woollen manufactory both in England and Ireland.

"And whereas it is apparent, that to encourage such as shall be industrious in stopping of any wool or flocks from being carried to prohibited places, and such as shall discover the undue transportation of any wool, flocks and woollen-yarn into foreign parts beyond the seas; and the parties that shall be guilty thereof, will in some measure prevent this growing mischief. We, the Lord Deputy and Council, for the more effectual encouragement of such as will contribute their endeavours to hinder the undue transportations of wool, flocks, and woollen-yarns beyond seas, have thought fit to publish and declare; and we do hereby publish and declare by particular directions from his Majesty that as often as any person or persons shall seize or stop any wool, flocks, or woollen-yarn which shall be shipped, or intended to be shipped out of this kingdom without lawful warrant or authority, or into foreign parts or shall seize or stop any ship, boat, or other vessel into which the same shall be put, carried, or intended to be carried without such warrant, or into foreign parts, or shall detect, discover, or make known to the Lord Deputy or other Chief Governor and Council, or to the Commissioners of his Majesty's revenue for the time being; or to any officer or officers deputed by them, any wool, flocks, or woollen yarn so unduly shipped, or intended to be shipped as aforesaid, or the ships, boat, or vessel wherein the same shall be shipped, or intended to be shipped, so as the same shall and may be duly seized and prosecuted. All and every such person or persons so seizing, stopping, detecting, or discovering shall be rewarded, not only with a moiety or one half of the value thereof or other forfeiture or benefit arising thereby by law, but also with a moiety, or one half of the other half due to his Majesty, or the moiety of any other moiety of forfeiture or benefit that shall accrue to his Majesty upon the confiscation or adjudication of the said goods, ships, or boats, as forfeited, or of any other forfeiture or benefit as aforesaid.

"And further, if any person or persons shall detect, discover, or make known to the Lord Deputy or other Chief Governor and Council of this Kingdom, or to the Commissioners of his Majesty's revenue, any person or persons who shall at any time after the date of this proclamation, ship, transport, or carry, or cause to be shipped transported, or carried any wool, flocks, or woollen-yarn out of this Kingdom into foreign parts, or without lawful warrant as aforesaid, shall be rewarded not only with the moiety or half of all forfeitures, fines, and penalties, but also with the moiety or one half of the other half due to his Majesty, upon the conviction of any such criminal or offender.

"All which moieties or three parts of four of the whole value of goods, ships, or penalties, shall be duly paid to them (the charges of prosecution being first deducted out of the whole) immediately after conviction, and recovery of the said goods, ships, or penalties, and sale thereof made, or after such penalties shall be levied and raised; provided always that all and every person that shall seize any goods or ships as aforesaid shall immediately upon seizure or stop thereof, bring the same to the next port of this Kingdom, there to be secured in the King's storehouse of the said port, or with the collector or chief officer of his Majesty's customs there; and that all persons so seizing and all detectors, or discoverers of offences, and offenders as aforesaid shall prosecute the same to effect, or suffer the same to be prosecuted to effect in some of his Majesty's courts of law, by and with the advice, approbation, or direction of the Commissioners of his Majesty's revenue for the time being, and shall after conviction, and adjudication of any wool, flocks, or woollen-yarn, as aforesaid suffer the same to be brought to such place or places as the Commissioners aforesaid shall think fit to appoint there to be exposed to sale and sold by public cant or outcry, or otherwise to be disposed of according to law, and the division of the proceed thereof to be made betwixt the King and the informer or discoverer in manner as aforesaid.

And that the said Commissioners shall, as they shall see cause, from time to time cause informations, actions, bills or plaints to be brought for such offences and against the transgressors thereof as aforesaid in any of his Majesty's courts of law upon any law, statute, or act of parliament, now in force within the realm of Ireland as they shall be advised most to the advantage of his Majesty and the informer, and to the punishment and discouragement of all offenders in the like case.

And if any person or persons who, after the date of this proclamation shall have been acting, abetting, assisting, or consenting, either by land or water, in the carrying or conveying any wool, flocks, or woollen yarns out of this Kingdom contrary to any law or statute whatsoever here in force shall make known and discover the same to the Lord Deputy or other Chief Governor and Council, or to the Commissioners of the revenue within three months after such fact committed so as the same goods or the ships or boats which conveyed them away or wherein the said goods were shipped shall be seized or any person who owned or principally caused the same to be shipped or transported shall be discovered and so prosecuted to effect that thereby the value of the goods or other penalties by law allowed shall be recovered from them, all and every such person and persons shall not only be pardoned and acquitted from all penalty and forfeiture for acting, aiding, abetting, assisting, or consenting, as aforesaid but shall receive the full moieties or benefit of all seizures and penalties arising upon any such discoveries as before is herein declared.

And we do hereby strictly charge and command all judges, justices, magistrates, sheriffs, and other officers of his Majesty to be from time to time aiding, and assisting, to such person and persons as shall seize upon any wool, flocks, or yarn that shall be shipped or intended to be shipped out of this realm without lawful warrant or that shall seize upon any ship or boat laden with any such wool or flocks, so to be transported without any lawful warrant as they and every of them shall answer the contrary.

"A. Fytton, C.—Granard, P.—Rosse.—Stephen Rice.—John Davys.—Robert Hamilton.—Thomas Newcomen.—Francis Plowden."

1688, September 21, Whitehall.—By the King a Declaration. James R. Our pleasure to call a Parliament to meet at Westminster in November next. . . . . .

Officers and Garrisons.

1688, September 25, Castle of Dublin.—"Tyrconnell.—Whereas we think fit for his Majesty's service, that all officers of the army in this Kingdom, except such as are members of the Privy Council, and general officers, shall repair to, and keep at their respective commands.

We do therefore hereby strictly charge and command all officers of the army, excepting Privy Councillors, and general officers, forthwith to repair to their several garrisons and quarters, notwithstanding any licence given, and not to depart or absent themselves from the same upon any pretence whatever, without particular licence from us in writing, upon pain of being cashiered. And the several Colonels are to see that this our pleasure be duly obeyed by the several officers of their respective regiments.

"And if any shall not repair to, and duly attend their duty, the Colonels are to send us an account of their names, that they may be proceeded against for their neglect and disobedience herein."

"William Ellis."

Promotion of sedition and animosities.

1688, October 15, Council Chamber, Dublin.—"Tyrconnell.—Whereas, by the ancient laws and statutes of this realm, great and heavy penalties are inflicted upon all such as shall be found to be spreaders of false news, or promoters of any malicious slanders and calumnies in their ordinary and common discourses, notwithstanding all which laws and statutes, several persons of wicked and restless spirits, as we are informed, have of late industriously gone about to spread false news, and promote malicious slanders and calumnies, with an intention to create an universal dissatisfaction in the minds of the people, and to sow sedition, and to raise division amongst his Majesty's good subjects, which doings must be construed to be the more malicious, that the said persons do assume to themselves this liberty in this conjuncture of affairs, when his Majesty is threatened with a sudden invasion from Holland, to be made in a hostile manner upon some part of his dominions, and at a time when his Majesty, by his royal proclamation, hath solemnly conjured all his subjects to lay aside all manner of animosities, jealousies and prejudices, and heartily and cheerfully to unite together in the defence of him and their country.

"And we, the Lord Deputy and Council being fully resolved to suppress these unlawful and malicious practices by a most strict and exemplary punishment upon all offenders in that kind, have thought fit by this our

proclamation, to forewarn and strictly command all his Majesty's subjects of this realm, of what state or condition soever they be, that they presume not henceforth by writing or speaking to utter or publish any false news or reports, or use any endeavours by any ways or means whatsoever to create any dissatisfaction in the minds of the King's loyal subjects, or to raise divisions between his Majesty's people of this kingdom, as they shall answer the contrary at their utmost peril; hereby declaring, that such as shall offend herein shall be looked upon as disturbers of the peace of this realm; and when discovered, shall be prosecuted according to the utmost rigour of the law.

And to that end, we do hereby will and require all and every his Majesty's judges and justices of the peace, and all other his Majesty's magistrates and ministers in their several stations, that they take special care to have the laws put in due execution against all such as have offended, or shall hereafter offend in the matters aforesaid.

"A. Fytton, C.—Roscommon.—Gormanston.—Nettervill.—Galmoy.—Mountjoy.—Lowth.—Bellewe.—Thomas Nugent.—John Keating.—Stephen Rice.—John Davys.—Thomas Newcomen.—Francis Plowden."

1688, November 6. Whitehall.—Declaration by James II. Invasion by the Prince of Orange.

1688, November 30. Whitehall.—James II. For the speedy calling of a Parliament at Westminster, upon the fifteenth day of January next.

Propagation of False News.

1688, December 7, Council Chamber, Dublin.—"Tyrconnell.—Whereas several persons of wicked and restless spirits have industriously gone about to spread false news, and to promote malicious slanders and calumnies, with an intention to raise division amongst his Majesty's good and loyal subjects of this kingdom.

And whereas we the Lord Deputy and Council, in order to suppress these unlawful and malicious practices, have by a late proclamation[1] forewarned, and strictly commanded all his Majesty's subjects, that they should not presume by writing or speaking to utter or publish any such false news or reports, thereby declaring that such as should offend therein, should be prosecuted according to the utmost rigour of the law.

"And though we have caused the said proclamation to be published in all the parts of this kingdom, and so might have justly expected a full compliance thereunto from all his Majesty's subjects, yet such is the perverse humour and continuing malice of some restless spirits, that in contempt of our said proclamation, and of the known laws of this realm, they make it their constant practice by writing and speaking, to publish and spread false news and reports, and their iniquity have so far prevailed upon them, that they have raised a most scandalous, impious, and false calumny and report, as if his Majesty's Protestant subjects here were to be massacred by his Majesty's Roman Catholic subjects of this kingdom, which report was so industriously improved, as that not only an account thereof was sent into England and several there persuaded that a massacre was actually committed here upon many of his Majesty's Protestant subjects, but that several persons in this city, either out of fear and apprehension, or out of some evil design to disturb the peace, have met and assembled together at an

[1] See page 387.

unseasonable time of the night, in a riotous and warlike manner, to the great terror of his Majesty's people; and of the other hand, several other persons endowed with the same spirit, have maliciously and scandalously given out, as if his Majesty's Roman Catholic subjects here were to be killed and massacred by his Majesty's Protestant subjects of this realm. All which contrivances are set on foot in this time of invasion by factious and rebellious spirits, with an intention to prejudice his Majesty's affairs by raising and fomenting animosities between his Majesty's people.

"We, the Lord Deputy and Council, in order to obviate the intended designs of such malicious contrivances and unjust practices, do hereby recommend earnestly to all his Majesty's subjects of this kingdom of what persuasion soever they be in point of religion, to rest assured of his Majesty's protection, without the least apprehension: And that as the Government for the time past hath taken effectual care for preserving his Majesty's peace within this realm, so for the time to come, will take the like care to preserve and protect all his Majesty's subjects within this Kingdom without any distinction, in their persons, liberty and properties while they continue steady and firm in their duty and allegiance to his Majesty, and do further, in his Majesty's behalf conjure all his Majesty's subjects of this Kingdom to lay aside all manner of animosities and jealousies and cheerfully to unite together in the defence of his Majesty and their country against all foreign invasion, and to look upon the spreaders of those malicious reports to be enemies to their King and country.

And we do further strictly charge and command all his Majesty's subjects of this realm that they presume not henceforth to meet at unseasonable times with fire arms in great numbers, or in a tumultuous manner to the terror of his Majesty's people as they shall answer the same at their peril, we being resolved to take such measures for the preservation of the peace of this Kingdom as shall be thought needful upon such occasion.

"And we do also strictly command that the said former proclamation against the spreaders of false news and reports be put in due execution against all offenders in that kind according to the utmost rigour of the law, and we do hereby will and require all and every his Majesty's Judges and Justices of peace and all other his Majesty's Magistrates and Ministers in their several stations that they take special care to have the laws put in due execution against all such as have offended or shall hereafter offend in the matters aforesaid.

"A. Fytton, C.—Granard, P.—Roscommon.—Lymerick.—Gormanston.—Mountjoy.—Bellewe.—I. Macartie.—T. Nugent.—John Keating.—Stephen Rice.—John Davys.—Denis Daly.—Thomas Newcomen.—N. Purcell."

1688, December 28, Council Chamber, Dublin.—Tyrconnell, Lord Deputy, and Council: Notification of appointments of persons in various parts of Ireland for ordering and collecting the duties arising from hearths, firing places, stoves, and public ovens, and kilns, and to grant certificates to poor widows.

Notice to Deserters—Payment of Sentinels.

1688, December 29. Dublin Castle.—"Tyrconnell.—Whereas we are given to understand that several non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the old regiments in his Majesty's army in this Kingdom, have of late, in hopes of being advanced in the new regiments lately

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

raised, and a raising for his Majesty's service, deserted the troops and companies to which they formerly belonged, to the great prejudice of his Majesty's service, and the weakening of the said old regiments. We do therefore hereby will and require all officers in any regiment, troop or company where such men formerly enlisted in any old regiment, troop or company of this army, now are enlisted or entertained, not having discharges from their former officers as aforesaid, upon pain of being presently cashiered, forthwith to discharge and send them back to their former colours.

"And we likewise will and require the said non-commissioned officers and soldiers to repair immediately to their former colours, where they shall be again received, entertained, and pardoned for their said offence; but in case of refusal or neglect herein, shall be proceeded against according to the utmost rigour of the laws and ordinances of war.

"And whereas we did by our declaration of the 20th of July last past,[1] direct that each private sentinel in the regiment of Guards should have and receive weekly, and every week, two shillings and six pence. And in the other regiments of his Majesty's army two shillings for his subsistence: Now in regard that his Majesty's revenue has considerably of late fallen and decreased, and doth daily fall and decrease, we have thought fit to order that each private sentinel in the regiment of Guards receive till further orders but only two shillings, and in the other regiments of foot only eighteen pence weekly, by way of subsistence, from the first day of January next, but that he shall be intituled to the remainder of his full pay, and shall be duly accounted with for the same, and satisfied and paid it whenever his Majesty's revenue shall be in a condition to afford it.

"All which we think fit to publish and declare, to the end that all officers and soldiers herein concerned may take notice of our pleasure in these particulars.

"And it is our further pleasure, that this our declaration be forthwith read and published at the head of every troop and company; and also be posted up, and fixed in the markets and all other public places in all cities, towns, garrisons and quarters in and throughout this Kingdom, to the end that no person whatever may plead ignorance of the same.

"WILLIAM ELLIS."

ACTS OF HOSTILITY.

1688–9, January 25, Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Tyrconnell.—Whereas several persons disaffected to his Majesty's most serene and auspicious government, have of late in a riotous and warlike manner assembled together in several parts of this his Kingdom, and have contrived and entered into several associations, which they have most industriously endeavoured to spread and divulge amongst his Majesty's liege people in divers parts of the Kingdom, which we must conclude to have been made and procured by persons who desire to disturb the peaceable and established government thereof; and which contain, as we conceive, no less offence than that of high treason, to which we are the more induced to give credit, in regard they have proceeded so far in their insolencies, as that by fresh informations which we, the Lord Deputy, have received, they have taken upon them to fortify themselves, by possessing of places of strength, and dividing themselves into troops and companies, providing themselves of arms and

[1] See page 378.

ammunition in manifest breach of the laws, and to the great terror of his Majesty's liege people.

"And because we are assured that several well-meaning persons amongst them have been seduced upon pretence of groundless fears and jealousies by fiery spirits that are ringleaders of those factions, who being broken in their fortunes as well as their reputations, may occasion the ruin of many harmless and well-meaning men, by involving them in their own treasonable designs, and making them partakers of the crimes that they themselves are guilty of. And we being very sensible of the misfortune that these men are like to bring themselves further into, which can be no less than the forfeiture of their lives and estates for rebellion and treason, which we are willing to prevent as much as in us lieth. And in order thereunto, and to settle the peace of this Kingdom, and to prevent the effusion of Christian blood, which we, the Lord Deputy of this Kingdom, have hitherto endeavoured to prevent with all the care and industry imaginable, notwithstanding the many affronts of late offered to his Majesty's government.

"And to quiet the minds of the people, we, the Lord Deputy and Council, have thought fit and do hereby in his Majesty's name strictly charge and command all the said persons so assembled within this kingdom forthwith to disperse and withdraw themselves from those rebellious meetings, by repairing to their respective habitations, and to betake themselves to their several occupations and callings as formerly, upon the doing whereof we do, in his Majesty's behalf, hereby assure them and every of them of his Majesty's protection and pardon for their persons and estates for any the offences aforesaid, and while they continue within the bounds of their allegiance and duty to his Majesty; but in case they shall still persevere in their said crimes and fail to give due obedience to these our commands, we do hereby declare that we will give direction to his Majesty's Attorney General to proceed against them and every of them according to law as in the case of high treason hath been always used, and whereas from these irregular and unwarranted proceedings of the associators aforesaid, manifold and great inconveniences already have and more are daily like to ensue by several thieves and robbers who in confidence of impunity do frequently despoil and rob his Majesty's subjects by stealing their cattle in greater numbers than for many years last past hath been known.

"We do hereby publish and declare that we will use our utmost endeavours by all legal ways and means to bring the said thieves and robbers to condign punishment, and we do hereby require all Justices of the Peace, Magistrates, Sheriffs, high and petty constables and all other his Majesty's loving subjects to use their utmost endeavours to discover and bring to justice the said malefactors; hereby charging and commanding all his Majesty's military officers and soldiers of this Kingdom to be aiding and assisting to them in so doing:

"And we do further recommend to all his Majesty's subjects of this realm to lay aside all fears and apprehensions of any violence to be used to them, we firmly assuring all his Majesty's subjects of what persuasion soever that to the utmost of our power they and every of them demeaning themselves peaceably and quietly shall be protected by his Majesty's government here both in their persons and estates against all violences and attempts whatsoever.

"A. Fytton, C.—Galmoy.—T. Nugent.—John Keating.—John Davys—Denis Daly.—Richard Hamilton.—Thomas Newcomen.—Garrett Moore."

Maintenance of Military Discipline.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1688–9, February 2. Castle of Dublin.—"Tyrconnell.—Whereas we have lately received divers and sundry complaints from several parts of this Kingdom of daily robberies and depredations committed by loose and idle people, which are by some imputed to the new levies lately made and a making, to the great dishonour of the army, reflection on the Government, and hindrance to his Majesty's service, which we being desirous by all means possible to prevent, do hereby will and require you to give it strictly in charge to the several officers of your regiment to keep the men under their respective commands in good order, and under strict discipline, and that no officer or soldier do upon any pretence whatsoever, commit, or suffer to be committed any waste, spoil, or violence, or exact any provisions, victuals or money from any of his Majesty's subjects, without paying duly for the same, that they do not presume to outrage, insult, or offer affront either by word or deed to any, but behave themselves modestly and civilly, and that they be not only careful to avoid committing the like disorders themselves, and hindering those under their command from doing the like, but that they do, on notice of any robbery or violence, and chiefly when thereto called upon by any of his Majesty's subjects, presently go and send in pursuit of the robbers, and endeavour by all possible ways and means to seize, and bring to justice the offenders; (and in case of resistance to reduce them by force) and to recover and restore to the right owners the horses, cattle, or other goods stolen or carried away; as also to be aiding and assisting upon demand, to all officers employed in collecting his Majesty's duties and not by any means to abet or assist any who shall attempt the defrauding his Majesty of the same; in all which we expect your and their ready obedience and compliance; hereby declaring that we shall not only presently cashier such officer or officers as shall be found failing herein, but shall also cause them to be proceeded against with the utmost rigour and severity that the nature of the crime shall deserve.

"Lastly our will and pleasure is that this our Declaration be affixed up in the most public places in all cities, boroughs, market towns, garrisons, and quarters, and also to be read at the head of each regiment battalion troop, or company, in and throughout this kingdom.

"By his Excellency's command

"William Ellis."

"To the Colonel or Commandant of the several Regiments of his Majesty's Army and the Commanders of any Troop or Company of the same."

Disarming in Dublin.

1688–9, February 25. Castle of Dublin. "Tyrconnell.—Whereas having been certainly informed that the Prince of Orange intends to invade this his Majesty's Kingdom, who, upon the landing of his forces, will endeavour to possess himself of all the arms, ammunition and horses in the custody of private persons, as well to strengthen his own party, as to weaken his Majesty's interest.

"And having found that several with arms and horses went out of this city to the North of Ireland, and other places of this realm, to join with the rebels there. For the prevention whereof, and to prevent the danger that may happen in leaving arms and horses in the hands of those that are not of the army, have thought fit for his Majesty's

service to seize upon all the arms and serviceable horses within the City of Dublin, and the suburbs thereof; and to that end have given orders to several officers of the army, with several parties of horse, foot and dragoons to seize the said arms and horses for his Majesty's use.

"And to prevent any disorder that may be committed by the soldiers in searching for arms in private houses, we have directed the Lord Mayor and several of the Common Council of the city to give notice to the several inhabitants of Dublin of our said intention; and though we are certainly informed that the inhabitants of this city have a considerable quantity of arms and ammunition, yet to frustrate our intentions have concealed them, so as very few are produced, to the great prejudice of his Majesty's affairs.

We do therefore hereby strictly charge and command all inhabitants, dwellers, and all other person and persons whatsoever within the city of Dublin, and the suburbs thereof, and within the liberties of St. Thomas Court, and St. Sepulchre, being not of his Majesty's Privy Council, or of the standing army, forthwith to repair with all their fire-arms, ammunition, swords and bagganets, to the church door of each parish church, where they severally dwell, and to deliver them to the officers there appointed by us to receive the same, as they and every of them shall answer the contrary at their peril; hereby declaring that if any person or persons whatsoever shall in contempt of these our orders, neglect producing their fire-arms, swords and bagganets, according to the directions aforesaid, their houses and all secret places therein shall be searched by the soldiers with all the care imaginable, and if upon search made any fire-arms, ammunition, swords, or bagganets shall be found therein, we do hereby declare that such person and persons where any such arms shall be found shall not only be punished as contemners of these our orders, but must run the risk of the ill-consequences which may fall upon them by the disorders of the soldiers, hereby further declaring and assuring that all persons who shall comply with these our commands shall be protected in all other their goods without the least molestation or prejudice; excepting out of this our order, the swords of all persons of quality and gentlemen who may keep the same for their own wearing."—"William Ellis."

Precautions in Dublin.

1688–9, March 1. Castle of Dublin.

"Tyrconnell.—Whereas several of the people of this Kingdom have contrary to their duty and allegiance to his Majesty entered into several treasonable associations, formed themselves into regiments, troops, and companies, seized upon several parcels of his Majesty's arms and horses, murdered, plundered, and pillaged many of his Majesty's good subjects, possessed themselves of strongholds and garrisons, and committed many other acts of hostility, and have put many other slights and affronts upon the Government, at a time when we have employed all our care and industry to preserve the public peace of the realm, and to protect all his Majesty's subjects in their persons, liberties, and properties.

"And finding they were much encouraged thereunto by the quantities of arms, and number of horses they had in their hands, and by the arms and horses carried or sent to them out of the peaceable parts of this realm by several persons disaffected to the Government.

"And being informed that the Prince of Orange doth resolve to land an army here, with an intention to reduce this Kingdom under

his power, and upon his landing to seize upon the arms and horses remaining in private men's possession to supply his occasions. We, conceiving it fit to prevent these mischiefs, have given orders for seizing all the arms and serviceable horses in particular men's hands within the most parts of this Kingdom, excepting such as belonged to any of his Majesty's Privy Council, or to any of his Majesty's army; which orders we hope are by this time executed.

"And to the end that the several inhabitants within this realm may remain free from any apprehension of being further searched or molested upon the account of horses or arms, and that they may be put in a way of satisfaction for the horses taken away from them, which shall not be restored, as hereafter is directed.

"And that his Majesty may have a perfect account of the arms and horses seized upon for his use, have thought fit, and do hereby strictly charge and command all officers and soldiers of his Majesty's army within this realm, to bring in all the arms and horses by them respectively seized upon, and to deliver the same to the respective Colonels under whom they respectively serve, upon pain of being disbanded, and of being for ever after made incapable of serving his Majesty in any civil or military employment.

"And we do further strictly charge and command all Colonels of the army that they do make diligent search and enquiry of all the arms and horses seized upon by any of the officers and soldiers under their respective commands, and to compel them to render an account thereof, and to procure the same to be delivered into their respective hands.

"And we do further require all such Colonels to restore to the right owners such of the said horses as are not fit to be used in troops of horse in the King's army, and that the said respective Colonels do forthwith send us a particular account, under their hands, of all the serviceable horses and arms, that they and their under officers or soldiers have got into their hands; and we do also require the several persons within this Kingdom from whom any horses or arms were taken by virtue of our said orders or under pretence thereof, to give in two lists of such arms and horses, wherein they are to insert as near as they can the names of the persons who seized upon such horses and arms, and to deliver one of the said lists to the chief officer of the county wherein they dwell, and the other to the High Sheriff of the county where they reside, who are hereby required to transmit the same to us, that a just satisfaction may be made to every person from whom such horses were taken which shall not be restored to the owner.

"And we do further charge and command all Colonels who have seized any horses or arms within the city or county of Cork, to deliver the same to Lieutenant-General Mac-Carty who is to restore to the owners such of the said horses as are not serviceable to be made use of in troops of horse, who is hereby required to take an exact account of such arms and horses and to transmit a list of them to us.

"And we do also require all officers and soldiers and such others as have seized any arms or horses within the city of Dublin or the suburbs thereof, or within the liberties of St. Thomas Court or St. Sepulchre, to deliver the same upon the penalties aforesaid to the chief officer in command under us within the city of Dublin, and we do strictly charge and command all officers and soldiers of his Majesty's army within this realm, and all other persons whatsoever that they or either of them do not for the future presume to seize upon any fire arms, swords, or bagganets, or horses belonging to any person or persons whatsoever,

who are not or shall not appear to be in actual rebellion against his Majesty under the penalty of being not only cashiered but to be looked upon as robbers and thieves: Hereby forbidding any further search or entry to be made into the houses, out-houses or stables of any person whatsoever for any such arms or horses.

"And we likewise forbid upon the penalties aforesaid any interruption to be given to any travellers, passengers or others going upon their occasions to any place or places whatsoever, excepting the province of Ulster and town of Sligo.

"And we do also hereby require all General Officers and Colonels of his Majesty's forces to restore to the right owners such horses belonging to them as were commonly used for ploughing or tillage, or were used commonly for the carriage of any goods, or for hackney coaches, or which persons made use of for earning their livelihood."—"W. Ellis."

Hostilities in Ulster.

1688-9, March 7. Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Tyrconnell.—Whereas several persons in the province of Ulster and the town of Sligo in this his Majesty's kingdom, have entered into several associations, containing no less offence than high treason, and thereupon formed themselves into several parties, dividing and marshalling themselves into several regiments, troops and companies, marching well armed, up and down the country, to the great terror of the King's liege people, in manifest breach of the law and of the peace of this realm.

"And having resolved within ourselves to prevent the effusion of blood as long as it was possible, by using all peaceable means to reduce the said malefactors to their obedience, have of late issued a proclamation setting forth the said disorders, requiring all the said parties to disperse, and repair to their several habitations and callings, assuring every of them of his Majesty's pardon and protection.

"And whereas we find the said offenders, instead of complying with our said proclamation, still to persist in their wickedness by continuing in actual rebellion, breaking of prisons, and discharging of prisoners secured by due course of law for robberies, felonies, and other heinous crimes, by seizing upon his Majesty's arms, and ammunition, imprisoning several of his Majesty's army, disarming and dismounting them, killing and murdering several of His Majesty's subjects, pillaging and plundering the country and daily committing several other [acts] of hostility; and finding no other way left to suppress the said rebellion, we, the Lord Deputy, have caused a part of his Majesty's army under the command of Lieutenant General Richard Hamilton to march into the province of Ulster to reduce the rebels there by the force of arms, the consequence whereof cannot be but very fatal to that country and the inhabitants thereof and will inevitably occasion the total ruin and destruction of that part of this [his][1] Majesty's kingdom; the consideration whereof hath given us great . . . .[1] and trouble of mind, that a country well planted and inhabited should . . .[1] the insolvency and traitorous wickedness of its own inhabitants be brought to ruin and desolation, which we are still willing to prevent, if any spark of grace be yet remaining in the hearts of those conspirators.

"Hereby declaring notwithstanding the many affronts by them put upon his Majesty's Government, notwithstanding the several acts of

[1] Original defective.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

hostility by them hitherto committed, that if they will now submit and become dutiful subjects, his Majesty's mercy shall be extended to them, excepting the persons hereafter excepted.

"And in order thereunto, we, the Lord Deputy and Council, do hereby strictly charge and command all such persons in arms in Ulster or the town of Sligo forthwith to lay down arms, and that the principal persons amongst them now in the North do forthwith repair to the said Lieutenant General Richard Hamilton, and deliver up to him their arms and serviceable horses, and to give him hostages, as an assurance of their future loyalty and obedience to his Majesty. And that all their adherents do deliver up their arms and serviceable horses to such person and persons as he the said Lieutenant General Hamilton shall appoint to receive them.

"And we do also further charge and command all the principal persons of other commotions and insurrections in Sligo to repair forthwith either to us, the Lord Deputy, or to Colonel MacDaniell at the Boyle, and to deliver up their arms and serviceable horses, and to give hostages, as security for their future peaceable deportment, and their adherents to lay down their arms to be delivered up together with their serviceable horses to the said Colonel MacDaniell; We, the Lord Deputy, hereby giving safe conduct to such of them as will submit according to this our proclamation.

"And we do hereby further declare, that such of the said persons as shall give obedience to these our commands (except the persons hereafter excepted) shall have his Majesty's protection and pardon for all past offences relating to the said commotions and insurrections; but in case they shall be so unhappy as to persist in their wicked designs and treasonable practices, we, the Lord Deputy, do hereby command all his Majesty's forces to fall upon them wherever they meet them, and to treat them as rebels and traitors to his Majesty.

"Yet to the end the innocent may not suffer for the crime of the nocent, and that the committal of inhuman acts may be prevented, we do hereby strictly charge and command his Majesty's army now upon their march to the North and all other his Majesty's forces, that they or either of them do not presume to use any violence to women, children, aged or decrepid men, labourers, ploughmen, or tillers of the ground, or to any other who in these commotions demeaned themselves inoffensively, without joining with the rebels, or aiding or assisting them in their traitorous actings and behaviours.

"But in regard Hugh, Earl of Mount-Alexander, John, Lord Viscount Massereene, Robert, Lord Baron of Kingston, Clotworthy Skevington, Esquire, son to the Lord Viscount Massereene, Sir Robert Colvill, Sir Arthur Rawdon, Sir John Magill, John Hawkins, Robert Sanderson, and Francis Hamilton, son to Sir Charles Hamilton, have been the principal actors in the said rebellion, and the persons who advised and fomented the same, and inveigled others to be involved therein, we think fit to except them out of this our proclamation, as persons not deserving his Majesty's mercy or favour.

A. Fytton, C.—Granard.—Lymerick.—Bellewe.—William Talbot.—Thomas Newcomen.—Richard Hamilton.—Francis Plowden."

JAMES II. IN IRELAND.

1689, March 25. Court at Dublin Castle.—By the King.—A Proclamation.

"James R.—Whereas since our arrival into this our Kingdom of Ireland, we are informed that notwithstanding the several proclamations issued by our Chief Governor and Council of this our realm, assuring all our subjects of our protection to their persons, liberties and properties, divers of them entered into actual rebellion within this realm, many of them withdrew themselves into our kingdoms of England or Scotland, where they have adhered to our enemies and rebels; and that others of them out of fear and apprehension of meeting some ill usage in this realm, without any other evil intent, did transport themselves into our said kingdoms of England or Scotland, having acted nothing more contrary to their allegiance; which removal of theirs, as it cannot be but very destructive to themselves, so it tends much to the depopulating of this realm, and to the decay of trade therein.

"And as we have an extraordinary regard for all our subjects of this our Kingdom of what persuasion soever in matters of religion, who have hitherto since the late distractions remained firm and constant in their duty and allegiance to us, so we cannot but have compassion and tenderness of those who withdrew themselves from their fortunes and being, in this country, upon jealousies and groundless fears that violence was to be used towards them by their fellow subjects, or that they should be disturbed in the exercise of their religion.

"In order therefore to remove these fears and jealousies, and to unite all our subjects of this our Kingdom, and to quiet the minds of our people, and for the advance of trade and traffic here; we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to declare, and we do hereby declare, that it is our royal will and pleasure that from henceforth all our subjects within this our realm may have and enjoy the free exercise of their religion, so that they take special care that nothing be preached or taught amongst them which may tend to alienate the hearts of our people from us or our government.

"And that such liberty and freedom may be enjoyed with greater assurance, we have thought it requisite, and do hereby command, with the advice aforesaid, that no disturbance be made, or interruption given unto them by any person whatsoever, under pain of our displeasure, and to be further proceeded against according to the utmost rigour of the law.

"And we do further hereby publish and declare, that we shall from time to time equally preserve and protect all our subjects of this Kingdom of what persuasion soever in matters of religion in their persons, properties and liberties, excepting only such as are now, or of late have been in actual rebellion against us.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all our subjects of this realm, now residing in our kingdom of England or Scotland, who either happened to be there before the late troubles, or who transported themselves thither upon the fears and jealousies aforesaid, and who acted nothing more against their duty and allegiance to us, to repair hither within forty days after the date hereof, and to return to their several habitations and callings, hereby assuring all such of our said subjects as shall repair to this our kingdom in obedience to these our commands, that they shall be protected by us in their persons, properties, liberties, and the free exercise of their religion.

"And we do hereby require and command all our loving subjects of this kingdom of what persuasion soever, to join with us in the defence of this realm against all rebels and enemies who shall endeavour to disturb the peace thereof."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Parliament at Dublin.

1689, March 25. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas we, by the advice of our Council for certain weighty and urgent occasions concerning us and this State, and the defence of this our realm of Ireland, and the Church of the same, have ordained that a Parliament should be held at the city of Dublin in this our kingdom on the seventh day of May next, in this present fifth year of our reign, and there to have conference with the Prelates, Peers and other great men of our said kingdom concerning the same.

"These are therefore, by the advice of our Council to publish and make known our pleasure therein.

"Willing and requiring all Prelates, Dukes, Earls, and other Peers of this realm, and also all knights, citizens and burgesses that shall be chosen for that service, that they and every of them do make their personal appearances at the day and place aforesaid, as they and every of them will answer the contrary at their peril."

Prohibited Weapons.

1689, March 25. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas we are informed, that upon the noise of a sudden invasion, intended by the Prince of Orange to be made into this our kingdom of Ireland, several of our subjects here, being not of our army, have armed themselves with half pikes and skeans; and as we cannot but excuse such of them as made no other use of these weapons than to have them ready to defend themselves against their common enemy; so we cannot without great dislike reflect upon the proceedings of others of them, who rob and spoil their neighbours, and seized upon great numbers of cattle, and other goods, upon pretence that the owners thereof were in actual rebellion against us: which, if true, the same could be no ground for such irregular actions.

"For certifying of which abuses, and preventing the like for the future, we have by the advice of our Privy Council thought fit, and do hereby strictly charge and command all such of our subjects of this realm, as do know, or shall know of any sheep, cows, horses, or other goods to be so taken and conveyed away, that they forthwith discover the same to the next Justices of the Peace, who are hereby required to restore the same to the owners and proprietors thereof.

"And in case the said owners or proprietors are not to be found or that they be such who are or have been in actual rebellion against us, that the said Justices of Peace do cause the said sheep, cows, horses, and other goods to be delivered to the Sheriff of the county where such goods shall be found, who is to give us an account thereof, and preserve the same until he shall receive our further directions therein.

"And we do further strictly charge and command all such of our people, being not of our army, to lay up their half-pikes and skeans in their respective houses, and that they do not for the future presume to carry the said weapons into fairs, markets, or other public places, upon pain of incurring our displeasure and to be proceeded against according to law.

"And we do, by the advice aforesaid, strictly charge and command all Generals, or Governors of counties, Judges, Justices of the Peace, Magistrates, Sheriffs, and all other our officers and ministers, to take all lawful ways and means for the apprehending of all such robbers, thieves, and plunderers, as well those already guilty as those who small commit

any of the said crimes for the future, in order to bring them to condign punishment. We being fully resolved that such offenders shall be prosecuted according to the utmost rigour of the law.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all the officers and soldiers of our army to be aiding and assisting to the civil magistrates for the apprehending and securing of such malefactors."

1689, March 25. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—All sorts of coin now current in this our Kingdom, whether foreign or sterling, shall pass according to rates here set forth. In the weights of money, methods be observed similar to those directed by proclamation of 6 June 1683.

Provisions for Troops in Ulster.

1689, April 1. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas a considerable part of our army in this our Kingdom of Ireland is, pursuant to our orders and directions, now drawn together in the province of Ulster, in order to the suppressing and bringing under our obedience such of our subjects as have lately taken up arms against us in that province.

"And we have lately thought fit to order other of our forces to march that way to reinforce our said army there.

"For the better encouragement of the country to bring in provisions for the support of our said army, we do hereby declare that all such persons who shall bring in any provisions to our said army shall be protected in their persons and goods, and shall be paid in ready money reasonable rates for their said provisions.

"And we do hereby will and require, and strictly charge and command all officers and soldiers of our said army, and all other our loving subjects, to afford all manner of protection and assistance to such who shall bring in provisions accordingly, and not to offer any violence or injury to them, or any of them, on pain of death."

"By his Majesty's command: Melfort."

1689, April 1. Court at Castle of Dublin.—"James R.—To our Lion King at Arms, and his brethren, Heralds, Macers and Pursevants:

". . . We require and command all our loving subjects on the account of their duty to God and to us their King, to stand to our royal interest, to declare for us, and to put themselves into a posture of defence such as they are able that they may be ready to come to our host upon the first warning given by us or such as are commissioned by us. . ."

"By his Majesty's command: Melfort."

1689, May 4. Court at Castle of Dublin.—"James R.—To his good subjects: to give no obedience, concourse, or assistance to the Prince of Orange or his adherents." "Melfort."

1689, May 4. Court at Castle of Dublin.—"James R.—The small pieces of silver, called the French three-pence half-penny or the three sous and half sous are to pass for three-pence half-penny, and are to be paid and received in all payments to be made by us and to us." "Melfort."

1689, June 14. Court at Dublin Castle.—"James R.—Measures for satisfaction of persons whose serviceable horses were seized by order of Richard, Duke of Tyrconnell, for mounting troops of horse and dragoons for the King's service."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Coinage of Copper and Brass Money.

1689, June 18. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas for remedy of the present scarcity of money in this our Kingdom, and that our standing forces may be the better paid and subsisted, and that our subjects of this realm may be the better enabled to pay and discharge the taxes, excise, customs, rents and other debts and duties which are or shall be hereafter payable to us, we have ordered a certain quantity of copper and brass money to be coined to pass current in this our Kingdom during our pleasure, in six-penny pieces; each piece having of one side the effigies or figure of our head, with this inscription round, Jacobus II., Dei gratia, and upon the other side, the stamp or impression of cross, sceptres, and a crown, between, J.R. with VI. above, the month wherein they are coined below, with this inscription round, Mag. Brit. Fran. & Hiber. Rex. 1689, and fringed round, each of the said pieces to be of the metal of copper and brass.

"All which pieces of money, we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to make current money within this our Kingdom. We do therefore hereby publish and declare by the advice aforesaid, that the said pieces of copper and brass coined, or hereafter to be coined by our said order, marked and stamped as aforesaid, shall pass during our pleasure, as current money amongst all our subjects within this realm, and in all payments to be made either to us or from us, or to or from any of our subjects within this kingdom, according to the rates following; that is to say, each of the said pieces called six-penny pieces, marked and stamped as aforesaid, to pass for six pence; the said pieces to pass at the rates aforesaid in all payments, excepting the duties of Customs and Excise upon the importation of foreign goods into this kingdom, money left in trust or keeping with any person, and excepting mortgages, and debts now due by record, or by bills, bonds, or obligations, and that the same shall also pass current at the rates aforesaid, for the interest which hereafter shall fall due for such mortgages and debts due by records, bills, bonds, or obligations, and likewise for any of the said principal debts so secured where the debtor or his goods are or shall be taken in execution for the same:

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all and every of our subjects of this kingdom to take and receive in all payments to be made to them (excepting as aforesaid) the said pieces of money according to the rates aforesaid, hereby declaring that such of our subjects within this Kingdom as shall refuse to receive the said pieces of copper and brass money at the rates aforesaid (excepting as aforesaid) being tendered to them for payment shall be punished according to the utmost rigour of the law, as contemners of our royal prerogative and command, provided always that this our proclamation shall not be construed, to oblige any merchant or merchants, importing any goods into this kingdom to receive upon the first sale of such goods so imported any of the said copper or brass money.

"And whereas we have caused the said copper and brass money to be made current money for present necessity, and therefore do not intend that the same shall continue for any long time, We do by this our royal proclamation promise and engage to all our subjects here, that as soon as the said money shall be decried and made null, that we shall thereupon receive from all and every our subjects within this kingdom such proportion of the said money as shall be, and remain in their respective hands at the time the same shall be so decried and made void;

and at the same time either allow for the same to them the value thereof at the rates aforesaid, out of what rent, duties or debts they respectively shall owe to us, or make them full satisfaction for the same according the rates aforesaid, in gold or silver of the current coin of this Kingdom."

Taking of Horses.

1689, June 24. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas we are informed that several abuses are daily committed by our soldiers, upon our good subjects, coming and going to and from markets and fairs, going at plough, or otherwise employed about their lawful affairs, by taking of their horses, keeping of the same, or pressing of them on pretence of our service: Our will and pleasure is, that no officer nor soldier take upon them to take or press any horse whatsoever, from any of our subjects under the pain of being used as felons, if soldiers, and immediately hanged up where they shall be apprehended and found guilty: And if any officer shall presume to take or press any horse as aforesaid, he shall be immediately cashiered, and be further prosecuted according to law for horse stealing.

"And all our officers are to give timely notice hereof to all soldiers under their command, and be careful to apprehend and in a council of war to condemn and cause to be executed all soldiers so found guilty, immediately: of which they are not to fail at their peril.

"And if any employed by us for expresses shall have use for the pressing of horses for our service, they shall go to a Justice of Peace, Sheriff, Magistrate of the peace, constable or post-master, who shall furnish them at the ordinary rates, as they will be answerable for the contrary. But if any express or pretended express, shall press any horse by his own authority, without the concourse or assistance of the persons to whom his warrant is directed, or one of them, in that case he shall be prosecuted according to law, for stealing of horses or for robbery.

"And whereas several warrants have been given by us to several of our officers for recovering such horses as having been seized from suspected persons, by our officers, Sheriffs, or others, who have not accounted to us for the same, and that under pretence thereof many abuses have been, and are still committed. Our will and pleasure is to recall all such warrants and authorities from henceforwards, and we do forbid all our officers to seize on any horses upon the account of their being disaffected to us or our government, from any of our subjects living peaceably, and that at their highest peril.

"And we command and require all such officers as have seized any horses by our said warrants or otherwise upon our account from disaffected or suspected persons, to give us an account of all such horses so seized, and how they have been employed, within twenty days after the date hereof, as they will answer the contrary.

"And it is our further will and pleasure, that this our proclamation be published and affixed in this our City of Dublin, and in all other public places of this our Kingdom that none may pretend ignorance thereof."

Copper and Brass Money.

1689, June 27. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—We have ordered a certain quantity of copper and brass money to be coined to pass current in this our Kingdom during our pleasure in twelve-penny pieces and half crown pieces, each piece of the

said twelve penny pieces having of one side the effigies or figure of our head with this inscription round Jacobus II., Dei Gratia, and upon the other side the stamp or impression of cross, sceptres, and a crown between J.R. with XII. above the month wherein they are coined below, with this inscription round, Mag. Brit. Fran. & Hib. Rex 1689. and fringed round; and each of the said half-crown pieces to be marked and stamped as the said twelve penny pieces, only that on the said half-crown pieces instead of XII. shall be marked XXX., each of the said pieces to be of the metal of copper and brass. All which pieces of money we have thought fit by the advice of our Privy Council to make current money within this our Kingdom." . . .

Against William Prince of Orange.

1689, June 28. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas the mutual obligations which lie upon us and our people are indisolvable by any act either of us can commit, and that therefore how undutifully or unjustly soever our people may have behaved themselves towards us, instigated thereto by the false and calumnious suggestions of ambitious, irreligious, and profligate men; yet we are resolved indispensibly to pursue the obligations of our side, and to watch all opportunities of relieving our people from the tyranny and oppressions they lie under; of which, with grief, we see daily new instances in our Kingdoms of England and Scotland, committed by the Prince of Orange and his adherents, usurpers of our royal right, upon the persons and estates of our subjects against the known laws, customs and constitutions of these our Kingdoms.

"For remedy whereof, we do hereby declare, that as we will protect all such as shall continue firm in their obedience to us, so we are resolved on the other part to punish with the utmost severity all such as shall be aiding or assisting to the said usurpers any manner of way, especially by oppressing our people.

"And forasmuch as many of our good subjects are by the usurped authority of the Prince of Orange and his associates, put in gaols and prisons, and there detained contrary to law, pretending dispensation from an unlawful assembly of rebellious men, empowering themselves to be a Parliament by the authority of a head every way as unlawful as the body. We do therefore declare, that whosoever shall be so detained in prison by the authority aforesaid, or any authority flowing from the said usurper or his adherents, shall have just suit for damages, etc., against all such persons who shall give order or warrant for seizing, apprehending, imprisoning or detaining, and likewise all who shall seize, apprehend, imprison or detain any of our good subjects by the authority aforesaid in any way or manner for any cause whatsoever. And if any shall be prosecuted for any pretended crimes or any sentence of death given against any person whatsoever, the relations of such person so condemned and executed shall have just cause to prosecute all such judges, jurors, clerks, councillors, sheriffs or others who shall any manner of way be concerned in the trial, condemnation, or execution of any person so tried, condemned or executed, and we do further declare all sentences, judgments, decrees or decisions given by virtue of the same authority to be null and void.

"And whereas the said usurper and his pretended Parliament do take upon them contrary to all law, to impose heavy land taxes, cesses, excises and other grievous payments upon our subjects, and that at a time when they are excluded from all trade and commerce with any

foreign nation, instead of the trade of the whole universe, which they might now have enjoyed undisturbed, by the want whereof they must be in a short time reduced to poverty and misery, whilst they see their rivals in trade, the Hollanders, enjoy the fruits of their labours and bravade in their ports contrary to the Act of Navigation as well as the true interest of the nation; We do therefore think fit to discharge our subjects from the payment of any such tax, subsidy, cess, excise, or any other imposition whatsoever imposed, collected, or required by the aforesaid usurped authority, and we do prohibit any of our subjects from collecting our revenue or any branch thereof, or any other tax, subsidy, cess, excise or any other imposition imposed by the usurped authority aforesaid; declaring hereby that all such as shall impose, collect, or bring in any part of the same, that they and their heirs shall be liable to repay it unto us, notwithstanding any act of indemnity given or to be given, from which this is always excepted.

"As likewise we do discharge all such monies so brought in from being again issued out upon any pretence whatsoever without our special authority, assuring all such as shall issue out warrants or orders to that effect, that they shall be liable to us, for such sums as shall be contained in such orders or warrants, from which repayment to us, no discharge whatsoever shall relieve them except from us alone."

Adherents of William, Prince of Orange, in Dublin.

1689, July 20. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas we have received certain information that divers persons of the Protestant religion out of several parts of this our Kingdom, who are known or suspected to be disaffected to our government, are lately come to this our city of Dublin, where they have frequent meetings and consultations how to disturb the public peace of this realm.

"For remedy whereof, and to prevent the mischief that may thereby ensue, we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to charge and require, and we do hereby strictly charge and require all men whatsoever of the Protestant religion, now residing or being within this city, or within the liberties of St. Sepulchre, or the liberties of Donore and Thomas Court, who are not inhabitants therein, but are come to this city or liberties within these six weeks last past, that they do within four and twenty hours after the publishing hereof, depart out of the said city and liberties, and repair to their respective habitations or dwelling places in the country, upon pain of our high displeasure.

"And in case any persons, who by this our proclamation are required to depart from the said city and liberties, shall neglect to yield obedience thereunto, we do hereby declare, that we shall cause them to be seized upon, and committed to gaol, as contemners of our orders and as persons designing the disturbance of the peace of this Kingdom."

Surrender of Arms and Horses.

1689, July 20. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas Richard, now Duke of Tyrconnell, our late Deputy of this Kingdom, upon breaking out of the present rebellion in several parts of this realm, did, for the preservation of the public peace and the security of our loyal subjects give directions for seizing the arms and serviceable horses of all disaffected persons or suspected to have been disaffected, to our government.

MSS. OF MARQUIS ORMONDE.

"And though by virtue of such orders several arms and some horses were seized upon to our use, yet we are informed that divers of the Protestants of this our Kingdom, who have been lately in garrison against our authority, or otherwise appeared disaffected to our government, have concealed their arms and horses, and do now not only in the day time ride with their arms, but do presume to meet in great numbers in the night time, which cannot be construed to any other intent, than that they consult how to prepare to join with our enemies and rebels whenever they shall land here, which may be of fatal consequence if not prevented.

"For the prevention whereof, we by the advice of our Privy Council do strictly charge and require all person and persons of the Protestant religion within this our Kingdom, not being of our Privy Council, or of our army, or in our actual service, who have in their custody or in the custody of any other for their use any firearms, swords or other weapons and arms, offensive or defensive, or any sort of ammunition, or any horses serviceable for troops of horse, or dragoons, that within fifteen days after the date of this our proclamation, they deliver all the said arms and serviceable horses, as aforesaid to the lieutenant of the county, or in his absence to the next deputy lieutenant of the county where they respectively dwell, or if they inhabit within any city or great town, that they deliver such arms and horses, to the mayor or chief magistrate of such city or great town, and that the Protestants inhabiting within the city of Dublin and the liberties thereof, and within the liberties of St. Sepulchre and Thomas Court, do within four days after publication hereof deliver their arms into our store of Ordnance and Ammunition within our city of Dublin; and their serviceable horses to our officer-in-chief commanding our horseguard.

"And in case any persons who by this proclamation are required to deliver up their said arms and serviceable horses shall neglect or refuse to conform themselves or yield obedience thereunto, we do hereby declare that we shall not only take a most strict and severe course for searching, for seizing and securing such arms and serviceable horses, but shall look upon all those detaining or concealing the same as traitors and rebels, and to be dealt with and proceeded against accordingly.

"And we do further publish and declare if any of the said persons shall omit delivering up their arms and horses as aforesaid, and that any other of our subjects will discover the concealing or detaining of such arms contrary to this our proclamation, that in such case the person or persons so discovering such concealed or detained firearms, shall have as a reward twenty pound sterling to be forfeited to us, by virtue of a statute made in the tenth year of King Henry the Seventh, and to be levied of the lands, goods, and chattels of the party so offending, and we do hereby strictly charge and command such lieutenants, deputies, magistrates, or others, as shall receive such arms or horses to give acknowledgments of the receipt of such arms and horses to the parties delivering the same, and also to mark the names of such persons upon the said arms and duly to appraise such horses, hereby declaring that we will give satisfaction for the same to the owners of such horses.

"And we do hereby further strictly charge and command such lieutenants, deputy lieutenants or magistrates who shall receive such arms that they bring the same into one of our stores of ordnance and ammunition, and that they do also from time to time return to us a list of such arms and horses that shall come to their hands by virtue of this our proclamation."

Restrictions on Travelling.

1689, July 26. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas it is given out by several of the Protestants of this kingdom, disaffected to our government, that our unnatural enemy, the Prince of Orange, is preparing what forces he can to invade this realm. And as divers of the said disaffected Protestants, notwithstanding our great indulgence and clemency towards them, by granting them protections even after being in actual rebellion, have lately joined with the rebels in Ulster, so we are well assured that others of them are inclined, upon the first intimation of the landing of any foreigners or rebels here, to join with them.

"For the prevention whereof, and for the general safety of our people, and for the safety of our Protestant subjects, who in case of an invasion may be in danger of being abused, if they should travel out of that part of the country where they are best known. We have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to charge and require all men whatsoever of the Protestant religion, not being of our Privy Council, or of our army or in our actual service, that they do not, without a pass under the hands of our Governor, or some one of the Deputy Lieutenants of the county where they respectively reside, to go out of the parish where they respectively inhabit or dwell until we order the contrary, except such as inhabit within cities or great towns, where there may be several parishes: In which case, such men of the Protestant religion as inhabit therein are not to presume to go beyond the bounds of the liberties and precincts of such cities and great towns, upon pain of our high displeasure.

"And in case any of the persons hereby restrained from going out of the parishes, cities or great towns where they inhabit or reside, shall presume to go out of such parishes, cities, or great towns; that in such case it shall be lawful for any of our loyal subjects to seize upon the persons so offending, and to carry them before the Lieutenant, or one of the Deputy Lieutenants of the county where they shall be taken; who are hereby requi ed to take good and sufficient security for the good behaviour of the persons so offending, and of their appearing at the next assizes or quarter sessions, where they are to be proceeded against as contemners of our royal commands, and as persons designing the disturbance of the public peace of the kingdom. And for want of such security, to commit them to prison.

"And we do hereby require our Lieutenants and Deputy Lieutenants of our counties, that they do not presume to grant any pass to any of the Protestant religion to go out of the parish, city, or great town where they reside, but where the party desiring such pass, hath urgent and lawful occasion to travel beyond the parish, city, or great town where he inhabits or dwells, as they shall answer the contrary at their peril."

French Wines and Brandy.

1689, July 26. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas certain duties for excise and customs are made payable to us by acts of Parliament out of every tun of wine of the growth of France, or of any the dominions of the French King; and out of every tun of French brandy that shall be imported into this our Kingdom of Ireland.

"And to the end that greater quantities of French wines, and French brandy, may be imported, and that the importation thereof into this

Kingdom may be made the more easy; we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, at present, to abate part of the said duties.

"We do therefore hereby publish and declare, that we are contented to remit and abate and do hereby remit and abate the moiety of the duties of excise and customs payable to us out of any French wines, or French brandy to be directly brought out of any part of the kingdom of France, and imported into this realm at any time hereafter; yet with this condition, that if any of the said French wines or brandy be again exported, no part of the duty of excise shall be drawn back.

"And we do hereby require the commissioners of our revenue, the collectors, customers and other officers of our ports and creeks within this our kingdom, that they, or any of them do not presume to demand any more duty for excise or customs upon the importation of any French wine, or French brandy into this realm, and which shall be directly brought out of France hither, than the moiety of the duties payable to us by the said acts of parliament; this abatement to continue only during our pleasure; and for two months after we shall by proclamation, or other public declaration determine our pleasure herein."

Orders to Officers.

1689, July 27. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas we are informed that several officers of our armies, especially of that now before Londonderry, have departed from their commands without leave of their superior officers, having power for that effect, and that by their bad example many soldiers as well of the companies of the said officers as others in all our armies have deserted and run away from their colours; our will and pleasure therefore is that all such officers as shall have left the places where their command was without leave of the commander in chief of that army or part of our troops from whence they departed, shall return to the place where their respective commands shall be, within the space of fifteen days from the date hereof, under the pain of being prosecuted to death as deserters and runaways from our army.

"And we do hereby ordain all officers who have so quitted without leave to recruit and make up their respective companies, sufficiently clothed and armed as they were, assuring all such as shall fail herein that we shall have it done at their expenses, by such as we shall name for that purpose, besides the punishment we will inflict on them for their negligence or contempt of our orders.

"And we do require all soldiers who shall have deserted, as aforesaid, to return to their respective regiments, troops or companies within the space of fifteen days from the date of these presents, in which case we think fit that they be pardoned for what is past, they bringing their clothes, arms, and horses with them, if any such were taken away by them, but if they the said soldiers shall not return again within the time appointed, our will and pleasure is that they shall be proceeded against and put to death as deserters and runaways.

"And we do hereby command and require all our general and other officers to see the contents of this our order punctually and duly executed. And that all our officers, as well civil and military, shall endeavour to take and apprehend all such soldiers who have deserted, or shall be found travelling without passes, or committing disorders and abuses in the country, that they send them together with their horses and arms (if they have any) under sure guards to the next quarter of our forces from the commander whereof they shall get receipts of such prisoners, to the

end that the said commander may be answerable for them to us; and we do hereby give orders to all such officers to send the said prisoners horses and arms, if any shall be taken with them, to the regiment, troop, or company from which they deserted, as they will answer the contrary at their utmost peril.

"And of this our royal will and pleasure, we require all concerned to take special notice and to give punctual obedience thereto accordingly."

"By his Majesty's command. MELFORT."

MEASURES AGAINST INVASION.

1689, July 30. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas we have received certain information, that our unnatural enemy, the Prince of Orange, doth intend suddenly to invade this our Kingdom of Ireland by landing an army of foreigners and rebels in one or more places thereof. For the prevention whereof, and for opposing such forces, in case they should land, and for the better securing each county of this Kingdom and the inhabitants thereof against any such invasion; We have nominated Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenants, and Commissioners of array in each county, for raising and settling a militia for the safety of the realm.

"And for the more effectual proceedings therein, and for the better defence of this Kingdom against the attempts of our enemies and rebels; We have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to charge and require all our Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenants, and Commissioners of array in and through this kingdom, excepting such of them as are officers in our standing army, forthwith to repair to their respective counties, to attend their duties and charge therein by putting themselves and the inhabitants of such respective counties, in a posture of defence upon pain of incurring our high displeasure.

"And because we are well assured that there is nothing less intended by this invasion than a total ruin and destruction to us and all our Roman Catholic subjects of this Kingdom. We do hereby by the advice aforesaid strictly charge and command all our Roman Catholic men of Ireland, from the age of sixteen years to sixty, that are not now of our army, to arm themselves in the best manner they can, and to be ready upon the least notice to attend our Lieutenant, Deputy Lieutenants Commissioners of array, or other chief officers in command of the county where they reside, in order to oppose all foreigners and rebels that shall presume to make any descent here.

"And for the further discouragement of such foreigners and rebels, and for the preservation of the goods, of such of our subjects as live near the sea, we do hereby strictly charge and command all our subjects living and inhabiting near the sea coasts, that upon the first appearance of any fleet they immediately remove all their draught horses, cattle, coin and provision up into the country, ten miles at least from the sea side.

"And because some may neglect the public safety of the kingdom, upon pretence of attending their private concerns, especially that of their estates, we do hereby publish and declare that there shall be no Court of Claims held at present, and that there shall be sufficient warning given throughout this kingdom before the Commissioners for executing the late Act of Repeal[1] do sit or go about to execute any part of the said Act."

[1] Of the Act of Settlement.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Commissioners of Array.

1689, July 30. Dublin.—"By the Deputy Lieutenants and Commissioners of Array of the city of Dublin.[1]

"Whereas by his Majesty's special command, a militia, as well of horse as foot is to be raised within this city; We do therefore in his Majesty's name, strictly charge and command all men, as well free as inhabitants of the city of Dublin, of all ages between sixteen and sixty, to assemble themselves at St. Stephen's Green, on Friday the second day of August next, at the hour of nine of the clock in the morning, with such fit horses and arms for horse and foot respectively, as they have; that such course for raising such militia may be taken as shall be thought fit, as they shall answer the contrary."

Arming of Roman Catholics and Militia.

1689, August 5. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas we are certainly informed that our unnatural enemy the Prince of Orange, doth intend suddenly to invade this our kingdom of Ireland, having an army of foreigners and rebels ready to land in one or more places thereof; and that for the better compassing of his unjust ends therein, and for the better encouragement of the said foreigners and rebels in so great an undertaking, the said Prince of Orange hath promised to bestow and distribute all the lands of Ireland belonging to all our Catholics and other our loyal subjects here amongst the said foreigners and rebels, and to confer upon them all the offices, whether civil or military, ecclesiastical or temporal, within this realm, and thereupon to extirpate, ruin and destroy all our Catholics, and other our loyal subjects within this our Kingdom.

"For the prevention whereof, we have heretofore summoned all our Roman Catholic subjects from sixteen to sixty, to be ready, as well armed as they can, to oppose the said invaders. And to the same purpose we have ordered a militia to be settled in our several counties of Ireland, and have also commanded certain forces to be raised for the recruiting our standing army.

"And whereas several Captains with great cheerfulness, out of their fervent zeal to us, have raised several companies for our service, and subsisted them for many months at their own costs and charges; some whereof were regimented under certain Colonels, and others of them were independent companies, not enlisted in any regiment: And though we were very sensible of their zealous carriage towards us, yet, as well to lessen the charge we were at in supporting our troops, as that the circumstances of our affairs did not require so great an army as was then on foot, we gave orders that the said several companies should be laid by from our then present service, and at the same time ordered that our thanks should be given them, with an assurance to the said Captains that they should not only be recompensed in due time for their charges but that they and their said companies upon the first occasion should be employed in our service, and mustered in our troops, and being resolved to make a vigorous defence, against the unjust designs of such foreigners, and rebels, and having to that purpose set up our royal standard at our camp at Dublin, and knowing it to be of great consequence to our affairs, that the said companies so laid by for a time should be made up, and that such of our subjects as are provided with horses, should immediately

[1] At head: arms of the city of Dublin.

come to our assistance; We have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to charge and require, and we do hereby strictly charge and require all such Captains, inferior officers and soldiers who were so laid by, and who are not now of our standing army that they do forthwith get together, and that such Captains do forthwith complete their respective companies, and having so done, that they immediately do repair to our camp at Dublin, or to any other place where our forces shall be encamped, where they shall be out of hand put in actual pay, hereby requiring them to come as well armed as they can.

"And we do further by the advice aforesaid, strictly charge and require all gentlemen and others of the Roman Catholics of Ireland (not being of our standing army, or officers who are to make up their companies as aforesaid, and not being Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenants or Commissioners of Array appointed in any county) and who are furnished with serviceable horses, that they forthwith, upon their allegiance and duty to us, repair to our royal standard wherever the same is or shall be, and that they take special care to come as well armed as they can, to serve us, as volunteers for the defence of the kingdom, against the attempts of the said foreigners and rebels; hereby declaring that such of them as shall not be able to subsist themselves, will be subsisted and supplied by us."

Sick and wounded Soldiers.

1689, August 5. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas an address hath been made to us by several good and pious persons, for our license to make a collection for the better assistance of such of the soldiers of our army as now are, or shall be sick and wounded in our service, we could not but very well approve of so charitable and Christian-like a proposal; and have therefore thought fit hereby not only to license, but also earnestly to recommend the same to all the nobility, gentry and others throughout this Kingdom, to contribute towards so good a work, in such proportion as they shall think fit.

"And for the further promoting and effecting thereof, we do hereby likewise recommend it to the several Archbishops and Bishops, as well Roman Catholics as Protestants, to appoint in their respective dioceses and parishes, some fit persons to demand and receive the benevolence and charity of all good Christians, for the use of the said sick and wounded soldiers; and that they do also take care that the names of the persons who shall so contribute, together with what money shall be so collected upon that occasion, be returned, and paid into the hands of Luke Hore of Dublin, merchant, who is hereby authorised to receive the same.

"And we shall take care that the same (over and above our allowance to such sick and wounded soldiers) be applied, and issued from time to time, for the use and purpose aforesaid."

"By his Majesty's command: William Talbot."

Embezzlement of Arms.

1689, August 18. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas a considerable number of the arms given out of our stores, and distributed to the horse and foot entertained in our service in this our Kingdom, have by the inadvertency of several of the officers of our army been sold, carried away by deserters, or otherwise embezzled, to the apparent prejudice and hazard of our said service.

"We have therefore thought fit to notify and declare, and do hereby notify and declare to all officers and commanders of our forces in this our Kingdom, that as many of them as have already received, or shall hereafter receive any arms out of any of our stores for the use of their respective regiments, troops or companies, and shall not have the same ready to produce pursuant to their said several receipts now remaining in our Ordnance Office, shall be accountable to us for all such arms as they shall be so found deficient for, and the pay due to them severally stopped till they shall have made us satisfaction therefor; unless it be made appear to us that the said arms were lost in our actual service."

"By his Majesty's command: RICHARD NAGLE."

SUPPLIES FROM FARMERS.

1689, Aug. 20. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas we are informed that the distraction of the times, or the evil purpose of our enemies hath discouraged our true and loving subjects from making or providing of quantities of hay, oats and straw in and about our city of Dublin and elsewhere in this kingdom:

"We have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council and do hereby order and require all farmers, innkeepers, and others used to make and provide hay, oats and straw, that they provide the same as they were accustomed to do; and we shall take particular care that such hay, oats, and straw shall be paid for by all such of our officers and soldiers, as shall make use of the same. And we require all such persons so providing such hay, oats and straw, and that are not paid for the same, to apply themselves to one of our secretaries for redress, and we shall take care that no wrong be to them done; of which we require all persons to take notice.

"And we do strictly charge and command that none of our officers or soldiers, or others, horse or dragoons, shall dare attempt to tread or spoil any meadows, upon any pretence whatsoever."

PAYMENTS TO ARMY.

1689, Aug. 23. Castle of Dublin.

"James R.—Whereas we think it expedient for the encouragement of all the officers and soldiers of our army, that they be paid for the future according to the old Establishment, our will and pleasure is, that you alter the present Establishment from what it is now, to what it has been formerly for our standing forces in this our kingdom, so as that all officers and soldiers of our army shall be hereafter paid upon that foot, as from the first day of September next:

"And as for all arrears heretofore due according to the new Establishment, we intend the same shall be paid with all possible speed. And if any part thereof shall happen to be unpaid, our royal intent is, that the same, and also all other arrears that shall hereafter happen to be unpaid to any soldiers or officers, according to the old Establishment of pay hereby intended them, shall be satisfied by a distribution of such lands as shall remain in our hands by forfeiture, or by a land tax, or other effectual means, without any deduction or defalcation whatsoever":

"To our right trusty the Lords Commissioners of our Treasury.

"By his Majesty's command, RICHARD NAGLE."

Troops of Lords Brittas and Castleconnell.

1689, Aug. 25. Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Our will and pleasure is that you apprehend all such troopers as have deserted the troops of our right trusty and well-beloved the Lord Brittas; and the troop of our right trusty and well-beloved the Lord Castleconnell, in any part whatsoever of this kingdom, as also that you seize their horses and arms, whether you find the same in their own possession, or in the possession of anybody else, and that you secure the same for our service: Hereby requiring all persons both civil and military to be assisting to you in the execution thereof, as they shall answer the contrary at their peril."

"To all Lord Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenants, Governors, Commanders, and all others his Majesty's officers, both civil and military, whom it doth or may concern."

"By his Majesty's command, Richard Nagle."

Offers to Schonberg's Soldiers.

1689, September 2. Court at Drogheda.

"James R.—We are graciously pleased to declare to all whom it may concern, that we will cause forty shillings, sterling, to be paid to every soldier, whether Catholic or Protestant, English or stranger, now serving under the command of Mareshal Schomberge, who will come and enlist himself in our army:

"And as to the officers, that we will give them the same command as they had in the enemies' army; and also will prefer them to better employments, as they shall deserve the same."

"By his Majesty's command, Richard Nagle."

Attendance of Officers.

1689, September 2. Court at Drogheda.

"James R.—Whereas our affairs require the constant attendance of the officers of our army at their several posts, in order to receive our directions, and to be serviceable to us from time to time, as occasion shall require.

"Our will and pleasure therefore is, and we do hereby strictly charge and command all and every the officers of our army in all cities, towns and places within this our kingdom of Ireland, where they now are, or hereafter shall be garrisoned or quartered, or upon their marches from place to place, as we shall direct, not to be absent from their several and respective commands without leave from the superior officer, but shall constantly remain with their regiments, troops and companies, and keep them together for our service, upon pain of our high displeasure, and as they and every of them will answer the contrary at their peril."

"By his Majesty's command, Richard Nagle."

Offers to Officers and Soldiers.

1689, September 3. Court at Drogheda.

"James R.—We being informed that as well in the troops lately come out of England, who made a descent into this our kingdom, under the command of Mareshal Schomberge, as in those who formerly have taken arms here against us, there are many officers and soldiers, as well

our subjects as strangers enlisted, and engaged with our enemies; the first, rather for want of taking due consideration of the consequence of treason and rebellion, suffering themselves to be deluded by those, who under many false pretensions laboured to persuade them to join with our enemy, than out of any treasonable intention, or want of affection to us their lawful Sovereign; the other for want of reflecting upon the unlawfulness of their actions, which tend to promote injustice and usurpation.

"And being further informed that they are now so sensible of the fault they committed, that our subjects among them are ready to return to their allegiance, in case we should grant them our pardon for taking arms against us. And having taken the same into our princely consideration, and being not only inclined to use clemency, but also to be favourable to such of the said officers and soldiers as shall come to our army, in order to fight for us, their lawful prince, against our enemy; we do hereby publish and declare, that we will not only grant our royal pardon to all such officers and soldiers, whether subjects or strangers, whether they be come out of England under the command of Mareshal Schomberge, or acted here before against us, but that they shall have the like command and employment in our service that they now have among our enemy; and shall be promoted and preferred to better employment, according their merit, and shall enjoy the same liberty and freedom any other of our faithful subjects, of what persuasion soever in religion do enjoy; provided that they return to their duty, and join with our army before the [blank] day of [blank] next ensuing the date hereof.

"But in case any of them refuse to accept of this our royal offer, we do hereby declare, that they shall be dealt with according to the utmost rigour of the common law, and martial law of this our kingdom."

"By his Majesty's command, RICHARD NAGLE."

MONITION TO SUBJECTS.

1689, September 3. Court at Drogheda.

"James R.—Whereas several of our subjects of this our kingdom, not being enlisted in our standing army, have pursuant to a late proclamation,[1] published by us, armed themselves, with guns, pikes, skeans, and other weapons, for the defence of this kingdom, many whereof are now on or near the bounds between the provinces of Leinster or Ulster, and as of the one hand, we cannot but acknowledge the great sense we have of their zeal to our service, so, on the other hand, we must take care that they do no injury to our faithful subjects, under pretence of their meeting, or marching for our service.

"And therefore [we] have thought fit to require, and we do hereby strictly charge and require all the said persons so armed, that they do not presume to commit any disorder, or use any violence towards any of our faithful subjects, but that they make their incursions into the quarters of the rebels and enemies, and to endeavour to destroy and weaken them upon all occasions; hereby declaring that what horses, cattle, corn, or other goods belonging to the rebels or enemies shall be taken, or seized by them in the enemies' quarters, that they may convert the same to their own use, as their own proper goods."

1689, September 4. Castle of Dublin:—Richard Duke of Tyrconnell, etc. Captain General of His Majesty's forces: Order concerning Dublin brewers and the number of horses allowed them for carrying on their trade.[2]

[1] See page 408.

[2] See "Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin," vol. v., p. 615, Dublin, 1895.

Supplies for the Camp.

1689, September 14. Camp near Drogheda.

"James R.—Whereas all reasonable means are to be used for the subsistence of our army, which cannot be better contrived than by encouraging such as shall bring any provision to our camp; for the effectual doing whereof, we do hereby grant our royal protection to, person and persons whatsoever, who shall bring any provision or liquors, hay, oats or straw to our army, or the place wherein they shall be encamped, not only for themselves, their agents, carters, and servants, but also for their horses, cars, carts, truckels, and other their tacklings, hereby forbidding all officers, soldiers, and others to molest them, or any of them, or to seize upon, or meddle with any of their horses, carts, truckels, or other their tacklings, or with any of the provision so to be brought by them until the same come to our camp, or where our troops shall be quartered.

"And we do hereby engage that all such person and persons who shall bring any such provision, liquor, hay, straw, or forage to our camp, that they shall be paid for the same.

"And for the further encouragement of such as shall bring any wine or brandy to our camp, or to the place where our troops shall be quartered, or encamped, it is our royal pleasure, that they and every of them be free, and exempted from the payment of any duty, custom, excise, or license-money for any such wine or brandy, provided that the party so to be exempted shall enter into bond to us before the commissioners, or sub-commissioners of our revenue, or before any of them, with condition to be void, upon procuring a certificate from Rowland White, esq., the Superintendent General of our victuals, that he or they so to be exempted, had brought such quantity of wine and brandy to our camp, and that the same was sold there."

"By his Majesty's command,—Richard Nagle."

Horses for the Army.

1689, September 24. "Camp near the Bridge of Affayne"[1]:

"James R.—Whereas great disorders have been committed under colour of seizing several horses for our uses, many people, as we are informed, having lost their plough-garrans and other small horses, by means whereof divers are discouraged from ploughing, or tilling the ground, or carrying their corn or other goods to market, to our camp, or other public places.

"And whereas we are informed, that pressing of men to be enlisted in our army, hath hindered several from saving their harvest, or applying themselves to ploughing, the neglect whereof may be of evil consequence, if not soon remedied.

"For prevention whereof, we have thought fit to charge and command, and we do hereby strictly charge and command all officers and soldiers of our army, and all others, that they or any of them upon pain of death, do not presume to seize upon, or press any horse or horses belonging to any person or persons whatsoever, who are not in arms against us, without special orders from us, or from the Captain General of our army, or from one of our secretaries, which orders will not be granted but upon extraordinary occasion.

"And we do also hereby forbid the pressing of any men to be enlisted in any company or regiment of our standing forces; being well assured,

[1] County Louth.

that such of our subjects as we shall have occasion for, will freely offer themselves to serve in our army."

"By his Majesty's command,—RICHARD NAGLE."

REMOVAL OF ULSTERMEN TO WICKLOW.

1689, September 24. "Camp near the Bridge of Affayne."

"James R.—Whereas we are informed that several of the inhabitants of the province of Ulster, being forced away by the enemy, did with their stock and cattle go into our counties of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, and Westmeath, where they have committed great spoils upon the inhabitants of these counties, by consuming a great part of their corn and hay, and are still remaining in the said counties with their kereights,[1] doing great injuries to the inhabitants thereof, which if not prevented, will be of evil consequence to our affairs; since we propose that a great part of our army may be supplied out of the said counties.

"For remedy whereof, we have thought fit to charge and command and we do hereby strictly charge and command all the said inhabitants of Ulster, commonly called kereight-men, that they do forthwith remove all their kereights, cows and horses out of the said counties, and carry them to the mountains of Wicklow, Slieveblymen, Slieveneman, Slievemara, the hills of Gawlin and Ideogh.

"And in case the said inhabitants will fail herein, we do charge, and strictly command our Lieutenants and Deputy Lieutenants of our said counties of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, and Westmeath, to cause the said kereights and cattle to be removed out of the said counties into the places aforesaid, as they shall answer the contrary at their peril."

"By his Majesty's command,—RICHARD NAGLE."

1689, September 27, Dublin.—"By Alderman Edmond Reily, present deputy Lord Mayor of the city of Dublin": Prices for provisions and goods at market in Dublin and rates for tradesmen and labourers.[2]

WINE AND BRANDY AT THE CAMP.

1689, October 8. Camp near town of Atherdee.[3]

"James R.—Whereas we have issued a proclamation[4] bearing date the 14th day of September 1689, declaring, that such as should bring any wine or brandy to our camp, should be exempted from the duty payable to us out of such wine and brandy: which proclamation we have issued, to the end that great quantities of wine and brandy might be brought to our camp, and there sold at reasonable rates.

"And being now fully informed that our troops have received no manner of advantage by our said proclamation; but on the contrary, that the same was made use of by some particular persons, who, taking advantage thereof, endeavoured to engross into their own hands all the wine and brandy they could find, in order to sell the same at high rates to our army, which they have done accordingly.

"And since the said Declaration tends to diminish our revenue, without any advantage, but rather disadvantage to our troops, in whose favour it was published, we have therefore thought fit, from henceforth to revoke; and we do hereby revoke the said Declaration, as to so much thereof as relates to abate of the duties due to us out of wine and

---

[1] See page 21.

[2] See "Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin," vol. v., p. 619. Dublin, 1895.

[3] Ardee, co. Louth.

[4] County Kilkenny.

brandy, and make null and void the same, and all the matters therein contained, as far forth as it exempts any person or persons from paying the duties of wine and brandy."

"By his Majesty's command,—RICHARD NAGLE."

PARLIAMENT AT DUBLIN.

1689, October 17. "Camp near town of Atherdee."[1]

"James R.—Whereas we have prorogued the Parliament lately held by our order in this Kingdom, to the 12th day of November next.

"And whereas we have thought fit for certain weighty considerations, further to prorogue the said Parliament: These are therefore, by the advice of our Privy Council, hereby to publish and make known, that our will and pleasure is, that the said Parliament is further to be prorogued from the said 12th day of November next, until the 12th day of January next; hereby willing and requiring all Prelates, Dukes, Earls, and other Peers of this realm; And also all the knights, citizens, and burgesses of the said Parliament to forbear meeting on the said 12th day of November next, according to the said former prorogation, excepting such of them as do inhabit in or about the city of Dublin, who are hereby required to meet, in order to a prorogation, as aforesaid."

"By his Majesty's command,—RICHARD NAGLE."

PROHIBITION OF PLUNDER.

1689, October 31. "Camp near town of Atherdee."

"James R.—Whereas we intend in some short time to settle our army in their winter quarters, where they shall have need to be supplied with meat, drink, and other necessaries for the men; and hay, oats, and straw for horse.

"And whereas the people of the country may apprehend, that in case they should come to garrison towns with their goods, the same may be seized upon and taken away from them by the soldiers, without being paid for the same, which may discourage them to supply our garrisons; and that they may also apprehend their horses should be seized upon, and their seed taken away, which may discourage them from ploughing or tilling, all which may be of evil consequence, if not prevented.

For remedy whereof, we do hereby strictly charge and command all officers and soldiers of our army that they or either of them, upon pain of death, do not presume to take any horse or horses from any person whatsoever, who is not an enemy, or a rebel, without orders from us, the Captain General of our army, or one of our secretaries, which shall not be granted but upon extraordinary occasion, as we have published before by a former declaration; and the said officers and soldiers, or any of them, under the same penalty, do not presume to take away any corn, cattle, hay, meat, drink or other provision from any person whatsoever, not being a rebel or enemy, without paying for the same."

"By his Majesty's command,—RICHARD NAGLE."

OFFICERS AND REGIMENTS.

1689, October 31. "Camp near town of Atherdee."

"James R.—Whereas we have by commissions or orders appointed officers in second and reformed officers in several regiments of our army

[1] See page 414.

who are subsisted by us, and whereas we are also informed that several of the said officers, under pretence of being not so much concerned in the regiment wherein they are to serve, do take upon them to withdraw from their regiment to go where they think convenient for their own particular concerns, without any regard to our service, which if not prevented may be of evil consequence to our affairs.

"For remedy whereof, we do hereby strictly charge and command all such officers in second and all reformed officers in any regiment of our army, to march with their respective regiments, and to continue during the winter where the regiments shall be quartered and not to be absent from the regiment under the penalty of being cashiered, without special license from the chief officer in command of the quarters, or license from the Colonel, which they are not to grant but in case of sickness, or other extraordinary occasion, and we do further order and command that the officers in second and reformed be not paid their subsistence but when they are in their march or quarters with the regiment."

"By his Majesty's command,—RICHARD NAGLE."

FORAGE FOR TROOPS.

1689, November 2. "Camp near town of Atherdee."

"James R.—Whereas several of our troops of horse and dragoons are to be quartered this winter in several parts of this kingdom, who are necessarily to be supplied with forage: it is our will and pleasure that the inhabitants of the country in or about such garrisons do supply the said troops of horse and dragoons, and do bring in forage to the said garrisons for the support of the horse of such troops, hereby declaring that they shall be paid down for such forage:

And we do hereby strictly charge and command all the officers and soldiers of the army that they nor any of them do not presume to take any oats, hay or straw, for subsisting their horses or any provision or other goods without paying for the same, upon pain of death as to the private persons, and upon pain of the loss of a month's pay for every officer, to be applied to the support of one of our hospitals."

"By his Majesty's command,—RICHARD NAGLE."

ORDERS TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

1689, November 12. "Court at Dublin Castle.

By the King. A Declaration.

"James R.—Whereas we are informed that several Colonels and other officers of our army do take upon them to depart from the several quarters and garrisons assigned them, contrary to their duty, which, as it is of evil example to the rest of our army, so it may prove prejudicial to our service:

"Our will and pleasure therefore is, and we do hereby strictly charge and command all Colonels and other officers of our army to repair forthwith to such quarters or garrisons as are appointed them: And that no Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or other commissioned officer do presume to depart from such his quarters or garrison without order from us, or the Duke of Tyrconnell, our General of our army, or without a license in writing from the governor or other officer in chief commanding there, which license shall mention the reasons for which it is granted, and the time for which he is permitted to be absent; and that all such officers as by virtue of such licenses shall be absent from their quarters or garrisons, are hereby required to shew the same to the Governor, or other Commanders in chief of every town or garrison that they intend to remain or reside in.

"And we do hereby declare, that all officers whatsoever that shall be found to transgress against these our commands, shall suffer imprisonment during our pleasure, and forfeit a month's pay, to be disposed of for the use of our hospitals."

"By his Majesty's command,—RICHARD NAGLE."

1689. November 18. "Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Abolition of monopoly at Dublin in connexion with manufacture and sale of bread."[1]

DAMAGES BY SOLDIERS.

1689, November 24. "Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas we have been informed, that several of the soldiers of our army have of late committed some waste and spoil on several empty houses in this city, and the liberties thereof, and in the liberties of Saint Sepulchre, Donore and Thomas Court, by taking up the floors, breaking doors, wainscots, shutters, rails, glasses; which disorders we have thought fit to prevent for the future.

"Our will and pleasure therefore is, and we do hereby strictly charge and command all soldiers and others of our army, that they or any of them do not commit any manner of waste, spoil or destruction whatsoever in any houses or tenements whatsoever within the said city or the liberties thereof or within the said liberties of St. Sepulchre, Donore, or Thomas Court upon pain of death.

"And we do further charge and command all the officers of our army, that they and every of them, in the several parts of the said city where they are lodged, do take care that no such waste or spoil be committed; and if they or any of them do hear thereof, that they do cause the offenders and all such as shall be suspected of any such crime, to be secured and committed, in order to be tried by a council of war. And we require all our loving subjects who shall see or know of any such waste, spoil or destruction to be committed, that they do forthwith inform and give notice of all such persons as they know or suspect to have committed the same, to the Governor of Dublin, who is hereby required to cause diligent search to be made after such offenders, and cause them to be apprehended, and brought to justice."

"By his Majesty's command,—RICHARD NAGLE."

1689, November 29. "Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Protection to persons bringing forage, fuel, or provisions to Dublin, and encouragement to convey coals for sale from coal pits in Kilkenny.[2]

POSTS AND MAILS.

1689, November 30. "Court at Castle of Dublin.

"James R.—Whereas complaint hath been made to us by the Postmaster-General of this our Kingdom of Ireland that divers abuses have been lately committed by several couriers, and others riding post in this kingdom, and by some other persons who presume to open the post-mails and letters, and that several postmasters have been disabled from keeping horses and servants sufficient for their purpose, by reason of

[1] See "Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin," vol. v. p. 622, Dublin, 1895.
[2] See "Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin," vol. v. p. 624, Dublin, 1895.

their being burthened with quartering of soldiers, which if not remedied may prove a great hindrance to our service, and a great lessening of the profits of the Post Office.

"To prevent therefore the like mischiefs for the future, we have thought fit by the advice of our Privy Council to publish and declare that our will and pleasure is, that no Post Master shall be obliged to furnish any horses for any person or persons whatsoever going from this our city of Dublin to any other place of this kingdom, unless such person or persons have a warrant for that purpose, signed by the Duke of Tyrconnell, Captain General of our army, or by one of our Secretaries, or to furnish any horses for any person or persons whatsoever coming from any other part of this kingdom to our said city of Dublin, unless such person or persons have a certificate from the Governor or other Commander in Chief of such town or port as he or they do come from, that they are employed in carrying some dispatches that relate to our immediate service.

"And our further will and pleasure is, that all persons whatsoever who shall ride post within this our kingdom, shall pay at the rate of three pence sterling, per mile for every horse they shall make use of, which sum they shall pay down at every stage, before they take horse, and that they and every of them (without the consent of the owner) shall not ride the horses they take at one stage any further than to the next post town, where they shall leave them with their bridles and saddles with the Post Master there, nor shall they nor any of them ride any other way but the usual and accustomed post road.

"And our further will and pleasure is, that no person or persons whatsoever shall presume to open any of the post-mails or any post-letters but such as shall be to them directed and delivered out by the several Post Masters appointed for that service. And our further will and pleasure is, that no officer or soldier, horse, foot or dragoon, shall be quartered in the house of any Post Master who doth not keep a public inn or house of entertainment; and that no person whatsoever do take or seize upon pretence of paying for it or otherwise, any hay, corn, or straw, that such Post Masters shall keep for the use of any of their post horses: And where any such Post Masters do keep any public inns and stables, they or any of them shall not be over burthened with the quartering of horse, or dragoons but every one of them shall be always left sufficient stable room and forage for the number of six horses to be by them kept for the use of the post.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all our officers military and civil, and all other our loving subjects whatsoever that they and every of them be aiding and assisting to the several Post Masters in the due execution of these presents, and do seize and apprehend all such persons as they shall find transgressing in the premises, in order to bring them to justice as disturbers of our peace and contemners of our royal commands."

Immunity for Protestant Clergy.

1689, December 13. "Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas we have upon several occasions solemnly declared our royal inclinations and constant resolution of giving free liberty of conscience to all our subjects, in pursuance whereof, we have given our royal assent to a bill passed in the last session of Parliament lately held for this our kingdom, by which it is enacted, that all and every person and persons professing Christianity, shall have and enjoy liberty of

conscience, and full and free exercise of their respective religious ways and forms of worship within this realm; and that they and every of them may meet and assemble together, with their pastors, teachers and preachers, to teach, preach, and exercise their several functions in such churches, chapels, private houses, and other places as they shall have for that purpose.

"And whereas we are informed that several persons of late have entered into some churches within this our kingdom, wherein the Protestant ministers did perform their functions; and as we cannot but resent in a high measure their carriage and behaviour therein, as being done disorderly and contrary to our many repeated declarations, and even contrary to the said late act of Parliament for liberty of conscience; so we find our self obliged to prevent the like disorder for the future: and therefore have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to charge and command, and we do hereby strictly charge and command all our subjects of this kingdom, that they or any of them do not presume to dispossess any Protestant Archbishop, Bishop, Dean or Chapter, curate, vicar, or other Protestant incumbent of any church or churches whatsoever that they or any of them are in possession of; and that they or any of them do not presume to enter into any other church formerly belonging to the Protestants, upon pretence of being deserted by the minister or incumbent thereof, or that the minister is become a rebel or a traitor, and the church going to ruin or decay, without first making their application to us, to know our pleasure therein."

1689, December 20. "Court at Dublin Castle.—By the King:—A Declaration. For the better government of the army."

"James R.—Whereas we are informed that some disputes did arise between our Paymaster-General and the officers of our horse and dragoons, and also between the said officers and the inhabitants of the country where our troops are quartered, concerning the forage to be used by our horse and dragoons, and the satisfaction that is to be allowed for the same: For settling of which differences, our will and pleasure is, that all the troops of horse and dragoons of our army be paid their full subsistence for horse and man by our Paymaster-General, according to the method herein-after mentioned, that is to say:

"To every trooper eight shillings per week, and to every dragoon six shillings per week, and in case any of the collectors of our revenue do furnish any of our said troops with forage of hay and oats, our will and pleasure is, that the Captain or Captains of such troop or troops of horse and dragoons who shall be so supplied, do at the end of every month account with such collector or collectors, and pay him for such forage of hay and oats according to the rate that such hay and oats were bought for our use, for which the collector is so to be accountable to us.

"And in case any of the said troops of horse and dragoons are quartered upon any of the inhabitants who will supply them with forage, our will and pleasure is, that the said horse and dragoons do pay to each inhabitant, so furnishing and supplying them with hay and straw in the place where they are or shall be quartered, the sum of one and twenty pence per week for each horse, and so in proportion during the time they shall be so quartered and supplied.

"And if any of the said troops of horse and dragoons cannot be supplied out of our stores or by our collector, or cannot be supplied by the inhabitants of the place where they are quartered, but that they must be obliged to go for hay to any other place in the

country, it is our will and pleasure, that on such occasion, the captain or captains of the said horse and dragoons shall pay in ready money to the owner of such hay twelve pence for every hundred weight, he or any of his horse and dragoons brings to the place where such horse and dragoons shall be quartered.

And we do hereby strictly charge and command the said troopers and dragoons that they nor any of them do presume to take up, on this account, any hay other than what will be really applied to their own use.

And we do further strictly charge and command all the officers and private men of our troops of horse and dragoons to observe the above method in their forage, without committing the least disorder, or offering the least violence to any of our subjects, as they shall answer the contrary at their peril, and as they shall incur the penalty prescribed by our former declarations."

"By his Majesty's command,—RICHARD NAGLE."

1689, December 23. "Court at Dublin Castle.—By the King:—A Declaration. For the better government of the army."

"James R.—Whereas we think it may very much conduce to our service, and the good government of our army, that not only every individual soldier may know what he is to receive by our allowance, and how the same is to be disposed of, to the end he may be satisfied, he is duly accounted with for the same, but also that all our loving subjects of this our kingdom may see the provision we thereby make for their being duly paid and satisfied for such meat, drink, forage and other necessaries as they shall regularly furnish or supply our army with, and may by such other regulations and directions as are hereafter set down and expressed, observe the care we take of them, by preventing such irregularities and abuses as are commonly committed by soldiers when order and good discipline are wanting.

"We do therefore, in the first place think fit to make known what allowance we are pleased to give weekly to private men, according to their several capacities in our army, which we shall see duly satisfied, according as the same is hereafter mentioned to be disposed of.

"Horse.

	£	s.	d.
"To each Trooper, a week, for his subsistence, washing, shoeing, forage and linen, &c. - - -	0	8	0
"For clothing, accoutrements, and all other incidents, weekly, to be left with the Paymaster-General -	0	2	0
"For hospital and poundage, weekly - - -	0	0	6
"To each Corporal, Trumpet, and Kettle-drum per week for subsistence, washing and shoeing, forage, linen, etc. - - - - -	0	14	0
"For clothing, accoutrements and all other incidents -		—	
"For hospital and poundage, weekly - - -	0	3	6

"Dragoons.

"To each Dragoon, a week, for his subsistence, washing, forage, shoeing, linen, etc. - - -	0	6	0
"For clothing, accoutrements and other incidents, hospital money and poundage - - -	0	2	2

	£	s.	d.
"To each Corporal for his subsistence, etc. - -	0	8	0
"For his clothing, accoutrements, hospital, poundage, and all other accoutrements - - - -	0	2	6
"To each Serjeant for his subsistence, etc. - -	0	14	0
"For clothing, accoutrements, hospital, poundage, and all other incidents - - - -	0	3	6

"Foot.

"To each soldier a week, for his subsistence, washing, etc. - - - - - -	0	2	4
"For clothing weekly to be left with the Paymaster-General - - - - -	0	0	6
"Six pence a week to be left in the Captain's hands for keeping the company in shoes, stockings, linen and mending of their clothes - - - -	0	0	6
"For hospital and poundage - - - -	0	0	2
"To each Corporal and Drummer for subsistence, etc., and for all other things as the private soldier -	0	3	0
"To each Serjeant for subsistence, etc., per week -	0	6	0
"For his clothing etc. hospital and poundage - -	0	4	6

"And whereas we expect that all officers and soldiers in pay shall keep within their respective garrisons and quarters not having leave from us, or the Duke of Tyrconnell, Captain General of our forces, according to the rules prescribed by our late Declaration[1] of the 12th day of November, 1689. We do hereby will and require all General Officers and other officers of our army all Governors of cities or towns, mayors, portreevs, headboroughs and other civil magistrates, all Justices of the Peace, high and petty constables, and all other our officers and ministers, both civil and military, that wherever they shall find any private soldiers straggling from their garrisons or quarters, not having sufficient passports in writing, to seize and send them to the next garrison, or quarters, from whence they are to be sent by the respective officers commanding in chief from quarter to quarter, till they come to the garrison, or quarter to which they belong, whereof the commandant in each garrison and quarter is to take notice, and to see our pleasure in this particular duly executed.

"Our further will and pleasure is that no officer's servant shall ride in the ranks of any troop (excepting one of the cornets, who is to carry the standard) and that no man on any pretence whatever shall ride in the ranks of any troop that is not a real trooper, or has any dependence on any officer whatever, and we also require the Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels, and Majors, to visit each troop, or company of their respective regiments at least once a month, and that one of them do stay four or five days in each garrison or quarter, that they may be fully acquainted with the state and condition of each troop and company and may know their order and discipline, and may be enabled to give us a distinct account thereof, which we expect they shall do once every two months, at least, by sending to our Secretary at War a roll of each troop, or company with the officers' names marked, that are present or absent, together with the reason of their absence, with their particular observations on all defects, and what men or horses they observe unfit for our service.

"Our will and pleasure is that no deduction shall be hereafter made for agents or clerks, we allowing of no such to, or in any regiment,

[1] See page 416.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

troop, or company of this our army, we expecting that the Major for each regiment, and the Captain for each troop, or company by himself, or one of his officers whom he shall appoint, and for whom he shall be answerable shall look after and keep the accounts of each regiment, troop and company, and shall take especial care that the men keep their arms fixed, their clothes, linen and other accoutrements whole, neat and clean.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all officers and soldiers of our army that they duly and reverently serve God, by frequenting the churches and chapels at the time of Divine service at least on Sundays and holy days, and that all the Roman Catholic soldiers in this our army do always at Easter and at least once every year besides receive the holy sacrament, of which each soldier is to produce a certificate to the Colonel, or chief officer in command of each regiment wherein he is enlisted, under the hand of the priest from whom he received the same on pain of one month's imprisonment.

"And we strictly require all the chaplains of this our army that they duly attend their respective regiments and remain constantly with their regiments, and that they do at least on Sundays and holy days catechise and exhort the soldiers and hear their confessions at Easter and other usual feasts.

"And we do expect that all the officers and soldiers of this our army, shall in all other particulars behave and demean themselves as become good Christians and loyal subjects, that they do not insult over any of the magistrates, or inhabitants on their march and in their quarters, or offer any violence to their persons or goods on pain of death, or such other penalty as the court martial shall judge fit, but that they behave themselves modestly and civilly towards them, paying duly for their provisions, forage and other necessaries, or (in case by any accident they shall not have duly received their subsistence as is before set down) by reason whereof they may not be able to pay their quarters, in all such case, the officer commanding each troop, or company where that shall happen is to give the persons concerned notes duly perfected drawn on the Paymaster General of our army for the said sums, which shall be satisfied accordingly.

"That no officer or soldier shall presume to quarter himself or any other officer or soldier under his command but by the billet of the magistrate, or proper officer thereunto appointed; and that on their march or otherwise no officer or soldier do on any pretence whatsoever, press or take any of our subjects' carriages or horses under the penalty set forth in a proclamation dated the 24th[1] day of June 1689: and in two former Declarations, the one dated the 24th day of September 1689, and the other dated the 8th day of September 1689, without special orders, as in the said Declarations is set forth.

"And if any officers or soldiers of our army will hire any horses or carriages, paying the usual rates for the same, we strictly charge and command all such officers and soldiers so concerned not to abuse or injure such carriages, or horses, but that the officers shall see them restored in like good condition as they received them, together with their hire, to the owners, and that no horse or carriage shall be carried further than one day's march under the several penalties aforesaid.

"And our will and pleasure is that all officers and soldiers of our army shall, upon demand, be aiding and assisting to any of the civil magistrates or others employed in following and apprehending any

[1] See pages 401, 413.

Tories, robbers or other disorderly people, or suppressing of riots and tumults, and to the officers employed in and about our revenue and stores in the due execution of their employment, in hindering us from being defrauded of our just duties and customs, and by no means to be aiding or assisting to any that shall be any ways concerned in any such practices on pain of undergoing the utmost severities the nature of the fact shall deserve.

"And whereas great abuses may be committed by impressing of money to any officer either in our Treasury, or the office of the Pay-master-General of our army either in behalf of himself, or of the regiment, troop or company under his command, our will and pleasure is, and we do strictly charge and command that no officer on any pretence whatever shall impress any pay either on his own account, or on account of his regiment, troop or company.

"And whereas several subalterns and private soldiers of our army, having complaints against their officers or superiors concerning their pay or other grievances, do immediately make their application to us for redress, without first applying themselves to the superior officer on the place from whom they might receive present relief; we do therefore hereby declare that we will not immediately receive any complaints from such subalterns, or private soldiers against their officers or superiors, till they shall have first applied themselves to their proper officer or superior upon the place; that is to say, to the Colonel, or other chief officer in command of the regiment, from whom if they shall not receive due satisfaction, they are then to apply themselves to us, and we shall take care that such right be done them as to justice appertaineth.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all our General Officers, Governors, Colonels and Commandants to receive the complaints of the people of the countrey concerning any injury or wrong to be done to them by any officer or soldier of our army, and to redress the same according to justice; and in case the General Officers, Governors, Colonels, or Commandants upon such complaints to be made to them will not cause satisfaction to be made to the party grieved, we do require such General Officers, Governors, Colonels, or Commandants, forthwith to send up a state of the matter to our Secretary at War in order to be laid before us, with their reasons, why they did not, or could not make some reasonable end of the matter.

"And to the end that all the officers and soldiers of this our army may be fully instructed in every particular of their duty, and of our pleasure in these and other matters not herein particularly mentioned and expressed, it is our will and pleasure that every officer of horse, dragoons and foot in this our army shall have and keep constantly by him a copy of the Articles of War, as also the Rules and Instructions for taking and regulating the musters, and of this our Declaration and of all other our Declarations relating to the ordering and government of our army and of all such other orders which we already have, or shall from time to time think fit to publish to that purpose, and that the Governor, Colonel, or Commandant in each garrison, or quarter do once in two months at the least draw out the men under his command and cause the same to be distinctly read before them, that they may not be able in any wise to plead ignorance thereof.

"And we do further think fit that this our Declaration be forthwith read and published at the head of every troop and company of this our army, and be also posted up, and affixed in the Market and other public

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

places in all cities, towns, garrisons, and quarters in and throughout this our Kingdom, to the end that no person whatever may pretend ignorance of the same."—"By His Majesty's Command,—RICHARD NAGLE."

PARLIAMENT AT DUBLIN.

1689, December 27, "Court at Castle of Dublin: James R.—Whereas the Parliament is prorogued to the twelfth day of January next, and that we have have thought fit to prorogue the same for a further time:

"These are therefore by the advice of our Privy Council, to publish and make known, that our will and pleasure is, that the said Parliament shall be further prorogued from the said twelfth day of January next to the 16th day of October then next following: hereby willing and requiring all such persons as are members of the said Parliament, to forbear meeting on the said twelfth day of January next, according to the said former prorogation, except such of them as do inhabit in or near the city of Dublin, who are hereby required to meet on the said day at the usual place, in order to be prorogued as aforesaid."

SPECULATORS IN CORN.

1689–90, January 3, "Castle of Dublin: James R.—Whereas we are informed that several private persons, by forestalling the markets and other undue ways, have of late bought great quantities of wheat and oats, which they have put up in granaries and other places, with an intention to sell them at excessive rates, and so to gain to themselves unreasonable profit; which actings of theirs are not only contrary to law, but have occasioned those sorts of grain to grow very dear, whereby the soldiers of our army, and the poorest sort of people are like to suffer extremely, if this mischief be not timely prevented.

"For remedy whereof, we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to charge and command, and we do hereby strictly charge and command all persons whatsoever that they or any of them do not at any time hereafter presume to buy any wheat or oats in order to sell the same in kind; and that such as have bought any great quantities of wheat or oats, with an intention to sell the same, or any part thereof, that they do forthwith expose the same to sale.

"Hereby declaring, that such as have bought such quantities of wheat or oats, and will not expose the same to sale as aforesaid, and such as hereafter shall buy any quantities of wheat or oats with an intention to sell the same at higher rates shall be looked upon as contemners of our commands, and ingrossers and forestallers of the markets, and as such shall be prosecuted according to the utmost rigour of the law.

"And for the further prevention of the said mischief, we do hereby declare, that such person or persons as shall discover any offence of that nature, so as the party offending be brought to condign punishment, shall have two parts of three of all forfeitures and fines that shall accrue to us by reason of any such offence.

"And we do further strictly charge and command all our Judges, Justices, Magistrates, justices of the peace, all Sheriffes and other officers, to take particular care, that the persons who shall transgress in the matters aforesaid, be brought to condign punishment."

PAYMENT OF SUBSIDY.

1689–90, January 10, "Court at Castle of Dublin: James R.—Whereas by an Act of Parliament made in this Kingdom in the 14th and

15th years of the reign of our late dear brother of blessed memory, it is among other things enacted that for all foreign commodities (except wines and tobaccos, and commodities from the English plantations) imported into this our kingdom of Ireland by any of our subjects from any places beyond the seas, other than from England or Wales, there shall be paid to us, our heirs and successors, one third more in subsidy, over and above the subsidy payable for the same according to the Book of Rates, in the said statute inserted; and that for all or any the commodities or merchandises in the said acts or Book of Rates mentioned, which should be imported or exported by any aliens or strangers born out of our allegiance, such aliens or strangers should pay double the customs or subsidy, payable by virtue of the said act, for the same commodities and merchandises imported or exported by our natural born subjects; and whereas the duty upon foreign iron, imported into this kingdom, is now at four pounds per tun, and twenty shillings for every hundred of foreign iron pots, and we being desirous to contribute what in us lies to the encouragement of all trading merchants, and the increase, and advance of trade in this kingdom, even to the remitting or lessening such customs, duties and subsidies as are payable to us; We have therefore thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to publish and declare, that our will and pleasure is, that the said additional third part in subsidy payable for all foreign commodities as aforesaid, to be imported by any of our subjects from any part beyond the seas, except England and Wales, as also the said double subsidy or custom payable by aliens or strangers, be and is hereby remitted as to all such goods that shall hereafter be imported into, or exported out of this kingdom by any such subjects or strangers.

"And that likewise all foreign iron, hereafter imported into this kingdom, shall pay but forty shillings, sterling, per tun, being the one moiety of the duty heretofore payable for the same; and for every hundred of foreign iron pots, the sum of twelve shillings, sterling, and no more.

"And this freedom and immunity to continue for the space of two years from the date hereof, and from thence forward until we shall think fit to revoke the same by public proclamation to be issued by the space of three months at the least before the said duties, or any of them shall be again demanded or levied."

1689–90, January 21. "Court at Dublin Castle.—James R.—Abolition of privileges at Dublin in connection with sale of raw and cooked meat.[1]

Protection for Husbandry and Tillage.

1689–90, January 21. "Court at Castle of Dublin.—James R.—Whereas the continuance and increase of tillage and husbandry will in a great measure contribute to the well-being of our people in general, and more especially to the support of our army, which we must of necessity employ, as well for the maintenance of our own royal rights, as for the preservation of the lives, liberties, and estates of our loving subjects, against the forces of our enemies and rebels.

We have therefore thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, (for the encouragement of all such persons, who do or shall apply themselves to tillage and husbandry) to publish and declare, that our will and pleasure is, that no corn of any kind whatsoever now growing, or which shall

[1] See "Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin," vol. v., p. 626, Dublin, 1895.

hereafter be sowed, nor any hay which shall hereafter be made upon any lands whatsoever shall be seized upon or distrained for any rent or arrears of rent due, or hereafter to grow due to us out of such lands, or otherwise or for any rent or arrears of rent or other duties payable to any of our subjects; the sowers of such corn paying only to us, or to other the owners of the ground whereon the same grows such sheaf as by the custom of the country is due and payable:

"And further, that no plough-horses or plough-oxen shall be taken away, or seized, upon any pretence whatsoever, or distrained for any rent or other duty, unless it be where no other manner of distress is to be found:

"And our further will and pleasure is, and we do hereby strictly charge and cemmand all manner of persons who are now in possession of any meadow-grounds, that they do fence in, and preserve the same in due season:

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all the officers and private men of our troops of horse and dragoons and others of our army, that they or any of them do not at any time hereafter presume to graze any of their horses in any meadows or grounds preserved for meadows upon pain of being cashiered, as to any officer, who shall be found transgressing herein, and as to any private trooper or soldier to suffer such punishment as shall be inflicted upon them by a court-martial; and further if any person be aggrieved in this particular, he shall make oath thereof and of the value of the damage sustained before the Lieutenant or Deputy Lieutenant of the county, where the land lies, and transmit the same to our Secretary at War to be presented to us, whereupon we will give immediate order as well for the severe punishment of the offenders, as also for a speedy satisfaction to be made out of their pay or subsistence for the full damage to the party aggrieved.

"And we do further declare, that we will give directions to the Commissioners of our revenue or other persons concerned, to set all such lands as are now in our disposal to such as will offer fairest for the promoting of tillage and increase of corn and hay; and that we will hereafter receive hay and all sorts of grain at good competent rates in satisfaction of any rent or other duty that shall be due or payable to us.

"And we hereby strictly charge and command all our officers, civil and military, and all other our loving subjects whatsoever, that they and every of them in their respective stations do carefully observe our commands hereby declared, and that they do on all occasions contribute their utmost endeavours for to preserve and encourage all such persons as will be employed in and about husbandry and tillage, as they and every of them shall answer the contrary at their perils."

Servants of French Officers.

1689–90, January 24. "Court at Dublin Castle.—James R.—Whereas several officers of our army did take and retain in their service several servants belonging to French officers, without the consent and approbation of their masters, our will and pleasure is, and we do hereby forbid all our officers of what capacity soever, to take or retain any servant or servants belonging to the said French officers upon any pretence whatsoever, on pain of forfeiting two months pay from such officers so offending, which pay is to be applied to the use of our

hospitals. And hereof all persons concerned are to take notice, as they will answer the contrary at their peril."

"By His Majesty's Command,—RICHARD NAGLE."

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM PERSONAL ESTATES.

1689–90, February 4. "Court at Dublin Castle.—James R.—Whereas we have received certain information that the usurper and his adherents in England are making great preparations to make a fresh invasion on this our kingdom with a numerous army as well of Danes and other foreigners as of such of our own subjects as they can seduce to take up arms against us, and do threaten no less then the total extirpation of all our faithful subjects of this realm.

"We do therefore find our self obliged to make use of the most effectual means we can for raising and maintaining a sufficient force to oppose and repel so unnatural and so injurious an attempt, and whereas the experience of all times hath showed that an army cannot be serviceable without good order and discipline, which may not be kept without making regular and due payments, the only means to keep them from oppressing and plundering the people; and whereas the late act of supply has charged the subsidy thereby granted towards the support of our army altogether on lands and tenements, and such leases only as are set at half value or under, which subsidy as it cannot be levied in some parts of the kingdom now infested with the rebels, nor out of some lands which are waste, so it is not in itself sufficient to defray the charges of the war; and since the urgency is so great upon this present occasion, where no less than the safety of the public as well as of every man in particular is concerned as that it cannot admit of any delay, and therefore the ordinary method of giving supplies in Parliament (always practised in settled times) cannot be at present made use of without the loss of too much time; and since it cannot but seem reasonable that where all estates and all degrees are equally at stake, the personal estates should contribute to the common defence.

"Wherefore, after mature deliberation had with our Privy Council upon the present state of affairs, and upon due examination of what hath been done in the like extraordinary exegencies in former times. We have thought fit by the advice of our said Privy Council to order and declare, and we do hereby order and declare that a contribution of twenty thousand pounds per month for the space of three months ending the last day of January last past, shall be forthwith applotted, laid in, and levied upon the personal estates of all sorts within this kingdom (household goods, apparel, and such leases as are already charged by the said act of supply only excepted) and also upon the benefit of trade and traffic wherein each person is to be made liable in proportion to his substance and to the profit and advantage of his trade or traffic, and that all and every the counties, cities, and towns corporate within this kingdom shall bear and pay so much, and in such and the like share and proportion of the said contribution as they and every of them respectively do bear and pay of the aforesaid subsidy already granted by the said act of supply, which said contribution is to be equally applotted by commissioners to be forthwith by us named in each county, city, and town corporate, who shall make books thereof, and proceed therein according to instructions which we shall forthwith cause to be published in that behalf, to the end that the same may be levied and paid with all speed without which it cannot answer those good and necessary ends for which it is intended.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

"And for the better enabling of all our loving subjects to pay this contribution, and for securing them for the future against all free quarterings and other oppressions and injuries that may be offered them by any of our army, we have further thought fit by the advice aforesaid to declare that we will forthwith appoint one or more persons in each county and city within this kingdom who shall have power to receive all complaints concerning any exactions or extortions to be committed by any officers or soldiers of our army, and out of our revenue to make present payment to the parties aggrieved for the damage by them sustained, and to return such complaints to our Secretary of War in order to have the value of such damage deducted for us out of the pay of the parties offending, and also to have them proceeded against according to the Articles of War, which have been heretofore or hereafter shall be by us made in that behalf."

Receipt of Copper and Brass Money.

1689–90, February 4. "Court at Dublin Castle.—James R. Whereas we have by former proclamations of the 18th and 27th days of June last, for the reasons therein set forth, ordained and declared that a certain coin made by our order of a certain metal mixed of copper and brass and marked and stamped as in the said proclamations is expressed, in six penny, twelve penny, and half crown pieces, should during our pleasure pass as current money among all our subjects within the realm, according to the rates and values in the said proclamations mentioned, and in all payments to be made either to us or from us, or to or by any of our subjects within this kingdom, excepting mortgages, bills, bonds, or obligations, debts due by record and money heretofore left in trust or keeping with any person.

"And whereas it hath been since represented to us, that such restrictions upon the said coin is a great hindrance to trade and industry, and to the circulation of the said money, in regard men of trade and industry cannot have credit without passing bonds or judgments, which since they cannot satisfy by the said money, they are therefore the less industrious to acquire it by the sale of any of their goods or merchandises, as are also the generality of all others, because when they have acquired any quantity thereof, they cannot thereby pay their debts, nor clear their estates from incumbrances; wherefore we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, further to declare and ordain, that the aforesaid money made of a mixture of copper and brass as aforesaid shall hereafter during our pleasure pass as current money within this realm, not only in all payments in the said former proclamations mentioned, but also in all the said payments of bills, bonds, debts by record, mortgages, and all other payments whatsoever in the said former proclamations excepted.

"And whereas this is ordered at this time to supply the present scarcity of money and remedy the great inconveniences which would otherwise ensue, we do therefore hereby promise and declare to all our loving subjects, that as soon as the said money shall be called in and decried, we shall thereupon not only receive from all our loving subjects within the kingdom such proportion thereof as shall be in any of their hands at such time as it shall be so decried, according to the value for which it now passes, in satisfaction of any rents, customs, excise, debts or duties which they shall owe to us; but also where no such debts or duties shall be due to us, we will make full satisfaction for the same in gold or silver of the current coin of this kingdom."

1689-90, February 18. "Court at Dublin Castle.—Order on estates at the King's disposal. Signed: Tyrconnell, Riverston, Bruno Talbot, Stephen Rice." MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

ARRANGEMENTS FOR COPPER AND BRASS MONEY.

1689-90, February 28. "Court at Dublin Castle.—James R.—Whereas it hath been represented unto us, that several persons have lying by them considerable sums of the copper and brass money now current within this our kingdom, which they cannot dispose of to their advantage, by reason of the decay of trade and commerce, occasioned by the present rebellion.

"We, being desirous to give all the relief and reasonable satisfaction we can to all our loving subjects, and for the future to coin no more of the said money than shall be absolutely necessary for our service, and convenient for the welfare of our people, have thought fit, with the advice of our Privy Council, to declare, and we do hereby declare, that our will and pleasure is, that all persons shall and may be at liberty by way of loan to pay into our Treasury any sums of the said money or of any other money, which is, or shall be current within this our kingdom.

"And we do hereby declare, and promise, that all such persons, their executors, administrators, and assigns, shall, upon demand be repaid the sums of money so by them repectively paid by way of loan out of our Treasury in money current within this our kingdom, at the time of making such demand; and until payment be so made, shall likewise have and receive out of our said Treasury, interest, at the rate of six pounds for each hundred pounds by the year, to be paid at the end of every six months. And we do hereby require, and authorise our Receiver or Receivers General for the time being, to accept of all sums of money as shall be from time to time brought in, or tendered to him or them, pursuant to this our declaration, provided no one sum so tendered be less than one hundred pounds, and to give receipts for the same, expressing the sum so paid in, by way of loan, the name of the person who payeth the same, and the time of the payment, and to get such receipts entered and signed by the Secretary of the Lords Commissioners of our Treasury and the Accountant General of our revenue: and likewise without further warrant from us to repay the respective sums so lent or paid in, and the intent thereof in manner aforesaid without any delay, fees or deductions whatsoever.

"And whereas, for the better encouragement of such persons as shall advance their money pursuant to this our declaration, we are graciously pleased that they may be secured the payment of their principal and interest money upon our Crown rents and Quit rents of this our kingdom, and in regard it may be chargeable to the persons concerned to take our letters patents for the same, we do further declare and promise, that we will forthwith, by letters patents, under our Great Seal of this our kingdom, in due form of law, grant and convey unto the Lords Commissioners of our Treasury all our Crown rents and Quit rents of this our Kingdom, in trust for all such persons for the due payment of their principal and interest money as aforesaid, and will further authorise and cause our said Lords Commissioners or any three or more of them, in execution of such trust, to assign over or secure unto such persons respectively for their security, a competent proportion of the said Crown rents and Quit rents.

"And we do hereby declare and promise that in case any such persons shall judge it necessary to have our further grant and con-

firmation thereof to them and their heirs respectively, we will at the request of every such person grant and confirm the same by letters patents, to be passed under our Great Seal of this our kingdom, according to the true intent and meaning of these presents."

Rates for Corn and other Commodities.

1689–90, February 28, "Court at Dublin Castle. James R.—Whereas we are informed that the price of corn, meal, wool, leather, and other commodities is so high, that the persons employed by us to make stores and magazines of grain, and to provide clothes and other necessaries for our troops, cannot buy the same but at excessive rates, though we are well assured there are great quantities of all sorts of grain, of wool, leather, and other commodities within this our kingdom.

"And having on the one hand considered the absolute necessity of making magazines and stores of grain and meal for the support of our army, and of providing clothes and other necessaries for our troops; and on the other hand, at what rate the farmers, husbandmen, and other dealers and traders may sell the same to discharge their rents, subsidies, and other incumbrances, reserving a competency for the use of their families, and a sufficient proportion of seed for tillage; we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to set a rate upon such corn, meal, wool, leather and other commodities as shall be bought for our use.

"We do therefore, by the advice aforesaid, strictly charge and command all farmers, husbandmen and others, who have any wheat, bear, barley, meslin, oats or oatmeal, that they dispose of the same, or so much thereof as we shall think fit to make use of, at the rates following, that is to say:—

"Twenty shillings the barrel of the best wheat:

"Eighteen shillings the barrel of ordinary wheat:

"Fifteen shillings the barrel of meslin:

"Twelve shillings the barrel of the best bear:

"Eleven shillings the barrel of ordinary bear:

"Thirteen shillings the barrel of best malt and twelve shillings the barrel of ordinary malt:

"Fourteen shillings the barrel of good barley, and six shillings the barrel of good oats, in the counties of Dublin, City of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Wicklow, and Kildare; and fifteen shillings the barrel of the best wheat, thirteen shillings the barrel of ordinary wheat:

"Eleven shillings the barrel of the best bear, ten shillings the barrel of ordinary bear:

"Twelve shillings the barrel of the best malt, eleven shillings the barrel of ordinary malt:

"Twelve shillings the barrel of good barley, four shillings the barrel of good oats, and twelve shillings the barrel of good oatmeal in all other parts of the kingdom:

"The said barrel to be Bristol measure, and the said respective rates to be paid upon the delivery of the said corn or meal at our store next the place where the corn or meal lies.

"And in case the farmers, husbandmen and others that have such corn or meal to sell, shall refuse to bring the same to our stores at the rates aforesaid, at the request of the Commissioner General of our provisions and stores or of our Commissioners of bread, or his or their deputies or agents, we do hereby strictly charge and command our respective Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenants and Sheriffs of our counties

of this our kingdom, that they or any of them do immediately compel the said farmers, husbandmen and others to thresh and prepare their said corn and meal, and to bring the same to our said stores, or such proportion thereof as shall be thought necessary for our service, at the rates aforesaid, in which case our said Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenants and Sheriffs, our said Commissioner General of our provisions and stores, our Commissaries of bread, his and their deputies and agents are to take special care that the said farmers husbandmen and others, having such corn and meal, be permitted to keep a sufficient proportion thereof for the subsistence of them and their families, with sufficient quantity of barley and oats for tillage as aforesaid.

"And we do further strictly charge and command our said Commissioner General of our provisions and stores, our Commissaries of bread, his and their deputies or agents, upon the delivery of any such corn or meal into any of our stores, that they thereupon pay down to the owners of such corn and meal according to the rates aforesaid.

"And we do further require our said Commissioner General of our provisions to appoint several storehouses in such places as may lie convenient for such farmers, husbandmen and others to carry such corn or meal to our stores as aforesaid.

"And we do further, by the advice of our Privy Council, strictly charge and command all such as have any store of wool, leather, tallow or salted hides, that they dispose of so much thereof, for our use, as we shall have occasion for, at the rates following, that is to say.

"For good merchantable wool ten shillings the stone, and for good merchantable tanned leather seven pence the pound sole leather, and six pence the pound upper leather; for tallow thirty shillings the hundred weight, and for large ox hides salted twenty shillings the hundred weight; and for other salt hides thirteen shillings the hundred weight.

"And in case the owners of such wool, leather, tallow or hides, shall refuse to supply our occasions at the rates aforesaid, we do hereby declare that we will give directions to the Commissioners of our Treasury to cause so much of the said wool, leather, tallow and hides to be seized upon for our use at the rates aforesaid, as we shall have occasion for."

Absent Officers.

1689–90, March 19. "Court at Dublin Castle. James R.—Our will and pleasure is, that all Field officers, Captains, Lieutenants, and other inferior officers of our army now absent from their respective commands, do notwithstanding any former license, repair forthwith to their said commands, and continue in their posts till further order, on pain of imprisonment, and the forfeiture of one month's pay respectively.

"And our further pleasure is, that all reformed officers of our army do forthwith join their respective regiments, and continue in their posts till further order, on pain of being cashiered for their neglect herein."

Rates for Wheat and Barley.

1690, March 25. "Court at Dublin Castle. James R.—Whereas we have by a former proclamation of the 28th[1] day of February last, for the reasons therein set forth, declared and ordained amongst other things, that

[1] See page 430.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

corn and meal should be sold to such persons as should be employed by us to make stores and magazines for the use of our army, at the several rates therein expressed; believing, that by lessening the price of corn and meal to be bought for our stores, the rate thereof should abate between our subjects.

"And whereas we have since received information, that the farmers and others, owners of such corn and meal, have rather taken occasion from our said proclamation, to raise the price thereof far higher than ever than it was before, which may be of very evil consequence, if not speedily prevented, for remedy whereof, we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to declare and ordain, that all corn and meal be sold for the future in all markets, and other places, to all our loving subjects who shall have occasion to buy the same at no higher price than the rates following, that is to say.

"Five and twenty shillings the barrel of the best wheat, three and twenty shillings the barrel of ordinary wheat, eighteen shillings the barrel of meslin, fourteen shillings the barrel of the best bear, thirteen shillings the barrel of ordinary bear, fourteen shillings the barrel of good barley, in the counties of Dublin, city of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Wicklow, and Kildare.

"And seventeen shillings the barrel of the best wheat, fifteen shillings the barrel of ordinary wheat, thirteen shillings the barrel of the best bear, twelve shillings the barrel of ordinary bear, thirteen shillings the barrel of good barley, and fourteen shillings the barrel of good oatmeal in all other parts of the Kingdom, the said barrel to be Bristol measure.

"And in case the said farmers, husbandmen and others that have such corn or meal to sell, shall refuse to sell the same to any of our people at the rates aforesaid, we do hereby strictly charge and command our respective Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenants and Sheriffs of our counties of this our Kingdom, that they and every of them do immediately compel the said farmers, husbandmen and others within their respective counties, to thresh and prepare their said corn and meal, and to sell the same, or such proportion thereof as shall be thought necessary, at the respective rates aforesaid; in which case our said Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenants, and Sheriffs are to take special care that the said farmers, husbandmen and others having such corn or meal be permitted to keep a sufficient proportion thereof for the subsistence of them and their families, with sufficient quantity of barley for tillage."

Money of Mixed Metal.

1690, March 28. "Court at Dublin Castle.—James R.—Whereas for remedy of the present scarcity of pence and half-pence in this our kingdom, we have ordered a certain quantity of mixed money to be coined to pass current in this our realm, during our pleasure, in penny pieces, and half-penny pieces; each piece of the said penny pieces about the bigness of one shilling, having of one side the effigies or figure of our head, with this inscription round: Jacobus Secundus Dei gratia; and upon the other side having a piece of princes' metal fixed in the middle, with the stamp or impression of the harp and crown, and this inscription round, Mag. Br. Fra. & Hib. Rex, with the year of our Lord, and each of the said half-penny pieces about the bigness of sixpence, to be marked and stamped as the said penny pieces, the said penny pieces to be of white mixed metal: All which pieces of money, we

have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to make current money within this our kingdom.

"We do therefore hereby publish and declare, by the advice aforesaid, that the said pieces of white mixed metal coined, or hereafter to be coined, by our said order, marked and stamped as aforesaid, shall pass, during our pleasure, as current money amongst all our subjects within this realm, and in all payments whatsoever to be made either to us or from us, or to or from any of our subjects within this kingdom, according to the rates following: that is to say, each of the said pieces called penny pieces marked and stamped as aforesaid, to pass for one penny, and each of the said pieces called half-penny pieces to pass for a half-penny the said pieces to pass at the rates aforesaid, in all payments whatsoever; and we do hereby strictly charge and command all and every of our subjects of this Kingdom, to take and receive in all payments to be made to them, the said several pieces of money according to the rates aforesaid, hereby declaring that such of our subjects within this kingdom, as shall refuse to receive the said several pieces of mixed money at the rate aforesaid, being tendered to them for payment, shall be punished according to the utmost rigour of the law, as contemners of our royal prerogative and command.

"And whereas we have caused the said mixed money to be made current for present necessity, and therefore do not intend that the same shall continue for any long time; we do by this our royal proclamation promise and engage to all our subjects here, that as soon as the said money shall be decried and made null, that we shall thereupon receive from all and every of our subjects within this kingdom such proportion of the said money as shall be and remain in their respective hands, at the time the same shall be so decried and made void, and at the same time either allow for the same to them the value thereof at the rates aforesaid, out of what rents, duties or rents, duties or debts they respectively shall owe unto us, or make them full satisfaction for the same according to the rates aforesaid, in gold or silver of the current coin of this kingdom."

Remission of Duties on Goods and Merchandise Imported.

1690, April 4. "Court at Dublin Castle.—James R.—Whereas certain duties for excise and customs are made payable to us by several Acts of Parliament out of all foreign goods and merchandises that shall be imported into this our kingdom of Ireland; and to the end that greater quantities of such goods and merchandises as are necessary for the support of our army and common good of our people may be imported, and that the importation thereof may be made more easy, we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to remit all the duties of such imported goods and merchandises.

"We do therefore hereby publish and declare, that we are pleased to remit, and do hereby remit all the duties of excise and customs payable to us out of any such goods or merchandises, tobacco and silks only excepted, as shall be imported into this our kingdom at any time after the day of the date hereof.

"And we do hereby require the Commissioners of our revenue, the collectors, customers, and other officers of our ports and creeks within this our kingdom, that they or any of them do not presume to demand any duty of excise or customs for any foreign goods or merchandises which shall be hereafter imported, except as aforesaid.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

"This freedom and immunity to continue only during our pleasure and for six months after we shall by proclamation or other public declaration signify our pleasure therein."

MEADOWS AND PASTURE GROUNDS.

1690, April 15. "Court at Dublin Castle.—James R.—Whereas we have by a former proclamation of the one and twentieth day of January last, for the reasons therein set forth, declared and ordained amongst other things, that all manner of persons who were then in possession of any meadow grounds, should fence in, and preserve the same in due season.

"And whereas we have since caused several commons and other pasture grounds to be fenced in and enclosed for the use of our troops: we have therefore thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to publish and declare, and we do hereby strictly charge and command all the officers and private men of our troops of horse and dragoons and others of our army, and all manner of persons whatsoever, that they or any of them do not at any time hereafter presume to graze any of their horses or cattle in any meadows or grounds preserved for meadows or any commons or other pasture grounds fenced in, and enclosed as aforesaid, upon the pains and penalties following, that is to say.

"Any officer who shall transgress herein to be cashiered, and the private troopers or soldiers to suffer death, or such other punishment as a court martial shall think fit; and as to any other person not employed in our army, to forfeit unto us such horse or other beast as by the wilfulness or neglect of the owner shall be found grazing in any such meadows, meadow grounds, commons or pasture grounds fenced in, and enclosed, as aforesaid.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command our respective Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenants, supervisors, and Justices of the Peace of our counties, of this our kingdom, and all other our officers, both civil and military, that they and every of them, do cause, with all possible care and diligence, our royal commands hereby, and by our said former proclamation declared to be duly put in execution, as they and every of them shall answer the contrary at their perils."

CROWN-PIECES OF MIXED METAL.

1690, April 21. "Court at Dublin Castle.—James R.—Whereas for remedy of the present scarcity of money in this our kingdom, and that our standing forces may be the bettter paid, and our subjects of this realm the better enabled to pay and discharge the taxes, excise, customs, rents and other debts and duties which are or shall be hereafter payable to us, we have ordered a certain quantity of white mixed metal to be coined in crown pieces, each piece of the said crown-pieces having on the one side our effigies or figure on horseback, with this inscription round, Jac. II. Dei gra. Mag. Bri. Fra. & Hib. Rex; and on the other side having a piece of princes' metal fixed in the middle, with the stamp or impression of the crown, surrounded with the arms of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, with this inscription round, Christo Victore triumpho, Anno Dom. 1690; and round about the edge of each such piece having this inscription, Melioris tessera fati, Anno Regni sexto: all which pieces of money so coined, we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy-Council, to make current money within this our kingdom.

"We do therefore hereby publish and declare by the advice aforesaid that the said pieces of white mixed metal, coined or hereafter to be coined by our said order, marked and stamped as aforesaid, shall pass during our pleasure as current and lawful money amongst all our subjects within this realm and in all payments to be made either to us or from us, or to or from any of our subjects within this kingdom, according to the rate following, that is to say.

"Each of the said pieces called crown-pieces, marked and stamped, as aforesaid, to pass for five shillings in all payments whatsoever.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all and every of our subjects of this kingdom, to take and receive in all payments to be made to them, the said several pieces of money according to the rate aforesaid, hereby declaring that such of our subjects within this kingdom, as shall refuse to receive the said several pieces of money according to the said rate, being tendered to them for payment, shall be punished according to the utmost rigour of the law, as contemners of our royal prerogative and command.

"And we do hereby further publish and declare that if any person or persons whatsoever will presume to counterfeit the said money, or any of the said pieces, that he or they so offending, shall be proceeded against as guilty of high treason.

"And in case any person or persons whatsoever will discover any such offender or offenders so as he or they be brought to condign punishment, we do hereby engage that such discoverer, or discoverers shall have for a recompense at his or their election, either the sum of twenty pounds sterling, for their service herein, or the one moiety of the estate real and personal of the person or persons that shall be found guilty of counterfeiting the said money or coin.

"And for the better prevention of counterfeiting the said coin, we do hereby strictly charge and command all persons whatsoever that they or any of them, do not presume either to import into any part of this realm, or export into any other country whatsoever, any of the said coin or money of white mixed metal, under the highest penalty, forfeiture or confiscation that any law in this kingdom can warrant or allow.

"And if any person or persons shall at any time hereafter discover the importing of any of the said coin into this realm, or the exporting thereof into any other country, we do hereby engage that such person or persons so discovering, shall have the full moiety of all forfeiture and confiscation that shall accrue unto us, by reason of such importation, or exportation.

"And whereas we have thought fit, for public convenience to reduce the twelve penny-pieces, and half-crown pieces of copper and brass money hereafter to be coined to a lesser weight than formerly, without any alteration of the impressions or superscriptions, and yet the said pieces to continue at the same value, that the like pieces passed at hitherto, we do hereby publish and declare by the advice aforesaid, that the said twelve-penny pieces, and halfcrown pieces hereafter to be coined, shall pass at the same value with the like pieces of copper and brass money formerly coined, though not of equal weight.

"And whereas we have caused the said several sorts of coin of copper and brass, and white mixed metal to be made current money for present necessity, and therefore do not intend that the same shall continue for any longer time, we do by this our royal proclamation promise and engage to all our living subjects here, that as soon as the said money shall be decried and made null, we shall thereupon receive from

all and every our subjects within this kingdom such proportion of the said money, as shall be, and remain in their respective hands at the time the same shall be so decried and made void; and at the same time either allow to them the value thereof, at the rates aforesaid, out of what rents, customs, excise, debts or duties they respectively shall owe to us, or make them full satisfaction for the same, according to the said rates in gold or silver of the current coin of this kingdom."

Leases of Forfeited Estates.

1690, April 25. "Court at Dublin Castle.—James R.—Whereas we are informed that several officers of our army, on pretence of taking leases of lands forfeited to us by the late act of attainder, do follow the Commissioners of our revenue now in their circuit, and thereby neglect to attend their commands: For remedy whereof, we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council to require, and we do hereby require our said commissioners in their circuit not to proceed further in setting or making any more leases to any person or persons whatsoever of any of the said forfeited estates; hereby declaring, that all leases to be made of them at any time after the 26th day of this instant April, shall be void.

"And we do require our said Commissioners to proceed in their circuit toenquire after the goods of absentees, according to their former directions."

Interest on Loans.

1690, June 9. "Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas by our former declaration of the 28th day of February last, we did for the reasons therein mentioned, publish and declare, that all persons should be at liberty, by way of loans to pay into our Treasury, any sum or sums of copper and brass money, or other current money in this our Kingdom, and that all persons should upon demand be repaid the sums of money so by them respectively lent out of our Treasury in money current within this our Kingdom, at the time of making such demand, and until payment so made should receive interest out of our Treasury according to six per cent. for every hundred pounds by the year, and that the principal and interest should be secured upon our Crown Rents and Quit Rents, as by the said declaration, (relation being thereunto had) may more at large appear.

"And whereas the interest of money lent in this our Kingdom is generally paid according to ten pounds for the forbearance of every hundred pounds yearly, and we being desirous that such of our subjects as will pay any sum or sums of money into our Treasury by way of loan, should have as much profit thereby as they may have by lending the same to any of our subjects; have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to declare, and we do hereby publish and declare, that such person and persons as shall bring any money into our Treasury by way of loan, shall be allowed and paid interest for the same according to ten pounds yearly for the forbearance of every hundred pounds during the time the same shall remain unpaid, and that the principal and interest shall be secured to the person or persons so lending any sum or sums of money, at his or their election, either upon our Crown Rents and Quit Rents, as by our said former declaration is directed or upon lands, mortgages, or incumbrances belonging unto us."

Suttling Houses.

1690, June 10. "Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—We having thought fit to appoint in convenient parts of the city, a certain number of suttling houses, that are to furnish the

army with ale at two pence per quart, from which houses only they are to be furnished at that rate, and for which our will and pleasure is, that they pay ready money.

"And for the better distinction of such houses, we have appointed a sign to be put up at each sutler's door, with this inscription, in English and French.

"Ale to be sold at two pence the quart, by the King's order, paying ready money.

"Our will and pleasure therefore is, that no officer, soldier, or others, do presume to give any disturbance to any houses that retail beer or ale, on that occasion; nor that they run in score, nor commit any disorders therein, as they will answer the contrary at their utmost peril."

"MARQUIS D'ALBYVILE."

SALE OF HAY TO THE ARMY.

1690, June 13. "Court at Dublin Castle.

"James R.—Whereas we have by a proclamation, bearing date the 20th of January 1689, declared and ordained that meadows should be fenced in and preserved, and by another proclamation ordained that no person or persons whatsoever should presume to graze any horses or cattle in any of the said meadows so fenced in or preserved under the pains and penalties therein mentioned, as by the said several proclamations, relation being thereunto had, may appear; all which we have done in order to make magazines of hay in several places of this Kingdom, for the subsistence of the horses of our army.

"And whereas we have employed our trusty and well beloved Rowland White esquire, Commissioner General of the Victuals, to make magazines of hay and oats in several convenient places of this Kingdom, and to cause stables and case-arms to be made for horses in and about the places where such magazines shall be made, to the end that the respective inhabitants of the country may not be burthened or troubled to find stabling or forage for our troops, for which purpose the said Rowland White will be obliged to make contracts for great quantities of hay for the use aforesaid, and that the said work might be carried on with greater ease and better success, we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council to publish and command, and we do hereby strictly charge and command all owners of meadows within this realm, to cause the same in due season to be mowed and the grass to be saved, and made up, and to sell such a proportion thereof to the said Rowland White, or to such as he shall employ for our use as he shall judge necessary for our service, leaving such proportion thereof to the owners as shall be necessary for their own private use; and that there may be no dispute about the rates of such hay, we do hereby publish and declare by the advice aforesaid, that what hay shall be sold for our use as aforesaid within the county of the city of Dublin, or the county of Dublin shall be sold at the rate of six shillings for every load of good and well saved hay, and in all other places of the Kingdom at the rate of five shillings a load, each load to contain four hundred weight, the said rate to be paid at the store-house and magazine where such hay shall be brought, hereby commanding the said Rowland White to cause several magazines to be made in most convenient places, that the sellers of such hay may not be obliged to carry the same far from their ground.

"And we do hereby declare that the sellers of such hay for our use in manner aforesaid, shall upon delivery thereof into our stores or magazines be paid and satisfied the rates aforesaid."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

New Crown Pieces.

1690, June 15. "Court at Castle of Dublin.

"James R.—Whereas for the more speedy supply of money to defray our present great and necessary expenses, we have ordered a quantity of copper and brass to be coined in crown pieces, each piece having on the one side our effigies or figure on horseback, with this inscription round: Jac. II. Dei. Gra. Mag. Bri. Fra. & Hib. Rex. And on the other side the Arms of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, with a Crown in the middle, and this inscription round, Christo Victore triumpho, 1690.

"Our will and pleasure is, and we do hereby, with the advice of our Privy Council, order and declare, that the said pieces of copper and brass so coined or to be coined by our said order, marked and stamped as aforesaid, shall, during our pleasure, pass as current and lawful money amongst all our subjects within this our realm of Ireland, and likewise in all payments to be made to us, or from us, or to or from any of our subjects within this Kingdom according to the rates following, that is to say, each of the said pieces to pass for five shillings in all payments whatsoever, hereby strictly charging and commanding all our subjects within this kingdom, to take and receive the said pieces at the rate aforesaid in all payments to be made to them, and forbidding all persons whatsoever to counterfeit the same, upon pain of being proceeded against as persons guilty of high treason.

"And we do by this our royal proclamation promise and engage that whensoever the said money shall be decried, or called in, we shall thereupon receive from all persons such proportion thereof as shall then remain in their hands, and at the same time either allow them the value thereof according to the rates aforesaid out of what rents, duties, or other debts they shall respectively owe unto us, or make them full satisfaction for the same according to the said rates in the coin then current in this our Kingdom."

Half-Crown Pieces.

1690, June 15. "Court at Castle of Dublin.

"James R.—Whereas we have for weighty reasons, with the advice of our Privy Council, thought fit to call in all the half-crown pieces of copper and brass money, which appear by the stamp upon them to have been coined within this our Kingdom, before the month of May last, yet so as our loving subjects, who have such money in their hands, may thereby suffer no loss, but receive other current money in exchange thereof from the Commissioners of our Mint, our will and pleasure is, and we do hereby with the advice aforesaid, order and declare that no half-crown of copper and brass money, which hath been coined before the said month of May, shall pass or be current money in any payment within the city or county of the city of Dublin from or after the last day of this present month of June, nor in any other part of the province of Leinster after the fifteenth day of July next, nor in any other part of this our Kingdom after the last day of July aforesaid.

"And our further will and pleasure is, and we do hereby strictly charge and command the Commissioners of our Mint in our cities of Dublin and Limerick, to receive and exchange all such half-crown pieces as shall within the time aforesaid be brought in to them, by paying to the persons that shall bring in the same, the like sum of other current money, and that without any delay or deduction whatsoever.

"And for the ease of such persons as live in places far distant from the said cities of Dublin and Limerick, and have but small sums of the said money in their hands, we do require the several collectors and receivers of our revenue to exchange in like manner all such half-crowns as shall within the time aforesaid be brought in to them; and in case they have not money enough of ours in their hands to pay in exchange thereof, to give assignments for the same upon our receivers Generals, who are hereby required to make present payment upon such assignments."

Rates for Gold and Silver.

1690, June 15. "Court at Castle of Dublin.

"James R.—Whereas we are informed that several covetous persons, who have a greater regard for their own private interest than for the public good, have given of late intolerable rates for gold and silver, and continue their said sinister practices, to the great disparagement of the brass and copper money now current in this our Kingdom.

"For prevention whereof, we have thought fit, by the advice of our Privy Council, to charge and command, and we do hereby strictly charge and command all our subjects of what rank or condition soever within this our Kingdom, that they or any of them do not hereafter presume, upon pain of death, to give any higher or greater rate for any pistole or French Louis of gold than thirty shillings in brass or copper money, and so in proportion for any other piece of French or Spanish gold; nor for any piece called a guinea-piece of gold more than thirty-eight shillings of brass or copper money, and so in proportion for any other piece of English gold; nor for any crown piece of silver more than seven shillings and six pence of brass or copper money, and so in proportion for any other piece of silver.

"And we do hereby further publish and declare, that whosoever shall discover any person or persons that shall offend against this our ordinance, he shall upon making out the same, have for his reward, and to his own use, all the gold and silver so by him made out to have been sold or exchanged by any person or persons whatsoever above the rates herein prescribed, and contrary to this our royal proclamation.

"And we do further strictly charge and command all our Judges, Justices, Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, all Sheriffs, and other our officers, both civil and military, to take particular care that the persons who shall transgress in the matters aforesaid be brought to condign punishment, as they and every of them shall answer the contrary at their peril."

William III. in Ireland.

1690, June 19. "Court at Belfast.

By the King and Queen.—A Proclamation:

"William R.—Our chief intention and design in this our royal expedition, being to reduce our Kingdom of Ireland to such a state, that all who behave themselves as becomes dutiful and loyal subjects, may enjoy their liberties and possessions under a just and equal government.

"And to the end that all our loving subjects who are in our obedience may find the good effects of our protection and as much as possible in the distraction of war feel the benefit and advantage of continuing under the care of our power, our will and pleasure is, that all officers, soldiers, and others belonging to our army, do so carry themselves both

in garrison, quarters, and wheresoever they shall march, as persons ought to do who are under military discipline, and that they do not presume upon any account to spoil or rob any parks or warrens, plunder the houses, do violence to, or extort or take any horses, cows, or other cattle from the inhabitants of the towns or quarters, where they are or shall be, but that they duly pay such reasonable rates for those provisions and necessaries they have, or shall have occasion to make use of, as is or shall be ordered and appointed by us, with proportion to the pay and entertainment they receive; and we do strictly charge all officers, soldiers, and persons whatsoever to observe and obey these our rules and orders, and behave themselves accordingly.

"And all Colonels, Captains, and other Officers are hereby required not only to keep themselves within these due bounds and limits, but to see that their respective soldiers do the same, as they will answer the contrary at their peril, it being our resolution, upon complaint made to us by any person aggrieved, to punish all such as in any wise offend against, and act contrary to these our orders.

"And that no one may plead or pretend ignorance of this our royal will and pleasure, we do hereby direct and command, that these orders be published in all the quarters of our army, and that the commissaries of the musters do publicly read them at the head of each regiment, so often as they shall muster the same."

"By His Majesty's Command,
GEORGE CLARKE."

OUTRAGES BY SOLDIERS.

1690, June 24. "Camp near Loughbrickland.

By the King and Queen.—A Proclamation:

"William R.—The abuses that have been committed by the soldiers of our army, in taking from the country all sorts of provisions, having discouraged them from following our camp in order to supply the same with those things which are of use, to the no small inconvenience of our forces, and the loss and damage of our loving subjects, we have thought fit to issue out this our royal proclamation, strictly charging and commanding all persons, upon pain of death, not to steal or take away, from any sutler or person whatsoever, any horses, cows, sheep, meat, drink, or other sort of thing or provision that may be of service to our said army.

"And we do require and command all officers to take care, that their soldiers do not commit any violence or oppression upon the country, but duly pay for those necessaries they have or shall have occasion for, as they will answer the same at their utmost perils.

"And to the end that no person may pretend ignorance, we have ordered this our royal will and pleasure to be published at the head of every regiment, we being resolved, upon complaint made to us, of any persons that act contrary to this our royal will and pleasure, severely to punish the same, pursuant to this our proclamation."

ROYAL PROTECTION TO REBELS.

1690, July 7. "Royal Camp at Finglas, near Dublin.

"The Declaration of William and Mary, King and Queen of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland.

"To all the people of our Kingdom of Ireland, whom it may concern.

"William R.—As it hath pleased Almighty God to bless our arms in this Kingdom, with a late victory over our enemies at the Boyne, and

with the possession of our capital City of Dublin, and with a general dispersion of all that did oppose us: we are now in so happy a prospect of our affairs, and of extinguishing the rebellion of this Kingdom; that we hold it reasonable to think of mercy, and to have compassion upon those whom we judge to have been seduced.

"Wherefore we do hereby declare, we shall take into our royal protection all poor labourers, common soldiers, country farmers, ploughmen, and cottiers whatsoever, as also all citizens, townsmen, tradesmen, and artificers who either remained at home, or having fled from their dwellings, shall by the first day of August next repair to their usual places of abode; surrendering up what arms they have, to such Justices of the Peace as are, or shall be appointed by us, not only to receive the same, but also to register the appearance of such of the said persons as shall come and submit unto our authority. For our royal intention is, and we do hereby declare, that we will not only pardon all those poor seduced people as to their lives and liberties, who shall come in by the time aforesaid, for all violences they have done or committed by the command of their leaders during the war; but we do also promise to secure them in their goods, their stocks of cattle, and all their chattels personal whatsoever; willing and requiring them to come in, and where they were tenants, there to preserve the harvest of grass and corn for the supply of the winter.

"But forasmuch as many of them had a legal right to the tenancy of several lands, some holden from Protestants, and some held from Popish proprietors, who have been concerned in the rebellion against us, our will and pleasure is, that all those tenants who held from our good Protestant subjects, do pay their rents to their respective landlords; and that the tenants of all those who have been concerned in the present rebellion against us, do keep their rent in their hands, until they have notice from the Commissioners of our revenue, unto whom they are to account for the same.

"And as we do hereby strictly forbid all violence, rapine, and molestation to any, who shall thus come in, and remain obedient to us; so for those of this or any other rank or quality, who are already in our quarters, and within our power, and obedient to us; we do hereby charge and require, that they be not disquieted in any sort, without our particular command.

"For the desperate leaders of the present rebellion, who have violated those laws, by which this Kingdom is united and inseparably annexed to the imperial crown of England; who have called in the French, who have authorised all violences and depredations against the Protestants, and who rejected the gracious pardon we offered them in our proclamation of the 22nd of February 1688.

"As we are now by God's great favour, in condition to make them sensible of their errors; so are we resolved to leave them to the event of war; unless by great and manifest demonstrations, we shall be convinced they deserve our mercy, which we shall never refuse to those who are truly penitent."

Brass and Copper Money.

1690, July 10. "Our Camp by Dublin."

By the King and Queen's most excellent Majesties.—A Proclamation:

"William R.—Having taken into our consideration the great oppressions and abuses committed by our enemies in this our Kingdom of Ireland, by coining and making current brass money of copper or

mixed metal, and raising the value thereof to an extravagant height, thereby to enable them to continue the war against us, and to impoverish our loving subjects in our said Kingdom.

"We have therefore thought it necessary to put stop thereto, and to the end that such part of the said copper or mixed metal money, which remains in the hands of our said subjects, may not be wholly lost, we have thought fit to reduce the former value of the said copper money, to the value or standard of the like copper money formerly current in this our Kingdom, and accordingly we do hereby will and require all our subjects, within our said Kingdom of Ireland, to take and receive all such copper or mixed metal money, lately coined in the Mint erected in our city of Dublin, at the several and respective valuations following, and that the same do pass current in exchange of money and for all manner of goods and provisions whatsoever, and shall be received by all the officers and collectors of our customs, excise, or other branches of our revenue accordingly, videlicet:—

"The large half crown of copper money, together with crown pieces of like metal and weight, lately stamped, shall pass at one penny, sterling.

"The small half crown of copper, lately stamped, shall pass at three farthings.

"The large copper shilling shall pass at a half-penny sterling.

"The small shilling, lately stamped, and sixpence, shall pass each at one farthing.

"And our will and pleasure is, that all such pewter pence, as have been lately coined in the said Mint, shall pass for half-pence, and all the half-pence of the like metal, stamped in the said Mint, shall pass current for farthings.

"Which several sorts of coin shall be deemed as current money at the rates before mentioned, in all payments whatsoever within this our Kingdom."

Forfeited Estates of Rebels.

1690, July 16. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"By the Right Honorable the Commissioners for the management of the several forfeited estates, goods and chattels of the Rebels of Ireland.

"Whereas their Majesties have been informed that several persons have, without any manner of authority, entered upon, seized, and taken into their hands the lands, goods, and chattels of several rebels, that through guilt are fled from their places of abode: for prevention whereof, and to the end the same might be preserved to be disposed of according to law, their Majesties have though fit to nominate, constitute and appoint; and by their letters patents bearing date the twelfth day of July in the second year of their reign, have nominated, constituted and appointed us, Francis, Earl of Longford, Anthony, Lord Bishop of Meath, Robert Fitz-Gerald, Esq., Sir Henry Fane, Doctor Robert Gorges, William Robinson, Joseph Coghlan, Edward Corker, and Henry Davys, Esquires, or any five of us; by all lawful ways and means to make diligent inquiry after, and likewise to seize and sequester into our hands to the use of their Majesties, all and every the estate and tenements, sum and sums of money, goods and chattels of all such person and persons as now are, or at any time have been in rebellion against their Majesties in this Kingdom; or that are, or have been any ways aiding, assisting, or abetting the same; and for the better

and more effectual enabling us in the execution thereof, have by the said letters patents revoked, annulled, and made void all former orders and warrants for seizing the money, goods, and chattels of all persons in rebellion.

"And their Majesties do further, by the said letters patents, require all Mayors, Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace, and all other Magistrates, Officers and loving subjects, from time to time to obey all such orders as we, or any five or more of us shall think fit to make in the premises.

"And by the said letters patents do further authorise us, or any five of us, to dispose of all and every the houses, lands and tenements of the said persons to any person or persons for the term of one year from the date of such leases.

"Now we, the said Commissioners, in execution of the said trust and power in us reposed by the said letters patents, do hereby require and command all officers military and civil, and all persons whatsoever immediately to bring, or send under their hands an account of all lands, goods, chattels and debts belonging to any person now or lately in rebellion against their Majesties, to us, or any of us the said Commissioners; and where the same are, and in whose possession, though already seized upon on any pretence whatsoever.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all persons whatsoever, to forbear for the future to seize or take into their custody any forfeited goods or chattels without they have a warrant from us, or some five of us.

"And whereas several persons by virtue of warrants from some of their Majesties' Officers and Magistrates, have seized on several goods, and others have on pretence of rent, and debts, seized several other goods belonging to such forfeiting persons. These are to require all such persons to bring in, and return to us a full and perfect account in writing of all such goods, and where the same now are. And whereas several of such goods have been concealed and embezzled; we do hereby declare that whosoever shall discover to us the several persons that have concealed or embezzled any such goods, and the value thereof shall be considered, and rewarded by us according to the service by them performed.

"And if after this our order and public notice, any person whatsoever shall presume to conceal, embezzle, or endeavour to defraud their Majesties of the benefit of any such lands, goods, or chattels, they shall on due proof thereof made before us, be committed to prison, and further proceeded against according to the utmost rigour of the law for the said offence.

"Longford:—Anthony Meath.—Robert Fitz-Gerald.—Henry Fane.—Robert Gorges.—Joseph Coghlan.—Edward Corker.—Henry Davys."

Arms of Roman Catholics.

1690, July 31. "Court at Chapelizod.

"William R.—Although it be notoriously known, that the Papists of this Kingdom, of all ranks and degrees, were lately very well furnished with firearms, swords, bayonets, skeins, pikes, half-pikes, scythes, and other arms offensive and defensive; as also with great quantities of gunpowder. And although we did, by our royal declaration of the seventh instant, extend and hold forth our mercy and compassion to all citizens, townsmen, tradesmen, artificers, poor labourers, common soldiers, country farmers, ploughmen, and cottiers; and assured them, not only of pardon,

as to their lives and liberties, for all violences done by them by the command of their leaders during the war, but also security in their goods, stocks of cattle, and chattels personal; and that those of any other rank or quality, within our quarters, and obedient to us, should not be disquieted in any sort without our particular command. And nothing more was expected on their parts, but either to continue in, or return to their respective dwellings, and to give up their arms, and follow their several trades and callings.

"But although several persons have laid hold on our said declaration, and are received into our royal protection, yet few of them have hitherto brought in their arms, and most of those brought in are broken and unserviceable, which we cannot but look upon as a very high contempt, and done out of a wicked design, on any opportunity to join with our enemies and rebels. To the end therefore, that all persons may be left without excuse, and by their obedience to our commands, may prevent the fatal consequences of their neglect and contempt, we do hereby strictly charge and require all person and persons, of the Popish religion, within this our Kingdom of Ireland, who are or reside within our quarters, or any part of our said Kingdom reduced to our obedience, that they, and every of them do, within ten days after public proclamation hereof, in the city or shire-town of that county wherein they respectively dwell or reside, surrender and deliver all the fire-arms, swords, bayonets, skeins, half-pikes, and other arms offensive or defensive; as also all the gunpowder which they lately had in their own custody, or in the custody of any other for their use, to the next Mayor, Chief Magistrate, Sheriff, or Justice of the Peace in the city, town, or county where they respectively dwell or inhabit; who are hereby required to register the same, and to return a perfect list of such arms and ammunition as they shall receive by virtue hereof, to us or the Chief Governor or Governors of our said Kingdom of Ireland for the time being; as also to lodge the said arms and ammunition in our nearest safe garrison to the place where they shall be received.

"And we do hereby further declare, that if the aforesaid persons, of the Popish religion, do not, by the time aforesaid, deliver their arms, gunpowder, and ammunition as aforesaid, but shall neglect or refuse so to do, we shall look upon all such persons as contemners of our royal authority, and as persons designing the disturbance of our government of this Kingdom, and as traitors and rebels, and will accordingly abandon them to the discretion of our soldiers, or they shall be committed to gaol without bail or mainprise.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all the Protestants of this Kingdom, that they do not keep or conceal any arms or ammunition belonging to any Papist, but that they be forthwith delivered to the Magistrates and Officers aforesaid, hereby appointed to receive the same, as they will answer the contrary at their peril.

"And we also hereby charge and require all Mayors, Chief Magistrates of towns, Sheriffs, and Justices of the Peace, and all the Officers of our army and militia, to search, seize upon, and secure all sorts of arms and ammunition, belonging unto, or in the possession of any Papist in this Kingdom; and that they also apprehend and seize upon all and every person and persons, who shall, after the time limited hereby, and contrary to the intent hereof, keep or conceal any arms or ammunition, and return their names, with a brief account of their offence, to the Commissioners of our Great Seal, that they may be proceeded against for the same; and that they send such arms and ammunition as they shall so seize unto our next garrison or magazine of stores."

1690, August 1. "Court at Chapelizod.

"The second declaration of William and Mary, King and Queen of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland.

"To all the people of our Kingdom of Ireland, whom it may concern.

"William R.—Although our former declaration of the 7th of July last past, hath not hitherto produced those effects of gratitude and obedience from several of our rebellious subjects which we justly expected: yet being willing to compassionate those who are misled, and to extend our farther grace, as well in granting unto some a longer time to lay hold of the advantages already offered, as to enlarge our clemency unto others. We do now farther declare, that as to all poor labourers, common soldiers, country farmers, ploughmen, and cottiers whatsoever; as also to all citizens, townsmen, tradesmen, and artificers who remained at home, or who having fled from their dwellings, shall by the five and twentieth day of this instant August, repair to their usual place of abode; surrendering up what arms they have, to such Justices as are, or shall be appointed by us, not only to receive the same, but to register the appearance of such as shall submit to our authority; we do hereby declare, that we will not only pardon them, as to their lives and liberties, for all violence they have done and committed by authority of their superiors during the rebellion, but we do also promise to secure them in their goods, their stocks and cattle, and all their chattels personal whatsoever; willing and requiring them to come in, and where they were tenants, there to preserve the harvest of grass and corn for supply of the winter.

"But forasmuch as many of them had a legal right to the tenancy of several lands some holden from Protestants, and some held from Popish proprietors, who have been concerned in the rebellion against us; our will and pleasure is, that all those tenants who hold from our good Protestant subjects, do pay their rents to their respective landlords; and the tenants of all those, who have been concerned in the present rebellion against us, do keep their rents in their hands, until they shall have notice from the Commissioners of our revenue, unto whom they are to account for the same.

"But whereas we are farther advertised, that several of these ranks aforementioned, who have adhered to our said declaration, do complain of ill treatment from our soldiers, and of the loss of goods and stock, on pretence that such stock and goods were formerly by them plundered from the English; and therefore praying not only the security of our general declaration, but of particular protections to be granted to such as should desire the same; As we abhor all manner of violence done to our loving subjects of what religion soever, against the tenor of our said declaration, which, being under the Great Seal of this our Kingdom, is above all other securities, yet to gratify our said subjects, and to deter all offenders, we shall order particular protections to be granted to such as desire the same: and shall further require upon pain of our highest displeasure, that they become effectual to all such of our loving subjects, as shall remain steadfast in their duty to us, and who have not since the publishing of our declaration aforesaid, plundered our Protestant subjects, or sheltered under such protections as already they may have had, the goods and stocks of our enemies who continue obstinate in their disobedience; for in either of these cases, they cannot expect but to remain accountable for what they have done, unless they forthwith make restitution of all such plundered goods to the right owners and

also discover immediately to some of our Justices of the Peace, what goods and stock they have so concealed.

"As for others of superior rank and quality, and also such as have borne office under our enemies, whether military or civil; that which at present we do declare is this; that if any of them shall within the time aforesaid surrender themselves to our obedience, and shall be content during the rebellion in this Kingdom, to betake themselves to such town or city as shall be assigned them, they shall be secure in their lives, and have the liberty of such town or city; and if they are destitute and in want, shall also have a subsistence allowed them, according to their respective qualities; and the same shall be paid them by the Commissioners of our revenue, till, by the blessings of peace, we may have leisure to consider the condition of all our subjects, and those in particular, who shall have been most early in their obedience towards us.

"As to strangers of what nation soever they be, who have taken service in this Kingdom against us, we do farther declare, that if they shall forsake the enemy and come into our quarters within the time aforesaid, they shall not only receive our protection whilst they are in the Kingdom, but forthwith have passports given them, to go directly home into their respective countries.

"But if these manifestations of our grace and favour shall not be valued as they deserve; or if any shall persist in that barbarous and unchristian way of burning and desolation, which in some places hath of late been practised; we shall hold ourselves discharged of those consequences and calamities which must inevitably follow, since those who are obstinate against our mercy become the authors of their own confusion."

Public Fasting and Prayer.

1690, August 1. "Court at Chapelizod.

"William R.—Whereas we have, under the protection of Almighty God, taken upon us, the deliverance of our good Protestant subjects of Ireland from the oppressions of Popery and arbitrary power, under which they lately groaned; and having been already blest, with some happy progress in this work, and resolving still to persevere therein, till the rebellious parts of this Kingdom shall be also reduced in due obedience to our crown of England, we cannot but hold it needful, to invoke the assistance of Almighty God, who hath hitherto been so propitious to us, and pour forth our prayers, in public and solemn manner, that He would vouchsafe to bless the future progress of our arms, and bring us to a speedy enjoyment of peace and quietness in the land.

"Wherefore we do hereby order and appoint that Friday the fifteenth day of August instant, be solemnly observed and kept as a day of public fasting, prayer and humiliation, in and throughout all the parts of this our Kingdom, under our obedience, for supplicating Almighty God, for the pardon of our sins, and for imploring His blessing upon us, and upon our forces by sea and land, and that constantly during the war, Friday in every week, be set apart for the same ends and purposes.

"And to the end our good subjects may be the better prepared for the said work, and instructed in their duty, when they are assembled to perform it, we have thought fit to direct and appoint, the Archbishops and Bishops of this Kingdom, to compose a form of prayer, proper for the occasion, to be made use of in all churches, chapels, and other public places of worship in this our Kingdom.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and require all our loving subjects to assemble together in their respective parish churches, or public places of worship, at the times and to the ends aforesaid.

"And we also charge and require all parsons, vicars, curates, and others that have cure of souls, that they officiate accordingly, in their respective churches, chapels, or places of public worship, and that they give notice hereof, by reading this our proclamation, every Sunday, during the present war."

Tithes for Protestant Clergy.

1690, August 15. "Royal Camp before Limerick.

"William R.—Whereas we are informed, that divers persons, either through disaffection to the clergy of the church of Ireland as by law established, or from a design to take advantage of the present disturbances in this Kingdom, do delay or refuse, to pay their tithes and other ecclesiastical duties, to the aforesaid clergy, as by law they ought to do.

"We having a gracious regard to the distressed condition of the Church and clergy, and being steadfast in our resolution, to preserve the benefit of the law to all our subjects, in the due execution thereof; do hereby strictly command and require, all our loving subjects, of what rank or condition soever, that they yield, set forth, and pay unto the Archbishops, Bishops, Deans, Archdeacons, Prebends, Rectors, Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and all others that have ecclesiastical dignities or cure of souls, the tithes and other ecclesiastical duties that are or shall become due or payable to them respectively, according to the laws and customs of this our realm of Ireland."

Removal of Roman Catholics.

1690, September 26. "Castle of Dublin.

"Sydney.[1] Thomas Coningsby.[2]—Whereas we are daily informed of the constant correspondence, commerce, and intercourse, that is between the rebels, and several Papists, pretending to live under their Majesties' protection, whose habitations are adjoining to the rebels, whereby they receive not only assistance, but constant intelligence of all matters transacted within that part of this Kingdom under their Majesties' obedience.

"For remedy whereof, we think fit hereby to order that no Papist whatsoever shall, from or after the fourteenth day of October next ensuing, inhabit or dwell within ten miles of any of their Majesties' frontier garrisons, nor within ten miles of the River Shannon, but that all such Papists shall forthwith, with their families, remove to some other parts of this Kingdom, under their Majesties' obedience, great part thereof being now waste.

"And we hereby command all Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace, Mayors, and all other civil officers whatsoever, and we desire all officers and others of their Majesties' army, to be aiding and assisting to convey all such Papists, with their families, goods, and stock to such other place, within their Majesties' obedience, they shall think fit to remove unto; and we hereby declare, that as soon as the war shall be ended, they may again return to their former habitations.

---

[1] Henry Sydney, Lord Sydney, Lord Deputy, Ireland.
[2] Lord Justice, Ireland.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

"And as we shall take care that all such Papists, that shall, in compliance with this our proclamation, remove, shall be civilly treated as other their Majesties' subjects, and have the countenance and protection of the Government, whilst they behave themselves as becometh; so we hereby declare, that all such Papists, that from and after the said fourteenth day of October next, shall presume to dwell, or shall at any time afterwards be found within ten miles of any of their Majesties' frontier garrisons as aforesaid, or within ten miles of the River Shannon, that they and every of them shall be looked upon as spies, and persons corresponding with their Majesties' enemies, and shall be prosecuted accordingly."

Bringing in the Harvest.

1691, August 4. "Dublin Castle.

"Charles Porter.—Thomas Coningsby.[1]—Whereas it is represented to us, that in Connaught, and several other parts of this kingdom are great quantities of grass, and crops of standing corn, now ready to reap and mow, on the lands of persons absent from their habitations, and now actually in rebellion, and that since the Battle of Aghrim, and the surrender of Galway, the farmers, under-tenants and cottiers have generally withdrawn themselves from their respective habitations, so that there are not hands in the country sufficient to save and bring in the present growing harvest.

"We have therefore thought fit, and hereby do publish, promise and declare, that all farmers under-tenants and cottiers, now in arms, or following the enemies camp, that shall within fifteen days after publication hereof, return to their habitations, and apply themselves to bring in the harvest, they shall not only quietly and peaceably hold and enjoy their several farms and holdings as they formerly did; paying their rents for their holdings, or according to the custom of the country, for the standing of their corn, but shall also be fully and absolutely protected, if not guilty of private murder; and for the better saving and bringing in the harvest upon the lands of all absentees, or such as have not returned pursuant to the late gracious offers made unto them.

"We do hereby further publish, promise and declare, that all persons that shall mow the grass, reap the corn, and bring in the harvest on the said forfeited lands to the most contiguous and convenient places for laying up the same to their Majesties' use and behoof, shall have the one half of such corn and hay made up by them to their own proper use, and be protected in the quiet and peaceable enjoyment thereof, behaving themselves inoffensively and as becomes good subjects."

"By the Lords Justices Command,

Israel Feilding."

Day of Fasting and Prayer.

1692, July 1. Council Chamber, Dublin.—

"Charles Porter.—Thomas Coningsby.—His Majesty having been, for some years last past, engaged in a war with France, and being now at the head of his armies in the Spanish Netherlands, opposing the unjust designs of the French King, we think it, above all things necessary, to implore the Divine assistance, in the most public and solemn manner, for the safety and preservation of his Majesty's royal person, and the success of his Majesty's arms, both at land and at sea, for which end, we do

[1] Lords Justices, Ireland.

hereby order and appoint that Wednesday, the twentieth day of this instant July, be solemnly and devoutly observed and kept, in and throughout this Kingdom, as a day of fasting, prayer and humiliation, for preventing the just indignation of Almighty God against us for our sins, and for imploring his mercy in the preservation of his Majesty's royal person, and his blessing on his Majesty's forces and fleets now abroad; and that constantly, during his Majesty's continuance beyond the seas, the third Wednesday in every month be set apart, for the same Godly ends and practices.

"And for the better preparing and instructing their Majesties' subjects of this realm in their duty on the said days and times of assembly, we have appointed a form of prayer to be composed, published and used on this occasion in all churches, chapels, and other public places of Divine worship in this Kingdom.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and require all their Majesties' good and loving subjects to assemble together in their respective parish churches or other public places appointed for Divine Service, at the times and for the ends aforesaid, and that all Deans, Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and others having cure of souls, do officiate accordingly in their respective churches, chapels, and other places set apart for Divine Service, and do also give notice hereof to their respective congregations, by reading this our proclamation the next Sunday before every monthly fast hereby appointed.

"Drogheda.—Blessington.—Richard Coote.—Francis Robartes.—Richard Rynel.—Richard Pyne.—John Hely."

Tories, Thieves and Robbers.

1692, October 21. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Sydney,—Whereas Dermod Boghely, John Rouse, James Loch, Tiege Garryvoge, Richard Stack, Richard Kenedy, Robert Bennet, Daniel Boghelly, William Spelan, John Toller, Owen Derriro of the county of Cork, yeomen, Bryan Rabath Connor, James Gallagher and John Magragh of the county of Roscommon, Dermot Maddin, Richard Broder, and Patrick Eustace (commonly called the Highlander), Thomas Moran, Connor Harrin, and Bartholomew Magee of the county of Galway, John Mulvy, Keadagh Reynolds, and Edmond Moran of the county of Leitrim, and several other idle and dissolute persons have deserted their habitations and taken up arms, and in a grievous manner disturbed the peace of the country by their robberies, thefts, burglaries and other outrages.

"We having taken the same into our serious consideration, and being resolved to bring the said offenders to speedy and condign punishment, have in order thereunto caused commissions of Oyer and Terminer, to be issued out and lodged in every county of this Kingdom for the trial of such criminals as shall be apprehended, and for the more speedy and effectual suppressing of Tories, thieves and robbers.

"We do hereby charge and command all their Majesties' good subjects that they do not upon any pretence whatsoever harbour, relieve, comfort, conceal or assist any thief, robber or Tory, or other person whatsoever that is or shall be in arms and upon his keeping.

"And we do likewise hereby strictly charge and require all Mayors, Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace and other Magistrates, and all officers and soldiers of the army and militia, and all other their Majesties' good subjects with their utmost diligence to prosecute, pursue, kill and destroy all such Tories, thieves and robbers as shall be found in arms, or be upon their keeping as aforesaid.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

"And for their better encouragement so to do, we do hereby declare that the person or persons who shall kill any such thief, Tory or robber, having arms or being upon his keeping, as aforesaid, shall not only be indemnified for the same but shall also have the reward of five pounds, sterling, paid unto him or them for every such thief or Tory by the High Sheriff of the county where the same happens to be done, upon the certificate of two Justices of the Peace that proof was made before them, of the name, surname and former residence of such thief or Tory, and that he was killed in manner aforesaid. And if any person or persons shall take or apprehend any thief or Tory in arms or any harbourer of such thief or Tory, so as to bring him to condign punishment according to law, he or they shall have and receive of the High Sheriff of the county five pounds sterling, for his or their reward as aforesaid; and if any one of the said thieves or Tories shall kill or apprehend one or more of his companions, so as to bring him to justice, such thief or Tory shall not only have his pardon but shall also have the reward of five pounds per head for every thief or Tory he shall kill or bring to punishment as aforesaid.

"Porter, C.—Francis Dublin.—Drogheda.—Longford.—Granard.—Massereene.—Anthony Meath.—William Kildare.—Thomas Conyngsby.—Robert Smythe.—Richard Reynel.—Richard Pyne.—Richard Cox."

Restrictions on Roman Catholics.

1692, December 19. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Sydney.—Whereas divers vagrant persons within this Kingdom, do travel about in several parts thereof sessing and lodging themselves and their followers upon several of the inhabitants of this Kingdom and exacting from them provision or money, and divers of such vagrants being armed with skeins, half-pikes and other weapons do commit great robberies and thefts in several parts of this Kingdom to the disturbance of the peace and quiet thereof.

"We therefore as well for the prevention of the like evils for the time to come as for the further securing their Majesties' good subjects, and the peace of this Kingdom against all attempts of such persons, and the mischiefs which may arise from their meeting and assembling themselves together to the terror of their Majesties' good subjects, do strictly charge and command all persons of the Popish religion within this Kingdom that they do not without special license from some one of their Majesties' Justices of Peace depart or travel out of the parish where they respectively inhabit or dwell unless to the market-town next to such their dwelling, and upon market days, except in cities or great towns, and there not to go out of the liberties and precincts of such cities and towns unless to the next market, as aforesaid, excepting also all public carriers, or others, who shall be employed in carrying of goods from place to place during the time, and for the purpose only of such their employment.

"And we do hereby strictly prohibit and forbid all assemblies and meetings of any Papists to the number of ten or upwards unless in a market-town on a market day, and that in peaceable and orderly manner for the purpose of their buying and selling in such markets only.

"And if any do presume to act contrary hereunto, we do hereby strictly charge and command all Magistrates, constables, petty-constables, and other their Majesties' good subjects to arrest the offenders, and bring them to the next Justice of the Peace, who is hereby required to

commit them to safe custody as persons who contemn the royal authority and design the disturbance of the peace of this Kingdom.

"And we hereby will and require all Justices of Peace to take care that they license no person to depart or travel out of their parish, as aforesaid, but such as they know to be of quiet deportment, and who have some settled place of abode within five miles of the habitation of the Justice of Peace giving such license, and before the granting such license shall make some reasonable cause appear for their desiring the same. All which qualifications are to be inserted in the said license: and all Justices of Peace are to keep a register of the names of all persons they shall so license, which shall be transmitted every three months to the Clerk of the Council. For every which said license no more shall be demanded or taken than two pence.

"Porter C.—Francis Dublin.—Massereene.—Blessington.—Anthony Meath.—William Kildare.—Fitz Villiers.—Richard Coote.—Robert Smythe.—Richard Reynel."

Array of the Militia in Ireland.

1692, December 19. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Sydney.—Whereas the subjects of this realm of Ireland are by the laws and statutes thereof obliged to the defence of this Kingdom, as well in repelling foreign invasions as in suppressing intestine rebellions. And the better to enable them so to do their Majesties have according to the practice of their royal progenitors, and the ancient customs, laws and statutes of this Kingdom, and out of their princely care for the preservation of their good subjects, and to prevent surprise, caused commissions of array to be issued to the respective counties, to array such of the inhabitants between the age of sixteen and sixty as are fit and able to bear arms, and to form them into a serviceable militia, which hath been already done in most counties, and will speedily be done in the rest.

"And forasmuch as we have great reason at this juncture to apprehend disturbances from the disaffected at home, and invasions from our enemies abroad, and are desirous to provide in time for a vigorous and effectual defence of this Kingdom, and their Majesties' good subjects therein, we have therefore thought fit hereby strictly to charge and command all Governors of counties, Deputy Lieutenants, Commissioners of array, and Officers of the militia, that they take speedy and effectual care to put the said militia in good order, and that to that purpose they cause the several troops and companies thereof, forthwith to meet and muster, and thenceforward to assemble and meet in places most convenient for the respective troops or regiments once in every month to be exercised, trained, and disciplined, to the intent they may be in a readiness to receive such further orders as may be sent them for their own preservation and their Majesties' service.

"And we likewise strictly charge and require all officers and others of the militia upon their allegiance diligently to attend their duty, and to give due respect and obedience to the Governor and Deputy Lieutenants of their respective counties and other their superior officers, as they tender their Majesties' service and the safety and quiet of their country, and as they will answer the contrary at their peril.

"Porter, C.—Francis Dublin.—Massereene.—Blessington.—Anthony Meath.—William Kildare.—Fitz Villiers.—Richard Coote.—Robert Smythe.—Richard Reynel."

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

Robbery of Plate.

1692, January 2. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Sydney.—Whereas on Thursday night last, being the 29th day of December, certain wicked and evil disposed persons did about three or four of the clock in the same night break open and enter into the dwelling-house of the Right Honourable Brigadier Villiers, situate in Stony-Batter near Oxmond-Town-Green, in or near the city of Dublin, and from thence did feloniously steal, take and carry away four dozen of large silver plates, two silver salvers, two silver cups, all marked with the coat of arms of the said Brigadier Villiers, videlicet, on a cross five escallops and a label of three points, quartered with the Fitz-Geralds arms, being a saltier ermine, the crest a lion rampant, together with other things to the value, in the whole, of Five hundred pound sterling, at the least estimation, being the proper goods and chattels of the said Brigadier Villiers.

"And we being desirous that all possible ways and means should be used for the discovering the said theft, and bringing the offenders to condign punishment. We therefore in their Majesties' names, do hereby straitly charge and require all sheriffs, bailiffs of liberties, constables and other officers whatsoever, that they do upon sight hereof cause all due search and inquiry to be made within their several liberties and districts, as well for the discovering the said goods stolen as the apprehending the said offenders, and carrying them before some Justice or Justices of the Peace for the said county where they shall be so taken and apprehended, to the intent they may receive their trial or trials for the said fact as the law requireth.

"And to the intent that so great offenders may not escape unpunished, and for the indemnity and encouragement of such as shall discover and bring to light so heinous an offence, we do hereby promise and declare, that if any of the said offenders, their accomplices, abettors or accessories shall voluntarily, upon notice of this our proclamation come in and make discovery to us or any of their Majesties' Justices of Peace of the said offenders, and the said goods stolen, so as such offenders may be thereby apprehended, as aforesaid, and the said goods recovered and had again, such person or persons making such discovery, shall not only receive their Majesties' free pardon for his offence, without paying any fees for the same, but shall also have forthwith paid unto him by the said Brigadier Villiers, the sum of thirty pounds for his so doing, as a reward for the same, or proportionably for any part thereof.

"Porter, C.—Francis Dublin.—Blessington. — Anthony Meath.—William Kildare. — William Wolseley. — Richard Reynel. — Richard Pyne.—John Hely.—Richard Cox."

For the Raising of Coin.

1695, May 29. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Capel.[1]—Whereas the coins current in this Kingdom, both of gold and silver, have of late, by reason of the great rise of the value thereof in other parts, been carried away in so very great quantities, that it is manifest, unless some speedy remedy be provided, this Kingdom will be soon so drained of them, that there will not remain sufficient to carry on the necessary commerce at home, much less to manage any trade abroad, which must not only lessen his Majesty's revenue, but impoverish this Kingdom.

[1] Henry Capel, Lord Capel, Lord Deputy, Ireland.

"And whereas the raising the value of the foreign coins of gold and silver current in this Kingdom will be the most effectual means to prevent the aforesaid mischiefs; and the same having been represented to his most excellent Majesty, who has been graciously pleased by his royal letters to authorise and empower us, the Lord Deputy, to take the premises into our serious consideration, and, with the advice of the Council here, to do therein as we shall find most expedient for the good of his Majesty's people of this Kingdom.

"We having maturely considered thereof, do publish and declare by this our proclamation, that the several sorts of foreign coins hereafter mentioned, now current in this Kingdom, shall from henceforth pass and be accepted in all payments and receipts as well to and from his Majesty as otherwise howsoever, as current money within this Kingdom at and after the respective rates hereafter mentioned, as fully and freely as if the same were sterling money of and in England, videlicet.

"The piece commonly called the Spanish or French pistole of gold, weighing four penny weight eight grains, to pass at twenty one shillings.

"The piece commonly called the Spanish or French half pistole of gold, weighing two penny weight four grains, to pass at ten shillings and six pence.

"The piece commonly called the Ducatoon, weighing twenty penny weight sixteen grains, to pass at six shillings and eight pence.

"The piece commonly called the half Ducatoon, weighing ten penny weight eight grains, to pass at three shillings and four pence.

"The piece commonly called the quarter Ducatoon, weighing five penny weight four grains, to pass at one shilling eight pence.

"The piece commonly called the piece of Eight of Mexico or Seville, the Mexico piece commonly called the Pillar piece, the Cross dollar and all other dollars, and the French Lewis, weighing seventeen penny weight, to pass at five shillings and four pence.

"The piece commonly called the half piece of Eight of Mexico or Seville, Pillar piece, Rix dollar, Cross and other dollars, and French Lewis, weighing eight penny weight twelve grains, to pass at two shillings eight pence.

"The piece commonly called the quarter piece of Eight of Mexico or Seville Pillar piece, Rix dollar, Cross dollar and other dollars, and French Lewis, weighing four penny weight six grains, to pass at one shilling and four pence.

"The piece of eight commonly called the Old Peru, weighing seventeen penny weight, to pass at four shillings and ten pence.

"The piece commonly called the half piece of eight of Peru, weighing eight penny weight twelve grains; to pass at two shilling and five pence.

"The piece commonly called the quarter piece of eight of Peru, weighing four penny weight six grains, to pass at one shilling and two pence half penny.

"The piece commonly called the Crusado of Portugal, weighing ten penny weight twenty grains, to pass at three shillings and six pence.

"The piece commonly called the half Crusado of Portugal, weighing five penny weight ten grains, to pass at one shilling and nine pence.

"And in case any of the aforesaid pieces of gold or silver shall want of the respective weights herein before mentioned, then allowance is to be given of two pence for each grain so wanting in any piece of the kinds of gold aforesaid respectively; and three half pence for each half-penny weight so wanting in any piece of the kinds of silver

aforesaid respectively, and so proportionably for every greater want of weight in the said pieces. And in case such defect of weight, as aforesaid, shall be supplied in manner as aforesaid: then and in such case as aforesaid every piece so defective in weight, as aforesaid, and that defect of weight so supplied, as aforesaid, is to be henceforth allowed, and to pass in all payments as well to and from his Majesty, as otherwise howsoever, as current money, as aforesaid.

"And we do hereby declare that all the aforesaid coin being standing weight are to pass, and are to be paid and received at the rates herein above mentioned; and that any such coins not weighing down the scales in the weighing thereof is not to be any cause for the refusal thereof at the rates herein above mentioned. As also that any person receiving any money shall receive by what side of the scale he pleases, if he uses those of the payer, and if he uses his own then he is to receive by which side the payer shall think fit to direct.

"And it is hereby declared that the weights now in use in this Kingdom, by virtue of a proclamation issued in the time of the government of Richard, Earl of Arran,[1] Lord Deputy of Ireland, bearing date the sixth day of June, in the year of our Lord 1683, and no other shall continue to be used for the weighing of all the several sorts of coins above mentioned as formerly.

"Porter, C.—Meath.—Mount Alexander.—Longford. — Anthony Meath.—William Kildare.—P. Savage.—Richard Reynel.—Richard Pyne.—John Hely.—Richard Cox.—John Jeffreyson.—Henry Ingoldsby.—Walter Plunkett.—J. Williamson."

Notice to Deserters.

1701, September 30. "Castle of Dublin.

"Rochester.[1]—Whereas we are informed that several private soldiers have since the twelfth day of May last past, deserted from the regiments wherein they respectively served in this Kingdom, and left his Majesty's service without license, or being duly discharged thereof, and that many of them have carried away their regimental clothes and arms belonging to his Majesty, and the bedding and utensils belonging to the barracks in which they quartered, to the evil example of others, and contrary to their duty, and have thereby rendered themselves obnoxious to such punishments as by the laws in force in this Kingdom may be inflicted on such offenders; which their desertion nevertheless we have just ground to believe, proceeded from evil advice given to such private soldiers by others, rather than their own disaffection to his Majesty's service.

"We have therefore thought fit hereby to require and command all soldiers that have deserted from any regiment that was in this Kingdom on the twelfth day of May last, or that now is within the same, forthwith (or at the farthest, on or before the first day of November next ensuing) to return to the respective regiments wherein they formerly served, or else to enlist themselves in any other regiment in this Kingdom; and do hereby allow and give license, that the officers of any regiments already raised, or that are now raising, may enlist such deserters, and take them into pay and service; and do declare that persons so enlisted shall serve in the regiments in which they shall be enlisted pursuant to this our declaration, and not be challenged or taken away out of such regiments by the officers of the regiments from which they formerly deserted; but the same is not hereafter to be drawn into precedent.

---

[1] Laurence Hyde, Earl of Rochester, Lord Lieutenant, Ireland.

"And also, that all such soldiers as are now in prison on account of desertion, shall be delivered up to such commissioned officer or officers as shall come to receive them into the service.

"And we do further by this our declaration promise, that such soldiers so returning and enlisting themselves within the time above prefixed, and bringing back with them their clothes and arms, shall not be punished or proceeded against for such their desertion, or taking away such bedding or utensils; but as many of them as shall neglect to lay hold of this our declaration, and to comply therewith, shall be proceeded against with the utmost rigour and severity that the law allows; and to the end our pleasure herein may be the more publicly known, we hereby require the Sheriffs of the several counties, cities and towns corporate within this Kingdom, to publish and affix this our declaration, in the usual places within their respective counties."

"By his Excellency's command:—Francis Gwyn."

Service in the West Indies.

1701, October 24, "Castle of Dublin.

"Rochester.—We having received his Majesty's commands, signifying his express pleasure, that if any of the reformed officers of foot now on the establishment in this Kingdom for half pay, shall refuse to accept of such commissions as shall be offered them, to serve his Majesty in the English Plantations in the West Indies, they shall be immediately put out of the said half-pay, and not be employed hereafter in his Majesty's service.

"We therefore, in pursuance thereof, do hereby strictly charge and command all the reformed officers of foot, under the degree of field-officers, now on the establishments of this Kingdom for half pay, to attend us at the Castle of Dublin, on or before the 17th day of November next, there to receive such commissions, pursuant to his Majesty's commands, as we are directed to give them, whereof they are to take notice under the penalties aforesaid.

"And we do hereby require the several Sheriffs and other Magistrates within the several counties, cities and towns in this Kingdom, to publish this our declaration, in the most effectual manner."

"By his Excellency's command:—Francis Gwyn.

Return of Ecclesiastics from France.

1701, November 25. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Rochester.—Whereas the late Lords Justices and Council did issue their proclamation, dated the fifth day of July, one thousand six hundred ninety nine, therein and thereby commanding and requiring, that an Act passed in the last Parliament in this Kingdom, in the ninth year of his Majesty's reign, intituled, An Act to hinder the reversal of several outlawries and attainders, and to prevent the return of subjects of this Kingdom who have gone into the dominions of the French King in Europe might be put into strict and due execution; and to that intent, did thereby charge and require all the officers of the revenue in this Kingdom, in the several and respective ports, creeks and harbours thereof, in their respective stations, to take an account of all passengers coming into the same, from on board any ship or vessel whatsoever, and where they should find occasion to suspect or believe such passenger or passengers to come or return into this Kingdom,

contrary to that statute, then to carry such suspected person or persons before the next chief Magistrate, or Justice of Peace, to be further dealt with according to law.

"And did thereby also further charge and command all Magistrates and Officers of Justice, within their several and respective counties, precincts and jurisdictions, to make diligent search and inquiry after all and every person and persons, who have come or returned into this Kingdom since the twenty third day of October, one thousand six hundred ninety seven, contrary to that Act, and to proceed against them as the law in that case directs.

"And whereas the late Lords Justices and Council, did by another proclamation, bearing date at the Council Chamber the twenty eighth day of February one thousand seven hundred, therein taking notice that many regulars of the Popish clergy continued in this Kingdom or were lately come into the same, and that several Papists exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, were received, harboured and concealed, and usually pretended to be secular priests, in evasion of the law made against regulars and persons exercising Popish ecclesiastical jurisdiction, intituled; An Act for banishing all Papists exercising any ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and all regulars of the Popish clergy out of this Kingdom; and that several of his Majesty's subjects were returned out of the French King's dominions in Europe, contrary to the said statute mentioned in the said proclamation of the fifth day of July one thousand six hundred ninety nine.

"And for the better discovery and punishment of such offenders, they did thereby command all and every Popish secular priests within this Kingdom, at their peril, within twenty days next after the date of the said proclamation, to give or send under their respective hands to the High Sheriff of the respective counties wherein they dwell or reside, his true Christian name and surname, and the place of his habitation, abode or residence, and such of them who officiate or serve, or pretend so to do, for any parish or parishes, that they do in such account set down and express the name of the parish or parishes for which they so officiate or serve, as aforesaid, and in what barony, county or counties the same lie, and when he or they first came to be priest or priests of such parish or parishes, and how long he or they were or had been known, or reputed to be priest or priests thereof; and as often as any of them should change his habitation, abode or residence, or remove from the parish or parishes whereof he was reputed priest, he or they should immediately give like account thereof as aforesaid, to the Sheriff of the county from whence he should so remove, and the name of the parish to which he removes or hath removed, and the like account to the Sheriff of the county into which he should so remove or come, and therein to set down the town, village, place, barony and county from whence he last removed; and that every secular Popish priest, who at any time afterwards should pretend to be priest of any parish or parishes within this Kingdom, should before officiating or serving therein as such, give the like account to the Sheriff in like manner as the then Parish Popish secular priests were directed and enjoined by such proclamation; and every secular Popish priest, who should neglect or refuse to observe the directions in such proclamation, should be dealt with and proceeded against, according to the utmost severity of law: And thereby all Sheriffs were strictly commanded to certify the returns and accounts to be made them in pursuance of such proclamation, to the Clerk of the Council or his deputy, as soon as they receive the same; and at farthest, on or before the two and twentieth day of April next after the date of the said proclamation, and the other

returns or accounts to be made them as soon as they should receive the same; and did thereby strictly charge and require all Magistrates and Ministers of justice, to do their duties in putting in execution the said Act, intituled, An Act for banishing all Papists exercising any ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and all regulars of the Popish clergy out of this Kingdom. And also the said other Act, intituled, An Act to hinder the reversal of several outlawries and attainders, and to prevent the return of subjects of this Kingdom, who have gone into the dominions of the French King in Europe.

"And for the better encouragement of all and every person and persons who should discover any Popish Arch-Bishop, Bishop, Vicar-General, Dean, Jesuit, Monk, Friar, and other Regular Popish Clergy, exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, who continued or remained in this Kingdom, or came or returned into the same, contrary to the said recited Act for banishing them, or such subjects of his Majesty's who went out of this Kingdom into France, or any other part of the French King's dominions in Europe, since the tenth day of April, one thousand six hundred eighty-nine, and had returned or come into this Kingdom, since the three and twentieth day of October, one thousand six hundred ninety seven, contrary to the said recited act in that behalf; the said Lords Justices and Council, did thereby declare and promise, that if any person or persons should discover such Popish Arch-Bishop, Bishop, Vicar-General, Dean, Jesuit, Monk, Friar, or other regular Popish Clergy, exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, so remaining in, or coming or returning into this Kingdom; or should discover such subjects of his Majesty's who have gone out of this Kingdom into France, or any other part of the French King's dominions in Europe, and returned or come into this Kingdom, contrary to the purport of the said two recited acts, or either of them, so as the person or persons offending against the said acts, or either of them, be apprehended and convicted for such offence, the person or persons so discovering such offender or offenders, should for such discovery have and receive as a reward for such discovery, the several sums of money following, videlicet, for every such:

"Titular Popish Arch-Bishop or Bishop, the sum of fifty pounds.

"For every such pretended temporal Peer, the sum of fifty pounds.

"For every such pretended Vicar-General or Popish Dean, or other regular Popish clergy exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, the sum of twenty pounds.

"For every such Jesuit, Friar or Monk, ten pounds.

"For every such General Officer of the army, or reputed as such, the sum of fifty pounds.

"For every such Field Officer, or reputed as such, thirty pounds.

"For every such Captain, or reputed as such, twenty pounds.

"For every such Lieutenant, Cornet, or Ensign, or reputed as such, ten pounds.

"And for every other non-commissioned officer and private soldier, or other person or persons whatsoever, the sum of five pounds.

"With full assurance therein, that the several rewards and sums of money therein promised, should be paid to the several persons so discovering the same, in such manner as is therein directed, without any fee or reward, upon application to the said Lords Justices and Council; and all Magistrates and ministers of justice, were thereby required to use their utmost diligence to put the said two acts in execution; and all his Majesty's good subjects were thereby required to be aiding and assisting in the doing the same, as by the said proclamation appears; which laws, we with reason expected would have been

duly executed and the mischiefs thereby provided against prevented, considering the public security of this Kingdom required it; the several rewards thereby promised, and the strict injunction by them laid on all his Majesty's ministers of justice, and other his good subjects, to take care thereof; but on the contrary we find the said proclamations have not had the good effect hoped for.

"And we having now received fresh information from several parts, that in open defiance of the said laws, several Papists exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and regulars of the Popish clergy do remain in this Kingdom, and great numbers of such have lately come or returned into this Kingdom, contrary to the said act made for banishing them out of this Kingdom; and that several other persons are returned or come into this Kingdom, contrary to the tenor of the said act, intituled, An Act to hinder the reversal of several outlawries and attainders, and to prevent the return of subjects of this Kingdom, who have gone into the dominions of the French King in Europe; of the truth and certainty whereof we are fully satisfied, which we look upon can be to no other end or purpose, but with design to seduce his Majesty's good subjects from their allegiance, and sow sedition, and tends to the disturbance of the peace and quiet of this Kingdom, especially in the present juncture of affairs.

"And we considering that there is now more than ordinary occasion to be watchful for the peace of this Kingdom, to the preservation whereof the strict and due execution of the said two acts will greatly contribute.

"And on this occasion we cannot but take notice of the general neglect of the several Magistrates and Ministers of justice in this Kingdom, and the officers of the revenue in the several ports, creeks and harbours thereof, who have been wanting in their duty, in putting the said laws in execution, and in the observance of the said two recited proclamations, by whose neglect chiefly the said several offenders against the said acts, are emboldened to continue, come or return into this Kingdom. We, therefore, the Lord Lieutenant and Council, being resolved to have the said two statutes (so necessary for the peace, and welfare of this realm) put into strict and due execution, and also the said two proclamations observed, have thought fit, and by this our proclamation, do strictly charge and command all the officers of his Majesty's revenues in this Kingdom, in the several and respective ports, creeks and harbours thereof in their respective stations, to take an exact account of all passengers coming into this Kingdom, in any ship, vessel or boat, and on suspicion such person or persons come or return contrary to either of the said acts, to carry or convey such suspected person or persons before the next Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, who is hereby required to deal with him farther, according to the known laws of this Kingdom; and the said officers of his Majesty's revenue are hereby strictly required from time to time to certify the Clerk of the Council or his deputy of their proceedings herein.

"And we do hereby also will and command all Mayors, Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace, and all and every other Officers and Ministers of justice within their several and respective counties, precincts and jurisdictions, to make diligent search and inquiry for all and every offender or offenders against the said recited Acts, or either of them, and that they proceed against them, and every of them, according to the said Acts:

"And for the better encouragement of such person or persons who shall be active in the discovering of such offender and offenders, we do hereby further promise and declare, that we will take effectual care, that

the several rewards and sums of money promised in and by the said late proclamation herein before recited, dated the twenty eight day of February one thousand seven hundred, to such person or persons who shall discover any such offender or offenders against the said two acts of Parliament or either of them, shall, on application to us, be immediately, and without any charge, fee or reward whatsoever, punctually paid to the several person or persons who shall make such discoveries, and over and above the said several rewards and sums of money aforesaid, we do hereby promise and declare, that the several farther additional rewards and sums following shall be paid on like application, without any charge, fee or reward, to the person or persons who shall discover such offender and offenders; that is to say:

"For every such titular Arch-Bishop or Bishop, the sum of fifty pounds.

"For every such pretended Vicar-General or Popish Dean, or other Regular Popish clergy exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, ten pounds.

"For every such General Officer of the army, or reputed as such, the sum of fifty pounds.

"So that the reward or sums of money promised by the said recited and this proclamation, for the discovery of any such offender or offenders, amounts in the whole as followeth;

"For every such titular Popish Arch-Bishop or Bishop, the sum of one hundred pounds.

"For every such pretended temporal Peer, the sum of fifty pounds.

"For every such pretended Vicar-General or Popish Dean or other Regular Popish clergy exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction, the sum of thirty pounds.

"For every such Jesuit, Friar or Monk, ten pounds.

"For every such General Officer of the army, or reputed as such, the sum of one hundred pounds.

"For every such Field Officer, or reputed as such, thirty pounds.

"For every such Captain, or reputed as such, twenty pounds.

"For every such Lieutenant, Cornet or Ensign, or reputed as such, ten pounds.

"And for every other non-commissioned officer and private soldier, or other person or persons whatsoever, the sum of five pounds.

"And we do hereby require all and every the Magistrates, and other his Majesty's officers and Ministers of justice within this Kingdom, to encourage and assist such persons who shall be willing and endeavour to make such discoveries as aforesaid; to let his Majesty's good subjects know, that the said several rewards and sums of money aforesaid, promised by us, will with speed, ease, and without charge, be paid them for such service as aforesaid.

"And we do hereby charge and command all Mayors, Sheriffs, Justices of Peace, and other Magistrates and Ministers of justice, within their several jurisdictions, to take effectual care to see the said two recited statutes, and every clause therein be put in due and strict execution.

"And we do require all his Majesty's loving subjects to be aiding and assisting thereto.

"And whereas the Popish secular priests have, in manifest contempt of the said proclamation of the twenty eight of February last, neglected to make such returns, or give such accounts as thereby they are required. We do hereby charge and command all and every the Popish secular priests in this Kingdom, that they and every of them, do within thirty days from the date hereof, observe what is required by the said recited proclamation of the twenty eight day of February, one thousand

seven hundred; and also give an exact account, whether any more, and how many other Popish secular priest or priests do officiate or serve in such parish or parishes, under the colour or name of co-adjutor or co-adjutors, with their respective names, surnames, places of habitation, abode or residence, and other certainties required in and by the said former proclamation; and such person as neglect or refuse to comply therewith, they shall be proceeded against as regulars, according to the rigour of law.

"And we do require all Sheriffs and Justices of Peace, to certify the returns already made to them, or that shall be made by such secular priests from time to time, duly and exactly to the Clerk of the Council or his deputy, whereof a strict account will be taken from time to time, whereby we shall distinguish and observe such of his Majesty's Magistrates, Officers and good subjects, who shall do their duty herein, from those who shall neglect the same.

"John Methuen, C. — Narcissus Dublin. — Meath. — Inchiquin.— Mount-Alexander.—Abercorn.—William Kildare.—Edward Down and Connor.—Charles Feilding.—Richard Pyne.—Richard Cox.—Robert Doyne.—Christopher Wandesford.—Robert King.—Francis Gwyn.— Thomas Erle."

For a General Fast.

1701, December 22. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Rochester.—We, the Lord Lieutenant and Council of his Majesty's Kingdom of Ireland, taking into our consideration, the great and eminent dangers which his Majesty's Kingdoms, and the true Protestant religion established therein, are in the present juncture threatened with; and being sensible that the same cannot otherwise, in human reason be prevented, but by the particular blessing of God upon the consultations and endeavours of the Great Council in Parliament in England, which his Majesty has called to meet on the thirtieth day of this instant December, have thought fit and resolved, and do hereby command, that a general and public fast be kept throughout this whole Kingdom, in such manner as is hereafter directed and prescribed; that so we and all his Majesty's subjects of this realm, may send up our prayers and supplications to Almighty God, to avert those judgments which our manifold sins and provocations have most justly deserved, and implore his blessing on his Majesty and his dominions, and to unite the hearts of all his Majesty's loyal Protestant subjects, and to continue his mercy and the Protestant religion to us and our posterities; and more especially to bestow his abundant blessings on the consultations and endeavours of the ensuing Parliament in England, that the same may produce honour, safety and prosperity to his Majesty and all his people.

"And to the end that so religious an exercise may be observed at one and the same time, we do hereby publish and declare, and do strictly charge and command, that on Friday the sixteenth day of January next, this fast shall be religiously kept and observed throughout this his Majesty's Kingdom of Ireland; and for the better and more orderly solemnizing the same, we have given directions to the Arch-Bishops and Bishops of this Kingdom, to compose a form of prayer suitable to this occasion, to be used in all churches, chapels, and other places of public worship, and to take care for the timely dispersing the same throughout their respective dioceses.

"And we do strictly charge and command, that the said public fast be reverently and decently observed by all his Majesty's loving subjects as they tender the favour of Almighty God, and would avoid his

wrath and indignation against this land, and upon pain of undergoing such punishment, as we the Lord Lieutenant and Council may justly inflict upon all such as shall contemn or neglect so religious a duty.

"Narcissus Dublin.—William Kildare.—Edward Down and Connor. Shelburne.—Abercorn.—Robert Doyne.—Robert King.—Christopher Wandesford.—Thomas Keightley."

Prices of Wines.

1701, February 11. "Castle of Dublin.

"By the Lords Justices General, and General Governors of Ireland, the Lords Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland, the Lords Chief Justices of His Majesty's Courts of Kings Bench and Common Pleas, and the Lord Chief Baron of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer.

"Narcissus Dublin,—Drogheda.—Whereas in and by one Act of Parliament passed in this Kingdom, in the 28th year[1] of the reign of the late Queen Elizabeth, intituled, An Act of impost and customs of wines; among other things it is enacted in these words following (videlicet) And for the better order to be from henceforth observed and kept in the sale of wines, by retail or in gross within this realm, be it enacted by the authority of this present Parliament, that the Lord Deputy or other Governor or Governors of this realm for the time being, the Lord Chancellor or Keeper of the Great Seal of this realm, the two Chief Justices of either bench in this Kingdom, the Chancellor and Chief Baron of the Exchequer of this realm for the time being, or five, four or three of them, whereof the Lord Deputy or other Governor or Governors, or the Lord Chancellor or Keeper of the Great Seal in this realm for the time being, to be always one, shall have power and authority by their directions to set and rate yearly the prices of all kind of wines; that is to say, the prices of tun, butt, pipe, hogshead, puncheon, tierce, or rundlets, when it shall be sold in gross; and also to set and rate yearly the prices of wines hereafter to be sold by retail, any time within the Hilary term, and at no other time or times of the year, so that they or any of them cause the prices by them set down and rated to be written, and open proclamation thereof to be made in the Queen's Court of Chancery of this realm, openly in the term time, or within forty days after in the city, borough, town or place where any such wines shall be sold in gross or by retail.

"In pursuance whereof, we, the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland, together with the Lords Keepers of the Great Seal, the Lord Chief Justice of his Majesty's Court of Kings Bench, and Lord Chief Justice of his Majesty's Court of Common Pleas, and Lord Chief Baron of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer; did in the term time of St. Hilary, on this present day being Wednesday the eleventh of February, in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's reign, meet and consider the said law, and the great plenty and cheapness of all sorts of wines imported into this Kingdom, and for preventing any excessive or high rates at which the same may be sold by retail within the same, and upon deliberation and consideration thereof, we the said Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland, together with the Lords Keepers of the Great Seal the chief Justices of his Majesty's Courts of Kings Bench and Common Pleas, and the Lord Chief Baron of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer do set and rate the price of all kinds of wine to be sold by

[1] 1585-6.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

retail within this Kingdom for one year, to begin from henceforth to be as followeth, videlicet:

		s.	d.
French	"White wine per quart - - -	1	1
	"Claret per quart - - -	1	1
	"Canary per quart- - - -	1	8
	"Sherry per quart - - -	1	8
"All other Portugal and Spanish wines, both white and red, except Tent, per quart - -		1	1
"Tent per quart - - -		2	6
"Rhenish wine per quart - - - -		1	4

"And we do hereby further order, that open proclamation be made in his Majesty's High Court of Chancery of this our order, to the end that all his Majesty's subjects may have notice of the same, and by their conformity thereto, prevent the penalties in the said Act, to which the offenders against the same are subject and liable.

"Meath, C. S.—Mount-Alexander, C. S.—Richard Pyne.—Richard Cox.—Robert Doyne."

Accession of Queen Anne.

1701–2, March 18. "Castle in Dublin.

"Narcissus Dublin.—Drogheda.—Whereas it hath pleased Almighty God to call to His mercy, our late Sovereign Lord, King William the Third, of blessed memory, by whose decease the imperial crowns of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, are solely and rightfully come to the high and mighty Princess Anne of Denmark:

"And whereas we, the Lords Justices of this Kingdom, and several of the Lords spiritual and temporal of this realm, being assisted with those of his late Majesty's Privy Council, and numbers of other principal gentlemen of quality, with the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, Aldermen and citizens of Dublin, have on the seventeenth day of March instant, in the city of Dublin, with one full voice and consent of tongue and heart, published and proclaimed, that the high and mighty Princess Anne, is by the death of our late sovereign of happy memory, become our only lawful and rightful, Liege Lady Anne, by the grace of God Queen of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, defender of the faith, etc., to whom we do acknowledge all faith and constant obedience with all hearty and humble affection, beseeching God, by whom Kings and Queens do reign, to bless the Royal Queen Anne with long and happy years to reign over us.

"We, the Lords Justices and Council, do by this our proclamation think fit to give public notice thereof to all her Majesty's subjects; and do require all Mayors, Sheriffs, and other her Majesty's officers to cause the same to be proclaimed in all the cities and towns corporate, and market towns in this Kingdom; and all officers, both civil and military, and other her Majesty's subjects are to be assisting in the performance thereof, with all due solemnity.

"Meath, C. S.—Mount-Alexander, C. S.—Inchiquin.—Blessington.—William Kildare.—Edward Down and Conner.—Shelburne.—Charles Feilding.—Richard Cox.—Robert Doyne.—Henry Fane.—Christopher Wandesford.—Robert King.—Charles Dering.—Thomas Erle.—Thomas Keightley."

Persons in Office.

1701–2, March 18. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Narcissus Dublin.—Drogheda.—Whereas we, the Lords Justices and Council are required by letters from the Lords of her Majesty's most honourable Privy Council in England, dated the eighth day of March, one thousand seven hundred and one, to publish in this Kingdom a proclamation signed by her Majesty, which followeth in these words.

"By the Queen.—A proclamation signifying her Majesty's pleasure, that all persons being in office of authority or government, at the decease of the late King, shall so continue till her Majesty's further directions.

"Anne R.—Whereas it has pleased Almighty God, lately to call unto His infinite mercy, the most high and mighty Prince William the Third, of blessed memory; and whereas by an Act of Parliament made in the seventh year of the reign of the said late King, it is enacted, that no commission, either civil or military, should cease, determine or be void, by reason of the death or demise of his said late Majesty, or of any of his heirs or successors, kings or queens of this realm, but that every such commission, should be, continue and remain in full force and virtue, etc. . . Given at our court at St. James's, the 8th day of March, 1701–[2].

"We the Lords Justices and Council, in pursuance of the aforesaid letters, do hereby publish the said proclamation, and do require all persons concerned, to take notice of her Majesty's pleasure thereby signified, and to yield obedience thereunto."

Signatures as at page 462.

Suppression of Vice.

"For the encouraging of piety and virtue, and for the preventing and punishing of vice, profaneness, and immorality.

1702, May 4. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Mount-Alexander.—Thomas Keightley.—Whereas it is the indispensible duty of all governments to be careful above all other things to preserve and advance the honour and service of Almighty God, and to discourage and suppress all vice, profaneness, debauchery, and immorality, which are so highly displeasing to God, and so great a reproach to our religion.

"And whereas her most excellent Majesty, out of her religious disposition to advance piety and virtue, has been graciously pleased to begin her reign with her royal proclamation to this purpose; we, the Lords Justices and Council, to the intent that religion, piety, and good manners may flourish and increase, and to imitate her Majesty's pious example, have thought fit to issue this our proclamation, and do hereby declare our resolution to discountenance and punish all manner of vice, profaneness and immorality, in all persons of whatsoever degree or quality within this realm.

"And we do expect and require, that all persons of honour, or in place of authority, will give good example by their own virtue and piety, and to the utmost contribute to the discountenancing persons of dissolute and debauched lives, that they being by that means reduced to shame and contempt for their loose and evil actions and behaviour, may be thereby so enforced the sooner to reform their ill habits and practices; and that the visible displeasure of good men towards them may (as far as it is possible) supply what the laws cannot altogether prevent.

"And we do hereby strictly enjoin and prohibit all her Majesty's loving subjects, of what degree or quality soever, from playing on the Lord's Day at dice, cards, or any other game whatsoever, either in public or private houses, or other place or places whatsoever; and do hereby require them and every of them decently and reverently to attend the worship of God on every Lord's Day, on pain of being proceeded against with the utmost rigour that may be by law.

"And for the more effectual reforming of all such persons, who by reason of their dissolute lives and conversations are a scandal to this Kingdom; we do hereby strictly charge and command all Judges, Mayors, Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace, and all other Officers and Ministers, both ecclesiastical and civil, and all other her Majesty's subjects whom it may concern, to be vigilant and strict in the discovery and effectual prosecution and punishment of all persons who shall be guilty of excessive drinking, blasphemy and profane swearing and cursing, lewdness, profanation of the Lord's Day, or other dissolute, immoral, or disorderly practices; and that they take care also effectually to suppress all bawdy houses, public gaming houses and places, and other disorderly houses; and to put in execution the several statutes made and now of force in this Kingdom for the punishing and suppressing any of the vices aforesaid; and also to suppress and prevent all gaming whatsoever in public or private houses on the Lord's Day, and likewise that they take effectual care to prevent all persons keeping taverns, coffee houses or other public houses whatsoever, from selling wine, coffee, ale, beer, or other liquors, or receiving or permitting guests to be or remain in such their houses in the time of Divine Service on the Lord's Day, as they will answer it to Almighty God, and upon pain of being proceeded against according to the utmost rigour of law.

"And for the more effectual proceeding herein, we do hereby direct and command all her Majesty's Judges of Assize and Justices of the Peace, to give strict charges at their respective assizes and sessions for the due prosecution and punishment of all persons that shall presume to offend in any of the kinds aforesaid, and also of all persons that, contrary to their duty, shall be remiss or negligent in putting the said laws in execution; and that they do at their respective assizes and quarter-sessions of the peace cause this our proclamation to be publicly read in open court immediately after the charge is given.

"And we do hereby further charge and command every minister in his respective parish church or chapel, to read or cause to be read this our proclamation at least four times in every year, immediately after Divine Service, and to incite and stir up their respective auditors to the practice of piety and virtue, and the avoiding of all immorality and profaneness.

"And to the end that all vice and debauchery may be prevented, and religion and virtue practised by all officers, private soldiers, and others who are employed in her Majesty's service, we do hereby strictly charge and command all her Majesty's commanders and officers whatsoever within this Kingdom, that they do take care to avoid all profaneness, debauchery, and other immoralities, and that by their own good and virtuous lives and conversations, they do set good examples to all such as are under their care and authority; and likewise take care of, and inspect the behaviour of all such as are under them, and to punish all those who shall be guilty of any the offences aforesaid, as they will be answerable for the ill consequences of their neglect herein.

"Narcissus Dublin.—Blessington.—William Kildare.—Edward Down and Connor.—Shelburne.—Charles Feilding.—Richard Cox.—Robert Doyne.—Robert King.—Charles Dering."

1702, May 8. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Mount-Alexander.—Thomas Keightley.—Whereas in pursuance of an Act of Parliament lately passed in this Kingdom, intituled, an Act for the better suppressing Tories, Robbers and Rapparees, and for preventing robberies, burglaries, and other heinous crimes. The grand jury at the general quarter sessions of the peace, held at Castlebar, in and for the county of Mayo, the third day of July one thousand seven hundred and one, did find and present that Bryan Dogherty, son of Roger Duf Dogherty and Hugh O'Cahane alias Hara, are common Robbers, Tories and Rapparees, out upon their keeping.

"And that the grand jury at the general sessions of the peace held at Bandonbridge for the county of Cork, the 8th day of July 1701, did find and present that John Barry alias Snavee, of Ballyhoura, in the said county, and Charles Carthis late of Doneraile in the said county, are Tories in arms, and abroad upon their keeping.

"And that the grand jury at the general sessions of the peace held for the county of Waterford at Dungarvan, the 13th day of January 1701-[2], did find and present that Loughlin Quin, late of the city of Dublin, about thirty years of age, curled short flaxen hair, of a middle stature, and Philip Welsh, late of the city of Kilkenny, about twenty years of age, with black hair, are notorious rogues and felons, and are in arms, out upon their keeping, and are some of the party which robbed Mr. Morris Higgins of Killowen in the county of Waterford, on or about the 5th day of October, 1701.

"And that the grand jury at the general Assizes and general gaol delivery held at the King's Old Castle near the city of Cork, in and for the County of Cork, the 26th day of March, Anno Domini 1702, did find and present that Dermod Sullivan, alias Skillagh, late of Crumhologh in the barony of Beer and Bantry, and county of Cork, yeoman; Dermod Fowloe of the same, yeoman, Dermod Sullivan, alias Hurrigh of the same, yeoman, Daniel Mac Teige Sullivan and Melcher Mac Teige Sullivan, both formerly of, or near Hospital in the county of Limerick, yeomen; John Barry, alias Snavee, late of Ballyhoura; Callaghan Mac Auliffe Callaghan, and Owen Mac Callaghan, both late of Killcorny, yeomen; John Casey and Denis Regan, both of Gurtneglegg in the barony of Muskery, yeomen; Mortagh Mac Maughan and Morris Fegg alias Fitz Gerald, both late of Rocsagh, in the barony of Beer and Bantry and county of Cork, yeomen; have committed several robberies within the said county of Cork, and are now Tories and Robbers in arms, upon their keeping.

"And that the grand jury at the general assizes and general gaol delivery, held at the King's Old Castle near the city of Cork, in and for the county of Cork, the 13th day of August, 1701, did find and present that John Bryan alias Oltagh, late of Bullegragh, Daniel O'Lyne, William Walsh, Richard Morrisy late of Cooledirry, in the county of Tipperary, Cnogher Hooly and William Hooly, both late of Kinsale, in the county of Cork, John Casey of or near Mitchelstown, in the said county of Cork, and William Fling [*blank*] being committed to the county gaol of Cork for felony, murder and other offences, lately broke out of the said gaol, and are now Tories, Rapparees and Robbers, out upon their keeping, and in arms, doing violence to the country.

"And that the grand jury at the general assizes and general gaol delivery, held at Dundalk, in and for the county of Louth, the 31st day of March 1702, did present Glasney Mac Shean, late of Dundalk, yeoman; Hugh Roddy, of the same, yeoman; Bryan Daily, late of

Carlingford, yeoman ; Art O Brian, late of Ballaschanlan, yeoman ; to be Tories, Robbers, and Rapparees, in arms and upon their keeping.

"Which presentments are duly returned and do now remain with the Clerk of the Council in this Kingdom, according to the directions given by the said Act.

"We, therefore, the Lords Justices and Council, pursuant to the tenor of the said Act, do by this our proclamation, give notice, publish and declare, that the said persons in the said presentments named and presented, are presented as Tories, Rapparees and Robbers, by the presentments aforesaid, and out on their keeping.

"And we do hereby command and require all the said persons so presented, and in this our proclamation named, and each and every of them, respectively forthwith and at furthest, on or before the tenth day of June, next ensuing the date hereof, to render him or themselves, respectively to some one or more Justice or Justices of the Peace of the said county, wherein the said several persons stand respectively presented, as is before set forth and mentioned, as prisoners, to answer all and every the matters and charges that shall be objected to him or them respectively; which said Justice and Justices of the Peace respectively, are hereby required forthwith to send the said person or persons, so rendering him or themselves, respectively by Mittimus, to the gaol of the said county, in which Mittimus shall be mentioned, that such prisoner or prisoners is or are of the number of the persons proclaimed, and shall be thereby committed without bail or mainprise, there to continue till the next general assize and general gaol delivery to be held for the said county, until he or they shall be thence discharged by due course of law, and in case the said several persons so presented and herein named as aforesaid, do not or shall not on or before the said tenth day of June next, render him or themselves as aforesaid, to some one or more Justice or Justices of the Peace of the said counties named in this our proclamation, that then the said person or persons neglecting, and not rendering him or themselves as aforesaid, shall from and after the said tenth day of June next, be, according to the said statute, convicted of high treason, and suffer accordingly.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all her Majesty's good and loyal subjects from henceforward, not to harbour, entertain, abet, cherish or assist the said persons so presented and named in this our proclamation as aforesaid, or any of them, nor to permit them or any of them, to come into, or abide or lodge in their houses, nor to furnish them or any of them with provisions, meat, drink or other necessaries or conveniences whatsoever, under the pains and penalties by the said Act or any other laws or statutes in force in this Kingdom.

"And we further publish and declare, that all and every person or persons, that from and after the said tenth day of June, next herein limited for the said several persons, to render themselves as aforesaid, who shall knowingly conceal, aid, abet or succour such person or persons so proclaimed or named in this our proclamation as aforesaid, or any of them, the respective person or persons so concealing, aiding, abetting or succouring such person or persons so proclaimed, and every one of them, is and are by the said Act, declared and enacted to be guilty of felony, without benefit of clergy, and that they shall suffer as felons convict of felony without clergy, and that we will have them prosecuted accordingly with the utmost rigour. And we think fit to notify, that by a clause in an Act of Parliament intituled, an Act to supply the defects, and for the better execution of an Act passed this present session of Parliament, intituled, an Act for the better suppressing Tories and Rapparees, and for preventing robberies, burglaries and

other heinous crimes. If any person or persons shall while he is at large and before he shall be apprehended or in custody, make discovery of any two or more such Robbers, Tories or Rapparees, being also at large and not in custody, so as any two or more of such Tories, Robbers or Rapparees, shall be thereupon apprehended or convicted or shall kill any two or more of the said Tories or Robbers proclaimed as aforesaid, and being out on their keeping, at the time of such their being killed, the person or persons so making such discovery, or killing such Robbers or Tories as aforesaid, shall not be proceeded against for any robbery or burglary by him or them committed before the making such discovery or such killing as aforesaid, but shall be intituled unto, and shall have and receive her Majesty's gracious pardon for the same; which pardon shall in such case also be a good bar to any appeal to be brought for any robbery or burglary by him committed.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command, all Judges of Assizes, and general gaol delivery, and all and every other Magistrates and Officers in this Kingdom, whom it may concern, within their several jurisdictions, to put the said act into due execution; and we hereby require all her Majesty's good subjects to be aiding and assisting in the execution of the said Act, as they shall answer the same at their peril.

"Narcissus Dublin.—Inchiquin.—Blessington.—William Kildare.—Edward Down and Connor.—Charles Feilding.—Richard Pyne.—Richard Cox.—Robert Doyne.—Robert King.—Charles Dering."

War with France and Spain.

1702, May 11. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Mount-Alexander,—Thomas Keightley.—Whereas her Majesty hath been pleased to issue her declaration of war against France and Spain in the words following.

"'Anne R.—Whereas it hath pleased Almighty God to call us to the government of these realms, at a time when our late dear brother William the Third of glorious memory, had, in pursuance of the repeated advice of the Parliament of this Kingdom, entered in solemn treaties of alliance with the Emperor of Germany, the States General of the United Provinces, and other Princes and Potentates, for preserving the liberty and balance of Europe, and for reducing the exorbitant power of France; which treaties etc.' . . .

'Given at our Court at St. James's, the 4th day of May 1702.'

"We, the Lords Justices, in humble obedience to her Majesty's royal pleasure, signified to us by his Excellency, the Lord Lieutenant, do by this our proclamation, in her Majesty's name, publish her Majesty's said declaration, requiring all persons both by sea and land, as well her Majesty's subjects, as others whom it may concern, to take notice thereof.

"Narcissus Dublin.—Inchiquin.—Blessington.—William Kildare.—Edward Down and Connor.—Shelburne.—Charles Feilding.—Richard Pyne.—Richard Cox.—Robert Doyne.—Robert King.—Charles Dering."

Apprehension of Deserters.

1702, June 8. "Castle of Dublin.

"Mount-Alexander.—Thomas Erle.—Thomas Keightly.—Her Majesty having lately ordered the regiments of foot commanded by Colonel Ventris Colenbine, Major General Thomas Erle, Colonel Gustavus Hamilton, the Earl of Donegall, and the Lord Viscount Charlemont,

to be put on board the fleet for the sea service in this summer's expedition.

"And whereas several private soldiers belonging to the said regiments, have deserted their colours and stayed behind, to the great prejudice of her Majesty's service, imagining that as soon as the said regiments were shipped off, no further notice would be taken of their desertion, and by that means escape the punishment due to such criminals; to the end therefore such offenders may be brought to justice, and others may be deterred from the like practices for the future, we do hereby publish and declare, that whoever shall discover, apprehend or take any of the said deserters, so as they may be convicted of the fact, shall have and receive out of her Majesty's treasury, the sum of five pounds sterling, as a reward for such their service.

"And that our pleasure herein may be the more publicly known, we hereby direct and require the Sheriffs of the several counties, cities and towns corporate within this Kingdom, to publish and affix this our declaration as in such cases is usual.

"By their Excellencies' command: J. Dawson."

Half Pay Officers.

1702, June 8. "Castle of Dublin.

"Mount-Alexander.—Thomas Erle.—Thomas Keightley.—Whereas the Earl of Rochester, Lord Lieutenant of this Kingdom, did (in pursuance of his late Majesty's commands) by his Excellency's declaration, bearing date the 24th day of October 1701, signify his said Majesty's pleasure, that if any of the reformed officers of foot, now on the establishment of this Kingdom for half-pay, should refuse to accept of such commissions as should be offered them to serve his Majesty in the English Plantations in the West Indies, they should be immediately put out of the said half-pay, and not be employed hereafter in his Majesty's service.

"And whereas her Majesty, out of her great goodness and bounty, has nevertheless (upon the application of his said Excellency) been pleased to restore the said reformed officers to the allowance of half pay formerly given them; to the end therefore, that her Majesty's gracious intentions towards the said officers may be made known, we have thought fit by this our declaration, to give public notice thereof, and that we have in pursuance of her Majesty's said pleasure signed our warrants for payment of the said allowance to the 31st day of March last; as also, that for the future the said half pay will be continued and paid, upon the said officers sending certificates quarterly to Mr. Paul Augier, their agent in Dublin, of their being alive and in no employment under her Majesty.

"By their Excellencies' command: J. Dawson."

Communications with Spain and France.

1702, June 10. "Castle of Dublin.

"Mount-Alexander.—Thomas Erle.—Thomas Keightley.—Whereas it was found by experience during the late war with France, that several persons as well boat-men and fishermen as others, pretending to fish, on or near the coasts of this Kingdom, have under colour of that liberty supplied the French privateers and other ships belonging to France with all sorts of provisions, and, from time to time given the enemy intelligence, so that thereby many ships trading to and from this

Kingdom, were taken by the enemy, to the destruction of the trade of this Kingdom, and the ruin of several families; all which offences are high treason by the laws and statutes in force in this Kingdom.

"For the better prevention therefore of the like treasonable practices and correspondence during the continuance of the present war with Spain and France, and that no person may be guilty of any offence of that kind for the future, we, the Lords Justices and Council, do hereby strictly charge and command all her Majesty's subjects of this her Majesty's Kingdom of Ireland, that they do not presume in any wise to hold or keep any correspondence of any sort or kind whatsoever, with any of her Majesty's enemies, nor supply her Majesty's said enemies or any of them, or any ships, boats or vessels belonging to them or any of them with any provisions of any sort, upon pain of being proceeded against as traitors, according to the utmost rigour of law.

"And for the better and more speedy discovery and conviction of all and every such person and persons, who under the pretence of going to fish upon or near the coasts of this Kingdom, or on any other pretence whatsoever, shall lay or put themselves in the road or way of any French or Spanish ship, boat or vessel whatsoever, or shall supply any ships, boats or vessels belonging to her Majesty's enemies with any provisions of any sort, or give them any kind of intelligence, we, the Lords Justices and Council do by this our proclamation publish and declare, that such person who shall discover any boat-man, fisher-man or other person or persons whatsoever, that shall directly or indirectly hold any correspondence, or give or cause any intelligence; or any sort of provision to be conveyed or given to any person or persons whatsoever, in any French or Spanish ship, boat or vessel that shall be or come at any time during the present war, upon or near the coast of this Kingdom, or into any port, harbour or creek thereof, so as such offender or offenders be taken and secured, shall after conviction of every such offender and offenders, have and receive as a reward and recompense for such discovery, the clear sum of twenty pounds sterling, without any charge or fee for each person so discovered and secured, and who shall be convicted of any of the said offences as aforesaid.

"And in case such person making such discovery as aforesaid, shall happen to be a confederate, or any way concerned in such offence or offences, or guilty thereof, for a further encouragement to make such discovery, we do hereby promise such person so discovering, shall not only have and receive the said reward of twenty pounds for every offender that shall be so discovered and convicted, but shall also have her Majesty's full and free pardon for the said offence, without any charge or expense. And for the more speedy and easy payment of the said twenty pounds, sterling, we do hereby further promise and declare, that upon certificate from the judge or judges before whom such offender or offenders shall be convicted; which certificate we hereby require such judge or judges to give such discoverer without any fee or charge; the said reward shall be paid to the person so discovering the same, upon producing such certificate, either by the Clerk of the Council in Dublin or his deputy, or else by such collector of any of her Majesty's revenues in this Kingdom, of the district in which the person or persons offending shall be convicted at the election of such discoverer, and as it is most convenient for the person making such discovery.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command the Clerk of the Council or his deputy, and all and every collector of any of her Majesty's revenues in this Kingdom, as aforesaid, to whom such certificate shall be produced, that upon producing such certificate, they forthwith pay the several rewards herein before promised to every discoverer

aforesaid, without any delay, fee or reward, and the receipt of the person so discovering and making out such discovery on the back of such certificate, shall be allowed in all future accounts to be made by such collector; and the commissioners of her Majesty's revenues are hereby directed and required to allow thereof accordingly.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all Mayors, Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace, and other Officers and Ministers of Justice, to make diligent search after, and apprehend and seize all and every person and persons whatsoever whom they shall find, or have cause to suspect to hold any correspondence, or give, or convey any intelligence or provisions to any of her Majesty's enemies, in order to be proceeded against as traitors. And we do hereby likewise require and command all and every the collectors, and other officers employed in the management or collection of her Majesty's revenues in this Kingdom, in their several and respective stations and places, to be very diligent and watchful in discovering, seizing and apprehending such offender and offenders.

"And lastly, we hereby command all her Majesty's loving subjects to be aiding and assisting in the premises, as they will answer the contrary at their utmost peril.

"Narcissus Dublin.—Meath, C. S.—Blessington.—Edward Down and Connor.—Charles Feilding.—Richard Pyne.—Richard Cox.—Robert Doyne.—Robert King.—Charles Dering."

Plunder of the "Betty Galley."

1702, July 8. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Mount-Alexander.—Thomas Keightley.—Whereas we have received information from the commissioners of her Majesty's revenue that the ship called the Betty Galley of London, was lately by stress of weather forced on shore at Mall Bay in the county of Clare, and several persons taking advantage of the distress and sickness of the seamen on board the said ship, under pretence of saving the cargo thereof, which consisted of two hundred seventy eight hogsheads of Tobacco, and other goods from Virginia, for the use and benefit of the owners, have embezzled and carried away all the said Tobacco, except thirteen hogsheads, and either have sold and disposed thereof, or so concealed the same as not to be found, whereby not only her Majesty is defeated of the customs and duties payable for the same in England, but the owners of the said goods are likely to lose and be deprived of the same, notwithstanding the endeavours used by her Majesty's Surveyor of the Port of Limerick, and other officers of the Customs in that part of the Kingdom.

"To the end therefore that such inhumanity and barbarity may be punished, and thereby prevented for the future, we have thought fit to issue this our proclamation, requiring and strictly commanding all persons who have taken or carried away, or have been any way concerned in the taking or carrying away of the said goods, or any part thereof, or who have received or concealed the same, that they do on or before the last day of this present month of July, deliver up the same to John Napper, Esquire, Collector of her Majesty's Port of Limerick, or some other of her Majesty's officers of the customs, to the intent the said goods may be re-shipped for England, according to law, and the duties payable for the same answered to her Majesty there, and the said goods may be preserved for the use and benefit of the true owner or owners of the same, paying for the same such salvage to such person as shall by law be intituled thereunto.

"And if any person having taken, carried away, or received such goods, shall neglect to redeliver the same as is before required, they shall be prosecuted for the same with the utmost rigour that the law allows in such cases.

"And to the intent such offenders may be discovered and brought to condign punishment, we do hereby declare and promise, that if any person whatsoever, shall seize, carry or secure any part of the said goods, or shall make discovery in whose custody or keeping they are, or of the persons concerned in the embezzling or carrying away of the same, so as the said goods may be secured, and the offenders aforesaid brought to punishment, such person shall be very well rewarded for his service therein, and have her Majesty's gracious pardon if desired. And all Justices of the Peace, Magistrates and Constables, are hereby required to be aiding and assisting in the premises.

"Narcissus, Dublin.—Inchiquin.—Abercorn.—Blessington.—Richard Meath.—Robert Doyne.—Robert King.—Cyrill Wich.—Charles Dering."

Tories and Rapparees.

1703, April 21. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Mount-Alexander.—Thomas Erle.—Thomas Keightley.—Whereas in pursuance of an Act of Parliament passed in this Kingdom, intituled, an Act for the better suppressing Tories, Robbers and Rapparees, and for preventing robberies, burglaries and other heinous crimes: The Grand Jury at the general Assizes and general gaol delivery held at the King's Old Castle in and for the county of Cork, the 27th day of March 1703, did present that Denis Muinig, late of Barleagh in the barony of East Carbery and county of Cork, yeoman, Cnogher More Sulivan, late of Derrynitubrid, in the barony of Dohollow, and county aforesaid, yeoman, David Cleary, late at Coolnekilly, in the barony of Barrymore, yeoman, Phillip Conill, late of Derrintubrid, in the barony of Dohollow, yeoman, James Herbert, late of Clideragh in the barony of Orrery and Kilmore, yeoman, Loghlen O'Daw, late of Kilcollman in the barony of Fermoy, yeoman, David Fling, late of Gortskagh in the barony of Orrery and Kilmore, yeoman, Dermod Callaghan, late of Cappanagawl, in the barony of Dohollow, yeoman, Daniel Shanahane late of Kilteige in the barony of Orrery and Kilmore, yeoman, Teige Leary alias Rountagh, of Gurranapeky in the barony of West Carbery, yeoman, Daniel Leary, alias Tubrid, of Tullagh in the said barony, yeoman, Teige Sulivan of Bantry, father to Daniel and Melcher Sulivan, proclaimed Tories, Dennis MacDermod Connor, late of Ballyvodoonig in the barony Condons and Clangibbons, yeoman, all of the county of Cork; and Sarah the wife of Dermod Sulivan alias Skeltagh, late of Curloon, a proclaimed Tory, are all Tories, Rapparees, and Robbers, out in arms upon their keeping, and traitors to the Government.

"Which presentment is duly returned, and now remains with the Clerk of the Council in this Kingdom, according to the directions given by the said Act.

"We, therefore, the Lords Justices and Council, pursuant to the tenor of the said Act, do by this our proclamation give notice, publish and declare that the persons in the said presentment named and presented, are presented as Tories, Rapparees, and Robbers, by the presentment aforesaid and out on their keeping. And we do hereby command and require all the persons so presented, and in this our proclamation named, and each and every of them respectively,

forthwith and at farthest, on or before the 21st day of May, next ensuing the date hereof, to render him or themselves respectively to some one or more Justice or Justices of the Peace of the said County, wherein the said several persons stand respectively presented, as is before set forth and mentioned, as prisoners, to answer all and every the matters and charges that shall be objected to him, her, or them respectively; which said Justice and Justices of the Peace respectively, are hereby required forthwith to send the said person or persons so rendering him, her, or themselves respectively, by Mittimus to the gaol of the said County, in which Mittimus shall be mentioned, that such prisoner or prisoners is or are of the number of the persons proclaimed, and shall be thereby committed without bail or mainprise, there to continue till the next general Assize and general gaol delivery, to be held for the said county until he or they shall be thence discharged by due course of law.

"And in case the said several persons so presented and herein named, as aforesaid, do not, or shall not, on or before the said 21st day of May next, render him or themselves, as aforesaid, to some one or more Justice or Justices of the Peace of the said County named in this our proclamation, that then the person or persons neglecting, and not rendering him, her, or themselves, as aforesaid, shall from and after the said 21st day of May next, be, according to the said statute, convicted of high treason, and suffer accordingly.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all her Majesty's good and loyal subjects, from henceforward not to harbour, entertain, abet, cherish or assist the said persons so presented and named in this our proclamation, as aforesaid, or any of them; nor to permit them or any of them, to come into, or abide or lodge in their houses; nor to furnish them, or any of them with provisions, meat, drink or other necessaries or conveniences whatsoever under the pains and penalties by the said Act or any other laws or statutes in force in this Kingdom.

"And we further publish and declare, that all and every person or persons that from and after the said 21st day of May next, herein limited for the said several persons to render themselves, as aforesaid, who shall knowingly conceal, aid, abet or succour such person or persons so proclaimed or named in this our proclamation, as aforesaid, or any of them, the respective person or persons so concealing, aiding, abetting or succouring such person or persons so proclaimed, and every one of them, is and are by the said Act declared and enacted to be guilty of felony without benefit of clergy; and that they shall suffer as felons convict of felony without clergy; and that we will have them prosecuted accordingly with the utmost rigour. And we think fit to notify that by a clause in an Act of Parliament intituled, an Act to supply the defect, and for the better execution of an Act passed this present session of Parliament, intituled, an Act for the better suppressing Tories and Rapparees, and for preventing robberies, burglaries, and other heinous crimes. If any person or persons shall while he is at large, and before he shall be apprehended or in custody, make discovery of any two or more such Robbers, Tories or Rapparees, being also at large, and not in custody, so as any two or more of such Tories, Robbers or Rapparees, shall be thereupon apprehended or convicted; or shall kill any two or more of the said Tories or Robbers, proclaimed as aforesaid, and being out on their keeping at the time of such their being killed, the person or persons so making such discovery, or killing such Robbers or Tories, as aforesaid, shall not be proceeded against for any robbery or burglary by him, or them committed before the making such discovery, or such killing as aforesaid; but shall be intituled unto, and shall have and receive her Majesty's gracious pardon for the same; which pardon shall in such

case also be a good bar to any appeal to be brought for any robbery or burglary by him committed.

"And we do hereby strictly charge and command all Judges of Assizes and general gaol delivery, and all and every other Magistrates and Officers in this Kingdom, whom it may concern, within their several jurisdictions, to put the said Act in due execution. We hereby require all her Majesty's good subjects to be aiding and assisting in the execution of the said Act, as they shall answer the same at their peril."

"William Kildare, C.S.—Abercorn.—Charles Feilding.—P. Savage. —Richard Pyne.—Robert Doyne—W. Robinson.—Charles Dering.

Rescue of Roman Catholic Bishop of Clonfert.—Rescue of Roman Catholic Vicar General.

1703, April 30. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Mount-Alexander. Thomas Erle.—Whereas [Maurice] Donelan,[1] a titular Popish Bishop, stiling or calling himself Bishop of Clonfert in this Kingdom, was on the 30th day of March last, with great force and violence, and against the known laws of this Kingdom, rescued and taken out of the custody of William Elliot, Neale Mountgomery, Edward Jones, and William Feddericks, in her Majesty's high way in the county of Galway, by a great multitude of persons, near three hundred in number, some whereof were mounted on good horses, and well armed, and others on foot, (the said titular Popish Bishop being before that time apprehended, and then in custody, as aforesaid, by force and virtue of a warrant from one of her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the said county) to the great terror of her Majesty's good subjects, and endangering the peace of this Kingdom.

"And the said William Elliot, Neale Mountgomery, Edward Jones, and William Feddericks, had their arms taken from them and broken; and the said Jones and Mountgomery were in the said affray and riot so grievously wounded, that they are in danger of losing their lives; since which time the said rioters are dispersed, but the influence and power of the said titular Popish Bishop, and other the Popish clergy and gentry in that country, is so great, that few or none of the said rioters can be discovered, and the said titular Popish Bishop is relieved, harboured and concealed by persons evilly affected to her Majesty's Government, contrary to law.

"We, the Lords Justices and Council, having taken the same into our consideration and the dangerous consequences of such riotous and unlawful assemblies, do by this our proclamation, strictly charge and command all Mayors, Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace, and all other her Majesty's Officers and Ministers of Justice within this Kingdom, within their several jurisdictions and liberties, to make diligent search and inquiry after the said titular Popish Bishop, and likewise of all and every person and persons who were aiding and assisting in the rescuing the said titular Popish Bishop, as aforesaid, and to apprehend the said titular Popish Bishop, and all and every person and persons as were in anywise aiding or assisting in the said riot and rescue: and the said titular Popish Bishop, so apprehended, to send to gaol, and to bind the said rioters with sufficient security, to appear at the next general Assizes, to be dealt with according to law: And inasmuch as the said rioters are so numerous and powerful, we require the Sheriff of the said county

[1] Maurice Donnellane was appointed Roman Catholic Bishop of Clonfert, 19 September, 1695.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

to make use of the power of his county for the apprehending the said titular Bishop and rioters, if occasion shall require, and the same cannot be otherwise done.

"And for the better discovering and apprehending the said titular Bishop and the persons concerned in the said rescue, and for the encouragement of such person or persons as shall discover the said titular Popish Bishop, and the said rioters, so as he or they may be apprehended and taken; We, the Lords Justices and Council, do hereby promise the several rewards following, that is to say.

"Whosoever shall apprehend the said titular Popish Bishop, or shall discover where he is at any place within this Kingdom, so that he may be apprehended and seized, shall have and receive the sum of fifty pounds sterling, as a recompense and gratuity for the same, over and above all sums they are or shall be intituled to, by virtue of any former law or proclamation.

"And whosoever shall discover and make known to any of her Majesty's Justices of the Peace, any of the said rioters, or of any of the persons who came to the assistance of the said rioters on horseback, so that they may be apprehended, shall on the conviction of any two such rioters that were on horseback concerned in, or guilty of the said riot, receive as a recompense for such discovery, the sum of twenty pounds sterling.

"And for the discovery of any four or more persons, who were on foot in the said riot, and aiding and assisting the said rioters, or guilty thereof, or concerned therein, the sum of twenty pounds sterling, immediately after the conviction of such persons.

"Which several rewards shall be paid by the Clerk of the Council or his deputy, upon his or their producing a certificate, under the hand or hands of the Judge or Judges of Assize before whom such titular Bishop, or person or persons concerned in the said riot and rescue, shall be tried and convicted.

"And we do likewise promise the person or persons that shall make such discovery, as aforesaid, her Majesty's pardon for their offence, if they were parties in, or guilty of the said riot.

And we do hereby require all her Majesty's good subjects to be aiding and assisting in the premises.

"And whereas we have received further information that [blank] Morrogh, a titular Popish Vicar General, who was (pursuant to the laws in force in this Kingdom) put on shipboard in the harbour of Cork, in order to be transported; and being so on board, hath made his escape, and is now harboured and concealed by evil disposed persons, and acts as Vicar General since making such escape, to the great contempt of her Majesty's authority; we have thought fit to declare that whoever shall discover the said [blank] Morrogh, so as he may be apprehended, shall receive the sum of twenty pounds for so doing; which said sum shall be paid by the Clerk of the Council or his deputy, upon his or their producing a certificate under the hand or hands of the Judge or Judges of Assize before whom the said titular Popish Vicar General shall be tried and convicted, and that all persons who shall any way harbour or conceal him, shall be proceeded against with the utmost severity of law.

"And we do require all magistrates, and other her Majesty's good subjects, to use their utmost diligence in taking and apprehending the said [blank] Morrogh, to the end he may be sent to the gaol of the county where he shall be apprehended, and punished according to his demerits.

"William Kildare, C. S.—Abercorn.—Charles Feilding.—Richard Pyne.—Robert Doyne.—W. Robinson.—Charles Dering."

Licenses to Roman Catholics, to carry Arms.

MSS. of Marquis of Ormonde.

1705, March 30. "Council Office, Dublin.

"An alphabetical list of the names of all such persons of the Popish Religion within the Kingdom of Ireland who have licenses to bear or carry arms."

Persons' Names.	Places of Abode.	County.	Sword.	Case of Pistols.	Gun.
Arthur, John	Caberagh	Dublin	1	1	1
Aylmer, Colonel George	Lyons	Kildare	1	1	1
Allan, Patrick	St. Woolstans	"	1	1	1
Butler, Theobald	City Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Bellew, Sir Patrick	Barneath	Lowth	1	1	1
Bagott, Mark, now of Dublin, late of	Mountarran	Caterlogh	1	1	1
Byrne, Daniel	Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Butler, Colonel Walter	Memphin	Wexford	1	1	1
Bellew, Lord Richard	-	-	1	1	1
Barnewell, John, commonly called Lord Tremblestown	-	-	1		
Butler, Colonel Thomas	Kilcash	Tipperary	1	1	1
Burk, Colonel Thomas	Portumna	Gallway	1	1	1
Brown, Colonel John	Westport	Mayo	1	1	1
Burk, Lieutenant Colonel John	Milford	Gallway	1	1	1
Burk, Sir Ulick	Glinske	"	1	1	1
Bryan, James, late of Kilkenny, now	Jenkinstown	Kilkenny	1	1	1
Butler, John	West-Court	"	1		
Burke, Lieutenant-Colonel Rickard	Gortamadin	Gallway	1	1	1
Barnwall, Nicholas	Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Bryan O. Captain Christopher	Enistiman	Clare	1	1	1
Byrne, Sir Gregory	Killene	Queen's Co.	1	1	1
Butler, Colonel James	Kilveologher	Tipperary	1		
Carbery, John	Kilbride	Dublin	1	1	1
Colclogh, Colonel Dudley	Moyhery	Wexford	1	1	1
Castlehaven, Lord James	-	-	1		
Cruise, Patrick	Tatrath	Meath	1	1	1
Colclogh, Cæsar	Rossgarland	Wexford	1		
Clinch, Simon	Colledge	Dublin	1	1	1
Carthy Mac, Charles, Lady Cahir's son of Re'ghil, in the county of Tipperary, now of	Carrighnavar	Cork	1		
Cusack, Robert, late of Kilcolgan, now of	Rathgarr	Dublin	1	1	1
Dillon, Lord Henry, Viscount	Costelloe	Mayo	1	1	1
Dunn, Daniel	Brittas	Queen's Co	1		
Dowdall, Joseph	Corcullentragh	West-meath	1	1	1
Dowdall, Henry	Athcarne	Meath	1		
Dwyer, Thomas, Captain	Bellacomnisk	Tipperary	1	1	1
Delamare, Major, Walter	City Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Delamare, John	" "	Dublin	1	1	1
Daly, Major Edmond	Gortnemuck	King's Co.	1	1	1
Daly, Dennis	City Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Dunsany, Randal, Lord Baron	Dunsany	Meath	1	1	1
Delhunty, Colonel, Lawrence	Shandagin	Clare	1	1	1
Donnellan, Lieutenant-Colonel MacLaughlin	Caltrons	Gallway	1	1	1
Dillon, Captain, Gerald	Manning	Mayo	1	1	1
England, David	Enis	Clare	1	1	1
Everard, Matthias	Randalstown	Meath	1	1	1
Eustace, James	Yeomanstown	Kildare	1	1	1
Forstall, Edmond	Garteens	Kilkenny	1	1	1

Persons' Names.	Places of Abode.	County.	Sword.	Case of Pistols.	Gun.
French, Patrick, formerly of Dublin, now of	Duras	Gallway	1	1	1
French, Arthur	Clooniquin	Roscomon	1	1	1
Furlong, Captain, James	City Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Gormanstown, Anthony, Lord Viscount	Gormanstown	Dublin	1	1	1
Gallway, William	Cork	Cork	1		
Geoghegan, Major, William	City Dublin	Dublin	1		
Geoghegan, Colonel, Bryan	Donore	West-Meath	1	1	1
Geoghegan, Hugh	Castletown	„ „	1	1	1
Hussey, Colonel, Edward	Westown	Dublin	1	1	1
Hore, Colonel, John	Shandon	Waterford	1	1	1
Hamond, Edward	City Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Kingsland, Nicholas, Lord Viscount	Kingsland	„	1	1	1
Kennedy, Captain, John	Polenorman	Tipperary	1	1	1
Kavenagh, Morgan	Burress	Catherlogh	1	1	1
Leigh, Robert	London		1		
Leigh, Francis	Rathangan	Kildare	1		
Long, Darby	Buress	Catherlogh	1	1	1
Lee, Robert	Wexford	Wexford	1		
Luttrell, Colonel Henry	Luttrelstown	Dublin	1	1	1
Mapas, Christopher	Rochestown	„	1	1	1
Malone, Edmond			1	1	
Maginnis, Arthur	Cabragh	Down	1	1	1
Mathews, George senior	Thurles	Tipperary	1		
Mathews, George junior	„	„	1		
Maginnis, Arthur	Lurgan	Down	1		
Martin, Richard	Corbeagh	Gallway	1	1	1
Moore, Colonel Garret	City Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
MacDonough, Lieutenant-Colonel Terence	Ballygarry	Mayo	1	1	1
Magawly, Lieutenant-Colonel, Patrick	Tully	West Meath	1	1	1
Nugent, Major, Garret	Moyne	„	1	1	1
Nugent, Thomas, called Lord Riverstown	Pallas	Gallway	1	1	1
Nettervill, Nicholas	Cruiserath	Meath	1	1	1
Nettervill, James	City Dublin	Dublin	1		
Nettervill, Luke, Lord Nettervill's Brother	„	„	1		
Nugent, Michael	„	„	1	1	1
Nugent, Captain, Matthias	Ballynascurry	West Meath	1	1	1
Nugent, John	Cloncoskreen	Waterford	1	1	1
Nugent, Colonel James	Castlenugent	Longford	1	1	1
Nugent, Lieutenant-Colonel, Robert	Carlingstown	West Meath	1	1	1
Nangle, Lieutenant-Colonel, Francis	Tallaghanade	„	1	1	1
Nangle, Garret	Moyne	„	1	1	1
Nugent, Lieutenant-Colonel, Edward	Mitchelstown	„	1	1	1
Oxburrough, Colonel, Henry	Bovin	Kings' Co.	1	1	1
Plunkett, Colonel, Christopher	Lagore	Meath	1	1	1
Plunkett, Nicholas	Dunshally	Dublin	1		
Purcell, Lieutenant, John	Crumline	„	1	1	1
Power, Major, John	Clashmore	Waterford	1	1	1
Purcell, Colonel, Nicholas	Loghmore	Tipperary	1	1	1
Reilly, Lieutenant-Colonel, John late of Conlin in the County of Cavan, now of	Ballymacadd	Meath	1	1	1
Redmond, Charles	City Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Roch, Morris	Cork	Cork	1	1	1

Persons' Names.	Places of Abode.	County.	Sword.	Case of Pistols.	Gun.
Rice, Lieutenant-Colonel, John	Hospitall - -	Limerick -	1	1	1
Shee, Richard - - -	Kilkenny -	Kilkenny -	1	1	1
Stafford, Major, John - -	Radonell - -	Donegall -	1	1	1
Seagrave John - -	Caberagh -	Dublin -	1	1	1
Sherlock, Edward - -	City Dublin -	„	1	1	1
Slingsby, Captain, Francis -	Ballyglass -	Glaway -	1	1	1
Sherlock, Thomas - -	Upper Butlers-town.	Waterford -	1	1	1
Talbot, Lieutenant-Colonel John	City Dublin -	Dublin -	1	1	1
Travers, Thomas - -	Burgess - -	Tipperary -			1
Toole, Francis - - -	City Dublin -	Dublin -	1	1	1
Usher, Patrick - - -	City Dublin -	Dublin -	1	1	1
Warren, Thomas - - -	Corduffe -	Dublin -	1	1	1
West-meath, Earl - -	- - -	- - -	1	1	1
Woogan, Lieutenant Colonel, John - - - -	Rathcoffy -	Kildare -	1	1	1
White, Colonel John - -	Rahagoone -	Limerick -	1	1	1
Warren, Captain Michael -	Warrenstown -	Meath -	1	1	1
Walsh, John, late of Dublin, now of - - - -	Shagnogh -	Dublin -	1	1	1

Dated at the Council-Office in Dublin, the 30th of March, 1705.

"Signed by Order of his Grace the Lord Lieutenant and Council, H. Pulteney, Dep. Cler. Conc. Privat.

Revocation of Licenses for Arms.

1713–14, March 18. "Council Chamber, Dublin.

"Shrewsbury.—Whereas a proclamation bearing date the 19th day of November, 1711, was issued by the then Lord Lieutenant and Council of this Kingdom, setting forth, that the several books and papers belonging to the Council-Office, had been destroyed by the late fire, by means whereof it could not appear, what licenses had been granted to Papists to wear arms, so that persons not qualified to carry arms, might nevertheless on pretence of counterfeit licenses, take on themselves to bear arms, and ride, and go armed; and the Justices of the Peace and Magistrates not knowing but that such licenses were authentic and real, might be thereby prevented from putting the laws in execution against such delinquents: for remedy of which mischief, all licenses granted to any Papist in this Kingdom to bear arms, were by the said proclamation thought fit to be recalled, and declared to be no longer in force, and all persons having such licenses, were thereby required to lodge the same with the Clerk of the Council, or his deputy, and deliver up all such arms before the first day of January then next, to the next Justice of the Peace or Chief Magistrate where such Papist did reside, declaring nevertheless, that all such Papists who by the laws of this Kingdom were qualified to have any arms, should on application have new licenses granted them; but if any Papist should after the said first day of January, presume to carry arms by colour of any license formerly granted to him in that behalf, such offender and offenders, were to be proceeded against, and the laws to be put in due execution against them.

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

"And whereas it appears by a list hereunto annexed, made from the entries in the Council Books, that since the recalling the said licenses, no more than one hundred thirty four persons have such licenses to wear or keep arms.

"And whereas the whole number of arms for which any licenses have been granted since the recalling the said licenses, is one hundred thirty three swords, one hundred twenty three cases of pistols, and one hundred and twenty one guns, and that no more persons of the Popish religion than the said one hundred thirty four, before mentioned in the annexed list, are intituled to bear arms in this Kingdom.

"And whereas we are informed, that several persons not qualified by the laws of this realm to carry arms, have nevertheless in contempt and violation thereof, taken upon them to ride and go armed, for prevention whereof.

"We do strictly require all Magistrates and Justices of the Peace to make diligent search for and seize all arms of any sort or kind whatsoever, which they shall find in the custody of such persons not qualified by the laws of this Kingdom, to carry arms, and not mentioned in the said lists, and to give account to the Clerk of the Council, or his deputy, of such arms as they shall seize pursuant to this proclamation, with the names of the persons in whose custody or power they shall find such arms.

"And if any Papist or Papists shall presume to carry arms contrary to the intent and meaning of this our proclamation, we do hereby will, require and command all Justices of the Peace and other Magistrates, to proceed against all and every offender and offenders herein, and to put the laws in due and strict execution against them.

"And for the encouragement of such well affected persons, who shall discover and convict any Papist or Papists that keep or carry arms contrary to the late Act of Parliament made in this Kingdom for disarming Papists, we hereby declare, that every such person that shall discover and convict any Papist that keeps or carries arms contrary to the said Act, shall have one moiety of the fine or forfeiture as is by the said Act appointed.

"Thomas Armagh.—Constantine Phipps, Canc.—Mount-Alexander.—Abercorn.—William Kildare.—Shelburne.—Charles Feilding.—P. Savage—William Steuart.—Samuel Dopping.—J. Stanley.—Pierce Butler."

1713–14, March 18. "Council Chamber in Dublin Castle:

[List of Roman Catholics licenced to bear or carry arms:]

. . . . . [1]

Persons' Names.	Places of Abode.	County.	Sword.	Case of Pistols.	Gun.
Daly, Dennis, Esq. - -	Dublin - -	Dublin -	1	1	1
Dillon, Garrett, Captain - -	Mannin -	Mayo -	1	1	1
Dillon, Thomas, Lieut.-Col. -	Bracklane -	Roscommon	1	1	1
Delhunty, Laurence, Colonel -	Shandangin -	Clare -	1	1	1
Dillon, Robert, Countess Castlehaven's Servant - - -	- - -	- -	1	1	0
Dunsany, Randall, Lord Baron	- - -	- -	1	1	1
Dowdall, Joseph, Esq. - -	Carpaghclentry-	Westmeath	1	1	1

[1] First portion missing.

Persons' Names.	Places of Abode.	County.	Sword.	Case of Pistols.	Gun.
Dun, Thady, late of Cork, now of	Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Delaherbe, Francis, Earl Carlingford's Servant	-	-	1	1	0
England, David, late of Limerick and now of	Ennis	Clare	1	1	1
Eustace, William, Captain	Craddocks-town	Kildare	1	1	1
Eustace, James, Captain	Yeomans-town	„	1	1	1
Everard, Mathias, Lieut.-Col.	Randalls-town	Meath	1	1	1
Ferriter, Edmond, Captain	Ballontra	Kerry	1	1	1
FitzGerald, Edward, Major	Pierce town	Westmeath	1	1	1
Finigan, John, late of little Newtown, and now of	Dunfert	Kildare	1	1	1
Fox, Anthony, late of	Moyvore, now of Padenstown.	Westmeath	1	1	1
FitzGerald, Thomas	Glyn	Limerick	1	1	1
Forstall, Edmond, late of Mullinehoan, and now of	Gurteens	Kilkenny	1	1	1
French, Marcus, Esq.	Rahassane	Galway	1	1	1
Gormonstown, Anthony, Lord Viscount	-	-	1	1	1
Geoghegan, William, Major	Dublin	Dublin	1	0	0
Geoghegan, Kedagh	Garhy	West Meath	1	1	1
Gallway, William, Esq.	Cork	Cork	1	0	0
Geoghegan, Hugh	Castletown	West Meath	1	1	1
Grace, John, Cornet	Inch	Kilkenny	1	1	1
Gernon, Edward, Captain	Ballybrittan	King's Co.	1	1	1
Grady, John, Esq., late of London, now of	Caoheagh	Clare	1	1	1
Grady, Derby, Captain	Elton	Limerick	1	1	1
Hussey, James, Captain	Baltrasney	Meath	1	1	1
Hussey, Edward, Colonel	West-town	Dublin	1	1	1
Hore, Mathew	Shandon	Waterford	1	1	1
Hacket, James, Esq.	Lisvea	Tipperary	1	1	1
Ians, Christopher	City Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Kingsland, Nicholas, Lord Viscount	-	-	1	1	1
Karney, Michael	Clonbroganlin	Tipperary	1	1	1
Leigh, Francis	Rathangan	Kildare	1	1	1
Luttrell, Henry, Colonel	Luttrelstown	Dublin	1	1	1
Leigh, Robert, late of	London	London	1	0	0
Long, Darby, late of Buress, in the County of Catherlogh, but now of	City Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Leigh, Richard, Lieutenant	Cullamore	West Meath	1	1	1
Mc. Callaghan, Callaghan, Lieutenant-Colonel	Catherlogh	Catherlogh	1	1	1
Malone, Edmond	Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Magennis, Arthur	Lurgan	Down	1	0	0
Mathews, George, Senior, Esq.	Thurles	Tipperary	1	0	0
Meagher, Dennis	Cloneen	„	1	1	1
Magennis, Arthur	Cabragh	Down	1	1	1
Mapas, Christopher	Rochestown	Dublin	1	1	1
Mc Donogh, Terence, Lieutenant-Colonel	Ballygarry	Mayo	1	1	1
Mc Donnellan, Laughlin, Lieutenant-Colonel	Coltrons	Galway	1	1	1
Mountgarret, Edmond Lord Viscount	-	-	1	1	1
Morris, Nicholas	Lateragh	Tipperary	1	1	1
Madden, Hugh	Gortnemaddin	Galway	1	1	1
Morris, Edward	Feddans	Waterford	1	1	1
Martin, Anthony	Byrtshall	Galway	1	1	1

Persons' Names.	Places of Abode.	County.	Sword.	Case of Pistols.	Gun.
Moore, Lewis, Esq.	Ballyna	Kildare	1	1	1
McNemarra, Thady, Captain	Rannogh	Clare	1	1	1
Netterville, James, Esq.	Dublin	Dublin	1	0	0
Netterville, John, Lord Viscount Dowth	-	-	1	1	1
Nangle, Francis, Lieut. Col., late of Tullaghanade in County West Meath, and now of	Moymett	Meath	1	1	1
Nugent, James, Colonel	Castle Nugent	Longford	1	1	1
Netterville, Nicholas	Cruiserath	Meath	1	1	1
Nugent, Thomas, Esq., commonly called Lord Riverstown	Pallas	Galway	1	1	1
Nugent, Mathias, Captain	Ballynascurry	West Meath	1	1	1
Nugent, Thomas, Esq., commonly called Earl Westmeath	-	-	1	1	1
Nugent, Edward, Esq., late of Carrigagh, and now of	Donore	Westmeath	1	1	1
Nash, James	Tirnahelly	Limerick	1	1	1
Nugent, Robert, Lieut.-Col.	Carlingstown	Westmeath	1	1	1
Oxburrough, Henry, Colonel	Bovin	King's Co.	1	1	1
O'Malley, Owen	Burresoule	Mayo	1	1	1
O'Brien, Christopher, Captain	Enistiman	Clare	1	1	1
Plunkett, Nicholas	Dunshally	Dublin	1	0	0
Power, John, Major	Clashmore	Waterford	1	1	1
Purcell, Nicholas, Colonel	Loghmore	Tipperary	1	1	1
Pallas, Christopher, Major	City Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Purcell, John, Lieutenant	Crumlin	„	1	1	1
Ryan, John, Esq.	Inch	Tipperary	1	1	1
Roch, Maurice	Cork	Cork	1	1	1
Ryley, John, Lieutenant-Colonel, late of Conlyn in County of Cavan, now of	Ballymacadd	Meath	1	1	1
Reily, Connor, Captain	Garryrocock	Cavan	1	1	1
Reddy, Richard, Captain, late of Kilmurry, in the County of Kilkenny, and now of	Branganstown	Kildare	1	1	1
Raffter, Ignatius	Kilkenny City	Kilkenny	1	1	1
Roch, James, Esq.	Grays Inn	London	1	1	1
Reily, Thomas	Baltrasney	Meath	1	1	1
Segrave, Henry, Esq.	Caberagh	Dublin	1	1	1
Scott, Edward	Dublin	„	1	1	1
Shee, Richard, Esq.	Waseshayes	Kilkenny	1	1	1
Stafford, John, Major	Radonnel	Donegal	1	1	1
Sherlock, Peter, Esq., late of Ballaghmore, and now of	Ballynacourtey	Waterford	1	1	1
Talbott, John, Lieut.-Colonel	Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Talbott, James, Esq.	Carrowkill	Roscommon	1	1	0
Taaffe, Stephen, Esq.	Dowenstown	Meath	1	1	1
Usher, Patrick, Esq.	Dublin	Dublin	1	1	1
Walsh, Robert, Lieut. Colonel	Piltown	Waterford	1	1	1
White, John, Colonel, late of Knockaderry, and now of	Rahagoone	Limerick	1	1	1
Warren, Thomas, Esq.	Corduffe	Dublin	1	1	1
Wogan, John, Esq.	Rathcoffy	Kildare	1	1	1
Walsh, John, Esq., late of Dublin, now of	Shanganagh	Dublin	1	1	1
Wogan, Nicholas, Esq.	Rathcoffy	Kildare	1	1	1
134			133	123	121

"The above persons who have the license of the Government and Council to wear arms, being One hundred and thirty-four in number, and no more, one hundred twenty-one of them, to whom licenses were granted before the late Council-Chamber was burned, had them renewed pursuant to the Proclamation dated the 19th day of November 1711, and the remaining thirteen had licenses granted them since the burning of the said Council-Chamber, and of the whole number, there are ninety-three persons adjudged within articles."

"Dated at the Council-Chamber in Dublin-Castle, the Eighteen Day of March, 1713."

Disarming Roman Catholics.

1714, August 7. "Council Chamber, Castle of Dublin.

"Thomas Armagh.—Constantine Phipps, Canc.—Whereas by the decease of our late Sovereign Lady Queen Anne of blessed memory, the Imperial Crowns of Great Britain, France and Ireland, are solely and rightfully come to Our Sovereign Lord George, by the grace of God, King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, etc. For preventing dangers that may arise at this juncture from Papists or other persons disaffected to His Majesty's government, and for preserving the public peace of this Kingdom. We the Lords Justices and Council, do hereby strictly charge and require all Papists licensed to keep and wear arms, forthwith to deliver up their respective arms, and all ammunition in their possession, to the next Justice of the Peace, or Chief Magistrate where such persons do reside, who are hereby required to give a receipt for the said arms and ammunition, and to keep the same till further order.

"And we do hereby strictly command and require all Justices of the Peace, and other officers in this Kingdom, within their several jurisdictions to search for, take and seize all arms, armour and ammunition of what kind soever which shall be found in the possession of all Papists not licensed, and all reputed Papists and other persons suspected to be disaffected to his Majesty's government, or in the possession of any other person or persons in trust for them, or any or either of them, and to return a true and particular account thereof to the Clerk of the Council, or his Deputy, of such arms as they shall seize pursuant to this proclamation, with the names of the persons in whose custody or power they shall find such arms, armour and ammunition. And if any Papist or Papists, or other suspected person or persons, shall presume to carry or keep arms, armour or ammunition, contrary to the intent and meaning of this our proclamation, we do hereby will and require all Justices of the Peace and other magistrates, to proceed against all such offender and offenders, and to put the law in due and strict execution.

"And we further charge, command and require all Justices of the Peace, and other chief officers and magistrates, within their several jurisdictions, to seize and take all serviceable horses, geldings and mares that shall be found in the possession of any Papist, reputed Papist or suspected person, or in the possession of any other person or persons in trust for any Papist, reputed Papist or suspected person, and the same to keep according to law.

"And strictly to examine upon oath all and every person and persons whom they shall suspect to conceal any arms, armour or ammunition, horses, mares or geldings belonging to any Papist, reputed Papist or

MSS. OF MARQUIS OF ORMONDE.

suspected person, and to do all and every thing that is further required in and by the laws of this Kingdom for the punishment of such who shall conceal the same.

"William Dublin.—Kildare.—Abercorn.—W. Kildare.—Shelburne.—Charles Feilding.—P. Savage.—William Steuart.— Samuel Dopping.—C. O'Neill."

Arms and Horses of Roman Catholics.

1715, July 29. "Council Chamber, Castle of Dublin.

"William Dublin.—John Tuam.—Kildare.—Whereas his Majesty hath been graciously pleased to acquaint his Parliament of Great Britain, of his receiving certain information from abroad, that the person pretended to be Prince of Wales, during the life of the late King James, and since his decease pretending to be, and taking upon himself the stile and title of King of England, by the name of James the Third, had traitorously undertaken an invasion of these Kingdoms, being countenanced and encouraged thereto by tumults, and insurrections at home, fomented and stirred up by the abettors, and supporters of his interest, in manifest violation of his Majesty's rightful and undoubted title to the Crown of Great Britain and Ireland.

"We, therefore, the Lords Justices and Council, for preventing dangers that may arise at this juncture from Papists, or other persons disaffected to his Majesty's government, and for preserving the public peace of this Kingdom; do hereby strictly charge, command and require all Justices of the Peace, and other Officers and Magistrates in this Kingdom, within their several jurisdictions to search for, take and seize all arms, armour and ammunition of what kind soever which shall be found in the possession of any Papist, reputed Papist, or other person suspected to be disaffected to his Majesty's government, or in the possession of any other person or persons in trust for any Papist, reputed Papist, or suspected person, and to return a true and particular account to the Clerk of the Council, or his Deputy, of such arms as they shall seize pursuant to this proclamation, with the names of the persons in whose custody or power they shall find such arms, armour and ammunition.

"And if any Papist or Papists, or other suspected person or persons, shall presume to carry or keep arms, armour or ammunition, contrary to the intent and meaning of this our proclamation, we do hereby will and require all Justices of the Peace, and other Magistrates, to proceed against all such offender and offenders, and to put the laws in due and strict execution.

"And we further charge, command and require all Justices of the Peace, and other chief Officers and Magistrates within their several jurisdictions, to seize and take all serviceable horses, geldings and mares, that shall be found in the possession of any Papist, reputed Papist, or suspected person, or in the possession of any other person or persons in trust for any Papist, reputed Papist, or suspected person, and the same to keep according to law. And strictly to examine upon oath all and every person and persons whom they shall suspect to conceal any arms, armour or ammunition, horses, mares or geldings, belonging to any Papist, reputed Papist, or suspected person; and to do all and every thing that is further required in, and by the laws of this Kingdom, for the punishment of such who shall conceal the same.

"And we hereby further charge, command and require all Justices of the Peace, and other Chief Officers, and Magistrates within their several jurisdictions, strictly to put in execution all laws and statutes whatsoever now in force within this his Majesty's Kingdom of Ireland, against such persons as have refused, or shall refuse to take the oaths required by law.

"Abercorn. — John Dromore. — Santry. — Tyrawly. — Percival.— Edward Crofton. — William Conolly. — T. Southwell. — Thomas Keightley.—Theophilus Butler."

1716, April 18, Council Chamber, Dublin.
"Against Tories and Robbers."[1]

1716, May 15, Council Chamber, Dublin.
"Against concealing or aiding persons presented or proclaimed."[2]

---

[1], [2], Originals defective.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION.

Date.	——	Size.	Sessional Paper.	Price.
				s. d.
1870 (Reprinted 1874.)	First Report, with Appendix - - Contents :— England. House of Lords; Cambridge Colleges; Abingdon, and other Corporations, &c. Scotland. Advocates' Library, Glasgow Corporation, &c. Ireland. Dublin, Cork, and other Corporations, &c.	f'cap.	[C. 55]	1 6
1871	Second Report, with Appendix, and Index to the First and Second Reports - - - - - - Contents :— England. House of Lords; Cambridge Colleges; Oxford Colleges; Monastery of Dominican Friars at Woodchester, Duke of Bedford, Earl Spencer, &c. Scotland. Aberdeen and St. Andrew's Universities, &c. Ireland. Marquis of Ormonde; Dr. Lyons, &c.	„	[C. 441]	3 10
1872 (Reprinted 1895.)	Third Report, with Appendix and Index - - - - - - Contents :— England. House of Lords; Cambridge Colleges; Stonyhurst College; Bridgewater and other Corporations; Duke of Northumberland, Marquis of Lansdowne, Marquis of Bath, &c. Scotland. University of Glasgow; Duke of Montrose, &c. Ireland. Marquis of Ormonde; Black Book of Limerick, &c.	„	[C. 673]	6 0
1873	Fourth Report, with Appendix. Part I. - - - - - - Contents :— England. House of Lords; Westminster Abbey; Cambridge and Oxford Colleges; Cinque Ports, Hythe, and other Corporations, Marquis of Bath, Earl of Denbigh, &c. Scotland. Duke of Argyll, &c. Ireland. Trinity College, Dublin; Marquis of Ormonde.	„	[C. 857]	6 8
1873	Ditto. Part II. Index - - -	„	[C.857i.]	2 6

Date.	—	Size.	Sessional Paper.	Price.
				s. d.
1876	FIFTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. - Contents :— ENGLAND. House of Lords; Oxford and Cambridge Colleges; Dean and Chapter of Canterbury; Rye, Lydd, and other Corporations, Duke of Sutherland, Marquis of Lansdowne, Reginald Cholmondeley, Esq., &c. SCOTLAND. Earl of Aberdeen, &c.	f'cap.	[C.1432]	7 0
„	DITTO. PART II. INDEX - - -	„	[C.1432 i.]	3 6
1877	SIXTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. - Contents :— ENGLAND. House of Lords; Oxford and Cambridge Colleges; Lambeth Palace; Black Book of the Archdeacon of Canterbury; Bridport, Wallingford, and other Corporations; Lord Leconfield, Sir Reginald Graham, Sir Henry Ingilby, &c. SCOTLAND. Duke of Argyll, Earl of Moray, &c. IRELAND. Marquis of Ormonde.	„	[C.1745]	8 6
(Reprinted 1893.)	DITTO. PART II. INDEX - - -	„	[C 2102]	1 10
1879 (Reprinted 1895.)	SEVENTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. - - - - - Contents :— House of Lords; County of Somerset; Earl of Egmont, Sir Frederick Graham, Sir Harry Verney, &c.	„	[C.2340]	7 6
(Reprinted 1895.)	DITTO. PART II. APPENDIX AND INDEX - Contents :— Duke of Atholl, Marquis of Ormonde, S. F. Livingstone, Esq., &c.	„	[C. 2340 i.]	3 6
1881	EIGHTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX AND INDEX. PART I. - - - Contents :— List of collections examined, 1869–1880. ENGLAND. House of Lords; Duke of Marlborough; Magdalen College, Oxford; Royal College of Physicians; Queen Anne's Bounty Office; Corporations of Chester, Leicester, &c. IRELAND. Marquis of Ormonde, Lord Emly, The O'Conor Don, Trinity College, Dublin, &c.	„	[C.3040]	3 6
1881	DITTO. PART II. APPENDIX AND INDEX - Contents :— Duke of Manchester.	„	[C.3040 i.]	1 9

Date.	—	Size.	Sessional Paper.	Price. s.	Price. d.
1881	EIGHTH REPORT. PART III. APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - - - - Contents :— Earl of Ashburnham.	f'cap.	[C. 3040 ii.]	1	4
1883 (Reprinted 1895.)	NINTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX AND INDEX. PART I. - - - - Contents :— St. Paul's and Canterbury Cathedrals; Eton College ; Carlisle, Yarmouth, Canterbury, and Barnstaple Corporations, &c.	„	[C.3773]	5	2
1884 (Reprinted 1895.)	DITTO. PART II. APPENDIX AND INDEX - Contents :— ENGLAND. House of Lords, Earl of Leicester; C. Pole Gell, Alfred Morrison, Esqs., &c. SCOTLAND. Lord Elphinstone, H. C. Maxwell Stuart, Esq., &c. IRELAND. Duke of Leinster, Marquis of Drogheda, &c.	„	[C.3773 i.]	6	3
1884	NINTH REPORT. PART III. APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - - - - Contents :— Mrs. Stopford Sackville.	„	[C.3773 ii.]	1	7
1883 (Reprinted 1895.)	CALENDAR OF THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY, K.G. (or CECIL MSS.). PART I. - - - -	8vo.	[C.3777]	3	5
1888	DITTO. PART II. - - -	„	[C.5463]	3	5
1889	DITTO. PART III. - - -	„	[C. 5889 v.]	2	1
1892	DITTO. PART IV. - - -	„	[C.6823]	2	11
1894	DITTO. PART V. - - -	„	[C.7574]	2	6
1895	DITTO. PART VI. - - -	„	[C.7884]	2	8
1899	DITTO. PART VII. - - -	„	[C.9246]	2	7
1835	TENTH REPORT - - - - This is introductory to the following :—	„	[C.4548]	0	3½
1885 (Reprinted 1895.)	(1.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Earl of Eglinton, Sir J. S. Maxwell, Bart., and C. S. H. Drummond Moray, C. F. Weston Underwood, G. W. Digby, Esqs.	„	[C.4575]	3	7
1885	(2.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - The Family of Gawdy.	„	[C. 4576 iii.]	1	4
1885	(3.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - Wells Cathedral.	„	[C. 4576 ii.]	2	0

Date.	——	Size.	Sessional Paper.	Price.
				s. *d.*
1885	(4.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - Earl of Westmorland; Capt. Stewart; Lord Stafford; Sir N. W. Throckmorton, Sir P. T. Mainwaring, Lord Muncaster, Capt. J. F. Bagot, Earl of Kilmorey, Earl of Powis, and others, the Corporations of Kendal, Wenlock, Bridgnorth, Eye, Plymouth, and the County of Essex; and Stonyhurst College.	8vo.	[C.4576]	3 6
1885 (Reprinted 1895.)	(5.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Marquis of Ormonde, Earl of Fingall, Corporations of Galway, Waterford, the Sees of Dublin and Ossory, the Jesuits in Ireland.	„	[C. 4576 i.]	2 10
1887	(6.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Marquis of Abergavenny, Lord Braye, G. F. Luttrell, P. P. Bouverie, W. Bromley Davenport, R. T. Balfour, Esquires.	„	[C.5242]	1 7
1887	ELEVENTH REPORT - - - - - This is introductory to the following:—	„	[C. 5060 vi.]	0 3
1887	(1.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - H. D. Skrine, Esq., Salvetti Correspondence.	„	[C.5060]	1 1
1887	(2.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - House of Lords. 1678-1688.	„	[C. 5060 i.]	2 0
1887	(3.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Corporations of Southampton and Lynn.	„	[C. 5060 ii.]	1 8
1887	(4.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Marquis Townshend.	„	[C. 5060 iii.]	2 6
1887	(5.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Earl of Dartmouth.	„	[C. 5060 iv.]	2 8
1887	(6.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Duke of Hamilton.	„	[C. 5060 v.]	1 6
1888	(7.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Duke of Leeds, Marchioness of Waterford, Lord Hothfield, &c.; Bridgwater Trust Office, Reading Corporation, Inner Temple Library.	„	[C.5612]	2 0
1890	TWELFTH REPORT - - - - - This is introductory to the following:—	„	[C.5889]	0 3
1888	(1.) APPENDIX - - - - - Earl Cowper, K.G. (Coke MSS., at Melbourne Hall, Derby). Vol. I.	„	[C.5472]	2 7
1888	(2.) APPENDIX - - - - - Ditto. Vol. II.	„	[C.5613]	2 5

Date.	——	Size.	Sessional Paper.	Price.
				s. *d.*
1889	(3.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Earl Cowper, K.G. (Coke MSS., at Melbourne Hall, Derby). Vol. III.	8vo.	[C. 5889 i.]	1 4
1888	(4.) APPENDIX - - - - The Duke of Rutland, G.C.B. Vol. I.	„	[C.5614]	3 2
1891	(5.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Ditto. Vol. II.	„	[C. 5889 ii.]	2 0
1889	(6.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - House of Lords, 1689–1690.	„	[C. 5889 iii.]	2 1
1890	(7.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - S. H. le Fleming, Esq., of Rydal.	„	[C. 5889 iv.]	1 11
1891	(8.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Duke of Athole, K.T., and the Earl of Home.	„	[C.6338]	1 0
1891	(9.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Duke of Beaufort, K.G., the Earl of Donoughmore, J. H. Gurney, W. W. B. Hulton, R. W. Ketton, G. A. Aitken, P. V. Smith, Esqs.; Bishop of Ely; Cathedrals of Ely, Gloucester, Lincoln, and Peterborough; Corporations of Gloucester, Higham Ferrers, and Newark; Southwell Minster; Lincoln District Registry.	„	[C. 6338 i.]	2 6
1891	(10.) APPENDIX - - - - The First Earl of Charlemont. Vol. I. 1745–1783.	„	[C. 6338 ii.]	1 11
1892	THIRTEENTH REPORT - - - This is introductory to the following:—	„	[C.6827]	0 3
1891	(1.) APPENDIX - - - - The Duke of Portland. Vol. I.	„	[C.6474]	3 0
	(2.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - Ditto. Vol. II.	„	[C. 6827 i.]	2 0
1892	(3.) APPENDIX - - - - J. B. Fortescue, Esq., of Dropmore. Vol. I.	„	[C.6660]	2 7
1892	(4.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Corporations of Rye, Hastings, and Hereford. Capt. F. C. Loder-Symonds, E. R. Wodehouse, M.P., J. Dovaston, Esqs., Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart., Rev. W. D. Macray, and Earl of Dartmouth (Supplementary Report).	„	[C.6810]	2 4
1892	(5.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - House of Lords, 1690–1691.	„	[C.6822]	2 4
1893	(6.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - Sir W. Fitzherbert, Bart. The Delaval Family, of Seaton Delaval; The Earl of Ancaster; and General Lyttelton-Annesley.	„	[C.7166]	1 4

Date.	——	Size.	Sessional Paper.	Price. s. d.
1893	(7.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - The Earl of Lonsdale.	8vo.	[C.7241]	1 3
1893	(8.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - The First Earl of Charlemont. Vol. II. 1784–1799.	„	[C.7424]	1 11
1896	FOURTEENTH REPORT - - - This is introductory to the following :—	„	[C.7983]	0 3
1894	(1.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - The Duke of Rutland, G.C.B. Vol. III.	„	[C.7476]	1 11
1894	(2.) APPENDIX - - - - The Duke of Portland. Vol. III.	„	[C.7569]	2 8
1894	(3.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - The Duke of Roxburghe; Sir H. H. Campbell, Bart.; the Earl of Strathmore; and the Countess Dowager of Seafield.	„	[C.7570]	1 2
1894	(4.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - Lord Kenyon.	„	[C.7571]	2 10
1896	(5.) APPENDIX - - - J. B. Fortescue, Esq., of Dropmore. Vol. II.	„	[C.7572]	2 8
1895	(6.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - House of Lords, 1692–1693.	„	[C.7573]	1 11
1895	(7.) APPENDIX - - - - The Marquess of Ormonde.	„	[C.7678]	1 10
1895	(8.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - Lincoln, Bury St. Edmunds, Hertford, and Great Grimsby Corporations; The Dean and Chapter of Worcester, and of Lichfield; The Bishop's Registry of Worcester.	„	[C.7881]	1 5
1895	(9.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - The Earl of Buckinghamshire, the Earl of Lindsey, the Earl of Onslow, Lord Emly, Theodore J. Hare, Esq., and James Round, Esq., M.P.	„	[C.7882]	2 6
1895	(10.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - The Earl of Dartmouth. Vol. II. American Papers.	„	[C.7883]	2 9
	FIFTEENTH REPORT. This is introductory to the following :—			
1896	(1.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - The Earl of Dartmouth. Vol. III.	„	[C.8156]	1 5
1897	(2.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - J. Eliot Hodgkin, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey.	„	[C.8327]	1 8
1897	(3.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - Charles Haliday, Esq., of Dublin.	„	[C.8364]	1 4

Date.	——	Size.	Sessional Paper.	Price.
				s. d.
1897	(4.) APPENDIX - - - - - The Duke of Portland. Vol. IV.	8vo.	[C.8497]	2 11
1897	(5.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Right Hon. F. J. Savile Foljambe of Osberton.	„	[C.8550]	0 10
1897	(6.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Earl of Carlisle.	„	[C.8551]	3 6
1897	(7.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Duke of Somerset, the Marquis of Ailesbury, and Sir T. G. Puleston, Bart.	„	[C.8552]	1 9
1897	(8.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - The Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T., at Drumlanrig.	„	[C.8553]	1 4
1897	(9.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - - J. J. Hope Johnstone, Esq., of Annandale.	„	[C.8554]	1 0
	(10.) APPENDIX AND INDEX - - Shrewsbury and Coventry Corporations; Sir Walter Corbet, Bart, &c.	„	(*In the Press.*)	
1898	MANUSCRIPTS IN THE WELSH LANGUAGE - Vol. 1. Lord Mostyn at Mostyn Hall, co. Flint.	„	[C.8829]	1 4
	Vol. 2. Mr. Wynne at Peniarth - -	„	(*In the Press.*)	
1899	REPORT ON THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH, K.G., K.T., AT MONTAGU HOUSE, WHITEHALL. VOL. I.	„	[C.9244]	2 7
1899	DITTO DITTO OF THE MARQUIS OF ORMONDE. VOL. II.	„	[C.9245]	2 0
	DITTO DITTO OF THE DUKE OF PORTLAND. VOL. V.	„	(*In the Press*)	
	DITTO DITTO OF J. B. FORTESCUE, ESQ., OF DROPMORE. VOL. III.	„	(*In the Press.*)	

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION.

INDEX

TO

VOLUMES I. & II.

OF THE

REPORT

OF

SIR JOHN T. GILBERT, LL.D., F.S.A.

ON THE

MANUSCRIPTS

OF THE

MARQUIS OF ORMONDE, K.P.

PRESERVED AT

THE CASTLE, KILKENNY.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

HEREFORD:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY ANTHONY BROTHERS, LIMITED, MAYLORD STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1909.

[Cd. 4774] *Price* 11½*d.*

This volume contains a general index to the two volumes of the Report on the Manuscripts of the Marquis of Ormonde, edited by the late Sir John T. Gilbert, and published in 1895 (Fourteenth Report, Appendix, part VII) and 1899 respectively. In its preparation I have received assistance upon several obscure points from the late Mr. C. Litton Falkiner and Mr. R. L. Steele, and have made considerable use, during the period which it covers, of Mr. Charles Dalton's *Irish Army Lists, 1661-1685*, all of which I desire to acknowledge.

In addition to numerous variations of spelling, which have been noted in their several places, the compilation of the index has led to the detection of a number of misreadings, errors, and misprints, a table of which is appended.

S. C. RATCLIFF.

July, 1909.

ERRATA ET CORRIGENDA.

VOL. I.

p. 56, line 1. For " Ormonde " read " Archbishop of Armagh."
p. 57, line 24. „ „ „ „ „
p. 63, line 35. For " Sir Thomas Southwell " read " Edward Southwell."
p. 71, line 8. For " 1667 " read " 1676."
p. 192, line 6 (from foot). For " Dillon " read " Allen."
p. 219, line 5. For " Ifford " read " Gifford."
p. 254, line 15. For " Fooley " read " Tooley."
p. 282, line 6 (from foot). For " Buller " read " Butler."
p. 352, line 2 (from foot). For " John, lord Folliott " read " Thomas, lord Folliott."
p. 355, line 15 (from foot). The date " 1663 " is incorrect, for the list contains commissions not granted till 1665 and 1666.
p. 356, p. 357 } margin do. do.
p. 398, last line. For " eighteenth " read " nineteenth."
p. 409, lines 7 to 9. For " „ " (*ditto*) read " Captain."
p. 413, line 3. For " lieutenant " read " lieut.-col."

VOL. II.

p. 12, line 16 (from foot). For " Green " read " Owen."
p. 21, line 1. For " Grafton " read " Crofton."
p. 69, line 15. For " Dimderry " read " Dunderry."
p. 86, line 16. For " Yewdall " read " Kendall."
p. 91, last line. For " 9 " read " 90."
p. 97, line 6 (from foot). The two lines commencing " Addressed " belong to the previous entry.
p. 185, line 11. For " Ross " read " Boyce."
p. 193, line 4 (from foot). For " Lartridge " read " Partridge."
p. 194, line 17. The date " 1667 November 17 " does not relate to the matter of the document, for the list includes captains dead or disbanded as early as 1662.
p. 216, line 12. For " St." read " Sir."
p. 224, line 17. For " Derri " read " Devic."
p. 262, last line. For " William Brabazon " read " Edward Brabazon."
p. 478, line 18 (from foot). For " William " read " Welbore."

INDEX

TO

VOLUMES I. AND II. OF THE REPORT

OF

SIR JOHN T. GILBERT, LL.D., F.S.A.,

ON THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE

MARQUIS OF ORMONDE, K.P.,

PRESERVED AT THE CASTLE, KILKENNY.

A

Abbey Boyle. *See* Boyle, co. Roscommon.
Abbeyleix, Queen's Co., II., 185.
Abbot, George, archbishop of Canterbury, letter from, I. 42.
note of letter from, I. 36.
notes of letters from the Privy Council (England), signed by, I. 67 *bis*.
signs letters from Privy Council (England), I. 78, 83.
Abbotson, Thomas, I. 169.
Abel (Abell, Able):
Anthony, I. 449.
Richard, I. 154.
Abercorn, earl of. *See* Claud Hamilton, 4th earl of Abercorn; James Hamilton, 6th earl of Abercorn.
Abergavenny (Abergeyne), lord. *See* Henry Nevill, lord Abergavenny.
Abett, Thomas, II. 66.
Abingdon, earl of. *See* Montagu Venables-Bertie, 2nd earl of Abingdon.
Absence, licences of, I. 190.
Absentees, enquiry directed as to goods of (*temp.* James II), II. 436.
Acheson (Achenson, Achison, Ackison, Atcheson):
—, captain, I. 185.
Sir Arthur, 5th bart., I. 118.
Acheson, etc.—*cont.*
Sir George, 3rd bart., appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
Sir Nicholas, 4th bart., cornet, I. 400, 410, 420, 437.
Ralph, II. 182.
Ackles, John, I. 165.
Acton, —, lieut., I. 208.
Adam (Addam) *alias* Grenderg, Sarah, II. 114.
Adams (Adames, Addames):
Ambrose, sergeant, I. 168.
Henry, I. 171.
John, I. 449; II. 243.
——, sergeant, I. 173.
Jonathan, II. 243.
Patrick, I. 270.
Robert, I. 172.
Thomas, II. 182.
William, I. 448.
Adare, Charles, ensign, II. 217.
Addis:
—, ensign, I. 144.
Henry, capt.-lieut., I. 144.
John, I. 166.
Addyson, Benjamin, II. 243.
Aderton, Hugh, I. 169.
Adrian, Daniel, I. 152, 155, 181.
Adventurers (for lands in Ireland), I. 93.
ingratitude of, II. 287.
new rents paid by, I. 248.

Affayne bridge, co. Louth, camp near, proclamations dated at, II. 413, 414.
Agarde, Francis, grant to, mentioned, I. 20.
Agasse :
George, ensign, I. 242, 353; II. 190.
Robert, drum-major, I. 354.
Agher (Augher), [co. Meath], quarters at, II. 197.
Aghie, William, II. 65.
Aghmooty. *See* Aughmooty.
Aghnemolte, I. 79.
Aghynecloghmullen, co. Armagh, II. 342.
Agnew, Shane, I. 179.
Aheren, John Mac Morice, proclamation of, II. 367.
Aiken, (Aichin, Aickin):
Alexander, II. 237.
John, I. 449.
Ailesbury, earl of. *See* Robert Bruce, 1st earl of Ailesbury.
Ainex, —, capt., I. 215.
Air [Scotland], note of letter dated at, I. 38.
Aire (Ayre):
Nicholas, I. 166.
Thomas, II. 243.
Airlie, earl of. *See* James Ogilvy, 2nd earl of Airlie.
Akbrowe, William, I. 167.
Albanagh (Albonagh):
Oliver, II. 114.
Oliver, of Rathcliff, co. Sligo, II. 114.
Albemarle, duke of. *See* George Monk, 1st duke of Albemarle.
Albyville, marquis d', *See* — White, marquis d'Albyville.
Alden, Philip, secret agent, account of discoveries made by, II. 251–3.
Aldersey :
John II., 243.
——, ensign, II. 190.
Joseph, captain of the *Mary*, I. 295. 318.
Aldrich, (Aldrick, Aldridge, Aldrige):
Edward, capt., I. 123.
John (1), I. 417.
——, (2), II. 241.
Robert, ensign, I. 169, 183, 188, 195.
William, II. 183.
Aldworth :
—, major, I. 220.
Boyle, capt., I. 406, 410, 412.
Sir Richard, capt., II, 209, 218, 224, 230.
Ale and beer licences, money for, I. 319.
Alexander the Great, II. 102.
Alexander :
James, I. 171.
Sir Jerome, second justice of the court of Common Pleas, escort for, I. 340.
Thomas, II, 70.
Alford, Edward, cornet, II. 207, 217, 225.
Allally, Thomas, I. 285.
Allanby, Thomas, lieut., I. 122.
Allary, West, I. 285.
Allen, hill of (island of Allon), [Kilcullen parish, co. Kildare], I. 211(?); II. 79.
Allen (Alen, Allan, Allin) :
—, capt., I. 217.
—, captain of the *Guinea*, loss of, II. 94.
—, col., I. 398.
Arthur, II. 15.
Edward, capt., I. 122.
George, I. 162.
Hugh, II. 240.
John (1), I. 182.
——, (2), signs brief of delinquents' estates, II. 108.
——, ensign, II. 203, 217, 223.
——, lieut., I. 121.
——, sergeant, I. 163.
Jonathan, I. 176.
Lawrence, I. 153.
Oliver, I. 167.
Patrick, II. 34.
——, of St. Wolstans, co. Kildare, II. 475.
Ralph, lieut., I. 167, 184, 188, (wrongly written Dillon), 192, 197.
Richard, I. 170.
Robert (1), I. 166.
——, (2), I. 167.
Stephen, I. 171.
Thomas, adjutant and quartermaster, I. 402, 423, 450.
——, lieut., I. 423, 440.
William, I. 238.
Allerton, William, II. 65.
Allingbridge, Samuel, I. 172.
Allivins, John, I. 175.
Allnutt, Thomas, quartermaster, I. 422, 439.
Allon [? Athlone, co. Westmeath *or* Hill of Allen, co. Kildare], I. 211.
island of. *See* Allen, hill of.
Alloway, (Alway):
—, Mr., I. 358.
Robert, clerk of the Ordnance, II. 310.
Alsop, Ralph, I. 177.
Alsuck, Thomas, turnspit (Kilmainham hosp.), I. 448.
Aluin, —, widow, I. 154.
Amies :
Hugh, I. 165.
Thomas, I. 165.
Ammunition, allowance of, yearly, I. 247.
allowances of, I. 281.
amount of, for expeditions, 1646, I. 194.
clerk of the. *See* Mr. — Davis.
warrants for, I. 295 *bis*, 320, 321, 322, 329, 335, 336, 338, 343.
——, half-yearly allowance of, I. 315, 327.
Amsam, William, I. 166.
Amsterdam, I. 28.
Anabaptist preacher, I. 52.
Anchoran, John, anagrams by, I. 106.
Anchore, Oliver, ensign, I. 144.
Anderson :
Alexander, I. 162.

Anderson—*cont.*
John, capt., I. 408, 411, 421, 431, 438.
Nicholas, I. 167.
Walter, I. 177.
Sir William, I. 153 *bis*.
Andrew, William, I. 165.
Andrews:
Christopher, wheeler, II. 245.
Richard, notice to, II. 27.
Andros, Edmond, major, II. 210, 213.
Aneslow, John. *See* John Annesley.
Angell:
Edward, corporal, I. 311.
John, II. 193.
Anger. *See* Aungier.
Anglesea, defence of, I. 70.
sheriff of, note of letter to, I. 70.
Anglesey, earl of. *See* Arthur Annesley, 1st earl of Anglesey; James Annesley, 2nd earl of Anglesey.
Animi medela, I. 309*n*.
Anion, William, I. 163.
Anne, queen (princess), I. 63, 117.
death of, II. 481.
efforts to advance piety, II. 463.
note of letter from, I. 72.
orders and warrants of, I. 35.
proclamation of as Queen, II. 462.
proclamations by (quoted), II. 463, 467,
restores half-pay officers dismissed by William III., II. 468.
Annesley (Aneslow):
Arthur *styled* baron Mountnorris, 2nd viscount Valentia and 1st earl of Anglesey, Vice Treasurer and Treasurer at Wars (Ireland), Lord Privy Seal (England) and capt., I. 46, 47, 241, 244, 246, 261, 270, 274, 278, 280, 347, 348 *bis*, 352, 355; II. 87, 106, 180, 187, 189, 252, 276, 280, 284, 298.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, (Hon. Mr.), letter to, as one of the commissioners appointed by the Parliament of England, II. 60.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 36.
——, ——, warrants to, I. 251, 297.
James, *styled* lord Annesley, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Anglesey, I. 355 *bis*; II. 191, 195, 197, 204.
——, ——, commission as captain, I. 348.
——, ——, father of. *See* Arthur Annesley, 1st earl of Anglesey.
——, ——, letter from, I. 46.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
John, lieut., I. 352.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Anselme, William, lieut., I. 122.
Antrim, countess of. *See* Helena MacDonnell.
countess (*recte* marchioness) of. *See* dame Rose Mac Donnell.
earl of. *See* Alexander Mac Donnell, 3rd earl of Antrim.
Antrim—*cont.*
marquess of. *See* Randal Mac Donnell, 1st marquess of Antrim.
Antrim [co. Antrim], letter dated at, I. 59.
note of letters dated at, I. 37, 39.
quarters at, I. 410, 419, 427, 444; II. 179.
and co. Antrim, governor of. *See* Alexander Mac Donnell, 3rd earl of Antrim.
Antrim, co., I. 57.
——, defence of coast of, I. 331, 332.
——, governor of. *See* col. John Mayart.
——, militia of, II. 249.
——, persons appointed to receive arms in, II. 339, 354.
Any-Cargy, co. Carlow, musters at, I. 231 *bis*, 233.
Apasse, Walter, I. 171.
Ap Hugh (Apue), Rice, I. 168.
Ap John (Up John), John, I. 286.
Appleby, Thomas, II. 243.
Appleford (Apleford), —, Mr., II. 208.
Appleyard, Sir Matthew, capt., and governor of Charlemont Fort, I. 268, 279, 284, 287, 291, 308, 312, 314, 324, 348, 357; II. 185, 188, 190.
added to standing committee of the army in Ireland, I. 308.
appointed governor of Charlemont fort, I. 305.
arms for, I. 329.
arms and ordnance for, I. 335.
commissions to, I. 242, 248.
orders to, I. 249. 306.
Ap Richard, David, I. 173.
Apue. *See* Ap Hugh.
Aran (Arran), co. Galway, isles of, I. 245. 308, 325, 333, 377, 378 *bis*; II. 185.
boats for, purchase of, I. 265.
fort or forts of, I. 251, 265, 266, 297 *bis*, 299.
frigate at, in need of repair, I. 251.
—— and boat belonging to, I. 303 *bis*.
garrison of, I. 251 *bis*, 297 *bis*, 299, 303 *ter*.
——, arms and ammunition for, I. 265.
——, needs of, I. 295.
——, orders concerning pay of, I. 251, 265, 339.
——, powder for, I. 302.
governor of, I. 320, 321, 322 *bis*.
——, appointment of, I. 282.
——, commissions for, I. 342.
——, *See also* major Nicholas Bayly *and* Richard Butler, 1st earl of Arran.
gunner in, I. 345; II. 235.
guns for, I. 297, 298, 322, 323.
new boat for, I. 251, 297.
port of, I. 295.
quarters at, I. 275, 351, 405; II. 181, 188, 192, 196.
soldiers for, I. 320, 321 *bis*.
Arbor, John, II. 67.

Archbold :
Elinor, II. 114.
Francis, II. 114.
James, II. 240.
alias Talbot, Katherine, II. 114.
Pierce, lieut., I. 414, 429, 446.
Richard, junior, II. 240.
Thomas, II. 239.
Archdeacon (Archedecon) :
Edmond, signs address, I. 3.
Peter, II. 114.
Redmond, II. 114.
Archduke, the, I. 12.
Archer :
Edmond, II. 114.
James, signs address, I. 3.
Patrick, I. 10 ; II. 94.
——, note of letter to, I. 36.
Thomas, I. 162.
Archibald, Thomas, ensign, I. 145.
Ardagh, bishop of. *See* William Sheridan.
Ardanstown, co. Meath, II. 32, 69.
Ardbuckles, George, II. 241.
Ardee, baron of. *See* William Brabazon *styled* lord Brabazon, baron of Ardee, *afterwards* 3rd earl of Meath.
Ardee (Atherdee), co. Louth, I. 308 ; II. 62, 191*n*.
camp near, proclamations dated at, II. 414, 415 *ter*, 416.
portreeve of, order to provide quarters, I. 330.
quarters at, I. 401, 408, 437 ; II. 187, 191, 195, 197, 203, 207, 208, 215, 223.
troop to march to, I. 302.
Ardent, Nicholas, II. 34.
Ardetraine, co. Londonderry, I. 32.
Ardglass, countess of. *See* Catherine Cromwell.
earl of. *See* Thomas Cromwell, 1st earl of Ardglass ; Vere Essex Cromwell, 4th earl of Ardglass.
Ardmoyle, Theobald, baron of (*sic*), *See* Theobald Butler.
Ardnamullan (Ardnemullan), [co. Meath], II. 80.
Ards (Ardes), lord of. *See* Hugh Montgomery, 2nd viscount Montgomery of the Great Ards ; Hugh Montgomery, 3rd viscount Montgomery of the Great Ards.
Areskin, William, quartermaster, I. 281, II. 189, 204.
Argyll, duke of. *See* John Campbell, 2nd duke of Argyll.
Arkeen (Arckin, Arkin), co. Galway, I. 245, 307.
quarters at, I. 275 ; II. 181.
troop to march to, I. 258.
Arklow, lord of. *See* James Butler, 1st duke of Ormonde.
Arklow (Arkloe), co. Wicklow, I. 244, 299, 300 *ter*, 308, 347, 378 *bis* ; II. 98.
lordship of, I. 66.
quarters at, I. 274, 348 ; II. 180, 187, 191, 195, 197.
Arlington, earl of. *See* Henry Bennet, 1st earl of Arlington.
Arlonon (Artlonan) [? Arlonstown, co. Meath], II. 83, 84.
Armagh, archbishop of. *See* Michael Boyle ; Thomas Lindsay ; James Margetson.
Armagh (Ardmagh), I. 113 ; II. 16.
governor of garrison at, I. 305.
guardhouse, fire and candle, to be provided for garrison at, I. 339.
quarters at, I. 408, 438 ; II. 179, 197, 207, 210, 215, 227.
sovereign of, order to, I. 339.
Armagh, co., militia of, II. 249.
——, persons appointed to receive arms in, II. 339, 354.
Armitage (Armatage):
—, cornet, I. 233.
Francis, quartermaster, I. 352.
Armorer (Armourer), Sir Nicholas, capt., I. 354, 356, 406, 409, 412 ; II. 186, 191, 192, 195, 198, 199, 211, 224, 230, 300.
commission to, I. 239.
Arms, account of, ordered to be taken, I. 263.
abstract of in each company of the Irish army, I. 268.
embezzlement of, prohibition of, II. 409.
forbidden by proclamation to Roman Catholics, II. 254, 256.
licences for Roman Catholics to bear, list of, II. 475, 478.
——, renewed, II. 481.
——, return of, ordered, II. 358.
——, withdrawn and regranted, II. 477.
order for, I. 271.
——, for defence of Roscommon Castle, I. 314.
order for surrender of, in Dublin, II. 392.
order relating to seizure of, II. 394.
regulations for sale of, mentioned, II. 296.
Roman Catholics with licences to bear, lists of, II. 475, 478.
searching for, irregularities committed in, II. 295.
of disbanded companies, order for surrender of, I. 265.
of disbanded company, order for seizure of, I. 264.
of Roman Catholics, proclamations for surrender or seizure of, II. 443, 481, 482.
and ammunition, clerk or keeper of store of, order to, I. 305.
——, licences for importing and selling, mentioned, II. 296.
and armour, exemption from duty upon, I. 283.
Armstrong (Armestrong, Armestronge, Armstronge):
—, cornet, I. 144.
Archibald, I. 178.

Armstrong, etc.—*cont.*
John, I. 120, 177.
——, junior, I. 160; II. 70.
——, lieut., I. 352.
——, senior, I. 160; II. 70.
Michael, II. 243.
Thomas, I. 238.
Sir Thomas (knighted in 1644), capt. and col. (before 1649) and capt. (col.) (after 1660), I. 135, 136, 138, 144 *bis*, 145-147 *bis*, 186, 206, 212, 231, 244, 248 *bis*, 261, 274, 278, 279, 349, 352, 356; II. 62, 180.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, appointed on the standing committee of the trustees for the '49 officers, I. 252.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, raises a troop of horse, I. 126, 129.
——, ——, wounded, II. 6.
Army in Ireland. *See* Ireland, Army.
Arnold:
—, capt., I. 215.
John, II. 243.
Arnott (Arnot), George, capt. (major), II. 219, 221, 227, 228, 232.
Arran, countess of. *See* Dorothy Butler, 2nd wife of Richard, 1st earl of Arran.
earl of. *See* Richard Butler, 1st earl of Arran; Charles Butler, 2nd Earl of Arran.
Arran, co. Galway, isles of. *See* Aran.
Arras [France], I. 17.
plan of, mentioned, I. 16, 17.
Arris, Edward, surgeon, I. 405, 426, 443.
Arrowsmith, Thomas, I. 238.
Artane (Artaine, Arteaine, Artyne) [co. Dublin], I. 133 *bis*, 143.
quarters at, I. 139.
warrant for quarters at, I. 272.
Arterystowne [? Archerstown, co. Tipperary], I. 3.
Arthur:
—, alderman of Dublin, I. 150, 154.
Daniel, II. 255.
Jennett, II. 114.
John, I. 169.
——, of Cabra [co. Dublin], II. 475.
——, of Dublin, II. 114 *bis*.
——, lieut., I. 415, 420, 437.
Katherine, II. 114.
Margaret, II. 114.
Mary, II. 114.
Nicholas, capt., I. 414 *bis*, 429, 434, 446.
——, Fitz Thomas, II. 114.
Patrick, I. 238.
Pierce, II. 114.
Robert, I. 154.
——, lieut., I. 413, 421, 438.
Roger, sergeant, II. 182.
Thomas, II. 114.
——, lieut. and capt., I. 415, 423, 432, 440, 449.
Artillery, train of. *See* Ireland, Ordnance.
Artlonan. *See* Arlonon.
Artyne. *See* Artane.
Arundell:
—, capt., I. 198.
Henry, 3rd baron Arundell of Wardour, letter from, I. 58.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
Robert, I. 162.
——, capt., II. 248.
Ascough. *See* Askew.
Ash (Ashe):
James, I. 163.
Mary, II. 114, 139.
Moses, II. 114, 139.
Peter, lieut., II. 250.
Ralph, I. 163.
St. George, bishop of Clogher, letter from, I. 62.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
Thomas, and others, warrant to, II. 33.
——, capt., I. 398.
William, lieut., I. 404; II. 216, 224.
Ashburnham, Charles, capt., II. 198, 200, 209, 216.
Ashbury (Ashburey), Joseph, 'comedian,' II. iv, v, 182, 237.
Ashenhurst, Peter, lieut., II. 247.
Ashfield, John, ensign, I. 122.
Ashley, John, I. 238.
Ashton (Aston):
—, capt., I. 135, 181.
—, lieut., I. 208.
—, lieut.-col., I. 208.
Edward, capt. (major), I. 182, 184, 188.
——, lieut., I. 193, 197.
John, quartermaster, II. 13.
Miles, capt., I. 200.
Thomas, lieut., I. 402.
Sir Thomas, II. 16.
William, II. 237.
——, sergeant-major, I. 199.
Ashworth, —, cornet, I. 208.
Askew (Ascough, Askey, Ayscue):
Cecil, cornet, I. 121.
William, I. 175.
Sir William, II. 96.
Aspinall (Aspingwall):
John (1), I. 176.
——, (2), I. 301.
Assize, Judges of, II. 32.
Assizes, (co. Westmeath), order for army officer to be tried at, I. 311.
(co. Wicklow), I. 311.
Astley:
Bernard, sergeant-major, I. 124.
Robert, sergeant-major, I. 199.
Aston. *See* Ashton.
Astwood, Robert, I. 177.
Athboy (Athloy), co. Meath, I. 341; II. 32, 58.
attacks of the Irish upon, II. 44, 45.
contribution from, amount of, II. 85.
fair at, II. 45.
garrison at, weekly payment to, II. 85.
governor of. *See* William Cadogan, inquiry as to moneys levied in, II. 32, 33.

Athboy, etc.—*cont.*
letters dated at, II. 44, 45.
Mayor of [?], II. 85.
Athcarne, co. Meath, II. 475.
Athenry (Athenree, Athunry), lord. *See* Francis Bermingham, 16th lord Athenry.
Athenry, co. Galway, troop to march to, I. 277.
Atherdee. *See* Ardee.
Athleage, co. Roscommon, I. 244.
quarters at, I. 349; II. 181.
Athlone (Allon), cos. Roscommon and Westmeath, I. 142, 211, 244–246, 249, 250, 253 *bis*, 287, 289, 303, 305, 308, 310, 314, 325, 326, 331, 341; II. 9, 12, 14, 311.
castle of, bridge flanker, I. 389*n*.
——, condition of, II. 317, 329.
——, Connaught bastion, I. 389 *n*.
——, constable of, pay of, II. 234.
——, order dated at, I. 203.
——, ordnance, arms and ammunition in, I. 389.
——, prospect of, mentioned, II. 329.
——, stores at, I. 389*n*.
——, ward in, I. 127.
——, yard of, I. 389.
castle and lands of, II. 259.
estimate for the fortification of, II. 333.
garrison in, order to governor of, I. 311.
militia of, II. 248.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
pass of, drawing of, mentioned, II. 329.
——, estimate for fortifying, II. 329.
quarters at, I. 138, 274, 349, 351 *ter*, 403, 408, 410, 425, 442, 446,; II. 178, 181(4), 187 *bis*, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197 *ter*, 198, 200, 203, 207, 209 *bis*, 216 *ter*, 225 *bis*,
——, fire in, I. 342.
Roman Catholic services to be suppressed in, II. 258.
sovereign of, circular letter to, I. 250.
store at, I. 323; II. 366.
——, order to clerk of the, I. 302.
——, pay of clerk of the, II. 235.
strategic position of, II. 317.
troops and companies to march to, I. 265 *bis*, 282, 305; II. 185 *bis*.
Athlumney (Athlomny), [co. Meath], II. 75.
letter dated at, II. 38.
Athmooty. *See* Aughmooty.
Athole, marchioness of. *See* Amelia Sophia Murray.
marquess of. *See* John Murray, 29th earl and 1st marquess of Athole.
Athy (Athye), co. Kildare, I. 135, 143 *ter*, 324, 343; II. 6, 104.
castle of, constable and warders of, I. 127.
——, warders of, I. 129.
Athy, etc.—*cont.*
commander at. *See* col. — Wall.
garrison at, I. 136, 138*n*, 139, 140, 141.
magazine at, proposed, II. 94.
quarters at, I. 401 *bis*, 408, 420; II. 180, 187 *bis*, 191, 195, 197, 199, 203 *bis*, 204, 207, 208, 218, 223.
relief of, II. 6.
troops and companies to march to, I. 271, 305, 307.
Athy (Athye):
Giles. *See* Kegan.
Jennock, II. 114.
Atkins (Attkins):
Jonathan, capt., I. 123, 128, 132, 136 *bis*, 139, 142, 159.
Sir Thomas, cornet and lieut., I. 400, 411, 420, 437; II. 223.
William, matross, II. 245.
Atkinson (Atkingson, Atkison, Attkinson):
Antony, I. 161.
Edward, surgeon's mate, I. 145.
Elizabeth, II. 95.
George, quartermaster, II. 249.
John (1), I. 169.
—— (2), I. 178.
—— (3), I. 238.
Matthew, I. 176.
Newcomen, ensign, I. 414, 425, 442.
Thomas, II. 67.
William (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 448.
—— (3), II. 84.
—— (4), II. 211.
Attamooty. *See* Aughmooty.
Aubigny, lord of. *See* lord Ludovick Stewart (Stuart), 9th lord of Aubigny.
Aubrey, William, I. 71.
Audley (Audly):
lord. *See* James Tuchet, 13th baron Audley, and 3rd earl of Castlehaven.
Robert, II. 10.
Thomas, II. 211.
Aughmooty (Aghmooty, Athmooty, Attamooty, Aughamooty, Aumooty, Oughmootey, Oughmooty):
Arthur, quartermaster, I. 356, 405, 425, 442; II. 203, 207, 216, 223.
John, quartermaster, I. 352, 400, 401, 410, 420, 437; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241,
William, I. 449.
——, corporal, II. 193, 237.
Aughrim (Aghrim), battle of, mentioned, II. 448.
d' Aumont, Marshal, I. 16.
Aumooty. *See* Aughmooty.
Auncham, Nicholas, II. 193, 237.
Aungier (Anger):
—, archdeacon [? Rev. Ambrose Aungier, chancellor of St. Patrick's, Dublin], I. 152.
Ambrose, cornet, lieut. and capt., I. 356, 398, 400, 408, 411, *bis*, 414, 419, 431, 436; II. 202, 206, 216, 226, 229.

Aungier, etc.—*cont.*
Anne, wife of Francis Aungier, 1st earl of Longford, note of letter from, I. 40.
Francis, 3rd baron Aungier of Longford, 1st viscount and earl of Longford, capt. and commissioner of forfeited estates, I. 253, 266, 268, 270, 271 *bis*, 272–274, 277, 278, 280, 311–313 *bis*, 319 *bis*, 349, 352; II. 181, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 199, 202, 206, 208, 216, 222, 229, 231, 266, 276, 278, 284 442.
——, ——, arms and ammunition for, I. 336.
——, ——, commission to, 241.
——, ——, dispute with cornet Edmund Nangle, I. 315.
——, ——, circular letters to, I. 244, 292.
——, ——, letters to, I. 202.
——, ——, notes of letters from, I. 37 *bis*.
——, ——, signs order, II. 443.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 361, 362, 364, 367–370, 373, 450, 454.
Sir Francis, 1st baron Aungier of Longford, Master of the Rolls (Ireland), I. 83.
——, ——, and others, note of letter to, I. 67.
Henry, I. 155.
James, I. 169.
Paul, II. 468.
Auston, Ralph, I. 178.
d'Auverquerque, Henry, 1st earl of Grantham, note of letter from, I. 40.
Axford, —, capt., I. 219.
Axton, —, lieut., II. 250.
Aylmer (Aylemer, Aylmore):
Alison, II. 114.
George, col., II. 475.
Edward, I. 167.
Garret, I. 177.
James, II. 114.
John, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Richard, I. 177.
Thomas, corporal and quartermaster, I. 134, 167.
Walter, I. 167.
Aylward (Ayward):
John, II. 114.
Nicholas, II. 114.
Ayscue. *See* Askew.
Ayre. *See* Aire.

B

Baake. *See* Backe.
Baas, John, ensign, I. 412.
Baber, Sir John, I. 118.
Babington (Babbington), Thomas, ensign, I. 354; II. 190.
commission to, I. 242.
Backe (Baake):
Thomas (1), I. 162.
——, (2), II. 70.
Backess, Brian, I. 160.
Backhouse (Backhous), John, II. 66.
Bacon, Sir Francis, viscount St. Albans, lord Chancellor, I. 81.
Baconstown [co. Meath], II. 75.
Badgers, —, Mr., I. 155.
Badminton [Gloucestershire], II. 302, 305 *ter*, 307, 308.
Bagalley. *See* Bagley.
Baggot (Baggott, Bagott):
Mark, II. 475.
Milo, cornet, I. 415, 422, 439.
Nicholas, convoy for, I. 312.
Richard, I. 160.
——, ensign, I. 122.
Bagley (Bagalley):
Edward, instructions for grant to, I. 28.
Richard, ensign, II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Bagnall, (Bagnell, Bagnoll, Bagenall):
George, capt., I. 211, 233.
Hannibal, capt., I. 125, 129, 131, 133,135, 137, 139, 143,, 148 *bis*, 149.
Jane, II. 123.
John, I. 177.
Nicholas, II. 123.
Thomas, lieut.-col., I. 205, 209-211, 213, 222.
——, of Donganstown, co. Carlow, II. 123.
——, and others, order to, II. 30.
Walter, major and lieut.-col., I, 209, 212, 213. 231.
——, letter from, II. 98.
Bagshaw (Bagshae):
—, ensign, I. 184, 188.
Nicholas, ensign and lieut., I. 172. 185, 188, 196.
Bagworth, Thomas, I. 176.
Bailey (Bailie, Baillie, Baily, Bailye, Ballye, Baly, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye):
—, major and sergeant-major, I. 137, 149, 159.
Christopher, provost-marshal, I. 127.
David, lieut., II. 220.
Edward, II. 243.
——, ensign, I. 405, 424, 441.
Giles, II. 183.
Henry, I. 160.
——, lieut., I. 160, 184 188, 197.
——, sergeant, I. 162.
John (1), I. 160.
—— (2), II. 183.
Nicholas, capt. and major, governor of Inishbofin and Aran, I. 260, 265, 270, 275, 278, 288, 297, 299, 303 *ter*, 322, 325, 334, 345, 351, 354, 357; II. 177, 181, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 209, 224.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 245.
——, ——, clothing, arms and ammunition for the company of, I. 322.

Bailey, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, commissions as governor of Inishbofin and Aran, I. 282, 342.
——, ——, gunpowder for, I. 302.
——, ——, guns for, I. 298.
——, ——, letter from, I. 295.
——, ——, letter to, I. 321.
——, ——, order for payment of company of, I. 334.
——, ——, order to, I. 322.
——, ——, report and order on proposal of, I. 297.
——, ——, signs letter, I. 297.
Robert, capt., lieut.-col., and col., I. 126, 128, 135, 137, 142 *bis*, 156, 157, 160, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 193 *bis*, 194 *ter*, 197; II. 61, 79, 85.
——, ——, muster of company of, II. 69.
Roger (1), I. 166.
—— (2), II. 34.
Thomas (1), I. 189.
—— (2), I. 189.
William, I. 189; II. 21.
—— (*rectius* Nicholas), capt., commission as governor of Aran and Inishbofin, I. 282.
Bailiff (Baylyffe), James, I. 238.
Bailis (Bealyes), [co. Meath], II. 79.
Bainbridge (Baynbrigge), Robert, capt., I. 145.
Baines (Banes):
Leonard, I. 449.
Thomas, I. 178.
Bairde, John, II. 70.
Baker:
——, quartermaster, II. 249.
Arthur, I. 165.
Benjamin, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338.
Henry, lieut., I. 353, 404; II. 214, 226.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Nicholas, I. 167.
Peter, waggon-master, I. 127.
Roger, I. 165.
Robert, capt., I. 123.
Thomas, surgeon, I. 412, 427, 444.
William, I. 165.
——, capt., I. 124, 129, 136, 138; II. 8, 11.
Balbrigh (Balbright), [co. Meath], II. 69.
Balden, Walter, quartermaster, II. 249.
Balding, Richard, II. 239.
Baldoyle, (Balldoile), [co. Dublin], I. 136, 143.
Baldwin, William, sergeant, I. 161.
Balenecurre. *See* Ballinacor.
Balfe:
John, II. 123.
Mary. *See* Fox.
Robert, II. 123.
Balfour (Balfoure):
Charles, arms and ammunition for, I. 335.
Sir James, 1st baron of Glenawley, I. 68.
Balgriffin (Ballgriffin), [co. Dublin], I. 132, 134.
Ball:
—, capt., II. 77.
—, lieut., II. 62.
—, Mr., I. 150.
Bartholomew, I. 170.
Henry, ensign and lieut., II. 190, 215, 226.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, order to, I. 347.
James, I. 174.
John, I. 418.
Thomas, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339.
William, capt., I. 131.
Ballaghmore [? Queen's co.], II. 480.
Ballard:
Anthony, ensign, I. 354.
Henry, corporal, I. 121.
Thomas, col., I. 122.
William, I. 172.
Ballardan [co. Meath], II. 27.
Ballaschanlan. *See* Ballymascanlan.
Ballatine, Thomas, I. 340.
Balleneguleh, II. 80.
Ballina, co. Kildare, II. 480.
Ballinacor, [co. Westmeath], II. 58.
bridge of, II. 54.
Ballinakill (Ballinekill), Queen's co., I. 160; II. 6*n*, 74.
Ballinaskeagh [co. Westmeath], II. 74.
Ballinasloe [co. Galway], II. 45.
Ballinefay, (? Ballynafeagh, co. Tyrone), quarters at, II. 181.
Ballinrobe (Ballenrobe), co. Mayo (once described as in Co. Galway), I. 244, 303.
quarters at, I. 275, 350, 407, 410, 446; II. 191, 195, 209, 216, 225.
Ballintaggart, co. Armagh, II. 342.
Ballintotty, co. Tipperary, II. 364.
Ballivillen. *See* Ballyvillane.
Ballontra. *See* Ballyoughtra.
Ballyadams [Queen's co.], I. 143.
Ballybalfour, co. Fermanagh, castle of, I. 335.
Ballyboggan [co. Meath], II. 80.
Ballybrittan, King's Co., II. 479.
Ballycogh (? Ballycohy, co. Tipperary), II. 178.
Ballycoine, list of forces at, I. 205.
Ballycomisk (Bellacomnisk), co. Tipperary, II. 475.
Ballyfoyle [co. Kilkenny], I. 3.
Ballyfermott (Ballyformett) [co. Dublin], I. 139.
Ballygarry, co. Mayo, II. 476, 479.
Ballygary (? Ballygarrane, co. Tipperary) I. 3.
Ballygawley (Ballyganlly, Ballygaully, Ballygawly), co. Tyrone, quarters at, I. 405; II. 203, 207, 210, 215, 227.
Ballyglass, co. Galway, II. 477.
Ballygowran (? Ballygoran, co. Kildare), II. 180.
Ballyhinnan (? Ballyhiernan, co. Donegal), I. 142.
Ballyhoura, co. Cork, II. 465 *bis*.

Ballyleague, co. Longford, I. 245. II. 185.
castle of, I. 263, 264.
garrison to move from castle to town of, I. 264.
quarters at, I. 275, 351; II. 181.
soldiers to march to, I. 271.
Ballylorkan, I. 3.
Ballymacad, co. Meath, II. 476, 480.
Ballymachensie (? Ballymackesy, co. Wexford), I. 120.
Ballymackey (Ballymaka), [co. Tipperary], I. 3.
Ballymascanlan (Ballaschanlan), co. Louth, II. 466.
Ballymoe (Bellamoe, Bellamore), [co. Galway], II. 181, 185.
arms in fort at, I. 390.
quarters at, I. 405, ; II. 192, 196, 198, 209, 225.
Ballymoney [co. Antrim], (wrongly described as in co. Londonderry), I. 410.
Ballymore [co. Westmeath ?], quarters at, II. 216.
Ballymore Eustace [co. Kildare], quarters at, II. 180, 207, 208, 218, 223.
Ballymote [co. Sligo], quarters at, II. 181 *bis*.
Ballynacourty, co. Waterford, II. 480.
Ballynascarry (Ballynascurry), co. Westmeath, II. 476, 480.
Ballynaskeagh (Ballynaghskeagh), [co. Westmeath], II. 27.
Ballyntrohan, co. Sligo, II. 343.
Ballyoughtra (Ballontra) co. Kerry, II. 479.
Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, I. 244.
quarters at, I. 276, 350; II. 179.
Ballyshannon (Ballysonan), [co. Kildare], letter dated from camp at, II. 79.
the 'taking in' of, II. 79.
Ballyvillane (Ballivillen), [co. Tipperary], I. 79.
Ballyvodoonig (? Ballyvodock), co. Cork, II. 471.
Balrothery [co. Dublin], II. 70*n*.
Baltenoran. *See* Baltinoran.
Baltimore, co. Cork, II. 185.
Baltinglass, viscount. *See* Thomas Roper, 2nd visount Baltinglass; and Richard Talbot, duke of Tyrconnell.
Baltinoran (Baltenoran) [co. Meath], II. 80.
Baltrasna, (Baltrasney) co. Meath, II. 479, 480.
Bamber (Banbar):
—, Mr. I. 153.
John, I. 153.
Bambrick (Bambricke):
Arthur, I. 147, 177.
James, I. 177; II. 3, 4.
——, examination of, II. 3.
John, junior, I. 177.
——, senior, I. 147, 177.
Richard, I. 147, 177.
Bamfield (Bampfield, Banfield):
John, capt., I. 123.
Richard, II. 184.
William, col. I., 122.
Bamford, Humphry, I. 162.
Banagher [King's co.], quarters at, II. 181.
Banbar. *See* Bamber.
Bandon, co. Cork, quarters at, I. 407, 408, 410, 424, 445; II. 204, 221.
Bandon Bridge, co. Cork, militia of, II. 250.
sessions at, II. 465.
Bangor, [co. Down], I. 22.
Bankes (Baniks, Banker, Banks):
Charles, cornet, II. 189.
——, commission to, I. 267.
Edward, II. 242.
John, II. 65, 86.
Bannan (Banan):
Edmond, I. 168.
John, I. 165.
Teig Patrick, a friar, II. 3 *bis*, 4 *bis*.,
Bannerman (Bennerman), George, lieut. II. 219.
Bannister (Bannastre, Bannester):
Peregrine, capt., I. 131, 135.
Richard, I. 448; II. 237.
Banting, James, ensign, I. 353; II. 190, 218, 225.
commission to, I. 242.
Banton, John, II. 84.
Bantry, co. Cork, I. 245, 308, 325, 471.
castle of, ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
fort of, II. 185.
——, quarters at, II. 225.
ordnance and ammunition in, I. 373.
quarters at, I. 351; II. 178, 188, 192, 196, 199, 200, 204.
Bantry Bay, II. 327.
Barbarigo, Gregorio, Venetian ambassador, I. 78.
Barber (Barbor, Barbour):
David, I. 160.
John, II. 182.
Thomas, ensign, I. 122.
Bardon, William, I. 162.
Barge, William, II. 182.
Bargrave, John, lieut., I. 178.
Barkagh, Shane, II. 242.
Barker:
—, capt. I. 233.
—, lieut. I. 208.
Jonas, cornet, II. 249.
John, II. 34.
Matthew, I. 178.
Peter, I. 176.
Richard, I. 176.
William, capt. and major, I. 415, 423, 432, 440.
William, mayor of Wexford, notes of letters from, I. 95.
Barleagh, co. Cork, II. 471.
Barlie, John, II. 70.
Barlow (Barlo, Barloe, Barlowe):
—, Mr., I. 151, 153.
James, ensign, II. 247.
John (1), I. 171.
—— (2), II. 182.
William, trumpeter, II. 34.
Barmeath, co. Louth, II. 475.
Barnard:
—, adjutant, I. 212.
—, lieut., II. 92.

Barnard—*cont.*
—, ——, order to, II. 92.
Richard, lieut., II. 248.
See also Bernard.
Barncroft:
Edward, II. 182.
Jonas, II. 240.
Barnes (Barne, Barns):
—, capt., I. 210.
—, cornet, I. 208.
Christopher, II. 84.
Daniel, I. 257.
George, lieut., II. 216, 224.
John (1), I. 172.
—— (2), I. 270.
—— (3), II. 47, 53–55.
—— (4), II. 182.
——, lieut., II. 247.
Michael, II. 65.
Thomas, ensign, I. 176.
Toby, ensign and lieut. (capt.), I. 184, 188, 195, 240, 355; II. 183, 191, 212.
William, I. 177.
——, cornet, II. 248.
Barneye, Joel, I. 151.
Barnwall (Barnewall, Barnewel, Barnewell, Barnwel, Barnwell):
—. Alderman of Dublin I. 150, 152.
Arlontoun, II. 39.
Christopher. II. 39.
Edward, of Piercetown, co. Meath. II. 120.
——, lieut., I. 122.
Elizabeth, II. 119.
alias Cormuck, Ellen, II. 124.
James, II. 39.
——, of Piercetown, co. Meath, II. 120.
——, capt. and major, I. 190, 205, 213, 230; II. 74.
——, lieut.-col., I. 209, 213, 236; II. 117, 137.
John, of Rastown, co. Meath, II. 124.
——, 12th baron Trimlestown, II. 475.
alias King, Katherine, II. 123, 124.
dame Mabel, countess dowager of Fingall (widow of Christopher Plunkett, 2nd earl of Fingall), II. 117, 137.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
Matthias, 8th baron Trimleston, capt., I. 189, 207, 209, 213 *bis*, 228, 235; II. 161.
——, ——, and others, commissioners of the government of the Irish quarters in co. Meath, letter to, II. 28.
Nicholas, II. 475.
——, 3rd viscount Barnwall of Kingsland, II. 476, 479.
Patrick, II. 39.
——, of Ballileck, co. Monaghan, II. 123, 124 *bis*.
——, son of Sir Richard Barnwall, II. 125.
Sir Richard, bart., I. 230; II. 125.
Barnwall, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, letter from, II. 104.
——, ——, letter to, II. 70.
——, ——, and others, commissioners for the government of the Irish quarters in co. Meath, letter to, II. 28.
Thomas (1), I. 161.
—— (2), II. 39.
William, I. 161.
Baron, Barren. *See* Barron.
Barrett (Barret):
—, Mr., II. 208.
Andrew, II. 239.
Garret, II. 120.
Giles, I. 127.
Henry, I. 170.
Jane. *See* White.
alias Bourke, Katherine, II. 118.
Piers, II. 39.
Richard, II. 118.
——, gunner, I. 127.
Sarah. *See* Pollett.
Thomas, II. 182.
Barriff, Thomas, ensign, I. 122.
Barrington (Berrington, Burrington):
—, II. 77.
—, capt., I. 208.
—, ensign, II. 212.
—, Mr., II. 208.
Benjamin, ensign, I. 257, 353.
Charles, cornet, I. 400, 421, 438; II. 225.
Robert, cornet, I. 400, 411, 419, 436.
Barron (Barren, Baron):
David, signs address, I. 3.
James, I. 167.
John, I. 151.
Milo (or Miles), bishop of Ossory, I. 3.
——, signs address, I. 4.
Nicholas, II. 193.
Sir Robert, capt., II. 194.
Rowland, signs address, I. 3.
Sissly. *See* FitzGerald.
Barronhill, note of letter dated at, I. 39.
Barrormore, I. 79.
Barrow, river, II. 94.
Barrow (Barrowe):
Humphry, lieut., I. 352; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
William, I. 166.
Barry (Barrie):
—, alderman of Dublin, I. 150.
—, capt., (1), I. 131, 135.
—, ——, (2), I. 216.
—, col., I. 150, 153; II. 56.
—, marshal, I. 207.
Alexander, I. 175.
Charles, ensign, I. 405.
Daniel (1), II. 121.
—— (2), II. 237.
——, capt., commission to, I. 21.
David, II., 194.
——, of Ballingoly, co. Cork, II. 125.
——, 1st earl of Barrymore, capt., I. 126, 131; II. 5.
Henry, 3rd lord Barry of Santry, signs proclamation, II. 483.

Barry, etc.—*cont.*
James, lieut., I. 404, 426, 443.
——, lieut.-col., I. 200.
Sir James, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, I. 153, 154.
John, II. 121.
——, of Muneden, co. Cork, II. 122.
alias MacRobinson, John, of Ballyclogh, co. Cork, II. 115, 121, 122, 124.
alias Snavee, John, II. 465 *bis.*
John, capt., I. 126, 142.
——, col., verses on the death of, I. 107.
Laurence, II. 237.
——, *styled* lord Buttevant, *afterwards* 3rd earl of Barrymore, note of letter from, I. 39.
Matthew, clerk of the Privy Council (Ireland), II. 177.
Peter, I. 177.
Redmond, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Richard (1), II. 53, 54.
—— (2), II. 120.
——, deputy commissary of musters, I. 253, 313.
——, 2nd earl of Barrymore, capt., I. 244, 260, 268, 279, 284, 287, 325, 350, 352, 357; II. 178, 188, 190, 192, 194.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, joint commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
——, ——, petition of, and order upon, I. 260.
——, ——, signs order, II. 376.
Teig, II. 243.
William Fitz David, II. 123.
Barrymore, earl of. *See* David Barry, 1st earl of Barrymore; and Richard Barry, 2nd earl of Barrymore.
barony of, co. Cork, II. 471.
Barry Oge, Philip, lieut., I. 415, 428, 445.
Barscarvile. *See* Baskervill.
Bartlett (Bartlet):
James, master wheeler, II. 45.
Thomas, I. 169.
——, capt., I. 151.
Barton:
—, Mr., II. 61.
Francis, trumpeter, II. 193.
George, cornet II. 247.
Henry, I. 179.
Isaac, capt., I. 357; II. 192, 196, 198, 200.
Richard, I. 168.
Thomas, I. 170.
——, corporal, II. 54, 55.
——, ——, warrant for entry as ensign, II. 53.
William, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
Barwell, Lewis, I. 165.
Barwicke, William, quartermaster, II. 245.
Basey, Thomas, I. 176.
Baskervill (Barscarvile, Baskerfield, Baskervile, Baskerville):
John, I. 174.
Baskerville, etc.—*cont.*
——, ensign and lieut., I. 161, 185, 188.
——, ensign, lieut. and capt. (in the Irish Guards), I. 402, 415, 450; II. 186, 191, 209, 211, 212 *ter*, 222, 304.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 302, 347.
Thomas, I. 174.
Baskett:
—, Mr., II. 208.
Hopton, lieut., I. 404.
Basnitt:
Edward, I. 293.
Oliver, I. 293.
Bassett:
John, I. 166.
Robert, I. 449.
Batcheller, Walter, I. 170.
Bates (Bate):
—, capt., I. 184.
Matthew, I. 121.
Richard, I. 238.
William, farrier, I. 178.
Bath [Somersetshire], II. 308 *bis.*
amusements at, II. 260.
letter dated at, II. 260.
properties of the waters at, II. 261.
Bath (Bathe):
—, Mr., I. 151.
John (1), II. 51.
—— (2), II. 241.
Luke, I. 167.
Nicholas, I. 179.
Patrick, II. 123.
Robert, II. 119.
Batho, Edward, lieut., II. 248.
Batlye, —, major, I. 233.
Batron, Barney, II. 182.
Batten, Robert, I. 167.
Battersby, Nicholas, quartermaster, I. 121.
Battleaxe guard. *See* Ireland, Army.
Baulducke, Thomas, II. 182.
Baxter (Bagster):
Edmond, I. 172.
Garret, II. 122.
John, capt., II. 222.
——, lieut., II. 247.
William, adjutant, I. 406, 427, 444.
Bayden, Samuel, trumpeter, I. 167.
Bayley. *See* Bailey.
Baylyffe. *See* Bailiff.
Baynard, Adam, lieut., I. 121.
Baytey, William, I. 164.
Beachan. *See* Behan.
Beaky, Anthony, quartermaster, II. 227.
Beale:
—, major, I. 233.
Josias, corporal, II. 182.
Bealing, Bartholomew, I. 154.
Bealyes. *See* Bailis.
Beaman:
Michael, II. 65.
Richard, II. 243.
Bearne, John, quartermaster, I. 121.
Bearsley, William, II. 184.
Beasley, Moses, I. 173.
Beatagh. *See* Betagh.

Beaton, —, ensign, I. 188.
Beatty (Beattie, Beaty), John, quartermaster, II. 203, 207, 215.
Beauchamp (Beawchamp), John, ensign, II. 247.
Beaufort, duke of. *See* Henry Somerset, 1st duke of Beaufort.
Beaulieu, —, I. 17.
Beaumaris (Beaumorice), [Anglesea], II. 263.
Beaumont (Beomount, Beumont):
John, capt., II. 212.
Michael, II. 86.
Thomas, II. 10.
Beck (Becke):
William, II. 84.
——, sergeant, I. 170.
——, lieut., I. 194, 196.
Becket (Beckett):
John (1), I. 168.
—— (2), I. 168.
Robert, I. 168.
Thomas, lieut., I. 402, 428, 445.
William, serjeant-at-law, I. 71.
Beckeworth, Thomas, I. 162.
Bective (Bectiff), [co. Meath], II. 69.
rectory of, II. 69.
Bedborough, Thomas, quartermaster, II. 189.
commission to, I. 241.
Bedford:
Leonard, petition of, I. 300.
Nicholas, I. 179.
Bedhurstown, II. 27.
Bedlow. *See* Bellew.
Bedlowstown. *See* Bellewstown.
Bedwall, Samuel, lieut., I. 353.
Bee, John, I. 162.
Beecher (Becher):
Oliver, II. 237.
Thomas, ensign, I. 357.
Beer and Bantry, barony of, co. Cork, II. 465 *bis*.
Beetto, Patrick, I. 174.
Begg:
—, alderman of Dublin, I. 152.
Francis, I. 164.
George, II. 118.
John, I. 174.
Matthew, II. 117.
Richard, I. 171.
Begly, Derby, II. 239.
Behan (Beachan, Beaghan, Beghan):
Donough, I. 168.
James, (1), I. 172.
——, (2), I. 416.
——, corporal, II. 83.
Richard, I. 171.
Beiver, William, II. 65.
Belasyse (Belasyze, Bellasis):
John, 1st baron Belasyse, I. 89.
Thomas, capt., I. 415.
Belcher;
Robert, ensign, I. 194, 196.
——, sergeant, I. 178.
Beldam (Belldam), Allen, I. 449.
Belfast, co. Antrim, I. 183, 244, 308, 332; II. 60, 257, 332.
citadel of, estimate for building, II. 331.
Belfast, etc.—*cont.*
the court at, order dated at, II. 439.
fortification of (proposed), II. 311, 319.
——, cost of, II. 333.
garrison at, I. 138.
ground plot of, (with citadel), mentioned, II. 331.
notes of letters dated at, I. 37, 97.
quarters at, I. 275, 349, 409, 427, 444; II. 179, 187, 191, 195, 197, 203, 207.
——, warrant for, I. 22.
river or channel of, II. 319.
——, draught of, mentioned, II. 331.
the strand at, II. 331.
troops to march to and from, I. 246, 258, 311, 313, 319.
Belfoard:
John, II. 243.
Thomas, II. 243.
Bell:
Adam, lieut., II. 220.
John (1), I. 160; II. 69.
—— (2), I. 162.
—— (3), II. 241.
Michael (1), I. 171.
—— (2), II. 182.
Richard (1), I. 168.
—— (2), I. 169.
William (1), I. 160; II. 69.
—— (2), I. 165.
—— (3), II. 51.
——, surgeon, I. 151, 166.
Bellacomnisk. *See* Ballycomisk.
Bellahy (Belaghy, Bellaghy), co. Sligo (*incorrectly written* co. Mayo), I. 246, 303, 308, 325, ; II. 185.
quarters at, I. 275, 350; II. 181, 187, 192, 196, 198.
Bellamoe, Bellamore. *See* Ballymoe.
Bellamount (? Bellmount, co. Carlow), I. 139, 143.
Bellamy (Bellamie):
Charles, lieut., I. 404.
Michael, lieut., II. 217, 224.
Bellasis, lord. *See* John Belasyse, 1st baron Belasyse.
Bellew, lord. *See* Sir John Bellew, 1st baron Bellew of Duleek; and Richard Bellew, 3rd baron Bellew of Duleek.
Bellew (Bedlow, Belleu, Bellewe):
John, of Castletown, co. Louth, II. 121.
John, of Wilstown, co. Louth, II. 119.
——, capt. (of foot), I. 211.
——, capt. (of horse), I. 209, 213.
Sir John, 1st baron Bellew of Duleek, signs order, II. 376.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 388, 389, 396.
Michael, capt., I. 209, 211, 213, 221, 232.
Nicholas, I. 174.
Sir Patrick, II. 475.
Richard, 3rd baron Bellew of Duleek, II. 475.
Roger, II. 119.
Walter, chaplain, I. 233.

Bellewstown (Bedlowstowne), co. Meath, II. 32, 69.
Bellings, Richard, I. 107.
letter to, II. 102.
and others, joint letter from, II. 95.
Bellingham:
Sir Daniel, alderman and lord mayor of Dublin, major (of militia), deputy vice-treasurer and receiver general, II. 247.
——, arms and ammunition for, I. 343.
——, letter to, I. 337.
——, orders to, I. 298, 303, 305, 334.
——, ——, mentioned, I. 298, 304, 332.
Henry, capt., II. 247.
——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338.
Thomas, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Bellon, Peter, surgeon, I. 407, 412.
Bellow, Thomas, II. 243.
Bellus, Simon, I. 154.
Belturbet, co. Cavan, I. 54, 245, 284, 292, 299, 308, 347; II. 188.
chief magistrate of, circular letter to, I. 250.
——, order to, I. 284.
garrison at, I. 276.
note of letter dated at, I. 38.
quarters at, I. 350, 419, 442; II. 179 *bis*, 187, 196, 215.
troops and companies to march to and from, I. 310, 314, 320, 322, 336.
Belvoir [Leicestershire], note of letter dated at, I. 68.
Bembo, Giovanni, Doge of Venice, letter to, I. 78.
——, note of, I. 67.
Bemise, William, I. 171.
Benburb [co. Tyrone], battle of, II. 43*n*, 58*n*.
Bendon, Henry, ensign, I. 353.
commission to, I. 242.
Beneece, Nicholas, I. 164.
Benfield (Benfeild, Bennefeild):
—, capt., I. 208.
Richard, I. 449.
Stephen, I. 280.
William, I. 173.
——, drummer, I. 160.
Benn (Ben):
John, I. 178.
William, I. 171.
Bennerman. *See* Bannerman.
Bennet (Benet, Bennett, Bennette):
—, alderman of Dublin, I. 155.
Henry, 1st earl of Arlington, secretary to the duke of York and lord Chamberlain (England), I. 12, 12*n*, 14; II. 260 *bis*, 260*n*, 269.
——, ——, notes of letters from, I. 38.
Robert, II. 449.
——, corporal, I. 121.
Thomas (1), I. 165.
—— (2), II. 182.
Bennet, etc.—*cont.*
——, lieut., II. 21, 33, 62.
——, ——, letter from, II. 35.
——, ——, signs orders for Trim garrison, II. 24.
——, ——, and others, warrant to, II. 26, 35.
William, I. 164.
Benowen (Benowin), [co. Westmeath], quarters at, II. 181.
Benson:
—, Mr., I. 208.
Bembrick or Benbrick, quartermaster, I. 401, 421, 436; II. 216, 223.
George, I. 178.
Peter, cornet, II. 249.
Richard, capt., I. 123.
Simon, I. 189.
Thomas, corporal, II. 183.
William (1), I. 176.
—— (2), I. 449.
Bent:
—, capt., I. 214.
—, Mr., I. 155.
Ralph, I. 170.
Benton, Robert, II. 65, 86.
Beomount. *See* Beaumont.
Beragra, Rory, II. 128.
Beresford:
—, captain, I. 126, 135.
N. S., note of letter from, I. 40.
Berkeley, lady dowager. *See* Christian Berkeley.
lord. *See* John Berkeley, 1st baron Berkeley of Stratton.
Berkeley (Barkely, Barkley, Berkelye):
—, capt., II. 200.
—, capt., (a seaman), I. 296.
Andrew, ensign, II. 219.
Christian, widow of John Berkeley, 1st baron Berkeley of Stratton, II. 286.
Edward, II. 237.
Henry, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Humphry, lieut., I. 144.
John, II. 240.
——, 1st baron Berkeley of Stratton, capt. (of foot and horse), Lord President of Connaught, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, I. 244, 253 *bis*, 256 *bis*, 268, 274, 275, 278 *bis*, 281, 284, 287, 310, 321, 325, 331, 334, 341, 350, 352, 355, 398, 398*n*; II. 181, 187–189, 190–192, 195, 196, 200, 201, 204.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 242.
——, ——, letter from, I. 47.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
——, ——, signs order, II. 336.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 336.
——, ensign, II. 214, 227.
Maurice, lieut. and capt., I. 353, 404, 411; II. 190, 210, 214, 226, 230.

Berkeley, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, differences with col. John Mayart, I. 328, 329.
——, 3rd viscount Fitz Harding, capt., II. 201, 206, 208, 237.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 378.
Sir Maurice, bart., vice-president of, Connaught, I. 289; II. 185.
——, ——, absent in England, I. 268.
——, ——, letters to, I. 287, 292.
William, lieut., II. 291.
Berlin, letter from, mentioned, II. 299. note of letter dated at, I. 40.
Bermingham (Bermingam, Birmingham, Bremingham, Brimidgim):
—, Mr., II. 96.
alias Gardner, Anne, II. 119.
Edmond, II. 124.
Edward, capt. and deputy muster-master, I. 211, 233.
Francis, 16th lord Athenry, II. 114 *bis*.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
George, lieut., I. 404, 426, 443.
James (1), I. 162.
—— (2), II. 119.
Jane, II. 119.
John, petition of, I. 271.
——, of Galway, II. 125.
——, major, I. 214.
—— Fitz Richard, II. 117.
Katherine, II. 119.
Mary, of Galway, II. 119.
——, widow of Edward Bermingham, son of Richard Bermingham, 14th baron Athenry, II. 114, 117.
Meyler, II. 119.
Patrick, letter from, II. 79.
Piers, I. 174.
Redmond, II. 124.
——, of Connogher, co. Galway, II. 124, 125.
Richard, II. 120.
——, of Doramstown, distress warrant against, II. 58.
——, ——, and others, notice to, II. 27.
Thomas, I. 171.
——, of Milltown, co. Galway, II. 115.
——, of Sybandunmore, co. Galway, II. 120.
Walter, II. 118.
William, signs brief of delinquents' estates, II. 108.
——, of Ballyvollan, co. Westmeath, II. 124.
——, lieut., I. 413, 424, 441.
Bernard:
—, lieut., I. 147.
George, lieut., I. 144.
Philip, major, I. 231.
Berne. *See* Byrne.
Berriman:
Francis, I. 165.
Thomas (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 165.
Berrington. *See* Barrington.
Berry:
Andrew, sergeant, I. 163.
Edmond, I. 170.
John, serjeant-major, I. 131, 141.
Samuel, I. 176.
Thomas, I. 417.
Bertie:
Henry, I. 124.
Richard, capt., I. 279, 281, 291, 293, 295, 304, 307, 313, 356 *bis*; II. 187, 189, 191, 195.
——, ——, commission to, I. 279.
——, ——, order to, I. 305.
——, ——, petition of and order thereon, I. 330.
Berwick-on-Tweed, II. 3, 89.
troops for defence of, voted, II. 89.
Best, Elias, ensign, II. 247.
Beston, Francis, lieut., II. 226.
Betagh (Beatagh, Betaugh):
Francis, II. 125, 173.
Gerald, II. 122.
Ismay, II. 121.
alias Fleming, Jennett, II. 125.
Katherine, II. 125, 173.
Luke, II. 121.
Nicholas, I. 178.
Richard, II. 123.
Thomas, quartermaster, I. 420, 437.
William, I. 160; II. 70.
Betsworth (Bettsworth):
Peter, ensign, I. 357; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 289.
Robert, I. 163.
Betts, George, lieut., I. 145.
Betty:
John, II. 241.
——, quartermaster, I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
William, I. 177.
Betty Galley, of London, proclamation concerning goods stolen from, II. 470.
Bettyr, Vergus, I. 173.
Bevan, John, II. 54.
Bevans:
David, I. 449.
Thomas, I. 448.
Beverley (Beaverly, Beverly):
Charles, ensign and lieut., I. 402, 423, 440, 450; II. 223.
Henry, II. 210.
Thomas, ensign, I. 403, 428, 445.
——, quartermaster, I. 356; II. 189, 203, 207, 214, 227.
——, ——, commission to, I. 277.
Beversham (Bevershan):
John, capt. and major, I. 412 *bis*, 427, 434, 444.
——, capt. (major) and lieut.-col. I. 295, 299, 330, 338, 339, 357, 404, 410, 411; II. 192, 195, 198, 200, 209, 218, 224.

Beversham, etc.—*cont.*
——, —— arms for company of, I. 339.
——, ——, commission to, I. 348.
——, ——, and others, warrant to hold a court-martial, I. 345.
Bewell, Bartholomew, II. 243.
Bewley [co. Waterford], II. 4.
Bicke, William, sergeant, I. 173.
Bickerdicke, William, I. 177.
Bidulph (Beedolph, Bidolph), Michael, capt., I. 123. 128, 137, 140, 143.
Bigglen, Arthur, I. 417.
Bigland, John, II. 84.
Bigoe, —, Mr., I. 285.
Bilkford, —, cornet, I. 233.
Billingsley (Billingley, Billingsleye, Billingsly):
—, ensign (ancient), I. 153.
Charles, ensign, I. 403, 425, 442; II. 211, 213, 216, 223.
Denham, II. 211.
Edward, capt. and sergeant-major, (before 1649) and capt. (major) in the Guards (after 1660), I. 123, 125, 129, 130, 135, 140, 186, 240 *bis*, 282, 301, 340, 355; II. 9, 186 *bis*, 191, 202, 211, 212.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, commission to, I. 239.
George, II. 92.
John, captain, I. 156, 161, 180, 182, 183, 188, 191 *bis*, 195.
Rupert, capt., major and lieut.-col., I. 402, 413, 414, 429, 434, 446, 449; II. 206, 208, 212, 222.
William, capt., I. 124, 128, 135, 142, II. 12.
Billinton, Randal, I. 178.
Bindon, Henry, ensign, II. 190.
Bingham:
Calestina, lieut., I. 144.
George, ensign, I. 413.
Sir George, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 353.
John, II. 242.
——, capt., I. 402, 410.
——, collector of hearth-money in co. Mayo, convoy for, I. 318.
Richard, ensign, I. 424, 441.
Robert, corporal, I. 161.
——, lieut., I. 122.
Bingley:
Grey, ensign, II. 215.
John, capt., I. 124, 128.
Richard, lieut. (1), I. 123.
——, lieut. (2), I. 354; II. 190, 215.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Binkes, John, verses by, I. 114.
Bipp, Thomas, I. 165.
Birch (Birtch, Birtshe):
—, col., makes motion for reform of fleet, I. 28.
Edward, I. 172.
Francis, I. 165.
George, I. 167.
Peter, I. 167.
Richard, II. 66.
Birchwood, Robert, I. 448.
Bird (Birde, Burd, Byrd):
Edward, I. 238.
Evan, II. 53-55.
Francis, II. 245.
Randal or Randolph, ensign, II. 215, 227.
Richard, I. 164.
Stephen, I. 164.
Thomas, I. 179, 270.
——, corporal, II. 66.
Birharra, Murtagh, II. 122.
Birkett (Birkit, Birkitt):
Anthony, II. 65.
Miles, serjeant, II. 54, 55.
Peter, II. 54.
Birne. *See* Byrne.
Birr, (*or* Parsonstown), King's co., I. 308, 343.
arms found at, I. 45.
letter dated at, I. 45.
note of letter dated at, I. 37.
quarters at, I. 274, 410, 436, 446; II. 187, 191, 195, 197, 203, 209, 218.
relief of, II. 6.
troops to march to and from I. 248, 279, 302.
Birt, Henry, I. 172.
Birtles, Ralph, quartermaster, II. 245.
Birtley, Edward, I. 163.
Biscay (Biscaye, Biskey), Peter, quartermaster, I. 401, 421, 438; II. 193, 207, 216, 225.
Bishop (Bishopp):
John, I. 340.
——, serjeant, discharge of, I. 309.
Thomas, II. 243.
Bishop's Court [co. Kildare], I. 136.
Bissett, Robert, I. 161.
Black (Blacke):
Ed[ward], I. 169.
George, I. 163.
Patrick, claim of, I. 69.
Blackader, —, lt.-col., order to, I. 35.
Blackburrough, Thomas, I. 164.
Blacker (Blaker):
Richard, I. 448.
Robert, II. 237.
Blackey, George, I. 162.
Blackford [? co. Kildare], II. 80.
Blackhall, Gilbert, drummer, II. 241.
Blackly (Blackely), John, I. 161.
Blacknie, Blackny. *See* Blakeney.
Blackwater, river, co. Armagh, II. 318, 330.
Blackwatertown [co. Tyrone], order for quarters at, I. 312.
Blackwell:
John, II. 83.
Robert, II. 83.
Bladen:
—, Mr., I. 150.
Martin, ensign, I. 412, 427.
Bladesmith (Bladsmith), John, II. 84.
Blaine (Blane):
—, capt., I. 147.
Christopher, I. 285.
Blake:
—, lieut. (1), I. 233.
—, lieut. (2), I. 233.

Blake—*cont.*
Anthony, II. 122.
David (1), I. 175.
—— (2), II. 53.
dame Elinor, II. 116.
Francis, II. 116 *bis*.
Henry, II. 116, 118.
Jeffrey, II. 123.
—— Fitz James, II. 116.
John, II. 116, 118.
—— Fitz Nicholas, alderman of Galway, II. 117.
dame Juliana, II. 116.
alias Browne, Katherine, II. 117.
alias Font, Margaret (Megg), II. 115.
Marcus, II. 118.
Martin Fitz Andrew, II. 125.
Mary. *See* French.
Nicholas Fitz Nicholas, II. 119.
—— Fitz Robert, II. 122.
Patrick, II. 116.
Peter, marshal, I. 185.
Sir Richard, chairman of the General Assembly of the Confederate Catholics, poem addressed to, I. 105.
——, ——, verses by, I. 107, 108.
——, of Galway, II. 115, 116, 124, 125.
Sir Thomas, bart., II. 116.
Valentine Fitz Peter, II. 121, 125.
Walter, II. 120.
William, II. 182.
Blakeney (Blacknie, Blackny, Blakney):
George, II. 106.
Robert, ensign, I. 407, 429, 446; II. 218, 225.
Blanchard, Herbert, capt., I. 122.
Blanchville (Blanchfield, Blanchvvylle, Blansfield):
Edmond, signs address, I. 3.
James, II. 118.
Richard, II. 123.
Blanchvillestown (Blanchvvyllysstown) [co. Kilkenny], I. 3.
Bland:
Michael, lieut., I. 123.
Richard, ensign, I. 122.
Blandelest, Edward, I. 151.
Blandon, John, I. 417.
Blanfield, Ananias, II. 183.
Blayney, lord. *See* Henry Blayney, 2nd lord Blayney; Henry Vincent Blayney, 5th lord Blayney.
Blayney (Blany, Blaney, Blayny):
Edward, I. 161.
Henry, 2nd Lord Blayney, I. 124, 135, 142; II. 58, 58*n*.
Henry Vincent, 5th lord Blaney, capt., I. 400, 408, 411, 420, 431, 437; II. 240.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
Richard, capt., II. 249.
William, capt., I. 404, 409, 413, 424, 433, 441.
Blayre, Daniel, I. 161.
Blease, Thomas, quartermaster, I. 189.
and others, order to, II. 30.
Blecock, Henry, I. 176.
Blennerhasset (Blenarhasset, Blenerhassett, Blennerhassett, Blenorhassett):
Edward, I. 165.
John, capt., II. 250.
——, junior, lieut., II. 250.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339.
Leonard, capt., II. 249.
Philip, I. 449.
——, lieut., I. 174, 184, 188, 197.
Blesdale, Matthew, II. 243.
Blessington (Blessinton), viscount. *See* Morrough Boyle, 1st viscount Blessington.
Blessington, co. Wicklow, note of letter dated at, I. 38.
quarters at, I. 401, 408, 420, 436; II. 198.
Blevie, Samuel, I. 178.
Blinkinsopp, John, corporal, I. 167.
Blisse, Roger, I. 449.
Blissingburne, I. 142.
Blood:
Abraham, II. 183.
Thomas, lieut., II. 252 *bis*, 253.
Blount (Blunt):
—, capt., I. 233.
Charles (1), I. 166.
—— (2), II. 34.
—— (3), II. 183.
——, capt., II. 194.
——, 1st earl of Devon, signs letter of Privy Council (England), I. 74.
——, ensign, col. and capt. (col.), I. 122, 217, 220, 245, 251, 351, 353; II. 178.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 258.
George, capt., I. 126, 135, 142.
——, ensign, lieut. and capt. (? col.), I. 347, 354; II. 182, 186, 191, 212 *ter*.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 240, 338.
Giles, I. 449.
Blower, Richard, I. 163.
Bloxham (Blockesome), William, I. 166.
Blundell (Blondell):
Sir Arthur, capt., I. 135, 151, 185; II. 76.
Charles, ensign and capt., I. 164, 183, 188, 190 *bis*, 193.
Francis, certifies copy, I. 81.
Sir Francis, bart., appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Sir George, bart., I. 45.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338.
Sir George, capt., I. 137, 150, 183, 188, 190, 191, 195.
Blunt. *See* Blount.
Blurton, John, quartermaster, I. 355; II. 204.
Blyth (Blith):
Thomas, I. 165.
William, collector of customs at Dundalk, I. 293.

Bodham, Thomas, II. 138.
Bodkin:
Alexander, II. 120, 123.
Dominick, II. 122.
James Fitz Edmond, II. 119.
——, Fitz Lawrence, II. 116.
Jennett. *See* Deane.
John Fitz Lewis, II. 124.
Lawrence Fitz Thomas, II. 115.
Nicholas, II. 120.
Richard Fitz John, II. 119.
Bodly, John, ensign, I. 122.
Body, Richard, corporal, I. 340.
Boffin, island of. *See* Inishboffin.
Boghely (Boghelly):
Daniel, II. 449.
Dermod, II. 449.
Bokine:
Edmond. *See* Hopkins.
Teig, II. 120.
Bolan, Francis, surgeon, II. 220 *bis*.
Boleyn (Bolleyn, Bolleyne):
George, ensign, I. 425, 442.
Thomas, ensign, I. 426, 443.
Bolingbroke (Bullenbrooke, Bullinbrooke):
John, collector of quit rents, convoys for, I. 314, 331.
——, surgeon, II. 245.
Bollard, Anthony, ensign, commission to, I. 242.
Bolter, William, I. 172.
Bolton (Boulton):
Charles *or* Carroll, capt., major, sergeant-major and lieut.-col., I. 137, 143, 149, 156, 174, 180, 182, 184, 188, 190, 193, 197, 220.
James, capt., I. 125, 128, 138, 140, 143.
Lancelot, cornet and lieut., I. 352; II. 189, 202, 206, 214, 226.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Richard (1), I. 170.
—— (2), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
——, lord chancellor (Ireland), signs proclamations, II. 20, 47; II. 57 *bis*.
——, ——, signs order, II. 57.
——, ——, signs warrant, II. 48.
Robert, II. 15.
William, mayor of Waterford, note of letter from, I. 95.
——, ——, and others, note of letter from, I. 95.
Bomer:
——, capt., I. 146.
Thomas, I. 169.
William, I. 169.
Bonafons, Peter, capt., I. 36 *bis*.
Bond:
Joseph, drummer, I. 161.
Richard, lieut., I. 195.
Thomas (1), I. 161.
—— (2), II. 183.
Bonfires, order forbidding, II. 376.
Bonns, James, II. 52.
Bonus:
George, I. 179.
Simon, I. 179.
Booker (Bouker):
John, I. 170.
——, col. (1649) and capt. of militia, I. 215, 220; II. 250.
Lance, I. 238.
Thomas, capt., I. 216.
Books, use of, I. 56.
Boom [Belgium], I. 24.
Boone:
Jeffrey, I. 176.
William, ensign, I. 145, 356.
Booth:
George, I. 153.
Humphry, collector of customs at Ross, I. 293.
——, ——, convoy for, I. 337.
John (1), II. 183.
—— (2), II. 193.
Sir Robert, lord chief justice of Common Pleas (Ireland), II. 273*n*, 349.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 336, 339, 346, 356.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 337, 346, 350, 352, 356, 357, 359.
Samuel, lieut., I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Bordeaux, M. de, French ambassador to England, I. 17.
Borisoule. *See* Burrishoole.
Borlase (Borlacie, Borlasie, Borlasse, Burlase):
Edmond, capt., I. 131.
Sir John, junior, capt., sergeant major, lieut.-col. and col., I. 123, 125, 129, 130, 135, 137, 140, 142–144, 148(4), 156, 158, 161, 162, 180, 182, 185, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194 *bis*, 196; II. 61.
Sir John, senior, one of the lords justices of Ireland, col. of foot, capt. of horse, and general of the Ordnance, I. 123*n*, 125-128, 129 *bis*, 135, 136, 137 *bis*, 138, 142-146, 148, 157, 158, 161, 176, 180, 187 *ter*; II. 62.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 7.
Borley. *See* Burley.
Borne:
John, lieut., I. 195.
William, I. 154.
Borresowle. *See* Burrishoole.
Borris (Borroughs, Buress, Burress, Burresse), *alias* Manor Villiers, co. Carlow, II. 476 *bis*, 479.
ward at, I. 127, 129.
Borris in Ossory (Burrish), Queen's co. relief of, II. 6.
Borrisoule. *See* Burrishoole.
Borron, Nicholas, II. 237.
Borroughs. *See* Borris.
Boswell (Bosswell):
Edward, I. 178.
Rossmor, I. 238.
Bote, —, Dr., I. 150.
Boteler. *See* Butler.
Bottomly, William, corporal, I. 171.
Boughton, —, capt., I. 158.
Bouker. *See* Booker.

Bould:
John, I. 165.
Roger, II. 243.
Boulger, Peter, II. 118.
Boulogne (Boulonge), [France], I. 16.
Bourchier, William, ensign, I. 122.
Bourgemaine, marquis de, I. 23.
Bourgh. *See* Burgh.
Bourke. *See* Burke.
Bourne:
Garret, I. 418.
Hugh, I. 162.
Boveen (Bovin), King's co., II. 476, 480.
Bowden, William, surgeon's mate, I. 354.
Bowen (Bowne):
—, lieut. (1), I. 233, 238.
—, lieut. (2), I. 233.
Griffith, I. 449.
James, gunner, II. 245.
John, I. 172.
——, drummer, I. 169.
Stephen, I. 449.
Thomas, I. 168.
William, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Bowle, William, II. 67.
Bowmer:
George, quartermaster, II. 203, 207, 218.
John, lieut. (major), I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to I. 241.
——, ——, commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
——, ——, letter to, I. 332.
Bowne. *See* Bowen.
Bowyer:
—, Mr., I. 150.
Francis, lieut., I. 122.
Henry, II. 184.
Marmaduke, ensign, I. 405; II. 204, 217, 223.
Boy, James, ensign, II. 247.
Boyce (Boyes, Boys, Boyse):
Edward, capt.-lieut., II. 190.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 300.
John, capt., I. 123, 128, 132, 136, 139.
Sir John capt., deputy constable of Duncannon and Passage castles, and deputy governor of Duncannon fort, I. 260, 262, 270, 272, 300, 302, 324; [*wrongly written* Ross] II. 185, 187, 190.
—— ——, appointments of, I. 239.
——, ——, increase of pay of, I. 270.
——, ——, letter to, I. 300.
——, ——, orders to, I. 306, 309.
——, ——, warrant to, I. 272.
Nathaniel, commissary of the field stores, II. 245.
Robert, II. 67.
Boyd, Thomas, II. 298.
Boyer, Richard, I. 286.
Boyle (*or* Abbeyboyle), co. Roscommon I. 244, 246, 253, 284, 306, 308.
castle of, ward in, I. 127.
garrison at, I. 138.
quarters at, I. 275, 349, 350, 401; II. 181, 187, 191, 195, 197, 198, 200, 203, 207, 209 *bis*, 216, 225.
Boyle:
—, Mr., I. 150.
—, major and lieut.-col., I. 220, 227.
Charles, *styled* lord Broghill (1684), *afterwards* 4th earl of Orrery, I. 380*n*.
hon. Francis, 1st viscount Shannon, capt., I. 244, 266, 270, 271, 273, 274, 278, 280, 291, 293, 294, 316, 323, 327, 334, 341, 349, 352, 356, 398–400, 411; II. 177, 178, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 200, 202, 205, 206, 209, 217, 224, 229.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, signs order, II. 336.
Henry, lieut. and capt., I. 400, 408, 414, 419, 431, 436; II. 202, 206, 209, 217, 224, 229.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 361, 362.
John, I. 417.
Lewis, 1st viscount Boyle of Kinalmeaky, capt., I. 125, 126.
Michael, dean of Lismore, bishop of Cork, archbishop of Dublin, archbishop of Armagh, lord chancellor (Ireland) and one of the lords justices of Ireland, I. 46*n*, 54, 58, 239, 406*n*; II. 99, 99*n*, 101, 102, 266, 266*n*, 284, 287, 293.
——, ——, illness of, II. 306.
——, ——, letters to, I. 52, 56, 57, 101, 102.
——, ——, notes of letters from, I. 38(4).
——, ——, notes of letters to, I. 38, 39, 96.
——, ——, signs narrative of council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 336, 339, 344, 346, 347, 356, 364.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 337, 342, 344–346, 352, 355–357, 359–362 *bis*, 364 *ter*, 365, 367.
——, ——, wife of, I. 46.
Morrough, 1st viscount Blessington, capt., I. 46, 400, 408, 414, 419, 431, 436; II. 204, 206, 209, 213, 216, 222, 229.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
——, ——, signs narrative of council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 346, 347.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 352, 355, 356, 360, 361, 362, 365, 367, 368, 449, 451 *bis*, 452, 462, 464, 467 *bis*, 470, 471.
Nicholas, II. 53.
Richard, I. 175.
——, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, letter from, I. 52.

Boyle—*cont.*
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, 1st earl of Cork, II. 5.
——, ——, letter from, I. 42.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 36.
——, 2nd earl of Cork and 1st earl of Burlington (*styled* viscount Dungarvan, 1641-2), I. 101, 120, 252; II. 5, 262, 294.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, commission as governor of Youghal, I. 267.
——, ——, letter from, I. 49.
——, ——, notes of letters from, I. 37 *bis*.
——, ——, verses on (as "Clifford"), I. 115.
——, ensign, II. 210, 212, 213, 223.
Roger, bishop of Clogher, letter from, I. 52.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, 1st baron of Broghill and earl of Orrery, capt., lieut.-gen. of the Ordnance, lord president of Munster, I. 70, 121, 125, 126 244 *bis*, 247, 249, 256, 267, 268, 270, 272, 277, 279 *ter*, 284, 287 *bis*, 288, 289 *bis*, 291, 307, 325, 347, 350, 352 *bis*, 356; II. 178, 180, 185 *bis*, 187, 188-192, 194-197, 199, 200 *bis*, 202, 204, 206, 209 *bis*, 218 *bis*, 244, 251, 262, 262*n*, 264 *bis*, 266, 281 *bis*, 282, 285, 291, 292 *bis*, 294, 296.
——, ——, attitude of, towards the duke of Ormonde, II. 280.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 242.
——, ——, death of, II. 292*n*, 293.
——, ——, illness of, II. 292.
——, ——, letters to, I. 250 *bis*, 251, 291.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, ——, order to, I. 287.
——, ——, proposals of, for meeting the danger arising from Roman Catholics, II. 279.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 349; II. 245.
——, *styled* lord Broghill (1660-1679), *afterwards* 2nd earl of Orrery, capt., I. 34; II. 204, 206, 209, 218, 224, 292.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
Tirlagh, II. 243.
Boyne, river, victory of William III. at, II. 440.
Boys, Boyse. *See* Boyce.
Boyton:
Patrick, II. 115, 124.
Peter, II. 239.
Brabazon (Brabason, Brabson):
Chambre, capt., *afterwards* 5th earl of Meath, II. 206, 208, 218, 222, 229.
Edward, II. 117.
——, *styled* lord Brabazon (1641-1647), *afterwards* 2nd earl of Meath, capt. of horse and foot, I. 124, 128, 133, 137, 145 *bis*, 146, 149, 152, 155, 156, 161, 180, 182, 183, 188, 191 *bis*, 195, 244, 248, 274, 278, 279, 290 *bis*, 336, 348, 351, 355; II. 10, 13, 21, 33, 62, 177, 180, 262.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, letter from, II. 34.
——, ——, muster roll of troop of, II. 33.
——, ——, signs warrant, II. 85.
——, ——, signs orders and proclamations, II. 37, 38, 41, 44.
——, ——, state of troop of, II. 35.
——, 4th earl of Meath, capt., and keeper of the Great Seal, I. 270, 276, 278, 288, 313, 323, 324, 345, 351, 354, 357; II. 179, 185, 188, 190, 194, 202, 222, 229.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 245.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 454, 460, 462 *bis*, 470.
Ellis, II. 122.
James, quartermaster, I. 401, 411, 420, 437.
Sarah, II. 118.
William, *styled* lord Brabazon, baron of Ardee, *afterwards* 3rd earl of Meath, capt. and major, I. 290, 303, 307, 308, 309 *bis*, 312, 313 *ter*, 314, 355 *bis*; II. 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 199, 202.
——, ——, commission to, I. 290.
——, ——, difference with Thomas Wentworth, I. 336.
——, ——, order to, I. 290.
——, 3rd earl of Meath (*rectius* Edward 2nd earl of Meath), II. 262*n*.
Brackan, Daniel, I. 165.
Brackloon (Bracklane), co. Roscommon II. 478.
Bradburne, Richard, I. 167.
Bradbury (Bradberye), —, major, I. 208.
Bradford, lord. *See* Francis Newport, 1st earl of Bradford.
Bradis, Arthur, I. 167.
Bradley:
William, II. 34.
——, cornet, II. 250.
——, ensign, II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Bradnell, Gilbert, I. 170.
Bradrip, —, captain, I. 125.
Bradshall, Edward, quartermaster (*rectius* Edmond Bradshaw), II. 203.

Bradshaw (Bradshae, Bradshawe, Bradshey, Brashawe):
Daniel, II. 182.
Edmond, quartermaster, II. 193, 203, 207, 218, 223.
John, II. 243.
Ralph, I. 165.
Roger, lieut.-col., I. 124, 128.
Thomas (1), I. 166.
——, (2), I. 172.
——, lieut., I. 176.
Bradston (Bradsten, Bradstone, Brandston):
Arthur, II. 210.
Francis, ensign and lieut., I. 402; II. 223.
Thomas, capt.-lieut, before 1649, lieut. and capt. in the Guards, I. 184, 188, 195, 325*n*, 326, 355; II. 186, 191, 203, 207, 211, 212 *ter*, 213, 222.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
Vincent, ensign and lieut., I. 163, 184, 188, 197.
Brady:
Bernard, drummer, I. 163.
Hugh, II. 239.
John, II. 241.
Nicholas, lieut.-capt. and major, I. 353, 404, 410; II. 190, 203, 217, 224, 230.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Patrick, I. 162.
——, mayor of Drogheda, II. 3.
Robert, I. 163.
——, ensign, II. 248.
Thomas, I. 163.
Bragg:
Robert, I. 166.
Thomas, drummer, I. 165.
Bramhall, John, bishop of Derry, II. 2 *ter*, 2*n*.
letter from, I. 44.
note of letter from, I. 36.
Bramsby, Thomas, I. 449.
Bramston (Brampston, Brampton, Bramton):
John, capt. (col.), governor of Athlone, I. 250, 269, 271, 275, 278, 288, 295, 303, 322, 325, 326, 334; II. 187, 190, 192, 196, 198, 200, 209, 216, 222.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 303.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, letter to, I. 254.
——, ——, order to, I. 311.
Joseph, sergeant, II. 184.
Bran, James, II. 67.
Branch, Matthew, I. 165.
Brandon:
Jane, II. 121.
John, II. 124.
Mary, II. 121.
Brandston. *See* Bradston.
Brandy, exemption from duty on, II. 413.
——, withdrawal of, II. 414.
Branganstown, co. Kildare, II. 480.
Brannagan, Patrick, I. 417.
Branson, John, corporal, I. 170.
Brasbridge:
—, widow, I. 155.
William, II. 65, 86.
Brass and copper money, proclamations for coinage of, II. 400, 401.
Brassell, Madden, II. 120.
Braughell. *See* Broghill.
Braughton. *See* Broughton.
Braxton, Edward, I. 165.
Bray:
Edmond, II. 125.
alias Welsh, Ellis, II. 125.
Gervas, ensign, I. 122.
Joan, II. 125.
Margaret, II. 125.
Mary, II. 125.
Nassy, II. 125.
William, I. 161.
Brazier (Brasier), Kilner, capt., I. 404, 410, 412 *bis*, 414.
Bread, sale of, in Dublin, II. 417.
Brecke, Richard, I. 238.
Brecknock, earl of. *See* James Butler, 1st duke of Ormonde.
Breda (Breday) [Netherlands], I. 28.
letter dated at, II. 97.
note of letter dated at, I. 97.
Brehon (Brechowne, Breghon, Brehune):
Christopher, I. 163.
James, II. 118.
alias Kelly, Sissly, II. 118.
Bremingham. *See* Bermingham.
Brenn (Bren, Brenne):
Henry, quartermaster, lieut., capt., and lieut.-col., I. 237, 351, 400, 408, 411, 420, 431, 437; II. 189, 193, 202, 206, 222, 237.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 348.
——, ——, signs joint letter, I. 358.
Ralph, lieut., I. 400.
Robert, lieut., II. 224.
Thomas, lieut., II. 224.
Brennan (Breanan, Brenan, Brenane)
Edmond, I. 182.
Honora. *See* Naughten.
James, I. 182.
Nicholas, I. 179.
Richard, I. 171.
Thomas, I. 163.
——, of Creeve, co. Westmeath, II. 124.
William, II. 119.
Brent:
Francis, ensign, I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Thomas, capt., I. 406, 410, 414.
Brereton:
—, capt., I. 210.
—, ensign, II. 212.
Francis, cornet, II. 247.
John, I. 170.
Matthew, I. 177.
Robert, I. 172.
——, capt., I. 133, 135, 141.
Samuel, capt., I. 199.
Thomas, lieut., I. 170.
William, cornet, I. 253; II. 189, 203.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.

Brest [France], I. 28; II. 257.
Bretnogh, Edmond, signs address, I. 3.
Brett:
Alexander, capt., I. 202, 214.
Benjamin, capt., I. 144.
John, capt. (col.), I. 245, 252, 269, 275, 278, 281 *bis*, 350, 353; II. 180, 194.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, licence and pass for, I. 286.
William, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
Brettridge (Bretteridge), Roger, ensign and lieut., I. 407, 427, 444; II. 202, 206, 217, 224.
Breware, Richard, I. 155.
Brewster, Sir Francis, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Brian. *See* Bryan.
Brice, James, II. 239.
Brickmires, Geroge, I. 182.
Bride (Bryd):
Patrick, I. 167.
Walter, I. 163.
Bridgeman (Bridgman):
Henry, quartermaster, I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
William, Under-Secretary of State, countersigns order in Council (England), II. 312.
Bridges (Brigdes):
—, Mr., II. 274 *ter*, 275.
George, ensign, II. 212.
John, col., II. 245.
Matthew, capt., I. 404, 409, 413, 424, 433, 441.
Thomas, ensign and capt., I. 356; II. 190, 205, 210, 215, 226.
——, ——, commission to, I. 286.
William, drummer, I. 172.
Brien. *See* Bryan.
Brigandell, David, I. 162.
Bright, Thomas, quartermaster, II. 248.
Brimidgim. *See* Bermingham.
Bringhurst, John, II. 239.
Bringly, Richard, lieut., II. 226.
Briscoe:
John, II. 183.
——, of Sraigh, King's co., II. 115.
——, ensign, I. 405; II. 217, 225.
Brislan, Maurice, I. 164.
Brissex, —, capt., I. 285.
Bristol [Gloucestershire], I. 51; II. 17, 260, 304.
measure (of corn and meal), II. 430, 432.
ship of, I. 380.
soldiers sent from Ireland to, I. 326.
——, clothing provided for, I. 326.
——, passes for, I. 325, 328.
visit of James II. to, II. 305.
Bristow, William, I. 257.
Britt, Thomas, address to duke of Ormonde by, I. 113.
Brittas, lord. *See* Theobald Burke, 3rd lord Burke, baron of Brittas.
Brittas, Queen's co., II. 475.
Brittiffe, Henry, I. 179.
Britton, John, quartermaster, II. 245.
Briver, James, Deputy Commissary, I. 226.
Broadfoot (Broadfoote), John, II. 52.
Broadhurst (Brodhurst):
Arthur, II. 51.
Henry, I. 165.
William (1), I. 162.
——, (2), II. 51.
Broall. *See* Broghill.
Brockett, —, col., I. 217, 220.
Brockwell, Richard, I. 170.
Broder:
Christopher, I. 172.
Donough, I. 189.
Richard, II. 449.
Broderick (Brodericke, Brodrick), Sir St. John, capt., I. 219, 269, 279, 284, 287, 325, 350, 353; II. 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196.
circular letter to, I. 244.
commission to, I. 242.
joint commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
Brody:
Annabel (Annably), II. 120.
James, II. 117.
alias MacNemara, Margaret, II. 120.
More, II. 117.
Moylin, II. 120.
Broe, —, lieut.-col., I. 220
Brogan, *alias* Higgin, Ellinor, II. 118.
Broghill, lord. *See* Charles Boyle, 4th earl of Orrery; Roger Boyle, 1st earl of Orrery; *and* Roger Boyle, 2nd earl of Orrery.
Broghill (Braughell, Broall):
Robert, II. 66.
Thomas, I. 171.
Broghshane. *See* Broughshane.
Bromfield (Bromfeild), —, major, I. 233.
Bromidge, Thomas, capt., I. 199.
Bromley (Brumley, Brumly):
John, ensign, I. 354; II. 211.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240,
Sir William, capt., II. 76.
Bromwich, Basil, ensign, II. 203, 207, 212.
Bronchurche, I. 3.
Bronckar, Sir William, I. 124.
Brooke, lord. *See* Robert Greville, 2nd baron Brooke; *and* Fulke Greville, 5th baron Brooke.
Brooke (Brook):
—, Mr., I. 151, 153.
—, captain, I. 63 *ter*.
Brasil, II. 123.
George, capt., I. 400, 408, 413 II. 226, 230.
Henry, capt., II. 240.
Thomas, capt., I. 404, 409.
Brookebank, James, II. 183.
Brookes (Brokes, Brooks)
—, capt. (1), I. 185.
—, capt. (2), escape of, II. 43.
—, cornet, I. 144.
Francis (1), II. 53.
——, (2), II. 182.
George, I. 121.

Brookes, etc.—*cont.*
John, II. 239.
Richard. ensign, II. 225.
Samuel (1), I. 161.
—— (2), II. 66.
Thomas (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 173.
—— lieut., II. 224.
William, surgeon, II. 245.
Broome, Giles, I. 174.
Broshane. *See* Broughshane.
Brotherton, Richard, I. 167.
Brough (Browgh), —, ensign, II. 16.
Broughshane, co. Antrim, I. 410, 444.
Broughton (Braughton, Broughdan):
Daniel, capt., I. 142.
Edward, capt. and major, I. 124, 128.
——, ——, letter from, II. 97.
——, ——, letter to, II. 97.
John, I. 168.
——, major, order to, I. 346.
Morgan, ensign and lieut., I. 404, 424, 441; II. 217, 223.
Richard, ensign, I. 405; II. 215, 227.
——, lieut., capt. and major, I. 340, 345, 354; II. 186 *bis*, 191, 202, 206, 208, 212 *ter*.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
——, ——, order to, I. 347.
Robert, capt., I. 124, 128.
Thomas, trumpeter, petition of, and order thereon, I. 311.
Brown, lord. *See* George Brown.
Brown (Broune, Browne):
—, capt. (1), I. 12.
—, —— (2), I. 135.
—, major general, and M.P. (England), II. 87.
—, Mr., I. 99.
—, ——, of Cook Street ward, Dublin, I. 151.
—, ——, of St. Thomas Street, Dublin, I. 152.
—, widow, I. 155.
Adam, I. 164.
Charles, corporal, II. 65, 86.
——, quartermaster, II. 245.
Christopher, I. 152.
Daniel, I. 174.
Darby, I. 164.
Dominick, verses by, I. 116.
——, of Galway, II. 115.
——, Sir, II. 117, 120.
——Fitz Nicholas, II. 116, 119.
Edward, II. 119.
——, of Galway, II. 121.
——, ensign, I. 353.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 256.
——, lieut., II. 121.
—— Fitz Edmond, II. 116.
—— Fitz Thomas, II. 115.
Evelyn, II. 139.
Francis, I. 449.
——, ensign, I. 413, 424, 441.
Garret, II. 125.
Gavin, II. 70.
Geoffrey, one of the deputies for concluding the Cessation, II. 19 *bis*, 20 *ter*.
Brown, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, and others, joint letter from, II. 95.
George, chaplain, I. 402.
——, created an earl by the titular James III., note of letter from, I. 40.
Gregory, II. 115.
James (1), I. 168.
—— (2), I. 286.
——, lieut., I. 168, 185, 188.
John (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 167.
—— (3), I. 168.
—— (4), I. 238.
—— (5), II. 10.
—— (6), II. 239.
——, of Neale, II. 117.
——, col., II. 475.
——, ensign (1), I. 123.
—— (2), I. 195.
——, quartermaster and lieut., II. 189, 202.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Sir John, capt., I. 131.
John Fitz Andrew, II. 125.
Katherine, II. 123.
——. *See* Blake.
Leonard, II. 183.
Marcus, II. 115, 117.
Margaret, II. 115, 123.
——, of Woodtown, co. Meath, II. 125.
Mary, II. 123.
Nicholas, I. 150.
——, of Newtown, co. Galway, II. 116.
—— Fitzwalter, II. 119.
Oliver, II. 120.
Peter Fitz James, II. 115.
Ralph, I. 167.
Richard (1), I. 174.
—— (2), I. 330.
—— (3), II. 239.
——, lieut., I. 194, 195.
Robert (1), I. 161.
—— (2), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338.
——, lieut., I. 404; II. 204, 217.
Rupert, petition of, mentioned, II., 303.
Samuel, lieut., II. 249.
Simon, I. 154.
Thomas (1), I. 154.
—— (2), I. 448.
—— (3), II. 184.
Thomas, of Clondonebroe, co. Cork, II. 124.
——, lieut., I. 121.
——, sergeant, I. 171.
—— Fitz James, II. 120.
—— Fitz Walter, II. 125.
Valentine, II. 117.
Sir Valentine, II. 115.
William (1), II. 54, 55.
—— (2), II. 183.
—— (3), II. 239.
——, adjutant, I. 354.
——, col., I. 209, 213.
——, provost-marshal, I. 151, 154, 166.

Brownlow:
Arthur, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
John, II. 83.
Brownrigg (Browneridge, Brownerigg).
Richard (1), I. 121.
—— (2), I. 165.
Brownsford [co. Kilkenny], I. 3.
Brownstown [co. Kilkenny], note of letter dated at, I. 96.
Brucane, Thomas, II. 242.
Bruce:
David, I. 448.
Robert, 1st baron Bruce of Whorlton and earl of Ailesbury, notes of letters from, I. 36, 39, 40.
Bruerton:
John, drummer, I. 173.
Sir William, II. 17.
Bruges [Belgium], I. 24, 44 *bis*.
letters dated at, I. 17, 19.
Brumley. *See* Bromley.
Brunoke. *See* Brynocke.
Brunt, Hugh, I. 161.
Brush:
Rowland, I. 179.
William, I. 238.
Brussels (Bruxcelles), [Belgium], I. 28; II. 263.
the Court at, I. 19.
letters dated at, I. 18, 27.
note of letter dated at, I. 36.
Bruton, John, I. 164.
Bryan (Brian, Brien, Bryen, Bryon):
Amy, II. 123.
Any. *See* MacNemara.
Arthur (1), I. 169.
—— (2), I. 174.
Brien MacDaniel, II. 118.
Charles, I. 165.
Connor, II. 115.
Daniel, proclamation of, II. 367.
——, of Annagh, co. Tipperary, II. 121 *bis*.
Darby, I. 161.
Edmond (1), I. 169.
—— (2), II. 239.
alias Wingfield, Eleanor, II. 119.
Henry, capt., I. 124, 128, 130, 135, 140; II. 9, 11.
——, lord. *See* Henry O'Brien, *styled* lord O'Brien.
Honora, II. 122.
alias Morris, Honora, II. 122.
James, II. 475.
——, capt., I. 209, 211, 213.
——, cornet, I. 400, 421, 438; II. 203, 207, 218, 223.
John (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 168.
—— (3), II. 52.
alias Oltagh, John, II. 465.
John, capt., I. 211.
——, drummer, I. 175.
Joseph, I. 167.
Marcus MacDaniel, II. 118.
Margaret, II. 124.
Mary, II. 121.
alias Guffe, Mary, II. 121.
Mary Honora Slany, II. 119.
Bryan, etc.—*cont.*
Matthew, I. 175.
——, of Faha, co. Tipperary, II. 118.
More. *See* Butler.
Morrough FitzMurtagh, II. 121.
Murtagh, II. 118.
Nicholas, II. 121.
Patrick, I. 121.
——, lieut., I. 162, 184, 188, 197.
Pierce, I. 121.
Sarah ny Donough, II. 118.
Teig, I. 177.
Thady, II. 121.
Thomas (1), I. 162.
—— (2), II. 83.
Timothy, lieut., II. 204.
Tirlagh (of co. Carlow), II. 122.
—— (of co. Clare), II. 123.
—— MacAnlon, II. 115.
Una (1), II. 118.
—— (2), II. 123.
William, I. 175.
Brynocke (Brunoke):
Nicholas, I. 166.
William, corporal, II. 182.
Buan, Richard, corporal, I. 177.
Buchanan (Beucannon, Buchanon):
David, ensign and lieut., I. 357, 402; II. 216, 222.
——, commission to, I. 342.
James, capt., II. 220, 221.
Buchett, —, lieut., I. 208.
Buck (Bucke):
Adam, I. 162.
Edward, I. 164.
James, ensign, I. 403, 423, 440.
Samuel, ensign, I. 450.
Bucker, Henry, I. 237.
Buckingham, duke of. *See* George Villiers, 2nd duke of Buckingham.
Buckingham, commission dated at mentioned, II. 46 *bis*.
Buckley (Bucklie, Buckly):
Edward, II. 70.
John (1), I. 170.
—— (2), II. 67.
Oswald, I. 164.
Ralph, I. 154.
Thomas, ensign, (*rectius* Henry Bulkeley, ensign and capt.), I. 355.
William, corporal, II. 83.
Bucknall (Bucknell), John, ensign and lieut., I. 402, 450; II. 223.
Buckridge (Buckeridge):
John, I. 448.
Thomas, clerk to committee of trustees for the '49 officers, I. 252.
——, lieut. and capt., I. 410, 412, 428, 433, 445; II. 207, 212, 222.
Buckworth:
—, capt., I. 216.
John, cornet, I. 355; II. 203, 207, 218, 225.
——, ——, commission to, I. 340.
Budd (Budde):
George, I. 448.
William, I. 172.

Buffin, island of. *See* Inishbofin.
Buggell, —, capt., I. 208.
Bulger:
David, I. 163.
John, sergeant, I 315.
Bulkeley, lord. *See* Richard Bulkeley, 4th viscount Bulkeley of Cashel.
Bulkeley (Bulkley, Bukeley):
Henry, ensign and capt., II. 186, 191, 212 *bis*.
——, ——, (*written in error* Thomas Buckley), I. 355.
John, lieut., I. 144.
Lancelot, Archbishop of Dublin, signs warrant, I. 182.
Richard, 4th viscount Bulkeley of Cashel, note of letter from, I. 39.
Samuel, I. 173.
Bull:
Richard, I. 166.
——, corporal, I. 163.
Bullard:
Anthony, I. 449.
John, col. *See* John Buller, col. and capt. (col).
Bulldurda, William, I. 178.
Bullegragh, co. Cork, II. 465.
Bullen (Bullin, Bullyn):
George, ensign, I. 403; II. 210.
Thomas, I. 449.
——, ensign, I. 405.
Bullenbrooke. *See* Bolingbroke.
Buller (Bullard):
John, col. and capt. (col.), I. 215, 220, 233, 234, 237, 238, 269, 279
——, ——, commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
(*rectius* Butler), John, capt., I. 282.
Wadham, lieut., II. 15.
Bullerie, Nicholas, II. 15.
Bullinbrook. *See* Bolingbroke.
Bullock (Bullwick) [co. Dublin], I. 143, 180; II. 61.
Bulmer, William, II. 241.
Bulteel, James, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339.
Bunbury, John, a delinquent, II. 106.
Bunratty (Bunrathe), co. Clare, I. 189 *ter*, 190 *ter*; II. 42.
Bunting (Bunten, Buntin, Buntting):
James, I. 121, 177.
Nicholas, sergeant, II. 66.
Burant, William, I. 177.
Burby, Edward, ensign, I. 407, 444; II. 225.
Burchwood, Charles, I. 417.
Burd. *See* Bird.
Burdett (Burdet), George, chancellor of Leighlin, I. 52.
Bureman, —, cornet, II. 249.
Buress. *See* Borris.
Burford [Oxfordshire], II. 306
letters dated at, II. 259.
Burges (Burgess), co. Tipperary, II. 477.
Burgess (Burges, Burgesse, Burgis):
Francis, ensign, commission to, I 340.
Gabriel, I. 171.
John, II. 83.
——, capt., I. 402, 410, 428, 433, 445.
Burgess, etc.—*cont.*
Roger, ensign, lieut. and capt. (col.), I. 240, 355; II. 186 *bis*, 191, 212 *ter*.
——, ——, commission to, I. 239.
Thomas, I. 166.
——, drummer, I. 166.
Burgh (Bourgh):
—, lieut. (capt.), I. 187.
Christopher, capt., I. 123.
Theobald, lieut., I. 404, 426, 443.
Burghall, James, I. 164.
Burgin, Richard, I. 174.
Burgis. *See* Burgess.
Burguuninan, Francis, I. 164.
Buris, —, capt., I. 212.
Burke (Bourk, Bourke, Burk):
—, II. 293.
—, ensign, II. 212.
—, quartermaster, I. 419.
alias Lawrence, Alson, II. 117.
Andrew, I. 417.
David, of Monulla, co. Mayo, II. 124.
Sir David, of Killintane, co. Limerick II. 116.
Dorkish, II. 117.
Edmond, II. 243.
——, of Lackafin, co. Mayo, II. 115.
——, of Laharton, co. Mayo, II. 122.
——, lieut., I. 414, 425, 442.
—— MacShane, II. 123.
—— MacWilliam, II. 119.
Ed[ward], I. 238.
Edward, of Ballinderry, co. Galway, II. 119.
Elizabeth, daughter of viscount (*sic*) Castle Connell, (? William 6th baron Burke of Castle Connell), II. 117.
——, wife of Richard Burke *styled* lord Dunkellin, *afterwards* 8th earl of Clanricarde, letter from, I. 57.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, of Derry, co. Galway, II. 123.
lady Elizabeth, of Kilcooly, II. 120.
Ellinor, II. 123.
——, of Cappagh, co. Galway, II. 118.
Evelyn. *See* Cahellan *and* Kelly.
alias Lawrence, *alias* Donellan, Evelyn, II. 124.
Evelyn MacWalter. II. 120.
Feagh, II. 119.
Garrett, II. 243.
Giles, II. 120.
—— (the younger), II. 120.
Henry, II. 121.
——, of Cappagh, co. Waterford, II. 118.
Herbert MacUlick, II. 122.
Honora (Onora), II. 119.
——, of Ballyconnell, co. Galway II. 119.
——, of Belanagare, co. Galway, II. 122.

Burke, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Derry, co. Galway, II. 123.
alias Kelly, Honora, II. 123.
alias MacNemara, Honora, II. 121.
Honora Mary, II. 119.
Hubert, II. 125.
——, of Ballynagh, co. Galway, II. 117.
——, of Carrowroe, co. Galway, II. 118.
—— MacThibbott, II. 120.
—— MacWilliam, II. 122.
Ileath, II. 122.
James, II. 121, 125.
dame Jane, II. 116, 124.
alias Garvey, Jennett, II. 124.
John (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 170.
—— (3), II. 123.
—— (4), II. 243.
—— (5), II. 243.
——, of Ballindrumny, co. Galway, II. 114.
——, of Ballyconnell, co. Galway II. 119.
——, of Ballylee, co. Galway, II. 115.
——, of Benagh, co. Galway, II. 115.
——, of Benagh, co. Mayo, II. 114.
——, of Cloroke, co. Galway, II. 124.
——, of Collrossy, co. Galway, II. 117
——, of Lissquirk, co. Limerick, II. 114, 123.
——, of Loughmask, co. Mayo, II. 122.
——, capt., II. 242.
——, lieut.-col., II. 475.
Sir John, II. 120.
John FitzWalter, II. 117.
—— MacMoyler, II. 121.
—— MacThomas, II. 118.
—— Reagh, II. 125.
Jonack, II. 121.
—— MacHubbert, II. 116.
—— MacThomas, II. 117.
Katherine, II. 120.
——, widow of John Burke, viscount Burke of Clanmories, II. 128.
——. *See* Barrett *and* Hoath.
Margaret, II. 119.
——, of Ballyreggy, co. Galway II. 121.
——, of Bellaturrin, co. Galway, II. 124.
——, lady dowager of Castle Connell (*sic*), (probably intended for the widow of Theobald Burke, baron Burke of Brittas), II. 130.
alias Cusack, Margaret, II. 124.
alias Donellan, Margaret, II. 121.
alias Egan, Margaret, II. 120.
alias Grady, Margaret (of co. Clare), II. 121.
alias Grady, Margaret (of co. Limerick), II. 122.
alias Mead, Margaret, II. 120.
alias Regan, Margaret, II. 125.

Burke, etc.—*cont.*
Margaret. *See* ny Dermott.
Mary, of Carnemuck, co. Galway, II. 123.
alias Casha, Mary, II. 119.
alias Hind, Mary, II. 117.
Mary. *See* Connor.
——. *See* Costy.
——. *See* Kelly.
——. *See* Swiny.
—— ny Shane, II. 125.
Miler, of Danganmore, co. Mayo, II. 116.
Miles, of Cappadarocke, co. Galway II. 122.
——, of Dangenmore, co. Mayo, II. 124 *bis*.
—— Fitz Richard, of Cappadanock, II. 116.
Morrough, I. 238.
Moyler, II. 123.
——, of Caherkill, co. Galway, II. 117.
——, of Cahermuony, co. Galway, II. 123.
——, of Cartron, co. Galway, II. 120.
——, of Ellestannagh, co. Mayo, II. 124.
—— MacRichard, of Ballinduff, co. Galway, II. 125.
—— MacRickard, of Ballyrobuck, co. Galway, II. 125.
Nicholas, II. 121.
Peter, I. 257.
Redmond (1), II. 117.
—— (2), II. 119.
——, of Cooleny, co. Galway, II. 117.
——, of Killine, co. Galway, II. 117.
—— MacMoyler, II. 125.
—— Mac Thibbot, II. 119.
Redmond Oge, of Carnan, co. Galway, II. 117.
——, of Derry, co. Galway, II. 123.
Richard (1), II. 119.
—— (2), II. 124.
—— (3), II. 243.
—— (a Jesuit), II. 255.
——, of Ballintobber, co. Mayo, II. 124.
——, of Ballylaskye, co. Limerick, II. 121.
——, of Bantry, co. Mayo, II. 115.
——, of Burres [? Borrisokane], co. Tipperary, II. 116, 124.
——, of Killcooly, II. 120.
——, of Lorge, co. Galway, II. 118.
——, of Meelick, co. Galway, II. 117.
——, capt., II. 197.
——, col. (of Killcooly), II. 116.
——, 4th earl of Clanricarde, grant to, I. 68.
——, *styled* lord Dunkellin, *afterwards* 8th earl of Clanricarde, capt., I. 57; II. 229.
——, ——, letter from, I. 55.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
—— Fitz Thomas, II. 122.

Burke, etc.—*cont.*
—— MacPhillbine, II. 115.
—— MacWilliam, II. 116.
—— Oge, II. 116.
Rickard, lieut.-col., II. 475.
Sissly (1), II. 119.
—— (2), II. 121.
—— (3), II. 123.
alias Concannon, Sissly, II. 122.
Sissly. *See* Jonine.
—— ny Caluragh, II. 119.
alias Egan, Slany, II. 121.
Theobald, II. 39.
——, 3rd lord Burke, baron of Brittas, capt., I. 414 *bis*, 425, 433, 442; II. 293.
——, ——, order relating to deserters from troop of, II. 411.
Thomas, of Galway, II. 115.
——, of Kilcornan, co. Galway, II. 116, 141.
——, of Tohermartin, co. Mayo, II. 118.
——, of Tullyrye, co. Galway, II. 115.
——, 7th baron Burke of Castle Connell, note of letter from, I. 37.
——, 7th baron Burke of Castle Coote, capt., II. 194.
——, capt., I. 201, 214.
——, col. (of Kilcornane, co. Galway), II. 115.
——, col. (of Portumna, co. Galway) II. 475.
——, lieut., I. 422, 439.
Tobias, I. 448.
Toby, II. 244.
Ulick (1), II. 119.
—— (2), II. 119.
——, of Addergoole, co. Mayo, II. 115.
——, of Isertkelly, co. Galway, II. 124.
——, of Luhardane, co. Mayo, II. 115.
——, of Rahard, co. Mayo, II. 119.
——, adjutant, I. 421.
——, cornet, I. 414, 419, 436.
——, 5th earl and 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, *styled* lord Dunkellin (1625), lord Deputy of Ireland, I. 9*n*, 11*n*, 98, 99 *bis*, 125, 135, 142, II. 90, 91, 97.
——, ——, grant to, I. 68.
——, ——, letter from, II. 94.
——, ——, letters to, I. 9, 10, 97.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 95.
——, ——, treaty made by Thomas Preston with, II. 50.
——, quartermaster, I. 421.
Sir Ulick, 1st bart., of Glinsk, co. Galway, II. 119.
——, 3rd bart., of Glinsk, co. Galway, II. 475.
Ulick Carragh, II. 116, 123.
—— MacEdmond, II. 118.
—— MacShane, II. 125.
Una, of Ballina, co. Mayo, II. 115.
——, of Cooleny, co. Galway, II. 117.

Burke, etc.—*cont.*
alias Kelly, Una, II. 117.
Una ny Moyler, II. 119.
Ursula, II. 117.
Walter, note of letter to, I. 40.
——, of Carnamuck, co. Galway, II. 123.
——, cornet, I. 414, 419, 436.
——, quartermaster, I. 422, 439.
——, MacMoyler, II. 121.
William (1), II. 120.
—— (2), II. 121.
—— (3), II. 125.
——, of Ballinlogha, co. Galway, II. 119.
——, of Carnemuck, co. Galway, II. 123.
——, of Feabrack, co. Galway, II. 117.
——, of Flaskabeg, co. Tipperary, II. 118.
——, of Lackangrenan, co. Limerick, II. 121.
——, of Shanballymore, co. Galway II. 123.
——, 6th baron Burke of Castleconnell, II. 117.
——, 8th baron Burke of Castleconnell, order relating to deserters from the troop of, II. 411.
——, 7th earl of Clanrickarde, governor of Galway and co. Mayo, I. 416.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 373.
——, (Grana), II. 140.
Sir William, II. 116.
William MacHubert, II. 121.
—— MacRichard, II. 115.
——, ——, of Ballylicky, co. Galway, II. 115.
——, ——, of Lissin, co. Galway, II. 117.
Burkit, Anthony, II. 86.
Burlase. *See* Borlase.
Burley (Borley, Burleye):
Rowland, II. 67.
William, major, sergeant-major, and lieut.-col., I. 184, 188, 190, 192, 196.
——, prebendary of Tipper in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, ("dean"), I. 155, 155*n*.
Burlington, earl of. *See* Richard Boyle, 1st earl of Burlington.
Burlymach, Philip, I. 42.
Burne. *See* Byrne.
Burnell:
—, capt., I. 210.
Edmond, I. 152.
Michael, warrant to, I. 123.
Burnett:
Henry, signs regulations for trade, II. 348.
Jane. *See* White.
John, I. 312.
Burrell:
James, lieut., I. 122.
William, I. 171.
Burresoule. *See* Burrishoole.

Burress, Burresse. *See* Borris.
Burrington. *See* Barrington.
Burrishoole (Borisoule, Borresowle, Borrisoule, Burresoule), co. Mayo, II. 480.
quarters at, II. 196, 198, 209, 216.
Burroughs (Borroughs, Borrowes, Burroughes, Burrowes, Burrows):
Alexander, capt. and provost marshal general, I. 125, 129.
Edward, ensign, I. 167, 184, 188, 192, 197.
Erasmus (afterwards Sir Erasmus Burroughs, bart.), capt., I. 124, 126, 128, 129, 131 *bis*, 135, 137, 139, 143; II. 107.
Francis, capt., I. 231.
——, quartermaster, II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Richard, capt. (1), I. 125, 135, 141.
——, —— (2), (Lord Moore's regiment), I. 128, 147, 186; II. 9, 12, 58.
Thomas, I. 189.
Wingfield, capt., I. 194 *bis*, 195.
——, ——, muster of company of, II. 84.
Burston, George, ensign, I. 407, 444.
Burt:
Boyle, quartermaster and lieut., I. 352; II. 189, 204, 206, 218, 224.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
William, I. 171.
Burtlesse, Ralph, II. 83.
Burton (Burtan):
—, lieut., II. 249.
Henry, I. 449.
Humphry, ensign, I. 123.
James, I. 176.
Richard, corporal, I. 167.
Samuel, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Bury, John, lieut., I. 353.
Bush (Bushe), Amyas, capt., I. 404, 410, 413; II. 230.
Bushere, Robert, II. 118.
Bushey (Bushy):
John (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 164.
Bussie, Robert, I. 238.
Busson, Henry, corporal, II. 243.
Buston:
George, I. 166.
——, ensign, I. 427.
Butler (Boteler):
family of, poem on, I. 107.
—, capt. (1), I. 135.
— (2), II. 213.
—, marshal, I. 207.
lady Amelia, wife of Thomas Butler, *styled* earl of Ossory, II. 308.
Anthony, I. 293.
Burgh, lieut., I. 353.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Charles, 2nd earl of Arran, lieutenant general of the forces, order to, I. 35.
——, ——, sick of small pox, II. 308.
Charlotte, daughter of Richard Butler, 1st earl of Arran, I. 56.
Butler, etc.—*cont.*
David, of Killrighill, co. Tipperary, II. 116.
——, of Killveehell, co. Kilkenny, II. 115.
Dorothy, 2nd wife of Richard Butler, 1st earl of Arran, I. 56*n*.
——, ——, letter from, I. 56.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
Edmond (1), I. 120.
——, (2), II. 119.
——, of Boytonrahin, co. Tipperary, II. 124.
——, of Kilturkin, co. Kilkenny, II. 123.
——, of Powliston (? Powelstown, Queen's co.), signs address, I. 3.
——, of Tinchinsy, co. Carlow, II. 121.
——, archbishop of Cashel, I. 3.
——, ——, signs address, I. 4.
——, capt., I. 212, 237.
——, col., I. 189.
——, quartermaster, I. 422, 439.
——, quartermaster and adjutant, I. 420 *bis*, 437.
——, 4th viscount Mountgarret, I. 25, 25*n*, 26; II. 255 *bis*, 279.
——, 6th viscount Mountgarret, II. 479.
Sir Edmond, son of James, 9th earl of Ormonde, pardon for, I. 72.
——, ——, note of pardon for, I. 66.
Sir Edmond, col., I. 207; II. 106.
——, ——, verses by, I. 106.
Edmond fitz Gilbert, I. 120.
—— fitz Theobald, I. 120.
Edward (1), I. 120.
——, (2), II. 183.
——, of Killcop, co. Waterford, II. 119.
——, son of James, 9th earl of Ormonde, pardon for, I. 72.
——, ——, note of pardon for, I. 66.
——, ensign, II. 204.
——, gunner, I. 127.
——, lieut. (Ormonde's regiment), I. 414, 419, 436.
——, lieut. (Russell's regiment), I. 414, 429, 446.
——, treasurer of the duke of Ormonde, convoy for, I. 337.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 37.
——, 2nd viscount Galmoye, II. 123, 165.
—— Fitz Piers, II. 124.
Eleanor, of Tinchinsy, co. Carlow, II. 121.
——, widow of Sir Edmond Butler, and mother of Theobald, viscount Butler of Tulleophelim, I. 76.
——. *See* Eleanor Maccarty, countess of Clancarty.
Elizabeth, II. 123.

Butler, etc.—*cont.*
——, (lady Elizabeth Preston), wife of James, 1st duke of Ormonde, (*styled* viscount Thurles at the time of his marriage), I. 7, 30, 87.
——, ——, letter to, I. 44.
——, ——, marriage of, mentioned, I. 69.
——, ——, notes of letters to, I. 36, 40.
——, ——, poetical address to, I. 115.
——, ——, wardship of, I. 85, 86.
——, wife of (1) Theobald Butler, viscount Butler of Tulleophelim, and (2) Sir Richard Preston, baron Dingwall and earl of Desmond, I. 6, 42*n*, 67–69 *passim*, 75–87.
——, ——, jointure of, I. 79.
——, ——, letter to, I. 42.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 36.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 36.
——, wife of Thomas, *styled* viscount Thurles ("my mother"), II. 280.
Ellen, II. 122.
——, of Derryclooney, co. Tipperary, II. 118.
——, of Poularestown, co. Limerick, II. 118, 134.
——, of Tinehinsy, co. Carlow, II. 121.
——, *See* Cheevers.
——, *See* Leonard.
Ellis, II. 119.
——, of Poularestown, co. Limerick, II. 134.
dame Frances, II. 125.
Francis, cornet and lieut., I. 351, 400; II. 189, 193, 202, 206, 222, 237.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 284.
——, ——, signs joint letter, I. 358.
——, ensign and capt., I. 122, 142,
Sir Francis, sergeant-major (before 1649) and capt., I. 125, 129, 249, 267, 269, 350, 353; II. 9, 12, 177, 179, 194.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 245.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
George, ensign, lieut. and capt., I. 352, 406, 410, 412 *bis*; II. 177, 190, 203, 217, 222, 230.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Gilbert, ensign and lieut., II. 207, 212 *bis*, 226, 232.
Henry, col., II. 208, 217, 222.
Isaac, II. 182.
James (1), II. 122.
——, (2), II. 208.
——, of Ballynard, co. Kilkenny, II. 122.
——, of Belannagh, co. Wexford, II. 115.
——, of Knocknannymy, I. 121.

Butler, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Knockynattyne, I. 121.
——, of Lysmalin, signs address, I. 3.
——, of Portallagh, co. Tipperary, II. 124.
——, of Tinehinsy, co. Carlow, II. 121.
——, 4th baron Dunboyne, capt., I. 214, 227.
——, ——, brother of, II. 6.
——, col., II. 475.
——, 9th earl of Ormonde, I. 2.
James, 12th earl, 1st marquess and duke of Ormonde (*styled* viscount Thurles, 1619–1632), lord lieutenant of Ireland (1644–7, 1648–9, 1662–9, and 1677–1685), lieut. general, capt., and col., I. 8, 10, 10*n*, 17, 42, 45-47, 51*n*, 105–108, 113–117, 120, 121, 124, 126, 128 *bis*, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137–139, 141–144, 158, 182, 183, 220, 236, 268, 275, 278, 290, 308 *bis*, 317, 320, 324, 327 *bis*, 328, 333, 334, 344, 348, 350, 352, 356 *bis*, 400, 402, 408, 411, 414, 419, 430, 431, 435, 436, 447–449; II. 5, 19, 22 *bis*, 23, 27, 28, 32, 37, 39, 45, 46 *bis*, 48, 61, 89, 90, 97, 98 *bis*, 103–108 *passim*, 177, 180 *bis*, 185 *bis*, 187, 194, 197 *bis*, 200, 202, 206, 213, 213*n*, 214, 217, 224, 228-230, 254–258.
——, ——, action in connection with plot to surprize Dublin Castle, II. 251–253.
——, ——, agreement with the Scots (1649), II. 90, 91.
——, ——, ammunition for troop of, I. 281.
——, ——, attitude concerning the exportation of wool, II. 269.
——, ——, attitude towards his relatives, II. 280.
——, ——, attitude towards the revenue and charges thereon, II. 269.
——, ——, attitude upon the question of the settlement, II. 287.
——, ——, brother of, among the rebels, II. 7.
——, ——, "brother" of. *See* George Mathew.
——, ——, brothers and sisters of, II. 280.
——, ——, care for his grandson's education, II. 276, 283, 284, 301.
——, ——, care for a madman who threatened to kill him, II. 259.
——, ——, certificates made to, I. 264, 280.
——, ——, collects stores from his property, II. 90.
——, ——, commission (joint) given by, I. 251.
——, ——, commissions given by, I. 314, 348.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 242, 301.

Butler, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, commissions, warrants and orders by, I 238, 337.
——, ——, controller of household of, I. 264.
——, ——, criticisms of the government of, II. 274.
——, ——, declaration by, II. 81.
——, ——, defence of, by a nonconformist, II. 286.
——, ——, deputy of, as constable of Duncannon, (Sir John Boyce), I. 239.
——, ——, directions, instructions and orders to, I. 19, 21, 24, 28.
——, ——, education of, I. 43, 119.
——, ——, endorses estimate of number of Roman Catholics in the army in Ireland (1686), I. 435.
——, ——, endorses list of expedition (1646), I. 194.
——, ——, endorses list of Lord Inchiquin's army, I. 219.
——, ——, endorses order, I. 407.
——, ——, estates of, to be valued, I. 60.
——, ——, expedition against the rebels, II. 6, 7.
——, ——, gift from farmers of the revenue to, II. 270.
——, ——, gunpowder for use of, warrant for importing, I. 274.
——, ——, head rents held by, I. 71
——, ——, health of :— troubled with sore eyes, II. 294 ; suffers from gout, II. 301, 307; is let blood, II. 303 ; feels the advance of age, II. 306.
——, ——, inspects a house in Hampshire, II. 306.
——, ——, intention to attack Parliament forces in Leinster, II. 91.
——, ——, intention to retire from public affairs, II. 289.
——, ——, invitation to be bail for Lord Arundell of Wardour, I. 58.
——, ——, journey westward from Dublin, II. 275.
——, ——, journey to England, arrangements for (1675), II. 261, 262.
——, ——, journey to Ireland (1677), II. 263.
——, ——, letter (circular) from, I. 343.
——, ——, letters from, I. 254, 255, 301 ; II. 18, 44, 47, 60, 97, 102, 259-308.
——, ——, letters from, notes of, I. 36-37.
——, ——, letters to, I. 8, 12-14, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25-27, 28-35, 43-46, 48-59, 90, 100-103, 118, 120 : II. 20, 28, 39, 40, 93-95, 98, 99, 110.
——, ——, letters to, notes of, I. 36-40, 95, 96, 116.
——, ——, letters (King's) to, notes of, I. 34.
——, ——, life guard of, I. 208 338 *bis*.
——, ——, marriage of, mentioned, I. 69.
——, ——, measures against rebel fugitives from Scotland, II. 288.
——, ——, motto of, II. 33*n*.
——, ——, observations of, on list of army officers, I. 398.
——, —— operations against Oliver Cromwell, II. 104, 105.
——, ——, orders of, II. 16, 350.
——, ——, orders of, mentioned, I. 317 *bis*, 330, 331, 332 *bis*, 333.
——, ——, orders, commissions, etc. made by, I. 238, 337.
——, ——, payment to, note of, I. 71.
——, ——, permission to pass into England, I. 71 ; II. 301.
——, —— , petitions to, I. 264, 280, 285, 300.
——, ——, plot against the life of (1662), II. 253.
——, ——, plot against the life of (1678), II. 282, 359.
——, ——, prejudice against the work of, II, 275.
——, ——, preparations for sending expedition to Scotland, made by, II. 267, 268.
——, ——, proposes to hunt and hawk, II. 272.
——, ——, relations with a certain "noble Lord," II. 288.
——, ——, religious position of, II. 280.
——, ——, resolution concerning public money, II. 266.
——, ——, sacrifices 1500*l*. a year by the bill relating to the Irish revenue, II. 276.
——, ——, saddler of. *See* Roger Chamberlain.
——, ——, seal of, II. 91.
——, ——, secretary to. *See* Thomas Page.
——, ——, signs commission, I. 240, 301.
——, ——, signs military establishment (1649), I. 209.
——, ——, signs orders, I. 247, 255, 257, 258, 260, 262, 267, 281, 297, 298 ; II. 32, 33, 37, 40, 44, 49, 51, 350, 356.
——, ——, signs orders on petitions, I. 264, 301, 305.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 8, 15, 20, 36, 46, 56, 57, 350, 352, 355-357, 359, 361.
——, ——, signs references of petitions, I. 264, 286.
——, ——, signs renewal of articles of cessation, II. 20.
——, ——, signs warrants, I. 182, 245, 247, 345 ; II. 25, 28, 32, 33, 35, 42, 43, 48, 53, 55, 58.
——, ——, sister of, II. 276. *See also* Eleanor Maccarty, countess of Clancarty.

Butler, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, suit with Sir Thomas Butler, I. 68–70, 88.
——, ——, titles of, I. 238.
——, ——, treasurer of. *See* Edward Butler.
——, ——, troop of, men disbanded from, I. 257.
——, ——, tutor to sons of, II. 61.
——, ——, and Elizabeth his wife, note of commission relating to lands withheld from, I. 71.
——, ——, and Elizabeth his wife, note of order on petition of, I. 7.
James, 2nd duke of Ormonde, *styled* earl of Ossory (1680–1688), I. 35*n*, 60*n*, 398, 400, 408, 415, 423, 432, 440, 449; II. 229, 276, 277, 283, 283*n*, 284, 301, 304.
——, ——, ("Oxford student") anxiety of the 1st duke to keep him from Whitehall, II. 298.
——, ——, arrival at Oxford, II. 284.
——, ——, character of, II. 293.
——, ——, coming of age of, II. 303.
——, ——, commission to, note of, I. 35.
——, ——, education of, II. 283, 284.
——, ——, letters to, I. 60–66.
——, ——, life at Oxford, II. 297.
——, ——, life at Paris, II. 303.
——, ——, new tutor for, II. 286.
——, ——, needs good advice in Oxford, II. 291.
——, ——, and Mary, his wife ("the young people"), domestic affairs of, II. 308.
——, *styled* earl of Ossory. *See* James Butler, 2nd duke of Ormonde.
——, lieut. (Ormonde's regiment), I. 419, 436.
——, ——, *wrongly written* John, I. 414.
——, lieut. (Ossory's, afterwards Ardglass' regt.), I. 400, 421, 438; II. 226.
——, lieut.-col. (or col.), I. 209, 213.
——, quartermaster, I. 227.
——, 3rd viscount Ikerrin, capt., I. 422, 439.
Sir James, of Lincoln's Inn, grant to, I. 71.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 40.
James FitzWilliam, II. 122.
John (1), I. 121.
—— (2), II. 193, 208, 243.
——, of Ballyclogh, co. Waterford, II. 122.
——, of Ballyknannis, co. Waterford, II. 116.
——, John, of Dysereloscoun, signs address, I. 3.
——, of Grannagh, I. 121.
——, of Kilcash, letter to, I. 65.
——, ——, notes of letters to, I. 40 *bis*.
Butler, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Powleborry, co. Tipperary, II. 117.
——, of Sloghodbeg, co. Tipperary, II. 119.
——, of West-Court, co. Kilkenny, II. 475.
——, [*once written* Buller], capt., I. 201, 214, 227, 274, 275, 278, 282, 283 *bis*, 288 *bis*, 289 *bis*, 324, 338, 344, 348; II. 185, 188 190, 191, 196, 199, 200, 204, 206, 208, 211–213, 222.
——, ——, appointed to command Sir Francis Butler's company, I. 267.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, joint warrant to hold a court-martial, I. 345.
——, col. (before 1649), and capt. (col.), I. 190, 287, 313, 325, 357; II. 188, 190.
——, ——, order to, I. 325.
——, cornet, I. 400, 419, 436.
——, earl of Gowran, capt. (lord John Butler), I. 47, 51, 51*n*, 239, 240, 282, 302, 309, 320, 330, 354–356; II. 186 *bis*, 187, 189, 191 *bis*, 202, 212.
——, ——, order to, I. 345.
——, (*rectius* James), lieut. (Ormonde's regt.), I. 414.
——, lieut.-col., I. 422, 432, 439.
——, quartermaster, II. 204.
—— fitzJames, I. 121.
—— Roe (Roo), I. 120.
Katherine, II. 122.
Lady Katherine, of Monylargy, co. Waterford, II. 118.
Margaret, of Poularestown, co. Limerick, II. 118, 134.
——, widow of Theobald Butler, 5th baron Caher, II. 475.
Mary, II. 123.
——, wife of James Butler, II. 122.
——, 2nd wife of James Butler, 2nd duke of Ormonde ("our young lady," "lady Ossory"), II. 302.
——, ——, birth of son of, II. 305.
——, ——, letter from, I. 60.
——, ——, notes of letters from, I. 39, 40.
——, wife of Piers Butler (*afterwards* Mary Mulloy), I. 83.
——. *See* Dwyer.
alias Bryan, More, II. 123.
Piers (or Pierce), (1) signs address, I. 3.
—— (2), signs proclamation, II. 478.
——, (son of James Butler, 9th earl of Ormonde) pardon for, I. 72.
——, ——, note of pardon for, I. 66.
——, (illegitimate son of Thomas, 10th earl of Ormonde), I. 68.
——, ——, commission to examine claims of, I. 83.
——, (in the Horse Guard), I. 338. II. 193.

Butler, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Annagh, co. Kilkenny, II. 117.
——, of Balladrehea, co. Tipperary, II. 122.
——, of Ballymachensie, I. 120.
——, of Ballynowran, co. Tipperary, II. 117.
——, of Cloonomellkon, co. Tipperary, II. 121.
——, of Tulloghea, I. 121.
——, capt. (1), I. 121.
——, ——, (2), I. 214.
——, (of Magorbane), capt., I. 214.
——, chaplain, I. 428, 445.
——, lieut.-col., I. 201, 226.
——, 3rd viscount Galmoye, capt., I. 412, 413, 415, 421, 423, 431, 438, 440, 450.
——, ——, letter from, I. 58.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 376 *bis*.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 370, 373, 388, 391.
——, 2nd viscount Ikerrin, capt., I. 415 *bis*.
——, ——, letter from, I. 62.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
Sir Piers, 1st viscount Ikerrin, capt., I. 212.
Richard (1), II. 119.
—— (2), II. 183.
——, of Grange, I. 121.
——, of Kilcash (brother of James, 1st duke of Ormonde), II. 7.
——, of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, II. 116.
——, capt. (1), I. 214.
——, —— (2), I. 414 *bis*, 425, 433, 442.
——, col. (1), I. 189, 214.
——, col. (2), I. 207.
——, col. (3), I. 209, 211, 213.
——, 1st earl of Arran, capt. and col. of the Guards, Lord Deputy of Ireland, I. 23, 35, 47, 56*n*, 103, 210, 240, 345, 347, 354, 400, 402, 411; II. 185, 186 *bis*, 191, 202, 206, 208, 211, 222, 243, 266, 267, 269, 270, 454.
——, ——, absent in England, I. 354.
——, ——, appointed governor of Dublin, I. 341.
——, ——, appointed Lord Deputy of Ireland, I. 71.
——, ——, commission to, I. 239.
——, ——, commission as governor of Aran, I. 342.
——, ——, daughter of. *See* Charlotte Butler.
——, ——, death of, letters concerning, II. 302.
——, ——, horses of, I. 58.
——, ——, jointly authorized to raise a regiment of Irish guards, I. 239.
——, ——, letters to, I. 58, 259.
——, ——, letters to, notes of, I. 34, 38, 39, 40, 96.
Butler, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, order for quarters for, I. 294.
——, ——, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs notification, II. 346.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 355, 356, 359-362.
——, lieut., I. 280, 357; II. 190.
——, 3rd viscount Mountgarrett, I. 212; II. 5 *ter*, 6.
——, 5th viscount Mountgarrett ("son of viscount Mountgarret"), I. 26, 26*n*; II. 255.
——, ——, arrest of, II. 255.
——, ——, order concerning, mentioned, II. 255.
Sir Richard, of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, II. 116.
Theobald (1), II. 121.
——, (2), II. 123.
——, (in the Guards), II. 193.
——, of Ballinry, co. Tipperary, II. 117.
——, of Cominstown, co. Tipperary, II. 118.
——, of Derrylushane (Deryclosheme), co. Tipperary, II. 121, 125.
——, of Dublin, II. 475.
——, baron of Ardmoyle (*sic*), II. 123.
——, capt., I. 131.
——, [? *rectius* Piers], capt., I. 131.
——, major, I. 190, 201, 214, 227.
——, viscount Butler of Tulleophelim, I. 6, 66-68, 72*n*, 74-77 *passim*, 79, 81, 83.
——, ——, letter to, I. 5.
——, ——, mother of. *See* Eleanor Butler, widow of Sir Edmond Butler.
—— FitzGerald, II. 116.
Theophilus, note of grant to, I. 71.
——, signs proclamation, II. 483.
Thomas, of Ballyoadlea, co. Tipperary, II. 120.
——, of Banadlea, co. Tipperary, II. 122.
——, of Derryclooney, co. Tipperary II. 118.
——, of Poularestown, co. Limerick, II. 118, 134.
——, col., II. 475.
——, 10th earl of Ormonde, I. 4-6, 41, 66, 67 *bis*, 72-74, 80, 81, 83, 86, 87.
——, ——, commission to, I. 41.
——, ——, dislike for viscount Butler of Tulleophelim, I. 74, 75.
——, ——, exemption of lands of, from taxes, note of, I. 66.
——, ——, grant of lands to, note of, I. 66.
——, ——, letter from, note of, I. 36.
——, ——, letter to, I. 6.
——, ——, letters to, notes of, I. 36, 67.

Butler, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, pardon for alienations, note of, I. 66.
——, ——, and others, letter to, I. 4.
——, *styled* earl of Ossory, lieut.-general of the army, and lord deputy of Ireland, I. 21*n*, 25*n*, 29, 47, 50, 120, 212, 237, 248 *bis*, 256, 264, 271, 274, 277, 278, 284, 308*n*, 339, 350, 352; II. 177, 178, 181, 191, 194, 195, 197, 199, 202, 204, 206, 208, 218, 222 *bis*, 260, 261, 263-265, 279, 283, 284*n*, 285, 287, 301.
——, ——, anagrams on ("Niger") I. 116.
——, ——, brothers of. *See* Richard Butler, 1st earl of Arran, and John Butler, earl of Gowran.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, commission to, note of, I. 27.
——, ——, death of, I. 30 *bis*, 30*n*.
——, ——, poems on, I. 115, 116.
——, ——, gunpowder for use of, I. 274 *bis*.
——, ——, intended journey to Holland, I. 47.
——, ——, letter from, I. 51.
——, ——, ——, note of, I. 38.
——, ——, letters to, I. 20 *bis*, 21, 23-25, 27, 28, 47 *bis*.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 37.
——, ——, ode on death of, mentioned, I. 120*n*.
——, ——, orders, etc., by, I. 307.
——, ——, signs letter, I. 333.
——, ——, signs passes for soldiers, I. 328.
——, ——, signs report on petition, I. 264.
——, ——, warrant to, I. 273.
——, *styled* earl of Ossory, son of James, 2nd duke of Ormonde ("my small great grandson"), II. 306.
——, ——, birth of, II. 305.
——, ensign, I. 144.
——, *styled* viscount Thurles ("my father"), I. 80; II. 280.
——, ——, children of, bred as Roman Catholics, II. 280.
Sir Thomas, 1st bart., capt., (illegitimate son of Sir Edmond Butler), dispute with lord and lady Dingwall concerning the possession of Cloughgrenan, I. 67 *bis*, 68 *bis*, 75-78 *passim*.
——, ——, suit with James Butler, 12th earl and 1st duke of Ormonde, I. 70, 82.
——, ——, suit with Walter Butler, 11th earl of Ormonde, I. 68 *bis*, 69 *passim*, 88.
Sir Thomas, 3rd bart., appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Walter (1), I. 238.
—— (2), I. 416.
Butler, etc.—*cont.*
——, capt., I. 412, 427, 434, 444.
——, col. (1), I. 201, 214, 226, 227.
——, —— (2), II. 475.
Sir Walter, capt., I. 209, 213.
Sir Walter, 11th earl of Ormonde, I. 6, 43, 77, 78, 82-85.
——, ——, bond of, note of, I. 69.
——, ——, controversy concerning lady Dingwall's jointure, I. 79.
——, ——, letter from, I. 87.
——, ——, letters to, I. 42, 77.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 69.
——, ——, notes of letters to, I. 36, 67.
——, ——, refusal to comply with the award made by king James I., I. 80, 81.
——, ——, suit with Sir Richard Preston, lord Dingwall, I. 67, 68.
William (1), I. 121.
—— (2), II. 123.
—— (3), II. 183.
——, "the tailor," I. 121.
——, of Castletownmakelly, co. Tipperary, II. 125.
——, capt. (1), I. 210.
——, capt. (2), I. 404, 409, 424, 433, 441; II. 214, 224, 230.
Butlerstown (Upper), co. Waterford, II. 477.
Butter, regulations concerning the trade in, II. 362.
Butterell, John, I. 170.
Butterfield, Rowland, drummer, II. 66.
Buttes, James, I. 176.
Buttevant, lord. *See* Laurence Barry, *styled* lord Buttevant, afterwards 3rd earl of Barrymore.
Button, Thomas, corporal, I. 121.
Byame, —., capt., I. 233.
Byan, John, I. 161.
Byles, David, I. 164.
Bynam, David, I. 286.
Byrd. *See* Bird.
Byrne (Berne, Birne, Burne):
—, escape of (from Kilkenny), II. 43.
—, widow, I. 155.
Arthur, I. 165.
Barn, II. 239.
Brien, of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow, II. 116, 124 *bis*.
——, of Killtrinane, co. Wicklow, II. 124.
Charles (1), I. 121.
——, (2), I. 174.
Daniel, II. 475.
Donough, II. 115.
Edmond, I. 165.
——, of Shanboy, notice to, II. 27.
Edward (1), I. 175.
—— (2), II. 182.
Fergus, I. 174.
Garrett, I. 166.
——, of Woodtown, co. Meath, II. 116 *bis*, 122.
Gerald (1), I. 178.
——, (2), I. 182.

Byrne, etc.—*cont.*
——, capt., I. 209, 213, 221.
Sir Gregory, II. 475.
Hugh, I. 174.
——, of Clonybrenan, co. Roscommon, II. 118.
——, col., I. 209, 211, 213 *bis*, 220, 221.
——, ——, reported death of, II. 6.
——, lieut.-general, I. 189.
James (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 169.
—— (3), II. 244.
——, corporal, I. 178.
——, major, I. 201, 214.
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 168.
—— (3), II. 53-55.
—— (4), II. 84.
—— (5), II. 239.
——, sergeant, I. 169
Laughlin, II. 239.
Laurence, capt., I. 201, 214.
Lewis, I. 161.
Margaret, II. 116.
Mary, II. 118.
Matthew, I. 173.
Michael, I. 161.
Miles (1), I. 164.
——, (2), II. 184.
Morgan, I. 174, 448.
Owen (1), II. 241.
——, (2), II. 257.
Phelim, capt., I. 209, 213, 221.
Philip, I. 168.
Richard, I. 163.
Theobald, lieut., I. 422, 439.
Thomas, I. 340.
Tirlagh (1), I. 174.
—— (2), II. 239.
William (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 417.
——, of Clonefadd, co. Roscommon, II. 118.
——, sergeant, II. 240.
Byron (Biron, Birone, Byrone):
Sir Edward, cornet, I. 422, 439.
John, ensign, lieut. and capt., I. 355, II. 186, 191, 208, 212 *bis*, 214.
——, commissions to, I. 240, 340.
Robert, capt., I. 125, 128, 139.
Sir Robert, (knighted 1644) capt. and lieut.-col. (before 1649); capt., col., and master of the Ordnance, I. 123, 125, 129, 130, 135, 186, 245, 257, 258, 269, 275, 278, 282 *bis*, 283 *bis*, 288, 324, 328, 330, 340, 350, 353; II. 9, 12, 13, 15, 177, 180, 185, 188, 190, 192, 195, 198.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, convoys for, I. 344.
——, ——, licence of absence from his regiment, I. 249.
——, ——, orders to, I. 289, 295, 298, 302, 309-311, 314, 329.
——, ——, signs order, II. 336.
——, ——, warrant to, I. 305.
Byrtshall, co. Galway, II. 479.
Bysse, John, chief baron of the Exchequer (Ireland), II. 273, 273*n*.
signs orders, II. 336, 339, 347, 350.
signs proclamations, II. 337, 345, 350, 355, 356, 359.
Bytagh (Bitagh):
Alexander, II. 117.
Henry, II. 115.
James, II. 116.
Mary, II. 115.
alias Flaherty, Sarah, II. 116.

C

Cabe, James, I. 171.
Cabragh, co. Down, II. 476, 479.
Cabragh (Caberagh), co. Dublin, II. 475, 477, 480.
Caddell (Caddle):
—, Mr., I. 150.
George, I. 168.
James, I. 164.
John, II. 128.
Caddy, George, I. 166.
Cade:
Francis, I. 176.
John, II. 237.
Cadogan (Cadduggan, Cadougan, Cadowgan), William, capt., sergeant-major, major, provost marshal, commissary of the musters, governor of Athboy and Navan, and deputy governor of Trim, co. Meath, I. 125, 129 *bis*, 130, 135, 140, 154, 182, 185, 188, 193, 198; II. 3, 9, 12, 24, 33, 38 *bis*, 41, 44, 52, 53 *bis*, 54, 61, 70 *bis*, 74 *bis*, 75, 77, 93, 96, 247.
acknowledgement of money lent by, II, 47.
endorses copies of proclamations, II. 57 *bis*.
endorses copy of Articles of Cessation, II. 113.
examinations taken by, II. 59.
instructions to, II. 63.
letter of recommendation for, II. 18.
letters and papers connected with, II. 1-113.
letters from, II. 24, 28, 30, 39, 110.
letters to, II. 1, 2, 4, 6, 13, 16, 21-23, 27, 32, 34, 38, 42-45, 47, 48, 54, 65, 67, 79 *bis*, 80, 85, 86, 90, 92, 95-97.
licence to remain in Dublin, II. 16.
muster of the company of, II. 54.
orders by, II. 41, 79, 91, 92.
orders to, II. 49, 51 *bis*, 64, 92.
potent to, II. 48.
signs checks, II. 10.
signs list of contributions from Navan Barony, II. 69.

Cadogan, etc.—*cont.*
signs list of garrison at Trim (1647), I. 198.
signs muster, I. 189.
signs notice, II. 27.
signs order of court-martial, II. 78.
signs orders for Trim garrison, II. 24.
suit of Charles Flood against, II. 23, 27.
warrant to raise twelve horsemen as provost marshal, II. 48.
warrant to recruit his company to 100 men, II. 49.
warrants to, II. 26, 28, 35, 42, 56.
and others, orders to, II. 30 *bis.*
——, warrants to, II. 33, 35.
Cadwallader (Cadwallider):
John, I. 163.
Maurice, I. 170.
Cae, Inniduff. *See* Hehir.
Caesar (Cesar), Sir Julius, Master of the Rolls, signs letters of Privy Council (England), I. 74, 78, 83.
Caffra, Loughlin (Loghland), II. 67.
Caffrey:
Brian, II. 241.
Cormack, II. 241.
Caftney, William, I. 171.
Cahan, Ellinor. *See* Conim.
Cahaigne, Francis, cornet, I. 415, 422, 439.
Cahellan, *alias* Burke, Evelyn, II. 126.
Caher, lady. *See* Margaret Butler, widow of Theobald Butler, 5th baron Caher; *and* Elizabeth MacCarthy, widow of Pierce Butler, 4th baron Caher.
Caher (Cahir), [co. Tipperary], note of letter dated at, I. 37.
Cahernamart (Cahernemart), [co. Mayo], quarters at, II. 181 *bis.*
Cahill, Cornelius, I. 418.
Cahir. *See* Caher.
Cale:
Patrick, II. 241.
Simon, II. 182.
Caledon (Callidon), co. Tyrone, quarters at, I. 401, 408, 439.
Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin, I. 247*n*, 343*n*, 361*n*, 378*n*, 412*n*, 414*n*, 417*n*, 425*n*.
Calendor, lord. *See* James Livingston, 1st earl of Calendar.
Calhoun (Calhoune), William, ensign, I. 405, 424, 441.
Callaghan (Callahane, Cullaghan):
Callaghan MacAuliffe, II. 465.
Charles, ensign, and lieut., I. 415, 428, 445.
Connor, lieut.-col., I. 214.
Dermod, II. 471.
Donough, II. 127.
Ellen, II. 127.
Katherine. *See* Stapleton.
Timothy, I. 177.
Callan, lord or viscount. *See* William Fielding *styled* viscount Callan, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Desmond and 3rd earl of Denbigh.
Callan (Callen, Callin), co. Kilkenny, I. 244.
chief magistrate of, circular letter to, I. 250.
quarters at, I. 350, 401, 403, 439; II. 180, 191, 209.
sovereign of. *See* William Walsh.
troops and companies to march to and from, I. 265, 282, 318, 336.
Callan, William, II. 239.
Callenan, Florence, II. 128.
Callidon. *See* Caledon.
Callis, Richard, II. 66.
Calmady, Vincent, capt., I. 122.
Calme, John, drummer, I. 175.
Calthropp, William, ensign, I. 122.
Caltrons (Coltrons) [? Cartron], co. Galway, II. 475, 479.
Calvert:
Sir George, secretary of State, *afterwards* lord Baltimore, signs letter from Privy Council (England), I. 83.
William, I. 166.
Cam, Edward, I. 167.
Cambrai (Cambray), [France], I. 12; II. 94.
Camolin (Camollin), [co. Wexford], letter dated at, I. 46.
note of letter dated at, I. 37.
quarters at, II. 180.
Campbell (Cambell, Camell, Cammell):
—, capt., II. 75, 96.
Aeneas, I. 416.
Alexander, lieut. (capt.), II. 219, 220.
Brien, II. 242.
David, quartermaster, I. 411, 420, 437.
Donkin, II. 66.
James, capt., I. 202.
——, lieut., II. 219.
John, I. 416.
——, capt., I. 137, 149, 156, 159.
——, ——, muster of company of, I. 162.
——, 2nd duke of Argyll, letter from, I. 39.
——, lieut., I. 352.
Sir John, 1st earl of Loudoun (Lowden), II. 5.
William, I. 154.
Canavan, Nicholas, II. 127.
Candle, Sissly, II. 129.
Candler. *See* Chandler.
Cane (Kane):
Patrick, lieut., I. 198.
(*rectius* Cave), Norris, lieut., II. 190.
Canlis, John, II. 240.
Cann (Can):
Edmond, II. 67.
James, II. 241.
Canning (Caninge), Thomas, joint letter from, II. 44.
Cannon:
Daniel, carriage master, I. 194.
John, II. 54.
Richard, I. 418.
Canterbury, archbishop of. *See* George Abbot.

Cantrell (Chantrell):
—, sergeant, I. 237.
Francis, capt., I. 402, 423, 432, 440, 450.
Cantwell (Cantuell, Contwell):
Owen, I. 162.
Meiler, signs address, I. 3.
Pierce, II. 127.
Canver, Nicholas, I. 168.
Caoheagh. *See* Cohy.
Capel (Capell):
Arthur, 1st earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, I. 23; II. 202, 237*n*, 238*n*, 263, 263*n*, 265, 267, 274, 289, 291, 295 *bis*.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 339, 347, 348 *bis*.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 337 *bis*, 340, 342, 344, 345, 350 *bis*.
Henry, 1st baron Capel of Tewkesbury, lord deputy of Ireland, II. 452*n*.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 452.
Thomas, cornet, II. 203, 207, 216.
Caphoe, Edmond, I. 121.
Cappage, —, cornet, II. 249.
Cappagh (Cappah), co. Kerry, I. 380*n*.
Cappanagoul (Cappanagawl), co. Cork. II. 471.
Capper. *See* Cooper.
Cappoquin (Cappaghquin, Capperquin), [co. Waterford], bridge of, II. 5.
quarters at, II. 178.
Capron:
Augustus, I. 171.
Ralph, major and lieut.-col., I. 184, 188, 190, 192, 197.
Carbery (Carberry, Carbry):
Andrew, II. 241.
Daniel, II. 240.
Edmond, II. 241.
John, I. 168.
——, of Kilbride, co. Dublin, II. 475.
Michael, I. 168.
Murtagh, I. 165.
Carbery East, barony of, co. Cork, II. 471.
Carbery West, barony of, co. Cork, II. 471.
Carbury (Carbery, Carbrey), barony of, co. Kildare, I. 230; II. 69, 107 *ter*.
order concerning, II. 90.
Cardan, Alexander, surgeon, II. 65.
Cardiff (Cardiffe, Kardiffe):
John, I. 164.
Laurence, II. 84.
Nicholas, drummer, I. 162.
Cards, play at, prohibited on Sunday, II. 464.
Cardwell:
Oliver, drummer, II. 241.
Patrick, II. 239.
Carew:
—, capt., I. 151.
Carew—*cont.*
Henry, capt., I. 122.
Theophilus, lieut., II. 249
Carey (Carie, Carrye, Cary, Carye, Karey):
—, capt., I. 180, 183, 188.
—, Mr., II. 208.
—, "son" of Sir John Veel [? Cary Veel], II. 14.
David, lieut., II. 28, 47.
——, ——, signs acknowledgment, II. 47.
——, ——, signs orders for Trim garrison, II. 24.
——, ——, and others, order to, II. 30.
Edward, capt., I. 402, 412; II. 224, 230.
Henry, 3rd viscount of Falkland, capt., I. 244, 253, 260 *bis*, 261, 262 *bis*, 266, 267 *bis*, 271, 349, 352, 356; II. 177, 181.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 255.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Horatio, capt., I. 123.
James, I. 177.
John, I. 175.
Sir Lorenzo, capt., I. 124.
Lucius Henry, 6th viscount of Falkland, letter from, I. 64.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
Robert, ensign, I. 354.
——, ——, dismissed for absence, I. 267.
Tristram, cornet, II. 249.
William, II. 183.
Cargill, Donald, I. 31, 31*n*.
Carlanstown (Carlingstown), co. Westmeath, II. 476, 480.
Carleton. *See* Carlton.
Carlingford, earl of. *See* Theobald Taaffe, 1st earl of Carlingford; and Theobald Taaffe, 4th earl of Carlingford.
lady E., (*sic*), note of letter from, I. 40.
Carlingford, co. Louth, I. 245, 288, 292, 308, 324; II. 466.
chief magistrate of, circular letter to, I. 250.
company to be quartered at, II. 185.
ordnance at, II. 334, 335.
ordnance and ammunition at, I. 392.
port of, II. 36, 37.
quarters at, I. 275, 350; II. 179, 187, 192, 195, 198, 209, 214, 223.
Carlingstown. *See* Carlanstown.
Carlisle, earl of. *See* Charles Howard.
Carlisle, troops for defence of, II. 89.
Carlisle, Lancelot, I. 334.
Carlow (Carloe, Carlowe, Caterlagh, Caterlough, Catherlagh, Catherloe, Catherlogh, Catherlow), I. 135, 143(4), 244, 246, 249, 288, 289, 308, 320, 377; II. 479.
castle of, I. 233, 286.
——, order to store arms in, I. 264.
——, ordnance and ammunition in, I. 363.

Carlow, etc.—*cont.*
——, relief of, II. 6.
company to be quartered at, II. 185.
garrison at, I. 136, 141.
guards in, fire and candle for, I. 286.
musters at, I. 232.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
portreeve of, order to, I. 286.
quarters at, I. 274, 348, 350, 403, 420, 439; II. 180 *bis*, 187 *bis*, 191, 195. 204, 208.
troops to march to and from, I. 248, *bis*, 271, 307.
Carlow, co., applotment of money and soldiers on, I. 118.
——, clerk of Crown for, grant of office of, I. 19.
——, delinquents' estates in, II. 106.
——, freeholders of, I. 76.
——, list of troops in, I. 231.
——, militia of, II. 248.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
——, sheriff of, I. 76, 78.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 67.
Carlow (Carlowe), Darby, II. 53–55.
Carlton (Carleton):
Guy, Bishop of Chichester, note of letter from, I. 38.
John, ensign and lieut., I. 240, 355; II. 191, 212 *bis*.
Patrick, corporal, I. 173.
Carmarthen, marquess of. *See* Peregrine Osborne.
Carmichael (Carmighell), William, II. 70.
Carmody:
Mahon MacConnor, II. 128.
Murtagh, II. 128.
Carne (Carnes):
—, cornet, I. 413.
Rénn de, capt., I. 408, 411, 414, 419, 431, 436.
Carnew (Carnoe), [co. Wexford], II. 98.
Carney (Carneye, Carny):
Brien, II. 242.
Edmond, I. 154.
Morgan, I. 163.
Patrick, I. 161.
Richard, I. 161.
Teig, I. 167.
William, I. 161.
See also Kearney.
Carochman, Edward, I. 238.
Carolina, certain presbyterians feign an intention of going to, I. 57.
Carothers, Simon, I. 160.
Carowdris, George, quartermaster, I. 177.
Carpaghclentry, co. Westmeath, II. 478.
Carpenter, lord. *See* (?)George Carpenter, 1st baron Carpenter of Killaghy.
Carpenter (Carpinter):
——, Mr., I. 153.
George, 1st baron Carpenter of Killaghy, note of letter from, I. 40.
James, II. 184.
Joshua, I. 123.
Carr (Carre)
—, Mr., I. 150.
Alexander, II. 243.
Andrew, I. 417.
George (1), letters from, II. 22, 23 27, 32.
——, ——, countersigns warrant, II. 33.
——, (2), II. 66.
Gibby, col., II. 251.
Henry, I. 120.
——, ensign, II. 219.
John, II. 66.
——, lieut., II. 219.
Robert, I. 417.
——, lieut. II. 220.
Thomas (1), I. 417.
——, (2), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
William, I. 165.
——, lieut., I. 404, 426, 443; II. 224.
Carra (? Carraun), co. Sligo, II. 343 *bis*.
Carrego, Teig, II. 129.
Carrick (Caricke, Carricke), co. Tipperary, I. 79; II. 104, 191*n*.
attempt to recapture, II. 105.
duke of Ormonde's house at, II. 292.
letter dated at, I. 88.
note of letters dated at, I. 36, 69.
quarters at, I. 401, 408, 421, 436; II. 195, 197, 200, 203, 207, 209, 217, 225.
taken by Oliver Cromwell, II. 104.
Carrickdrumrusk, Carrickdrumruskie. *See* Carrick-on-Shannon.
Carrickfergus (Carrigfergus, Knockfergus), co. Antrim, I. 22, 244, 245, 249, 288, 289, 304, 308, 324, 332, 356; II. 4, 5.
castle of, estimate for strengthening, II. 331.
——, ordnance, arms and ammunition in, I. 395, 397.
——, ward in, I. 127.
charge of proposed fortifications at, II. 333.
collector of customs at. *See* Richard Edwards.
companies at, recruits for, I. 288.
companies to remain at, I. 346.
company to be quartered at, II. 185.
constable of, pay of, II. 234.
convoy for customs money from, I. 323.
convoy for money from, I. 331.
court martial at, warrant and order for, I. 345.
description of, II. 319.
draught of, II. 331.
fort at, II. 311.
garrison at, I. 138.
——, provision of fire and candle for, I. 334.
governor of. *See* col. John Mayart.
ground plan of, II. 331.
gunner and matross at, pay of, II. 235.
letter dated at, I. 41.
——, note of, I. 36.

Carrickfergus, etc.—*cont.*
mayor of, circular letter to, I. 261.
——, letter to, I. 334.
——, order to, I. 283.
mutineers at, I. 346.
officers of mutineer companies at, order relating to, I. 346.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 354.
quarters at, I. 275, 276, 349, 351, 401, 405, 409, 427, 444; II. 191, 192, 195-197, 198 *ter*, 210 *bis*, 214(4), 227 *bis*, 178, 179 *bis*, 187, 188 *bis*.
quarters (winter) at, I. 283 *bis*.
store at, I. 308, 335, 339; II. 366.
——, pay of clerk of, II. 235.
troops and companies to march to and from, I. 274, 282, 309, 310, 330, 336, 347 (5).
warrants dated at, I. 345, 346.
Carrickfoyle (? Foyle, co. Kilkenny), quarters at, II. 178.
Carrickmines (Carrick Mayne), [co. Dublin], casualties at, I. 131.
Carrickmacross (Carrick McRoss), [co. Monaghan], quarters at, II. 215.
Carrick-on-Shannon (Carrickdrumrusk, Carrickdrumruskie), co. Leitrim, convoy for money from, I. 341.
quarters at, II. 181, 187, 209.
troop to march to, I. 313.
Carriers, regulations for, mentioned, II. 378.
Carrigg, John, I. 163.
Carrigagh [co. Westmeath], II. 480.
Carrignavar, co. Cork, II. 475.
Carrilly, Finolla. *See* ny Hanley.
Carroll (Carrol):
—, lady, I. 151.
Charles, II. 128.
——, major, I. 413, 421, 438.
Daniel, II. 130.
Donnel, capt., I. 234.
Donough, II. 130.
——, of Monyfaddan, King's co., II. 127 *bis*.
——, of Ramore, King's co., II. 127.
Edmond, II. 241.
alias Myles, Eliza, II. 128.
Francis, lieut., I. 412, 428, 445.
——, major, I. 415, 428, 445.
Hugh, sergeant, I. 173.
James (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 168.
——, drummer (1), I. 164.
——, drummer (2), I. 168.
John (1), I. 171.
—— (2), proclamation of, II. 367.
——, of Clonliske, King's co., II. 126.
——, of Colonon, King's co., II. 126.
——, of Drumakeenan, (Drumkinagh, Druminekenagh), King's co., II. 127, 130.
——, of Galway, II. 128.
Margaret. *See* Kennedy.
Carroll, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Drumakeenan (Drumkinagh, Druminekenagh), King's co., II. 127, 130.
Mary, II. 130.
——, of Galway, II. 128.
Michael, II. 128.
Molony (Mullowny), II. 126.
Neill, I. 179.
Patrick, I. 165.
Teig, II. 130.
Thomas, I. 182.
William (1), II. 241.
—— (2), II. 131.
——, of Curralanty (Carraghlonta, Curraghlonty), King's co., II. 126, 130.
——, of Rathbeg, King's co., II. 127 *bis*, 130.
Carron (Caron, Carrone):
Peter, II. 182.
Redmond, II. 102*n*.
Carrowkeel (Carrowkill), co. Roscommon, II. 480.
Carson (Corson):
Charles, lieut., II. 220.
John, I. 316, 317.
——, and others, petition of, I. 315.
Carte, Thomas, *Life of the duke of Ormonde* by, I. 13*n*, 26*n*, ; II. 286*n* 287*n*, 296*n*.
Cartan, Thomas, corporal, I. 167.
Carten:
Thomas, the elder, drummer, I. 174.
——, the younger, drummer, I. 174.
Carter:
Christopher, II. 67.
Gilbert, quartermaster, I. 352; II. 189.
Giles, I. 165.
Richard, I. 168.
Robert (1), I. 173.
—— (2), II. 182.
Carteret (Carterett):
Benjamin, lieut., I. 357.
George, capt., I. 348.
James, lieut., I. 356.
Nicholas, lieut. and quartermaster, I. 403, 415, 428, 445.
Thomas, capt., I. 325, 338, 357 *bis*; II. 188, 190, 192, 196, 198.
Cartheridge, Thomas, drummer, I. 166.
Carthis, Charles, II. 465.
Carthy (Carty):
Callahan MacTeig, II. 130.
Florence, capt., I. 414.
——, cornet and lieut., I. 400, 411 *ter*; II. 207, 225.
Owen MacPhelim, II. 127.
—— Oge, II. 342.
Patrick, II. 237.
Thomas, cornet, II. 218.
Cartwright (Cartright):
Edward, I. 171.
George, I. 164.
Henry, II. 193.
Sir Hugh, II. 97.
Thomas, alderman, and mayor of Galway, I. 51.
——, sergeant, I. 161.

Cartwright, etc.—*cont.*
William, II. 237.
Carus, Christopher, ensign, I. 198.
Carvane. *See* Curwen.
Cary. *See* Carey.
Casey (Cassy, Casy):
—, capt., I. 117.
Edmond, I. 161.
Edward, II. 84.
James, drummer, examination of, II. 59.
John (1), I. 162.
—— (2), II. 52.
——, of Gurtneglegg, co. Cork, II. 465.
——, of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, II. 465.
Owen (Owing), II. 67.
Patrick, I. 340.
Richard, I. 161.
Robert, II. 61 *bis*
Teig, I. 182.
William, I. 189.
——, of Cloneany, co. Limerick, II. 126.
Mary. *See* Burke.
Cashel, archbishop of. *See* Edmond Butler; Thomas Price.
Cashel, co. Tipperary, I. 244, 308, 312, 316, 322, 343 *bis*; II. 99.
mayor of, circular letter to, I. 261.
militia of, II. 250.
note of letter dated at, I. 39.
portreeve of. *See* Richard Creagh.
quarters at, I. 350, 421, 436; II. 178, 187, 191, 195, 197.
troops and companies to march to and from, I. 249, 251, 267, 347.
Cashell. *See* Cassell.
Cashen, John, II. 130.
Cashin. *See* Cushin.
Casse, Nicholas, I. 182.
Cassell (Cashell):
George, II. 240.
William (1), II. 66.
—— (2), II. 243.
Cassidy (Cassedy), Cormack, II. 242.
Cassy. *See* Casey.
Castle (Casteile, Castell):
James, col., I. 199; II. 61.
William (1), I. 285.
—— (2), II. 11.
—— (3), II. 243.
——, trumpeter, II. 193.
Castlebar, co. Mayo:
quarter sessions at, II. 465.
quarters at, II. 192.
Castlebarry (? Castlebar, co. Mayo), II. 209.
Castle Connell, lady dowager of. *See* Margaret Burke.
lord (*incorrectly* viscount) of. *See* Thomas Burke, 7th baron Burke of Castle Connell; William Burke, 6th baron Burke of Castle Connell; *and* William Burke, 8th baron Burke of Castle Connell.
Castle Coote, lord. *See* Thomas Burke, 7th baron of Castle Coote.
Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, I. 244. 303, 308, 325.
quarters at, I. 275, 350; II. 181, 187.
Castledermot, co. Kildare, musters at, I. 231, 232.
quarters at, I. 439; II. 191, 195.
Castledoe, co. Donegal, I. 335.
companies (or portions of companies) to march to and from, I. 336, 347, 309, 330.
quarters at, I. 405, 409; II. 179, 188.
Castlefinn [co. Donegal], note of letter dated at, I. 96.
Castleforbes [co. Longford], I. 425.
Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, arms and ammunition for the defence of, I. 336.
soldiers to march to, I. 336.
Castlehaven, countess of. *See* Anne Tuchet, widow of James Tuchet, 5th earl of Castlehaven.
lord or earl of. *See* James Tuchet, 3rd earl of Castlehaven; *and* James Tuchet, 6th earl of Castlehaven.
Castlehaven [co. Cork], troop at, I. 207.
Castlejordan [King's co.], II. 10.
letter dated at, II. 45.
quarters at, II. 180.
Castle Kelly (Castell Kelly), [co. Kilkenny], I. 80.
Castleknock [co. Dublin], I. 143.
Castlelyons, co. Cork, note of letter dated at, I. 39.
quarters at, I. 421; II. 221.
troop to march to, I. 247.
Castle Martin [co. Kildare], I. 19.
Castlemartyr, co. Cork, quarters at, I. 401, 436; II. 225.
Castlenugent, co. Longford, II. 476, 480.
Castle Ny Park (Castleny, Castle Nye Park). *See* Kinsale, Streets, &c.
Castlereagh [co. Roscommon], quarters at, II. 209.
Castlerickard, co. Meath, II. 76 *passim*, 83, 84.
Castlesteward, II. 76.
Castle Stewart, lord. *See* Andrew Stewart, 3rd baron of Castle Stewart.
Castle Talbot [co. Wexford], I. 227.
Castleton:
John, II. 257.
Philip, II. 353.
Castletown, co. Meath, I. 136.
contribution from, II. 85.
Castletown, co. Westmeath, II. 476, 479.
Castletown Delvin, co. Westmeath, II. 58.
Castletown in Iverke [co. Kilkenny], I. 79.
Castletownkindalen (Castletown Kindalena), [co. Westmeath], order dated at, II. 51.
Castle Warning, I. 171.
Castlin, Robert, I. 174.
Caswart, Samuel, ensign, I. 122.
Casy. *See* Casey.

Catherine, queen, wife of King Charles II., II. 285.
letter from, I. 30.
Catherlogh. *See* Carlow.
Cattle, Thomas, corporal, I. 174.
Caulfield, lord. *See* William Caulfield, 5th lord Caulfield, baron Charlemont, and 1st viscount Caulfield of Charlemont.
Caulfield (Calfield, Caufield, Cauleild, Caulfeild, Cawfeild):
John, ensign, I. 403, 423, 440, 450; II. 227.
Robert, capt., I. 123.
Thomas, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
——, lieut., I. 352; II. 189, 202.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Toby, signs letter from Privy Council (Ireland), I. 77.
——, ensign and capt., I. 402, 410, 414 *bis*, 415; II. 210, 212, 226, 232.
William, 5th lord Caulfield, baron Charlemont, *afterwards* 1st viscount Caulfield of Charlemont, capt., and major, I. 124, 128, 135, 140, 275, 278, 292, 314, 322, 339, 349, 352, 356; II. 179, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 244.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, order to, I. 345.
——, 2nd viscount Caulfield of Charlemont, col., II. 467.
——, ——, letter from, I. 62.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
Caulincourt (Colingcourt), I. 12, 12*n*.
letter dated at, I. 12.
Causabone, —, capt., I. 218.
Cause, John, I. 238.
Causestown (Causistown), co. Meath, II. 32.
Cavalry, Thomas, sergeant, II. 240.
Cavan, countess of. *See* Margaret Lambart, wife of Richard Lambart, 4th earl of Cavan.
earl of. *See* Richard Lambart, 4th earl of Cavan.
Cavan, I. 142.
quarters at, II. 191, 195, 215.
troop to march to, I. 323.
Cavan, co., beeves paid to the lord lieutenant from, II. 233.
——, commission of oyer and terminer in, I. 340.
——, militia of, II. 249.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 354.
Cavanagh (Cavenagh, Cavernagh, Kavanagh, Kavanaugh, Kavenagh, Kevanagh):
Charles, capt., I. 209, 213.
——, lieut., I. 414, 419, 436.
Cormack, I. 166.
Daniel, lieut.-col. I. 209, 213, 221; II. 99.
Dermot, II. 148.
—— Mac Dowlin, col., II. 6.
Cavanagh, etc.—*cont.*
Edmond, I. 209, 213, 221.
Garret, I. 121.
Gerald, I. 175.
Hugh, I. 47.
John, I. 171.
Maurice, I. 178.
——, of co. Carlow, II. 131.
——, of Parke, co. Carlow, II. 129.
Morgan, II. 127.
——, of Borris, co. Carlow, II. 476.
Mortagh, II. 130.
Patrick, I. 175.
Teig, I. 175.
William, I. 174.
Cave (Cane, Caue):
Norris, lieut., I. 352; II. 190.
——, commission to, I. 242.
Richard, capt., I. 124, 128, 131, 135, 140.
Caven, Patrick, I. 161.
Cavendish:
William, 1st duke of Newcastle, I. 89; II. 17.
——, 3rd earl of Devonshire, note of letter from, I. 38.
Cawel, Patrick, II. 241.
Cawley, Edward, I. 161.
Cayley, John, II. 243.
Caytinge. *See* Keating.
Cecil, lord. *See* Sir Robert Cecil, 1st baron Cecil of Essendon, viscount Cranborne and earl of Salisbury.
Cecil (Cecill, Cecyll):
Philip, cornet, II. 203, 207, 215, 227.
Robert, capt., I. 404, 409, 412.
Sir Robert, 1st baron Cecil of Essenden, viscount Cranborne and earl of Salisbury, note of instructions from, I. 66.
——, ——, note of joint letter from, I. 67.
——, ——, signs letters from Privy Council (England), I. 74 *bis*.
William, capt. and capt. (col.) of the Battle-axe guard, I. 254, 270, 275, 278, 282, 289, 318, 324, 336, 402, 406, 407; II. 185, 187, 190, 192, 196, 198, 200, 210, 215, 226, 230, 339 *bis*.
——, ——, appointed to command a company, I. 253.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 308.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, orders to, I. 288, 346.
Cenricke. *See* Kenrick.
Cessation, the (of hostilities with the Irish Confederates), mentioned, I. 92; II. 27, 28, 49.
articles of, doubts upon, II. 19.
——, interpretation of, II. 56.
——, mentioned, II. 27, 29, 33, 37, 44.
——, second continuation of, II. 19.
——, between lord Inchiquin, viscount Traffe and Thomas Preston, II. 112.

Chadberry, —, ensign, I. 185, 188.
Chadcraft, Ralph, ensign, II. 250.
Chadwick, Joseph, I. 176.
Chadwing, Thomas, II. 67.
Challoner (Challener, Chaloner):
Francis, II. 126.
Henry, ensign, II. 214, 225.
James, I. 175.
Thomas, I. 175.
——, ensign, II. 248.
William, II. 125.
Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberline):
—, Mr., II. 22.
David, I. 164.
Richard, II. 182.
Roger, saddler to James, 1st duke of Ormonde, I. 239.
Chambers:
—, II. 252.
—, capt., I. 212, 237.
John, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
Thomas, capt., I. 188, 192, 196.
William, capt., I. 199.
Chambre (Chambray):
—, capt., I. 191.
Philip, ensign, I. 161, 183, 188, 195.
——, ——, furlough for, I. 190.
Champante, Sir John, II. 263, 264, 274, 297 *bis*.
Champion:
Edward, I. 176.
William, I. 172.
Chandler (Candler):
Michael, II. 52 *bis*, 55.
Robert, I. 449.
Chaney (Cheny):
John, I. 449; II. 84.
Chanler (Channler):
Edward, junior, I. 170.
——, senior, I. 170.
William, lieut., I. 353.
Chantilly [France], I. 16.
Chantrell. *See* Cantrell.
Chapelizod (Chapel Izard, Chapell Izod, Chapellizold, Chappellizard, Chappell Izod, Chappellyzard), co. Dublin, I. 56, 65, 143, 144; II. 274, 287.
constable of, order to, I. 86.
court at, declaration dated at, II. 445.
——, proclamations dated at, II. 443, 446.
lands at, purchased, I. 70 *bis*.
quarters in, I. 286.
Chapman:
Benjamin, ensign, I. 162, 185, 188.
George, II. 244.
Richard, II. 182.
William (1), I. 177.
—— (2), II. 183.
Chappell, —, capt., I. 217.
Charlemont, lord and viscount. *See* William Caulfield, 5th lord Caulfield, baron Charlemont, *afterwards* 1st viscount Caulfield of Charlemont; *and* William Caulfield, 2nd viscount Caulfield of Charlemont.
Charlemont (Charlemount), co. Armagh, I. 142, 244, 245, 292, 300 *bis*, 308, 311, 324, 330, 333 *bis*.
charge of government of, II. 331.
chief magistrate of, circular letter to, I. 250.
companies to be quartered at, II. 185.
description of, II. 318.
fort of, ammunition for, I. 308.
——, arms for, I. 329.
——, arms and ammunition for, I. 319.
——, governor of. *See* Sir Matthew Appleyard.
——, order for view of, I. 306.
——, ordnance for, I. 335.
——, ordnance and stores of war in, I. 391.
garrison at, lack of quarters for, I. 312.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
plan of, mentioned, II. 330.
quarters at, I. 275, 276, 349, 351, 405, 409, 441; II. 179 *bis*, 187, 188, 191, 192, 195, 196, 198 *bis*, 200, 210, 215, 227.
store at, II. 366.
troops and companies to march to and from, I. 308, 314, 322.
Charles I., king (his majesty, the late king), I. 8*n*, 11, 71, 87–95, 260, 398; II. 1, 2 *bis*, 3, 14, 19, 22, 46 *bis*, 81, 82, 93, 108, 112, 113.
agreement with the Scots, II. 43.
attitude of Scots' Commissioners to, II. 87.
commission to treat with the Irish Confederates, mentioned, II. 19.
intention to take part in the suppression of the rebellion in Ireland, II. 7.
letters from, I. 83, 84.
message to Parliament mentioned, II. 7.
notes of letters from, I. 68–70.
notes of orders by, I. 7.
poems concerning, I. 108, 109.
proclamation by, mentioned, II. 43.
reflections on execution of, II. 89.
signs order, II. 17.
trial of, II. 86.
Charles II., king (the prince, the king, his majesty, his late majesty), I. 7, 8, 44, 45, 48–51, 57 *bis*, 58, 59, 65, 72, 99–101, 103, 104, 108, 111, 118, 238, 243; II. 68, 89, 91, 93–5, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 254, 255, 259, 264–265, 268 *bis*, 270, 271, 275, 277, 281, 286–290, 293, 297 *ter*, 298, 300, 301 *bis*, 303, 309 *bis*, 310.
company of (in regiment of guards), I. 239, 240 *bis*, 354.
conspiracy against, II. 351.
death of, proclamation relating to, II. 361.
declaration before the Council that "he was never married but to the queen," II. 285.

Charles II., etc.—*cont.*
escape of, mentioned, I. 98.
great seal of, II. 269.
hospital of, at Kilmainham, I. 448.
household of, stewardship of, I. 26.
——, grant of stewardship of Palace and Marshalsea Courts of the, I. 71.
instructions from, I. 21, 24, 28.
letters from, I. 9–14, 18–20, 22, 25–27, 28–31, 33–35, 97.
letters of, quoted, II. 336, 348.
letters to, I. 14–16.
ministers of, II. 268.
money due to farmers of the revenue from, II. 272.
note of poem on, I. 117.
notes of letters from, I. 70–72, 95.
notification of peace with the Netherlands by, II. 340.
orders of, I. 17, 19.
——, mentioned, I. 325, 328.
passports from, I. 11, 14.
plots against, II. 251–253, 293.
poem to, I. 115.
relations of, with the farmers of the revenue, II. 273, 274.
restoration of, mentioned, I. 70, 398 *ter*.
(in exile), army of, fees for commissions in, I. 18.
——, attitude of Ireland towards, II. 99.
——, chancellor of. *See* Edward Hyde, afterwards 1st earl of Clarendon.
——, council of, II. 93, 94.
——, great seal of, made, II. 93.
——, importunity of followers of, II. 93.
——, Secretary at War of. *See* Sir Edward Walker.
Charles:
Henry, I. 166.
John, II. 84.
Nicholas, I. 174.
Charlesfort. *See* Kinsale, Streets, etc.
Charlestown, King's co., quarters at, II. 195.
Charleville (Charlevile, Charlevill), co. Cork, note of letter dated at, I. 37.
quarters at, I. 408. 421; II. 191, 195, 197, 200, 203, 207, 209, 218, 225.
Charleville, co. Limerick (*sic*), quarters at, I. 436.
Charlton (Charleton):
Edward, ensign, lieut. and capt., I. 402; II. 217, 226, 232 *ter*.
John, signs petition, I. 286.
Robert, I. 257.
Charme, William, II. 67.
Charner, —, ensign, I. 188.
Charnley, William, sergeant, I. 175.
Charnock, —, chaplain to Henry Cromwell, II. 251.
Charters, Robert, lieut., II. 219.
Chason, Henry, I. 449.
Chatborne (Chatbourne):
Richard, I. 164.
William, I. 167.
Chatham [Kent], II. 268.
Chatsworth [Derbyshire], note of letter dated at, I. 38.
Chatterton (Chattertone), Edward, II. 182.
Chatum, John, ensign, II. 220.
Cheadle, —, Mr., II. 22.
Cheaton, Richard, I. 237.
Checbum, Richard, I. 238.
Checke, Thomas, quartermaster, I. 351.
Cheevers (Cheevars, Chevers):
—, Mr., I. 155.
Ellen (1), II. 127, 166.
—— (2), II. 129.
alias Butler, Ellen, II. 127, 166.
Elizabeth, II. 127, 166.
John, I. 152.
——, of Maystown, co. Meath, II. 128.
Katherine, II. 127, 166.
alias Rossiter, Mary, II. 175.
Matthew, II. 129.
Oliver, I. 175.
Patrick, I. 174.
Walter, II. 130, 131.
Chelsea, note of letter dated at, I. 97.
Cheny. *See* Chaney.
Cheshire, advance of Charles I. to, II. 22.
Cheslin (Chesley, Cheslyn):
—, Mr., II. 61.
John, ensign, I. 353.
Thomas, commissary of the ordnance and paymaster, I. 127 *bis*; II. 18.
Chester, II. 7, 16, 60, 61, 263, 308.
news from, II. 283, 285.
order for conveying soldiers to, I. 35.
Chester water, I. 301; II. 96.
Chester, Robert, capt., II. 206, 208, 211, 212.
Chesterfield, countess of. *See* Elizabeth Stanhope, 2nd wife of Philip Stanhope, 2nd earl of Chesterfield.
earl of. *See* Philip Stanhope, 2nd earl of Chesterfield.
Cheston, Robert, II. 83.
Chetmell, Henry, II. 243.
Chetum, Edmond, II. 241.
Chetwinde, John, capt., II. 210.
Chew, Edward, II. 243.
Chicheley, Sir Thomas, capt., II. 208.
Chichester, bishop of. *See* Guy Carlton.
lord. *See* Sir Arthur Chichester, 1st baron Chichester.
Chichester [Sussex], note of letter dated at, I. 38.
Chichester (Cheechester):
—, capt., II. 76.
Arthur, II. 210.
——, 1st earl of Donegall, capt. and col. (of horse and foot) before 1649, and capt. after 1660, I. 126 *bis*, 138, 183, 185, 186 *bis*, 187 *bis*, 188, 190, 192, 193 *bis*, 194 *bis*, 196, 244, 254, 260 *bis*, 261, 262, 264 *bis*, 275, 277, 278, 304, 316, 331, 332, 345, 349, 352, 356; II. 62, 177, 179, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 199.

Chichester, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, absent in England, I. 294.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, arms for, I. 339, 340.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, entertainment of, II. 237.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37,
——, —, signs notification, II. 45.
——, —, signs orders, II. 30, 38, 41, 44, 336.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 47.
——, —— signs warrants, II. 26. 33, 35.
——, ——, warrant to, I. 346.
——, ——, warrant to hold a court martial, I. 345.
——, 3rd earl of Donegal, regiment of, II. 467.
——, ensign, I. 356; II. 203.
——, ——, commission to, I. 348.
Sir Arthur, 1st baron Chichester, lord deputy of Ireland, signs letter of Privy Council (England), I. 83.
——, ——, signs letter of Privy Council (Ireland), I. 77.
——, ——, letter from, I. 75.
——, ——, letter to, I. 74.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 67.
Sir Arthur, capt., I. 128.
Sir Arthur, 2nd earl of Donegall, lieut. and capt., I. 352, 398, 400, 408, 411, 420, 431, 437; II. 189, 202, 204, 206, 210, 214.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 260.
——, ——, signs order, II. 346.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 352.
Charles, ensign, II. 203.
——, quartermaster, II. 217.
Edward, major and lieut.-col., I. 185, 188, 190, 192, 196; II. 77.
——, ——, furlough for, I. 190.
——, ——, signs order of court martial, II. 78.
John, capt., I. 356 *bis*, 404, 409, 413; II. 192, 196, 198, 200, 210, 213, 215, 226, 230.
——, quartermaster, II. 203, 207.
——, sergeant-major, I. 124, 128.
Katherine, widow of Arthur Chichester, 3rd earl of Donegall, note of letter from, I. 40.
Childe:
Robin, I. 45.
Thomas, lieut., II. 203.
Chilton, David, II. 193.
Cholmondeley (Chumley):
Hugh, 2nd viscount and 1st earl of Cholmondeley, note of letter from, I. 39.
lady Margaret, note of letter from, I. 40.
Thomas, II. 182.
Choppin, Robert, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Christian:
Daniel, II. 15, 67.
Denis, II. 240,
Edmond, I. 179.
George, I. 179.
Christmas, Thomas, cornet, II. 250.
Chudleigh, Christopher, ensign, I. 122.
Chumley. *See* Cholmondeley.
Church of England, ruin of the, II. 89.
Church:
John, I. 171.
Richard, sergeant, I. 171.
Churchill:
John, 1st duke of Marlborough, I. 24, 24*n*.
——, ——, appointed captain general of the forces, I. 72.
Thomas, II. 15.
Churchtown [co. Meath], II. 27, 69 *bis*.
Churne, Henry, ensign, I. 145.
Clanawly (*rectius* Glenawley), baron of. *See* sir James Balfour, 1st baron of Glenawley.
Clanbrasil. *See* Clonbrassil.
Clanbrassill (Clanbragill, Clanbrasil), lord or earl of. *See* Henry Hamilton, 2nd earl of Clanbrassill; *and* James Hamilton, 1st earl of Clanbrassill.
Clancarty, countess of. *See* Eleanor Maccarty, wife of Donough Maccarty, 1st earl of Clancarty; *and* Henrietta (*sic*) Maccarty.
earl of. *See* Donough Maccarty, 1st viscount Muskerry and earl of Clancarty; *and* Donough Maccarty, 4th earl of Clancarty.
Clancy (Clanchy):
Connor, II. 127, 131.
George, II. 126.
John, II. 128.
alias Lea, Katherine, II. 128.
Mahon, II. 128.
More, II. 126.
alias Gorman, Murren, II. 128.
Paul, I. 173.
Claneboye, lord or viscount. *See* James Hamilton, 1st viscount Claneboye.
Clanmorris, lady dowager of. *See* Katherine Burke, widow of John Burke, viscount Burke of Clanmories.
Clanricarde, earl and marquess of. *See* Richard Burke, 4th earl of Clanricarde; Ulick Burc, 5th earl and 1st marquess of Clanrickarde; William Burke, 7th earl of Clanricarde.
lord, (*unidenlified*), note of letter from, I. 40.
Clare, lord. *See* Daniel O'Brien, 3rd viscount Clare.
Clare, [co. Clare], I. 245, 308, 325.
castle at, quarters at, II. 198.
quarters at, I. 351; II. 178, 188.
Clare, co., amount of land set out to the transplanted Irish in, II. 176.
——, collector of quit rents in, I. 314.

Clare, co.—*cont.*
——, convoy for money from, I. 322, 331.
——, courts martial in, I. 291.
——, estates of transplanted persons in, II. 348.
——, garrisons in, provision of fire and candle for, I. 250.
——, governor of. *See* William O'Brien, earl of Inchiquin.
——, militia of, II. 250.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
——, sheriff of, *See* George Ross.
Clarendon, earl of. *See* Edward Hyde, 1st earl of Clarendon; Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of Clarendon.
Clarendon House, II. 259.
Clarendon State Papers, I. 36*n*.
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, I. 12*n*.
Clarke (Clearke, Clerke):
—, alderman of Dublin, I. 151.
—, capt. (1), I. 398.
—, —— (2), II. 87.
—, gunner's mate, I. 127.
—, lieut., I. 208.
—, widow, I. 150.
Amyas, lieut., II. 224.
Brien, II. 241.
Connor, I. 418.
Darby, I. 164.
David, lieut., II. 219.
Denis, I. 165.
Edward, I. 189.
——, lieut., I. 406.
Esme, ensign and lieut., I. 406, 427, 444; II. 217.
George, I. 121.
——, of Dublin, II. 130.
——, (secretary at war to the expedition to Ireland), countersigns proclamation, II. 440.
Giles, chaplain, I. 400, 438.
James, II. 302, 304, 308.
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 448.
Laurence, lieut., I. 415, 422, 439.
Nathaniel, gunner, I. 127.
Nicholas, I. 161.
Patrick (1), I. 175.
—— (2), II. 66.
Paul, I. 120.
Samuel, one of the counsel for the '49 officers, I. 252.
T. S. (Rev.), *Life of James II.* by, I. 27*n*, 30*n*, 31*n*, 33*n*.
Thomas (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 173.
—— (3), I. 418.
—— (4), II. 182.
William, II. 239.
——, of Dublin, I. 155.
——, surgeon, I. 354.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
Sir William, II. 194.
Clashmore, co. Waterford, II. 476, 480.
Clawson, Jan, I. 44.
Clayborne. *See* Cleburne.
Clayton (Claiton, Cleyton):
Randal (*once in error* Randolph), col. and capt. (col.), I. 220, 245, 269, 279, 287, 289, 325, 350, 353, 357; II. 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198.
——, ——, appointed one of the trustees for the '49 officers and chief clerk to the said trustees, I. 239 *bis*.
——, ——, appointed to the standing committee of the trustees for the '49 officers, I. 252.
——, ——, appointed to hold courts-martial, I. 290.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, signs order, II. 350.
Richard, II. 182.
Thomas, lieut., I. 122.
Zachariah, mayor of Waterford, note of joint letter from, I. 96.
Clealy, Christopher, I. 169.
Cleary, David, II. 471.
Cleaver, John, II. 237.
Cleburne (Clayborne, Clyborne), William, dean of Kildare, I. 155, 155*n*.
Cleere, Daniel, I. 174.
Clements (Clemant, Clemence, Clemens):
Barnet, corporal, I. 238.
George, I. 174.
Edward, lieut., I. 185, 188, 196.
John, II. 182.
Thomas, trumpeter, I. 302.
Clench, Vincent, ensign, I. 427.
Cleveland, duchess of. *See* Barbara Villiers, duchess of Cleveland.
Cleves, Arlantor, II. 239.
Cleyton. *See* Clayton.
Clideragh. *See* Clyderragh.
Cliffe, Richard, I. 177.
Clifford, lord. *See* Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of Cork and 1st earl of Burlington.
Clifford (Cleford):
Elizabeth. *See* Irving.
John, I. 172.
Matthew, I. 175.
Clifton, Sir Richard (Mr. Clifton), lieut. and capt., I. 249, 352; II. 190, 198, 199, 202, 208, 217.
arms for, I. 343.
commission to, I. 242.
letter of recommendation for, II. 61.
letter to, I. 300.
note of joint letter from, I. 95.
Clinch, Simon, II. 475.
Clinton (Clenton, Clynton):
Charles, I. 161.
Richard, I. 171.
Stephen, II. 67.
Thomas, I. 160.
William, lieut., II. 216, 226.
Cloase, John, drummer, I. 161.
Clogher, bishop of. *See* St. George Ashe; Roger Boyle; Henry Jones; Emer MacMahon.
Cloghgrenon. *See* Clogrenan.
Cloghmacoo (Clounmaghow), co. Meath, contribution from barony (*sic*) of, II. 85.

Cloghnodfoy (Cloghonodfoy), co Limerick I. 245.
quarters at, I. 351 ; II. 178.
Clogrenan (Cloghgrenan, Cloghgrenon), [co. Carlow], castle, wards in, I. 127, 129.
—— and lands, disputes concerning, I. 67 *ter*, 68 *bis*, 69 *bis*, 75 *bis*, 76, 77.
Clonagh (? co. Westmeath), II. 74.
Clonakilty [co. Cork], quarters at, II. 221.
Clonard [co. Meath], II. 80.
Clonbrassil (Clanbrasil), [co. Tipperary], quarters at, II. 214.
Clonbrogan (Clonbroganlin), co. Tipperary, II. 479.
Cloncoskoran (Cloncoskreen), co. Waterford, II. 476.
Cloncullen [co. Meath], II. 69.
Clonderagh (Clonderah, Clonderath). *See* Cloondara.
Cloneen, co. Tipperary, II. 479.
Clones (Clownis), co. Monaghan, quarters at, I. 408.
Clonfert, Roman Catholic bishop of. *See* Maurice Donelan.
Clongarra [co. Meath], II. 75.
Clonmacduff [co. Meath], rectory of, II. 69.
Clonmel (Clonmell, Clunmel), co. Tipperary, I. 65, 96, 226, 227, 244 *bis*, 245, 287, 289, 308, 325, 368*n*, II. 191*n*, 252, 292.
companies to be quartered at, II. 185.
convoys for money to and from, I. 312, 316, 337.
encouragement of industries at, II. 260, 261.
governor of. *See* William Fagan.
mayor of, order to, I. 259.
militia of, II. 250.
note of letter dated at, I. 36.
note of musters at, I. 208.
order for quartering soldiers at, I. 259.
quarters at, I. 349–351, 408, 409, 421, 443 ; II. 178 *bis*, 188 *bis*, 192, 196–199, 204, 209, 217.
Roman Catholic services to be suppressed in, II. 258.
Roman Catholics to be removed from, II. 258.
sovereign of. *See* William Fagan.
troops and companies to march to and from, I. 251, 258, 266, 313 ;
Clonmullen [co. Carlow], II. 98.
Clontarf [co. Dublin], warrant for quarters at, I. 272.
Cloon (Clun), [co. Fermanagh], letter dated at, I. 52.
Cloondara (Clonderagh, Clonderah, Clonderath, Clouderagh), *otherwise* Termonbarry, co. Longford, fort or castle of, garrison at, ammunition for, I. 336.
——, garrison removed from I. 337.
——, order for defence of, I. 347.
——, order for garrisoning, I. 335.
See also Termonbarry.
Cloonyquin (Clooniquin), co. Roscommon, II. 476.
Closkey, Patrick, I. 176.
Cloth, dealings in, I. 89.
Clotworthy (Clottworthy, Clotworthye):
—, lieut., I. 233.
Sir John, M.P., *afterwards* 1st viscount Massareene, col. (before 1660) and capt. (after 1660), I. 244, 268, 276, 278, 284, 288, 324, 337, 350, 352 ; II. 87, 179, 185, 188, 190, 194.
——, commission to, I. 242.
——, regiments of, I. 126 ; II. 245.
Clough, John, I. 178.
Cloughy (? Clogh, co. Kildare), lordship of, I. 75, 77.
Clounmaghow. *See* Cloghmacoo.
Clover, John, II. 240.
Clowes, Richard, I. 170.
Clownis. *See* Clones.
Clowse, Richard, II. 129.
Cloyne, bishop of. *See* Patrick Sheridan ; George Synge.
Cluancawer (? Cloncoher, King's co., or Clooncahir, co. Leitrim), musters at, I. 233 *bis*.
Cluff, —, Mr., II. 61.
Clun. *See* Cloon.
Clyborne. *See* Cleburne.
Clyderragh (Clideragh), co. Cork, II. 471.
Coach, Thomas, capt., II. 249.
Coagh, Daniel, I. 167.
Coal (from pits in Kilkenny), encouragement to convey to Dublin, II. 417.
Coates, John, II. 193.
Cob (a coin), II. 295.
Cobbes, Thomas, letter from, I. 118.
poem by, I. 110.
Coburne, George, ensign, II. 220.
Cochrane (Cocheran, Cockeran, Cogharan, Coghran):
—, I. 341.
Richard, and others, petition of, with order thereon, I. 316.
Thomas, II. 55.
Walter, I. 168.
Cockin, John, sergeant, I. 300 *bis*.
Codan, George, poem by, I. 113.
Codd:
Andrew, II. 182.
Mary. *See* Murphy.
Nicholas, II. 106.
Richard, I. 162.
Robert, I. 162.
Thomas, II. 126.
Coe:
George, ensign, II. 225.
John, ensign, II. 218.
Coen [*rectius* Tone, Francis], ensign, I. 184, 188.
Coffee-houses, proclamation against unlawful speeches at, II. 364.
to be closed at time of divine service on Sundays, II. 464.
Coffey (Coffy, Coffye):
Daniel, II. 130.
——, of Graigmonine, co. Galway, II. 130.

Coffey, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Tumcattry, co. Galway, II. 130.
—— Oge, II. 130.
Hugh, I. 161.
Richard, I. 173.
Thomas, poem by, I. 116.
William, I. 170.
——, senior, I. 170.
Coffin (Coffen, Coffine):
—, major, I. 208.
Edward, corporal, I. 174.
Cogan (Coghen):
Arthur, II. 83.
William, II. 241.
Cogharan. *See* Cochrane.
Coghlan (Coghlane, Coughlane):
Arthur, II. 127.
Con, I. 165.
—— MacJames, II. 129.
Cornelius, sergeant, II. 242.
Francis, I. 165.
——, of Kilcolgan, King's co., II. 128.
Garret [? Gerald], capt., I. 204.
Gerald, capt., I. 209, 213, 222.
Hugh, II. 130.
James, sergeant, II. 240.
John, of Kincorr, King's co., II. 129.
——, of Cloonleny, King's co., II. 130.
——, junior, II. 242.
Joseph, one of the commissioners of forfeited estates, II. 442.
——, ——, signs order, II. 443.
Mary, II. 128.
Robert, I. 163.
Terence, capt., I. 229 *bis*. 234.
——, ——, letter from, II. 94.
William, II. 130.
Coghran. *See* Cochrane.
Cohy (Caoheagh), co. Clare, II. 479.
Coinage, copper and brass, II. 438, 439.
——, reduced in value, II. 441.
——, reduced in weight, II. 435.
——, withdrawal of certain half-crowns, II. 438.
foreign, proclamation as to rates of (heading only), II. 377.
——, proclamation declaring the value of, II. 399.
——, proclamation raising the value of, II. 452.
French, II. 453.
gold and silver, rates of exchange for, II. 439.
Spanish, II. 453.
white mixed metal, II. 432, 434.
Coke, John, letter from, I. 88.
note of letter from, I. 70.
Colclough (Cokely, Colclogh):
—, capt., I. 210.
Anthony, II. 126.
——, capt., I. 210.
Caesar, II. 475.
Sir Caesar, II. 107.
Dudley, of Moynart, co. Wexford, II. 130.
——, col., II. 475.
Colclough, etc.—*cont.*
Sir John, II. 107.
Mary, II. 126.
Thomas, capt., I. 201.
Colden, William, I. 174.
Cole (Coale):
Edward, I. 176.
Sir John, bart., col. and capt. (col.), I. 269, 276, 284, 300, 307 *bis*, 315, 347, 350, 353, 356; II. 179, 185, 188, 190, 192, 194, 245.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 240.
——, ——, circular letters to, I. 245, 292, 300, 324.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, order to, I. 305.
——, ——, signs order, II. 356.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 352, 356, 357, 359, 361, 362.
Matthew, cornet, II. 203.
Sir Michael, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
Robert, lieut., I. 353.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 307.
Sir Robert, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Roger, II. 53-55.
(*rectius* Colt) Thomas, capt., II. 213.
William, II. 182.
Sir William, col., I. 92, 126.
Coleborne, Martin, I. 161.
Coleby, Thomas, lieut., I. 122.
Coleman (Cooleman):
Edmond, II. 213.
Richard, I. 161.
Robert, I. 170.
Colenbine, Ventris, col., II. 467.
Coleraine, co. Londonderry, I. 142, 245, 331.
list of regiments at, I. 126.
mayor of, circular letter to, I. 250.
quarters at, I. 276, 351, 405, 408, 409, 429, 438, 441; II. 179 *bis*, 187, 191, 195, 197, 198, 227,
troop to march from, I. 303.
troop to remain at, I. 303, 315.
Coles, Abraham, capt., I. 199.
Coleshill (Colshill), [Warwickshire], II. 17.
Colgan (Colegan):
John, I. 167.
Maurice, I. 165.
Patrick, I. 164.
Colgrave (Colegrave):
George, capt., I. 402, 410, 415, 428, 433, 445; II. 209, 217, 226, 232,
——, ensign, I. 403; II. 204, 232 *bis*.
Colingcourt. *See* Caulincourt.
Colkett, —, lieut., I. 208.
Colledge, John, I. 380.
Collen. *See* Cologne.
Coller, Andrew, I. 173.
Colley (Collie):
Christopher, II. 237.
William, quartermaster, II. 250.
Collier (Collyer):
Anthony, I. 121.

Collier, etc.—*cont.*
Charles, capt., I. 406, 410, 416, 427, 434, 444.
Collins (Collings):
Darby, I. 172.
Denby, drummer, I. 173.
Edward, (1), I. 164.
——, (2), I. 172.
Francis, I. 172.
James, matross, II. 245.
John (1), I. 170.
—— (2), I. 173.
Robert, corporal, I. 169.
Thomas, of Plymouth, I. 380.
——, lieut., I. 145.
Collinson (Collingson), —, capt., I. 208.
Collis:
Charles, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
——, lieut., I. 354.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 263.
Collo, Martin, ensign, I. 194.
Collogher. *See* Gallagher.
Collom. *See* Culme.
Collombe, note of letter dated at, I. 37.
Collooney, lord. *See* Richard Coote, 1st lord Coote, baron of Collooney.
Collooney, co. Sligo, quarters at, II. 181, 191, 195, 197, 225.
soldiers to march to, I. 266.
Colly:
Alexander, I. 172.
Francis, I. 178.
Cologne (Collen), I. 14–16, 117.
letters dated at, I. 13, 14, 18.
Colpis, John, lieut., II. 250.
Colt (Cole):
Charles Dutton, *or* Charles, cornet, I. 400, 411, 420, 437; II. 207, 214, 227.
Henry, ensign, II. 212.
Thomas, capt., I. 404, 411,; II. 213, 215, 226, 230.
Coltrons. *See* Caltrons.
Colville (Colvill):
James, II. 193.
Sir Robert, excepted from offer of pardon, II. 396.
Coman. *See* Comyn.
Comber (Cumber), co. Down, quarters at, I. 401; II. 179, 207, 210.
Combes (Comes):
John, I. 270.
Matthew, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
Comerford (Comerfoot, Commerford, Cumerford):
—, major, I. 211.
James (1), I. 120, 177.
—— (2), I. 418.
——, of Ballymaka, signs address, I. 3.
John (1), II. 127 *bis*, 131.
—— (2), II. 241.
Richard, I. 42 *bis*, 68.
Comin. *See* Comyn.
Commissions, Special, to be issued against robbers, II. 369.
Common. *See* Comyn.
Commosky, Roger, I. 417.
Compiègne [France], I. 16.
Compton:
Henry, bishop of London, letter from, I. 66.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
Spencer, 2nd earl of Northampton, II. 17.
William, I. 301.
Comyn (Coman, Comin, Common, Comyne, Cumin, Cummin, Kyming):
Arthur, trumpeter, I. 177.
John (1), signs address, I. 3.
—— (2), I. 179.
——, lieut., II. 250.
Margaret, II. 128, 162.
Nicholas, bishop of Waterford, I. 3, 4*n*.
——, ——, signs address. I. 4.
Patrick, II. 126.
Philip, II. 193.
Redmond ("brother"), chaplain-minor, I. 227.
Seely, II. 126.
Solomon, I. 169.
Thomas, I. 175, 237.
Walter, I. 162.
See also Cummings.
Concannon (Concanon, Conkeanon):
Brien, II. 128.
Daniel, II. 126.
Evelyn, II. 126.
Giles, II. 129.
Honora, II. 129.
Hugh, II. 126.
——, of Carrowcapoge, II. 128.
John, II. 243.
Lishrina, II. 129.
Sissly. *See* Burke.
Thomas, II. 126.
William, of Cloonesee, co. Galway, II. 128.
——, of Coolevin, co. Galway, II. 129.
Concordatums, accounts of, mentioned II. 288.
Condé, Louis II. de Bourbon, prince of, I. 17*n*, 48.
Condell (Condall):
James, I. 167.
William, I. 175.
Condon:
David, lieut., I. 412, 427, 444.
Richard, II. 129.
Condons and Clangibbons, barony of, co. Cork, II. 471.
Condran, Pierce, I. 164.
Conduitt, Robert, ensign, II. 248.
Conelly. *See* Conolly.
Confederates, or Confederate Catholics, Irish, articles of cessation between lord Inchiquin's party and, II. 112.
assembly of, II. 55.
capture of Bunratty by, I. 189*n*.
cessation of hostilities with, I. 92*n*
contribution levied from (in cos. Kildare and Meath), II. 55.
council and congregation of, II. 50.
general assembly of, II. 50.

Confederates, etc.—*cont.*
——, chairman of, I. 105.
general convention of, II. 68.
lord general of army of, declaration by, II. 50.
national assembly of, II. 68.
negotiations with, I. 143*n*.
provincial assembly of, II. 68.
quarters of, II. 55.
supreme council of, II. 68, 113.
Confederation, History of the Irish. See History of the Irish Confederation, etc.
Confey, Patrick, I. 168.
Congan (Congon):
George, I. 178.
Paul, I. 165.
William, I. 166.
Congrave (Congreve):
Christopher, capt., major and lieut.-col., I. 335, 340, 357, 402, 410; II. 192, 196, 198, 200, 210, 214, 226, 230.
Francis, capt., I. 123, 128, 143, 160.
William, lieut., I. 402, 428, 445; II. 204, 214, 226.
Conheath, James, I. 417.
Coniers. *See* Conyers.
Conill. *See* Connell.
Conim, *alias* Cahan, Ellinor, II. 127.
Coningham. *See* Cunningham.
Coningsby (Conningsby), Thomas, 1st baron Coningsby, one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, letters from, I. 61, 62.
note of letters from, I. 39 *bis*.
signs proclamations, II. 447, 448, 450.
Conkeanon. *See* Concannon.
Conlan, John, II. 67.
Conlin, Conlyn. *See* Conleen.
Conly (Conley):
Maurice, II. 51.
Patrick, I. 162.
Roger, I. 169.
Connally. *See* Conolly.
CONNAUGHT (CONNAGHT), PROVINCE OF, I. 1, 240, 321, 322, II. 95.
admiral of. *See* Sir Oliver St. George.
amount of land set out to transplanted Irish in, II. 114–176.
attack expected from, II. 90.
companies in, clothing for, I. 272.
——, list of, I. 324, 325; *see also* "troops and companies."
Confederate Catholic forces gone to, I. 189(4), 190 *ter*.
deputy of muster master general in, I. 306.
estates of transplanted persons in, proclamation concerning, II. 348.
fortifications in, report on, II. 317.
garrisons in, I. 138 *ter*.
lack of men to bring in the harvest in, II. 448.
military circuit of, II. 216.
militia to be raised in, II. 248.
note of strength of army in, I. 120.
ordnance establishment in, II. 235.
pay for troop assigned in, I. 310.
Connaught, etc.—*cont.*
president of, I. 125, 135; II. 9, 14.
——, fee of, II. 234.
See also John Berkeley, lord Berkeley *and* Thomas Dillon, 4th viscount Dillon.
provost marshal of (Sir Charles Coote), I. 126, 128.
quarters in, II. 181, 185, 200, 209, 223.
recruits for companies in, I. 289.
soldiers in, clothing for, I. 276.
troops and companies in, I. 125 *ter*, 126, 129, 136, 187, 274, 278, 287, 303 *bis*; II. 216, 224.
vice-admiral in. *See* Sir Oliver St. George *and* col. John Spencer.
vice-president of. *See* Sir Maurice Berkeley.
wards in castles and forts in, I. 127.
Connaway. *See* Conway.
Connegan, Thomas, II. 129.
Connell (Conill):
—, II. 304.
Charles, convoy for, I. 343.
Donough (1), II. 67.
—— (2), II. 242.
Edmond, II. 84.
James (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 418.
Jeffrey, quartermaster, I. 412, 426. 443.
Lawrence, II. 52, 55.
Morris, II. 129.
Murtagh, II. 83.
Patrick, I. 161.
Peter, II. 129.
Philip, II. 471.
Richard, I. 174.
William (1), I. 169.
—— (2), I. 177.
Connelly. *See* Conolly.
Conner. *See* Connor.
Connock (Connocke):
—, captain, I. 159.
George, ensign, I. 405, 424, 441; II. 227.
Thomas, ensign, II. 216.
Connor, dean of. *See* Robert Price.
Connor (Conner, Connors, Conor):
Anne, II. 127.
Any, II. 127, 130.
Bryan Rabath, II. 449.
Charles FitzBrian, II. 130.
Darby, II. 129.
Denis MacDermod, II. 471.
Dermot, II. 128.
Donatus, chaplain, I. 168.
Edmond, I. 173.
George, I. 175.
Hugh (1), I. 161.
—— (2), I. 163.
—— (3), II. 127.
—— (4), II. 127, 130.
James, II. 241.
John (1), I. 175.
—— (2), I. 175.
—— (3), II. 15.
Lewis, sergeant, reduced to corporal, I. 417 *bis*.

Connor, etc.—*cont.*
Mary, II. 127.
alias Burke, Mary, II. 129.
Mary, of Behagh, co. Roscommon, II. 128.
Owen (Owing), II. 67.
Phelim, II. 241.
——, capt., I. 234.
Roger (1), I. 176.
—— (2), II. 128.
Sissly. *See* ny Harra.
Teig, capt., I. 234.
—— MacBryen, capt., I. 221.
Thady, I. 152.
Thomas (1), I. 121.
—— (2), I. 163.
Tuel, I. 169.
Una. *See* ny Concannon.
Connoway. *See* Conway.
Conolly (Conelly, Connally, Connelly):
Charles, II. 241.
Daniel, I. 178.
Manus, II. 241.
Owen, corporal, I. 164.
Patrick (1), II. 241.
—— (2), II. 242.
William, signs proclamation, II. 483.
Conoway. *See* Conway.
Conragh, Conall, I. 170.
Conry (Conory, Conrey, Conrye):
Any, of Feekill, co. Clare, II. 128.
——, of Kilboy, co. Clare, II. 129.
Brien, II. 129.
Daniel, II. 129.
Ellis, II. 129.
James, I. 165.
John, II. 128.
Laughlin, II. 129.
Mary, II. 129.
Morris, of Cloonethy, co. Roscommon, II. 129.
——, of Craiganowen, co. Clare, II. 130.
Patrick, I. 165.
Considine (Considen, Considin):
—, lieut., I. 233, 238.
Daniel, II. 130.
Dermot, II. 127.
Mahon Oge, II. 127.
"Consilium ad Hiberniam," verses entitled, I. 106.
Constable:
—, capt., I. 147.
Charles, and others, petition of, I. 315.
William, lieut. (capt.), I. 355; II. 186, 191, 212.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
Contemporary History of Affairs in Ireland, 1641–52, I. 10*n*, 11*n*, 17*n*, 36*n*, 109*n*, 131*n*, 193*n*, 203*n*, 204*n*, 208*n*, 226*n*, 233*n*; II. 45*n*.
Contributions, order concerning, II. 80.
payment of, II. 19.
Contwell. *See* Cantwell.
Conway, lord or viscount. *See* Edward Conway, 2nd viscount Conway and viscount Killultagh; Edward Conway, 3rd viscount Conway and viscount Killultagh, and 1st earl of Conway; *and* Francis Seymore, 1st baron Conway and Killultagh.
Conway, [co. Carnarvon], letter dated at, II. 263.
Conway (Connaway, Connoway, Conoway, Conuey, Conwaie, Conwaye, Conwey):
—, col., I. 206.
Charles, I. 307.
Daniel, I. 167.
Denis, I. 257.
Edward, 2nd viscount Conway and viscount Killultagh, capt. and col., I. 92, 126 *bis*, 128, 138, 187.
——, 3rd viscount and 1st earl of Conway and viscount Killultagh, capt. and lieut.-col., I. 244, 261, 262 *bis*, 267, 271, 274, 275, 278, 319, 349, 352, 356; II. 177, 179, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 200, 202, 206, 210 *bis*, 214, 215, 226 *bis*, 229, 230.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, signs order, II. 344.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 337, 344.
Felix (Phelix), II. 243.
John, II. 242.
Robert, I. 167.
——, quartermaster, I. 356; II. 203.
Thomas, I. 417.
——, lieut., I. 352, 400; II. 189, 202, 206, 214, 226.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Conwell, Thomas, I. 168.
Cony:
Donough, II. 83.
John, corporal, II. 83.
Conyers (Coniers):
—, servant to col. Vernon, II. 251.
Matthew, II. 193.
Roger, I. 119.
Conyngham. *See* Cunningham.
Coogan:
Richard, II. 241.
Thomas, I. 171.
William, I. 171.
Cooge:
Katherine. *See* Hanan.
Sissly. *See* Dolphin.
See also MacCooge.
Cooke (Cook):
—, Dr., I. 151, 152, 155.
—, lieut., I. 131.
—, Mr., I. 233.
Andrew, I. 165.
Arthur, I. 165.
Francis, I. 173.
George, I. 167.
Henry, farrier, II. 34.
Hugh, II. 52, 55.
John (1), I. 162.
——, (2), I. 167.
——, (3), I. 169.
——, matross, II. 245.
Matthew, quartermaster, I. 421.
Miles, I. 252.
Nicholas, I. 167.
R., signs joint report, I. 297.
Ralph, grant of office to, I. 71.
Richard (1), signs letter of Privy Council (Ireland), I. 77.

Cooke, etc.—*cont.*
——, (2), I. 168.
Robert (1), I. 170.
——, (2), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
——, ensign (1), I. 194, 197.
——, ——, (2), II. 213, 215, 227.
Robert, lieut., I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Samuel, I. 167.
Thomas, I. 173.
——, capt. (col.), I. 269.
——, ——, letter to, I. 46.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 37.
——, lieut., I. 161, 183, 188, 195.
——, quartermaster, II. 250.
Sir Walsingham, capt., I. 198; II. 105.
William, II. 65.
Coole, William, I. 169.
Coolderry (Coolederry), co. Tipperary, II. 465.
Coolekittagh, I. 202.
Coolishey, George, II. 193.
Coolkearny, co. Mayo, II. 342, 343.
Coolnakilla (Coolnekilly), co. Cork, II. 471.
Cooleye, Cooly. *See* Cowley.
Coombe:
John, ensign, II. 215.
Nicholas, ensign, I. 185, 188, 196.
Cooper (Capper, Cupper):
Anthony Ashley, 1st earl of Shaftesbury and Lord Chancellor (England), II. 259, 288, 293.
——, ——, trial of, I. 32.
Bartholomew, I. 162.
Charles, I. 176.
Conyers, corporal, I. 121.
Edward, I. 169.
——, cornet, I. 352; II. 189, 204.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
Gabriel, I. 257.
George, II. 240.
John (1), I. 177.
—— (2), II. 244.
——, cornet, II. 129, 130, 154.
Mark, I. 165.
Marmaduke, cornet, I. 121.
Mary, II. 129, 130, 154.
Soloman, I. 169.
Thomas (1), I. 164.
—— (2), II, 240.
——, col. (1659) and capt. (major, lieut.-col. *or* col.), I. 239, 240, 302, 338, 355, 398; II. 186 *bis*, 191, 212.
Walter, capt., II. 249.
William, II. 182.
Coorloum (Curloon), [co. Cork], II. 471.
Coosocke. *See* Cusack.
Coote:
Sir Charles, col. (of foot) and capt. (of horse), provost marshal of Connaught, I. 123, 125, 128, 134, 138, 140, 142; II. 7.
——, ——, elegy on, I. 108.
Coote, etc.—*cont.*
Sir Charles, afterwards 1st earl of Mountrath, capt., sergeant-major, major and col. (of foot) and capt. (of horse) before 1649, and capt (col.) in 1660–1, I. 72*n*, 125, 126, 129, 135–138, 145, 149, 150, 156, 159, 244, 398 *ter*; II. 76, 245 *bis*.
——, ——, anagram on, I. 110.
Sir Charles, 2nd earl of Mountrath, capt., I. 244, 254, 268, 275, 278, 284, 287, 303, 314, 322, 325, 334, 349, 350, 352; II. 181, 187, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 251.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, order to, I. 303.
Chidley, capt., I. 400, 408, 413; II. 198, 200, 208, 210, 217, 224, 229.
——, capt. and col. (before 1660) and capt. (col.), I. 125, 129, 245, 256, 263, 269, 351, 353; II. 181, 245.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 267.
Jane, widow of Sir Charles Coote, 1st earl of Mountrath, acquittance for quit rents, I. 72.
Richard, signs orders, II. 339, 344, 350, 356.
——, signs proclamations, II. 345, 350, 355–357, 359, 361, 362, 449, 451 *bis*.
——, capt., I. 400, 411; II. 209, 218, 222.
——, junior, capt., II. 248.
——, 1st lord Coote, baron of Colooney, col. (before 1660), capt. and lieut.-col., I. 244, 257, 261, 262, 266, 275, 278, 337, 349, 352; II. 181, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 201, 204, 213 *bis*, 214, 245.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 240.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, vacancy in troop of, I. 271.
Thomas (*or* Sir Thomas), capt. (col.), I. 245, 276, 280, 300, 310, 324, 336, 347, 350, 353, 357 *bis*; II. 179, 185, 188 *bis*, 190, 192, 194, 196.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 292.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, order to, I. 299.
——, justice of the King's Bench (Ireland), I. 64.
Cootes, Thomas, I. 172.
Cope:
Anthony, II. 193, 208.
Henry, capt., I. 404, 409, 412.
——, ensign, I. 122.
Richard, lieut., I. 404; II. 237.
William, capt., I. 123, 128, 132, 136 *bis*, 139, 142, 158.
Copeland (Coopland):
Edward, I. 169.
John, corporal (1), I. 168.
——, ——, (2), I. 169.
Copeland (Coplan) islands, [co. Down], II. 331.
Coperly, —, capt., I. 233.
Coplan islands. *See* Copeland islands.

Copley (Copely):
John (1), I. 171.
——, (2), I. 176.
Lionel, capt., II. 202, 212.
——, col. and member of the Long Parliament, II. 87.
Coppanagh (Coppany), co. Sligo, II. 343.
Coppinger, Robert, II. 15.
Corballis (Corballies, Corballys), [? co. Dublin or co. Kildare], I. 136, 138.
Corballis (Corballys), [co. Meath], II. 79.
Corbally:
Patrick, II. 52.
Simon, II. 52.
Corbeagh, co. Galway, II. 476.
Corbett (Corbutt):
Henry, I. 174.
John, cornet and lieut., I. 400, 413, 421, 438.
Corbin (Corben):
Flann, I. 175.
Humphrey, I. 172.
Corby, Abraham, II. 83.
Corcoran (Corckran, Corkeran, Corkoran):
Edmond, I. 121, 177.
James, I. 165.
Thomas, II. 52.
Corcullentry (Corcullentragh), co. Westmeath, II. 475.
Cordery (Coudrey):
Paul, II. 54, 55.
Samuel, II. 52.
Corduff, co. Dublin, I. 133, 143; II. 477, 480.
Cork, earl of. *See* Richard Boyle, 1st earl of Cork; *and* Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of Cork and 1st earl of Burlington.
bishop of. *See* Michael Boyle; *and* Edward Synge.
CORK (CORCK, CORKE):
GENERAL REFERENCES, I. 244(4), 245(4), 250, 308, 325; II. 5, 101 *bis*, 274, 291, 476 *bis*, 479 *bis*, 480.
collector of customs at, *See* Richard Scudamore, *and* Thomas Sheridan.
convoys for money from, I. 293, 323, 334, 341.
declaration dated at, II. 81.
description of, II. 315.
drawing of, mentioned, II. 324.
fairs and markets to be held outside the walls of, II. 256.
——, proclamation for, II. 356.
intentions of conspirators at, II. 252.
letter dated at, II. 68.
——, note of, I. 40.
mayor of, letter to, I. 261.
militia of, II. 249.
president of Munster takes refuge in, II. 5.
Roman Catholic services to be suppressed in, II. 258.
Roman Catholics excluded from, II. 256.
——, proclamation for, II. 357.
BUILDINGS IN AND PLACES NEAR:
"Catt" hill, II. 315, 324.
Cork, buildings, etc.—*cont.*
East Passage, II. 314.
the fort, I. 369, 370.
Great Island, II. 314.
King's Old Castle, sessions and assizes at, II. 465, 471.
North Gate, I. 370*n*.
Old Fort, II. 315.
the Parade, I. 370*n*.
quay of south channel, I. 370.
Shandon Castle, I. 370*n*, II. 315, 316, 324.
Skiddies Castle, I. 371.
West passage, II. 314.
HARBOUR OF, II, 315, 316, 324 *bis*, 329, 333.
——, description of, II. 314.
——, escape of — Morrogh from, II. 473.
——, estimate for fortifying, II. 324.
——, map of, note of, II. 324.
——, plan of, note of, II. 324.
MILITARY REFERENCES:
companies to be quartered at, II. 185.
fortifications at, abstract of charge of, II. 333.
——, estimate for, II, 311, 324.
garrison at, I. 138, 141, 142.
guns from, I. 377, 378 *ter*.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
ordnance, arms, ammunition and stores of war in, I. 369.
ordnance establishment at, II. 235.
ordnance store at, II. 366.
quarters at, I. 350 *ter*, 401, 407, 410, 428, 445; II. 178 *bis*, 187, 188, 191, 192, 195–200, 203, 204, 207, 209 *bis*, 217(6), 225 *bis*, 232.
redoubt to be built at, plan of, II. 324.
Cork, co., II. 279.
——, militia of, II. 249.
——, money for duke of Ormonde from, I. 337.
——, sheriff of, I. 294.
——, ——, recommendation for office of, I. 49.
——, rebels in, action of, II. 5.
——, and city, arms and horses seized in, II. 394.
——, ——, courts martial in, commission for, I. 291.
——, ——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
Corke, John, I. 416.
Corker, Edward, commissioner of forfeited estates, II. 442.
signs order, II. 443.
Corkery (? Corkeragh, co. Kildare), contribution from barony of, II. 85.
Corkes, John, I. 173.
Corkoran. *See* Corcoran.
Corky, John, I. 167.
Cormack (Carmuck, Cormicke, Cormuck):
—, major, I. 202.
—, presbyterian minister, II. 252.
Ellen. *See* Barnwall.

Cormack, etc.—*cont.*
James, I. 161.
Michael, II. 126.
Robert, I. 169.
Cormackan, Mourne. *See* ny Sida.
Cormys, Leonard, I. 173.
Corn, dearness of, caused by forestalling, II. 424.
proclamations concerning price of, II. 430, 432.
Cornbury [Oxfordshire], I. 59; II. 305, 307 *bis*, 308.
earl of Clarendon's house at, II. 307.
letters dated at, II. 302 *bis*, 305.
state of roads near, II. 302.
visits of duke of Ormonde to, II. 302, 305 *bis*.
Cornelius, Richard, licence of absence for, I. 310.
Cornell (Cornall, Cornill):
Henry, II. 15.
Thomas, I. 168.
Corney, —, capt., I. 233.
Cornish (Cornishe), William, II. 52, 54, 55.
Cornly, Nicholas, II. 83.
Cornon, Jane, II. 127.
Cornwall (Cornewall, Cornwell):
—, Mr., II. 208.
Humphry, capt., note of order to, I. 21.
Cornwallis (Conwallice):
—, major, junior, I. 208.
—, —, senior, I. 208.
William, I. 448.
Corr (Cor, Corre):
Ellis, II. 129.
John, II. 129.
Michael, II. 74.
Patrick, II. 54.
Thomas, II. 129.
Corris, Thomas, II. 241.
Corry (Corye):
Anthony, I. 163.
Patrick, II. 84.
Corselis:
John, I. 70 *bis*.
Lucas, I. 70.
Corslett, —, capt., I. 198 *bis*.
Corson. *See* Carson.
Corstown [co. Meath], II. 27.
Cortmore, —, Mr., II. 88.
Cosby (Cosbye):
Arnold, capt., I. 185, 218; II. 76, 77.
——, ——, signs order of court martial, II. 78.
Thomas, II. 211.
William, lieut., I. 356.
——, ——, commission to, I. 337.
Cosgrave, Edmond, apprehension of, II. 79.
Coshigen, Florence, II. 131.
Cosker, Brien, II. 241.
Costello, co. Mayo, II. 475.
Costello (Costelloe, Costellow):
Edmond, II. 126.
Jordan, II. 125.
alias Jordan, Sissly, II. 126.
Thomas, II. 130.
Costigan (Costegan):
Denis, I. 173.
John, I. 173.
Nicholas, I. 164.
Costy, *alias* Burke, Mary, II. 129.
Cotterell, Geoffrey, I. 161.
Cottnam, Thomas, I. 166.
Cotton:
James (1), I. 237.
——, (2), I. 238.
John, I. 167.
Coudrey. *See* Cordery.
Coughlane. *See* Coghlan.
Couleen, co. Cavan, II. 476, 480.
Coulgad, I. 3.
Coulter:
Simon, junior, II. 83.
——, senior, I. 172; II. 83.
Couran, Patrick, II. 39.
Courcy (*or* de Courcy), lord. *See* Almericus de Courcy, 22nd or 23rd baron Kingsale; *and* Patrick de Courcy, 21st or 22nd baron Kingsale.
Courcy (Coursey, de Courcey, de Courcy):
Almericus, 22nd (or 23rd) baron Kingsale, capt., I. 408, 411, 414 *bis*, 419, 431, 436; II. 300.
——, ——, education and religion of, II. 299, 300.
——, ——, estate of, to be charged with a portion for his sister, II. 285.
——, ——, notes of letters from, I. 40.
——, ——, pension of, II. 289, 290, 293.
——, ——, sister of, marriage prospects of, II. 285.
——, ——, ——, suffers from small-pox, II. 284.
——, ——, steward of, II. 285.
Edmond, I. 165; II. 53.
Ellen, widow of John de Courcy, 20th (or 21st) baron Kingsale, I. 51.
Garret, I. 51.
John, I. 165.
Margaret, I. 51.
Michael, I. 165; II. 53.
Miles, I. 51.
Patrick, 21st (or 22nd) baron Kingsale, I. 51.
Court, co. Sligo, II. 343.
Court, William, quartermaster, II. 245.
Courthope (Courthop, Courthopp):
Francis, I. 174.
John, I. 174.
Sir Peter, capt., I. 244, 269, 270, 279 *ter*, 284, 287, 325, 350, 353, 356; II. 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 199, 200, 205.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, joint commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
——, ——, order to, I. 260.
Courtney (Courtenay, Courteney, Courtnay, Courtny):
Edward, ensign, I. 405, 427, 444.
——, ensign and capt., I. 357; II. 209, 217, 226, 232.

Courtney, etc.—*cont.*
Francis, capt., I. 131, 135.
Philip, I. 176.
Richard (*rectius* Edward), capt., II. 226.
Sir William, capt. and col., I. 126, 131, 207, 218, 220 *bis*; II. 99.
Courtown [co. Kildare], contribution from, II. 69.
Courtrai (Courtray), Irish soldiers at, I. 17.
Courts marshal, commissioners for summoning and holding, I. 291.
Covenant (for defence of Protestant religion), I. 89, 90–92, 102; II. 91.
Covenanters, I. 91.
Covenie, James, I. 169.
Coventry [Warwickshire], II. 17.
Coventry, Henry, one of the secretaries of state (England), II. 254–6, 258, 264, 265, 267, 272, 275, 277, 282, 287–290, 293, 296.
——, ——, countersigns instructions, I. 22.
——, ——, countersigns order, I. 26.
Cowbands, Thomas, II. 182.
Cowell:
John, II. 67.
Hugh, I. 162.
Thomas, I. 165.
Cowley (Cooleye, Cooly, Cowly):
—, lady, I. 151; II. 107.
Abraham, poem by, I. 115.
George, II. 107.
James, II. 131.
Maurice, I. 165.
Thomas, I. 176.
Cowney:
Donough, I. 172.
John, I. 172.
Cox (Coxe):
Jasper, capt., II. 249.
John, I. 176.
Katherine, II. 128.
Patrick, II. 193.
Sir Richard, lord Chancellor, chief justice of Common Pleas and of the Queen's Bench (Ireland), I. 62, 64.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 450, 452, 454, 460, 462 *bis*, 464, 467 *bis*, 470.
Robert, II. 128.
Walter, cornet, I. 352; II. 189, 204.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, cornet and capt., I. 212, 231; II. 61.
William, capt., II. 248.
Coyle:
Bartholomew (1), I. 160.
——, (2), I. 175.
Dermot, sergeant, I. 175.
Edmond, II. 128.
Edward, I. 175.
Coyne, Thomas, I. 161.
Crabbe, John, surgeon, II. 245.
Cradie, Morris, I. 154.
Craddock (Craddocke):
John, ensign, I. 405, 429, 446.
Richard, I. 169.
Craddockstown, co. Kildare, II. 479.
Crafford. *See* Crawford.
Craft, Thomas, I. 168.
Crafton. *See* Crofton.
Craig (Crage), John, II. 83.
Cramford, Edward, I. 169.
Crane, Henry, I. 175.
Cranedge (Cranedg), John, II. 243.
Cranfield, Sir Lionel, 1st baron Cranfield and earl of Middlesex, Lord Treasurer, I. 7, 86.
signs letter of Privy Council (England), I. 83.
Cransborough (Crainsborough), Marcus, II. 127, 128.
Cranwell:
John, alderman of Dublin, and major, II. 248.
Laughlin, I. 162.
Crashaw (Creisie):
Richard, elegy on, I. 115.
——, of London, I. 7, 86.
Cratty, Christopher, II. 126.
Craven (Creauen):
—, quartermaster, I. 208.
John, junior, II. 241.
——, lieut., I. 185, 188; II. 53.
Crawford (Crafford, Craford):
—, major, I. 220.
David, deputy commissary general of musters, note of warrant to, I. 36.
John, II. 241.
Laurence, col., I. 125, 131, 134, 135, 137 *bis*, 141, 143 *bis*, 144, 148 *passim*, 149, 159.
Thomas, I. 173.
Crawley (Crawly):
—, cornet, I. 233.
Thomas, capt., II. 205, 209, 216, 224.
Creagh:
Andrew, aldermen of Limerick, II. 127.
Dominick Fitz Christopher, II. 129.
Pierce Fitz Andrews, II. 128.
Pierce Fitz Pierce, II. 126.
Richard, portreeve of Cashel, signs address, I. 4.
Creaghton. *See* Creighton.
Creaghts of Ulster (kereight-men), insolency of, II. 21.
ordered to remove from several counties to the mountains of Wicklow, II. 414.
Creamer (Creamar, Creamare, Cremar):
Balthazar, capt., I. 131, 133, 135, 141, 155.
Tobias, lieut., I. 161, 183, 188, 195.
Crean (Creane)
alias French, Agnes, II. 127.
Andrew, II. 127.
Christian. *See* Dowd.
Daniel, I. 160.
Julian, II. 126, 130.
alias French, Julian, II. 127.
Julian, late of Annagh, co. Sligo, II. 126.

Crean, etc.—*cont.*
Julian. *See* French.
William, II. 126.
Crearey, James, II. 182.
Creation money, order for payment of, I. 7.
Creaton. *See* Creighton.
Creauen. *See* Craven.
Creed, Thomas, II. 237.
Creefe, Tobias, I. 162.
Creighton (Creaton, Creaghton, Creichton, Creyghton, Crighton):
Abraham, ensign, I. 301; II. 190.
George, capt., I. 404, 412; II. 200, 204, 209, 218, 224, 230.
Rev. George, chaplain-general, I. 193, 193*n*.
William, lieut., I. 197.
Creisie. *See* Richard Crashaw, of London.
Crenan, Teig, I. 178.
Cressy (Cressey):
—, capt., I. 210.
George, lieut., I. 295, 352.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, joint commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
——, lieut. and capt., I. 145, 176, 187; II. 56.
Creswell (Cresswell), [*once wrongly written* Treswell], Robert, capt.-lieut., I. 166, 184, 188, 195.
Crew (Crewe, Crue), Arthur, ensign, I. 168, 184, 188.
Cridlan, William, II. 34.
Crife, Tobias, II. 67.
Crimble, Roger, collector of customs at Donaghadee, I. 293.
Crips, John, collector of customs at Limerick, I. 293.
Crispe:
Edward, lieut., I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Peter, lieut., I. 122.
Croboy, co. Meath, II. 80.
Crodan, Brien, II. 67.
Croe:
Finolla, II. 127.
alias Gorman, Honora, II. 127.
Croft (Crofts):
Henry, quartermaster, I. 200.
Ralph, capt., I. 410, 428, 433, 445.
Robert, capt., I. 123, 128, 137, 140, 143, 144, 146.
William, ensign and capt., II. 193, 211, 212.
Crofton (Crafton, Grafton):
—, cornet, I. 187; II. 61.
Duke, quartermaster, I. 338, 356.
——, ——, commission to, I. 344.
Edward, I. 271.
Sir Edward, bart., signs proclamation, II. 483.
Henry, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
John, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
——, quartermaster, I. 352; II. 189, 204.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Crofton, etc.—*cont.*
Richard, ensign and capt., I. 352; 406, 410, 412; II. 190, 215, 227.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Sarah. *See* Dillon.
William, lieut. and capt., I. 189; II. 21, 62.
——, ——, letter from, II. 43.
——, ——, signs orders for Trim garrison, II. 24.
——, ——, warrant to, II. 26.
——, ——, and others, order to, II. 30.
——, ——, ——, warrants to, II. 33, 35.
Crofts. *See* Croft.
Croghan, John, II. 239.
Crohan (the Crowan), [co. Tipperary], I. 3.
Croharry (Crohary), John, surgeon, I. 401, 419, 436.
Croke. *See* Crooke.
Croker (Crocker, Crooker):
—, capt., I. 135, 215.
Walter, ensign, I. 352; II. 190, 204, 218.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242,
Crolley, Thomas, I. 174.
Cromarty, earl of. *See* Sir George Mackenzie, 1st earl of Cromarty.
Cromp. *See* Crump.
Crompton. *See* Crumpton.
Cromwell:
Catherine, wife of Vere Essex Cromwell, 4th earl of Ardglass, note of letter from, I. 39.
Gregory, capt., I. 124, 128, 148.
Henry, lord deputy of Ireland, chaplain of. *See* — Charnock.
——, ——, letter from, I. 44.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 36.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 398.
Oliver, ensign, I. 121.
——, lieut., I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, the Protector, I. 16, 17; II. 88, 100.
——, ——, anagram on, I. 110.
——, ——, army of, II. 251, 293.
——, ——, operations of, in Ireland, II. 104.
——, ——, satires on, I. 110, 112.
Thomas, 4th baron Cromwell, 1st viscount Lecale, and earl of Ardglass, I. 128, 138, 190.
Vere Essex (or Vere), 4th earl of Ardglass, capt. (col.), major, lieut.-col. and col., I. 244, 261, 262 *bis*, 267, 271, 275, 278, 309, 311, 349, 352, 400, 408, 421, 430, 431, 435, 438, 447, 448; II. 179, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 200, 202, 206, 210, 214, 226, 229, 298.
——, ——, ammunition for, I. 272.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, appointed to hold a court martial, I. 345.

Cromwell—*cont.*
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, letter to, I. 332.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 413.
William, col., I. 124, 128, 137, 148.
Wingfield, *styled* lord Cromwell, afterwards 2nd earl of Ardglass, capt., I. 126, 187.
Crooke (Croke):
Anthony, I. 170.
Richard, I. 171.
William, II. 243.
Crooker. *See* Croker.
Crookehaven, co. Cork, company to be quartered at, II. 185.
fort at, ammunition for, I. 329.
gunner at, II. 235.
ordnance in, I. 373; II. 334, 335.
quarters at, II. 178.
Crops, distraint of, for rent, abolished by James II., II. 426.
Crosby (Crosbie, Crosbye):
—, capt. (1), I. 210.
—, capt. (2), II. 62.
—, col., I. 217.
David, note of letter to, I. 36.
Henry, lieut., II. 66.
John, I. 189; II. 22.
Sir Pierce, col., I. 131.
Richard, capt., I. 131.
Thomas, ensign, II. 66.
——, lieut., II. 250.
Sir Thomas, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
William, capt., I. 217.
Cross (Crose, Crosse):
—, capt., I. 198.
Epimachus, recommendation for, I. 49.
Thomas, I. 179.
——, provost-marshal, I. 200.
William, joint letter from, II. 44.
——, lieut., II. 248.
Crossan, James, I. 168.
Cross dollar, value of, raised, II. 453.
Cross Haven [co. Cork], II. 325.
Crossley (Crosley):
—, capt., II. 59.
John, I. 338.
Crother, Timothy, capt., I. 196.
Crow (Crowe):
Anthony, I. 449.
Francis, II. 54.
George, II. 83.
John, II. 84.
See also Croe.
Crowan, the. *See* Crohan, co. Tipperary.
Crowder, —, Mr., I. 150.
Crowell (Crowle):
Arthur, II. 15.
James, II. 15.
William, I. 448.
Crown pieces, of copper and brass, II. 438, 442.
of white mixed metal, II. 434.
Crown rents, assigned as security for loans, II. 429, 436.
Croxton (Croxstone):
Thomas, capt., I. 200.
William, II. 84.
Cruce. *See* Cruise.
Cruce's Fort. *See* Cruice's Fort.
Crue. *See* Crew.
Cruicerath, co. Meath, II. 476, 480.
Cruice's Fort [co. Meath], II. 84, 84*n*.
Cruise (Cruce, Cruice, Cruse):
—, lieut.-col., II. 59.
Christopher, II. 129.
Garret, II. 126.
George, I. 168.
Henry, II. 84.
Marcus, lieut. and capt., I. 235; II. 59.
Patrick, II. 475.
Crumhologh, co. Cork, II. 465.
Crumlin, co. Dublin, II. 476, 480.
Crump (Cromp):
Richard, chaplain, I. 406, 427, 444.
William, II. 39.
Crumpton (Crompton):
—, major, letter to, II. 97.
John, I. 166.
Margaret, II. 126.
Crusado, value of, raised, II. 453.
half, value of, raised, II. 453.
Cuddy, William, II. 240.
Cudingham. *See* William Cadogan.
Cuff (Cuffe)
Sir James, capt., I. 244, 269, 275, 278, 284, 288, 303, 322, 325, 334, 350, 353; II. 181, 188, 190, 192, 196, 198, 200.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 303.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
John, 1st baron Desart, note of letter from, I. 40.
——, capt., II. 247.
Joseph, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Thomas, ensign, I. 405; II. 216, 225.
——, lieut. and capt., I. 352, 390, 398, 404, 412; II. 190, 209, 216, 224, 230.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Cullaghan, Katherine. *See* Stapleton.
Cullam, Cullame. *See* Culme.
Cullamore, co. Westmeath, II. 479.
Cullan [? Culleen, King's co.], II. 70.
Cullen (Cullin, Cullon)
—, cornet, I. 147.
Collo, capt., I. 203, 213.
Daniel, I. 182.
Denis, I. 174.
Edward (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 167.
James, capt. (lieut.-col. and col.), I. 190, 213.
John, I. 162.
Luke, I. 177.
Morgan, I. 171.
Patrick, I. 166.
Thomas, of Cullenstown, co. Wexford, II. 126.
——, lieut. and capt., I. 353, 357; II. 190, 204, 209, 218, 224, 230.

Cullen, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
William, II. 84.
Cullham. *See* Culme.
Culliford, John, lieut., I. 406, 429, 446.
Cullin. *See* Cullen.
Cullome. *See* Culme.
Cullon. *See* Cullen.
Culme (Cullam, Cullame, Cullham, Cullome Cullume):
Amadeus, sergeant-major and major, I. 190, 193 *bis*, 197.
Arthur, capt., I. 137 *bis*, 143, 149, 153, 156, 159, 162, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 193, 197.
Benjamin, dean of St. Patrick's, house of, I. 152.
Hugh, I. 162.
James, I. 161.
John, I. 150.
Richard, I. 448.
Thomas, I. 448.
Culmore (Kilmore), co. Londonderry, castle, fort and point of, II. 311 *bis*, 332.
abstract of charge of fortifying, II. 333.
draught of, note of, II. 332.
estimate for fortification of, II. 318, 319, 332.
governors of. *See* Thomas Fairfax; *and* col. John Gorges.
gunner's mate at, II. 235.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
ordnance and ammunition in, I. 393, 394 *ter*.
quarters at, I. 409, 427, 441; II. 198.
Cumber. *See* Comber.
Cumberland, Scotch soldier in, I. 89.
Cumberledge, Thomas, I. 257.
Cumerford. *See* Comerford.
Cumin, Cummin. *See* Comyn.
Cummings (Cumens), John, I. 168.
Cunisbye, —, cornet, I. 208.
Cunningham (Coningham, Conningham, Conyngham, Cuningham, Kenningam):
—, capt., I. 219.
Adam, lieut., II. 220.
——, lieut.-col., I. 122.
Alexander, lieut., II. 220.
Brien, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
——, ensign, I. 353.
——, ——, discharged for absence, I. 263.
George, II. 193.
Gilbert, I. 448.
Henry, lieut. and capt.-lieut., I. 414, 425, 442.
John, II. 67.
——, sergeant, I. 162.
Sir John, I. 92.
Owen, I. 163.
Patrick, II. 241.
Cupper. *See* Cooper.
Curduffe. *See* Corduff.
Curloon. *See* Coorloum.
Curracloe (Curraghthloe), co. Wexford, II. 106.
Curragh, Teig, carriage-master, I. 166.
Curragh camp, co. Kildare, order dated at, II. 378.
orders for free markets at, II. 375, 378.
provision of hay for, II. 385.
Curraghthloe. *See* Curracloe.
Curren, Giles, I. 162.
Current, Thomas, I. 153.
Currer, Dr. William, physician general to the army in Ireland, commission to, I. 257.
Curry (Currey)
James, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
——, quartermaster, I. 145.
Curtin, Philip, I. 179.
Curtis (Curtise):
Anthony, I. 448.
Edward, I. 171.
John, I. 416.
George, II. 183.
Nicholas, I. 416.
Curwen (Carvane), John, II. 243.
Cusack (Coosocke, Cusacke, Cusake):
—, ensign, I. 195.
—, Mr., I. 153.
Adam, appointed one of the counsel for the '49 officers, I. 252.
Christopher, II. 127.
alias Talbot, Frances, II. 126, 130, 161.
George, capt., I. 209, 211, 213, 221, 232.
——, ——, behaviour of, II. 28.
Henry, II. 39.
James (1), II. 39.
——, (2), II. 155.
——, of Cloonegihan, co. Clare, II. 126.
Jerome, II. 129.
Laughlin, II. 126.
Margaret. *See* Burke.
Melaghlin, II. 128.
Michael, chaplain, I. 421.
Nicholas, convoy for, I. 319.
——, lieut., I. 410, 411, 420, 437.
Patrick, II. 39 *bis*, 40 *bis*, 40*n*.
Richard, I. 168.
Robert, II. 475.
Thomas (1), I. 160.
—— (2), II. 155.
——, drummer, I. 237.
Cushin (Cashin, Cushen):
Garret, II. 127.
John, ensign, I. 407, 429, 446.
Thomas, I. 165.
Cussens:
Edward, corporal, II. 182.
Thomas, II. 182.
Custodiam, houses freed from billeting by reason of a, I. 153.
request for, II. 85.
Custom House, II. 36.
Customs, book of rates of, mentioned II. 36, 37.
goods for the army to be admitted free from, I. 283.
Cuttler:
Joseph (1), signs petition, I 285.

Cuttler—*cont.*
—— (2), I. 338.
Cutts, John, baron Cutts of Gowran, note of letter from, I. 39.

D

Daffenbee (Dafferby, Daffinbee), Thomas, II. 52, 54, 55.
Daiie, Daily. *See* Daly.
Dale (Dall):
Hugo, verses by, I. 114.
Matthew, I. 416.
Dallaghane:
Edmond, II. 133.
Hugh, of Killeanye, co. Galway, II. 131.
——, of Killevinge, co. Galway, II. 131.
Dallahide. *See* Delahide.
Dallart, Denis, I. 172.
Dallway, John, ensign and lieut., I. 402, 445; II. 216, 227.
Dally. *See* Daly.
Dallycourt, John, quartermaster, I. 356; II. 203.
Dalrymple, John, 2nd earl of Stair, regiment of, I. 35.
Dalton (Daulton, Dlaton, Dolten, Dolton):
—, Mr., I. 153.
Christopher, I. 160.
——, cook, I. 448.
Edmond, II. 133.
Edward, I. 172.
Garret, II. 133.
alias Rochfort, Ismay, II. 133.
John, I. 177.
——, ensign, II. 247.
Nicholas (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 173.
Pierce I. 121.
Theobald, II. 134.
Walter, II. 134.
Daly (Daile, Daily, Dalcy, Dally, Dalye, Daylie):
—, widow, II. 16.
Any. *See* Kelly.
Brien, II. 465.
Charles, II. 243.
Denis, II. 475, 478.
——, signs proclamations, II. 369, 370, 378, 389, 391.
——, signs order, II. 376.
Dermot, II. 136.
Donough, II. 132.
Edmond, II. 243.
——, major, II. 475.
Fardoragh, II. 135.
Hugh, II. 132.
James, II. 133.
John, I. 161.
alias Jonine, Sissly, II. 135.
Nelanus, verses by, I. 114.
Thomas, I. 238.
Danby, lord. *See* Thomas Osborne, 1st earl of Danby, *afterwards* duke of Leeds.
Dancer, John, II. 194.
order relating to, I. 327.
Daneson, John, II. 183.
Daniel (Daniell, Dannell, Danniell, Danyell):
—, capt., I. 217.
—, lieut.-col., I. 220.
Brien, II. 67.
Christopher, I. 175.
Cornelius, II. 193.
Hugh, II. 136.
John, I. 238.
Katherine, II. 136.
Michael, I. 237.
Teig, I. 121.
Thomas (1), I. 165.
—— (2), II. 10.
Danis, James, II. 182.
Danish horsemen, rumoured hiding of, in cellars, II. 295.
Danish soldiers, in army of William III., II. 427.
Dann, Thomas, I. 45.
Dannell, Danniell, Danyell. *See* Daniel.
Darbyshire (Dorbishcire), Thomas, I. 170.
Darcy (Darcey, Darcie, Darcye):
Ambrose, I. 165.
Christopher, I. 165.
Dominick, II. 135.
Edmond, quartermaster, I. 420, 437.
Edward, I. 165.
alias Terrill, Eleanor, II. 134.
Elizabeth. *See* Flaherty.
George, of Ardnistown, co. Westmeath, II. 132.
——, capt., I. 209, 211, 213, 221, 232.
James, of Killtullagh, co. Galway, II. 131, 136.
—— Reagh, alderman of Galway, II. 157.
Margaret, II. 134, 137, 138, 149, 150.
Martin, II. 131, 133 *bis*.
Matthew, II. 131.
Nicholas, II. 134, 137, 138, 149, 150.
——, capt., I. 414, 429, 434, 446.
Patrick, II. 19 *bis*, 20 *ter*.
——, of Killtullagh, co. Galway, II. 131.
Stephen, II. 134.
Thomas Fitz Richard, II. 135.
Dardis, William, I. 165.
Darditz, Christopher, capt., I. 236.
Dare, Charles, ensign, commission to, I. 338.
Darley, Brien, II. 34.
Darling (Darlin):
Adam, ensign, II. 247.
Gilbert, I. 182.
Darmore [? Dromore], quarters at, II. 181.
Darrington. *See* Dorrington.
Dartmouth, lord. *See* George Legge, 1st baron Dartmouth.
Dase, Richard, I. 168.
Dashwood, Richard, lieut., I. 353.
Dattown, Edmond, signs address, I. 3.

Douelier. *See* Devellier.
Daulton. *See* Dalton.
Davaleere. *See* Devellier.
Davells (Davills):
Edward, II. 193.
Thomas, II. 131.
Davenport, Christopher, I. 176.
Daverine, Hugh, II. 131.
David, Flewellin, I. 173.
Davies. *See* Davis.
Davills. *See* Davells.
Davis (Davies, Davy, Davyes, Davys):
—, ensign, I. 185.
—, lieut., I. 208.
—, Mr., clerk of the ammunition, II. 16.
—, quartermaster, I. 144.
David, II. 240.
Evan, I. 416.
Griffin, drummer, I. 169.
Harry, I. 175.
Henry (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 176.
——, commissioner of forfeited estates, II. 442.
——, ——, signs order, II. 443.
Hercules, capt., II. 197, 200.
Hugh, II. 194.
——, corporal, II. 66.
——, surgeon, II. 245.
Jernegan, capt., I. 133, 135, 141.
——, ——, note of warrant to, I. 123.
John (1), I. 161.
—— (2), I. 164.
—— (3), I. 168.
—— (4), I. 169.
—— (5), II. 84.
—— (6), II. 244.
——, corporal, II. 66.
——, drummer, I. 169.
——, ensign, I. 403, 423, 440, 450.
——, sergeant, II. 243.
Sir John, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, signs orders, II. 356, 376 *bis*.
——, signs proclamations II., 352, 355–357, 359–362, 365, 367, 368 *bis*, 370, 373, 378 *bis*, 387–389, 391.
John ap Hugh, I. 164.
Jonathan, II. 241.
Lewis, lieut., II. 249.
Matthew, and others, petition of, I. 316.
Sir Paul, clerk to the Privy Council (Ireland), I. 151; II. 1, 22, 48, 107.
——, ——, signs order, II. 336.
Richard (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 170.
—— (3), I. 176.
—— (4), II. 244.
——, corporal, I. 173.
——, junior, I. 416.
——, senior, I. 416.
Robert, quartermaster, II. 65.
Rowland, assistant scullery man, I. 448.
Thomas, I. 314.
Davis, etc.—*cont.*
——, ensign, I. 196.
Tristram, II. 237.
William (1), I. 175.
—— (2), I. 176.
—— (3), I. 280.
—— (4), I. 448.
—— (5), II. 67.
Sir William (*afterwards* chief justice of the King's Bench, Ireland), appointed one of the counsel for the '49 officers, I. 252.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 361, 362.
Davocke, —, Mr., translation of verses made by, I. 108.
Davy, Davyes, Davys. *See* Davis.
Daw (Dawe), [co. Meath], letter dated at, II. 65.
Dawes:
Henry, quartermaster, II. 248.
Nathaniel, I. 169.
Thomas, II. 244.
Dawly, Charles, I. 170.
Dawson:
—, ensign and lieut., I. 184, 188; II. 59.
—, quartermaster, II. 208.
Charles, capt., I. 122.
Christopher, I. 166.
Elias (Allias), II. 66.
Joshua, countersigns declarations, II. 468 *bis*.
Josias, lieut., I. 197.
Richard, quartermaster, II. 247.
Thomas, II. 339, 354.
William, drummer, I. 178.
Day, Anthony, I. 449.
Daycombe, Robert, II. 211.
Dea:
alias Hehir, Any, II. 133.
John, II. 131, 135.
——, of Aghrim, co. Clare, II. 135.
alias Hine, Margaret, II. 131, 135.
Mary, II. 131.
Deacon:
John (1), I. 150.
—— (2), II. 240.
——, collector of customs and excise at Youghal, convoys for, I. 293, 316, 319, 327, 334, 341.
Deale:
Michael, I. 448.
Robert, I. 173.
Dean (Deane, Deins, Denn, Denne):
—, capt., I. 128, 137, 143, 159.
—, chaplain, I. 193.
Alexander, lieut., II. 250.
Andrew, II. 52, 54, 55.
Daniel (1), I. 162.
—— (2), II. 84.
——, ensign, I. 356; II. 214, 227.
——, quartermaster, I. 401, 411.
Edmond, I. 161.
Edward, I. 176.
Hugh, lieut., I. 406, 429, 446.
James, II. 132.
alias Bodkin, Jennet, II. 132.
John, II. 184.
Luke, II. 243.
Robert, II. 132.
Thomas, II. 133.
Toby, lieut., I. 414, 425, 442.
William (1), I. 162.
——(2), and others, letter from, II. 44.

Dean, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Burrestown, co. Kilkenny II. 134.
Deaney. *See* Denny.
Deansrath (Deanerathe), [co. Dublin], I. 143.
Dearey, Richard, I. 179.
Deboy, Alexander, II. 241.
Debutt, Godshalke, II. 184.
Dee. *See* Deey.
Deece, barony of, co. Meath, II. 41.
Deecher, Stephen, I. 168.
Deer, presented by Sir Robert Southwell to the duke of Ormonde, II. 304.
Deering (Deereinge, Derin, Dering, Derings):
Charles, signs proclamations, II. 462, 464, 467 *bis*, 470, 471, 473, 474.
Daniel, capt., I. 406, 410, 429, 434, 446.
Edward, I. 177.
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 178.
Richard, corporal, I. 178.
Deey (Dee), Robert, alderman and mayor of Dublin, col. of militia, capt., I. 245, 251, 253, 265, 266, 270, 275, 278, 288, 296, 297 *bis*, 299, 306, 318, 324, 330, 336, 351, 354; II. 181, 187, 190, 192, 194, 195, 198, 200, 205, 247.
appointed to command of Inishbofin and Aran, I. 251.
commission to, I. 242.
letter to, I. 259.
order to, I. 251.
petition of, mentioned, I. 264.
Defective titles, proposed court for, I. 49.
Deins. *See* Dean.
Deise, Oliver, II. 104.
Dekirs, Edward, I. 448.
Delahay, Francis, I. 448.
Delaherbe, Francis, II. 479.
Delahide (Dallahide, Dellahide):
John, II. 135.
Luke, II. 133.
Margaret, II. 131, 135.
Michael, lieut., I. 414, 429, 446.
Rowland Oge, II. 135.
Delamare (Delemarre, Dellamarr):
John, II. 475.
Stephen, I. 167.
Walter, major, II. 475.
William, II. 132.
Delany (De Lane, Delaney, Dellany, Dullany):
Cornelius, I. 257.
Daniel, trumpeter, I. 189.
John, I. 171.
Thady, I. 169.
William, I. 179.
Delaroch, Pierre, surgeon, I. 411 *bis*.
Delhunty (Dulchanty, Dulchunty):
Lawrence, col., II. 475, 478.
——, cornet, I. 400, 422, 439.
Roger, II. 131, 133.
Delinquents (*i.e.*, members of the Parliament party), estates of, II. 105.
Dellahide. *See* Delahide.
Dellamarr. *See* Delamare.
Delves, Richard, II. 193.
Delvin (Delvyn), barony of, [co. Westmeath], contribution from, II. 85.
Demertaigne, Henry, lieut., II. 224.
Dempsey (Dempsie, Dempsy, Dempsye, Demsey, Demsy, Demysy):
—, lieut., II. 105.
Charles, signs brief of delinquents' estates, II. 108.
Denis, II. 84.
Henry, I. 166.
James, capt., I. 209, 213.
——, capt., (Hamilton's regiment), I. 415, 422, 432, 439.
Lawrence, lieut.-col. and capt., I. 413, 416, 421, 431, 438; II. 285.
Phelim, I. 147.
Richard (1), I. 166.
—— (2), I. 175.
Dempster, Alexander, I. 170.
Denbigh, earl of, or lord. *See* Basil Fielding, 4th earl of Denbigh; *and* William Fielding, 3rd earl of Denbigh.
Denham (Denam, Dennam):
John, junior, I. 160.
——, sergeant, I. 160; II. 69.
Sir John, note of satire and dialogue by, I. 117.
Sir John, chief justice of the King's Bench (Ireland), note of letter to, I. 67.
Denman, Edward, I. 177.
Denmark, war with, mentioned, II. 296.
Denn, Denne. *See* Dean.
Dennis (Denis):
James, capt. (major), I. 245, 254, 269, 279, 282, 324, 340, 351, 354, 357; II. 178, 185, 187, 190, 192, 194, 195, 198, 200, 202, 208, 217, 224.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 300 *bis*.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, letter to, I. 302.
William, ensign, II. 220.
——, mayor of Waterford, and sheriffs, note of letter from, I. 96.
Denny (Deaney, Denney):
Sir Anthony, II. 185.
Sir Arthur, capt., and capt. of militia, I. 259, 269, 270, 279, 287, 306, 325, 356; II. 188, 190, 192, 196, 199, 200, 250.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, joint commission to hold courts martial, I. 290, 291.
Sir Edward, capt., I. 131, 135.
——, lieut.-col., I. 122.
George, quartermaster, I. 401, 422, 439.
James, II. 244.
Lucius, ensign, I. 356; II. 204.
Patrick, II. 135.
Thomas, discharge of, I. 330.
——, lieut., I. 400, 422, 439: II. 193, 224.
Denton, Nicholas, I. 237.

Derby, countess of. *See* Elizabeth Stanley, wife of William George Richard Stanley, 9th earl of Derby.
earl of, or lord. *See* James Stanley, 7th earl of Derby; *and* William George Richard Stanley, 9th earl of Derby.
Derby, Richard, I. 121.
Derby House, Committee at, II. 60.
Derensie. *See* de Renzi.
Derin, Dering, Derings. *See* Deering.
Dermott (Diermott, Dormett, Dormott):
Edward, I. 172.
Elizabeth, II. 134.
John I. 170.
Mary, II. 144.
——, of Moyhidan, co. Roscommon, II. 134.
Thomas, I. 162.
Una, II. 144.
William, I. 164.
See also MacDermott.
Derri. *See* De Vic.
Derricke, Edmond, I. 165.
Derrintubrid. *See* Derrynatubbrid.
Derriro, Owen, II. 449.
Derry, bishop of. *See* John Bramhall; Ezekiel Hopkins; Michael Ward.
see of, vacant, I. 54.
Derry. *See* Londonderry.
Derry, Anthony, ensign, II. 247.
Derrynatubbrid (Derrintubrid, Derrynitubrid), co. Cork, II. 471 *bis*.
Derryvollan (Derryvoylan, Derryvullen), [co. Fermanagh), I. 51.
Derrywarragh Island (Derry Woragh), co. Armagh], II. 318, 333.
artillery train to be lodged at, II. 333.
estimate for fortifying, II. 330, 333.
ground plot of, mentioned, II. 330.
proposed fortification of, II. 311 *bis*.
prospect of headland of, mentioned, II. 330.
Desart, lord. *See* John Cuffe, 1st baron Desart.
Deserters. *See under* Ireland, army.
Desmond, countess of. *See* Elizabeth Butler, wife of (1) Theobald Butler, viscount Butler of Tulleophelim, and (2) Sir Richard Preston, baron Dingwall and earl of Desmond.
earl of. *See* George Feilding, 1st viscount Callan and earl of Desmond; William Feilding, 2nd earl of Desmond and *afterwards* 3rd earl of Denbigh (*styled* viscount Callan); Gerald Fitz Gerald, 15th earl of Desmond; Maurice Fitz Thomas Fitz Gerald, 10th earl of Desmond; *and* Sir Richard Preston, baron Dingwall and earl of Desmond.
Devellier (Dauelier, Davaleere, Davelier, Devailer, Devillier):
—, capt., I. 144, 146.
Devellier, etc.—*cont.*
Sir John, capt. and major, I. 402, 409, 411 *bis*, 426, 434, 443; II. 199, 200, 204, 208, 217, 224, 230.
Devenish (Devonish):
—, Mr., I. 150.
James, II. 134.
Katherine, II. 133.
Margaret, II. 134.
William, II. 131, 133.
Devereux (Devoreux):
—, Mr., I. 233.
Charles, II. 132.
George, letter to, I. 41.
——, note of letter to, I. 36.
John, II. 136.
Nicholas, II. 133.
——, col., II. 106, 247.
——, ——, and others, note of letter from, I. 95.
Patrick, junior, I. 163.
——, senior, I. 163.
Philip, II. 131.
Robert, II. 175.
——, of Balleshannan, co. Wexford, II. 133.
——, 2nd earl of Essex and Ewe, lord lieutenant of Ireland, note of commission from, I. 36.
——, ——, signs commission, I. 41.
——, 3rd earl of Essex, I. 89.
Walter, 1st earl of Essex, brother of. *See* George Devereux.
——, ——, letter from, I. 41.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 36.
De Vic (Derri, Devic):
Sir Charles, ensign, lieut. and capt., I. 404, 410, 414, 429, 434, 446; II. 203, 207, 212 *bis*, 224, 230.
Sir Henry, resident at Brussels, order for contributions from several regiments to, I. 19.
Devillier. *See* Devellier.
Devillin, Hugh. II. 135.
Devonish. *See* Devenish.
Devonshire, earl of. *See* Charles Blunt, 1st earl of Devon; *and* William Cavendish, 3rd earl of Devonshire.
knight of (*sic*), I. 112.
Devoreux. *See* Devereux.
Dewe, Rowland, I. 161.
Dewes, Laughlin, I. 170.
Dewganan, Christopher, and others, notice to, II. 27.
Dibbins (Dibens):
—, corporal, I. 153.
Thomas, quartermaster, I. 177.
Dice, play at, prohibited on Sunday, II. 464.
Dickenson (Dickinson)
John, clerk of Privy Council (England), certifies copy of letter, I. 83.
Samuel, I. 164.
William, I. 164.
Zachary, I. 164.
Dickson. *See* Dixon.
Diermott. *See* Dermott.

Diffe, —, lieut., I. 194.
Digby, lord. *See* George Digby, lord Digby of Sherborne, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Bristol; *and* Robert Digby, 1st baron Digby of Geashill.
Digby:
George, lord Digby of Sherborne, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Bristol, II. 87.
——, ——, letter from, II. 61.
——, ——, sworn of the Council of King Charles II. (in exile), II. 94.
John, *afterwards* 1st lord Digby, and earl of Bristol, signs letter from Privy Council (England), I. 78.
Robert, 1st baron Digby of Geashill, capt., I. 124, 129, 136, 138.
——, ——, lands at Dublin, II. 7.
Digges, Humphry, I. 238.
Diggin, Denis, I. 182.
Dillon, lord or viscount. *See* Henry Dillon, 8th viscount Dillon; Theobald Dillon, 7th viscount Dillon; *and* Thomas Dillon, 4th viscount Dillon.
Dillon:
—, capt., II. 105.
—, cornet, I. 187; II. 62.
—, major, II. 105.
—, Mr., II. 69*n*.
Arthur (1), II. 132.
—— (2), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
——, capt., II. 62.
——, capt. (Sir James Dillon's regiment), I. 209, 213, 222.
——, capt. (Sir Thomas Newcomen's regiment), I. 404, 409, 412, 426, 434, 443; II. 210, 215, 226, 230.
——, major and sergeant-major (before 1649) and lieut. (major) (after 1660), I. 187, 188, 190, 192, 196, 352; II. 177, 189.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, arms for, I. 339.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 260.
Bartholomew, II. 135.
Cary (or Carey), 5th earl of Roscommon, capt. and sergeant-major (before 1649), lieut., capt., major and lieut.-col. (col.), after 1660, I. 156, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 192, 196, 351, 355, 398, 400, 408, 414 *bis*, 419, 431, 436; II. 62, 177, 189, 206, 191, 195, 197, 200, 202, 209, 218, 229.
——, ——, appointed Commissary General of horse in Ireland, I. 35.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, letter to, I. 59.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 39.
——, ——, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs orders, I.3 56, 377.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 342, 344, 345, 352, 355–357, 359, 360–362, 368–370, 388, 389.
Dillon—*cont.*
Charles, capt., I. 235.
Christopher, II. 132.
Edmond, of Portlicke, co. Westmeath, II. 131.
——, of Athlone, co. Westmeath, II. 133, 136.
Edward, capt., I. 234.
Francis, II. 135.
Garret, of Doonmona, co. Westmeath, II. 131.
Garret, of Tullrohane (Tulroan), co. Mayo, II. 131, 134.
——, capt., II. 478.
George, "father," II. 103 *bis*, 103*n*, 104.
——, lieut. (*once called* capt.), I. 291, 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Gerald, capt., II. 475.
Henry, capt. (col.), II. 224.
——, cornet, I. 410, 411, 420, 437.
——, 8th viscount Dillon, II. 475.
Isabella, countess of Roscommon, 2nd wife of Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of Roscommon, note of letter from, I. 38.
Ismay. *See* Geoghegan.
James, II. 237.
——, of Castlegare, co. Galway, II. 133.
——, capt., I. 234.
——, 3rd earl of Roscommon, I. 146, 151, 154, 182, 207; II. 10, 23 *bis*, 42, 48, 62, 106 *bis*.
——, ——, letters from, II. 21, 22.
——, ——, muster of troop of, I. 189.
——, ——, signs notification of articles of peace, II. 46.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 30, 32, 33, 38, 44.
——, ——, signs orders for Trim garrison, II. 24.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 20, 47.
——, ——, signs warrants, II. 26, 35, 48.
——, ——, and others, order to, II. 29.
Sir James, capt. and col., I. 189 *bis*, 203–205, 209, 211, 213 *bis*, 222, 228, 229 *ter*, 234, 235; II. 98.
——, ——, letter from, II. 67.
Jane. *See* Madden.
dame Jane, II. 132.
John (1), I. 152.
—— (2), I. 171.
—— (3), I. 173.
——, of Killenemyn, co. Westmeath, II. 132.
——, one of those deputed by the rebels to treat for a cessation, II. 19 *bis*, 20 *ter*.
Sir John, lieut., I. 402.
Katherine. *See* Kelly.
alias Wogan, Katherine, II. 133.
Laughlin, I. 178.
Lucas, of Ballyndrumlye, co. Meath, II. 133.

Dillon—*cont.*
Sir Lucas (*or* Sir Luke), II. 132 *bis*.
Luke, of Newtown [co. Meath], II. 27.
——, of Trinity Island, co. Cavan, II. 135.
Matthew, letter from, II. 95.
Morris, II. 243.
Patrick, II. 131.
——, ensign, I. 425.
Pierce, II. 135.
[*rectius* Allen, Ralph], lieut., I. 192.
Richard, of Keilinmore, co. Westmeath, II. 133.
——, of Kilkenny, co. Westmeath, II. 135.
Robert, I. 154.
——, (servant to countess Castlehaven), II. 478.
——, of Bealnamully, co. Roscommon, II. 133.
——, capt., I. 209, 213, 222, 234.
——, cornet, II. 203, 207, 217, 225.
——, 2nd earl of Roscommon, I. 126, 138.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 8.
——, *styled* lord Kilkenny West, *afterwards* 6th earl of Roscommon, lieut., I. 419, 436.
——, ——, letter from, I. 59.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
alias Keogh, Rose, II. 132.
Rosse. *See* Farrell.
alias Crofton, Sarah, II. 131.
Theobald, II. 132.
——, of Killmore, co. Roscommon, *afterwards* 7th viscount Dillon, lieut., I. 400; II. 132.
Thomas, II. 39.
——, cornet, II. 207, 218, 223.
——, lieut.-col., II. 478
——, 4th viscount Dillon, lord President of Connaught, capt., and col., I. 8*n*, 128, 129, 136, 153, 209, 213 *ter*, 227 *bis*, 235; II. 90.
——, ——, letter from, II. 70.
——, ——, letter to, I. 8.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
——, ——, orders made by, I. 203-205.
——, ——, signs letter, II. 46.
——, ——, signs orders, I. 203-205.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 47.
—— Fitz Henry, II. 136.
—— Fitz Talbot, of Walterstown, II. 136.
Walter, II. 135.
Wentworth, 4th earl of Roscommon, capt., I. 34, 34*n*, 343, 356 *bis*, 400, 411; II. 191, 195, 199, 202, 229.
——, ——, commission to, I. 347.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
William (1), I. 164.
—— (2), II. 66.
Dimderry. *See* Dunderry.
Dingle, co. Kerry, ordnance at, I. 380*n*.
quarters at, II. 225.
Dingley (Dingly, Dinley):
John (1), I. 338.
—— (2), II. 210.
William, I. 168.
Dinglis, Simon, drummer, I. 171.
Dingly Couch, quarters at, II. 178.
Dingwall, lady. *See* Elizabeth Butler, wife of (1) Theobald Butler, viscount Butler of Tulleophelim and (2) Sir Richard Preston, baron Dingwall and earl of Desmond.
lord. *See* Sir Richard Preston, baron Dingwall and earl of Desmond.
Dinley. *See* Dingley.
Diplidge, Thomas, carpenter, II. 245.
Dipsie, John, petition of, and order thereon, I. 328.
Disminere (Dismineere), John, I. 152, 180.
Disney (Disny):
John, capt., I. 123, 128, 132, 136, 139, 143.
Thomas, I. 162.
Dives (Dyve, Dyves), Lewis, trooper in horse guard, and capt., I. 338, 406, 410, 412; II. 193, 199, 202, 208, 217, 222, 230.
Dixon (Dickson):
—, capt., I. 198 *bis*.
Andrew, II. 132.
Isaac, I. 170.
John (1), I. 174.
—— (2), I. 177.
Robert, I. 172.
Sir Robert, a "delinquent," II. 105, 107.
Timothy, I. 175.
Walter, and another, collectors of the contribution in Moyfenragh barony, co. Meath, letter to, II. 31.
William, I. 172.
Dlaton. *See* Dalton.
Doare, Brien, I. 270.
Dobb, Richard, ensign, I. 196.
Dobbes, Anthony, I. 173.
Dobbin (Dobbins, Dobbyn, Dobine):
—, Mr., I. 153.
Gilbert (Gylbard), signs address, I. 3.
John, II. 183.
Nicholas, II. 133.
Valentine, collector of customs at Kinsale, I. 293.
Dobbinswood (Dobeynswodde), I. 3.
Dobson, Henry, II. 65, 86.
Dochardty. *See* Dogherty.
Docwra, lord. *See* Theodore Docwra, 2nd baron Docwra of Culmore.
Docwra (Dockrey, Dockwra, Dockwraye, Docray, Dowera):
Hugh, I. 174.
Theodore, 2nd baron Docwra of Culmore, capt., I. 125, 128, 135, 138, 141, 143, 156, 180, 182, 184, 188.
——, ——, absent in England, I. 174.

Dodge, John, I. 173.
Dodson :
Edward, II. 52, 55.
Thomas, I. 334.
Dodwell :
—, capt., I. 185.
George, I. 171.
Doelan, Doelane, Doelin. *See* Dolan.
Doggett, Richard, surgeon's mate, II. 245.
Dogherty (Dochardty) :
Brien, II. 465.
Charles, I. 189.
Neal (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 171.
Owen, I. 161.
Phelim, II. 240.
Quin, I. 162.
Roger Duff, II. 465.
Richard, I. 162.
Thomas, I. 175.
Dohollow. *See* Duhallow.
Doile. *See* Doyle.
Doine. *See* Doyne.
Dolan (Doelan, Doelane, Doelin) :
Brien, corporal, I. 162.
Daniel, I. 164.
Edmond, II. 134.
Evelyn, II. 135.
John, II. 134.
Laughlin, I. 162.
Dollard, Thomas, I. 169.
Dollars, rates of exchange for, II. 453.
Dolphin :
Henry, of Rathrody, co. Galway, II. 132.
——, of Grallagh, co. Galway, II. 134.
James, II. 135.
John, II. 136.
Redmond, II. 132.
alias Cooge, Sissly, II. 136.
Walter, II. 136.
William, II. 136.
Domin (Domine) :
James, I. 162.
Philip, I. 162.
William, I. 163.
Domville (Domveile, Domvill, Dumvill) :
—, Mr., I. 153.
Richard, lieut., II. 218.
William, I. 168.
Sir William, attorney general, I. 252 *bis*.
Donaghadee, co Down, collector of customs at. *See* Roger Crimble.
quarters at, I. 410, 444 ; II. 179, 227.
Donagher, Morris, II. 243.
Dondon, Richard, II. 131.
Done. *See* Dunn.
Doneffe, Thomas, I. 161.
Donegal, earl of. *See* Arthur Chichester, 1st earl of Donegall ; Arthur Chichester, 3rd earl of Donegall ; *and* Sir Arthur Chichester, 2nd earl of Donegall.
Donegal, quarters at, II. 198.
Donegal, co., defence of coast of, I. 331.
——, militia of, I. 57 ; II. 249.
Donegal.—*cont.*
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 354.
Donegane. *See* Dungan.
Donelan, Donellan. *See* Donnellan.
Donell. *See* Donnell.
Donemore. *See* Dunmore.
Doneraile, lord. *See* Arthur St. Leger, 1st viscount Doneraile.
Doneraile (Donneraile, Dunereeile), co. Cork, I. 308, 325 ; II. 465.
quarters at, II. 178, 188, 204.
Dongan. *See* Dungan.
Dongan hill, co. Meath, defeat of Irish at, II 74, 74*n*.
Donmore. *See* Dunmore.
Donnagh. *See* Donough.
Donne. *See* Dunn.
Donnell (Donell) :
Darby, II. 136.
Denis, I. 175.
Sir James, II. 135.
John, drummer, I. 173.
Donnellan (Donelan, Donellan, Donellane, Donolan, Donollan) :
—, Mr., I. 57.
Cormack, II. 134.
alias Mastyne, Dorothy, II. 134.
Edmond, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
——, of Killmacrahin, co. Galway, II. 131.
alias Warren, Elizabeth, II. 134.
Evelyn. *See* Burke.
alias Lorkan, Finolla, II. 132.
James (afterwards sir James), justice of the Common Pleas (Ireland), I. 151.
John, II. 134.
Julian, II. 131.
Laughlin, of Lisnesilly, co. Galway, II. 134.
Laughlin Fitz Teig, of Cartronsely, co. Galway, II. 134
Melaghlin (MacLaughlin), of Ballydonellan, co. Galway, II. 134.
——, of Twory, co. Galway, II. 134.
——, lieut.-col., II. 475.
alias Kelly, Margaret, II. 134.
Margaret. *See* Burke.
Maurice, Roman Catholic bishop of Clonfert, proclamation offering reward for apprehension of, II. 473.
——, ——, forcible rescue of, II. 473.
Nehemiah, ensign and lieut., I. 353, 357 ; II. 190, 203.
——,——,commissions to, I. 242, 301.
Sissly, II. 135.
——, of Bellangarr, II. 134.
——. *See* Kelly.
Thady, I. 178.
Thomas, II. 243.
alias Madden, Una, II. 136.
William, II. 193.
——, of Bellangarr, II. 134.
——, ensign, I. 196.

Donnhavant. *See* Donovan.
Donnogh. *See* Donough.
Donnoran, John, I. 163.
Donoghue (Donoghoue), Laughlin, II. 242.
Donolan, Donollan. *See* Donnellan.
Donore. *See* Dublin, streets, etc. Liberties.
Donore, co. Westmeath, II. 476, 480.
Donough (Donnagh, Donnogh, Donogh):
George, corporal, I. 168.
Nicholas, I. 154.
——, farrier, I. 177.
Philip, I. 189.
William, I. 172.
Donovan (Donnhavant):
Morrish, capt., I. 200.
William, II. 15.
Donsoghly. *See* Dunsoghly.
Dontite, Robert, I. 168.
Doogan:
Dermot, of Greatwood, King's co., II. 136.
——, of Rathrobin, King's co., II. 136.
Patrick, I. 168.
Teig, II. 131.
See also Dugan.
Dooleing. *See* Dowling.
Dooros (Duras), co. Galway, II. 476.
Dopping:
Anthony, bishop of Meath, commissioner of forfeited estates, II. 442.
——, ——, signs order, II. 443.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 450, 451 *bis*, 452, 454.
Samuel, signs proclamations, II. 478, 482.
Doragh. *See* Dorragh.
Doramstowne, II. 27, 58.
Doran:
—, capt., I. 202.
Connor, I. 164.
Darby, I. 449.
Philip, I. 163.
William, II. 135.
Dorbisheire. *See* Darbyshire.
Dorington. *See* Dorrington.
Dorislaus, Isaac, minister at the Hague, murder of, II. 93.
Dormer:
—, Mr., verses by, I. 105.
Charles, II. 237.
Nicholas, II. 135.
Dormett. *See* Dermott.
Dorming, Nicholas, I. 170.
Dormott. *See* Dermott.
Dorragh (Doragh, Dorrogh):
Donnel O'Madden, II. 135.
James Gallagher MacEdmond, II. 342.
Owen, I. 182.
Dorrell, John, surgeon, II. 245.
Dorren:
John, II. 84.
Thomas, junior, I. 168.
——, senior, I. 168.
Dorrington (Darrington, Dorington):
Andrew, ensign, I. 412.
Randal, I. 163.
William, capt., major, and lieut.-col., I. 409, 411, 415, 423, 432, 440.
Dorrogh. *See* Dorragh.
Dorsetshire, duke of Ormonde's house in, II. 308.
Doson. *See* Dowson.
Doudall. *See* Dowdall.
Doughty, Samuel, quartermaster, II. 248.
Douglas (Douglass, Douglasse, Dowglas, Duglas, Duglass, Duglasse):
—, I. 25.
Archibald, capt., II. 219, 220.
George, lieut., I. 182, 183, 188, 193, 195.
lord George, 1st earl of Dunbarton, col., II. 219, 220, 226, 228, 232.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, ——, regiment of, II. 219, 220, 226–8, 285.
James, I. 417.
Robert, I. 162.
——, capt., II. 220 *bis*, 221.
William, I. 182.
Sir William, capt., II. 219, 221, 227, 228.
Doun. *See* Dunn.
Dounton. *See* Downton.
Dove, John, I. 168.
Dovett, Francis, lieut., I. 121.
Dowall. *See* Dowell.
Dowd (Dowda, Dowde):
alias Crean, Christian, II. 133.
David, junior, II. 132.
Katherine, II. 133.
Mary. *See* Finglas.
Patrick, II. 241.
William, II. 133.
Dowdall (Doudall):
—, capt., I. 215.
—, Mr., II. 79.
Edward, capt., I. 210.
Garret, II. 241.
George, II. 66.
Henry, II. 475.
John, I. 169.
——, of Clonlyon, co. Meath, II. 136.
Joseph, II. 475, 478.
Laurence, of Athlumny, co. Meath, II. 132, 133.
——, ——, letter from, II. 38.
——, comissary, signs musters, I. 236.
Luke, II. 132.
Martin (1), I. 162.
—— (2), II. 53.
Nicholas, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Robert, I. 150.
Walter, and others, letter from, II. 38.
Dowden (Dowding, Dowdinge):
George, II. 3, 4.
James, I. 174.
Walter, I. 173.
Dowdlath, John, letter from, II. 42.
Dowdstown [co. Louth], II. 10.
Dowell (Dowall):
Allen, II. 136.
Brien, II. 136.
Francis, I. 170.

Dowell, etc.—*cont.*
Lewis, II. 135.
Patrick, I. 179.
Dowenstown, co. Meath, II. 480.
Dowglas. *See* Douglas.
Dowlany. *See* Dowling.
Dowling (Dooleing, Dowlany, Dowlin, Dowline, Dowly):
Art, I. 171.
Barnaby, II. 70.
Daniel (1), I. 177.
—— (2), I. 182.
Farrell, II 131.
James, I. 161.
John, I. 168.
Roger, I. 176.
Thomas, I. 286.
Down. *See* Downpatrick.
Down, co., I. 57.
——, defence of coast of, I. 332.
——, list of forces in, I. 198.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 354.
Down and Connor, bishop of. *See* Edward Smith, *and* Jeremy Taylor.
Down (Downe), —, capt., I. 218.
Downey, Edmond, I. 169.
Downing, Thomas, ensign and lieut., II. 204, 217.
commission to, I. 337.
Downpatrick (Down), co. Down, I. 187, 244, 275, 308, 332.
quarters at, I. 349, 401, 409, 419, 438, 444; II. 179, 187, 191, 195, 197, 207, 210, 214, 227.
troop to march to, I. 267.
Downton (Dounton), Thomas, II. 208, 237.
Dowridge, —, lieut.-col., I. 220.
Dowsey (Dowzey):
Daniel, I. 173.
David, II. 15.
Philip, II. 15.
Dowson (Doson):
John, I. 171.
Nicholas, corporal, I. 173.
Richard, I. 147.
Dowth, viscount. *See* John Netterville.
Dowzey. *See* Dowsey.
Doyle (Doile):
Alexander, drummer, I. 171.
Bartholomew, I. 177.
Daniel, I. 168.
Hugh, I. 174.
James (1), I. 170.
—— (2), I. 176.
John, junior, I. 161.
Laughlin, II. 239.
Michael, lieut., I. 402, 411.
Richard, I. 168.
Robert, I. 174.
Thomas (1), I. 175.
Thomas (2), II. 183.
William, wheeler, II. 245.
Doyly (Doyley):
—, Mr., II. 208.
Charles, cornet, I. 400, 411.
Doyne (Doine):
John, I. 173.
Doyne, etc.—*cont.*
Robert, chief baron of the Exchequer (Ireland), signs proclamations, II. 460, 461, 462 *bis*, 464, 467 *bis*, 470, 471, 473, 474.
Dracott (Dracoott), George, II. 66.
Drady, William, I. 175.
Dragon, Richard, I. 175.
Drake:
Henry, I. 165.
John, I. 170.
——, lieut., I. 122.
Thomas, I. 175.
Walter, ensign, II. 212.
Draper:
George, I. 153.
William, lieut. and capt., I. 185, 188, 194, 198; II. 54.
——, ——, letter from, II. 16.
——, lieut. (Armagh Militia), II. 249.
——, lieut. (Tyrone Militia), II. 249.
Drayner, Edward, II. 183.
Drayton, James, wheeler, II. 245.
Drelincourt, —, monsieur (? Peter Drelincourt, *afterwards* dean of Armagh), II. 283, 284, 286.
Dringe, Lewis, ensign, I. 145.
Drinkwell, John, II. 83.
Driver, Philip, I. 174.
Drogheda (Droghedaugh), countess of. *See* Letitia Isabella Moore, widow of Charles Moore, 2nd earl of Drogheda.
earl of or lord. *See* Charles Moore, 2nd earl of Drogheda; Henry Moore, 3rd viscount Moore and 1st earl of Drogheda; *and* Henry Hamilton-Moore, 3rd earl of Drogheda.
Drogheda (Droghedagh, Tredagh), co. Louth, I. 186, 244, 245 *bis*, 249, 285, 289, 305, 308, 324, 344; II. 3, 4, 6, 7, 16, 62 *bis*, 97, 99, 110, 252.
alderman of. *See* Thomas Nugent.
camp near, proclamation dated at, II. 413.
clerk of Crown of, grant of office of, I. 19.
convoy for money from, I. 341.
court at, proclamations dated at, II. 411 *bis*, 412.
——, order dated at, II. 411.
examinations taken at, II. 3.
fort and garrison of, ordnance and stores of war in, I. 397.
garrison at, I. 138–141.
garrison at (1649), mentioned, I. 203.
letter dated at, II. 97.
letter dated near, II. 98.
mayor of, circular letters to, I. 250, 261.
——, *See* Patrick Brady.
musters at, I. 129, 185, 186; II. 13, 15.
——, checks on, II. 10.
——, mentioned, II. 13.

Drogheda, etc.—*cont.*
——, order for, II. 5.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
port of, II. 36, 37.
provost marshal of. *See* William Cadogan.
quarters at, I. 275, 288, 348, 350, 351, 405 *bis*, 408, 409, 426, 437, 442; II. 179 *ter*, 187, 191, 192, 195 *bis*, 198 *bis*, 203 *bis*, 208, 214 *bis*, 223.
Roman Catholic services to be suppressed in, II. 258.
Roman Catholics excluded from, II. 256, 357.
Roman Catholics to be removed from, II. 258.
siege of, broken up, II. 5.
——, mentioned, II. 58.
soldiers "absent" at, I. 132–4, 143 *bis*; II. 66*n bis*, 67*n*, 75, 83*n*.
soldiers alleged to be at, II. 9.
soldiers to be quartered at, II. 185.
store of, II. 63(4).
supposed capture of (1649), II. 101.
troops and companies at, I. 135, 136.
troops and companies to march from, I. 260, 274, 304, 330, 347.
troops and companies to march to, I. 265, 280, 282, 304, 305, 320, 330; II. 48.
warrants for raising soldiers in, I. 123 *bis*.
Dromnemehan. *See* Drumnamahane.
Dromore, bishop of. *See* John Sterne.
Dromore, [co. Down], troop to march to, I. 345.
Droope, —, Mr., I. 155.
Druce, Henry, I. 448.
Drum, warrant for delivery of a, I. 271.
Drum, Nicholas, II. 67.
Drumcondra (Drumconra), [co. Dublin], garrison at, I. 139.
Drum Connock, I. 136.
Drummond, hon. John, viscount and earl of Melfort, countersigns proclamations, II. 399, 407.
Drumnamahane (Dromnemehan), [co. Tipperary], I. 79.
Drumroosk (Drumrusk), co. Leitrim, I. 142.
Drury (Drurey, Druric):
John, I. 448.
Robert, II. 163.
——, cornet, I. 178.
——, lieut., II. 219.
Samuel, convoy for, I. 336.
Thomas, I. 169.
Dubanke, Edward, lieut., I. 196.
DUBLIN, archbishop of. *See* Michael Boyle, Lancelot Bulkeley, Thomas Jones, William King, Francis Marsh, Narcissus Marsh *and* John Parker.
Dublin—*cont.*
Roman Catholic archbishop of. *See* Peter Talbot.
dean of Christ Church. *See* Robert Mossom.
dean of St. Patrick's. *See* Benjamin Culme, William Fuller.
treasurer of St. Patrick's. *See* Godfrey Rhodes.
vicars of St. Patrick's, I. 155.
GENERAL REFERENCES, I. 46–48, 53–55, 58, 67, 89, 123, 130, 143, 145, 191, 244(4), 261, 266, 271, 283, 285, 290 *bis*, 294, 299–301, 305, 315, 323, 324, 340, 377 *bis*, 378; II. 3, 16, 17, 29, 33, 50, 58 *bis*, 59, 89, 90, 93, 97, 110, 111, 229, 251, 252 *bis*, 257, 277, 278, 292, 304, 316, 333(3), 415, 424, 465, 468, 469, 475(7), 476(9), 477(5), 478, 479(5), 480(6).
beggars in, II. 361.
bread monopoly abolished in, II. 417.
brewers in, order concerning, II. 412.
Calendar of Ancient Records of. *See Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin*.
camp of James II. at, II. 409.
camp of William III. near, proclamation dated at, II. 441.
carrier to Kilkenny from, I. 277.
citadel to be built at, II. 313.
——, draft of, note of, II. 320.
——, profile of, note of, II. 320.
city and harbour, note of survey of, II. 320.
contribution in, collector of. *See* — Heathcoat.
convoy for provisions carried to, I. 333.
convoys for money carried to, I. 290, 293, 294, 312, 314, 316, 318 *bis*, 319(4), 322, 323, 327, 331 *bis*, 334, 336, 341, 343.
damage done by soldiers in, II. 417.
defences of, report on, II. 313.
delinquents (*i.e.*, members of the Parliament party) in, II. 105–7.
documents dated at:—continuation of the Cessation, II. 19.
——, instructions, II. 63.
——, letters, I. 47, 48, 61, 64, 77, 100, 102, 103 *bis*, 357; II. 13, 23, 24, 32, 43, 45, 47, 61, 85, 86, 264–275, 278, 279, 281–9, 291, 293–4, 296, 298–301.
——, ——, notes of, I. 36–40, 67, 96, 97.
——, list of horse, II. 61.
——, minute, II. 79.
——, narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 254.
——, notice, II. 347.
——, orders, II. 17, 92, 96, 336, 408, 414.
——, patent, I. 307*n*.
forage in, scarcity of, I. 270.
——, supply of, II. 410.
fortifications of, II. 311 *bis*.

Dublin, general references—*cont.*
letters scattered about the streets of, II. 359.
meat, sale of, II. 425.
merchants of, II. 362.
occupied by forces of William and Mary, II. 441.
order for surrender of arms in city and liberties of, II. 392.
order forbidding further search for arms, II. 394.
duke of Ormonde goes to, II. 277.
——, proposes to rest at, II. 272.
——, reasons for leaving in the hands of the Parliament, II. 81.
——, his summons to surrender addressed to, II. 98.
port of, I. 274; II. 36, 37, 255.
position of affairs around (1649), II. 100, 101.
prices of provisions and rates of wages at (heading only), II. 414.
proclamations:—for fast in city and suburbs of, II. 7.
——, for withdrawal of certain Protestants from the suburbs of, II. 403.
——, of Parliament at, II. 398.
——, to be published in, I. 247; II. 401.
protected houses in, I. 150–155.
protection to persons bringing provisions, forage and fuel to, II. 417.
rebels intentions against (1642), II. 7.
restrictions on travelling to and from, II. 418.
Roman Catholic meetings in, dispersed, II. 258.
shipping on coasts near, lack of, II. 88.
siege of, expected (1649), II. 97.
——, mentioned, I. 264.
Lambert Simnel crowned in, I. 1.
Peter Talbot in, public appearance of, II. 282.
thanksgiving for the Queen's condition (1687), II. 377.
—— for birth of prince James, II. 378.
trade of, regulations for fostering, II. 347.
CASTLE OF, I. 56, 127-9, 131, 181, 318, 358*n*; II. 455.
battle-axe guard quartered near, I. 260.
condition of, described, II. 313.
Council Chamber in. *See* Dublin, Council Chamber.
Court at, declarations and orders dated at, II. 409–411, 416, 419, 420, 426, 429, 431, 436 *ter*.
——, proclamations dated at, II. 396, 398–403, 405–8, 410, 411, 417, 418, 424, 425, 427–9, 430–4, 437–9.
documents dated at:—commissions, I. 41, 241.

Dublin, castle of—*cont.*
——, declarations and orders, I. 259, 294, 407; II. 19, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35 *bis*, 37, 40, 44, 49, 350, 371, 373 *bis*, 375, 378, 381, 385, 387, 389, 392 *bis*, 393, 412, 454, 455, 467, 468.
——, letters, I. 36, 39, 43, 59, 70; II. 4, 6, 18, 23, 27, 44, 46–48, 60.
——, proclamations, II. 7, 14, 36, 56, 336, 337, 424, 447, 448, 461, 462, 468.
——, reference of petition, I. 286.
——, warrants, II. 25, 28, 32, 42, 43, 48, 53, 55, 56, 58.
"draft" of, note of, II. 320.
dresser boards for kitchen of, I. 307.
officers:—constable of, I. 154, II. 233.
——, ——, fees of, II. 234.
——, governor of. *See* Sir John Stephens.
——, gunners of, II. 234.
——, porter, pay of, II. 234.
——, warders of, allowances for, II. 233.
——, watch, officer of the. *See* Sir Francis Willoughby.
prisoners in:—Richard Butler II. 255; William Ryan, II. 255; Peter Talbot, II. 254, 278; Richard Talbot, II. 255.
surprize of, account of plot for, II. 251–3.
——, intended, II. 293, 296.
Roman Catholics excluded from, II. 256, 279, 357.
soldiers in, I. 125.

CIVIC OFFICIALS OF:
aldermen. *See* — Arthur, — Barnwall, — Barry, — Begg, Sir Daniel Bellingham, — Bennett, — Clarke, John Cranwell, Robert Deey, John Forrest, — Forster, — Forster, junior, George Gilbert, Ridgley Hatfield, Daniel Hutchinson, — Kennedy, Richard Tighe, Thomas Waterhouse, — White.
constables and beadles of the several parishes, order to, II. 361.
deputy lord mayor of. *See* Edmond Reily.
mayor or lord mayor of, I. 150, 151.
——, circular letter to, I. 261.
——, entertainment of, II. 237.
——, order to, I. 254.
——, warrants to, I. 283 *bis*.
——, *See* Sir Daniel Bellingham, Robert Deey, George Gilbert, Humphry Jervis, John Smith, William Smith.
mayor and "his brethren," entertained by duke of Ormond, II. 266.
mayor and Common Councillors of, order to, II. 393.

Dublin, civic officials of—*cont.*
mayor and sheriffs of, orders to, I. 258, 260, 294.
——, ordered to prevent Roman Catholic services, II. 258.
——, warrant to, I. 282.
sheriffs of, orders to provide quarters, I. 247-249, 252, 259, 262, 271, 283, 284, 286 *bis*, 295, 313, 317, 318, 328, 337.
——, *See* Peter Fletcher, *and* John Miller.
sword bearer, I. 150.
MILITARY REFERENCES :
attack upon proposed (1649), II. 100.
deputy lieutenants and commissioners of array, order by, II. 408.
foot quartered in, I. 148, 149, 158-160, 179-181, 190, 194.
foot quartered in suburbs of, I. 148, 149, 156-160, 179-181.
foot soldiers commanded to, I. 324, 340.
garrison at (1642-1641), I. 132, 136, 138-142, 156.
governor of, II. 417.
——. *See* Richard Butler, earl of of Arran, *and* Michael Jones.
guard of, arrangements for, I. 254.
——, order concerning, I. 310.
guards at gates of, I 282, 283.
horse in and near, strength of, I. 144 *bis*.
horse soldiers commanded to, I, 284, 319 *bis*.
——, additional allowance to, I. 331.
——, ammunition for, I. 320, 346.
——, expenses of, I. 331.
——, order concerning the relieving of, I. 330.
——, petitions of and orders thereon, I. 298, 299, 304, 331, 332.
horse troops quartered in, petition of and order for extra payment to, I. 312.
life guard in, ammunition for, I. 320.
master gunner of. *See* Richard Lane.
militia of (city), names of officers of, II. 247, 248.
——, order for raising, II. 408.
——, raising of, II. 281.
militia of (suburbs), names of officers of, II. 248.
musters of troops and companies at, I. 136, 162-178, 182, 186, 190 ; II. 66.
mutineers from Carrickfergus transported by sea to, I. 346.
officers in, list of, I. 144.
—— "absent" in, I. 189 ; II. 33.
——, ——, licence for, I. 249.
order for troop to march to, mentioned, I. 313.
orders for quarters in, I. 248, 249, 252, 259, 262, 271, 283, 284, 286 *bis*, 294, 318, 337.
Dublin, military references—*cont.*
orders for troops to march from I. 258, 266, 313, 319.
orders for troops to march to, I. 248, 257, 261, 266, 280, 307, 311, 347.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
ordnance, arms and ammunition in, I. 358-363.
provost marshal of. *See* Laurence Lambart *and* John Wakefield.
quarters at, I. 274, 348, 349 *ter*, 401, 403, 421-3, 437, 439, 440 ; II. 180 *bis*, 187 *ter*, 199, 203, 207, 208, 223 *ter*.
regiment of guards, companies of, quartered in, II. 202.
——, order for lodgings, fire and candle to be provided for, I. 258.
——, order for quarters for, I. 317.
——, order for transporting to, I. 239.
serjeant-major of. *See* John Griffin (2).
soldiers in, provision of fire and light for, I. 283, 337.
soldiers "absent" in, I. 130, 186, 189 ; II. 9, 15, 33, 34(5), 65*n*, 70*n bis*, 75, 76 *bis*, 83*n*, 84 *bis*.
soldiers landed at, I. 286 ; II. 7.
stores of ordnance, etc. at, I. 309-311, 314, 322-3, 329, II. 366, 404.
——, clerk of, I. 407 ; II. 234.
——, ——, warrants to, I. 289, 305, 306.
——, clerk or keeper of. *See* Hugh Montgomery.
suttling houses, appointment of, II. 436.
STREETS, BUILDINGS, ETC. :
Back lane, I. 149, 158, 181.
——, schoolmaster's house in, I. 152.
"Blue Bell" [in Dame Street or St. George's lane], I. 153.
Botolph (Buttolph) lane, I. 149, 159, 180, 181.
Botolph lane, great, I. 157.
Botolph lane, little, I. 156, 160, 180.
Bryde's alley, I. 149.
the bridge, I. 180.
Bridge street, I. 149, 152, 158, 180.
Browne's garden, I. 157.
Butter lane, little. *See* Botolph lane, little.
Castle street, I. 148, 149, 156, 158 *bis*, 179, 180.
Chequer lane. *See* Exchequer lane.
Christ Church, Lord Lieutenant attends service at, II. 265.
—— lane, I. 148, 158, 180.
—— yard, I. 89, 148, 158, 179.
Cock hill. *See* Cork hill.
College Green, I. 149 *bis*, 156 *ter*, 158, 160, 180, 249, 259.
Cook street, I. 149, 154, 159 *bis*, 180, 181.
——, the "Angel" in, I. 154.

Dublin, streets, buildings, etc.—*cont.*
——, the "Harp" in, I. 154.
the Coombe, I. 149 *ter*. 154, 157, 158 *ter*, 159 *bis*, 180, 249.
——, the "White Horse" in, I. 154.
Copper alley, I. 148, 149, 158 *ter*, 180.
Cork (Cocke) hill, I. 148, 158 *bis*, 180; II. 348.
Cork House, commissioners for sequestrations at, II. 63.
——, letters dated at, I. 36, 44.
Cork tower, I. 359*n*.
Corn market, I. 149, 150, 181.
Council Chamber, burning of, II. 481.
——, lists dated at, II. 478, 481.
——, orders and notifications dated at, II. 339, 344 *bis*, 346–8, 356, 373, 375 *bis*, 376, 389, 442.
——, proclamations dated at, II. 337, 340, 342, 345, 350 *ter*, 352, 356–7, 359 *bis*, 361, 368–9, 373 *bis*, 377 *ter*, 378, 385, 387–8, 390, 395, 448–452, 455–6, 460, 463 *bis*, 465, 467, 470–1, 473, 477, 481–3.
——, usher and keeper of, grant of office of, I. 71.
Council office, fire at, II. 477.
——, list dated at, II. 475.
the "Crooked Staff," I. 149, 157 *ter*, 249.
Cullen's Wood, annual march into and retreat from, of the several corporations of the city I. 343.
Custom House quay, I. 358*n* 359*n*.
Dame's gate, I. 283.
Dame (Dama, Damas, Damaske, Dammas) street, I. 19, 149 *bis*, 153, 156, 158 *bis*, 160, 181, 249, 259.
Diomond point, I. 156 *bis*, 157.
Exchequer, I. 293, 304.
Exchequer (Chequer) lane I. 149 *bis*, 156, 160, 180.
Fishamble street, I. 148 *bis*, 156, 158–9, 179, 180.
Four Courts Marshalsea, I. 151.
gates and ports, I. 282.
Golden (Goldinge) lane, I. 148, 156 *bis*, 157, 181.
the Green near, troops mustered on, I. 161, 164, 172.
the Gunner's tower, I. 358*n*.
Hangman lane, I. 180.
High street, I. 149, 150, 153, 158, 181.
the Hospital, I. 152.
the Hospital stand, I. 359*n*.
Impost office, I. 152, 153; II. 36.
Keaser's lane, I. 181.
Kennedy lane, I. 148, 179.
Kilmainham. *See* Kilmainham.
King's Inns, II. 153, 349.
——, order dated at, II. 48.
Lazy hill. *See* Lowsie hill.
letter office, old, II. 348.
the Liberties, I. 159.
——, seneschals of, order to, I. 262, 286.
Dublin, streets, buildings, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, warrant to, I. 271.
——, Donore (Donnore), I. 157; II. 403, 417.
——, ——, "Crooked Staff" in, I. 180.
——, ——, seneschal of, I. 249, 252.
——, ——, ——, order to, I. 337.
——, St. Sepulchre's, II. 393, 394, 403, 404, 417.
——, ——, seneschal of, I. 249, 252.
——, St. Thomas Court, I. 149, 152, 155, 157, 159, 181; II. 393, 394, 403, 404, 417.
——, ——, the "Cat and Fiddle" in, I. 155.
——, ——, the "Griffin" in, I. 155.
——, ——, seneschal of, I. 249, 252.
——, ——, ——, order to, I. 337.
——, ——, troops to be quartered in, I. 309.
Lillie's alley, I. 180.
Lowsie *or* Lazy hill, I. 149, 156, 158, 180, 249, 259.
magazine in, I. 151; II. 333.
magazine near, estimate for building, II. 320.
Maxfeild's gate, I. 155.
Merchants' quay, I. 149, 156, 158, 180, 181.
——, "Dragon" tavern in, II. 16.
Mill Pond, I. 180 *bis*.
mint, II. 438, 442.
Newgate, I. 181.
New row, I. 149, 157 *bis*, 159, 181 *bis*, 249.
New street, I. 149 *bis*, 156, 157 *bis*, 158, 159(5), 180–1, 249.
——, the "Maypole" in, I. 180, 181.
New street gate, I. 157.
Ormond gate, I. 249.
Oxmantown (Oxmanton), I. 153, 154, 159 *ter*, 180, 249.
——, troops to be quartered in, I. 309.
——, troops quartered in, I. 313.
Oxmantown Green, I. 136, 180, 313 *bis*, 149 *ter*, 158, 180; II. 61.
Oxmantown street, the "Blue Bell" in, I. 180.
Pill lane, I. 180.
Pimlico (Pymlicoe), I. 149, 155, 157–8, 180, 249,
Polegate, I. 156.
the Pottle, I. 149, 155, 157, 159, 180 *bis*, 249.
Ringsend. *See* Ringsend.
Roper's Rest, I. 157.
Royal Hospital, description of, II. 313.
——, magazine at, II. 311.
St. Audoen's (Owen's) arch, I. 181.
—— church, I. 267.
St. Bride's street, I. 149, 153, 156, 157, 159 *bis*, 180–1, 249, 259.
——, the "King Henry the Eighth" in, I. 156.
St. Francis' street, I. 149, 156–7, 159, 181 *bis*, 249.

Dublin, streets, buildings, etc.—*cont.*
St. George's lane, I. 148 *bis*, 149 *bis*, 153, 155–6, 158, 160, 180, 249, 259.
St. James' gate, I. 149, 157 *bis*, 181.
St. James' street, I. 149, 157, 159 *ter*, 180–1, 249.
St. James' street without the gate, I. 149, 156.
St. John's lane, I. 148, 157, 179, 181.
St. John's [? lane], I. 149 *bis*.
St. John's poorhouse, I. 181.
St. Katherin's church, I. 180.
St. Katherin's churchyard, I. 181.
St. Kevin's (Kevan's) church, I. 157.
St. Kevin's port, I. 157.
St. Kevin's (Kevon's) street, I. 149, 157, 181, 249, 259.
St. Mary's abbey, I. 149, 181.
——, seneschal of, I. 252.
St. Michael's lane, I. 148, 156, 159, 180.
St. Nicholas gate, I. 180 *bis*.
St. Nicholas lane, I. 158.
St. Nicholas street, I. 148 *bis*, 152, 156, 159, 179, 180.
St. Patrick's close, I. 149, 155, 157, 159, 181.
——, house of Treasurer in, I. 155.
St. Patrick's gate, I. 180 *bis*.
St. Patrick's street, I. 148, 149 *bis*, 152, 155, 157, 159 *ter*, 180 *ter*, 249.
——, the "Gardeners' Arms" in, I. 155.
——, the "Salutation" in, I. 155.
St. Stephen's (Steevens) Green, I. 59, 169, 173; II. 313, 408.
St. Stephen's poorhouse, I. 156 *bis*.
St. Stephen's (Stevens) street, I. 148, 149, 155, 156, 160, 181.
St. Thomas' street, I. 149 *ter*, 152 *bis*, 157, 158, 159 *ter*, 180, 181 *ter*, 249.
——, the poorhouse in, I. 181.
——, troops quartered in, I. 313.
St. Werburgh's (Warborow's, Warbrowe's), street, I. 148, 151, 153, 158, 179.
——; martial court in, I. 151.
Schoolhouse lane, I. 153, 158, 181.
Ship (Sheep) street, I. 148, 156, 158, 180, 181.
Ship Streets (both), I. 156.
Skinner row, I. 148, 153, 158, 179.
Smock alley, I. 180.
the Spur, I. 156.
Stony Batter, near Oxmantown-green, II. 452.
Treasury, I. 310, 312; II. 274,
Trinity College, I. 127, 129, 131, 156; II. 475.
——, Irish lecturer in, I. 72.
——, Irish lectureship in, I. 88.
——, Provost of, I. 62*n*, 63.
——, Provost and Fellows of, I. 89.
——, ——, letter to, I. 72.
University of, I. 63, 238.
——, Vice-Chancellor of. *See* St. George Ashe; Richard Tennison.
Washam's gate, I. 180 *bis*.
Dublin, streets, buildings, etc.—*cont.*
White Friars, I. 156.
Winetavern street, I. 148, 156, 158, 180.
——, the "White Horse" in, I. 180.
Wood quay, I. 148 *ter*, 153, 158 *ter*, 180.
——, the "White Horse" in, I. 180.
WARDS:
Bridge street ward, I. 151.
Castle street ward, I. 150.
Cook street ward, I. 151.
Fishamble street ward, I. 151.
Merchant quay ward, I. 151.
Skinner row ward, I. 150.
Winetavern street ward, I. 150.
Wood quay ward, I. 150.
Dublin, co., applotment of money and soldiers on, I. 118.
——, Clerk of Crown in, grant of office of, I. 19.
——, commission of martial law in, II 48.
——, inhabitants of Ulster driven into, II. 414.
——, militia of, names of officers of, II. 247.
——, and city, copper half-crowns withdrawn from currency in, II. 438.
——, ——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
——, ——, price of corn in, II. 430, 432.
——, ——, price of hay in, II. 437.
ducatoon, half- and quarter-ducatoon, rates for currency of, II. 453.
Duckenfield (Duckenfeild, Duckingfield), Radcliffe, capt., (of dragoons), I. 124, 129, 136, 138.
Duckitt, Richard, I. 178.
Dudd, John, I. 169.
Dudgeon, Richard, I. 416.
Dudley (Dudly):
John, I. 162.
William, II. 54.
Duffe:
Brien, I. 176.
Daniel O'Cahell, II. 134.
Edmond, I. 171.
Murtagh, sergeant, I. 164.
Nicholas, I. 172.
Patrick, ensign and lieut., I. 166, 184, 188, 195.
Sir Thady, I. 152.
Duffon, Markes, drummer, I. 163.
Dugan (Dugin):
Cornelius, I. 182.
Rory, II. 131.
See also Doogan.
Dugdale (Dugdall):
Daniel, II. 182.
Stephen, II. 257.
Dugin. *See* Dugan.
Duglas, Duglass, Duglasse. *See* Douglas.
Duhallow (Dohollow), barony of, co. Cork, II. 471.
Duke (*rectius* Tuke), —, ensign, I. 188.
Duke (Dukes) [Robert], capt., II. 211.

Dukes :
—, capt. *See* Robert Duke.
Abel, I. 176.
Dulchanty, Dulchunty, Dulhunty. *See* Delhunty.
Dullany. *See* Delany.
Dumbell, —, cornet, II. 62.
Dun. *See* Dunn.
Dunamon (Dunnammon), co. Galway, I. 306.
Dunbar (Dunban, Dunbarr) :
George, lieut., I. 402, 425, 442.
John, capt., I. 125, 131, 135, 138, 141, 143, 149.
——, ——, warrant to, I. 123.
Dunbarton (Dumbarton), earl of. *See* Lord George Douglas, 1st earl of Dunbarton.
Dunbarton, soldiers assembled at, II. 5.
Dunbocke, Thomas, II. 182.
Dunboyne, lord of. *See* James Butler, 4th baron Dunboyne.
Dunboyne, co. Meath, allowance to the Lord Lieutenant, formerly paid out of the tithes of, II. 233.
Donboyne barony, co. Meath, order and articles of inquiry relating to, II. 30.
order concerning migrants from the Irish quarters into, II. 41.
Duncan (Duncane, Duncon) :
—, II. 269.
Mark, lieut., I. 400, 422, 439.
Duncannon, co. Wexford, I. 141, 244, 300 *bis*, 308, 324 ; II. 322.
castle of, deputy constable of. *See* sir John Boyce.
——, establishment of garrison at, I. 239.
company to remain at, I. 309.
fort at, I. 306.
——, company to march to, I. 302.
——, deputy governor of. *See* sir John Boyce.
——, description of, II. 314.
——, proposed alterations of, II. 323.
——, prospect of, II. 322.
——, quarters at, II. 223.
——, warrants for increase of garrison of, I. 260, 262.
ground plot of, II. 322.
land belonging to the " government " of, II. 314.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
ordnance, ammunition and stores in, I. 365.
proposed fortification of, II. 311.
——, estimate for, II. 333.
quarters at, I. 275, 350, 403, 409, 443 ; II. 180, 187, 191, 195, 197, 199, 203, 208, 217.
soldiers to be quartered at, II. 185.
stores at, II. 366.
——, clerk of, II. 234.
Duncon. *See* Duncan.
Dundalk, co. Louth, I. 142, 147, 244, 245, 288, 289, 292, 308 ; II. 58 *bis*, 59, 62, 91, 97-99, 465.
Dundalk, etc.—*cont.*
assizes at, II. 465.
bailiffs of, circular letter to, I. 250.
collector of customs at. *See* William Blyth.
" Father Guardian " of. *See* Rev. Anthony Gernon.
garrison at, I. 136, 138, 140.
governor of (Sir Henry Tichborne), II. 10*n*.
letter dated at, II. 16.
list of old and new soldiers dated at, I. 417.
list of troops and companies quartered at (with their strength), 1643, I. 146.
muster at, II. 10.
port of, II. 36, 37.
quarters at, I. 274, 349, 351, 405, 408, 426 ; II. 179 *bis*, 187, 191, 195, 197, 204, 209, 214.
soldiers " absent " in, II. 15(4).
troops to march to and from, I. 257, 261.
Dundasse, James, ensign, II. 219.
Dunderry (Dimderry), [co. Meath], II. 69.
Dunfert, co. Kildare, II. 479.
Dungan, lord and viscount. *See* Thomas Dungan, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Limerick ; Walter Dungan, *styled* lord Dungan ; *and* Sir William Dungan, 1st viscount Dungan and earl of Limerick.
Dungan (Dongan, Donegane) :
—, Mr., I. 150.
Alice, II. 133.
Bridget, II. 133.
Edward, capt., I. 213.
Gerald, capt., I. 209.
John, II. 243.
Sir John, 2nd bart., capt., I. 152, 209, 212, 213, 232 ; II. 88, 133.
alias Talbot, lady Mary, II. 134.
Michael, II. 133.
Oliver, capt., I. 209 *bis*, 213 *bis*.
Patrick, I. 174.
Robert, II. 133.
Thomas, I. 152.
——, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Limerick, capt. and col. (in France), I. 11*n*, 25, 211 ; II. 133.
——, ——, note of passport for, I. 11.
——, ——, regiment of, II. 239, 243.
Walter, lieut.-col., I. 209, 213 *bis*.
——, *styled* lord Dungan, capt., I. 414, 415, 420, 431, 437.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
Sir Walter, 3rd bart., II. 132.
Sir William, 1st viscount Dungan of Clane, and earl of Limerick, I. 22, 22*n* ; II. 133.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 368-370, 373, 378, 389, 396.
Dungannon, lady. *See* Arabella Susanna Trevor, wife of Marcus Trevor, 3rd viscount Dungannon.
viscount or lord. *See* Marcus Trevor, 1st viscount Dungannon, *and* Marcus Trevor, 3rd viscount Dungannon.

Dungannon, co. Tyrone, quarters at, I. 405, 409, 441 ; II. 197, 210, 215.
Dungannon (*rectius* Duncannon), co. Wexford, quarters at, I. 443.
Dungarvan, viscount. *See* Richard Boyle, *styled* viscount Dungarvan, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Cork and 1st earl of Burlington.
Dungarvan, co. Waterford, I. 245 ; II. 292, 293, 315.
company to march to, I. 254.
quarters at, I. 351 ; II. 178.
sessions at, II. 465.
Dunkellin, lady. *See* Elizabeth Burke, wife of Richard Burke, *styled* lord Dunkellin, *afterwards* 8th earl of Clanrickarde.
lord. *See* Richard Burke, *styled* lord Dunkellin, *afterwards* 8th earl of Clanrickarde, *and* Ulick Burke, *styled* lord Dunkellin, *afterwards* 5th earl and 1st marquess of Clanrickarde.
Dunkirk (Dunkerke, Dunkirke), [France], I. 44 ; II. 17.
Dunlough (Dunlogh), [co. Meath], II. 69.
Dunmoe [co. Meath], I. 166, 186.
Dunmore (Donemore, Donmore), [co. Kilkenny], I. 87.
quarters at, II. 181, 209.
soldiers "absent" at, I. 143.
Dunn (Done, Donne, Doun, Dun, Dunne):
—, capt., I. 210.
Charles, capt., I. 235.
Daniel (1), I. 169.
—— (2), II. 475.
Darby and others, petition of, with order thereon, I. 316, 317.
Denis, I. 175.
Hugh, I. 171.
John (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 167.
—— (3), I. 176.
Michael, capt., II. 105.
Patrick (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 417.
——, corporal, I. 175.
Ralph, ensign and lieut., II. 204, 218, 224.
Richard (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 164.
Robert, II. 52, 54, 55.
Thady, II. 479.
Thomas (1), I. 166.
—— (2), I. 418.
—— (3), II. 239.
——, waggonman, I. 166.
Dunnammon. *See* Dunamon.
Dunsaghlin. *See* Dunshaughlin.
Dunsany, lord. *See* Christopher Plunkett, 10th lord Dunsany, Patrick Plunkett, 9th lord Dunsany, *and* Randal Plunkett, 11th lord Dunsany.
Dunsany, co. Meath, II. 39 *bis*, 475.
muster at, II. 38.
Dunscome, Noble, capt., II. 249.
Dunshally. *See* Dunsoghly.
Dunshaughlin (Dunsaghlin), [co. Meath], II. 39.
Dunshaughlin, etc.—*cont.*
garrison at, I. 138, 141.
Dunsoghly (Donsoghly, Dunshally), co. Dublin, II. 105, 476, 480.
Dunure (Dunnure):
Morris, II. 135.
Sarah, II. 135.
Dupper, Henry, II. 182.
Duponte, Nicholas, II. 237.
Duras. *See* Dooros.
Duras, Lewis de, 2nd earl of Feversham,
note of grant to, I. 39.
note of letter from, I. 39.
Durgin, James, I. 173.
Durham, bishopric of, contributions from, II. 1.
Durham:
James, lieut., I. 354 ; II. 190, 205.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
John, II. 183.
Durning, John, I. 167.
Duston, William, lieut., II. 249.
Dutch, naval war with the, I. 329.
Dutch fleet, admiral of. *See* de Ruyter.
ballad on defeat of, I. 118.
precautions against, I. 331.
Dutchman, Samuel, waggoner, I. 166.
Dutton:
Henry, I. 449.
Sir Ralph, house of, II. 305.
William, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
Dwyer:
Donough, II. 118, 134.
Edmond, II. 133.
—— MacJohn, II. 135.
—— MacPhilip, II. 135.
Grany, II. 136.
Honora, II. 132.
John, II. 133.
Katherine, II. 135.
Mahon, II. 132.
—— MacMelaghlin, II. 132.
alias Butler, Mary, II. 118, 134.
Philip, II. 135.
——, of Clonisbeo, co. Tipperary, II. 133.
——, of Tenehensy, co. Tipperary, II. 135.
Thomas, capt., II. 475.
(*rectius* Dyer), Thomas, ensign, I. 337.
William, II. 135.
Dwygin, Darby, I. 121.
Dyer, Thomas, ensign, I. 279 ; II. 190.
commission to, I. 279.
discharge of, I. 337.
Dyewy, James, drummer, II. 55.
Dyke, Arthur, II. 210.
Dymock, Edward, drummer, II. 243.
Dyos, George, collector of customs at Waterford, convoy for, I. 293.
Dysereloscoun, I. 3.
Dyton, Christopher, II. 184.
Dyve, Dyves. *See* Dives.

E

Eagan, Eagane. *See* Egan.
Eager, John, I. 238.

Englefield (Englefeld), Richard, I. 165.
Earl (Earle, Erle):
—, capt., I. 293.
Thomas, son of the Lords Justices of Ireland, major-general, regiment of, II. 467.
——, ——, signs declarations, II. 467, 468.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 460, 462, 468, 471, 473.
Esehouman, John, quartermaster, I. 256.
Esmley (Esmley), sir Michael, col., I. 124, 160.
Est (Est):
Edward, ensign, I. 196.
Samuel, capt., I. 192, 196.
Eastland, James, lieut. and capt., I. 439, 494, 446; II. 219.
Eastwood:
John, capt., II. 248.
Peter, ensign, I. 407, 444.
Eaton:
George, I. 161.
Simon, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 353.
Eavens. *See* Evans.
Echlin, William, I. 165.
Echlin, Robert, lieut., I. 404.
Eden, Gervase (Jarvis), I. 168.
Edenderry, King's co., quarters at, I. 410.
Edgcker, Humphry, I. 171.
Edgerton. *See* Egerton.
Edgeworth (Edgeworthe, Edgworth, Edgworthe):
—, capt., I. 151, 212, 297.
—, Mrs., I. 152.
Ambrose, ensign, I. 414, 425, 442.
Francis, lieut. and capt., I. 402, 409, 414, 425, 433, 442; II. 215, 226, 230.
Henry, ensign, I. 405, 426, 443.
Sir John, capt., I. 402, 409, 414, 425, 433, 442; II. 198, 199, 209, 213, 216, 226, 230.
——, ——, *alias* capt. of militia, (co. Longford), II. 247.
Robert, capt. (major) and governor of Sligo fort, I. 270, 275, 278, 293 *bis*, 327; II. 187, 192, 196, 240.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
——, ensign, I. 414, 425, 442.
Edgeworthstown, co. Longford, quarters at, I. 403.
Edinburgh, II. 89, 91.
bishop of. *See* John Paterson.
declaration dated at, II. 360.
letter from Commissioners at, mentioned, II. 39.
letters dated at, I. 30, 32–34, 55.
note of letter dated at, I. 38.
proclamation dated at, II. 359.
Holyrood (Holyrud) house, letter dated at, I. 46.
——, ——, note of, I. 37.
Elkins (Elkinnes):
Christopher, I. 171.
Samuel, I. 121.
Elmonds, Robert, providore's assistant at Kilmainham hospital, I. 448.
Elton, William, I. 226.
Edward VI. and Council (England), acts of, mentioned, I. 6.
Edwards (Edward, Edwardes):
—, lieut., II. 247.
Charles, ensign, I. 402, 425, 442; II. 214, 227.
Evan, corporal, I. 176.
Henry, II. 54.
Hugh, trumpeter, I. 177.
John, II. 66.
——, corporal, I. 168.
Philip, I. 238.
Richard, I. 174.
——, collector of customs at Carrickfergus, I. 292.
Robert, I. 167.
Thomas, I. 238.
William, I. 236.
Egan (Eagan, Eagane):
Andrew, II. 136.
alias Kelly, Benevus, II. 136.
Boetius, II. 136.
Carbry, II. 162.
——, (Carbury), of Clonkeene, co. Galway, II. 163.
——, of Killnalahagh, co. Tipperary, II. 137.
Connor, II. 139.
Daniel (co. Galway), II. 137.
——, (co. Tipperary), II. 137.
Dorothy, II. 137.
Edward, II. 241.
Finolla, II. 136.
Florence, II. 137.
Hugh, II. 242.
John, II. 137.
Laughlin, II. 137.
Margaret, II. 137.
——. *See* Bourke.
alias Kelly, Mary, II. 136.
Owen, II. 137, 163.
Rose. *See* Keogh.
Slany. *See* Bourke.
Stephen, II. 136.
Teig, II. 162.
Una, II. 136.
William, II. 120.
——, of Crahardiffe, co. Galway, II. 137.
Egerton (Elgerton):
Richard, I. 168.
Sir Thomas, baron Ellesmere, lord Chancellor (England), signs letters from Privy Council, I. 74, 78.
Egetsher, Thomas, I. 172.
Elfe, Morgan, I. 176.
Elcock (Elcocke):
Jasper, I. 174.
Thomas, lieut., I. 354.
Elizabeth, queen, I. 41 *bis*, 73.
grant by, mentioned, I. 20.
——, note of, I. 66.
letter from, I. 72.
notes of letters from, I. 66.
Elkes, Richard, I. 175.
Elkin, George, I. 167.
Ellesmere, lord. *See* Sir Thomas Egerton, baron Ellesmere.
Ellett, Simon, I. 172.

Elley, Thomas, ensign, I. 195.
Ellicott, William, I. 177.
Elliot (Eliot, Elliett, Elliott):
—, (cousin of James Annesley, *styled* lord Annesley, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Anglesey), I. 47.
—, major, I. 208.
Andrew, I. 160.
Archibald (Archabell), I. 169.
Daniel, II. 240.
John (1), I. 164.
—— (2), II. 240.
Thomas, deputy surveyor general, signs lists of transplanted Irish, II. 162, 176.
——, junior, II. 237.
——, senior, II. 237.
William, II. 473.
Ellis:
—, cornet, II. 249.
Henry, I. 302.
——, of Cullevony, co. Sligo, II. 137.
Hugh, I. 172.
Ismay, II. 137.
John, I. 168.
——, capt., I. 179, 185, 188, 190, 192, 193, 196, 218.
Silvester, I. 416.
Thomas, II. 52, 55.
Welbore, bishop of Kildare, letter from, I. 64.
——,——, note of letter from I. 40.
——, ——, signs proclamations (*on* II. 478 *incorrectly* "William Kildare"), II. 478, 482.
William (1), I. 178.
—— (2), II. 237.
——, secretary of state to the duke of Tyrconnell, countersigns orders and declarations, II. 378, 381, 384, 385, 387, 390, 392, 393, 395.
——, surgeon's mate, II. 245.
Ellison, Robert, (afterwards M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne), II. 60.
Elmes:
Richard, I. 238.
Robert, I. 165.
Elphin, bishop of. *See* John Hudson; John Parker; *and* Henry Tilson.
Elphin, letters dated at, I. 46, 54.
——, notes of, I. 37, 38.
Elsmore, Josiah, II. 184.
Elton, co. Limerick, II. 479.
Elton, Richard, II. 184.
Eltonhead, Henry, deputy commissary of musters, I. 313.
Elwood (Elwoode), Leonard, I. 161.
Ely, lord of. *See* Edward Loftus, 2nd viscount Loftus of Ely.
Ely, Robert, quartermaster and lieut., I. 422, 439; II. 203, 207, 217, 225.
Emerton, Edward, I. 174.
Emmes, Guy, II. 136.
Enas, Edmond, I. 152.
ENGLAND, GENERAL REFERENCES:
"adventurers" in, I. 93.
Roger Boyle, 1st earl of Orrery, sends informations to, II. 291, 292.
——, ——, sends "overtures" to, II. 279.
England, general references—*cont.*
James Butler, 1st duke of Ormonde, goes to, I. 317.
——, ——, his movements depend on letters from, II. 272.
——, ——, permit to pass into, I. 71.
——, ——, wishes to be in, I. 14.
James Butler, 2nd duke of Ormonde, departs for, I. 63.
Walter Butler, 11th earl of Ormonde, commanded to attend in, I. 67, 77.
——, ——, sufferings of, in, I. 87.
Lucius Henry Cary, 6th viscount of Falkland desires to obtain leave to go on parole to, I. 64.
William Caulfield, 2nd viscount Charlemont, result of visit of to, I. 62.
Hugh Cavanagh and another go to, I. 47.
Sir Arthur Chichester, lord deputy of Ireland in, I. 75.
civil war in, mentioned, I. 280, 398.
commissioners for Irish matters in, I. 82.
Customs officers in, II. 268.
example of, followed in France, II. 87.
fugitives from Ireland in, II. 397.
great seal of, I. 239, 240.
——, award under, I. 80, 81.
——, commissions under, II. 19, 46 *bis*.
——, pardon under, I. 72.
Imperial Crown of, union of Ireland to, II. 441.
James, duke of York's fear of the consequence of calling a Parliament in, I. 34.
——, ——, impatience for letters from, I. 27.
——, ——, opponents in, I. 33.
——, ——, prospects in, I. 32.
Richard Jones, 1st earl of Ranelagh and his friends, letters (to England) from, purport of, II. 297.
— La Croix in, I. 44.
letters from, quick passage of, II. 293.
letters liable to be opened in, I. 30.
Thomas Little desires to be out of, II. 1.
news from, mentioned, I. 14, 16.
news, interchange of, with correspondents in, II. 85.
persons absent in. *See* Sir Maurice Berkeley; Arthur Chichester, 1st earl of Donegal; Theodore Docwra, 2nd lord Docwra; William Ross.
political situation in, (1643), II. 16; (1648), II. 81; (1649), II. 86; (1678), II. 284.
Elizabeth Preston, countess of Desmond, intends to embark for, I. 42.
proportion of Protestants to Roman Catholics in, II. 294.
royalists in, II. 7.

England, general references—*cont.*
rumour of the erection of an Irish Court for Defective Titles, current in, I. 49.
Signet office, I. 89.
William, Prince of Orange's "usurpations" in, II. 402.
MILITARY AND NAVAL:
arms supplied from, II. 257.
Army (Parliamentary), position of (1648-9), II. 87.
Army (royalist) distributed in garrisons, I. 89.
commissions given in, and entered in the books of business there, I. 348.
deserters from Ireland in, I. 301.
fleet, the, I. 21.
——, Thomas Butler, Earl of Ossory in command of, I. 21*n*.
—— of the Parliament, II. 100–102.
——, proposed reform of, I. 28.
——, royalist (about Kinsale), II. 100, 101.
——, victories of, mentioned, I. 333.
foot companies gone into, II. 200.
foot companies sent to Ireland from, I. 123, 124, 128; II. 108.
furloughs, passes and licences for Irish officers to go into, I. 190, 286, 309.
Horse Guards, precedence of officers in, I. 35.
horse troops ready to go for, I. 147.
horse troops sent from, I. 124, 126, 128, 129; II. 108.
horse troops to be sent to, I. 146.
Irish officers absent in, I. 132–4, 172, 247, 328, 354 *ter*, 355; II. 8, 10, 65, 65*n*.
Irish soldiers absent in, I. 132–4, 175, 186; II. 13, 75 *bis*.
Irish soldiers in, proposed use of, II. 17.
Irish soldiers serving in the Royal Navy, I. 329, 338, 340.
military establishment transmitted from, I. 243.
navy service, Irish officer employed in, I. 318, 328.
——, Irish soldiers employed in, I. 329, 338, 340.
Ordnance, master general of. *See* George Legge, 1st baron Dartmouth.
——, officer of, to go to Ireland, II. 309.
——, officers of, II. 310.
Ordnance office, amount of money transmitted to, II. 297.
recruits from, I. 287–290, 299 *bis*, 300.
soldier commanded into, I. 316.
soldier impressed in the King's ship, II. 15.
soldiers arrived from, I. 286, 295.
—— expected from, II. 56.
—— sent to, I. 328.
——, (ordinary), attitude of II. 88.
troops from, invasion of Ireland by, II. 411.

England—*cont.*
OFFICERS OF STATE, ETC.
Earl Marshal. *See* Thomas Howard, earl of Arundel and Surrey.
the Judges in, I. 81.
Lord Chamberlain. *See* Henry Bennet, 1st earl of Arlington; Thomas Howard, earl of Suffolk; *and* John Sheffield, earl of Mulgrave, and duke of Buckingham.
Lord Chancellor. *See* sir Francis Bacon, viscount St. Albans; Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of Shaftesbury; Thomas Egerton, baron Ellesmere; Sir Heneage Finch, 1st lord Finch and earl of Nottingham; Sir George Jeffreys, 1st baron Jeffreys of Wem.
Lord Keeper. *See* John Williams, *afterwards* bishop of Lincoln.
Lord President. *See* Sir Henry Montague, viscount Mandeville; *and* Robert Spencer, earl of Sunderland.
Lord Privy Seal. *See* Arthur Annesley, 1st earl of Anglesey; Edward Somerset, earl of Worcester.
Lord Treasurer. *See* Sir Lionel Cranfield, 1st baron Cranfield, and earl of Middlesex; Sidney Godolphin, lord (*afterwards* earl) Godolphin; Laurence Hyde, earl of Rochester; Sir Thomas Osborne, 1st baron Osborne and earl of Danby (*afterwards* duke of Leeds); *and* Thomas Sackville, lord Buckhurst (*afterwards* earl of Dorset).
Marshalsea of the Household, appointment of steward of, I. 71.
Master of the Rolls. *See* Sir Julius Caesar.
Palace Court, grant of stewardship of, I. 71.
Privy Seal, commissioners for executing office of Keeper of, note of letter to, I. 72.
Secretary of State. *See* Henry Coventry.
Solicitor General. *See* hon. Heneage Finch.
Treasury, Lords Commissioners of the, I. 53; II. 289, 290, 293.
PARLIAMENT (1640-9) AND PARLIAMENT PARTY, I. 89, 92-94; II. 60, 63, 81, 82, 90, 91, 96.
"the New" (1649), II. 87.
James Butler, marquess of Ormonde's dealings with the, II. 81, 98.
—— offer of amnesty to those who have served under the (1648), II. 82.
Commissioners of (in Ireland), letter to, II. 60.
Commissioners of (in Scotland), II. 89.
committee of both Houses for the affairs of Ireland, at Derby House, II. 60.
differences between Charles I. and, II. 14.

England, Parliament, etc.—*cont.*
duties of, II. 91.
estates of certain members of, II. 105-107.
the fleet of, II. 100-102.
forces of, II. 17.
——, (at Nantwich), II. 16.
message from Charles I. to the, II. 7.
soldiers for Ireland and increased number for England, voted by, II. 89.
Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford advised by the King to go up to (1640), II. 2.
PARLIAMENT (1662 AND LATER), II. 272, 281, 286, 287.
Acts of, for attainder of James, duke of Monmouth, mentioned, II. 364.
——, for reform of abuses in the butter trade, mentioned (14 Charles II.), II. 363.
——, Navigation (mentioned), II. 403.
apprehensions about the calling of (1682), I. 34.
approaching session of (1679), I. 50.
declaration by James II. of his intention to call (1688) (heading only), II. 387.
expected meeting of (1674), II. 261, 262 *bis*.
—— (1679), II. 291, 294.
King's Speech at opening of (1679), II. 285.
meeting of (1679), II. 283; (1701), II. 460.
——, questions about (1679), II. 297.
"pretended" (of William III.), II. 402.
proclamation dissolving (1680) (heading only), II. 360.
——, for calling (1688) (heading only), II. 388.
sitting of (1678), I. 23.
——, on Sunday, II. 287.
powers of, over Irish trade, II. 269.
prorogation of, II. 305 *bis*.
session of (1677-8), II. 266, 267.
votes and transactions of, mentioned, II. 270.
House of Commons, I. 24, 31, 31*n*; II. 59, 269, 285.
——, attainder of the earl of Strafford passed by, II. 2.
——, purging of, II. 87.
——, vote of 1,000,000*l*., I. 23.
House of Lords, I. 24; II. 2, 267.
——, curtailment of power of, II. 87.
PRIVY COUNCIL, I. 50, 73, 75, 77, 82; II. 254, 256, 257, 272, 275, 278, 281, 286, 299, 309 *bis*, 340, 351, 377, 463.
book of, II. 272.
clerk of. *See* Francis Gwynn, *and* Sir Robert Southwell.
Committee of Foreign Affairs, II. 303, 304 *bis*.
Committee of, for Irish Bills, II. 296.
England, Privy Council—*cont.*
——, for Irish revenue accounts, II. 270.
Irish Bills before, II. 298.
letters from, I. 73, 74, 77, 82.
——, abstracts of, I. 4, 66, 67 *ter*, 69.
letter to, I. 75.
——, abstract of, I. 67.
names of, I. 74, 78, 83; II. 312.
orders in, mentioned, II. 277, 278, 288.
——, quoted, II. 312.
right to be consulted on Irish affairs, II. 259.
TRADE:
commerce stopped between Munster and, II. 87.
free commerce desired between Ireland and, II. 82.
imports into Ireland from, I. 282.
money of, II. 453.
woollen manufacture in, II. 385.
England (Inglande):
David, II. 475, 479.
Richard, I. 449.
Robert, I. 163.
English, the, arming of, in Ireland, II. 279.
care for, shown by the Marquess of Ormonde, II. 98.
dangerous position of (at Lisnegarvy, 1649), II. 91.
lack of "drudging sort" of, in Ireland, II. 279.
need of, in Ireland, II. 262.
number of, in Irish army (1598), I. 120.
preferred by James Butler, 9th earl of Ormonde, I. 3.
treatment of, by rebels, II. 5.
English interests, duke of Ormonde's action in favour of, II. 287.
interests, in Ulster, I. 100.
manners, fostered by James Butler, 9th earl of Ormonde, I. 2.
priests, I. 28.
Protestants in Galway, I. 52.
quarters, II. 54, 89, 90, 95.
——, proclamation concerning crimes committed by the Irish in, II. 73.
——, robberies by Tories in, II. 74.
rebels (*i.e.*, the Commonwealth Government), I. 10.
rule and customs, enforced by James Butler, 9th Earl of Ormonde, I. 2.
soldiers, II. 42.
——, in the service of the States of Holland, I. 25, 25*n*.
——, in Venetian service, I. 67.
English:
Edward, I. 170.
Patrick, I. 172.
Rowland, II. 182.
William, II. 163.
Enigan, John, I. 175.
Enis. *See* Ennis.
Eniscorthy. *See* Enniscorthy.

Enisharkin, Enishirkye. *See* Sherkin island, co. Cork.
Eniskillen, Eniskilling. *See* Enniskillen.
Enisnag. *See* Ennisnag.
Enisteoge. *See* Inistiogue.
Enistiman. *See* Ennistimon.
Ennis (Enis), co. Clare, II. 475, 479.
quarters at, I. 410, 446.
Ennis (Ennys):
Alexander, lieut., II. 219.
Anthony, I. 161.
Darby, I. 169.
James, I. 189.
John, I. 163.
Robert, lieut., II. 220.
William, I. 166.
Ennisboffin. *See* Inishbofin.
Enniscorthy (Eniscorthy), co. Wexford, I. 245.
chief magistrate of, circular letter to, I. 250.
quarters at, I. 275, 351 ; II. 180 *bis*.
Enniskillen, lord. *See* Roger Maguire, (but for attainder of 1644) 5th lord Maguire, baron of Enniskillen.
Enniskillen, (Eniskillen, Eniskilling, Enniskilling, Iniskillen, Iniskillin, Inneskillen, Inniskillen, Inniskillin), I. 245, 292, 300 *bis*, 308, 324, 347 ; II. 90 *bis*, 91.
castle or fort of, I. 307.
chief magistrate of, circular letter to, I. 250.
order for quarters, fire and light to be provided for the garrison at, I. 341.
ordnance in, I. 392 ; II. 334, 335.
provost of, letter to, I. 341.
quarters at, I. 276, 350 ; II. 179, 188, 192, 196, 198, 210.
storekeeper at, I. 305.
stores at, I. 305.
Ennisnag (Enisnag), [co. Kilkenny], I. 210.
Ennistimon (Enistiman), co. Clare, II. 475, 480.
Enraghty, Connor, proclamation of, II. 367.
Ensworth, George, I. 160.
Erby, Thomas, I. 167.
Erle. *See* Earl.
Erneley. *See* Earnley.
Ervine, Erwin. *See* Irwin.
Escott, Thomas, I. 170.
Esmonde, lord. *See* Sir Laurence Esmonde, 1st lord Esmonde of Limerick.
Esmonde (Esmond):
Francis, lands restored to, I. 19.
Lady Joan, II. 137.
Laurence, II. 137.
Sir Laurence, 1st lord Esmonde of Limerick, capt., I. 42, 83, 85–87, 125, 129, 135, 141, 188.
Patrick, I. 85, 86.
Peter, lands restored to, I. 19.
Sir Thomas, 1st bart., I. 209, 213 *bis* ; II. 137 *bis*.
Walter, ensign, I. 188, 196.
Esmonde, etc.—*cont.*
William, of Johnstown, co. Wexford, I. 19 ; II. 163.
Essex, earl of. *See* Arthur Capel, 1st earl of Essex ; Robert Devereux, 2nd earl of Essex ; Robert Devereux, 3rd earl of Essex ; Walter Devereux, 1st earl of Essex.
Essex, Charles, col., I. 122.
Est. *See* East.
Establishments, civil and military. *See* Ireland, establishments.
d'Este, Marie-Béatrice, Duchess of York, and Queen of England. *See* Mary (of Modena), queen, 2nd wife of James II.
Estopp, Simon, II. 184.
d'Estrées (d'Estree), Jean, comte, vice-admiral of France, I. 28, 28*n*.
Etchingham, —, capt., II. 106 *bis*.
Europe, balance of power in, II. 467.
question of peace and war in, II. 273.
Eustace (Eustas, Ewstace):
—, of Confy, co. Kildare, II. 163.
—, capt. (of foot), II. 77.
——, capt. (of horse), I. 212.
—, ensign, I. 183, 188.
Alexander, lieut., I. 183, 188, 195.
Ann, II. 163.
Bridget, II. 163.
Christopher ("mad Captain Eustace"), I. 19.
Clare, II. 163.
Edward, I. 120.
Frances, II. 163.
James, note of restoration of lands to, I. 19.
——, capt., II. 475, 479.
John (1), (*afterwards* Sir John), grant of office of clerk of crown to, I. 19.
—— (2), II. 84.
—— (3), II. 239.
Martha, II. 163.
Maurice, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, lands of, I. 19.
Maurice *afterwards* Sir Maurice (the younger), grant of office of clerk of crown and peace to, I. 19.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 352, 361, 362.
Sir Maurice, Speaker of the House of Commons (Ireland) and Lord Chancellor (Ireland), I. 70, 94 *bis*, 150 ; II. 7, 7*n*, 47, 107.
——, ——, notes of grants of lands, etc., to, I. 19, 20.
——, ——, notes of official letters to, I. 19.
Sir Maurice, bart., capt., I. 412, 413 *bis*, 426, 434, 443.
Oliver (1), I. 170.
—— (2), I. 174.
——, a gentleman in the Guards, II. 210.
Patrick, II. 449.
Richard, ensign and capt. (*once incorrectly called* "Sir Richard Eustace"), I. 357, 402, 409, 425, 433, 442 ; II. 210, 214, 226, 230.
Robert, I. 171.

Eustace, etc.—*cont.*
Thomas, capt., I. 191 *bis*, 195.
Walter, note of grant of lands to, I. 19.
William, I. 152.
——, capt., of Craddockstown, co. Kildare, II. 479.
Evans (Eavens):
Griffith, I. 449.
James, I. 163.
John (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 178.
Maurice (Morris), I. 176.
Richard (1), I. 174.
—— (2), I. 174.
—— (3), II. 241.
——, drummer, II. 84.
Robert, I. 171.
Roger (1), I. 286.
—— (2), II. 184.
Thomas (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 170.
—— (3), I. 172.
—— (4), II. 34.
—— (5), II. 182.
—— (6), II. 239.
William, I. 168.
Evelin, Thomas, lieut., I. 353; II. 190, 205.
commission to, I. 242.
Evelt (? Evett), Thomas, cornet, II. 249.
Everard:
Sir John, I. 68 *bis*, 81, 82.
——, order for arrest of, I. 82.
dame Katherine, II. 137.
Matthias, lieut.-col., II. 475, 479.
R., and others, joint letter from, II. 95.
Redmond, II. 137.
Richard, of Randalstown, co. Meath, II. 162.
Sir Richard, bart., of Ballyboy, co. Tipperary, II. 137.
Thomas, capt., I. 214.
Everett (Everet, Everott):
Bartholomew, lieut., I. 122.
John, sergeant, I. 238.
Richard, I. 238.
Everott. *See* Everett.
Everie, Simon, I. 238.
Everingham Edward, I. 162.
Evers (Evars.):
—, capt., I. 285,
Alexander, notice to, II. 27.
Owen, I. 165.
——, drummer, I. 176.
Patrick, notice to, II. 27.
Every, Simon, I. 237.
Eves, Henry, II. 83.
Evett (Evelt, Evet):
—, capt., II. 62.
Edward, lieut. (major), I. 311; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Thomas, cornet, II. 249.
Ewer, John, I. 448.
Ewers, William, II. 237.
Exeter (Exon.), notes of letters dated at, I. 39, 40.
Expeditions (1646), Sir Theophilus Jones', I. 193.
Lieut.-col. Richard Reeves', I. 194.
Export of several commodities, proclamation for free, II. 37.
Eymatt, William, II. 244.
Eyrecourt, co. Galway, quarters at, I. 410.
Eyres:
Edward, II. 353.
John, II. 353.
Richard, I. 167.

F

Fabian, William, corporal, I. 169.
Fackale, Goulding, I. 154.
Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland, I. 4 *bis*, 30, 106*n*, 120*n*.
Fagan (Phaggan):
Arthur, II. 241.
Brien, drummer, I. 172; II. 83.
Daniel, II. 52, 54.
Denis, II. 54, 55.
Edmond, II. 239.
Henry, I. 161.
Hugh, I. 165.
John, I. 165.
William, sovereign of Clonmel, signs address, I. 4.
Fahy:
Evelin, II. 139.
Honora, II. 138.
John MacDonough Oge, II. 139.
Roger, II. 164.
Seely. *See* Mulrony.
Seely, of Liscoyle, co. Galway, II. 138.
Fairfax:
Thomas, capt. (major) and col., I. 345, 406, 409, 412, 416, 427, 430, 434, 435, 444, 447, 449; II. 202, 211, 222.
——, ——, appointed governor of Londonderry and Culmore, and capt. of grenadiers, I. 416.
Sir Thomas, (*afterwards* lord Fairfax) general (of the Parliamentary forces), I. 89; II. 32, 60.
Falconberg (Falconberge, Falconbirge, Faulkconbridge), Joachim, aid-major of Kilmainham Hospital, I. 448; II. 193, 208, 237.
petition of, with certificate and order thereon, I. 327.
Falkland, viscount of. *See* Henry Carey, 3rd viscount of Falkland; *and* Lucius Henry Carey, 6th viscount of Falkland.
Falkland [Fifeshire], note of letter dated at, I. 67.
Fallon (Fallan):
Andrew, of Cronin, co. Roscommon, II. 139.
——, of Iskerin, co. Roscommon, II. 164.
Annabel, II. 138.

Fallon, etc.—*cont.*
Anthony, II. 164.
Cecily, of Culetobber, co. Roscommon, II. 138.
Colla, II. 164.
Dermot, II. 138.
Ellen, II. 138.
alias Keogh, Evelyn, of Ballyglass, co. Roscommon, II. 138.
Evelyn. *See* ny Lea.
Honora, II. 139.
Hugh Ballagh, II. 138.
James, II. 164.
Jennet, II. 139.
John, II. 164.
——, of Derrycahell, co. Roscommon, II. 138.
Katherine. *See* Yelverton.
——, of Cronin, co. Roscommon, II. 139.
Laughlin, II. 163.
Marcus, II. 138.
Margaret, II. 138.
Mary, II. 138.
Redmond, II. 138.
Richard, I. 178.
Rory, II. 139.
Sarah, II. 138.
Sisly, of Athlone, co. Roscommon, II. 163.
Stephen, II. 163.
Una, of Ardcolman, co. Roscommon, II. 163.
——, of Culetobber, co. Roscommon, II. 138.
alias Lea, Una, of Culetobber, co. Roscommon, II. 138.
Falmouth [co. Cornwall], ships of the Parliament party at, II. 101.
Famen, Robert, I. 175.
Fanatics, the, I. 56; II. 251.
Fane:
Harry, capt., II. 209.
Sir Henry, a commissioner of forfeited estates (1690), II. 442.
——, ——, signs order, II. 443.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 462.
Sir Walter, regiment of, I. 48.
Fanning (Faning, Fannigne, Fanninge, Fanyn):
Edward, II. 164.
Geoffrey, I. 176.
——, (Gyfre) of Ballygarry, signs address, I. 3.
John, I. 163.
Nicholas, alderman of Limerick, II. 139.
Thomas, I. 161.
——, of Ballyarily, co. Clare, II. 164.
Farbill (Ferbile), barony of, [co. Westmeath], II. 104.
contribution from, II. 85.
tithes of, II. 104.
Fardon, Abram, I. 175.
Fargerey:
John, I. 294.
William, I. 294.
Farley (Farloe, Farlow, Farly):
—, capt., I. 217.
Farley, etc.—*cont.*
John, lieut., I. 402, 423, 440, 450.
Richard, lieut. and capt., I. 354, 402, 415, 423, 432, 440, 450; II. 186, 191, 207, 212, 222.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
Robert (*rectius* Richard), lieut., I. 240.
Farloe, Farlow. *See* Farley.
Farmer:
—, capt., I. 217.
(? Harman), Thomas, lieut. (major), I. 248*n*.
Farnham [Surrey], letter dated at, I. 75.
note of letter dated at, I. 67.
castle, letter dated at, I. 101.
——, notes of letters dated at, I. 96.
Farr, Henry, II. 239.
Farrall. *See* Farrell.
Farran, William, surgeon, I. 407, 429, 446.
Farrell (Farrall, Farell, Farrel, Ferall):
—, lieut., I. 188.
—, lieut.-gen., governor of Waterford, II. 105.
Annabel, II. 138.
Berrie, drummer, II. 15.
Brien, I. 161.
Cornelius (1), I. 175.
—— (2), II. 15.
Daniel, ensign, I. 353; II. 190, 218, 227, 232.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Darby, I. 238.
Denis, I. 161.
Edmond, capt., I. 124, 129, 133, 135, 137, 139, 143, 147, 159.
Edward, I. 163.
Faghna, II. 164.
——, of the Mote, co. Longford, II. 137.
Fergus, II. 238.
Francis, of Moate, co. Longford, II. 164.
——, of Mornenine, co. Longford, II. 163.
Gerald (Gerrall), I. 120.
James (1), I. 163.
—— (2), II. 15.
—— (3), II. 241.
—— (4), II. 244.
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), II. 67.
——, of Terlick or Trelickin, co. Longford, II. 139, 163.
——, sergeant, II. 15.
Kedagh, I. 175.
Margery. *See* Walding.
——, (the younger), II. 162.
Mary. *See* Nugent.
Michael, ensign, I. 403, 428, 445, II. 232 *bis*.
Richard, col., I. 190.
Roger, cornet, I. 414, 419, 436.
alias Dillon, Rose or Rosse, II. 139, 163.
Walter, II. 79.
Farrelly, Brien, II. 241.

Farrer (Farrar):
John, capt., I. 173, 180, 182, 184, 188, 190, 192.
Robert, II. 193.
Sir Robert, capt., I. 124, 128, 131, 134, 135, 141–143.
——, ——, warrant to, for raising one hundred men, I. 123.
Farrington:
—, capt., I. 198 *bis*.
Thomas, lieut.-col., I. 36.
Farside. *See* Foreside.
Farthing, John, capt., II. 249.
Farwell, Daniel, ensign, II. 204.
Fassett, Isaac, I. 176.
Fast days, appointment of, II. 7, 446.
Faulkconbridge. *See* Falconberg.
Fay, Edward, II. 137.
Fearneley, Fearnly, Fearnsley. *See* Fernsley.
Feckleton (Fecklton), Thomas, I. 172.
Feddans, co. Waterford, II. 479.
Feddericks, William, II. 473.
Fegg *alias* FitzGerald, Maurice (Morris), II. 465.
Feild. *See* Field.
Feilding. *See* Fielding.
Felgstede, Robert, II. 183.
Felian, Melaghlin, II. 138.
Fell, John, bishop of Oxford, II. 283, 283*n*, 284, 286.
Fells, Thomas, I. 162.
Felthouse, Henry, I. 178.
Feltrim [co. Dublin], garrison at, I. 136.
Fena, Fenae. *See* Finnea.
Fenagh (Fenah), [co. Carlow], I. 52 *bis*.
Fennell (Fenell):
Edmond, capt. and lieut.-col., I. 131, 214.
Ellen, II. 138.
Gerald, II. 138.
——, and others, joint letter from, II. 95.
James, capt., I. 214.
Fennett, Michael, I. 168.
Fennick. *See* Fenwick.
Fenrie, James, I. 169.
Fenton:
lady Alice (widow of Sir Geoffrey Fenton), I. 42.
William, II. 65, 86.
Sir William, I. 153.
Fenwick (Fennick):
—, col., I. 198 *bis*,; II. 66*n*.
John, ensign, I. 403, 425, 442.
John, lieut., I. 402.
Robert, II. 194.
Ferall. *See* Farrell.
Ferbile. *See* Farbill.
Ferguson (Forgusone):
John, I. 160.
Robert, II. 241.
Ferinan, Thomas, II. 183.
Fermanagh, co., militia of, II. 249.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 354.
Fermoy, [co. Cork], barony of, II. 471.
bridge of, II. 5.
Fernely, Fernesly, Fernley. *See* Fernsley.
Fernocke, Richard, I. 175.
Ferns, bishop of (Roman Catholic). *See* Nicholas French.
Ferns and Leighlin, bishop of. *See* Richard Boyle.
Ferns [co. Wexford], proposed purchase of, I. 46.
Fernsley (Fearneley, Fearnly, Fearnsley, Fernely, Fernesly, Fernley):
Henry, I. 163.
Philip, capt., sergeant-major, major, lieut.-col., and lieut.-col. of militia, I. 125, 133, 135, 137 *bis*, 141, 143, 148 *ter*, 149, 156, 163, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 193, 197; II. 247.
Ferrer, Constance, capt., I. 122.
Ferrers, Dorothy. *See* Dorothy Butler, 2nd wife of Richard Butler, earl of Arran.
Ferris, Morris, II. 139.
Ferriter, Edmond, capt., II. 479.
Ferriter's castle [Fort Feritur] [in Dunurlin parish, co. Kerry], I. 380*n*.
Fethard (Fitherd), co. Tipperary, garrison of, I. 226.
musters at, I. 226.
quarters at, II. 178.
troop to march to and from, I. 248, 254.
Fetherstone:
John, II. 65.
Ralph, II. 65.
Fettiplace (Pheteplace), Thomas, surgeon, II. 245.
Feversham, earl of *or* lord. *See* Lewis de Duras, 2nd earl of Feversham.
Fewtrell, Edward, surgeon, II. 245.
Fichalders, —, major, I. 208.
Field (Feild):
Bartholomew, I. 165.
Francis, I. 170.
John (1), I. 449.
—— (2), II. 239.
Michael, I. 174.
Fielding (Feilding):
—, ensign, commission to, I. 264.
Basil, 4th earl of Denbigh, note of letter from, I. 39.
Sir Charles, ensign, capt., major, lieut.-col. and col., I. 355, 402, 412, 427, 434, 435, 444, 449; II. 186, 191, 206, 208, 210, 212(4), 213, 222.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 364, 365, 367, 368, 460, 462, 464, 467 *bis*, 470, 473, 474, 478, 482.
George, 1st viscount Callan and earl of Desmond, capt., I. 70, 70*n*.
Israel, countersigns proclamation, II. 448.
Roger, ensign, I. 403, 423, 440, 449.
William, ensign, II. 217, 223.

Fielding, etc.—*cont.*
——, *styled* viscount Callan, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Desmond and 3rd earl of Denbigh, capt., I. 240, 264, 274, 278–280, 293, 302 *bis*, 328, 339, 355, 356; II. 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 199, 212.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 239, 287.
——, ——, letter from, I. 45.
——, ——, notes of letters from, I. 37 *bis*, 39.
Fife, James, I. 182.
Fifth Shead, warrants relating to the, II. 25, 35.
Finn, Finne. *See* Finnen.
Finch (Fynch):
—, col., I. 217, 220.
hon. Heneage, solicitor general (England), II. 285, 301.
——, ——, chosen burgess for Oxford University, I. 50.
Sir Heneage, 1st lord Finch and earl of Nottingham, lord chancellor (England), II. 264, 276, 277, 300, 301.
——, ——, letter from, I. 50.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
Henry, I. 417.
James, ensign, II. 249.
Simon, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Thomas, lieut., I. 406, 444.
Finchley [Middlesex], I. 119.
Fingall, countess dowager of. *See* dame Mabel Barnwall.
earl of. *See* Christopher Plunkett, 2nd earl of Fingall.
Finglas, co. Dublin, II. 61, 440.
letter dated at, II. 102.
camp at, declaration dated at, II. 440.
——, letter dated at, II. 97.
Finglas (Finglass, Finglasse):
—, sergeant-major, major, and lieut.-col. (of the Irish rebels), I. 190; II. 39, 65, 74.
alias Dowd, Mary, II. 138.
Finigan, John, II. 479.
Finlay:
Alexander, I. 100; II. 68.
John, *junior*, I. 100; II. 69.
——, *senior*, I. 100; II. 69.
Robert, I. 100; II. 69.
Finn (Fyn, Fynn):
Carbry, I. 162.
Nicholas, I. 170.
Finnea (Fena, Fenne, Fina, Finae, Fyna, Fynhae), [co. Westmeath], (wrongly stated to be in co. Cavan and co. Meath), I. 235; II. 31.
quarters at, I. 405, 443; II. 197, 199, 209, 216, 223.
Fire and candle, order for provision of, I. 250; *see also* Ireland, army.
Fisher (Fissher):
Edward, capt., I. 124, 129, 131, 135, 137, 139, 143, 147 *bis*, 149, 159, 164, 188, 190, 191, 195, 215.
Fisher, etc.—*cont.*
——, lieut., II. 77.
——, ——, signs order of court martial, II. 78.
Sir Edward, I. 67.
John, I. 154.
Thomas, I. 208.
Fithherd. *See* Fethard.
Fitton (Fytton):
Sir Alexander, Lord Chancellor (Ireland), signs orders, II. 376 *bis*, 377.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 370, 373, 378 *bis*, 387-389, 391, 396.
Arthur, ensign, I. 405, 429, 446.
Fitz Garrett:
—, Mr., II. 74.
—, capt., I. 188.
—, ensign, I. 188.
Edward, I. 154.
Thomas and another, collectors of the contribution in Moyfenragh barony, co. Meath, letter to, II. 31.
Fitz Gerald (Fitz Gerrald):
—, capt., I. 51.
—, lieut., I. 235.
—, Mr., I. 152.
David, II. 293, 298, 299.
——, informations made by, II. 292.
Edmond, II. 239.
——, of Ballymallow, co. Cork, II. 141.
——, ensign, I. 415, 428, 445.
Sir Edmond, col., I. 201.
Edward, major, II. 479.
alias Villiers, hon. Edward. *See* hon. Edward Villiers.
Sir Edward, II. 141.
Elizabeth, widow of Wentworth Fitz-Gerald, 17th earl of Kildare, I. 327.
——, ——, letter from, I. 45.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
Ellen, II. 140.
dame Ellen, II. 141.
Garret, II. 164.
——, capt., I. 202.
——, lieut., I. 402, 428, 445.
George, 16th earl of Kildare, col., I. 124, 128, 135, 149, 153, 156, 181, 182, 184, 188, 192, 193, 194 *bis*, 196; II. 61, 62, 105, 107.
Gerald, II. 108.
——, capt., I. 190, 209, 213.
——, collector of quit rents in co. Limerick, convoy for, I. 318.
——, 15th earl of Desmond, note of grant of possessions of, I. 69 *bis*.
——, 8th earl of Kildare, crowning of Lambert Simnel by, I. 1.
——, lieut., I. 333; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Henry, II. 241.
——, (Hary), capt., I. 211, 233.
Honora, II. 164.
James, II. 239.
——, of Arrah, co. Westmeath, II. 140.

Fitz Gerald, etc.—*cont.*
John (1), I. 147.
—— (2), I. 178.
——, of Gurtohins, co. Kilkenny, II. 140.
——, of Mesland, co. Cork, II. 140.
——, capt., (lieut.-general's regt.), I. 131.
——, capt. (col. Richard Butler's regt.), I. 214.
——, capt., (major-general Purcell's regt.), I. 214.
——, 18th earl of Kildare, I. 45*n*.
——, ——, letter from, I. 57.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, major, I. 214.
Sir John, lieut.-col., I. 415, 428, 433, 445.
John MacWilliam, proclamation of, II. 367.
—— Oge, capt., I. 202.
Katherine. *See* Gorman.
Luke, capt., I. 235.
Sir Luke (*called* a bart.), capt., ("Prince of Tícrohan"), I. 204, 230; II. 54, 54*n*, 164.
——, ——, instructions for, II. 31.
——, ——, letters to, II. 31, 104.
——, ——, orders for restitution of cattle taken from, II. 51 *bis*.
——, ——, and others, commissioners for the government of the Irish quarters in co. Meath, letter to, II. 28.
Maurice. *See* Fegg.
——, and another, letter from, II. 56.
——, ensign, I. 413, 441.
——, lieut., I. 413, 424, 441.
—— Fitz Thomas, 10th earl of Desmond, I. 1.
Michael, lieut., I. 400, 422, 439.
Nicholas, of Flemingstown, co. Kilkenny, II. 140.
——, lieut. (earl of Strafford's regt.) I. 177, 187; II. 62.
——, lieut. (Sir Charles Fielding's regt.), I. 412, 427, 444.
Philip, II. 164.
Piers, col. ("Mac Thomas"), I. 189, 209, 212, 212*n*, 213, 231; II. 74, 74*n*, 140.
Richard, lieut., I. 414, 425, 442.
Robert, cornet (1659), lieut. and capt., I. 352, 398 *bis*, 400, 411; II. 189, 197, 199, 202, 206, 208, 218, 222, 255.
——, ——, appointed commissioner of forfeited estates, II. 442.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, joint commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
——, ——, order for restoration to a captaincy, I. 35.
——, ——, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 346, 350, 356, 443.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 352, 357, 359.
Fitz Gerald, etc.—*cont.*
——, 19th earl of Kildare, one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, I. 398*n*.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 482 *bis*.
Sissly, II. 140.
alias Barron, Sissly, II. 140.
Theobald, II. 164.
Thomas, I. 177.
——, deceased, II. 140.
——, of co. Kildare, II. 140.
——, of co. Longford, II. 163.
——, of co. Westmeath, II. 164.
——, of Glyn, co. Limerick, II. 479.
——, of Limerick, (*called* the Knight of the Valley), II. 141.
Wentworth, 17th earl of Kildare, capt., I. 45, 45*n*, 244, 248, 266 *bis*, 271, 274, 278, 300 *bis*, 301, 327, 327*n*, 349, 352, 398*n*; II. 180.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
William, II. 140.
——, lieut., I. 351; II. 177, 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Fitz Geralds, plate engraved with the arms of the, II. 452.
See also Geraldines.
Fitz Harding, viscount. *See* Maurice Berkeley, 3rd viscount Fitz Harding.
Fitz Harris:
Anstace, II. 164.
Margaret, II. 142.
Mary, II. 142.
Nicholas, II. 164.
Thomas, of co. Waterford, II. 142.
——, of co. Wexford, II. 143.
Fitz John, Richard, signs address, I. 3.
Fitz Maurice (Fitz Morice, Fitz Morrice, Fitz Morris, Fitz Morrish):
—, capt., I. 216.
Edmond, col., I. 201, 208, 226.
Francis, lieut., II. 217, 224.
Garret, II. 150.
——, lieut.-col. I. 214.
Honora. *See* MacNemara.
dame Lucy II. 150.
Patrick, 19th baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, col., I. 122, 131.
Thomas, of co. Clare, II. 164.
——, of co. Cork, II. 164.
——, of Kilbarton, co. Cork, II. 151.
Ulick, lieut., I. 353; II. 177, 190, 204.
——, commission to, I. 242.
William, lieut.-col., I. 65.
Fitz Nicholas, Patrick, II. 139.
Fitzpatrick (Fitzpaterick, Fitzpatricke):
—, col., II. 286.
Barnaby (*or* Bryan), 6th baron of Upper Ossory, note of letter from, I. 37.
——, 7th baron of Upper Ossory, capt., I. 31, 31*n*, 412 *ter*, 427, 434, 444.
Donough, II. 164.
Edmond, of Srahleagh, Queen's co., II. 157, 163.

Fitzpatrick, etc.—*cont.*
——, ensign, II. 227.
John, capt., I. 209, 212, 213.
——, col., II. 163.
dame Margaret, widow of Barnaby (*or* Bryan) Fitz Patrick, 5th baron of Upper Ossory, II. 176.
Thomas, I. 120.
Tirlagh (Therlogh, Tyrlagh), capt., I. 209, 213.
Fitz Simons (Fittes Simons, Fitz Symon, Fitz Symons):
—, major, I. 204, 234.
Bridget, II. 163.
Donough. *See* Donough Lalor.
Henry, quartermaster, II. 207, 216, 225.
Ismay, II. 163.
James, I. 161.
——, "father," I. 233.
John, quartermaster, I. 401, 419, 436.
Mary, II. 163.
Richard, II. 163.
Fitz Villiers. *See* brigadier hon. Edward Villiers, *alias* Fitz Gerald.
Fitz Walter, lord. *See* Thomas Ratcliffe, lord Fitz Walter and earl of Sussex.
Fitz William (Fitz Williams):
William, 3rd lord Fitz William of Lifford, *afterwards* earl Fitz William, note of letter from, I. 39.
Sir William, lord deputy of Ireland, letters to, I. 41, 66.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 36.
Flacke, William, sergeant, I. 162.
Flaherty (Flaerty, Flahertye):
Brien, II. 138.
alias Darcy, Elizabeth, II. 164.
Neal, II. 242.
Roger, II. 163, 164.
Sarah. *See* Bytagh.
Flanagan (Flanegan, Flanigan, Flannigan):
Connor, II. 137.
Daniel, I. 170.
Ellis, II. 137.
John, I. 170.
Margaret, II. 138.
Owen (1), II. 84.
—— (2), II. 184.
William, I. 310.
Flanders, I. 23.
Irish soldiers in, order concerning, I. 17.
soldiers of Charles II. quartered in, I. 19.
Flaning, Giles, II. 163.
Flatman, Thomas, letter from, I. 120.
note of letter from, I. 116.
Fleet, the. *See under* England, military and naval.
Fleetcroft, George, corporal, I. 175.
Fleetwood (Fleetwoode):
Charles, lord deputy of Ireland, regiment of (1659), I. 398.
Gustavus, II. 238.
John, ensign and lieut., I. 173, 184, 188, 195.
Fleetwood, etc.—*cont.*
Thomas, I. 166.
William (a gentleman in the Horse Guard), II. 193, 208.
——, cornet and lieut., I. 356, 400, 411; II. 203, 206, 218, 222.
Fleming (Fleminge, Flemming, Flemminge, Flemyng):
—, Mr., I. 26.
Anne, widow of William Fleming, 14th baron Slane, II. 158, 175.
Charles, 15th baron Slane, I. 209, 213 *bis*, 230, 236.
Christopher, II. 39.
——, 17th baron Slane, letter from, I. 65.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
Edward, II. 182.
Francis, capt., I. 209, 213, 230, 236.
James, capt., I. 213.
——, lieut., I. 400, 411.
——, and others, commissioners for the government of the Irish quarters in co. Meath, letter to, II. 28.
Jennett. *See* Betagh.
John, I. 418.
Patrick, I. 171.
Richard, I. 171.
——, of co. Meath, II. 163.
Walter, I. 170.
William (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 172.
—— (3), I. 417.
Fletcher:
Benjamin, cornet and capt. (*once incorrectly called* "Sir Benjamin"), I. 335, 355, 402, 409, 414; II. 204, 209, 216, 224, 230.
Christopher, I. 167.
Edward, sergeant, II. 182.
Henry (in the Horse Guard), II. 237.
——, quartermaster, I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
John, I. 449.
Isaac, ensign, II. 216, 225.
Peter, sheriff of Dublin, I. 152.
Robert (1), I. 168.
—— (2), II. 84.
William, I. 160.
Flewelin, Thomas, I. 173.
Flickey, Maurice, I. 178.
Fligganan, Patrick, I. 161.
Flin. *See* Flynn.
Flincke, Edward, I. 178.
Fling:
David, II. 471.
John, II. 239.
William, II. 465.
Flinn. *See* Flynn.
Flint (Flynt), Thomas, I. 417.
Flood (Floode, Floud):
—, capt., I. 131.
alias Multully, Charles, II. 27.
Evans, I. 177.
Francis, lieut., I. 402.
James, I. 166.
John, I. 166.
Michael, I. 417.

Flood, etc.—*cont.*
Thady, I. 165.
Thomas, cornet, II. 247.
William, quartermaster, I. 338, 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Floody (Fluddy):
—, II. 23.
Dudley, II. 39.
Thomas, II. 39.
Flower:
George, I. 163.
John, I. 448.
Peter, lieut., I. 353.
Thomas, lieut. and capt., I. 194, 354, 402, 423, 432, 440, 450; II. 182, 186, 207, 212 *ter*, 222.
William, ensign, I. 403, 423, 440, 450.
Sir William, capt., major, sergeant-major, lieut.-col. and col. (before 1649) and lieut.-col. and col. of the Guards (after 1662), I. 22, 124, 128, 137 *bis*, 139, 142, 148, 156, 158, 163, 164, 179, 182, 183, 188, 191 *bis*, 194, 252, 266, 281 *bis*, 290, 294, 328 *bis*, 329, 339 *bis*, 352, 354; II. 182, 186 *bis*, 191, 206, 208, 212, 222.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, commission to, I. 239.
——, ——, jointly authorized to hold a court martial, I. 345.
——, ——, jointly authorized to raise a regiment of guards, I. 239.
——, ——, muster of company of, II. 182.
——, ——, order to, I. 329.
——, ——, signs muster of his company, II. 183.
——, ——, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 339, 346, 347, 350, 356.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 342, 346, 352, 355-357, 360.
Flowery, Samson, I. 166.
Floyd. *See* Lloyd.
Fluddy. *See* Floody.
Flushing (Vlyssing, Vlyssingh), house of Prince of Orange at, I. 44.
letter dated at, I. 44.
Flyn. *See* Flynn.
Flynhurst, John, I. 177.
Flynn (Flin, Flinn, Flyn):
Edmond, II. 86.
Feaghare, II. 163.
Gilbert, I. 165.
John, lieut., II. 249.
Margaret. *See* Hogan.
William (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 174.
—— (3), II. 53.
—— (4), II. 83.
Flynt. *See* Flint.
Foard, Foarde. *See* Ford.
Fogg, John, II. 210.
Folleville, Henry, ensign, I. 405, 429, 446.
Folliott, lord. *See* Thomas Folliott, 2nd lord Folliott, baron of Ballyshannon.
Folliott (ffoliott, ffolliot, Foliot, Foliott, Folliot, Follyot, Folyot):
Anthony, lieut. and capt., I. 352; II. 190, 198.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Francis, quartermaster, I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
John, lieut., II. 190, 205.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
John, lord Folliott *rectius* Thomas Folliott, 2nd lord Folliott, I. 352.
Robert, ensign, I. 352.
——, ——, letter to, I. 253.
——, quartermaster and cornet, II. 203, 207, 213, 216, 223.
Thomas, capt., I. 199.
——, (*once incorrectly written* John), 2nd lord Folliott, baron of Ballyshannon, capt., I. 124, 128, 134, 135, 137 *bis*, 139, 142, 147 *bis*, 148, 156, 158, 180, 182, 183, 188, 190, 191, 195, 244, 268, 276, 278, 282, 284, 288, 324, 350, 352, 356; II. 179, 185, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, lands at Dublin, II. 7.
——, ——, muster of company of, I. 182.
Font:
Jane. *See* Lynch.
Megg. *See* Blake.
Fooke. *See* Foulke.
Fooley (*rectius* Tooley) John, quartermaster, discharge of, I. 254.
See John Tooley.
Foord, Foorde. *See* Ford.
Foote, Patrick, II. 164.
Foran, John, II. 164.
Forbes, lord. *See* Arthur Forbes, *styled* lord Forbes, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Granard.
Forbes (Forbese, Forbess, Forbesse):
Arthur, chaplain, I. 404, 425, 442.
——, *styled* lord Forbes, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Granard, cornet, capt., major and col., I. 400, 408, 410, 414, 415, 425, 430, 433, 435, 442, 447, 448; II. 207, 223, 237.
Sir Arthur, bart., 1st viscount Granard and earl of Granard, Lord President of the Council, one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, capt. and col., I. 22, 244, 274, 278, 290, 292, 310, 315, 316, 341 *bis*, 342, 349, 352, 356 *bis*, 398, 402, 406*n*, 408, 410, 412; II. 180, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 199, 202, 206, 208.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, arms and ammunition for, I. 336.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, letter from, I. 48.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37

Forbes, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, signs appointment, II. 347.
——, ——, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 339, 344, 346, 350, 376.
——, ——, signs orders as a Lord Justice, II. 347, 364.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 337, 342, 345, 346, 350, 359, 360-362, 368-370, 373, 378, 387, 389, 396, 450.
——, ——, signs proclamations as a Lord Justice, II. 362, 364 *ter*, 365, 367.
John, and others, petition of, with order thereon, I. 316, 317.
Robert, ensign, capt. and lieut.-col., I. 402, 414, 415, 425, 442; II. 212, 223.
Ford (Foord), [co. Kent], letter dated at, I. 42.
note of letter dated at, I. 36.
Ford (Foard, Foarde, Foord, Foorde, Forth):
—, Mr., I. 153.
Andrew, cornet, I. 415, 422, 439.
Edward, capt., I. 450.
Sir Henry, signs proclamations, II. 337.
John (1), I. 152.
—— (2), I. 160.
—— (3), II. 244.
Matthew, capt., I. 422, 422*n*, 432.
——, a "delinquent," II. 105.
Nicholas, capt., I. 156, 171, 181, 182, 184, 188.
Peter, I. 162.
Robert, sergeant, I. 168.
Sir Robert, I. 154.
Stephen, II. 183.
Thomas, II. 65, 86.
Fore (Four), co. Meath, contribution from half-barony of, II. 85.
Fore (Four), co. Westmeath, contribution from half-barony of, II. 85.
Foreign service, proclamation for prohibition of, II. 377.
Foreigners in service of James II., offer of protection to, II. 446.
Foreman, John, drummer, I. 160; II. 69.
Foreside (Farside), Andrew, II. 54, 55.
Forfaine, Matthew, II. 183.
Forfeited estates, order by commissioners for managing, II. 442.
order for an account of, II. 442.
Forfeited lands, order as to leases of, II. 436.
reward for reaping the harvest on, II. 448.
Forgusone. *See* Ferguson.
Forrest, John, alderman of Dublin, capt.-lieut., II. 247.
Forrester, lord. *See* George Forrester.
Forrester:
—, curate of Dean of Derry, I. 102.
George, 5th lord Forrester, I. 35.
Forstall:
Edmond, of Ballybrackye, co. Kilkenny, II. 138.
Forstall—*cont.*
——, of Gurteens, co. Kilkenny, II. 475, 479.
Pierce, II. 139.
Robert, II. 164.
Forster:
—, alderman of Dublin, I. 152.
—, junior, alderman of Dublin, I. 150.
Andrew, I. 174.
Sir Christopher, I. 150, 151.
John, II. 164.
——, of Ballydowd, co. Dublin, II. 137, 163.
Nathaniel, ensign, I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Nicholas, I. 164.
Richard, I. 174.
See also Foster.
Forstone, Edmond, I. 174.
Fort Charles. *See* Charlesfort *under* Kinsale, Streets, etc.
Fortescue:
—, I. 231*n*.
—, capt., I. 194.
Chichester, capt., sergeant major and major, I. 124, 125, 128, 130, 135, 140, 142; II. 8, 11, 16.
Christopher, capt., I. 123, 135.
Faithful, lieut., II. 215.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Sir Faithful, capt., I. 121.
Francis, lieut., I. 356; II. 190.
John, lieut.-col., commission as quartermaster of the horse guard, I. 348.
Roger, ensign, I. 183, 194.
Thomas, *afterwards* Sir Thomas, cornet, capt. (lieut.-col.), major and lieut.-col., I. 121, 245, 249, 269, 276, 283, 288, 324, 351, 353, 356 *bis*, 406, 409, 427, 434, 444; II. 179, 185, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 210, 215, 226, 230.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, joint warrant to hold a court martial, I. 345.
William, I. 238.
——, cornet, ensign and lieut., I. 406, 427, 444; II. 189, 215, 226.
——, ——, commission to, I. 277.
Fort Feritur. *See* Ferriter's Castle [in Dunurlin parish, co. Kerry].
Forth:
Edward, lieut. and capt., I. 402, 423, 432, 440; II. 204, 206, 216, 222.
[*recius* Ford, Nicholas], capt., I. 188.
Sir Robert, capt., II. 62.
——, ——, signs letters of Privy Council (Ireland), II. 46, 57.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 30, 32, 33, 35, 41, 48.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 37, 47, 57 *bis*.
——, ——, signs warrants, II. 26, 48.
Forthy, Christopher, II. 84.
"Forty-nine officers," appointment of counsel for, I. 252.
appointment of standing committee of trustees for, I. 252.

"Forty-nine officers"—*cont.*
appointment of trustees for, I. 239, 240, 247.
orders concerning undisposed securities of, II. 347.
security for, II. 298.
Fosberry, Francis, I. 167.
Foscarini (Foscarinius), Antonio, Venetian Ambassador, I. 78.
Foskue. *See* Fortescue.
Foster:
Francis, II. 210.
George (1), I. 173.
—— (2), I. 173.
James (1), I. 182.
—— (2), II. 240.
John (1), I. 166.
—— (2), I. 169.
——, lieut., II. 249.
Nicholas, II. 239.
Ralph, surgeon, I. 403.
Richard (1), I. 171.
—— (2), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Robert, II. 241.
——, drummer, I. 182.
Thomas, I. 171.
——, lieut., II. 204.
William, quartermaster, I. 127.
See also Forster.
Fotherby (Fotherbie, Fothersby):
George, II. 244.
Richard, lieut. (capt. or major), I. 240, 355; II. 212.
Sidney, lieut., capt. and major, I. 357; II. 186, 189, 191, 192, 196, 199, 200, 339 *bis*.
Fottrell, Edward, corporal, I. 168.
Fouks. *See* Foulke.
Fouler. *See* Fowler.
Foules:
John, corporal, II. 65.
William, II. 65.
Foulke (Fooke, Fouks, Foulkes, Fowkes, Fulke):
—, lieut.-col., I. 199.
—, major, I. 220.
Barry, lieut. (capt.), I. 352, 425, 442; II. 190, 204, 218, 222.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, joint commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
Bartholomew, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
——, capt., II. 250.
Digby, cornet and lieut., I. 352; II. 189, 203, 206, 218.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Francis, capt., I. 122.
——, quartermaster, I. 121.
Sir Francis, capt., I. 244, 261, 269, 279, 284, 287, 325, 350, 353; II. 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 204.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, joint commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
Garret, ensign, I. 407; II. 190, 204, 218, 225.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Foulke, etc.—*cont.*
Gerald, ensign, I. 353.
John, cornet, II. 247.
——, corporal, II. 86.
Lone, I. 163.
Nathaniel, capt., II. 247.
Robert, cornet, I. 352; II. 189, 203.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Roger, ensign, I. 356; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 279.
William, corporal, II. 86.
Fouller. *See* Fowler.
Found, Thomas, I. 176.
Fountaine:
James, surgeon-general of the army, I. 398, 399.
John, I. 448.
Four. *See* Fore.
Four Lords, condemnation of the (5 March 1648-9), II. 89.
Fourth Sheaf, composition for the, II. 21.
——, orders concerning, II. 37, 44.
letters concerning, II. 38.
notice of levying, II. 26.
order relating to, II. 19.
Fowkes. *See* Foulke.
Fowler (Fouller, Fouler), Thomas, II. 52, 54, 55.
Fowlis, William, ensign, I. 122.
Fowloe, Dermod, II. 465.
Fowlon, John, proclamation of, II. 367.
Fowre, John, I. 154.
Fox (Foxe):
—, "father," II. 102.
—, lady, I. 154.
Andry, I. 169.
Anthony, II. 479.
Edward, II. 244.
Ellen, II. 164.
Garret, II. 164.
Hugh (1), II. 83.
—— (2), II. 86.
John, I. 154.
Joseph, capt., I. 200.
alias Balfe, *alias* Geoghegan, Mary, II. 163.
Nicholas, I. 169.
Richard, II. 183.
——, drummer, I. 168.
Foxley, Henry, II. 244.
Foy (Phoy):
Daniel, II. 84.
Matthew, II. 244.
Foyle, lough, II. 318.
Fragott, Robert, I. 171.
Fraine:
John (1), I. 182.
—— (2), II. 67.
France, attitude of House of Commons towards, I. 23.
Charles II. (1649) expected to go to, II. 94.
Thomas Cobbe's arrival from, I. 119.
the Court, movements of, I. 16, 17.
danger from, II. 285.
emissaries sent by the Confederates to, II. 68.
example of England followed in, II. 87.

France—*cont.*
fear of invasion from, II. 291-293.
Irish soldiers in, I. 17.
king of (Henry II), embassy to, I. 4.
——, (Louis XIV.), I. 17, 20, 21.
——, ——, letter to, I. 35.
letters from, mentioned, II. 13.
licence to bring gunpowder from, I. 274 *bis.*
news from, II. 101.
parliament of, II. 87.
proclamation forbidding the return of refugees from, II. 455.
proposed treaty of peace with, I. 72.
relations with the Netherlands, II. 263.
report of arms sent to Ireland from, II. 291, 293.
state of, II. 89.
visit of Duke of Buckingham to, II. 276.
visit of a lady to, II. 300.
— Walsingham's departure from, II. 95.
war with, II. 296, 448, 468.
——, declaration of, II. 467.
——, motion to declare, I. 24.
——, prospect of, II. 267.
Francis :
Daniel, ensign, I. 353 ; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
James, quartermaster, II. 250.
John, I. 286.
Richard, a gentleman of the Ordnance, I. 127.
Franciscan Order, commissary of II. 102, 103.
commissary general of, II. 104.
congregation of, II. 102, 103.
constitutions of, mentioned, II. 103.
Francklin, Christopher, corporal, I. 178.
Fraser, Alexander, capt., II. 208, 214.
Freake. *See* Freeke.
Frederick Henry, Prince of Orange, son of (*scil.* William II., prince of Orange), II. 3.
Free :
John, I. 177.
Nicholas, I. 177.
——, ensign, I. 194, 197.
Free market in Ireland, proclamation for, II. 36.
Freeke (Freake) :
Arthur, capt., I. 219.
John, capt., I. 219.
——, corporal, I. 121.
Freeman :
John, I. 166.
——, senior, II. 70.
Peter Paul, sergeant, I. 238.
Robert (formerly ensign), petition of, I. 338.
Freind. *See* Frend.
Frena, Thomas, II. 163.
French, the, I. 23, 25*n.*
assistance sought by James II. from, II. 441.
" fractions " among, II. 87.
officers, order concerning the servants of, II. 426.
French—*cont.*
prisoners of war, I. 35.
privateers, II. 468.
protestants, collections for, I. 54.
ships, communication with, forbidden, II. 469.
tents, orders for supply of, I. 254, 305, 306, 311.
wines, remission of duty on, II. 405.
French :
Agnes, II. 138.
Agnes. *See* Crean.
Andrew, II. 137, 164.
Anna, II. 138.
Anthony Fitz Nicholas, II. 138.
Arthur, II. 476.
Christopher, II. 164.
Dominick Fitz Dominick, II. 164.
Edward Fitz Patrick, II. 164.
Ellis or Ellsie, II. 134, 137, 138, 149, 150.
Evelin. *See* Kirwan.
Francis, I. 294.
Geoffrey (Jeffry,) II. 163.
Henry, corporal, II. 193, 237.
Ignatius, II. 138.
James Fitz Patrick, II. 138.
Jasper, II. 137.
John, II. 164.
—— Fitz Stephen, II. 138.
Marcus, II. 479.
alias Blake, Mary, II. 138.
Nicholas, Roman Catholic bishop of Ferns, II. 103.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 36.
Nicholas Oge Fitz Nicholas, II. 138.
Oliver, alderman of Galway, II. 139.
Patrick, II. 476.
—— Fitz George, II. 138.
—— Fitz Robert, II. 139.
—— Fitz Stephen, II. 137, 164.
Richard, II. 163.
Robert (1), I. 176.
—— (2), II. 139.
—— Fitz Jasper, II. 138.
Rowland, II. 137, 164 *bis.*
Walter, II. 134, 137, 138, 149, 150.
Frend (Freind) :
John, capt., I. 398.
Peter, I. 163.
Mark, I. 167.
Robert, I. 167.
Thomas, I. 178.
Frenygne, James, signs address, I. 3.
Frewin (Frewen), Thomas, ensign, I. 353 ; II. 190.
commission to, I. 242.
Frigates, efforts of Charles II. to send to Munster, I. 10.
Frignell, Richard, I. 449.
Frizell, Adam, I. 160.
Frizer :
Thomas, junior, I. 160.
——, senior, I. 160.
Frost :
—, Mr., II. 88.
Thomas, I. 270.
Frowde, William, II. 238.
Fryar, Richard, I. 448.
Fulke. *See* Foulke.

Fullam (Fullan, Fullum):
—, widow, I. 154.
Denis, II. 84.
Daniel (1), I. 161.
—— (2), I. 165.
Laurence, I. 174.
Laughlin, I. 164.
Patrick (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 175.
Walter, I. 171.
William (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 174.
Fuller:
Thomas, ensign and lieut., I. 356; II. 204.
William, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, order to, I. 258.
Fullum. *See* Fullam.
Furlong (Furlonge):
Bernard, II. 163.
Christopher, of Davidstown, co. Wexford, II. 139.
——, capt., I. 209, 213, 221.
James, I. 119.
——, capt., II. 476.
John, I. 175.
Marcus, II. 138.
Furlow, Richard, I. 163.
Furrs, Edward, II. 241.
Fury:
Edmond, I. 171.
——, corporal, I. 171.
John, II. 241.
Fyan, —, sword-bearer to the mayor of Dublin, I. 150.
Fyant, Francis, I. 163.
Fyche, Fabian, I. 176.
Fyn. *See* Finn.
Fyna. *See* Finnea.
Fynan, Darby, I. 162.
Fynch. *See* Finch.
Fynhac. *See* Finnea.
Fynn. *See* Finn.
Fytton. *See* Fitton.

G

Gadbury, John, I. 285.
Gaffney:
John, under cook at Kilmainham Hospital, I. 448.
William, II. 51.
Gainer, —, capt., I. 211, 235.
Gaines, Richard, II. 84.
Galagan, Philip, I. 171.
Galbraith (Galbreath, Galbreth):
Humphrey, I. 51; II. 25, 25*n*.
James, lieut., I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241
Gale, James, I. 238.
Galhampton (Galhamton), John, lieut., I. 184, 188, 197.
Gallagher (Collogher, Galloghor, Gallochur):
—, capt., I. 202.
James, II. 449.
John, ensign, I. 178.
Thomas, I. 174.
William, II. 343.
Galleter, Philip, quartermaster, II. 248.
Galliard, Joseph, ensign, II. 248.
Galloch, Thomas, I. 175.
Galloghor, Galloghur. *See* Gallagher.
Galloglass (Galoglasse), I. 4.
Gallore, Terence, II. 67.
Galmoye (Galmoy), lady. *See* L. Magennis of Iveagh.
viscount. *See* Edward Butler, 2nd viscount Galmoye; *and* Piers Buter, 3rd viscount Galmoye.
Galltire. *See* Gaultiere.
Galtrim [co. Meath], II. 74 *bis*.
letter dated at, II. 54.
Galuan, —, widow, I. 155.
Galuy. *See* Galway.
GALWAY(GALLAWAY, GALLOWAY, GALLWAY, GALWAYE)
GENERAL REFERENCES, I. 106, 244 *ter*, 245 *bis*, 249, 296 *bis*, 297, 298, 302, 308, 321, 322, 325, 377; II. 257, 330.
Ulick Burke, Marquis of Clanrickarde, Lord Deputy of Ireland, at, I. 11.
James Butler, 1st duke of Ormonde, proposes to go to, II. 272.
convoy for money to, I. 337.
customs, collector of, at. *See* Robert Plaistead.
description of, II. 317.
"flyboats" belonging to, II. 257.
ground plan of, II. 328.
letter dated at, I. 55.
note of letter dated at, I. 38.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 353.
postmaster of, I. 320, 321.
prospect of, II. 328.
religious condition of, I. 52.
report on defences of, II. 311.
Roman Catholic services to be suppressed in, II. 258.
Roman Catholics forbidden to reside in, II. 256.
Roman Catholics residing in, proclamation against, II. 357.
Roman Catholics to be removed from, II. 258.
surrender of, mentioned, II. 448.
CITY ENTRIES:
aldermen of. *See* John FitzNicholas Blake, Thomas Cartwright, James Reagh Darcy, Oliver French, Edmond Kirwan, Oliver Martin.
Corporation of, I. 51
——, conformity and loyalty of, I. 52.
mayor of. *See* Thomas Cartwright, Theodore Russell, capt.
——, circular letters to, I. 250, 261.
MILITARY ENTRIES:
ammunition to be sent to, I. 310.
companies arrived in Dublin from, I. 160; II. 17.
companies in, officers of the three, circular letter to, I. 320, 321.
companies to be quartered at, II. 185.

Galway, military entries—*cont.*
company at, I. 128.
company to march from, I. 294.
fort of, number of soldiers in, I. 125.
——, ward in, I. 127.
fortification (proposed) of, II. 317.
——, estimate of charge of, II. 328, 333.
garrison of, I. 142 *bis*, 334.
——, officers of, discharged for absence, I. 263 *bis*, 267.
——, order to officers of, I. 277.
——, town-major of, I. 277.
governor of. *See* William Burke, 7th earl of Clanrickarde, *and* John Spencer.
militia of, II. 248.
ordnance at, II. 334, 335.
ordnance, arms and ammunition at, I. 384–388.
ordnance store at, I. 323; II. 366.
——, clerk of, II. 235.
quarters at, I. 275, 349, 350 *bis*, 351 *bis*, 405, 410, 425, 446; II. 181(5), 188, 192, 196, 198, 199 *bis*, 200, 209, 216(4), 225.
Theodore Russell, capt., stationed at, I. 23, 23*n*.
soldiers "absent" at, I. 233.
soldiers marching to, I. 334.
soldiers sent to Aran and Inishbofin from, I. 303.
soldiers sent to Aran and Inishbofin to assemble at, I. 321.
troops to march to and from, I. 245-258, 265 *bis*, 277, 306.
STREETS, BUILDINGS, ETC.:
Abbey gate, I. 385*n*.
Bridge flanker, I. 386*n*.
East citadel, I. 384.
the Exchange, I. 386*n*.
Fort hill, II. 329.
Green hill, II. 318.
High street flanker, I. 384*n*, 385*n bis*.
Lower citadel, I. 386.
Lyons tower, I. 384*n*, 385.
Mutton island, II. 318, 329.
the Parade, I. 387 *bis*, 387*n*.
Quay, I. 386.
Quay flanker, I. 386.
Water Gate, I. 386*n*.
West Citadel, I. 385*n*.
Galway, co., address from gentry of, I. 57.
——, address from Grand Jury of, I. 55.
——, convoy for money from, I. 331.
——, militia of, II. 248.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 353.
——, quit rents in, collector of. *See* John Bolingbroke.
——, Roman Catholic clergy and gentry of, II. 473.
——, troop moved to Dublin from, I. 310.
——, and town, grant of lieutenantship of, I. 68.
Galway (Galuy, Gallway):
Sir James, bart., II. 140.
John, II. 66.
William, II. 476, 479.
Gamble (Gamball, Gambell):
Henry, I. 162.
Richard, I. 178.
Thomas, II. 66.
Games:
John, ensign, II. 190, 204, 217.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Thomas, capt., I. 124, 129, 135, 137, 139, 143, 147, 159.
William, I. 448.
Gammey, John, I. 448.
Gammon, Patrick, I. 161.
Ganney, Nicholas, I. 449.
Gannon:
James, I. 165.
Philip, II. 52, 54, 55.
Gara, Oliver, lieut., I. 413, 424, 441.
Garden, Leonard, I. 238.
Gardiner (Gardener, Gardenner, Gardner):
—, capt., I. 216.
Allanson, I. 163.
Anne. *See* Bermingham.
Edward, lieut., II. 190, 216.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
James, ensign, I. 160, 197; II. 69.
John (1), I. 161.
—— (2), I. 329.
Richard, lieut., I. 402, 428, 445; II. 224.
Thomas, I. 448.
Walter, I. 178.
William, corporal, I. 178.
Garee (Garre, Garree):
David, lieut., II. 220.
William, I. 165.
——, lieut., II. 219.
Garfoote, William, ensign, I. 122.
Garford (Garforth, Garthforth):
Anthony, II. 65.
——, sergeant, II. 183.
John, I. 164.
William, II. 65, 86.
——, sergeant, I. 164.
Garhy, co. Westmeath, II. 479.
Garland (Garlande, Garlon):
Bartholomew, II. 240.
Henry, I. 162.
James, I. 173.
Patrick (1), I. 162.
—— (2), II. 244.
——, corporal, I. 173.
Stephen, I. 165.
Thomas, I. 155.
Garmson, William, sergeant, I. 172.
Garnon. *See* Gernon.
Garner, James, II. 241.
Garrane (the Garranes), [co. Tipperary], I. 3.
Garrard, —, lieut.-col., I. 208.
Garre, Garree. *See* Garee.
Garret (Garrett, Garrodd):
James, I. 172.
John (1), I. 165.
—— (2), convoys for, I. 341 *bis*.

Garrynapeaka (Gurranapeky), co. Cork, II. 471.
Garryrocock, co. Cavan, II. 480.
Garryvoge, Tieg, II. 449.
Garteens. *See* Gorteens.
Garth, Ralph, ensign, I. 123.
Garthforth. *See* Garford.
Garvan, John, II. 240.
Garvey:
Christopher, II. 165.
Eleanor, II. 140.
Henry, II. 140.
Honora, II. 140.
James, II. 140.
Jennett. *See* Burke.
Nicholas, II. 140.
Garwen, Henry, drummer, II. 69.
Gascoyne (Gascoigne, Gascoine, Gascoygne):
George, note of letter to, I. 40.
Henry, secretary to James Butler, 1st duke of Ormonde, and Treasurer of Kilmainham Hospital, I. 448.
——, ——, grant of reversion of office to, I. 28.
——, ——, letter to, I. 357.
——, ——, notes of letters to, I. 38, 40, 96.
James, ensign, I. 407, 427, 444; II. 213, 217, 225.
Richard, I. 164.
Thomas, capt., sergeant-major and major, I. 125, 129, 133, 135, 137, 141, 143, 148, 164, 180, 182, 185, 188, 191, 192, 196.
——, ——, muster of company of, I. 164.
Gash, John, quartermaster, I. 352.
Gaskins, George, I. 163.
Gason, John, surgeon, II. 245.
Gathorn, John, I. 175.
Gaton, Roger, I. 165.
Gaultiere barony, co. Waterford, militia of, II. 250.
Gauly. *See* Gawly.
Gaunt, Isaac, II. 244.
Gaven (Gavans):
Christopher, I. 168.
Edmond, I. 175.
Hugh, I. 173.
William, I. 169.
Gawlin, hills of, II. 414.
Gawly (Gauly):
Henry, II. 140.
Jane, II. 140.
Katherine, II. 140.
Margaret, II. 140.
Gay (Gaye):
Christopher, lieut., I. 406; II. 217, 224.
James, capt., I. 410, 429, 434, 446.
John, I. 160; II. 70.
Thomas, capt., I. 406.
William, II. 184.
——, adjutant, I. 423.
——, chaplain, I. 354.
Gaynes, John, drummer, I. 175.
Gayny, Roger, proclamation of, II. 367.
Gayton, William, I. 161.
Gazette (Paris), I. 16.
Gealand, Gealard. *See* Gilliard.
Geare, Peter, I. 274 *bis*.
Gearinge, Matthew, I. 168.
Gearnon. *See* Gernon.
Geary (Gearey):
Roger (1), I. 449.
—— (2), II. 182.
Gee:
Henry, gunner, I. 127.
Ralph, capt., I. 123, 125, 131, 135, 137, 141, 148 *bis*, 159.
Robert, ensign, I. 403, 428, 445. II. 218, 225.
William, I. 301.
Geelard. *See* Gilliard.
Gefford. *See* Gifford.
Geffrey, Geffries. *See* Jeffreys.
Gegin, Geginc, Geigan. *See* Geoghegan.
Geiton, Nicholas, I. 168.
Gelder, Henry, I. 173.
Gell, Sir John, II. 17.
Gellephole, John, II. 242.
Gendy, —, II. 286.
Geneye, John, I. 154.
Genis, George, II. 242.
Genn, James, ensign, I. 352.
Geogh. *See* Gough.
Geoghartie. *See* Gogarty.
Geoghegan (Gegin, Gegine, Geigan, Geoghan, Goghayan):
—, capt., I. 210.
—, major, II. 105.
Ambrose, II. 165.
Art, II. 165.
Brien (1), I. 448.
—— (2), II. 165.
——, of Malchusy, co. Meath, II. 165.
——, col., II. 476.
Conly, II. 31, 140.
——, lieut., I. 422, 439.
Connor, I. 167.
Daniel, II. 140.
Edward, capt., I. 209, 211, 213, 221, 232.
Hugh, II. 476, 479.
alias Dillon, Ismay, II. 139.
Jane, II. 165.
Katherine, II. 140.
Kedagh (1), II. 165.
—— (2), II. 479.
Mary. *See* Fox.
Owen, II. 165.
Richard, II. 140.
Robert, II. 139.
Ross, II. 140.
Sarah, II. 141, 159.
Sissly. *See* Molony.
Thomas, II. 139.
——, of Conninstown, co. Westmeath, II. 139.
William, of Bedhurstown, notice to, II. 27.
——, of Cork, II. 479.
——, of Dublin, major, II. 476.
George, I., king, II. 482
accession of, II. 481.
George, Prince, of Denmark, II. 312.
George, Andrew, ensign, I. 237.

Geraldines, rebellion of the, I. 1.
Gerardston. *See* Gerrardstown.
German army, I. 48.
Germany, I. 20, 92.
Emperor of, treaty with, II. 467.
Gernon (Garnon, Gearnon, Gernan):
Rev. Anthony, II. 103 *ter*.
Edward, capt., II. 479.
alias Hall, Joan, II. 140.
Thomas, I. 155.
William, II. 193, 238.
Gerrald:
John, I. 162.
John Fitz Morrish, capt., I. 201.
Morris, II. 165.
Gerrardstown (Gerardston), [co. Meath], II. 79.
Gethin (Gethine, Gething, Gethings):
Pierce or Percy, cornet, II. 213, 214, 225.
Richard, capt., II. 99.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, appointed to the standing committee of the trustees for the '49 officers, I. 252.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 347, 356.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 359, 360.
Getton, Samuel, I. 170.
Gibb, George, I. 170.
Gibbon (Gibbings, Gibbins, Gibbons):
—, capt., I. 219.
Eleanor, II. 165.
Francis, lieut., I. 188, 197.
Garret, II. 242.
George, II. 239.
Gibbon FitzMorrish, II. 165.
Gilliduff, II. 165.
James, lieut., I. 404, 424, 441.
John, I. 162.
Jonack MacGilliduff, II. 165.
Mary, II. 165.
——, of Murusky, co. Mayo, II. 140.
Morris, II. 165.
Richard, II. 141.
——, of Murusky, co. Mayo, II. 140.
Thibbot, II. 139.
Thomas, I. 172.
Gibbs (Gibes):
Charles, lieut., II. 216, 226.
George, ensign, I. 190.
John, lieut., I. 175, 184, 188, 197.
William (1), I. 176.
—— (2), II. 53–55.
——, lieut.-col., I. 124.
Gibney, Cornelius, I. 164.
Gibson:
John, II. 66.
Richard, II. 183.
——, lieut.-col. and col., I. 123, 128, 131, 134, 137, 140 *bis*, 140*n*, 143 *bis*, 144, 159.
——, ——, attacks Powerscourt, II. 14.
Seafoule (Sepholl), capt. (before 1649), and capt. (col. or major) (after 1660), I. 123, 124, 128, 130, 135, 140, 147, 245, 269, 275, 278, 288, 301 *bis*, 324, 338, 351, 353, 357 *bis*; II. 9, 11, 179, 185, 187, 190, 192, 194, 195, 198.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, order to, I. 288.
——, ——, petition referred to, I. 286.
Stephen, I. 162.
Gickin, Thomas, lieut., II. 249.
Gifford (Gefford, Giffard, Ifford, Jefford):
John, ensign, I. 353.
Sir John, capt. and col., I. 125, 129, 135, 141, 157, 188, 193, 194, 197, 219, 220; II. 61, 62, 107.
——, ——, instructions to, II. 63.
——, ——, letter from, II. 45.
Sir Thomas, capt., I. 246, 265, 350, 353; II. 180, 194.
——, ——, disbandment of company of, I. 246, 253.
Gigon, —, Mr. ("the Frenchman"), I. 208.
Gilbert (Gillberd):
—, Mr., I. 150.
—, Mrs., I. 153.
Christopher, II. 65, 86.
Edward, I. 167.
George, alderman and mayor of Dublin, capt. (of militia), II. 247.
——, ——, order to, I. 247.
Henry, capt., sheriff of Queen's co., I. 304.
James, chaplain of Kilmainham Hospital, I. 448.
Sir John T., books edited by. *See Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin: Contemporary history of affairs in Ireland; Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland;* and *History of the Irish Confederation and War in Ireland.*
Nicholas, I. 167.
Richard, I. 167.
Robert, I. 176.
William, lieut. (before 1649) ensign and lieut. (after 1660), I. 197, 355, 402, 423, 440, 449; II. 186, 191, 203, 207, 212(4), 222.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
Sir William, capt., I. 125, 129, 197.
Giles (Gyles):
George, ensign and lieut., I. 402; II. 190, 216, 225, 232, 249.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
James, I. 174.
John, I. 174.
Gilish, John, II. 242.
Gill (Guill):
Denis, II. 240.
George, I. 162.
Henry, II. 15.
William, II. 241.
Gillamartine, Cormack, II. 139.
Gillberd. *See* Gilbert.
Gillereagh, Richard, II. 140.
Gillespie, John, I. 160.
Gillett, Richard, lieut., II. 249.

Gillgully, Margaret. *See* Hanley.
Gilliard (Gealand, Gealard, Geelard, Gyllyard):
Edward (or Edmond), ensign and lieut., I. 355; II. 183, 186, 191, 212 *ter*.
——, ——, commission to, I. 264.
John, ensign and lieut., I. 352.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Gillibourne, Thomas, II. 240.
Gillies, William, I. 170.
Gillmoy, lord. *See* Piers Butler, 3rd viscount Galmoye.
Gillstown [co. Meath], II. 69.
Gilltown, co. Kildare, II. 107.
Gillyfoyle, Owen, II. 140.
Gilmoy, viscount. *See* Piers Butler, 3rd viscount Galmoye.
Gilpatrick, Slaney. *See* ny Donough.
Gilstown. *See* Gillstown.
Ginkin, —, ensign, I. 194.
Girle, Alexander, II. 182.
Girrett, Peter, I. 165.
Givens, William, I. 164.
Glacan, Dermot, II. 242.
Glanly, Hugh, II. 139.
Glascow (Glasco), II. 5, 360.
Glasmullyn, garrison at, I. 136.
Glasse:
Francis, I. 449.
John, ensign, II. 248.
Glenawley (Glenally, Glenallye, Glenaully Glenauly, Gleneully), baron of, or lord. *See* Sir James Balfour, 1st baron of Glenawley; *and* Hugh Hamilton, 1st lord Hamilton, baron of Glenawley.
Glenimgs, John, I. 173.
Glin (Glyn), co. Limerick, II. 479.
Glinne, *alias* Gorman, Sissly, II. 140.
Glinsk (Glinske), co. Galway, II. 475.
Glisson (Glissane):
Connor, II. 139.
Rory, II. 140.
Gloucester (Gloster), prince Henry, duke of, I. 13, 13*n*, 14, 14*n*, 17.
Gloucester (Glocester), visit of James II. to, II. 308.
Glover:
George, I. 448.
Ralph, I. 179.
Samuel, I. 179.
Glyn. *See* Glin.
Gobbin, Henry, I. 165.
Goble, Edward, ensign, II. 249.
Goddin, Leonard, I. 238.
Godfrey (Godfery):
—, Mr., I. 233.
Abraham, armourer, II. 193.
Thomas, I. 237.
Godolphin, Sidney, baron Godolphin of Rialton, *afterwards* earl of Godolphin, lord Treasurer (England), I. 62; II. 312.
note of letter from, I. 39.
Godsalue, John, ensign, I. 145.
Godsone, —, Mr., I. 233.
Godwin. *See* Goodwin.
Goeghe, —, lieut.-col., I. 226.
Goer. *See* Gore.
Goffe. *See* Gough.
Gofton, Francis, ensign, I. 403; II. 216, 223.
Gogarty (Geoghartie), Patrick, II. 70.
Goghayan. *See* Geoghegan.
Golburne, Enoch, lieut., II. 248.
Gold, Charles, I. 238.
Golden (Goulding Bridge), co. Tipperary, troops to march to, I. 347 *ter*.
Golding (Gouldinge):
John, II. 66.
——, a "tory," II. 74.
Thomas, II. 241.
Goldsmith, Samuel, I. 418.
Gonde, John, I. 170.
Good, Thomas, and others, petition of, I. 315.
Goodaker, Gabriel, I. 257.
Goodall:
—, Mr., I. 153.
John, I. 174.
Goodgrooue, John, II. 15.
Goodhand, Valentine, II. 34.
Goodier, John, II. 182.
Goodine. *See* Goodwin.
Goodman:
—, Mr., I. 155.
Henry, I. 175.
Goodrich: (Goodriche, Goodrick):
Daniel, sergeant-major. I, 122.
Sir Henry, I. 62.
Goodwice, John, I. 172.
Goodwill, William Robert, ensign, I. 122.
Goodwin (Godwin, Goodine, Goodwine):
Brien, II. 165.
Martin, I. 161.
Paul, cornet, I. 352.
——, a gentleman of the Ordnance, I. 127.
Peter, "providore" of Kilmainham Hospital, I. 448.
Richard, capt. (major), I. 245, 351, 353; II. 178, 194.
——, lieut., I. 357; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Thomas, II. 182.
——, [*rectius* William], cornet, II. 203.
William [*once written* Thomas], cornet, II. 189, 203, 207, 215, 223.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Goold, William, I. 286.
Goonney, Thomas, I. 176.
Goose, Thomas, I. 163.
Gorbry, Alexander, II. 67.
Gorden. *See* Gordon.
Gordian, William, II. 243.
Gordon (Gorden):
Alexander, I. 168.
Francis, lieut., I. 450.
James, I. 55.
John, II. 51.
Patrick, II. 51.
Robert, lieut., II. 219.
Gore (Goer, Gower)
Arthur, *afterwards* Sir Arthur Gore, bart., capt. and major (before 1649); capt. (lieut.-col.) (after 1660); and capt. of militia, I. 121, 186, 245, 269, 275, 278, 288, 291,

Gore, etc.—*cont.*
ter, 303, 322, 325, 334, 342, 350, 353, 356 *bis*; II. 76, 77, 181, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 205, 248.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 353.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 303.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, letters from, II. 80, 92.
——, ——, orders to, I. 294; II. 92.
——, ——, petition of, II. 92.
——, ——, signs order of court martial, II. 78.
Sir Francis, capt. and col., I. 22, 244, 249, 269, 275, 278, 284, 288, 303 *bis*, 322, 325, 334, 350, 353, 356; II. 181, 187, 190, 192, 194, 196, 199, 200, 209, 213.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Henry, I. 171.
Hugh, bishop of Waterford, notes of letters from, I. 96.
John, II. 193, 238.
——, cornet, II. 250.
Ralph, capt., I. 143.
Sir Ralph, bart., regiment of, I. 126.
Robert, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
Sir Robert, lieut., I. 412, 426, 443.
Roger, I. 162.
Thomas, lieut., I. 179, 185, 188, 196.
Sir William, bart., appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 346, 350, 356.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 350, 357.
Gorendergast, Charles, II. 165.
Gorey (Gory), [co. Wexford], quarters at, II. 180.
Gorges (Gorge):
John, capt. (col. before 1660), I. 100, 245, 249, 267, 269, 276, 278, 303 *bis*, 324, 342, 350, 353, 357; II. 179, 185, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 205, 245.
——, ——, appointed governor of Culmore fort, I. 282.
——, ——, appointed governor of Londonderry, I. 266.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
——, ——, arms, etc., for, I. 342.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, elected mayor of Londonderry, I. 294.
——, ——, letters to, I. 288, 294, 295.
——, ——, orders to, I. 288, 331.
Richard, cornet, I. 400, 411, 420, 437.
Robert, one of the commissioners of forfeited estates, II. 442.
Gorges, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, signs order, II. 443.
Samuel, justice of the Common Pleas (Ireland), I. 58.
Gorman:
Daniel, II. 165.
Dermot, I. 171.
Honora. *See* Croe.
Inniduff, II. 139.
James, I. 168.
John (1), I. 170.
—— (2), II. 65.
alias FitzGerald, Katherine, II. 165.
alias Mahan, Katherine, II. 139.
Melaughlin, of Drumiske, co. Clare, II. 165.
——, of Keilmore, co. Clare, II. 139.
——, of Tullecrine, co. Clare, II. 165.
Murren. *See* Clancy.
alias Mahon, Sheron, II. 165.
Sissly. *See* Glinne.
Gormanston (Gormanstown, Gormonstown), lord or viscount. *See* Anthony Preston, 9th viscount Gormanston; *and* Jenico Preston, 7th viscount Gormanston
Gormanstown [co. Meath] (once described as in co. Dublin), I. 301; II. 476.
garrison at, I. 136, 138, 140.
Gormogan, John, I. 177.
Gorsidge, William, I. 163.
Gortamadin, co. Galway, II. 475.
Gorteens (Garteens, Gurteens), co. Kilkenny, II. 475, 479.
Gortnaglogh (Gurtneglegg), co. Cork, II. 465.
Gortnamadden (Gortnemaddin), co. Galway, II. 479.
Gortnamuck (Gortnemuck), King's co., II. 475.
Gortrie:
Alexander, II. 15.
James, II. 15.
Gortskagh, co. Cork, II. 471.
Gory. *See* Gorey.
Gosling (Goslinge):
—, Mr., letter to, I. 60.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 39.
William, I. 173.
Goss (Gosse):
Nicholas, I. 168.
Thomas, II. 183.
——, corporal, I. 416.
Gosson (Gossan):
Donough, I. 172.
Patrick, a "delinquent," II. 107.
Gough (Geogh, Goffe, Goughe):
—, Mr., I. 154.
Francis, ensign, I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Henry, I. 418.
James, surgeon, I. 428, 445.
dame Mary, II. 139.
Robert, quartermaster, II. 247.
Thomas, II. 140.
Sir Thomas, II. 139.
Goulding Bridge. *See* Golden.
Gouldinge. *See* Golding.
Gover, Edward, II. 238.
Gower. *See* Gore.

Gower (*rectius* Power), Thomas, capt.-lieut., signs muster, II. 70.
Gowing, Thomas, II. 83.
Gowran, earl of. *See* John Butler, earl of Gowran.
Gowran, [co. Kilkenny], election of burgesess for, I. 43.
Gowran, Patrick, I. 171.
Grace (Gras):
Arthur, II. 241.
Edmond, II. 165.
John, of Gracescourt, signs address, I. 3.
——, cornet, II. 479.
—— fitzOliver, I. 120.
Luke, I. 121.
Michael, I. 449.
Oliver, note of letter to, I. 36.
——, of co. Tipperary, II. 165.
Richard, lieut.-col. and col., I. 228.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 17.
Robert, II. 241.
William (1), I. 121.
—— (2), I. 176.
Gracescourt [co. Tipperary], I. 3.
Graden, Robert, I. 163.
Grady (Gradye):
Darby, II. 479.
Denis, I. 171.
Dermot, proclamation of, II. 367.
alias MacNemara, Joan, II. 139.
John, of Casheagh ,co. Clare, II. 479.
——, capt., I. 200, 214.
Managh, II. 165.
Margaret. *See* Burke.
Morrough, II. 114.
Grafton (*rectius* Crofton), William, lieut., II. 21; *see also* William Crofton.
Graham (Grahame, Grahams, Gram, Grame, Grames, Grayham, Greame, Greams, Greaham, Greham, Greyims, Grime, Grimes, Grymes):
—, I. 346.
—, capt., I. 135.
—, cornet, II. 62.
—, lieut., II. 62, 79, 92.
——, ——, (? capt. Arthur) case of, II. 110.
Arthur (1), I. 121.
—— (2), I. 170.
——, capt. and major (before 1649), major and lieut. (major) (after 1660), I. 129, 137, 143, 149, 181, 182, 185, 188, 193, 198, 210, 216, 220, 286, 287, 288 *bis*, 356; II. 23, 32, 40, 51–53, 59, 62, 85, 92, 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 307.
——, ——, mutinous behaviour of soldiers in the company of, II. 111, 112.
——, ——, orders to, I. 289, 307.
——, ——, signs notice, II. 27.
——, ——, signs orders for Trim garrison, II. 24.
——, ——, warrant for, II. 56.
——, ——, warrant for arrest of, II. 35.
——, quartermaster, I. 401, 438; II. 214, 227.
Graham, etc.— *cont.*
Edward, II. 184.
Edward, lieut., order to, I. 289.
Francis, corporal, II. 193.
——, ensign, I. 405.
——, ——, commission to, I. 341.
——, quartermaster, II. 203, 207.
——, sergeant, I. 290.
George, I. 171.
——, capt., I. 125, 131.
——, drummer, I. 160.
——, ensign, II. 223.
——, lieut., II. 220.
Hans, cornet, II. 189, 203, 247.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
James, 5th earl and 1st marquess of Montrose, II. 5, 22.
James, ensign, I. 354.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, lieut., II. 219.
Sir James, capt., II. 230.
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 169.
—— (3), I. 176.
—— (4), II. 240.
——, (in the Horse Guard), II. 193.
——, (in the regiment of Guards), II. 244.
——, quartermaster, II. 247.
——, sergeant, order to, I. 290.
Martin, I. 178.
Matthew, I. 160.
Miles, I. 176.
Ralph, I. 163.
Ranald or Randall, capt., I. 408, 411, 413 *bis*, 421, 431, 438.
Richard (1), I. 121.
—— (2), I. 167.
—— (3), I. 178.
—— (4), I. 449.
——, corporal, I. 177.
——, lieut., I. 413, 426, 443.
——, sergeant, I. 166.
Robert (1), I. 160.
—— (2), II. 52.
Simon, I. 160.
——, corporal, II. 69.
Thomas (1), I. 177.
—— (2), II. 51.
——, capt. (Crawford's regiment), I. 125.
——, capt. (Manwood's regiment), I. 216.
——, corporal, I. 162.
——, ensign, I. 288 *ter*, 295, 300, 356; II. 216.
——, ——, letter to, I. 299.
——, ——, order to, I. 289.
——, lieut., I. 187.
Walter, II. 67.
William (1), I. 120.
—— (2), I. 121.
—— (3), I. 162.
—— (4), I. 166.
—— (5), I. 178.
——, capt., I. 125, 141, 148.
Graison, Henry, II. 66.
Graleeire, Grallier, *See* Grollier.
Gram, Grame, Grames. *See* Graham.

Grammont, Count, Memoirs of, I. 35*n*.
Grana. *See* William Grana Burke, *and* Rory MacOwen (Grana MacDiermot).
Granagh (Grannagh), [co. Limerick], I. 121.
Granard, earl or viscount of. *See* Sir Arthur Forbes, bart., baron Clanehugh and viscount of Granard, *afterwards* 1st earl of Granard.
Grandison (Grandizon), lord or viscount. *See* Sir Oliver St. John, 1st viscount Grandison; George Villiers, 4th viscount Grandison; John Villiers, 3rd viscount Grandison; *and* William Villiers, 2nd viscount Grandison.
Grane, co. Kilkenny, I. 79, 121, 210.
Grange [? in Lancashire], II. 61.
Grange [co. Meath], II. 69.
Grange [co. Tipperary], I. 79.
Grangebeg [co. Kildare], I. 143.
Grangemellon (Grange Mellon), co. Kildare, II. 107.
Grangemeton (? Grangemellon), letter dated at, II. 277.
Granier, —, capt., I. 219.
Grannagh. *See* Granagh.
Grant (Graunt):
David, II. 165.
Edmond, II. 141.
James, I. 292.
——, ensign, II. 219.
Thomas, II. 165.
——, corporal, I. 121.
——, quartermaster, I. 121.
Grantham, lord. *See* Henry d'Auverquerque, 1st earl of Grantham.
Granville, George, baron Lansdown, note of letter from, I. 40.
Gras. *See* Grace.
Graunt. *See* Grant.
Graves (Gravise):
—, ensign, I. 195.
Charles, I. 165.
James, I. 164.
Robert, I. 162; II. 51.
Teig, II. 243.
Walter, II. 238.
William, II. 51.
Gray:
—, widow, I. 154.
Edward, corporal, I. 121.
——, lieut., I. 122.
Henry, lieut., I. 294; II. 190, 202.
John (1), I. 166.
—— (2), II. 53, 55.
——, matross, II. 245.
Nathaniel, capt., I. 123, 128, 132, 136 *bis*, 139, 142, 158.
Patrick, I. 165.
Thomas, I. 164.
Grayham. *See* Graham.
"Gray Merchants," proclamation concerning, II. 336.
Graystown (Grayestowne), [co. Tipperary], I. 3.
Greaghan, William, I. 176.
Greaham, Greame, Greams. *See* Graham.
Great Britain, Parliament of, II. 482.
Greattwood, John, I. 161.
Green (Greene):
Anthony, capt., I. 124, 128, 145, 198, 208; II. 13.
——, absent in England, II. 10.
Arthur, appointment to Irish lectureship, I. 88.
——, note of appointment to Irish lectureship, I. 72.
Edward (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 237.
——, ensign, I. 121.
Francis, I. 167.
George, I. 163.
Godfrey, lieut., II. 250.
John, II. 83.
Joseph, I. 166.
(*rectius* Owens), Lewis, capt., II. 12.
Robert, I. 238.
Thomas (1), I. 166.
—— (2), I. 167.
William (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 168.
Greenam, William, II. 67.
Greenanstowne. *See* Grennanstown.
Greencastle [co. Down], I. 179.
Greenevile, Greeneville, Greenvile. *See* Grenville.
Greenway, Henry, lieut., II. 248.
Greenwich (or East Greenwich), [Kent], instructions dated at, I. 4.
letters dated at, I. 4, 73, 77.
notes of letters dated at, I. 66, 67.
soldiers on march to, I. 21.
Greenwood, William, I. 167.
Gregory (Gregorie):
Anthony, corporal, I. 172.
George, I. 238.
John, drummer, II. 182.
Greham. *See* Graham.
Greig, Thomas, II. 34.
Grenadiers, troops of. *See* Ireland, army.
Grenderg, Sarah. *See* Adam.
Grennanstown (Greenanstowne), co. Meath, II. 32.
Grenville (Greenevile, Greeneville, Greenvile), Sir Richard, sergeant-major and capt., I. 124, 129, 134, 136, 138.
Gretton, Thomas, II. 238.
Greville:
Fulke, 5th baron Brooke, note of letter from, I. 40.
Robert, 2nd baron Brooke, death of, II. 17.
Greyims. *See* Graham.
Griagh. *See* Reardon.
Gribble, Hugh, sergeant, I. 166.
Grice, Edward, I. 172.
Griffe, Katherine. *See* Tully.
Griffin (Griffen, Griffine, Griffyn, Grifine, Gryffin, Gryffyn):
—, capt. *See* — Griffith, capt.-lieut. and capt.
—, major, II. 16.
(*or* Griffith), Anthony, II. 54, 55.
Edward, II. 139.
George, ensign, II. 219.
James (1), I. 238.
(*or* Griffith), James (2), II. 52, 54, 55.

Griffin, etc.—*cont.*
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), appointed serjeant-major of Dublin, I. 257.
—— (3), I. 448.
—— (4), II. 241.
Lewis, I. 173.
Morris, I. 162.
Nicholas, sergeant, I. 174.
Pierce, I. 338.
Peter, I. 339.
——, sergeant, II. 182.
Randal, I. 162.
Robert, I. 176.
Thomas (1), I. 152.
—— (2), I. 168.
Walter, I. 121.
——, capt., I. 211, 233.
William (1), I. 169.
—— (2), I. 238.
——, ensign, II. 248.
Griffith (Griffeth):
(*or* Griffin), —, capt.-lieut. and capt., I. 185, 188, 195.
—, lieut., I. 193.
—, quartermaster, I. 145.
Abraham, II. 239.
Anthony. *See* Griffin.
Arthur, II. 52.
Austin (Ostin), drummer, II. 66.
Edward, capt., I. 191.
——, lieut., I. 164, 185, 188, 196.
Ellis, II. 53.
Evan, II. 183.
Francis. *See* Hughes.
Griffin (Grifing), II. 67.
Henry, II. 74.
Hugh, I. 165.
James. *See* Griffin.
John, II. 67.
——, ensign, I. 170, 184, 188.
Lewis (1), I. 170.
—— (2), II. 53.
——, capt., II. 250.
Philip, I. 286.
Richard, I. 286.
——, drummer, II. 66.
——, ensign, I. 163, 183, 188, 194.
Robert, scullcryman at Kilmainham Hospital, I. 448.
William (1), I. 163.
—— (2), II. 183.
Griffyn, Grifine. *See* Griffin.
Grigg (Grig):
James, lieut., II. 247.
Piers, II. 53.
Grimes. *See* Graham.
Grimston, —, Mr., II. 2.
Grinley, John, II. 182.
Gripha, Matthew, II. 139.
Grogan, Thomas, I. 174.
Grollier (Graleeire, Grallier), Timothy, lieut. and capt., I. 184, 188, 190, 192.
Grosvenor (Grovenor), Sharington (*or* Sherington), ensign and lieut., I. 404, 426, 443; II. 203, 215, 226.
Grove (the Growe), [co. Kilkenny], I. 3.
Grover, Francis, capt., I. 122.
Groves:
—, major, I. 215, 220.
William, I. 173.
Growe, the. *See* Grove.
Grundell (Grundle):
Samuel, I. 417.
Thomas, I. 417.
William, I. 169.
Gryffin, Gryffyn. *See* Griffin.
Grymes. *See* Graham.
Grymshaw, William, I. 177.
Guest, —, Mr., I. 233.
Guffe, Mary. *See* Bryan.
Guie. *See* Guy.
Guigin, Patrick, II. 66.
Guildford (Guilford), notes of letters dated at, I. 97.
Guill. *See* Gill.
Guin. *See* Gwyn.
Guinea (*Guiney*) frigate, loss of, II. 94.
Gullock (Gullacke), Thomas, ensign, I. 352; II. 190.
commission to, I. 242.
Gunne, —, lieut., II. 249.
Gunpowder, return of amount of, commanded by proclamation, II. 254.
——, proclamation for, II. 354.
Gunston, Thomas, II. 183.
Gurranapeky. *See* Garrynapeaka.
Gurteens. *See* Gorteens.
Gurtneglegg. *See* Gortnaglogh.
Gustard, Thomas, I. 176.
Guthery, James, II. 240.
Guy (Guie):
Christopher, lieut., II. 204.
James, sergeant, I. 175.
Richard, II. 65.
Stephen, corporal, I. 170.
Thomas (Tom) (1), I. 20.
—— (2), II. 65.
William, adjutant, I. 440.
Gwilliams (Gwillim, Gwyllym):
—, Mr., I. 154.
Meredith, lieut., I. 402, 425, 442.
Thomas, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
Gwithers, Henry, quartermaster, II. 247.
Gwyllym. *See* Gwilliams.
Gwyn (Guin, Gwyne, Gwynn):
Daniel, I. 173.
Francis, II. 299, 299*n*.
——, countersigns declarations and signs a proclamation, II. 455 *bis*, 460.
James, I. 162.
Rowland, II. 238.
Thomas, I. 449.
Gyles. *See* Giles.
Gyllyard. *See* Gilliard.
Gynn, James, ensign, I. 254.

H

Haburne, Ralph, corporal, I. 182.
Hackett (Hacket):
James, signs address, I. 3.
——, of Lisvea, co. Tipperary, II. 479.

Hackett, etc.—*cont.*
——, major, II. 219-221.
Theobald, capt., I. 201, 214, 227.
Thomas, ensign, I. 357; II. 205.
——, ——, commission to, I. 337.
Tibbott MacMoyler, II. 141.
Hackney coaches, horses used for, II. 395.
Haden, Edmond, II. 143.
Hadsor, John, II. 143, 167.
Hagerty, Brien, I. 174.
Hague (Hage), [Holland], I. 44.
letters dated at, I. 28; II. 93.
Hailes. *See* Hales.
Hainault (Henault), soldiers quartered in, I. 19.
Haines, Hains. *See* Haynes.
Halbert, Patrick, II. 241.
Hale, John, II. 239.
Hales (Hailes, Heyles):
Christopher, capt., II. 206, 208, 211, 212, 222.
John, cornet, II. 223.
Robert, II. 182.
Haley. *See* Hely.
Half-crowns, of copper, II. 442.
of copper and brass, withdrawn from currency, II. 438.
Half-pennies, of pewter, II. 442.
of white mixed metal, II. 432.
Halfpenny (Halfepenny, Halpennie, Halpenny, Harpenny):
Christopher, I. 165.
Cormack, I. 179.
Henry, I. 163.
James, I. 178.
Patrick, I. 179.
Peter, I. 182.
Halgan, John, I. 168.
Halifax, lord. *See* Sir George Saville, bart., 1st earl (*afterwards* marquess) of Halifax.
Halkson, John, I. 173.
Hall (Halle):
Adam, I. 164.
Allen W., I. 161.
Clement, I. 449.
Edward, II. 211.
Francis, I. 163.
——, capt., I. 122.
Henry, I. 448.
James, I. 170.
Joan. *See* Gernon.
John (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 166.
—— (3), I. 237.
—— (4), I. 448.
——, ensign, II. 214, 223.
——, lieut., I. 357; II. 190, 214, 226.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 314, 348.
——, quartermaster, I. 428, 445.
Peter, I. 416.
Philip, I. 169.
Robert, I. 178.
William (1), I. 238.
—— (2), I. 238.
Haller, Simeon, II. 65.
Halloran (Hallorane, Hallurane):
Jonack, II. 167.
Morris, II. 143.
Ulick, II. 242.
Halloway. *See* Holloway.
Hallowes, —, Mr., I. 151.
Hallurane. *See* Halloran.
Halsale, —, lieut., I. 233.
Halsey, William, capt., II. 250.
Halsom, Isaak, I. 162.
Haltahan, Hugh, I. 416.
Haly. *See* Hely.
Hambleton. *See* Hamilton.
Hambley, Alexander, I. 449.
Hamblin. *See* Hamlin.
Hambridge, Thomas, I. 166.
Hamburg, note of letter dated at, I. 40.
Hamerland, William, I. 163.
Hamilton, lord. *See* James Hamilton, 3rd marquess and 1st duke of Hamilton.
Hamilton (Hambleton):
—, cornet, II. 62.
—, lieut. court martial on, II. 77, 78.
—, lieut.-col., II. 96.
—, quartermaster, I. 144, 145.
Sir Alexander, capt., I. 135, 159, 193, 194, 197.
Lady Anna Katherina, arms restored to, I. 295.
Anthony, lieut.-col., I. 35*n*, 409, 411, 413, 426, 434, 443.
——, ——, signs order, II. 377.
Archibald, quartermaster, I. 401, 411, 422, 439.
Charles, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
——, *afterwards* Sir Charles, knight and 2nd bart., capt., I. 30, 245, 269, 276, 282, 283 *bis*, 288, 301, 309, 324, 335, 336, 339 *bis*, 351, 354, 356 *bis*, 357; II. 179, 185, 188, 190, 191, 194, 195, 197, 199, 202.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339.
——, ——, arms for, I. 344.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 242, 339.
——, ——, father of. *See* Sir Francis Hamilton, 1st bart.
——, ——, order to, I. 329.
——, ——, son of. *See* Francis Hamilton, *afterwards* Sir Francis, 3rd bart.
Claud, cornet and capt., I. 342, 352, 357; II. 189, 192, 196, 198, 200.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 339.
——, ——, orders to, I. 347 *bis*.
——, 4th earl of Abercorn, letter from, I. 54.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
Francis, II. 182.
——, capt. (*afterwards* Sir Francis, 3rd bart.), I. 400, 408, 413, 421, 431, 438; II. 206, 210, 215, 226, 229.
——, ——, excepted from proclamation, II. 396.

Hamilton, etc.—*cont.*
——, ensign and lieut., I. 353; II. 190, 213, 214, 222.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Sir Francis, 1st bart., capt., I. 128, 137 *bis*, 142, 148, 156, 158, 244, 257, 261, 262, 275, 278, 292, 307, 320, 323, 330, 344, 349, 352; II. 179, 187, 189.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 240.
——, ——, arms and ammunition for, I. 336.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, signs report, I. 297.
——, ——, son of. *See* Sir Charles Hamilton, knight and 2nd bart.
Sir Francis, capt., II. 213.
Frederick, capt., I. 404, 409, 413, 424, 433, 441; II. 210, 215, 226, 231.
——, cornet, II. 207.
——, lieut., II. 219.
Sir Frederick, capt., I. 125, 135, 142.
G., I. 182.
George, I. 164.
——, major, I. 409.
lord George, capt. (*afterwards* earl of Orkney), II. 220, 221, 227, 228, 232.
Sir George (1), capt., I. 9*n*, 12–14, 43, 97, 98, 124, 212.
——, ——, instructions for, I. 98.
——, ——, note of instructions for, I. 95.
——, ——, recommended for nomination as M.P. for Gowran, I. 43.
Sir George (2), appointed joint licenser of pedlars, etc., II. 336, 337.
Gustavus, capt., major and col. (*afterwards* viscount Boyne), I. 404, 413, 424, 433, 441; II. 213, 218, 226, 231, 467.
——, quartermaster and cornet, I. 400, 421, 438; II. 213, 214, 225.
Hans *afterwards* Sir Hans, bart., capt. and lieut.-col. (*once incorrectly written* Sir Henry), I. 245, 252, 269, 275, 278, 289, 292, 324, 345, 350, 353; II. 96, 179, 185, 187, 190, 192, 194, 195, 198, 209, 213, 214, 222.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, order to, I. 288.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 339, 350, 356.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 345, 346, 350, 357, 359.
Henry, 2nd earl of Clanbrassill, signs order, II. 347.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 344.
Sir Henry (*rectius* Sir Hans), capt., II. 209.
Hugh, I. 182.
——, 1st lord Hamilton, baron of Glenawley, capt., I. 356 *ter*; II. 195, 197, 200, 202, 206, 210, 213 *bis*.
Hamilton, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339.
——, ——, signs order, II. 350.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 345.
James, capt. (Ardglass' regiment), I. 413 *bis*, 421, 431, 438.
——, capt. (col. Vane's regiment), I. 210.
——, dean of Raphoe, I. 33, 34.
——, 6th earl of Abercorn, signs proclamations, II. 460, 461, 471, 473, 474, 478, 482, 483.
——, lieut., I. 406, 427, 444.
——, 3rd marquess and 1st duke of Hamilton, II. 89.
——, trumpeter, I. 120.
——, 1st viscount Claneboye, *afterwards* earl of Clanbrassil, col. and capt., I. 126, 127, 206 *bis*.
John, lieut. (Sir Charles Hamilton's company, and Mountjoy's regiment), I. 354, 404, 424, 441; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, lieut. (Sir Thomas Meredith's company), I. 168, 184.
Malcolm, ensign and lieut., I. 404, 426, 443; II. 227.
Richard, col., brigadier and lieut.-gen., I. 35, 415 *ter*, 422, 430, 432, 439, 447; II. 395, 396.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 368, 391, 396.
Robert, cornet, I. 340.
——, ——, commission to, I. 339.
——, lieut., II. 220.
Sir Robert, II. 299.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 377.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 369, 370, 373, 378, 387.
William (1), II. 10.
—— (2), II. 242.
—— (3), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
——, capt. (before 1649), and lieut. (after 1660), I. 124, 141, 352; II. 190.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 240.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, capt. (Arran's *afterwards* Hamilton's regiment), I. 400, 408, 411, 415 *bis*, 422*n*, 430, 432, 439, II. 231.
——, solicitor to trustees for the '49 officers, I. 252.
Hamilton-Moore, Henry, 3rd earl of Drogheda, one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, signs order of Council, II. 376.
signs proclamations, II. 361, 362, 368–370, 449, 450, 461–463.
Hamlin (Hamblin, Hamline, Hamlline), William, capt. (before 1649), lieut. (capt.) and capt. (after 1660), I. 208, 354; II. 186, 191, 203, 207, 211, 218.
commission to, I. 240.

Hammond (Hammon, Hammone, Hamon Hamond):
Edmond (*or* Edward), sergeant-major, I. 124, 128, 145; II. 10, 13.
Edward, I. 166.
——, of Dublin, II. 476.
Francis, capt., II. 204, 209, 213, 217, 222.
George I. 177.
Henry, II. 238.
Lawrence, II. 166.
Mainwaring, col. (1649) and capt. (col.) (after 1660), I. 210, 275, 278, 279, 281, 299, 300, 337, 340, 357; II. 187, 190, 192, 195, 199, 200, 205.
——, ——, commission to, I. 268.
——, ——, letter to, I. 324 *bis*.
——, ——, warrant to, I. 281.
Robert, capt., I. 122.
Thomas, lieut., II. 222.
Hampshire, description of a little house in, II. 306.
Hampton, notes of letters dated at, I. 69, 70.
Hampton Court, II. 305 *bis*.
letters dated at, II. 303, 304, 306–308.
Hampton (Hamtonn), Richard, I. 161.
Hamson, Thomas, lieut., II. 216.
Hamtonn. *See* Hampton.
Hanan (Hanin):
Hugh, II. 142.
alias Cooge, Katherine, II. 126.
Nicholas, II. 142.
Hancock. *See* Handcock.
Hand, James, II. 240.
Handcock (Hancock, Handcocke, Handock):
—, Mr., I. 151.
Henry, lieut., II. 213, 215, 226.
John, I. 448.
Stephen, chaplain, I. 400, 411.
William, I. 165.
——, capt., II. 248.
Handerkin:
Nicholas, I. 173.
William, I. 173.
Handeside (Handesyd, Handesyde, Handoside), James, of the Battleaxe Guards *afterwards* capt., II. 184, 209, 216, 226, 230.
Handock. *See* Handcock.
Handoside. *See* Handeside.
Hanes. *See* Haynes.
Hanie, Edward, I. 170.
Hanin. *See* Hanan.
Haniper, Nicholas, I. 164.
Hanlan. *See* Hanlon.
Hanley (Hanly):
Cornelius, I. 168.
Dowaltagh, II. 143.
Hugh, II. 142.
Katherine, II. 142.
alias Gillgully, Margaret, II. 142.
Murtagh Moyle, II. 141.
Rory, II. 142.
Una, II. 142.
Hanlon (Hanlan):
—, Mr., II. 61.
Hanlon, etc.—*cont.*
Donnel, II. 242.
Loughlin, II. 53–55.
Matthew, I. 172.
Thady, II. 239.
Hanly. *See* Hanley.
Hanmer, Sir John, capt., II. 210, 215.
Hannay (Hannaye), Sir Robert, capt., I. 72*n*, 253, 338, 350, 353; II. 181, 194.
disbandment of company of, I. 265.
warrant to, I. 246.
Hanrahan:
Brien, II. 142.
John, II. 142.
Margaret, II. 142.
Hansers, —, quartermaster, I. 208.
Hanson, Simon, I. 179.
Hanssord, —, Mr., I. 208.
Hany, Hubert, I. 178.
Hara (Harra):
—, capt., II. 76, 77, 96.
——, ——, signs order of court martial, II. 78.
—, lieut.-col., II. 96.
See O'Cahane.
Haraway. *See* Harraway.
Harbert. *See* Herbert.
Harbly, Thomas, II. 67.
Harbord, William, signs order, II. 344.
Harcourt (Harecourt), Sir Simon, col., I. 133, 140, 140*n*.
death of, I. 131.
Hardcastle, —, major, I. 233, 238.
Hardey. *See* Hardy.
Hardiman, John, I. 238.
Harding (Hardinge):
—, major, I. 220.
—, Mr., II. 61.
Henry, I. 167.
Hugh, convoy for, I. 312.
John (1), I. 171.
—— (2), II. 66.
Robert (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 163.
Thomas, I. 448.
Hardmere, William, I. 171.
Hardy (Hardey):
James, II. 182.
John, ensign, I. 122.
Hardyn, James, II. 240.
Harecourt. *See* Harcourt.
Harfall, Nicholas, I. 169.
Harford:
Andrew, I. 164.
Nicholas (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 174.
Harfuelt, Robert, quartermaster, II. 250.
Hargraves (Horgrave):
Denis, I. 174.
Robert, II. 184.
Harison. *See* Harrison.
Harman (Harmon, Herman):
Anthony, lieut., I. 178, 187; II. 62.
Edward, II. 193.
Edward, capt., I. 137.
Henry, cornet, I. 178, 187; II. 62.
Hugh, I. 164.
Hungerford, II. 193, 238.
James (1), I. 169.

Harmon, etc.—*cont.*
—— (2), I. 257.
Richard, I. 170.
Simon, II. 52, 54, 55.
Thomas, *afterwards* Sir Thomas, capt., sergeant-major and major (before 1649), lieut. and capt. (major) of the horse guard (after 1660), I. 125, 128, 131, 135, 138, 141, 143, 145, 177, 212, 236, 249, 281, 283, 284, 289, 295, 299, 306, 309, 319, 320, 330, 335, 345, 351; II. 62, 189, 193,
——, ——, ammunition for, I. 338, 346.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, French tents to be supplied for, I. 306.
——, ——, signs list of men disbanded, I. 257.
Wentworth, in the horse guard, *afterwards* lieut. and capt., I. 400, 415 *bis*, 423, 432, 440; II. 193.
——, ——, struck off the roll of Ormonde's troop, I. 257.
William, in the horse guard, *afterwards* quartermaster, II. 193, 203, 207, 223, 237.
Harney, Edmond, quartermaster, I. 422, 439.
Harp, the, His Majesty's frigate, ammunition for, I. 290, 316.
Harpenny. *See* Halfpenny.
Harper, Samuel, II. 182.
Harpole, —, ensign, I. 195.
Harra. *See* Hara.
Harrald, —, Mr., I. 155.
Harraway (Haraway):
Charles, lieut., I. 404.
Henry, ensign, I. 352; II. 190, 216, 225.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Harrell (Harrill, Harroll):
David, I. 167.
Edmond, I. 176.
Harrin, Connor, II. 449.
Harrington:
—, lieut.-col., I. 220.
—, major, I. 208, 233.
Daniel, gentleman of the Ordnance, II. 245.
Edward, cornet, I. 352.
Henry, ensign, I. 197.
John, I. 449.
——, ensign, I. 145.
——, sergeant, II. 184.
[? Sir John], note of songs by, I. 117.
Harris (Harryes, Hoaris):
—, capt., I. 233.
—, widow, I. 154.
Christopher, I. 172.
George, drummer, II. 83.
Jenkin, I. 449.
John (1), I. 169.
—— (2), I. 173.
—— (3), II. 15.
Harris, etc.—*cont.*
——, a gentleman in the guards, *afterwards* ensign, II. 210, 225.
——, sergeant, I. 169.
Richard, I. 164.
Robert, I. 171.
Simon, I. 176.
Thomas, II. 184.
Walter, surgeon, II. 245.
William (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 170.
Harrison (Harison, Harryson):
Anthony, capt., II. 140.
George (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 449.
—— (3), II. 183.
Henry, II. 182.
J., letter from, II. 79.
James, II. 182.
John (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 166.
—— (3), I. 449.
—— (4), II. 61.
—— (5), II. 65.
—— (6), II. 66.
——, ensign, II. 248.
Matthew, Controller of duke of Ormonde's household, I. 264.
Michael, quartermaster, I. 401, 421, 438.
Nicholas, I. 120, 177.
Richard, I. 162.
——, junior, I. 449.
——, senior, I. 449.
Robert, I. 163.
——, of Kilkenny, note of letter to, I. 40.
Sissly, II. 140.
Stephen, II. 244.
Thomas, I. 179.
William (1), I. 154.
—— (2), II. 52, 55.
Harristown [co. Kildare], I. 132; II. 47.
Harristowns, both the, [co. Meath], II. 80.
Harroll. *See* Harrell.
Harryes. *See* Harris.
Harryson. *See* Harrison.
Hart (Harte, Hartt):
—, cornet and capt., I. 187, 212, 237; II. 62, 96.
—, Mr., a "minister," II. 252.
Brien, II. 193, 238.
Hugh, I. 173.
Matthew, II. 54.
Percival, deputy-commissary of musters, I. 313.
Richard, I. 168.
Thomas, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338.
——, capt., II. 248.
Hartley:
—, capt., I. 198 *bis*.
John, II. 244.
Hartpoole, Robert, capt., I. 131.
Hartry, Henry, I. 173.
Hartshorne, Thomas, I. 173.
Hartstonge, John, bishop of Ossory, note of letter from, I. 39.
Hartwell, —, capt, I. 126, 135.

Harvey:
Morris, II. 142.
Nicholas, I. 166.
Thomas, I. 172.
Harwich [Essex], II. 308.
Harwigh, George, I. 164.
Harwood, Edward, ensign and lieut., I. 254, 354, 398, 399, 404, 429, 446; II. 190, 204, 216, 224.
commission to, I. 242.
Hashell, William, II. 67.
Haslam, Francis, capt., I. 200.
Hassall, —, capt., I. 131.
Hassett (Hasset):
—, capt., . 219.
Edward, I. 150.
Hasslen, Christopher, I. 179.
Hastings:
—, col., II. 17.
Ferdinand, lieut., II. 204, 214, 224.
Hatch:
George, I. 416.
John, I. 167.
——, staff officer, II. 77.
Thomas, I. 416.
Hatfield [Herts.], note of letter dated at, I. 39.
Hatfield (Hatffield):
—, quartermaster, I. 208.
Ridgley, alderman of Dublin, lieut.-col. of militia, II. 247.
Hathersley, Jeremiah, II. 183.
Hathorne. *See* Hawthorne.
Hatton (Hatten):
John, II. 193.
Marcus, I. 163.
Richard (1), I. 314.
—— (2), II. 34.
——, capt., II. 250.
Haughton. *See* Houghton.
Haukins. *See* Hawkins.
Haulbowline (Halbowling, Haulboline, Haulebowline, Hawlboline) island, [co. Cork], II. 235, 314.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
ordnance and shot in, I. 372.
Havering [Essex], order dated at, I. 7.
Haward. *See* Hayward.
Hawes, Charles, in the horse guard, *afterwards* ensign, I. 405; II. 208, 238.
Hawghton. *See* Houghton.
Hawker, Thomas, II. 238.
Hawkesworth. *See* Hawksworth.
Hawking, sport of, II. 272.
Hawkins (Haukins):
Francis, II. 182.
John (1), II. 183.
—— (2), excepted from pardon, II. 396.
Leonard, ensign, I. 122.
William, I. 178.
Hawksworth (Hawkesworth):
Francis, II. 84.
Robert, capt., I. 198.
Hawley:
Christopher, capt.-lieut., I. 145.
Francis, cornet, I. 352,
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Richard, II. 39.
Hawthorne (Hathorne):
Thomas, I. 171.
William, I. 165.
Hay, price of, fixed, II. 420.
proclamation for saving, and fixing rates for sale of, II. 437.
Hay:
Alson, II. 143.
Anthony, II. 166.
Edward, of Cloony, co. Meath, II. 166.
——, of Cornwall, co. Wexford, II. 141.
——, of Grogan, co. Wexford, II. 143.
William, ensign, II. 219.
Hayden (Headen, Heidon, Heyden, Heydon):
Alexander, quartermaster, II. 247.
John, I. 169.
Richard, lieut., II. 247.
Robert, I. 189.
William, I. 169.
——, ensign, I. 122.
Hayes (Hays):
Edmond, I. 179.
John (1), I. 161.
—— (2), I. 167.
——, (one of the farmers of the Revenue), II. 267, 271.
Richard, drummer, I. 167.
Teig, II. 141.
Thomas, II. 183.
Haynes (Haines, Hains, Hanes):
Anthony, II. 183.
Edward, II. 182.
Evan, I. 164.
Robert (1), I. 154.
—— (2), I. 172.
Thomas, I. 172.
Hays. *See* Hayes.
Hayward (Haward):
Roger, II. 15.
Thomas, lieut., II. 248.
Hazard, Jason, quartermaster, II. 249.
Headen. *See* Hayden.
Headford, co. Galway, quarters at, I. 401: II. 209, 216, 225.
Headwords, William, II. 66.
Heall, Thomas, sergeant, I. 170.
Heard:
John, I. 178.
——, ensign, I. 144.
Hearle. *See* Herle.
Hearne (Herne):
Brien, I. 177.
John, II. 143.
——, quartermaster, I. 145, 176.
Theodorus, I. 177.
William, corporal, I. 177.
Hearth-money, collector of, in co. Mayo. *See* John Bingham.
collectors of, note of appointment of, II. 389.
——, note of appointment of assistants to, II. 373.
(from co. Kerry), convoy for, I. 319.
Heath:
George, I. 174.
William, I. 174,

Heathcott (Heathcoat):
Anthony, II. 34, 35.
William, I. 164.
Heatley, John, II. 182.
Hedderington, Heddrington. *See* Hetherington.
Hedges, Henry, surgeon's mate, II. 245.
Heeler, —, lieut., II. 248.
Hegynyston. *See* Higginstown.
Hehir (Heigher, Hyre):
Any. *See* Dea.
alias Cae, Inniduff, II. 143.
Nicholas, II. 141.
William, II. 143.
Heidon. *See* Hayden.
Heigher. *See* Hehir.
Heighmore, Abraham, II. 238.
Hellyer, Stephen, quartermaster, II. 203. 207.
Helsham, Joshua, alderman of Kilkenny, note of letter to, I. 39.
protection for, I. 60.
Helter, Patrick, II. 242.
Hely (Haley, Haly):
Sir John (chief baron of the Exchequer, Ireland), signs proclamations, II. 449, 452, 454.
Margaret, II. 142.
Richard, I. 169.
William, II. 193.
Hemings, John, ensign, I. 122.
Hemsworth:
Henry, II. 184, 238.
William, ensign and lieut., I. 356; II. 205, 215, 226.
Henault. *See* Hainault.
Henderson (Hinderson):
Edward, II. 83.
George, II. 182.
James (1), I. 172; II. 83.
—— (2), I. 416.
William, I. 174.
Hene:
Charles, I. 161.
Henry (chief baron of the Exchequer, Ireland), signs proclamations, II. 361, 362, 364, 365, 367, 370.
Henebristown, I. 79.
Henesie, Henesy. *See* Hennessy.
Henley, John, II. 182.
Henn, Henry (one of the Barons of the Exchequer, Ireland), appointed a commissioners for claims of transplanted persons, II. 349.
Henney. *See* Hennessy.
Hennecott, Ros., I. 449.
Hennessy (Henesie, Henesy, Henney):
Charles, col., I. 200, 208.
David, quartermaster, I. 355; II. 193.
John, junior, II. 240.
Richard, II. 239.
William, II. 167.
Henricke, John, capt., I. 150.
Henrietta Maria, queen, II. 17, 87, 103.
confessor of. *See* Walter Montague.
letters from, I. 7, 8 *bis*, 14, 15, 99.
letter to, II. 61.
note of letter from, I. 95.
Henry VI., king, law made in reign of, II. 345.
Henry VIII., king, address from certain inhabitants of cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary to, I. 1.
Henry, prince, duke of Gloucester. *See* Gloucester, duke of.
Henry:
James, II. 83.
Ralph, corporal, I. 121.
Henshaw:
—, Mr., II. 276.
William, II. 244.
Henson, Henry, II. 182.
Herbert (Harbert):
Henry, ensign, I. 354; II. 186, 191, 211, 212 *bis*.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
James, II. 471.
Sir John (second secretary, England) signs letter from Privy Council (England), I. 74.
Lewis, I. 163.
Morris, capt., I. 202, 214.
Philip, 7th earl of Pembroke, trial of, I. 24.
William, 3rd earl of Pembroke, signs letter of Privy Council (England), I. 78.
Herle (Hearle):
Michael, capt., I. 133, 135.
Nicholas, capt., I. 125, 141.
Thomas, lieut., II. 204, 222.
Herman. *See* Harman.
Hernan, Daniel, II. 166.
Herne. *See* Hearne.
Hetherington (Hedderington, Heddrington):
John, II. 51.
Josias, II. 51.
Michael, II. 67.
Patrick, I. 171.
Thomas (1), I. 161.
—— (2), I. 449.
Heuetson. *See* Hewetson.
Heuson (Huson):
—, lieut.-col., a "delinquent," II. 107 *bis*.
—, Mr., a "delinquent," II. 107.
Bartholomew, I. 173.
Christopher, I. 154.
Thomas, II. 66.
Hewart (*rectius* Stewart), Samuel, lieut., commission to, I. 241.
Hewetson (Heuetson, Hewettson, Hewitson, Huelson, Huetson, Huettson):
George, capt., I. 125, 129, 133, 135, 141, 143, 148 *ter*.
Michael, ensign, II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Thomas, capt., I. 400, 408, 415, 422, 422*n*, 430, 432, 439.
William, I. 449.
Hewett (Hewitt, Houett, Huitt):
George, I. 179.
Henry, II. 67.
Humphrey, lieut., II. 249.
William, lieut., I. 122.
Hewitson. *See* Hewetson.
Hewitt. *See* Hewett.

Hewlett, George, lieut., II. 247.
Heyden, Heydon. *See* Haydon.
Heyland. *See* Hyland.
Heyles. *See* Hales.
Heyne. *See* Hine.
Hicke, Hickes. *See* Hicks.
Hickey (Hicky):
Daniel, II. 141.
Donough, II. 143.
James (1), I. 166.
—— (2), II. 143.
alias MacNemara, Honora, II. 143.
Richard, I. 172.
William, I. 163.
Hickles, John, II. 183.
Hickman:
Andrew, capt., I. 218.
Luke, capt., I. 218.
Walter, quartermaster, II. 250.
Hicks (Hicke, Hickes, Hix, Hixe):
—, capt., I. 208.
John (1), I. 238.
—— (2), II. 184.
Pierce, II. 84.
Simon, II. 51.
Thomas, II. 184.
——, ensign, I. 185, 188, 196.
Hicky. *See* Hickey.
Hidden, John, II. 183.
Hide. *See* Hyde.
Hides, price of, II. 431.
Hiffernan:
Dorothy, II. 166.
James, II. 166.
Miles, II. 166.
Higginbottom (Higginbothom):
—, captain, I. 198.
John, II. 238.
Higgins (Higgens, Higgin, Higons):
—, Mr., I. 154.
Christopher, I. 189.
Daniel, II. 166.
Edward, II. 141.
Ellinor. *See* Brogan.
Finola, II. 143.
Henry, ensign, I. 122.
Honora, II. 166.
John, II. 193.
Morris (1), I. 161.
—— (2), II. 465.
Paul, II. 242.
——, lecturer in Irish, I. 88.
Richard, I. 166.
Teig, I. 238.
Sir Thomas, II. 276.
Thomas MacHugh, II. 141.
William (1), I. 151.
—— (2), I. 164.
——, of Carrowkill, co. Galway, II. 141.
——, of co. Westmeath, II. 143.
Higginson (Higgison):
Nicholas, I. 169.
Richard, I. 167.
Higginstown (Hegynyston), [co. Kilkenny], I. 3.
Highlanders in earl of Dumbarton's regiment who cannot understand English, II. 220.
Highum. *See* Hyam.
Hignett (Higgnot, Highnett):
Daniel, II. 117.
——, ensign; II. 250.
Richard, I. 161.
Robert, trumpeter, II. 65.
Hilane, William, I. 165.
Hildyard (Hildeyard, Hilliard, Hillyard Hylliard):
Charles, capt., I. 413, 424, 433, 441.
John, II. 182.
Richard, I. 166.
Robert, capt., I. 406, 410, 412; II. 204, 217, 224, 231.
Stephen, ensign and quartermaster, I. 353, 356; II. 189.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 242, 279.
Hill:
—, Mr., II. 264, 267, 277.
——, —, jun., I. 233.
——, —, sen., I. 233.
—, widow, I. 151.
Alexander, I. 172.
Anthony, II. 15.
Arthur, col., I. 92, 127.
Charles, II. 52, 54, 55.
Conway, capt. (lieut.-col.), I. 357; II. 192, 196–198.
Edmond, I. 121, 177.
Francis, II. 83.
James, I. 175.
——, of Ballybeg, co. Meath, II. 166.
John (in the horse guard), II. 193.
——, corporal, II. 54, 55.
——, lieut., I. 404, 424, 441.
Matthew, I. 179.
Moses, lieut. and capt. (lieut.-col.), I. 301, 319, 338, 345, 348, 352, 356; II. 177, 189, 191, 195.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Oswald, I. 448.
Peter, II. 2.
Richard, I. 167.
——, junior, I. 171.
——, senior, I. 171.
——, of Ballybeg, co. Meath, II. 143.
Robert, cornet, II. 249.
Thomas (1), I. 238.
—— (2), II. 52, 54, 55.
——, lieut., II. 224.
——, sergeant, I. 326.
——, trumpeter, I. 120, 177.
William (1), I. 417.
—— (2), I. 449.
—— (3), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 360.
——, junior, II. 244.
——, lieut., I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, senior, II. 244.
——, surgeon, II. 245.
Sir William, and others, commissioners for the government of the Irish quarters in co. Meath, letter to, II. 28.
Hilland. *See* Hyland.

Hillendon [? Hillingdon, Middlesex], letter dated at, I. 63.
note of letter dated at, I. 39.
Hilliard. *See* Hildyard.
Hillocke:
James, I. 171.
Robert, I. 171.
Hillsborough, co. Down, I. 245.
quarters at, I. 270, 351, 408, 410, 419, 438; II. 179 *bis*, 196, 198, 210.
Hillyard. *See* Hildyard.
Hilman, George, drummer, I. 161.
Hilton:
John, I. 121.
Samuel, II. 244.
Himate, John, I. 416.
Hinchly. *See* Hinkly.
Hind (Hinde, Hynde):
—, capt., I. 208.
Francis, II. 240.
George, II. 141.
John, quartermaster, I. 401, 438.
alias Nelly, Katherine, II. 142.
Mary. *See* Burke.
Hinderson. *See* Henderson.
Hine (Heyne, Hyne, Hynes):
Anthony, II. 243.
Dun MacDavid, proclamation of, II. 367.
Edmond, I. 171.
Flan, II. 242.
Margaret. *See* Dea.
Hinkly (Hinchly):
Arthur, II. 83.
John, II. 83.
William, I. 171.
Hippesly (Hippisly), Edmond, capt., I. 123, 140.
Hippon, —, ensign, I. 183, 188.
Hipwoll, Isaac, II. 242.
History of the Irish Confederation and War in Ireland, 1641–49, I. 8*n*, 92*n*, 105*n*, 109*n*, 131*n*, 143*n*, 182, 193*n*, 208*n*, 220*n*; II. 6*n*, 102*n*.
Hix, Hixe. *See* Hicks.
Hoaghton. *See* Houghton.
Hoare. *See* Hore.
Hoaris. *See* Harris.
Hoath:
Katherine, II. 116.
alias Burke, Katherine, II. 141.
Hobart, Edmond (*once written* Edward), cornet and quartermaster, I. 400, 401, 438; II. 189, 203, 204, 207, 218, 223.
commission to, I. 261.
Hobbkinson. *See* Hopkinson.
Hobbs (Hobbes):
John, II. 182.
Richard, I. 179.
Hobson:
Richard, I. 171.
Samuel, treasurer of co. Londonderry, I. 102.
Hockstrad, camp at, note of letter dated at, I. 97.
Hodder, William, capt., II. 249.
Hodges (Hodge):
John, I. 416.
Hodges, etc.—*cont.*
Henry, I. 449.
Mark, quartermaster and cornet, I. 400, 421, 438; II. 203, 207, 214, 227.
Richard, I. 448.
Robert, capt., II. 220 *bis*, 221.
Hodgin (Hodgon):
Henry, II. 244.
John (1), I. 161.
—— (2), II. 240.
Matthew, I. 161.
Hodgkinson, —, ensign, (major), I. 208.
Hodgon. *See* Hodgin.
Hodgson, Abraham, II. 183.
Hoey (Hoy, Hoye):
Edward, corporal, I. 163.
Sir John, capt. (1647) *and* capt. of militia, *also* a "delinquent," II. 62, 107, 247.
Parsons, in the horse guard, *afterwards* lieut., I. 400, 411; II. 208, 238.
Thomas, drummer, I. 161.
William, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338.
Hogan (Hoggan, Hoghagan):
Brien, ensign, I. 357; II. 190, 214.
——, ——, commission to, I. 301.
Dermot, II. 142.
Donough, II. 142.
—— MacKennedy, II. 142, 146.
Edmond, II. 166.
Edward, turnspit at Kilmainham Hospital, I. 448.
Ellinor, II. 145.
Gabriel, II. 142.
Hugh, II. 142.
James, II. 142.
Joan, II. 145.
——, widow, II. 141.
John, of Curraghtemple, co. Tipperary, II. 142.
——, of Maghery, co. Clare, II. 142.
——, ensign, I. 412, 428, 445.
——, ensign and lieut., I. 402, 412; II. 223.
alias Flynn, Margaret, II. 141.
Mary, II. 145.
——. *See* Kelly.
Melaghlin, II. 142.
Morone, II. 145.
Murtagh, II. 142.
—— MacTeig, II. 142.
Patrick, II. 143.
Philip, II. 141.
Thomas, II. 142.
Hogers, George, I. 176.
Hogg, John, I. 166.
Hoggan, Hoghagan. *See* Hogan.
Hohir, James, II. 166.
Holcroft (Holcraft):
Charles, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
——, lieut., I. 122.
George, II. 53.
Honora, II. 166.
Richard, II. 166.
Holden:
Charles, surgeon, II. 15.

Holden—*cont.*
Robert, I. 164.
Holdman, Ralph, I. 238.
Holford, William, II. 184.
Hollan, John, II. 67.
Holland, correspondence of col. Gibby Carr with, II. 21.
danger of marquess of Ormonde in I. 13.
departure of duke and duchess of York to, II. 285.
embarkation of Charles Butler (*afterwards* 2nd earl of Arran) for, prevented by smallpox, II. 308.
invasion threatened from, II. 387.
journey of earl of Ossory to, deferred, I. 47.
negotiations for peace with, I. 72.
people of, II. 264.
States of, English subjects in the service of the, I. 25*n*.
war with, mentioned, II. 296.
Holland (Hollands):
—, ensign, I. 188.
Arthur, I. 179.
John (1), II. 52, 55.
—— (2), II. 52.
——, master smith, I. 127.
Nathaniel, I. 173.
Robert, II. 183.
Roger, I. 179.
Hollanders, I. 13.
Hollaway. *See* Holloway.
Holles (Hollis):
Sir Francis, capt., II. 200.
George, I. 176.
Holliday (Holleday, Holloday, Hollyday):
John, II. 239.
Michael, I. 417.
Walter, I. 172; II. 83.
Hollingworth (Hollinworth):
Francis, I. 166.
Hugh, I. 171.
John, I. 173.
Hollis. *See* Holles.
Holliwood. *See* Hollywood.
Holloday. *See* Holliday.
Holloghan:
Daniel, I. 174.
Patrick, I. 174.
Holloway (Halloway, Hollaway):
Edward, I. 270.
Thomas, I. 257.
Holly, John, II. 83.
Hollyday. *See* Holliday.
Hollywood (Holliwood):
George, I. 165.
Henry, I. 162.
John, I. 177.
Lawrence, notice to, II. 27.
Holmes (Holme):
—, lieut., I. 233.
George, I. 338.
James, lieut., I. 406; II. 218, 224.
Sir John, capt., II. 204.
Peter, convoy for, I. 333.
Holroyd (Holroyde), Francis, ensign and lieut., I. 403; II. 203, 207, 211, 222.
Holt (Hoult):
John, waggoner, II. 245.
Thomas, I. 172.
William, I. 165.
Holycross [co. Tipperary], Silas . . . provost of, signs address, I. 3.
Holyhead [Anglesea]:
earl of Tyrconnell delayed at, II. 307.
fort at, I. 70.
journey of duke of Ormonde to, II. 263.
progress of Charles II. to, II. 308.
Holyrood House. *See* Edinburgh.
Honeycomb (Honicome), Robert, I. 173.
Honeywood (Honniwood, Honywood) Henry, capt., I. 124, 128.
Hontstone, David, I. 160.
Hood:
William, I. 176.
——, quartermaster II. 177.
Hooke, Thomas, I. 155.
Hooker:
Charles, lieut., I. 196.
Richard, quartermaster, I. 352.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Hookerby, John, I. 171.
Hooly (Hoole):
Cnogher, II. 465.
William (1), II. 52, 55.
—— (2), II. 465.
Hooper, Anthony, II. 83.
Hoosies, Thomas, sergeant, I. 173.
Hooton, John, I. 171.
Hope of Flushing, I. 387.
Hope (Hopp):
Alexander, II. 142.
Charles, licence of absence for, I. 310.
Richard, I. 170.
Thomas, sergeant, II. 66.
William, I. 160; II. 70.
Hopkins (Hopkin, Hopkine):
alias Bokine, Edmond, II. 141.
Ezekiel, bishop of Raphoe, *and afterwards* of Derry, letters from, I. 54, 56.
——, ——, notes of letters from, I. 38 *bis*.
George, lieut., I. 352; II. 189, 204.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Honora, II. 166.
Joseph, I. 165.
Richard, II. 183.
Hopkinson (Hobbkinson), John, II. 182.
Hopp. *See* Hope.
Hopton, Ralph, baron Hopton, I. 89.
Hora, William, II. 166.
Horan:
Daniel, I. 171.
Evelyn. *See* Kelly.
Morrough, I. 172.
Hore (Hoare):
Christopher, II. 143.
Edmond, I. 171.
James, II. 142.
—— Fitz Thomas, II. 142.
John, of Dungarvan, co. Waterford, II. 166.
——, col., II. 476.
Luke, II. 409.
Margaret, II. 143.

Hore, etc.—*cont.*
Mary, II. 142.
Matthew, II. 142.
——, of Dungarvan, co. Waterford, II. 165.
——, of Shandon, co. Waterford, II. 479.
Nicholas, I. 163.
Patrick, II. 34.
Philip, II. 127, 166.
——, of Ballysillhan, co. Wexford, II. 166.
Richard, I. 161.
Thomas, lieut., I. 123.
William, II. 143.
Horfield (Horffeild), Jonas, I. 168.
Horgrave. *See* Hargraves.
Horlocke, Richard, sergeant, I. 170.
Horne:
Brien, lieut., II. 247.
Charles, II. 193.
Horner (Hornor):
Leonard, I. 175.
Nicholas, I. 448.
Hornsby, Thomas, matross, II. 245.
Horses, condition of earl of Arran's, I. 58.
order relating to seizure of, II. 394.
proclamation against the seizing of, II. 413.
prohibition of the taking of, II. 401.
of Roman Catholics, proclamations for seizing of, II. 481, 482.
Horsey:
Anthony, ensign and lieut., I. 354; II. 190, 247.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Jasper, letter of recommendation for, I. 41.
Horsfall, Sir Cyprian, I. 85, 86.
Horsington, Samuel, lieut., II. 217.
Horsley, Thomas, discharge of, I. 314.
Horton:
Jacob, II. 244.
Jeromy, lieut.-col., I. 121.
Hory, William, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Hospital, co. Limerick, II. 465, 477.
Hosty, Moyler, II. 141.
Houett. *See* Hewett.
Hough, John, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, I. 60*n*.
letter from, I. 60.
note of letter from, I. 39.
Houghton (Haughton, Hawghton, Hoaghton):
—, lieut., I. 183.
Edward, drummer, I. 166.
Henry, cornet, II. 203, 207, 218, 223.
Hugh, corporal, I. 171.
John, I. 150.
——, mayor of Waterford, capt., II. 250.
Thomas, I. 164.
Houldmested, Richard, II. 182.
Hoult. *See* Holt.
Houses, disorderly, suppression of, II. 464.
Houston (Hueston):
Charles, adjutant, II. 202, 206, 222.
John, ensign, II. 216.
Nicholas, I. 182.
Hovenden (Hoveden, Ovendon, Ovington):
Alexander, II. 166.
Anthony, lieut., I. 406, 427, 444; II. 190, 217, 222.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Ellen, II. 166.
Nicholas, lieut., II. 190, 205.
——, ——, appointed to hold courts martial, I. 291.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Pierce, in earl of Ormonde's troop, *afterwards* ensign, capt., and lieut.-col., I. 121, 164, 185, 188, 196, 218, 220.
Thomas, II. 166 *bis*.
How, Richard, I. 178.
Howard (Howarde):
Charles, 1st earl of Carlisle, note of letter from, I. 36.
Charles, 2nd lord Howard of Effingham and earl of Nottingham, signs letters from Privy Council (England), I. 74, 78.
Henry, cornet and capt., I. 253, 270, 279, 287, 290, 291, 352; II. 177, 188, 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
James, *afterwards* drummer, I. 174; II. 84.
——, lieut., I. 406, 429, 446.
Thomas (1), I. 416.
—— (2), II. 84.
——, of Dublin, letter to, I. 89.
——, capt. (col.), I. 307, 311, 319, 340, 341, 343, 347, 356; II. 187, 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 279.
——, earl of Arundel and Surrey (*afterwards* earl of Norfolk), earl marshal, signs letter of Privy Council (England), I. 83.
——, 1st earl of Suffolk, lord Chamberlain, signs letters of Privy Council (England), I. 74 *bis*, 78.
——, sergeant, I. 174; II. 84.
Howell (Howelle):
David, I. 160.
Griffin, I. 160.
Henry, II. 15.
Richard, I. 172.
Howker, —, lieut., I. 188.
Howley (Howly):
Andrew, I. 166.
Francis, cornet, II. 189.
Howman, Thomas, I. 179.
Howrane, John, II. 342.
Howsell, Nicholas, II. 67.
Howson, —, ensign, I. 233.
Howth, lord of. *See* William St. Lawrence, 12th lord Howth.
Hoy, Hoye. *See* Hoey.
Hoyden (Hoydon):
William, I. 174.
——, cornet, II. 250.

Hoyle:
Griffin, waggoner, II. 245.
John, II. 183.
——, cornet, I. 400, 411.
Hubbard, Richard, tent-maker, II. 245.
Hubblethorne (Hubbelthorne, Hublethorne):
Charles, ensign, I. 407, 427, 444.
John, capt. (col.) and lieut.-col., I. 245, 252, 269, 272, 279, 287, 291, 325, 342, 350, 353, 357 *bis*; II. 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 199, 200 *bis*.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, and others, note of letter from, I. 95.
Hublett, John, quartermaster, II. 245.
Huchens. *See* Hutchins.
Hudibras, II. 262.
Hudson (Hudgson, Hudyson):
James, I. 172.
John (1), I. 169.
—— (2), I. 238.
—— (3), II. 65, 86.
—— (4), II. 184
——, bishop of Elphin, letter from, I. 54.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, cornet, II. 65, 86.
Richard, I. 164.
Robert (1), I. 164.
—— (2), II. 66.
Thomas, quartermaster, I. 121.
William, I. 163.
Huelson. *See* Hewetson.
Hueston. *See* Houston.
Huesy. *See* Hussey.
Huetson, Huettson. *See* Hewetson.
Huggard (Hugard):
Robert, lieut., I. 411, 425, 442.
——, sergeant in the regiment of guards, lieut. and capt., I. 356, 402, 411; II. 214, 222.
Huggens:
Joseph, I. 167.
Samuel, I. 166.
William, I. 167.
Hughes (Hewes):
—, a Jesuit, II. 255.
David, I. 257.
Denis, I. 162.
George, I. 173.
alias Griffith, Francis, II. 59(5).
——, examination of, II. 58.
Henry, quartermaster, II. 248.
James, I. 171.
John (1), I. 160.
—— (2), I. 173.
—— (3), II. 193.
Joseph, II. 52, 55
Lewis, I. 164.
Patrick, I. 175.
Richard, II. 66.
Robert, I. 165.
Huitson. *See* Hewetson.
Huitt. *See* Hewett.
Hull:
—, capt., ammunition for, I. 329.
Sir Richard, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Hullim, Nicholas, I. 175.
Hulton. *See* Hutton.
Hume (Humes):
George, II. 193, 238.
——, capt., II. 220, 221.
Humphreys (Humphrey, Humphries, Humphryes):
Andrew, II. 52, 54.
Evan, quartermaster, I. 401, 411, 420, 437; II. 223.
Gorman, II. 193.
William (1), I. 238.
—— (2), I. 449.
Huncks (Hunckes, Hunkes):
Sir Fulke, col., I. 124, 128, 137, 143–145, 187; II. 9, 13.
Hercules, quartermaster, II. 203.
Hunckey, Robert, I. 166.
Hungat, William, major, I. 422, 439.
Hungerford:
Anthony, col. (1647) and capt. (col.) (after 1660), I. 199, 240, 345, 355, 400, 406, 407; II. 61, 186 *bis*, 191, 202, 206, 208, 211, 212, 222.
——, ——, commission to, I. 239.
——, ——, orders to, I. 346, 347.
——, ——, signs joint letter, I. 358.
Arthur, capt., II. 213.
Hunkes. *See* Huncks.
Hunt (Huntt):
—, capt., I. 143, 216; II. 75, 96.
—, lieut., II. 62.
Christopher, I. 172.
Henry, capt., I. 200.
John (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 285.
Michael, I. 167.
Raphael, commissioner of the Impost, I. 152.
Robert (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 177.
Hunter:
Henry, II. 182.
John, I. 178.
Hunting, II. 272.
Huntingdon, note of letter dated at, I. 38.
Huntingdon, —, major, II. 269, 270.
Hurd, Humphry, col., II. 245.
Hurley (Hurlye):
Edmond, I. 164.
James, II. 166.
John, II. 167.
dame Lettice, II. 166.
Morris, minor, II. 167.
Sir Maurice, 2nd bart., II. 141, 166.
William, II. 243.
Hurrigh, Dermot. *See* Sullivan.
Hurry, John, lieut.-col., I. 121.
Hurst, William, corporal, II. 183.
Husband, John, II. 183.
Husbandry, proclamation for encouragement of, II. 425.
Husmana, John, I. 170.
Huson. *See* Heuson.
Hussey (Huesy, Hussy):
Edward, col., II. 476, 479.
Garrett, II. 39.
James, of Glinsk, co. Galway, II. 141.
——, capt., of Baltrasney, co. Meath, II. 479.

Hussey, etc.—*cont.*
Matthew, I. 175.
Robert, of Galtrim, II. 74.
——, ——, letter from, II. 54.
——, ——, and others, order to, II. 30.
Thomas, quartermaster, II. 245.
Walter, I. 170.
——, of Cappabeg, co. Kildare, II. 166.
Hust:
Charles, I. 168.
George, I. 168.
Hutchins (Huchens, Hutchines):
—, lieut., I. 208.
John, I. 165.
Hutchinson (Hutcheson):
—, Mr., II. 61.
Christopher, I. 172.
Daniel, alderman of Dublin, capt., II. 248.
Francis, II. 183.
George, sergeant-major, I. 122.
Nicholas, I. 171.
Robert, I. 449.
William, II. 183.
Hutton (Hulton):
Francis, ensign, II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
John, ensign, II. 227.
Richard, II. 54.
Thomas, ensign, I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Thomas, lieut., licence of absence for, I. 190.
William, I. 163.
Hyam (Highum), John, I. 177.
Hyde, lord. *See* Laurence Hyde, viscount Hyde, *afterwards* 1st earl of Rochester.
Hyde (Hide):
—, lieut., II. 247.
Arthur, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Edward, 1st earl of Clarendon, lord Chancellor (England), I. 14, 18, 18*n*; II. 253.
——, ——, papers of, I. 13*n*.
——, ——, poem concerning, I. 115.
Henry, 2nd earl of Clarendon, lord Lieutenant of Ireland, appointment of successor to, II. 307.
——, ——, letter from, I. 59.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
——, ——, recalled from Ireland, II. 306.
——, ——, removed from position of Lord Lieutenant, I. 59.
——, ——, report referred to, II. 312.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 368 *ter*.
——, ——, stops payment of pensions, II. 303.
——, ——, wife of, II. 307.
John, cornet, I. 121.
Laurence, viscount Hyde, *afterwards* 1st earl of Rochester, Lord Treasurer (England) and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, lieut. (capt.), I. 32, 103, 254, 353; II. 190, 312, 468.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, letter from, I. 58.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
——, ——, pension to, I. 28, 29.
——, ——, signs declaration, II. 454.
——, ——, signs order, II. 455.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 455, 460.
Michael, Commissary General of musters, warrant to, I. 36.
William, lieut., I. 121.
Hyfield, Oswald, II. 241.
Hyland (Heyland, Hilland):
Ambrose, II. 182.
David, I. 175.
Richard, I. 164.
Hylliard. *See* Hildyard.
Hynde. *See* Hind.
Hyne, Hynes. *See* Hine.
Hyneshan, John, II. 34.
Hyre. *See* Hehir.
Hyton, Richard, I. 237.

I

Ianan. *See* Inan.
Ians, Christopher, II. 479.
Ideogh, hills of, II. 414.
Iffe, Patrick, I. 170.
Ifford, —, col. *See* Sir John Gifford.
Ikerrin (Ikerin, Ikirryn), viscount. *See* James Butler, 3rd viscount Ikerrin; Piers Butler, 2nd viscount Ikerrin; Piers Butler, 4th viscount Ikerrin: *and* Sir Piers Butler, 1st viscount Ikerrin.
Iley, —, ensign, I. 183, 188.
Imperialists (*i.e.*, forces of the Emperor), I. 20.
Import (free) of provisions, proclamation for, II. 36.
Impost Office. *See* Dublin, Streets, etc.
Inan (Ianan), [co. Meath], II. 80.
Inch, co. Kilkenny, II. 479.
Inch, co. Tipperary, II. 480.
Inchicronan island (Inchecronawn), [co. Clare], II. 178.
Inchin (Inckin):
Morgan, sergeant, I. 173.
Robert, drummer, I. 173.
Inchiquin (Insequine), earl of, or lord. *See* Morrough O'Brien, 6th baron and 1st earl of Inchiquin: *and* William O'Brien, 3rd earl of Inchiquin.
Inckin. *See* Inchin.
Independents, the, II. 60.
design of, regarding Ireland, II. 101.
Inglande. *See* England.
Ingoldsby (Ingoldesby, Ingoldesbye, Ingolsby):
George, *afterwards* Sir George, capt.

Ingoldsby, etc.—*cont.*
(major), I. 245, 269, 279, 287, 294, 325, 351, 353, 357; II. 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 197, 200, 205.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 353.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, joint commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
Sir Henry, bart., col. (before 1660), capt. and lieut.-col., I. 356; II. 197, 201, 204, 245.
——, ——, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs order, II. 356.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 342, 346, 355-357, 454.
John (*rectius* George), capt. (major), II. 194.
Richard, ensign and lieut., I. 406, 427, 444; II. 217, 224.
Ingram:
John, I. 449.
Tobias *or* Toby, II. 65, 86.
Inishbofin (Boffin, Buffin, Ennisboffin, Innisbuffin), I. 259, 265, 296, 297, 333; II. 257.
companies to be quartered in, II. 185.
fort of, I. 251, 265, 266, 296, 297 *bis*, 299.
frigate at, I. 251.
frigate and boat belonging to, I. 303 *bis*.
garrison of, I. 251 *ter*, 297 *bis*, 299, 303 *ter*.
——, arms for, I. 265.
——, needs of, I. 295.
——, order concerning pay of, I. 339.
——, powder for, I. 302.
governor of, I. 320, 321. *See also* Nicholas Bailey.
gunner at, I. 345; II. 235.
guns to be taken to, I. 322, 323.
new boat for, I. 251.
ordnance removed from, I. 377, 378 *ter*, 387.
quarters at, II. 181, 188, 192, 196, 209.
soldiers for, I. 320, 321 *bis*.
Inishkenny (Iniskene), [co. Cork], quarters at, II. 221.
Iniskillen, Iniskillin, lord. *See* Roger Maguire (but for attainder) 5th lord Maguire, baron of Enniskillen.
Iniskillen, Iniskillin. *See* Enniskillen.
Inistiogue (Enisteoge), [co. Kilkenny], I. 211.
Inkster, Henry, I. 160.
Inneskillen. *See* Enniskillen.
Innisbuffin. *See* Inishbofin.
Innisherkin. *See* Sherkin island.
Inniskillen, Inniskillin, lord. *See* Roger Maguire (but for attainder) 5th lord Maguire, baron of Enniskillen.
Inniskillen, Inniskillin. *See* Enniskillen.
Insequine. *See* Inchiquin.
Interest, rate of, in Ireland, II. 436.
Inver, [co. Donegal], I. 322.
quarters at, II. 181.
Invery, Thomas, II. 243.
IRELAND:
GENERAL REFERENCES, I. 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 35, 41, 49-51, 55, 65, 88, 98, 99, 115; II. 1, 300.
castles, list of wards in I. 127.
charters, condemnation of, II. 307.
clerks of crown and peace, fees for, II. 336.
conspirators in, execution of, II. 296.
contemporary history of affairs in, 1641-52. *See Contemporary history etc.*
establishment (civil) mentioned, I. 273.
——, pension on, I. 28.
——, pensions on stopped, II. 289, 303.
facsimiles of National MSS of. See Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland.
fees, commissioners to regulate, II. 339.
fees of officials, order for return of, II. 339.
fortification of six principal places in, II. 319.
fortifications, estimates for, II. 320.
——, abstract of estimates for, II. 333.
——, surveys of, II. 309.
gaolers, fees for, II. 336.
grant of lands in, I. 71.
grants of lands and offices, I. 19.
great seal of, I. 20, 44, 66 *bis*, 83, 86, 260; II. 32, 429, 445.
——, commission under, II. 349.
——, ——, renewed, I. 313.
history of the war in. See History of the Irish Confederation and war in Ireland, 1641-9.
holiday on 23rd October, proclamation for, II. 14.
hospital for lepers and sick soldiers projected (1662), I. 239.
justices of the Peace, orders to, II. 345, 357, 358.
——, proclamations directed to, II. 351, 360, 369, 370.
king's printer, I. 247, 255, 256, 317.
——, order to, I. 308*n*.
land, value of, I. 34.
lands of duke of York in, I. 32.
mayors and other chief magistrates, proclamations directed to, II. 341, 351, 356, 360, 361, 364.
——, order to, II. 376.
mint in, II. 93.
officials, civil and military, retained in office by queen Anne, II. 463.
passage to, by the Severn, II. 302.
pedlars, magistrates to assist in enforcing the licensing of, II. 336, 337.
——, office for licensing of, II. 336.
posts and expresses, rules for, II. 401.

Ireland, general references—*cont.*
proclamations and public notices concerning, II. 336–483.
sheriffs, circular letter to, I. 261.
——, order to relieve of expenses, II. 344.
——, orders to, II. 345, 346, 357, 358.
——, proclamations directed to, II. 354, 360, 361.
soldiers raised for King of Spain in, I. 34.
walled towns, allowances to, II. 320.
wisdom of union with England, I. 61.
ARMY:
accounts to be kept by officers, II. 379, 382, 421.
arms, abstract of, by companies, I. 268.
——, supply of, I. 268.
articles of war, warrant for publication of, I. 406.
clothing, deductions from pay for, II. 379, 382.
——, order concerning, II. 374.
——, provided at Bristol for soldiers sent from Ireland, I. 326.
——, supplies of, I. 147.
——, warrants for, I. 272, 276, 277.
commissions issued prior to 1641, I. 131.
——, list of (1662), I. 239–242.
——, proposed reform in granting, II. 265.
——, warrants and orders (1661–6), I. 238–348.
commissioners (Parliamentary), II. 64.
committee for affairs of, I. 297.
committee of the Council for affairs of, I. 303, 307, 308 *bis*, 336.
council of war, minutes of, II. 185.
——, order of, mentioned, I. 135.
court martial, report of, II. 77.
deserters, declaration concerning, II. 454.
——, order for apprehension of, II. 411.
——, pardon offered to, on condition of rejoining, II. 390, 406.
——, permitted to enlist in fresh regiments, II. 454.
——, places of, to be filled, I. 313.
——, proclamations concerning, II. 64, 72.
——, reward for discovery of, II. 468.
——, warrant for apprehension of, I. 301.
disbanded companies and troops, II. 200, 201.
disbandment, orders for, I. 246, 253, 406, 407.
discipline:
declarations for good government, II. 378, 381, 419, 420.
order enforcing discipline, II. 392.
order for good behaviour of officers and soldiers, II. 371.

Ireland, Army—*cont.*
order and proclamation for good behaviour (*temp.* William III.), I. 439, 440.
rules and directions for government of, II. 108.
rules and regulations for (*temp.* James II.), II. 422.
rules and duties of, declaration of, (*temp.* James II.), II. 380, 383.
documents relating to (1598–1650), I. 120–238.
——, (1662–1684), II. 177–246.
establishment of (military or "marshal" list), II. 233.
——, mentioned, I. 142, 246, 273; II. 285, 303, 381, 383.
——, old (1689), II. 410.
——, order for reducing numbers in excess of, I. 243, 248.
financial needs of, II. 290.
foot, companies of, in England, II. 200, 201.
——, disbandment of five companies, I. 246, 253.
——, establishment of, II. 236.
——, general letters to officers of, I. 284, 321, 324, 327.
——, lists of (1642), I. 135, 139.
——, list of captains of (1667), II. 194.
——, memorandum on number of, II. 219.
——, old companies of (1641–2), I. 128, 141.
——, old and new companies of, I. 135.
——, order to complete the sixty companies of, I. 327.
——, order for issue of clothing to sixty-one companies of, I. 326.
——, proposal to send twenty companies of, to Ireland, II. 219.
——, reduction of numbers in each company, I. 253, 256, 284.
garrisons, general letters to officers of, I. 317, 320, 333.
——, orders for watchfulness to, I. 310.
——, survey of, II. 312.
grenadiers, troop of, I. 400, 408, 416, 422, 430, 432, 435, 439, 447.
grievances, redress of, II. 381, 382.
guard of battleaxes, I. 284.
——, muster roll of, II. 184.
guard of horse, captain of the, pistol powder for, I. 309.
——, condition of, I. 357.
——, establishment of, II. 235.
——, muster of (1667), II. 193, 237.
——, names of "gentlemen" in, II. 208.
——, officer commanding, I. 330.
——, officers of, II. 202, 222.
——, ——, letter from, I. 357.
——, ——, privileges of, I. 35.
guards, regiment of, arms etc. for, I. 283.
——, commissions of officers in, I. 239.

Ireland, Army—*cont.*
——, establishment of, II. 236, 246.
——, list of officers of, II. 211.
——, muster of company in, II. 243.
——, order for raising, I. 238.
——, pay of, II. 374, 381.
hay, provision of, II. 385.
Henry VIII.'s army, I. 1.
horse, troops of, I. 187.
——, certain troops of, put under command of Thomas, earl of Ormonde, I. 42.
——, Commissary General of, office of, I. 35.
——, commissions to officers of, I. 241.
——, establishment of, II. 235.
——, forbidden to graze horses on meadow-land, II. 426, 434.
——, general letters to officers of, I. 262, 330, 333.
——, list of troops of, I. 138.
——, old troops of (1641), I. 128.
——, old and new, list of, (1647), II. 61.
——, reduction of numbers in each troop, I. 256, 290.
——, ——, warrant for, I. 273.
——, strength of, in and near Dublin, I. 144 *bis*.
——, warrants for removal to Dublin of certain troops, I. 245,246
horse and dragoons, payment of, II. 381, 419, 420.
licences of absence, I. 190, 309.
——, payment for, I. 333.
lists and abstracts of (1641–2), I. 123, 128, 132; (1642), I. 137, 138; (1645), I. 183; (1662), I. 348.
lists of troops and companies (1662–3), I. 278; (1663), I. 274; (1682), II. 229; (1686), I. 436.
lists of. *See also* Ireland: Army, foot, horse, *and* officers.
marching orders. *See* under the names of the places from and to which the troops and companies were ordered to march.
militia, arming of, II. 296.
——, arms needed for, II. 257.
——, arms of, to be returned to the several stores, II. 365.
——, Commissioners of Array, II. 255–257.
——, ——, appointment of, mentioned, II. 407.
——, ——, order to, II. 361.
——, list of troops and companies to be raised, II. 247.
——, officers of, ordered to secure arms, II. 364, 365.
——, orders concerning, mentioned, II. 255, 256.
——, order for raising, in Dublin, II. 408.
——, proclamation concerning the arms of, II. 365.
——, proclamation for mustering, II. 451.
——, proclamation for raising (1689), II. 407,

Ireland, Army—*cont.*
——, put in posture of defence, II. 255–7, 279.
——, raising of, in Dublin, II. 281.
——, (co. Donegal), I. 57.
musters, I. 160–179, 182, 189; II. 38, 51, 54, 65, 69, 83, 86, 243.
——, abstracts of (1642), I. 132, 136, 208.
——, abstract of Connaught Military Circuit, II. 216.
——, abstract of Cork military circuit, II. 217.
——, abstract of Munster military circuit, II. 218.
——, abstract of North-East military circuit, II. 214.
——, abstract of North-West military circuit, II. 215.
——, checks on (1642), II. 8–13.
——, Commissaries of the, I. 309, 318; II. 233.
——, ——, deputy, I. 313.
——, Commissary General of the, I. 255, 268, 313.
——, Controller of. *See* Sir John Veel.
——, instructions for taking, I. 255.
——, master of. *See* Ireland, army, officers, Muster Master General.
mutineers, places of, to be filled, I. 313.
mutiny at Carrickfergus, I. 346.
naval service, officer and soldiers on, I. 318, 328, 338, 340.
"new model," 1685–6, I. 412.
northern expedition (1679), II. 285, 287.
——, cost of, II. 270.
——, order for, I. 21.
northern forces, list of (1649), I. 205.
officers, alterations of, (1685), I. 411.
——, commanded by proclamation to attend their duties, I. 272.
——, general letters to, I. 243, 248, 258.
——, laws and ordinances of war sent to, I. 258, 259.
——, leave of absence for, I. 263.
——, lists of (1662), I. 351; (after 1663), I. 355; (1664), II. 189; (1675), II. 202; (1684–5), I. 400; (1686), I. 419.
——, lists of, with quarters, I. 138, 400, 408, 418; II. 187, 191, 195, 199, 202, 206, 208, 214, 222.
——, ——, in Leinster and Connaught, II. 180, 185.
——, ——, in Munster and Ulster II. 178, 179, 185.
——, order for constant attendance of, II. 411.
——, order to assist in arresting proclaimed robbers, II. 365, 368.
——, order to join their commands, I. 247, 249.
——, order to remain at their quarters, II. 387.
——, order to repair to their commands, II. 431,

Ireland, Army—*cont.*
——, order to repair to their garrisons, I. 306, 308.
——, order to repair to their quarters, II. 350.
——, order to repair to their quarters and not to leave them without license, II. 416.
——, order to repair to and remain with their commands, I. 345.
——, order to return to their commands, II. 406.
——, order to return to their garrisons and quarters, I. 317.
——, order to search for arms of Roman Catholics, II. 358.
——, pay of, settlement of arrears of, II. 177.
——, proclamations directed to, II. 369, 370, 372.
——, prohibition of duels and challenges between, II. 365.
——, absent, list of, I. 190.
——, disbanded in 1672, still in the army in 1677, list of, II. 204.
——, holding two commissions, list of, II. 213.
——, of horse and foot as regimented and quartered, list of (1670), II. 197.
——, (Protestant) leave Ireland, II. 302.
——, reformed, on half-pay dismissed by William III. for refusing to serve in the West Indies, restored by Queen Anne, II. 468.
——, required to accept commissions for service in the West Indies, II. 455.
——, in second and reformed officers to remain with their regiments, II. 415.
——, who served before 1660 and were still in the army in 1685, list of, I. 398.
advocate general, II. 233.
captain general, I. 60.
——, (*temp.* James II.), II. 413, 415, 418. *See also* Richard Talbot, earl, marquess and duke of Tyrconnell.
chaplain-general, I. 193. *See also* George Creighton.
commander-in-chief, II. 251*n*. *See also* Edmond Ludlow.
commissaries of bread (*temp.* James II.), II. 430.
commissary, II. 75, 77.
commissary, 1641-2, I. 20. *See also* Tobias Norris.
commissary general of the horse, I. 256, 280, 284, 306; II. 233
commissioner general of provisions and stores, II. 430.
commissioner general of the victuals, II. 437. *See also* Rowland White.
general, II. 233.
lieutenant-general, II. 10, 11, 16, 233. *See also* James Butler, Marquess of Ormonde; Thomas Butler, *styled* earl of Ossory.
lieutenant general and council of war, order by, II. 17.
lieutenant-general of the horse, I. 124, 264, 277; II. 101.
major-general, I. 137, 182, 191, 195.
—— office of, I. 34.
marshal or knight marshal, I. 241, 256, 315; II. 233. *See also* Sir Henry Tichborne.
muster master general, and clerk of the check, I. 253, 254 *bis*, 265, 266 *bis*, 271, 273, 278, 293-4, 299, 304, 306 *bis*, 309, 310 *ter*, 311, 312 *bis*, 316, 318-320, 322, 323 *bis*, 327 *bis*, 328; II. 29, 50, 233, 380. *See also* Abraham Yarner; Sir Robert King.
——, orders to, I. 260 *bis*, 262 *bis*, 263, 264 *bis*, 290, 295, 299, 301, 302, 307, 308, 313, 314 *bis*, 315 *ter*, 331-3, 335-6, 338, 340 *bis*, 341, 342 *bis*, 343-4, 346 *bis*, 407, II. 361.
——, warrants to, I. 250, 251, 279, 280 *bis*.
——, warrant to, for payment of deceased soldiers' pay to day of death, I. 334.
paymaster general, II. 419, 423.
physician general, II. 233. *See also* Dr. William Currer.
provost marshal, I. 138*n*; II. 32.
provost marshal in cos. Dublin, Westmeath and Louth, II. 48.
quartermaster general, I. 256.
——, taken prisoner, II. 80.
quartermasters, list of, II. 245.
scout master general, I. 257, 343; II. 236. *See also* Sir Theophilus Jones.
sergeant major general, II. 233.
surgeon-general, I. 398. *See also* James Fountaine.
surgeons and surgeons' mates, list of, II. 245.
officers and soldiers (1646), list of, I. 191.
——, oaths to be taken by, I. 313.
——, order to assist in apprehending robbers, II. 391, 392.
——, order for payment on old establishment, II. 410.
——, order to repair to their garrisons, II. 254.
——, penalties for taking forage without payment, II. 416.
——, disbanded or reduced, statement of arrears due to, I. 253.
——, Roman Catholic, with quarters (1686), list and numbers of, I. 419.
Parliamentary, II. 96.
pay of, I. 142; II. 109, 275 *bis*.
——, arrears of, I. 248.
——, declarations concerning, II. 373, 378, 381, 420,

Ireland, Army—*cont.*
——, deduction from, on account of clothing, II. 379, 382.
——, means for raising money for, II. 109.
——, proposed advance of, II. 264.
——, rates of, II. 373, 378, 381, 420.
——, ——, decrease of, II. 390.
payment of, warrant for (1644), I. 180.
proclamation for supply of provisions to, II. 413.
proclamation for supply of provisions to, in Ulster, II. 399.
proclamation forbidding free quarterings and other oppressions, II. 428.
proclamation forbidding the taking of horses and provisions by, II 415.
quarters of, I. 138, 408, 419, 436; II. 178–180, 187, 191, 195, 199, 202, 206, 208, 214, 222.
——, (winter) (1663), II. 185.
——, ——, hay to be provided for, I. 280.
——, ——, settlement of soldiers in, II. 415, 416.
reduction of, I. 243.
reformades, I. 233.
regiments formed in (1642), I. 135.
regiments for sea service (1702), II. 467.
regiments, (foot) in Dublin (1646–7), list of, I. 194.
——, strength of sundry (1642–3), I. 143.
——, troops and companies distributed into (1670), II. 197.
religious observances, I. 267; II. 422.
——, attendance at divine service, rules for, II. 24, 383.
——, communion certificates required for soldiers to pass muster, II. 361.
Roman Catholics, commissions given to, II. 303.
——, measures against, II. 256.
——, number of (1686), I. 431–435.
——, converts, reward offered for information of, II. 356.
secretary for affairs of the army, I. 333. *See also* Sir George Lane.
soldiers, arrears due to, statement of, I. 271.
——, cost of clothing to be deducted from arrears due to, I. 276, 277.
——, debts due by, I. 261; II. 109.
——, debts, payment of, out of arrears of, I. 273.
——, disbanding of, I. 256.
——, discharge of, in order to settle, I. 315, 323, 342.
——, drafts of, sent to Bristol, I. 325.
——, exchange of, II. 65.
——, new rents paid by, I. 248.
——, numbers of, II. 246,
Ireland, Army—*cont.*
——, petition of, to be allowed to sit down and plant, I. 316.
——, proclamation forbidding the committing of damage in Dublin by, II. 417.
——, proposal for raising, for service in England, II. 17.
——, proposal to send to Ireland, II. 87.
——, qualifications for, II. 108.
——, sent from abroad to Ireland, II. 97.
——, sent from England, II. 285.
——, serving in Royal Navy, I. 329, 338, 340.
——, voted for Irish service, II. 89.
——, disabled, disbandment of, I. 270.
——, disaffected, I. 293.
——, ——, disbanding of, I. 255, 262.
——, ——, removal of, I. 254–5, 293, 309.
——, disaffected and superannuated, to be discharged, I. 254.
——, disbanded, payment of debts of, I. 261.
——, married, warrant for discharge of, II. 28.
——, married to Irish Roman Catholics, I. 284.
—— quartered in Dublin, additional pay to, I. 258, 259.
——, reduced, arms of, to be returned to store, I. 273.
——, sick, discharged to go to their native countries, I. 315.
——, sick and wounded, order relating to collection for, II. 409.
——, superannuated, I. 254, 255.
stores, etc., condition of, II. 291.
support of, measures for, II. 29, 31, 87.
suttling houses in Dublin, appointment of, II. 436.
tents, supply of, I. 254, 273, 305–6, 311.
weakness of (1678), II. 279.
LAW COURTS AND OFFICIALS:
Castle chamber, court of, II. 108.
Chancery, court of, I. 69, 73, 82 *ter*, 85, 87.
——, clerk of the crown in, office of, I. 28.
——, clerk of the hanaper in, office of, I. 28.
——, master of, affidavit sworn before, mentioned, I. 309.
——, master of the Rolls, I. 7, 49. *See also* Sir Christopher Wandesford.
——, proclamation of price of wines to be made in, II. 461.
Common law, courts of, I. 73.
——, judges of, letter to, I. 88.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 70.
——, judges on circuit, order as to allowances for, II. 344.
Common pleas, court of, I. 58.

Ireland, Law Courts, etc.—*cont.*
——, chief justice of, I. 7, 40; II. 461. *See also* Sir Robert Booth, Sir Richard Cox.
——, justices of. *See* Sir Jerome Alexander, *and* Samuel Gorges.
Exchequer, court of, I. 69, 80, 84.
——, barons of, I. 80, 84. *See also* Henry Henn.
——, chancellor of, I. 49. *See also* Sir Charles Meredith.
——, chief baron of, I. 7, 49, 70, 75. *See also* John Bysse, Robert Doyne.
King's or Queen's Bench, court of, I. 58, 64, 76, 346.
——, action in, I. 77.
——, chief justice of, I. 7, 49, 64. *See also* Sir Richard Cox, James Macartney, *and* Richard Pyne.
——, ——, note of reference to, I. 70.
justices of. *See* Thomas Coote, *and* Sir Richard Reynell.
Wards and Liveries, court of, I. 69, 85, 87; II. 34.
——, inquisition "stayed" in, I. 87.
——, master of. *See* Thomas Piggott.
——, proceedings in, I. 87.
Law Officers:
attorney general, I. 252; II. 391.
king's counsel, opinion of, II. 267.
serjeant-at-law, appointment of William Beckett as, I. 71.
solicitor general, I. 252, 300, 301. *See also* Sir John Temple.
OFFICERS OF STATE:
Lord Chancellor, I. 32, 46, 49, 62, 68, 69, 82, 84; II. 266, 280, 281, 285, 301. *See also* Richard Bolton; Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh; Sir Richard Cox; Sir Maurice Eustace; Thomas Jones, archbishop of Dublin; Adam Loftus, viscount Loftus; John Methuen; Constantine Phipps.
——, letters to, I. 52, 56, 57, 81, 101, 102.
——, note of letter to, I. 69.
——, order to, I. 313.
——, removed and successor appointed, II. 307.
Lord Deputy, I. 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 19, 34, 56, 56*n*, 57, 87, 88, 103, 317, II. 1, 2, 108, 109, 110. *See also* Ulick Burke, 5th earl and 1st marquess of Clanrickarde; Richard Butler, earl of Arran; Thomas Butler, *styled* earl of Ossory; Henry Capel, lord Capel; Sir William Fitz-Williams; Thomas Ratcliff, 3rd earl of Sussex; John Robartes, 2nd baron Robartes; Henry Sidney, 1st viscount Sidney; Richard Talbot, earl of Tyrconnell; *and* Thomas Wentworth, 1st earl of Strafford.
——, allowance for, I. 70.
Ireland, officers of state—*cont.*
——, letters to, I. 41, 66, 67, 70, 74, 79, 80, 82–84, 97.
——, note of letter from, I. 336.
——, note of letter to, I. 36.
——, secretaries to, II. 380, 381. *See* Mr. — Page.
——, troop of, I. 312; II. 189.
Lord Deputy, Chancellor and Council, letters to, I. 67, 68.
Lord Deputy and Council, I. 3, 73, 77.
——, letter from, I. 75.
——, letters to, I. 72–74, 83, 85.
——, note of letter from, I. 67.
——, notes of letters to, I. 67–69.
——, orders and declarations by, II. 373 *ter*, 375 *ter*, 376, 378, 389.
——, proclamations by, II. 371, 373 *bis*, 377 *ter*, 378, 385, 387, 388, 390, 395.
——, rules and directions for ordering the army, made by, II. 108.
Lords Justices, I. 19 75 123; II. 10.
——, declarations by, II. 467, 468.
——, letters to, I. 67, 69, 77, 87.
——, orders by, I. 407; II. 365.
——, order to, I. 406.
——, proclamations by, II. 447, 448, 461.
——, warrant by, I. 123.
Lords Justices and Council, house protected by, I. 151.
——, letter to, I. 66.
——, orders by, II. 346, 347, 362, 364.
——, proclamations by, II. 7, 14, 362, 364, 365 *ter*, 367, 448, 462, 463 *bis*, 465, 467, 468, 470, 471, 473, 481, 482.
——, ——, (quoted), II. 455, 456.
Lord Lieutenant, I. 10, 17, 29*n*, 59*n*, 60*n*, 71, 135, 156, 164, 190, 191, 198, 226, 261, 309, 317 *bis*, 328, 334, 358; II. 18, 228, 254, 255, 257, 263, 303, 309, 312, 336. *See also* John Berkeley, 1st baron Berkeley of Stratton; James Butler, 1st marquess and duke of Ormonde; James Butler, 2nd duke of Ormonde; Arthur Capel, 1st earl of Essex; Robert Devereux 2nd earl of Essex and Ewe; Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of Clarendon; John Robartes, 2nd baron Robartes and earl of Radnor; Robert Sidney, 2nd earl of Leicester; Charles Talbot, 12th earl and 1st duke of Shrewsbury; Thomas Wentworth, 1st earl of Strafford.
——, battleaxe guard of, I. 284, 337
——, ——, disbandment of, I. 406–7.
——, ——, order for mustering, I. 342.
——, ——, order to forbear mustering, I. 345.

Ireland, officers of state—*cont.*
——, ——, quarters for, I. 260, 284, 318. *See also* Ireland, Lord Lieutenant, foot guard of.
——, carriage-master to, I. 194.
——, commission by, I. 41.
——, commissions, etc., by, I. 238.
——, company of, I. 142, 148, 158, 177, 182, 284, 327; II. 190, 191, 195, 197, 199, 208.
——, conspiracy against, II. 256, 257.
——, declaration by, II. 81.
——, fee of, II. 233.
——, foot guard of, I. 141, 143, 194.
——, ——, quarters of, I. 159.
——, "gentlemen" of, in the horse guard, II. 193.
——, guard of, I. 123.
——, halbardiers, guard of, I. 250.
——, ——, order for increasing the pay of, I. 258.
——, horse guard or life guard of horse of, I. 283, 284, 293, 295, 318, *bis*, 328, 335, 340 *bis*, 341, 346, 348, 355, 400.
——, ——, disbandment of, I. 407.
——, ——, number of, II. 246.
——, ——, trumpets exchanged for corporals in, I. 305.
——, horse troop of, I. 126, 128, 129, 134, 136, 138, 144 *bis*, 145, 186, 187, 244, 248, 284, 302, 305, 307, 314 *bis*, 327, 329; II. 61, 189, 191, 195, 197, 202, 209, 222.
——, ——, arms for, I. 314.
——, ——, instructions for, I. 267.
——, ——, orders increasing the pay of, I. 258, 279.
——, ——, powder for, I. 289.
——, houses protected by, I. 150–153.
——, instructions for, I. 21.
——, letters addressed to, I. 14, 18–20, 22, 25, 28–31, 33, 34, 43, 46, 48–55, 90, 103, 118; II. 94, 95.
——, letters from, I. 41, 59.
——, note of letter from, I. 36.
——, order to, I. 25.
——, orders by, I. 247, 258, 267, 337.
——, petitions to, I. 331, 332.
——, ——, with orders thereon, I. 316, 334.
——, regiment of, I. 19, 123, 128, 132, 136 *bis*, 139, 143 *bis*, 147, 158, 193 *bis*, 194 *passim*, 210, 220.
——, ——, quarters of, I. 148.
——, sadler to, I. 151.
——, secretary to. *See* Sir George Lane.
——, warrants by, I. 245; II. 56.
——, warrants for entertainment of, I. 295, 301.
Lord Lieutenant, Chancellor and Government officials in, letters to, I. 70–72.
Lord Lieutenant and Commissioners of Trust, regulations by, I. 220.
Ireland, officers of state—*cont.*
Lord Lieutenant and Council, II. 22, 27, 257, 258, 282, 290, 311, 312, 347, 352.
——, letters from, I. 37; II. 46.
——, letters to, I. 95, II. 21.
——, narrative of proceedings of (1678–1679), II. 254
——, ——, mentioned, II. 283.
——, militia raised by, II. 281.
——, orders by, II. 29, 30, 32, 37, 40, 44, 336, 339, 344 *bis*, 347, 348 *bis*, 356, 361 *bis*.
——, ——, mentioned, II. 38, 42.
——, proclamations by, II. 20, 36, 46, 56, 57, 337, 340, 344, 345, 350 *ter*, 352, 356, 357, 359 *bis*, 361 *bis*, 368 *ter*, 369.
——, ——, mentioned, II. 477.
——, warrants by, I. 181; II. 25, 32, 35, 48.
Lord Primate. *See* Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh and Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
Lord Treasurer, I. 41, 49, 84, 267. *See also* Thomas Butler, 10th earl of Ormonde; *and* Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of Cork.
OFFICIALS, VARIOUS:
Auditor General, I. 251.
Commissioners [of Accounts], II. 297, 298.
Commissioners for executing the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, II. 348.
Commissioners of Inspection [of Accounts], II. 299.
Commissioners of King Henry VIII., I. 2.
Commissioners of the Mint, II. 438.
Commissioners of Trust for the Government of Ireland, I. 43, 208, 209, 220, 223–226.
Customs, Commissioners of, I. 282.
——, officers of II. 268, 355, 356.
Escheators, I. 87.
Groom-porter, the, I. 64.
Keepers of the Great Seal, II. 461.
Postmaster general of Ireland, II. 417.
Receiver general, I. 339; II. 303, 429.
——, deputy, I. 298, 303, 305. *See also* Sir Daniel Bellingham.
Secretary at War, II. 421, 423, 426, 428.
Secretary of State. *See* Thomas Sheridan, Edward Southwell.
Surveyor-general, deputy. *See* Thomas Elliot.
Surveyor of buildings and fortifications. *See* John Paine.
Vice-admiral, II. 91. *See* Sir George Lisle.
Vice-treasurer, I. 84, 326; II. 26 *bis*, 41.
Vice-treasurer and Receiver General, deputy. *See* Sir Daniel Bellingham.
Vice-treasurer and treasurer at wars, I. 180, 251, 261, 270. *See also* Sir Adam Loftus.

Ireland, officials, various—*cont.*
——, orders to, I. 181, 332.
Vice-treasurership, II., 259, 277.
ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE OFFICERS:
artillery, train of, I. 185, 360.
——, ——, for expeditions (1646), I. 194 *bis*.
——, ——, establishment of, II. 234.
——, ——, lists of, I. 127: II. 244.
——, ——, list of officers of, I. 127.
——, ——, quarters of, I. 149, 160.
magazines, II. 311. *See also* Dublin, Royal Hospital; Limerick: Londonderry.
——, surveyor and storekeeper of, II. 310. *See also* William Robinson *and* Capt. — Montgomery.
ordnance, abstract of, II. 320.
——, arms and ammunition, account of (1684), I. 358.
—— (brass), abstract of, II. 334.
—— (iron), abstract of, II. 335.
——, charge of, I. 62.
——, Commissioners for surveying, II. 310, 311.
——, ——, list of books containing the report of, II. 310.
——, office of, II. 410.
——, ——, rules for, II. 309.
——, officers of, list of, I. 127.
clerk of the ordnance. *See* Robert Alloway.
commissary of the ordnance. *See* Thomas Chesley.
controller of the ordnance. *See* Thomas Jones, Hugh MacGill.
——, pay of, II. 234.
fortifications, director general of, II. 234.
general of the ordnance. *See* Sir John Borlase, senior.
lieut.-gen. of the ordnance. *See* Roger Boyle, 1st baron of Broghill.
master of the ordnance, I. 156, 247, 256, 257, 259, 265–8, 273, 282, 289, 295 *bis*, 302, 308, 358. *See also* Sir Robert Byron; Hugh Montgomery, 1st earl of Mount Alexander; *and* Sir William Stewart, viscount Mountjoy.
——, pay of, II. 234.
——, warrants to, I. 271–4, 276, 277, 281, 290, 293, 294, 298, 305, 309–311, 314 *ter*, 315, 316, 319–323, 326, 327, 329 *bis*, 335(4), 336 *bis*, 338–340, 342–344.
master and officers of the ordnance, II. 309.
ministers of the ordnance, II. 234.
——, list of, II. 244.
ordnance stores, clerks of, II. 338, 353.
——, ——, orders to, I. 307.
——, a gunsmith to be employed at all, I. 344.
——, proposals concerning, II. 311.
pioneers, I. 147, 160.

Ireland—*cont.*
PARLIAMENT, I. 7, 50, 61, 62, 64, 72, 77, 93, 94*n*, 263; II. 81, 82, 271–273, 300.
Act of, required for erection of a citadel, II. 313.
Acts of:—
for banishing all Papists exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction and all regulars of the Popish clergy, II. 456.
for disarming Papists, II. 478.
for discovery of arms (10 Henry VII.), II. 404.
for granting two subsidies, I. 71.
for hindering the reversal of several outlawries and attainders and to prevent the return of persons who had gone into the dominions of the French king, II. 455.
for imposing additional subsidies on foreign goods above those in the Book of Rates, and double customs on good imported or exported by aliens (14 and 15 Chas. II. *cap.* 9), II. 424.
for repeal of Act of Settlement, II. 407.
for securing liberty of conscience, II. 418.
for settling the subsidy of tonnage and poundage, II. 376.
for suppressing Tories, etc., II. 465.
of Explanation, renunciation of penalties under acts of, II. 350.
of import and customs of wines (28 Eliz.) (part quoted), II. 461.
of Settlement and Explanation, I. 32, 71, 113: II. 347.
relating to Ormonde estates, I. 60.
to supply defects of the Act of. for suppressing Tories, II. 466, 472.
Bill, linen, I. 61.
Bills preparatory for holding, II. 273 *bis*, 277, 296.
——, transmitted into England, I. 50, 61; II. 275 *bis*, 276, 298.
——, returned to Ireland, I. 62.
directions to summon, note of, I. 66.
lack of preparations for holding II. 307.
members of, I. 272: II. 251, 252.
nomination of burgess for, I. 43.
policy of calling, II. 285, 301.
proclamations proroguing, II. 415, 424.
House of Commons, I. 105.
——, clerk of, I. 94.
——, sergeant-at-arms of, II. 2.
——, Speaker of, I. 94; II. 7. *See also* Sir Maurice Eustace.
PRIVY COUNCIL, I. 43, 44, 63*n*, 75, 100, 309, 336, 341: II. 19, 21, 37, 41, 263, 281, 286 *bis*, 294, 296, 297, 393, 394, 397, 398, 400, 402–7, 409, 410, 415, 418, 419, 424, 425 *bis*, 427–434, 436 *bis*, 437, 439, 453.

Ireland, Privy Council—*cont.*
act of, II. 14.
acts of, mentioned, I. 277 *bis*, 278, 326.
clerk of, I. 76; II. 1*n*, 354, 366, 451, 456, 460, 469, 471, 474 *bis*, 477, 478, 481, 482. *See also* Matthew Barry *and* Sir Paul Davis.
debate in, II. 279.
deputy clerk of. *See* H. Pulteney.
names of members of, I. 31*n*, 77, 182; II. 8, 15, 48, 57, 336, 337, 339, 342, 344–347, 350, 352, 355–357, 359–362, 364, 365, 367–370, 373, 376–378, 387–389, 391, 396, 449, 450–452, 454, 460–462, 464, 467, 470, 471, 473, 474, 478, 482, 483.
order of, II. 48.
petition to, mentioned, II. 375.
proposed composition of, II. 287.
See also Ireland, Officers of State, Lord Deputy and Council, Lords Justices and Council, Lord Lieutenant and Council.
POLITICAL MATTERS:
condition of (1652), I. 10.
condition of western part of, II. 316.
court of claims not to be held, II. 407.
declarations by William and Mary of pardon to the people of, II. 440, 445.
defective titles, proposed court for, I. 49.
differences between the English forces and their friends in the north, II. 24.
government, changes in (1687), II. 307.
——, support of, II. 301.
hopes of royalists in, II. 91.
intention of Charles II. to undertake a war in (1654), I. 12.
intention of English Government with regard to (1648–9), II. 87.
intention of Government to govern by law (1687), II. 371.
invasion of, intended by William III., II. 393, 398, 407, 408.
invasion of, reported preparations in France for, II. 293.
Parliamentarians in, "the Rebels," I. 98.
pensions and bounties, pretenders to, II. 290.
persons unable to live in, II. 304.
prospect of attention being bestowed upon (1648–9), II. 87.
prospect of changes in (1687), II. 307.
rebellion, "the late" (1604), I. 73.
rebellion in, designed (1678), I. 25.
rents ill paid in, II. 308.
settlement, negotiations concerning the, II. 287.
settlement, stability of the, II. 259.
sympathy of "brethren" in the north of Ireland with those of Scotland, II. 288.

Ireland, Political matters—*cont.*
verses addressed to Ireland, I. 107.
RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS MATTERS:
church of, I. 33*n*; II. 398.
——, archbishops and bishops of, order directed to, II. 409.
——, Lord Primate of. *See* Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh.
——, recommendation for preferment in, I. 51.
"Fanatics" of, I. 56.
general fast proclaimed in, II. 460.
——, form of prayer to be drawn up for, II. 460.
Jesuits, superior of. *See* William Ryan.
Protestants, fears of, II. 303.
——, Ormonde's care for, II. 98.
—— and English give up trading, II. 303.
Roman Catholics of, I. 8*n*, 10, 12, 13.
——, bishops of, II. 278.
——, condition of (1654), I. 12.
——, ecclesiastics, proclamation for withdrawal of, from Ireland and for the suppression of convents, etc., II. 340.
——, exclusion of, from forts and citadels, II. 256, 357.
——, forbidden to enter forts and citadels, II. 279.
——, persons appointed to receive the arms of, II. 338, 353.
——, proclamations for disarmament of, II. 337, 352.
——, proportion of, to Protestants, II. 294.
——, proposed expulsion of, from garrison towns, II. 279.
——, reported arrival of arms for, II. 291, 293.
REVENUE AND FINANCE:
accountant general of the revenue, II. 429.
accounts of the revenue, dispute about, II. 271.
calculation of the revenue, mentioned, II. 265.
collectors of the revenue, II. 419, 469, 470.
collectors and receivers of the revenue, II. 439.
Commissioners of the revenue, II. 304, 376, 385, 386, 413, 426, 433, 446, 470 *bis*.
——, appointment of assistants to, II. 373.
——, order to, II. 436.
Commissioners and governors of the revenue, appointment of, II. 346, 347.
Crown rents allocated for arrears to army, I. 248.
Crown and quit rents, charged with repayment of a loan, II. 429, 436.
customs, measures for security of, II. 316.
duties on imports, book of rates of, II. 425.

Ireland, Revenue and finance—*cont.*
——, remission of, II. 433.
employment of revenue outside Ireland, II. 273.
estimate of amount of the revenue, I. 53.
Excise and ale and beer licences, I. 319 *bis*; II. 31.
farm of the revenue, I. 27, 34, 50, 104.
farm of the revenue, new, II. 300.
farmers of the revenue, II. 257, 265-267, 269, 290, 360.
——, accounts of, II. 271-273.
——, arrangements of, for paying money to the Government, II. 274.
——, contract with, mentioned, II. 274.
——, present to the Duke of Ormonde from, II. 270.
——, quarrel between, II. 266, 273, 275. *See also* Sir John Champante; Richard Jones, earl of Ranelagh; Mr. — Rider; Sir James Shaen.
pensions, payment of, stopped, II. 289, 303.
——, rule suspending payment of moiety of, II. 300.
rules for administration of the revenue, II. 289.
state of the revenue, II. 266, 267, 303, 304, 306.
subsidies, I. 71, 73.
undertakers of the Revenue, II. 266 *ter*, 267, 271, 273, 274.
TRADE:
decay of trade, II. 397.
effect of expected war on trade, II. 267.
exports, rates of imposition on, II. 37.
financial condition, II. 285.
grain, prohibition of export from Ireland of, II. 373.
import of provisions, proclamation for free, II. 36.
improvements in drainage, etc., II. 312.
industries, encouragement of, II. 260, 261, 262.
interest, rate of, II. 436.
money, scarcity of, II. 307, 400.
provisions, proclamation for free import of, II. 36.
standard weights of, II. 454.
trade and manufactures, office for help to, II. 347.
woollen manufacture in, II. 385.
TREASURY, II. 297, 298, 423, 429.
Commissioners of, I. 72; II. 431.
——, order to, II. 410.
——, secretary to, II. 429.
rate of interest on loans to the, II. 436.
tally writer, grant of office of, I. 71.
Treasury and Exchequer, grant of office of remembrancer of, I. 71.
Treasury of Exchequer, grant of office of clerk of, I. 71.

Ireland:
Edward, II. 184.
Samuel, cornet, II. 247.
Iremunger, Robert, I. 168.
Ireton, Henry (Parliamentary general), II. 100.
Irewine, Irewyn. *See* Irwin.
Irish, the (1646), II. 43.
number of, in the several companies (1598), I. 120.
proclamation concerning crimes committed in the English quarters by, II. 73.
transplanted into Connaught, lists of, II. 114-176.
John Villiers, 3rd viscount Grandison, goes over to, II. 90.
Irish commissioners, letter from, II. 95.
customs, I. 2.
horse, inaction of, before Dublin, II. 100.
hospitality, II. 276.
language ("an original language"), II. 269.
——, poem in, I. 113.
laws, attitude of James Butler, 9th earl of Ormonde, towards, I. 2.
lectureship in Trinity College, Dublin, I. 72, 88.
matters, commissioners for, I. 68.
——, ——, letter to, I. 82.
party, II. 63.
priests and friars, II. 304.
prisoners, escape of, I. 105.
quarters, II. 41, 64, 79.
——, disturbances in, II. 111.
—— in co. Meath, commissioners for the government of, letter to, II. 28.
rebels, considerations respecting peace with, I. 93.
——, desertion of farmers and inhabitants of English quarters to the, II. 72.
——, near Athboy, II. 44.
——, relations with King Charles I., II. 25.
regiment in service of King of Spain, I. 34.
Roman Catholics married to soldiers, I. 284.
seas, Vice-Admiral of, II. 88.
Society, the (Governor and Assistants, London, of the new plantation in Ulster), I. 24.
soldiers at Courtrai [Flanders] to be divided into regiments, I. 17.
Irishtown [co. Westmeath], II. 59.
Iron, dispensation of duty on importation of Spanish, II. 375.
——, revocation of, II. 375.
reduction of duty on foreign, II. 425.
Irwin (Ervine, Erwin, Irewine, Irewyn, Irvine, Irving, Irrwing, Irwing, Urwin, Urwyn):
Alexander, I. 166.
Christopher (1), I. 165; II. 52.
—— (2), II. 15.
——, surgeon, I. 405, 424, 441.
Edmond, II. 144.

Irwin, etc.—*cont.*
Edward, I. 175.
alias Clifford, Elizabeth, II. 143.
George, II. 65.
James, I. 165; II. 51.
John (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 166.
—— (3), I. 167.
Richard, II. 52.
Robert, II. 143.
——, lieut., II. 65, 77.
Sarah, II. 144.
Thomas, II. 65.
William, I. 165; II. 51.
Island Magee, co. Antrim, quarters at, I. 444.
Isotroan [co. Meath], II. 27.
Italy, intended visit of Charles Butler, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Arran, to, II. 308.
Iveagh, lord. *See* Arthur Magennis, 3rd viscount Magennis of Iveagh; *and* — Magennis, nephew of Arthur Magennis, 3rd viscount Magennis of Iveagh.
Ivy, John, lieut., I. 122.
Ivory:
Sir John, capt., I. 402, 410, 415, 428, 433, 445.
William, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Izod (Izord, Izorde):
John (*probably an error for* Richard), ensign, I. 353.
Richard, ensign, II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.

J

J——, Sir H——, II. 293.
Jackman, Joseph, lieut., I. 398 *bis*, 400, 411, 420, 437; II. 202, 204, 206, 214, 226.
Jackson:
—, capt., I. 218.
Alexander, trumpeter, II. 193.
Ambrose, II. 183.
Francis, cornet, II. 248.
James, II. 55.
Marmaduke, II. 182.
Rowland, I. 171.
William (1), I. 169.
—— (2), petition of and order thereon, I. 311.
—— (3), I. 449.
Jacob, Oliver, I. 178.
Jagger, John, I. 162.
James, I., king, I. 69, 73, 75, 76, 78, 87.
award made by, mentioned, I. 68 *bis*, 87.
letters from, I. 5, 6 *bis*, 74, 77–83.
new charter granted by, I. 74.
notes of letters from, I. 66, 67.
and Council, notes of letter from I. 67.
——, order of, mentioned, I. 43.
James, duke of York, *afterwards* James II., king, I. 17, 432; II. 91, 301, 303, 304 *bis*, 307 *bis*, 311, 316, 318, 319, 323, 326–328, 332.
account of speech of, at his first Council, note of, II. 362.
behaviour of, in consequence of the Popish plot, I. 28.
bill in Parliament against, I. 30.
commission from, note of, I. 35.
convoy for money of, I. 341.
declaration of, concerning the invasion by the Prince of Orange, note of, II. 388.
——, for liberty of conscience, mentioned, II. 373.
—— intention to call a Parliament (1688), note of, II. 387.
—— intention to govern by law, II. 371.
decrease in revenue of, II. 390.
departure from England, I. 50.
departure into Holland, II. 285.
grant of lands to, note of, I. 70.
grant of regicides' lands to, mentioned, I. 32.
intended progress of, II. 308.
letter to, I. 27.
letters from, I. 8, 12, 15–17, 20–30, 32–34.
notes of orders of, I. 72; II. 429.
order in Council of, II. 312.
orders of, I. 88, 406.
orders and declarations made by, II. 409–411, 416, 419, 420, 426, 431, 436 *ter*.
proclaimed king, II. 361.
proclamations by, II. 396, 398–403, 405–408, 410–418, 424, 425, 427–434, 437–439.
——, mentioned, II. 387.
——, notes of, II. 364, 388.
——, quoted, II. 377.
regiments of (1657), I. 18; (1673), I. 21.
secretary to. *See* Henry Bennet, *afterwards* earl of Arlington.
secretaries to, II. 415, 418.
to be made High Admiral, II. 93.
troops raised for, II. 408.
visit to Bristol of, II. 305.
James, prince, "the old Pretender," invasion intended by, II. 482.
thanksgiving for birth of, II. 378.
James:
John, in the battleaxe guard, *afterwards* ensign, II. 184, 217, 225.
Sir John, II. 275.
Richard, II. 244.
Robert, sergeant, II. 15 *bis*.
Rowland, II. 52, 54, 55.
Thomas (1), I. 167.
—— (2), II. 244.
William, I. 238.
Jameson:
Alexander, II. 240.
John, II. 70.
Jamestown, co. Leitrim, garrison at, I. 142.

Jamestown, etc.—*cont.*
quarters at, I. 403, 409, 442; II. 181 *bis*, 192, 198, 209, 216, 225.
Jaques, Edmond, II. 182.
Jarrett:
Henry, I. 169.
John, II. 51.
Jarvis. *See* Jervis.
Jefford. *See* Gifford.
Jeffreys (Geffrey, Geffries, Jeffereys, Jefferies, Jeffery, Jefferyes, Jeffrey, Jeffreyes, Jeffries, Jeffryes, Jeffrys):
—, capt., I. 215.
Sir George, 1st baron Jeffreys of Wem, lord Chancellor (England), II. 303, 312.
Hodge, II. 211.
Hugh, II. 241.
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 175.
——, capt., I. 404, 409, 413.
——, lieut. and capt. (col.), master of Kilmainham Hospital, I. 448; II. 189, 202, 206, 208, 218.
——, ——, commission to, I. 268.
Nathaniel, II. 244.
Roger, cornet, I. 400, 421, 438.
Walter (1), I. 312.
—— (2), II. 184.
Jeffreyson, John, justice of the Common Pleas (Ireland), signs proclamation, II. 454.
Jenings. *See* Jennings.
Jenkins (Jenkin):
Daniel, ensign, I. 356; II. 205.
——, ——, commission to, I. 342.
George, sergeant, II. 66.
John, II. 84.
——, capt., I. 122.
Morgan, ensign, I. 195.
Thomas, I. 448.
Walter, I. 238.
William, II. 238.
Jenkinson (Jinkinson):
Anthony, I. 163.
John, I. 163.
Richard, I. 166.
Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, II. 475.
Jennett:
James, I. 163.
William, I. 163.
Jennings (Jenings):
— Mr., I. 153.
——, ——, a delinquent, II. 106.
Jephson (Jephtson, Jepson):
John, capt., I. 357; II. 192, 196.
——, ——, commission to, I. 348.
——, col. (1649) and capt. (col.), (after 1660), I. 218, 220, 245, 254, 269, 279, 287, 291, 325, 351, 353; II. 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 199, 200, 252 *ter*, 253.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, lieut., II. 204, 218, 224.
William, capt. and col., I. 126, 131, 135, 220.
——, chaplain, I. 406, 446.
Jermyn (Jermine), Henry, baron Jermyn of St. Edmundsbury, *afterwards* Jermyn, etc.—*cont.*
earl of St. Albans, lord Chamberlain (England), I. 16, 33, 33*n*. 48; II. 94.
note of letter from, I. 37.
Jervis (Jarvis):
Humphry, Lord Mayor of Dublin, order by, II. 361.
William, II. 67.
Jesse, William, lieut., I. 353.
commission to, I. 242.
Jessopp (Jesop, Jesopp):
—, Mr., a delinquent, II. 106.
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 170.
Jesuits, II. 282.
commanded to leave Ireland, II. 254, 355.
danger arising from the, II. 351, 352.
discretion of, in not visiting the duke of York, I. 27.
intrigues of, II. 277.
proclamation for apprehension of, II. 356.
——, for expulsion from Ireland of, II. 350.
——, for facilitating the departure from Ireland of, II. 355.
——, of reward for apprehension of, II. 359.
provincial of, I. 26.
superiors of, I. 28.
Jinkinson. *See* Jenkinson.
Joanes. *See* Jones.
John:
David, lieut., II. 247.
Isaac, lieut., II. 247.
Johnes, Johns. *See* Jones.
Johnson:
—, major, II. 85.
—, surgeon, I. 194.
Alexander, I. 160.
Bartholomew, corporal, I. 121.
Daniel (1), I. 182.
—— (2), I. 286.
—— (3), II. 183.
David, I. 160.
Edmond or Edward, lieut., I. 404, 426, 443.
Edward, II. 184.
Hugh, II. 70.
James, I. 165.
John (1), I. 166.
—— (2), I. 173.
—— (3), I. 175.
—— (4), II. 65.
——, corporal, I. 164.
——, ensign, II. 219.
Piscatius, II. 244.
Ralph, I. 162.
Richard, capt., II. 96.
Robert (1), I. 160.
—— (2), II. 66.
——, capt., II. 85, 96.
——, justice of the Common Pleas (Ireland), I. 102.
Thomas, II. 61.
——, cornet, I. 400, 411.
William (1), I. 171.
—— (2), I. 175.

Johnson—*cont.*
—— (3), I. 270.
Johnston:
David, I. 162; II. 52.
Gawen (Gayan), I. 162; II. 52.
George, II. 52.
James, I. 163.
Johnstown, [co. Kildare], II. 96.
Johnstown, [co. Wexford], I. 19.
Jolly, Eustace, I. 172.
Jonas, Humphrey, II. 240.
Jones, "lord," I. 155.
Jones (Joanes, Johnes, Johns):
—, capt. (marquess of Ormonde's lifeguard), I. 208.
——, capt. (Weymes' regiment), I. 184.
—, capt.-lieut., I. 188.
—, lieut. (marquess of Ormonde's lifeguard), I. 208.
——, lieut. (to Sir Philip Percival), I. 195.
—, quartermaster, II. 86.
—, "Register" to bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, I. 52.
Ambrose, cornet, I. 400.
Anthony (1), I. 166.
—— (2), I. 176.
Arthur, 2nd viscount Ranelagh, col. I. 124, 142, 144 *bis*, 146, 159, 314, 319.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
Sir Arthur, cornet, I. 400; II. 203, 207, 216, 223.
——, ——, grant of office to, I. 71.
Bartholomew, I. 173.
Bernard, II. 244.
Brien, deputy commissary general and deputy muster master (before 1649), and deputy commissary of musters (1664), I. 151, 185, 313; II. 34, 61.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
Charles, quartermaster, II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Daniel, II. 239.
David (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 449.
——, lieut., II. 77.
——, ——, signs order of court martial, II. 78.
Edmond, and others, petition of, I. 286.
Edward (1), and another, petition of, I. 300.
—— (2), II. 473.
——, lieut. (capt.) and capt.-lieut. I. 354; II. 186, 191, 203, 207, 211 *bis*, 212, 243.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
——, ——, signs muster, II. 244.
——, quartermaster, II. 248.
Evan (1), I. 173.
—— (2), II. 244.
Francis, capt., II. 224.
——, drummer, II. 15.
Griffith, I. 449.
——, junior, I. 448.
Jones, etc.—*cont.*
Henry, I. 169.
Henry, bishop of Clogher, *and afterwards* of Meath, I. 399, 399*n*; II. 298.
——, ——, letter to, II. 89.
——, ——, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 336, 339, 344, 346, 347, 350, 356.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 342, 345, 350, 352, 355-357, 359, 360.
Henry, capt., I. 357 *bis*; II. 199, 200, 204, 298.
——, lieut., II. 186, 191, 212 *bis*.
——, ——, commission to, I. 339.
Hugh, I. 169.
Isaac, I. 167.
James, I. 448.
John (1), I. 120.
—— (2), I. 167.
—— (3), I. 169.
—— (4), I. 173.
—— (5), I. 174.
—— (6), I. 238.
—— (7), I. 448.
—— (8), II. 66.
—— (9), II. 242.
—— (10), II. 244.
—— (11), II. 244.
—— (12), II. 244.
——, capt.-lieut., I. 165, 166.
——, chaplain, II. 202, 206.
——, ensign, I. 144.
——, quartermaster, I. 352.
Lewis, I. 448.
——, quartermaster, I. 398, 399, 401, 419, 436; II. 189, 203, 207, 218, 225.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Michael, I. 174.
——, capt., sergeant-major, major, col. and general, commander-in-chief in Leinster, I. 124, 128, 135, 140, 149, 156; II. 58(5), 59 *bis*, 61, 65, 79, 86, 87, 89, 90, 97 *bis*, 101.
——, ——, anagram on, I. 110.
——, ——, approves order of court martial, II. 79.
——, ——, letter from, II. 90.
——, ——, letters to, II. 60, 68, 87, 91, 97.
——, ——, memorandum by, II. 98.
——, ——, orders by, II. 72, 73, 92.
——, ——, petition to, II. 92.
——, ——, proclamations by, II. 64, 72 *bis*, 73 *bis*.
——, ——, signs instructions, II. 64.
——, ——, warrant to, I. 123.
——, ——, wife of, II. 91.
Maurice, I. 164.
Morgan, and others, petition of, I. 286.
Nathaniel, II. 242.
Nicholas, I. 154.
Oliver, appointed counsel for the '49 officers, I. 252.
——, epitaph written by, I. 109.
Owen, I. 173.

Jones, etc.—*cont.*
Patrick, I. 163.
Peter, drummer, I. 164.
Rice, I. 182.
Richard (1), I. 162.
—— (2), and others, petition of, I. 286.
—— (3), I. 338.
—— (4), II. 67.
——, 3rd viscount and 1st earl of Ranelagh, Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, constable of Roscommon Castle, capt., I. 29*n*, 34, 72; II. 202, 206, 209 *bis*, 216 *bis*, 224 *bis*, 229, 263, 263*n*, 265, 269, 272 *bis*, 274, 277, 286, 289, 297 *bis*, 300, 301.
——, ——, ammunition for, I. 319.
——, ——, arms for, I. 314.
——, ——, letter from, I. 53.
——, ——, letter from Charles II. in favour of, I. 29.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, ——, petition of, (part) quoted, II. 273.
——, ——, signs order, II. 336.
——, ——, and his partners, farmers of the Revenue in Ireland, II. 259.
——, ——, ——, accounts of, II. 266, 270, 271, 272 *bis*, 273.
——, ——, ——, apply for a new commission, II. 267.
——, ——, ——, commissioners of the accounts of, II. 272, 273, 297.
——, ——, ——, debts due by, II. 297.
——, ——, ——, question of their right to levy arrears, II. 274.
Robert (1), and others, petition of, I. 286.
—— (2), I. 449.
Samuel, ensign, I. 353.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Sir Theophilus, col. (before 1660), capt. and scout master general (after 1660), I. 71, 193 *bis*, 194 *bis*, 197, 274, 338, 340, 348, 352, 355, 411; II. 177, 180, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 199, 202, 206, 208, 216, 229, 236, 245, 252, 253.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 240.
—— ——, arms for, I. 344.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 244.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 240, 241.
——, ——, letter to, I. 257.
——, ——, order to, I. 343.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 339, 344, 346, 347, 356.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 344, 346, 357, 359, 360.
——, ——, signs report, I. 297.
Thomas (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 166.
—— (3), I. 168.
—— (4), I. 172.
—— (5), I. 176; II. 183.
—— (6), and others, petition of, I. 286.
Jones, etc.—*cont.*
—— (7), I. 340.
—— (8), II. 15.
——, archbishop of Dublin, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, signs letter from Privy Council (Ireland), I. 77.
——, capt. and comptroller of the ordnance, II. 244.
——, capt. (militia), II. 248,
——, sergeant, II. 83.
——, surgeon, II. 245.
Sir Thomas, capt., I. 278, 400; II. 222.
Walter, I. 257.
——, deputy commissary of musters, I. 313.
William (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 172.
—— (3), I. 174.
—— (4), I. 175.
—— (5), I. 175.
—— (6), I. 182.
—— (7), I. 231.
—— (8), II. 84.
—— (9), II. 242.
——, junior, I. 172.
——, senior, I. 172.
—— (in the horse guard), II. 193, 238.
Sir William, II. 260.
Jonine (Jonyne):
Hubert MacDavid, II. 159.
Redmond, II. 143.
Sarah, II. 164.
Sheely, II. 159.
Sissly, II. 143.
alias Burke, Sissly, II. 167.
Sissly. *See* Daly.
Thomas, II. 167.
William, II. 164.
Jordan (Jordane, Jordone, Jurdan):
—, Mr., I. 152.
Connor, II. 167.
Edmond, II. 167.
Farrell, I. 238.
Francis, ensign and lieut., I. 402, 423, 440: II. 203, 207, 212, 222.
Henry, II. 143.
John, I. 154.
Philip, II. 182.
Roger, II. 167.
Sissly. *See* Costello.
Thomas, I. 176.
Walter, II. 167.
——, of Bellanamore, co. Mayo, II. 143.
William, of Kinkorr, co. Mayo, II. 143.
——, of Bellaha, co. Mayo, II. 167.
See also MacJordan.
Joubert, —, Mr., II. 300.
Joy (Joye), —, Mr., I. 155.
Joyce:
Henry (in the horse guard), II. 193, 238.
James FitzRobert, II. 167.
Joseph, I. 170.
alias Lynch, Katherine, II. 167.
Martin, II. 144.

Joyce—*cont.*
Richard, II. 144.
Joye. *See* Joy.
Joyner:
Anthony, I. 449.
Edward, II. 193.
Juell, Henry, corporal, I. 169.
Jukes, William, II. 184.
Junis, John, II. 244.
Jurdan. *See* Jordan.

K

Kaghere, Patrick, II. 242.
Kalliah, John, II. 67.
Kane. *See* Cane.
Kardiffe. *See* Cardiff.
Karey. *See* Carey.
Karnes. *See* Kearnes.
Karney. *See* Kearney.
Kavanagh, Kavanaugh, Kavenagh. *See* Cavanagh.
Kay:
Charles, II. 242.
Thomas, I. 172.
Keaghran. *See* Keighran.
Keana. *See* Kenna.
Keane:
—, Mr., I. 152.
Brien, II. 242.
Christopher, I. 170.
Edward, I. 172.
Francis, sergeant, I. 171.
George, sergeant, I. 161.
Isaac, I. 170.
Patrick, I. 173.
Thomas, I. 170.
Kearine, Kearings. *See* Kerin.
Kearnes (Karnes, Kearne):
—, capt., I. 127.
Patrick, I. 175.
William, I. 160; II. 70.
Kearney (Karney, Kearny):
Brien, II. 147.
Edward, gunner, I. 127.
Michael, II. 479.
Patrick, I. 168.
Richard, gunner's mate, I. 127.
Robert, II. 168.
See also Carney.
Keasie:
Patrick, II. 70.
William, I. 160; II. 70.
Keating (Caytinge, Keateing, Keatinge, Keitinge):
—, Mr., I. 233.
Edmond, I. 165.
Gerald, II. 39.
James, lieut., I. 197.
John, appointed counsel for the '49 officers, I. 252.
——, signs order, II. 376.
——, signs proclamations, II. 361, 362, 364, 365, 367, 369, 370, 388, 389, 391.
Maurice, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Keating, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Loghloherry, co. Tipperary. II. 146.
Oliver, cornet and lieut., I. 351; II. 189, 202, 206, 218.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Pierce, I. 154.
Richard, I. 165.
Thomas, II. 144.
Keaworth, George, ensign, II. 214, 227.
Kechoe, Loughlin, I. 171.
Kedder, —, major, I. 220.
Keeffe (Keef, Kieffe):
Morgan, II. 53.
Patrick, sergeant, II. 240.
Keegan (Kegan, Keggan):
Con, I. 418.
Daniel, I. 417.
Egan MacEdmond, II. 145.
alias Athy, Giles, II. 168.
James, I. 418.
Nicholas, I. 162.
Richard, I. 172.
William, corporal, I. 175.
Keele, John, I. 154.
Keeler:
Godfrey, I. 165.
Thomas, I. 165.
Keeling, Thomas, II. 244.
Keever, William, II. 242.
Kegan, Keggan. *See* Keegan.
Keigborne:
Christopher, I. 417.
James, I. 416.
Keighran (Keaghran):
Brien, II. 84.
Donough, I. 174.
Edmond, II. 84.
Keightley (Keightly):
—, Mr., I. 32.
Thomas, one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, signs declarations, II. 467, 468.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 461–463, 465, 467, 468, 470, 471, 483.
Keitinge. *See* Keating.
Kelby (*rectius* Kelly), Andrew, ensign, II. 190.
Kelfforde, Nicholas, I. 270.
Keller, Stephen, quartermaster, II. 218.
Kelley. *See* Kelly.
Kells, co. Meath, I. 244, 308, 341; II. 58 and 59 *passim.*
quarters at, I. 274, 348; II. 180, 187, 191, 197.
Kelly (Kelby, Kelley, Kellie):
Ambrose, II. 145.
Andrew, ensign, I. 253; II. 190, 205.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Annabel (Anably), II. 147.
—— (Annably), of Heathvalley, co. Roscommon, II. 145.
alias Daly, Any, II. 167.
Beneone. *See* Egan.
Brien, II. 240.
——, of Beagh, co. Roscommon, II. 146.
——, of Brockagh, co. Galway, II. 168.

Kelly, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Corremore, co. Roscommon, II. 145.
——, of co. Galway (1), II. 147.
——, —— (2), II. 167.
——, of Liscor, co. Roscommon, II. 146.
—— Fitz William, II. 167.
—— MacMortagh, II. 145.
—— MacShane, II. 147.
Christopher, I. 169.
Coll, II. 145.
Connell, II. 148.
Connor, of Ballymanagh, co. Galway, II. 147.
——, of Cloonshee, co. Galway, II. 148.
Daniel, I. 238.
——, of Coolenegurr, co. Roscommon, II. 145.
——, of Lissdugan, co. Galway, II. 145.
——, of Ardcarne, co. Roscommon, II. 147.
—— MacRory, II. 168.
David (1), I. 175.
—— (2), I. 238.
Denis, II. 83.
Donnel, II. 148.
Donough (1), I. 166.
—— (2), I. 167.
——, of Carnagh, co. Roscommon, II. 168.
——, of Kinclare, II. 147.
——, of Lissnafryan, co. Roscommon, II. 146.
—— FitzBrien, II. 167.
—— MacLaughlin, II. 148.
—— MacOwen, II. 144.
Dorothy, II. 147.
alias Sweeny, Dorothy, II. 145.
Edmond (1), I. 162; II. 51.
—— (2), I. 172.
—— (3), I. 174.
——, of Clogheneryphillip, co. Mayo, II. 147.
——, of Cloghneshead, co. Roscommon, II. 148.
——, of Downebackan, co. Galway, II. 168.
——, of co. Galway, II. 147.
——, of Lisnevultna, co. Galway, II. 145.
——, of co. Roscommon, II. 145.
—— FitzJames, II. 145.
—— MacDowell, II. 167.
—— MacFeagh, II. 138.
Edward, corporal, I. 176.
Egnechane, of Coolenegurr, co. Roscommon, II. 145.
——, of Curtsangeere, co. Roscommon, II. 144.
Ellinor, II. 146.
alias Madden, Ellinor, II. 144.
Evelyn, II. 147.
——, of Athymockane, co. Roscommon, II. 144.
——, of Corremore, co. Roscommon, II. 145.
——, of Lissnavoltna, co. Galway, II. 145.

Kelly, etc.—*cont.*
alias Burke, Evelyn, II. 167.
alias Horan, Evelyn, II. 144.
Evelyn. *See* ny Glin.
Fardoragh, II. 129.
—— (Ferdorragh), of Attypreachane, co. Galway, II. 144 *bis*.
——, of Ballyeightragh, co. Galway, II. 146.
——, of Heathvalley, co. Galway, II. 145.
Farragh MacLaughlin Boy, II. 145.
—— MacRory, II. 146.
Feagh, II. 147.
Ferdinando, II. 146.
Finola, II. 148.
——, of Clogher, co. Galway, II. 145.
alias Lally, Finola, II. 167.
Francis, I. 172.
——, of Kill, co. Galway, II. 147.
Galliduffe, II. 146.
Henry, I. 165.
Honora, of co. Galway, II. 147, 148.
——, of co. Roscommon, II. 146.
——. *See* Burke *and* Naughten.
Hubert, II. 147.
Hugh (1), I. 168.
—— (2), I. 172.
—— (3), II. 15.
—— (4), II. 240.
—— (5), II. 242.
——, of Carragh, co. Roscommon, II. 168.
——, of Clonruleagh, co. Roscommon, II. 148.
——, of Heathvalley, co. Galway, II. 145.
——, of co. Roscommon, II. 147.
—— Boy, II. 148.
—— MacOwen, II. 148.
Inniduffe, II. 147.
James (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 163.
——, of co. Galway, II. 148.
——, of Glanatobber, co. Roscommon, II. 145.
John (1), I. 154.
—— (2), I. 160; II. 69.
—— (3), I. 161.
—— (4), I. 174.
—— (5), I. 175.
—— (6), I. 176.
—— (7), I. 238.
—— (8), II. 242.
——, of Ballagh, co. Galway, II. 144.
——, of Ballindruony, co. Galway, II. 144.
——, of Carrownaboe, co. Galway, II. 167.
——, of Corbegg, co. Roscommon, II. 146.
——, of Cornetty, II. 144.
——, of Kinclare, co. Galway, II. 147.
——, of Liscaple, co. Galway, II. 145.
——, of Loghboy, co. Roscommon, II. 146.
——, of Monevagh, co. Galway, II. 147.

Kelly, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Moore, co. Roscommon, II. 144.
—— MacEdmond Oge, II. 147.
alias Dillon, Katherine, II. 145.
Katherine, of Cornedrumny, co. Galway, II. 146.
——, of Gortadrumma, co. Galway, II. 147.
——, of Loghboy, co. Roscommon, II. 146.
——, of co. Roscommon, II. 148.
Kedagh, II. 148.
Laughlin, II. 164.
——, of Doondiermott, co. Roscommon, II. 144.
—— MacDonough, II. 148.
Mabel, II. 146.
Margaret, of co. Galway, II. 168.
——, of Loghboy, co. Roscommon, II. 146.
——, of Torpanbegg, co. Roscommon, II. 147.
——. *See* Donnellan.
Mary, of Clonruleagh, co. Roscommon, II. 148.
——, of Lisnevultna, co. Galway, II. 145.
——, of Loghboy, co. Roscommon, II. 146.
alias Burke, Mary, II. 147.
alias Hogan, Mary, II. 145.
Mary. *See* Egan.
Melaghlin, of Ballieghtrogh, co. Galway, II. 146.
——, of Surragh, co. Tipperary, II. 145.
——, Dr., letter to, I. 12.
Mortho, II. 15.
Murtagh (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 167.
—— (3), I. 170.
——, of Tristane, co. Galway, II. 145.
Mourne, II. 146.
Nicholas, I. 170.
Owen, of Clonrullagh, co. Roscommon, II. 147.
——, of co. Galway, II. 147.
—— MacConnor, II. 167.
Patrick (1), I. 161.
—— (2), I. 165.
—— (3), I. 173.
—— (4), I. 177.
—— (5), I. 178.
—— (6), II. 67.
——, of co. Galway, II. 168.
Redmond, of Derrenemanagh, co. Galway, II. 145.
——, of Lisnevultna, co. Galway, II. 145.
Richard (1), I. 174.
—— (2), I. 179.
——, of Dunamond, co. Mayo, II. 147.
Robert (1), I. 171.
—— (2), I. 175.
Roger, II. 168.
——, of Cullagh, co. Galway, II. 145 *bis*.

Kelly, etc.—*cont.*
Rory, II. 147.
Rose, of co. Galway, II. 147.
—— (the younger), II. 147.
——. *See* Mannin.
Sarah, of Lissinevardoge, co. Roscommon, II. 145.
——, of Loghboy, co. Roscommon, II. 146.
Seely, II. 146.
Sissly, of barony of Bellamoe, co. Galway, II. 146.
——, of Cornedrumny, co. Galway, II. 146.
——, of Derrenemanagh, co. Galway, II. 145.
——, of Lissdugan, co. Galway, II. 145.
——, of Loghboy, co. Roscommon, II. 146.
alias Donnellan, Sissly, II. 148.
Sissly ny Shane, II. 144.
——. *See* Brehon.
Thady (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 168.
—— (3), II. 242.
Teig, of Aghrim, co. Galway, II. 144.
——, of Claddagh, co. Galway, II. 146.
——, of co. Galway, II. 168.
—— FitzOwen, II. 145.
—— Keogh, II. 168.
—— MacMelaghlin, II. 167.
Thomas (1), II. 54.
—— (2), II. 242.
—— (3), II. 243.
——, of Cloonkell, co. Galway, II. 146.
——, of Farnoge, co. Kilkenny, II. 148.
——, lieut., I. 171, 184, 188, 196.
——, saddler, I. 121.
Tirlagh, I. 161.
—— MacCon, II. 148.
Una, of co. Galway, II. 147.
——, of co. Roscommon, II. 146.
——. *See* Burke.
William (1), I. 154.
—— (2), I. 171.
—— (3), I. 178.
—— (4), II. 241.
—— (5), II. 241.
——, of Ballymanagh, co. Galway, II. 147.
——, of Bellagades (or Bellagad), co. Galway, II. 145, 146.
——, of Clonfalla, II. 144.
——, of Clonruleagh, co. Roscommon, II. 148.
——, of Cloonecoyle, co. Galway, II. 144.
——, of Goran, co. Kilkenny, II. 145.
——, of Lisnavoltna, co. Galway, II. 145.
——, of Lissinevardoge, co. Roscommon, II. 145.
——, of Lissinevardoge, co. Roscommon, the younger, II. 145.
—— MacHugh, II. 144.

Kelly, etc.—*cont.*
—— MacKedagh, II. 147.
—— MacTeig, II. 145.
—— Oge, II. 147.
Kelsey, Thomas, I. 162; II. 51.
Kemiday. *See* Kennedy.
Kempe, Thomas, I. 178.
Kempshawe, Peter, I. 152.
Kempson, —, lieut., I. 122.
Kena. *See* Kenna.
Kenan, Thady, I. 153.
Kendall (Yewdall), Hugh, corporal and quartermaster, II. 65, 86.
Kenedie. *See* Kennedy.
Kenedmount, Alexander, I. 174.
Kenedy, Kenedye, Keniday. *See* Kennedy.
Kenion (Kenon):
James, I. 172.
Nicholas, I. 154.
Kenna (Keana, Kena):
Donough, II. 243.
Patrick, II. 241.
Kennedy (Kemiday, Kenedie, Kenedy, Kenedye, Keniday, Kennede, Kennedie):
—, alderman of Dublin, I. 150.
—, capt., I. 210.
—, Mr., I. 153, 154.
Daniel (1), I. 171.
—— (2), II. 84.
—— Oge, II. 148.
David, in the Horse Guard, *afterwards* lieut., II. 193, 215, 226.
Diermot, II. 148.
Donnel, II. 168.
Donough, II. 15.
——, of Ballincotta, co. Tipperary, II. 146.
——, of Brockagh, co. Tipperary, II. 146.
——, of Coolebiggin, co. Tipperary, II. 168.
——, of Killowaine, co. Tipperary, II. 168.
——, of Lacheene, co. Tipperary, II. 148.
Edmond, of Pulerincan, co. Tipperary, II. 146.
——, of co. Tipperary, II. 168.
Garret, II. 145.
Henry, corporal, I. 176.
Honora, II. 146.
Hugh, I. 173.
——, of Ballymeny, co. Tipperary, II. 146.
Hugh MacJames, II. 148.
Iriell, II. 148.
—— MacJames, II. 168.
James (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 174.
——, of co. Tipperary, II. 146.
John, II. 52.
——, of Gorteene, co. Tipperary, II. 148.
——, of Knigh, co. Tipperary, II. 148.
——, capt., of Polenorman, co. Tipperary, II. 476.
Margaret, II, 148.
Kennedy, etc.—*cont.*
alias Carroll, Margaret, II. 168.
alias Walsh, Mary, II. 148.
Matthew, of Ballintrenode (Ballycrenod), co. Tipperary, II. 144, 148.
——, of co. Tipperary, II. 147.
Michael, drummer, I. 163.
Nicholas, I. 163.
Peter, I. 162.
Philip (1), I. 173.
—— (2), I. 176.
—— (3), II. 84.
——, of Belafeneroy, co. Tipperary, II. 147.
——, of Cooleene, co. Tipperary, II. 148.
——, of Tombresan, co. Tipperary, II. 148.
Richard (1), II. 34.
—— (2), II. 449.
Robert, I. 68.
—— (2), I. 152.
—— (3), I. 169.
Teig, II. 144.
Thomas, II. 243.
——, cornet, I. 177; II. 62.
——, in the Horse Guard, II. 238.
Tirlogh, II. 148.
William, of Tombracken, co. Tipperary, II. 148.
——, of Ballynagrost, co. Tipperary, II. 148.
——, of Lismargid, co. Tipperary, II. 146.
William, ensign, I. 162, 184, 188.
Kenney. *See* Kenny.
Kenningam. *See* Cunningham.
Kenningrave (Keningrave):
James, I. 169.
Robert, I. 169.
Kennitt, John, I. 178.
Kenny (Kenney):
Daniel, drummer, II. 239.
Edward, I. 155.
Henry, a "delinquent," II. 105.
John, I. 173.
——, senior, II. 239.
Patrick, II. 53.
Thomas, I. 173.
William, I. 170.
Kenon. *See* Kenion.
Kenrick (Cenricke), Edward, II. 182.
Kensellagh. *See* Kinsella.
Kensington, note of order dated at, I. 35.
Kent (Kente):
—, Mr., I. 150.
Christopher, II. 53.
George, II. 183.
John, I. 168.
Maurice, I. 121.
Kenwicke, Patrick, I. 165.
Keogh (Keoghoe, Keoghy, Keoghye):
Ellis, II. 153.
Evelyn. *See* Fallon.
alias Naughten, Honora, II. 167.
Hugh, II. 145.
Jane, II. 167.
John, of co. Galway (1), II. 144.
——, —— (2), II. 168.

Keogh—*cont.*
——, of Knock, co. Roscommon, II. 145.
Margaret, II. 153.
——, of co. Tipperary, II. 167.
Mary, II. 167.
Peter, II. 168.
Redmond, II. 144.
Richard, I. 176.
Rose, II. 145.
alias Egan, Rose, II. 168.
Rose. *See* Dillon.
Teig, I. 175.
——, of Carrick, co. Roscommon, II. 168.
Una, II. 144.
William MacTibbot, II. 167.
Kerbie. *See* Kirby.
Kereight-men. *See* Creaghts.
Kerin (Kearine, Kearings, Kerrin, Kerrine):
Flan, II. 147.
John, II. 243.
Margaret. *See* ny Dea.
Patrick, I. 165.
Teig, II. 144.
Kerle. *See* Kyrle.
Kernan:
Robert, I. 162.
Terence, II. 84.
Kerne, force of, I. 4.
de Keroualle, Louise Renée de Penancoet, duchess of Portsmouth, letter from, I. 49.
note of letter from, I. 38.
Kerrigan (Kieregan), Thomas, I. 171.
Kerry, lord, or lord of. *See* Patrick FitzMaurice, 19th baron of Kerry and Lixnaw.
Kerry, co., convoy for hearth money from, I. 319.
——, courts martial in, I. 291.
——, grant of unprofitable lands in, I. 70.
——, militia of, II. 250.
——, neighbours of Sir Robert Southwell in, II. 279.
——, ordnance in, I. 379.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 353.
——, proceedings of Lord Inchiquin in, II. 68.
——, quarters to be settled in, II. 185.
——, rumour of plague in, I. 64.
——, sheriff of, warrant to, I. 319.
Kervan, Kerwan. *See* Kirwan.
Ketson. *See* Kitson.
Kettelstring, Robert, II. 65.
Kevanagh. *See* Cavanagh.
Keyes (Key):
John (1), I. 170.
—— (2), II. 184.
William, petition of, mentioned, I. 302.
Kian, Tirlagh, I. 163.
Kiddier, Thomas, I. 165.
Kiddugan. *See* Cadogan.
Kidgells, Thomas, II. 65.
Kieffe. *See* Keeffe.
Kieregan. *See* Kerrigan.
Kilbee. *See* Kilby.
Kilbeggan [co. Westmeath], quarters at, II. 180.
Kilbrew (Killbrew), [co. Meath], I. 136.
note of letter dated at, I. 40.
Kilbride, co. Dublin, II. 475.
Kilbride, [co. Meath], II. 69, 69*n*.
Kilbride Skerowne [co. Meath], II. 32.
Kilbryan [co. Roscommon], II. 70.
Kilby (Kilbee), Thomas, I. 178.
Kilcash, co. Tipperary, I. 65; II. 475.
Kil Cobbin. *See* Kilgobbin.
Kilcock, co. Kildare, II. 74.
part of company to march from, I. 290.
quarters at, II. 195.
troop to march to, I. 279.
Kilcolgan [co. Galway], II. 475.
Kilcolman, co. Cork, II. 471.
Kilconnell (Killconyll) [co. Tipperary], I. 3.
Kilcorney (Killcorny), [co. Cork], II. 465.
Kilcullen, co. Kildare, I. 244.
quarters at, I. 348; II. 180.
troops to march to and from, I. 253, 279, 302.
Kildare, bishop of. *See* Welbore Ellis, *and* William Moreton.
dean of. *See* William Cleburne.
countess of. *See* Elizabeth FitzGerald.
earl of. *See* George FitzGerald, 16th earl of Kildare; Gerald FitzGerald, 8th earl of Kildare; John FitzGerald, 18th earl of Kildare; Robert FitzGerald, 19th earl of Kildare; *and* Wentworth FitzGerald, 17th earl of Kildare.
Kildare, camp on Curragh of, II. 385.
See also Curragh camp.
headquarters of lord Tyrconnell at, II. 375.
quarters at, I. 439.
Kildare co., applotment of money, foot and horse upon, I. 118.
——, apprehension of robbers in, I. 343.
——, commission of oyer and terminer for, I. 340.
——, delinquents' estates in, II. 106.
——, inhabitants of Ulster driven into, II. 414.
——, jury of, I. 76.
——, levy from confederates in, II. 55.
——, militia of, II. 247.
——, notes of grants of land in, I. 19.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
——, price of corn in, II. 430, 432.
——, Roman Catholic quarters in, II. 56.
——, troops in, I. 231.
Kile, Thomas, waggoner, II. 245.
Kilfaghine [? Kilfane, co. Kilkenny], note of letter dated at, I. 37.

Kilgobbin (Kil Cobbin) [co. Dublin], garrison at, I. 136.
Kilishandra. *See* Killashandra.
Kilkeelan (Kilkeelans) [co. Meath], II. 32.
Kilkelly (Kilkelly, Kylkenny):
Dennis, II. 144.
Flan, II. 148.
Hugh, II. 148.
John, II. 168.
KILKENNY (KILKENNI, KYLKENNY):
GENERAL REFERENCES, I. 3, 41, 42, 86, 96, 244, 245 *bis*, 249, 273, 288, 308, 318, 324, 329, 346, 377; II. 32, 68, 184*n*, 277, 465, 475, 477, 480.
applotment of money, foot and horse upon, I. 118.
carrier from Dublin to, I. 277.
"commissioners" at (1649), II. 103.
——, declaration of, II. 104.
"commissioners for" (1645), II. 22.
convoys for money to and from, I. 266, 312, 316, 322, 337.
documents dated at:
commissions, I. 282, 337.
letters, I. 43, 58, 96, 97; II. 42, 56, 95, 102, 104, 259, 260 *bis*, 262, 276, 277, 290, 291, 301.
notes of letters, I. 36, 39 *bis*.
order, I. 302.
Franciscan chapter at, II. 104.
Franciscans resident in, II. 102.
marshalsea at, escapes from, II. 43.
new charter for, mentioned, I. 74.
Parliamentary forces to move towards, II. 68.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
Roman Catholic services to be suppressed in, II. 258.
Roman Catholics to be removed from, II. 258.
verses posted on the gates of, I. 105.
CIVIC REFERENCES:
alderman of. *See* Joshua Helsham.
mayor of, I. 67, 87.
——, letter to, I. 261.
mayor and officers of, I. 74.
mayor and sheriffs of, circular letter to, I. 250.
——, note of letter to, I. 37.
——, orders to, I. 257, 318.
——, warrant to, I. 281.
Recorder of. *See* Mr. — Rynes.
seal of sovereign of, I. 4.
MILITARY REFERENCES:
companies to be quartered at, II. 185.
military stores at, I. 43.
orders for quarters at, I. 258, 281.
ordnance in, I. 363; II. 334, 335.
quarters at, I. 274, 275, 349–351, 401, 403, 408, 421, 430, 446; II. 178, 180 *bis*, 187 *bis*, 191, 195 *bis*, 197, 199, 204, 207–209, 218 *bis*, 223 *bis*.
recruits from England at, I. 287, 289 *bis*.
Kilkenny, etc.—*cont.*
troops and companies to march to and from, I. 246, 248, 252, 253, 267, 279, 282, 306, 318 *ter*, 319, 330, 336 *bis*, 347 *bis*.
REFERENCES TO THE MARQUESS OR DUKE OF ORMONDE:
address to him at, I. 106.
feels pressure of company at, II. 277.
invites Sir John Percival to visit, II. 300.
invites Sir Robert Southwell to visit, II. 289, 300.
his journey towards, II. 47.
proposes to hunt and hawk near, II. 272.
his return to, I. 46.
his stays at, I. 52; II. 270, 276.
visit of David FitzGerald to him at, II. 292 *bis*.
Kilkenny castle, dispute concerning privileges of, I. 67.
——, documents dated at, I. 282 *ter*.
——, note of surrender and regrant of, I. 66.
——, ordnance, arms and ammunition in, I. 363.
—— and manor, I. 74.
Kilkenny, co., applotment of money, foot and horse upon, I. 118.
——, coal pits in, II. 417.
——, freeholders and inhabitants of, I. 73.
——, lands in controversy in, I. 32.
——, lands released to Walter Butler, 11th earl of Ormonde, in, I. 79.
——, militia of, II. 247.
——, note of grant of office of Clerk of Crown and Peace for, I. 19.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
——, sheriff of. *See* James Sweetman.
——, sufferings in Geraldine rebellion, I. 1.
——, and certain other counties, Lords Spiritual and Temporal of, letter to, I. 4.
——, and co. Tipperary, address from certain inhabitants of, I. 1.
Kilkenny, Edmond, II. 168.
Kilkenny West, lord. *See* Robert Dillon, *styled* lord Kilkenny West, *afterwards* 6th earl of Roscommon.
Killala, bishop of. *See* Robert Maxwell.
Killalea. *See* Killyleagh.
Killallon (Killallen), [co. Meath], II. 84, 84*n*.
Killaloe, bishop of. *See* Thomas Lindsay, *and* John Roan.
Roman Catholic bishop of. *See* John O'Molony.
Killaloe, [co. Clare], note of letter dated at, I. 38.
Killard [? co. Westmeath], II. 80.
Killary (Kyllarry) [co. Tipperary], I. 3.
Killarney [co. Kerry], quarters at, II. 218.

Killashandra (Killeshandra, Kilishandra, Killishandra, Killyshandra), co. Cavan, I. 244, 292.
quarters at, I. 275, 349, 401, 419, 438; II. 179, 198, 203, 207, 210, 215, 227.
troops to march to and from, I. 257, 261, 307.
Killaskillen (Killoskillin), [co. Meath], II. 80.
Killeagh (Killea), [? co. Cork], quarters at, II. 180, 221.
Killeany [? co. Meath], II. 342.
Killeen (Killine), [co. Meath], I. 136.
affairs of garrison at, II. 96.
Killeen (Killene), Queen's co., II. 475.
Killeens (Kyllynis), [co. Kilkenny], I. 3.
Killeleagh. *See* Killyleagh.
Killeneny. *See* Killininny.
Killeshandra. *See* Killashandra.
Killester [co. Dublin], order for quarters in, I. 272.
Killigrew, Thomas, note of satire on, I. 117.
Killincoole [co. Louth], II. 11.
Killine. *See* Killeen, co. Meath.
Killingworth, James, lieut., I. 145.
Killininny (Killeneny), [co. Dublin], I. 136.
Killishandra. *See* Killashandra.
Killoskillin. *See* Killaskillen.
Killowen, co. Waterford, II. 465.
Killragh [? Kilree, co. Kilkenny], I. 121.
Killykelly. *See* Kilkelly.
Killyleagh (Killalea, Killeleagh), co. Down, quarters at, I. 410, 444; II. 179.
Killyshandra. *See* Killashandra.
Kilmainham, co. Dublin, I. 143, 149, 159, 180.
constable of, order to, I. 286.
dissolved priory of, I. 67.
note of grant of premises at, I. 20.
order for quarters at, I. 286.
royal hospital at, list of officers and men in (1686), I. 448.
Kilmakeoge, co. Dublin, duke of York's lands at, I. 32.
Kilmallock, lord or viscount [Sarsfield of]. *See* David Sarsfield, 3rd viscount Sarsfield of Kilmallock.
Kilmallock, co. Limerick, I. 245, 308, 325.
ordnance in, I. 380; II. 334, 335.
quarters at, I. 350; II. 178, 188, 199.
Kilmanaheen (Kilmanchyn), [co. Kilkenny], muster at, I. 226.
Kilmore, bishop of. *See* Francis Marsh, *and* William Sheridan.
Kilmore, [? co. Cavan], letter dated at, II. 95.
Kilmore, co. Mayo, II. 342.
Kilmore. *See* Culmore.
Kilmurry, co. Kilkenny, II. 480.
Kilnagalliagh (Kilnegalagh), [co. Meath], II. 80.
Kilshalghan [? Kilsharvan, co. Meath], I. 136.
Kilteige [co. Cork], II. 471.
Kiltinan (Kylteynane), [co. Tipperary], garrison at, I. 227.
musters at, I. 226.
Kilveolugher, co. Tipperary, II. 475.
Kilwarden (Kilverdan), [co. Meath], II. 80.
Kilworth [co. Cork], quarters at, II. 178.
Kinalmeaky, lord or viscount. *See* Lewis Boyle, 1st viscount Boyle of Kinalmeaky.
Kinard. *See* Kinnard.
Kincaid (Kynkidd), —, corporal, I. 120.
Kinch, Edward, I. 172.
Kindersly, George, I. 286.
Kinefad. *See* Kinnafad.
King (Kinge):
—, capt., I. 125.
——, ——, (Jephson's regiment), I. 218.
—, ensign, I. 194.
Andrew, II. 183.
Charles, quartermaster and cornet, I. 400, 411, 420, 437; II. 203, 207, 215, 227.
Francis, capt., I. 124.
——, lieut., II. 204.
Gabriel, capt., II. 248.
James (1), II. 67.
—— (2), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
——, lieut., II. 248.
John, II. 15.
——, 1st baron Kingston, commissary general of the horse, capt. and col., I. 244, 254, 275, 278, 281, 328, 349, 352, 356; II. 185, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 200, 202.
——, ——, certificate of, I. 280.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 248.
——, ——, letter from, I. 47.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
——, ——, orders to, I. 284, 306.
——, ——, petition referred to, I. 280.
——, ——, signs order, II. 336.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 344.
John ("Dr. King"), Dean of Tuam, I. 11, 11*n*, 97.
Katherine. *See* Barnwall.
Lawrence, quartermaster, I. 237.
Marmaduke, sergeant, II. 183.
alias Talbot, Mary, II. 148.
Matthew, I. 120.
Ralph, recorder of Londonderry, I. 101.
Richard (1), I. 176.
—— (2), I. 177.
——, ensign, I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Robert, signs proclamations, II. 460-462, 464, 467 *bis*, 470, 471.
——, *afterwards* 2nd baron Kingston, cornet and capt., I. 356, 400, 408, 414 *bis*, 419, 431, 436.
——, ——, excepted from offer of pardon, II. 396.

King, etc.—*cont.*
——, lieut. and capt., I. 178; 187, II. 62.
Sir Robert, muster master general, and one of the Parliamentary Commissioners for Irish affairs, letter from, II. 61.
——, ——, letter to, II. 60.
——, ——, warrant to, II. 53.
William (1), II. 34.
—— (2), II. 183.
——, archbishop of Dublin and one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, signs proclamation, II. 482.
——, ensign, I. 183, 188, 195.
——, quartermaster, I. 178.
Sir William, capt., major and col., I. 244, 268, 279, 284, 287, 325, 350, 353, 356, 404, 411; II. 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 199, 200, 204, 209, 218, 224, 231.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, commission to hold courts martial, I. 290.
King's co., applotment of money, foot and horse upon, I. 118.
apprehension of robbers in, I. 343.
assessment (weekly) of, I. 229.
companies in, I. 136.
design of the Irish in, II. 45.
horse and foot of, II. 70.
horse and foot in charge upon, I. 204, 228.
militia of, II. 248.
note of grant of office of clerk of Crown in, I. 19.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
receiver of, I. 204, 229.
Kingsale (or Kinsale), lady. *See* Ellen de Courcy.
lord. *See* Almericus de Courcy, 22nd or 23rd baron Kingsale.
Kingsale. *See* Kinsale.
Kingsberry, Richard, I. 448.
Kingsland, viscount. *See* Nicholas Barnwall, 3rd viscount Barnwall of Kingsland.
Kingsland, co. Dublin, II. 476.
Kingsmill (Kingsmell, Kinsmell), William, capt. and col., I. 131, 135, 216, 220.
Kingston, lord. *See* John King, 1st baron Kingston; *and* Robert King, 2nd baron Kingston.
Kingston:
—, col., II. 61.
J., letter from, II. 96.
Kingweston (Kingsweston), [Somerset], II. 307.
Kiniston, Thomas, I. 162.
Kinnafad (Kinefad), [King's co.], garrison at, I. 230.
Kinnard (Kinard):
—, capt., I. 198.
John, I. 182.
——, junior, I. 182.
Kinnen, Walter, I. 174.
Kinsale, lady. *See* Ellen de Courcy.
lord. *See* Almericus de Courcy, 22nd or 23rd baron Kingsale.
Kinsale (Kingsale), co. Cork, I. 244, 308, 325; II. 101, 220 *bis*, 261*n*, 267, 300, 315, 465.
boat arrives at Dublin from, II. 4.
collector of customs at. *See* Valentine Dobbin.
convoy for money from, I. 294.
convoy for provisions from, I. 333.
danger (to Royalist party) of losing, II. 100.
designs of Parliamentary party upon, II. 99.
fortifications proposed at, abstract of cost of, II. 333 *bis*.
garrison at, I. 142.
governor of, II. 101, 102 *bis*.
——, proposed, II. 268.
gunner at, II. 235.
harbour or port of, II. 316.
——, description of, II. 315.
——, estimate for fortifying, II. 325.
——, estimate for new boom for, II. 326.
——, fortification of, II. 268 *bis*, 269, 270.
——, nature of, II. 327.
——, note of drawing of, II. 325
——, proposals for defence of, II. 101 *bis*, 316.
——, security of, II. 276.
letters dated at, I. 51; II. 275.
——, notes of, I. 38, 97.
militia of, II. 250.
muster taken at, II. 219.
order to officer commanding in, I. 333.
Sir Philip Percival lands at, II. 287.
quarters at, I. 350, 407, 410, 424, 445; II. 178, 188, 192, 196, 204, 209, 217 *bis*, 225, 232.
report on state of, II. 311 *bis*.
Roman Catholic services to be suppressed in, II. 258.
streets, buildings and places, in and near:
castle of, II. 102.
Castle Ny Park (the old fort), II. 275.
——, estimate for repairing and fortifying, II. 326.
——, ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
——, proposed repair of, II. 316' 326.
——, quarters at, I. 407, 410, 445.
Charles fort, New Blockhouse or Ringcorran, II. 287, 289, 293, 315, 325 *ter*, 327.
——, note of "prospect" of, II. 325.
——, ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
——, ordnance, ammunition and stores of war in, I. 377.
——, quarters at, I. 407, 410, 445,
citadel and blockhouse of, ordnance, arms and ammunition in, I. 374, 376.

Kinsale, streets, etc.—*cont.*
fort at, I. 318.
——, company to be quartered in II. 185.
——, quarters at, II. 199, 200.
——, warrant for repair of, II. 185.
new fort at, building of, II. 275.
old Head of, II. 275.
Oyster haven, II. 275.
the Parade, I. 375*n*.
Quakers' platform, I. 374*n*.
Quakers' battery, I. 374*n*.
Ringcorran (Rincorran). *See* Charles Fort *supra*.
Sandy Cove, II. 316.
store at, II. 366.
works at, state of, II. 272.
——, visit of duke of Ormonde to, II. 272, 275.
Kinsella (Kensellagh), Daniel, II. 241.
Kinshy, John, II. 148.
Kinsmell. *See* Kingsmill.
Kirby (Kerbie, Kirbey, Kirbich):
Daniel, trumpeter, II. 39.
John, I. 448.
Nicholas, I. 237.
Kirk (Kirke):
—, lieut., II. 14.
Launcelot, quartermaster and cornet, I. 410, 411 *bis*, 415, 420, 437.
Thomas, I. 179.
——, lieut.-col., I. 124.
Kirkham, Thomas, surgeon, II. 202, 207, 245.
Kirkpatrick (Kyrpatrick), William, II. 244.
Kirwan (Kervan, Kerwan):
Anscare, II. 146.
Anthony, II. 146.
Edmond, alderman of Galway, II. 144.
alias French, Evelyn, II. 147.
Francis FitzRobert, II. 146.
Joan. *See* Lynch.
John, of Galway, II. 144, 168 *bis*.
Marcus, II. 148.
Margaret, II. 147.
Martin, II. 146.
Martin FitzAndrew, II. 168.
alias Lynch, Mary, II. 146.
Mary. *See* Lynch.
Nell, II. 146.
Oliver, II. 147.
Patrick, I. 175.
——, of Cregg, co. Galway, II. 168.
——, of Galway, II. 144.
Richard, II. 146.
—— FitzRobert, II. 144.
Stephen, II. 168.
Kishley, Matthew, I. 178.
Kitchenman, John, II. 238.
Kitson (Ketson, Kittson), Thomas, ensign and lieut., I. 402, 423, 440, 450; II. 207, 212, 223.
Knags (Knagg, Knaggs):
Frank, II. 55.
Isaac, II. 52, 54.
William, drummer, II. 54, 55.
Knight of the Valley, the. *See* Thomas FitzGerald of Limerick.
Knight:
Edward, ensign, I. 172, 184, 188.
——, furlough for, I. 190.
Hugh, I. 164.
Sir John, II. 304.
Paul, "clerk," I. 185.
Pheb[us], sergeant, I. 170.
Thomas, carriage-master, I. 145.
William (1), I. 162.
—— (2), appointed counsel for the '49 officers, I. 252.
Knock, the, near Trim [co. Meath]. *See* Lynch's Knock.
Knockaderry [co. Limerick], II. 480.
Knockadoo (Knockadooe), co. Sligo, II. 343.
Knockanattin (Knockynattyne), [co. Tipperary], I. 121.
Knockandrowlie, co. Kilkenny, I. 79.
Knockanegolly [? co. Meath], II. 80.
Knockfergus (Knockefargus). *See* Carrickfergus.
Knocknannymy [? Knocknamena, co. Tipperary], I. 121.
Knocktopher (Knocktoher), [co. Kilkenny], I. 211.
taken by Oliver Cromwell, II. 104.
Knockwood, Thomas, II. 242.
Knockynattyne. *See* Knockanattin.
Knogher, James, I. 174.
Knollys (Knolles), William, baron Knollys, signs letters from Privy Council (England), I. 74 *bis*.
Knood:
John, I. 164.
Thomas, drummer, I. 163.
Knott, Daniel, I. 449.
Knowles:
George, I. 162.
Robert, corporal, II. 66.
Kofer, — O. *See* Okeover.
Kyl —. *See* Kil —.
Kyllynis. *See* Killeens.
Kyming. *See* Comyn.
Kynin, Richard, I. 174.
Kynkidd. *See* Kincaid.
Kyrle (Kerle, Kyrl):
Sir Richard, capt., I. 245, 269, 279, 287, 325, 350, 353, 357; II. 178, 188, 190, 194.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
Robert, II. 238.
Kyrpatrick. *See* Kirkpatrick.

L

La Basse, —, I. 12.
Lacan, Thomas, I. 172.
Lacke. *See* Lake.
La Croix, —, I. 44.
Lacy (Lacey, Lacye):
Annabel, II. 149.
alias Synnott, Anstase, II. 169.

Lacy, etc.—*cont.*
David, II. 149.
Pierce, capt., I. 413 *bis*, 424, 433, 441.
——, col., II. 293.
Ralph, I. 172.
Richard, II. 183.
Robert, II. 193, 238.
Walter, II. 169.
William, II. 150, 169.
Ladly, Thomas, I. 182.
Ladronne, Thady, I. 174.
Laffan (Laffann):
James, signs address, I. 3.
Marcus, II. 149.
Richard, II. 169.
Thomas, II. 169.
Laghlen. *See* Leighlin *and* Laughlin.
Laghlenbridge. *See* Leighlinbridge.
Laghlin. *See* Leighlin.
Laghy, William, I. 416.
Lagore, co. Meath, II. 476.
Laikinge. *See* Laking.
Lainsborough, Lainsborrow. *See* Lanesborough.
Lake (Lacke):
—, Mr., I. 150.
John, I. 169.
Peter, II. 238.
Richard, II. 182.
Thomas, *afterwards* Sir Thomas, secretary of state, signs letter of Privy Council (England), I. 78.
William, I. 163.
——, drummer, II. 243.
Lakey, —, a Scotch minister, II. 252.
Laking (Laikinge), William, II. 66.
Laler. *See* Lalor.
Lally:
Daniel, II. 149.
Finola. *See* Kelly.
James, II. 149 *bis*.
Lalor (Laler, Laloure, Lawler, Lawlor, Laylor):
Denis, trumpeter, I. 178.
Dermot, II. 242.
(*or* Fitzsimons), Donough, major, I. 209, 213.
Edward, I. 167.
Henry, I. 163.
J., I. 169.
John (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 174.
—— (3), I. 178.
Michael, I. 174.
Patrick, I. 166.
Robert, I. 163.
Teig, I. 175.
Thady, I. 178.
Lamb (Lam):
Edward, II. 244.
Samuel, II. 193.
Lambart, lord. *See* Charles Lambart, 2nd lord Lambart, baron Cavan.
Lambart (Lambarte, Lambert, Lamberte):
Charles, 2nd lord Lambart, baron Cavan, *afterwards* 1st earl of Cavan, col. (*once as* capt.), I. 124, 129, 131, 132, 135 *bis*, 137 *bis*, 139, 143 *ter*, 147 *ter*, 149, 150, 151–153 *passim*, 156, 159, 166, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 191, 194 *passim*, 195; II. 61.
——, ——, signs list of foot regiments in Dublin, 1646–7, I. 198.
——, —— signs "lists of expeditions," I. 194 *bis*.
——, ——, signs notification, II. 46.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 30, 32, 33, 35, 41, 48, 57.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 8, 20, 37, 38, 44, 47, 57 *bis*.
——, ——, signs warrants, I. 182; II. 26, 48.
Edward, I. 178.
Laurence, provost-marshal of Dublin, I. 125, 151, 153.
Margaret, wife of Richard Lambart, 4th earl of Cavan, note of letter from, I. 39.
Peter, drummer, I. 161.
Philip, I. 286, 338.
Richard (? *afterwards* 2nd earl of Cavan), capt., and sergeant-major, I. 124, 129, 133, 137 *bis*, 139, 143, 149, 156, 159, 166, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 191, 195.
Richart, 4th earl of Cavan, note of letter from, I. 39.
Thomas, chaplain, absent by licence, II. 77.
Walter, I. 257.
Lanark (Lanerck), I. 34.
Lancaster, II. 17 *bis*.
wreck near, II. 17.
chancellor of duchy of. *See* Sir Humphrey May.
receiver of duchy of, II. 303.
Lancaster:
Richard (1), I. 165.
—— (2), II. 183.
Lance, Martin, I. 165.
Lancton. *See* Langton.
Landen, Edward, lieut., I. 197.
Lane:
—, col., daughters of, II. 297.
—, major, warrant to, II. 185.
Bartholomew, lieut., II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
George, *afterwards* Sir George, knight, 2nd bart, and 1st viscount Lanesborough, secretary of state (Ireland), I. 55, 55*n*, 302, 333, 390; II. 253, 270.
——, ——, addresses to, I. 116, 117.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, countersigns commission, I. 241.
——, ——, countersigns orders, I. 259; II. 49, 50.
——, ——, countersigns warrants, I. 345, 346 *bis*; II. 42, 44, 55.
——, ——, letters to, I. 44, 45, 54; II. 94.
——, ——, licences for absence issued from office of, I. 190.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.

Lane—*cont.*
——, ——, notes of letters to, I. 36, 37, 38, 95, 96.
——, ——, signs letters, I. 261.
——, ——, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 352, 357, 359, 360.
——, ——, signs order, II. 356.
——, ——, signs warrant, I. 268.
Ralph, muster master general, I. 120.
Richard, capt. (city of Cork Militia), II. 249.
——, lieut. (co. Londonderry Militia), II. 249.
——, master gunner of Dublin, II. 245.
——, *afterwards* Sir Richard, knight and 1st bart. of Tulske, co. Roscommon, II. 149.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
Lanesborough (Lainsborough), lord or viscount. *See* Sir George Lane, viscount Lanesborough.
Lanesborough (Lainsborrow, Lanesborrow, Lanesburrow), co. Longford, letter dated at, I. 49.
quarters at, I. 403, 442; II. 192, 195, 198, 209, 216, 223.
soldiers to march to, I. 337, 341.
Laneve (Lenue), Robert, ensign, I. 193, 197.
Laney (Lany):
Thomas, I. 161.
——, gentleman of the ordnance, I. 127.
Lang, William, I. 161.
Langhan, John, I. 163.
Langhorne (Langharne, Langherne, Laugharne, Laugherne), John, cornet, and lieut., I. 355, 400; II. 203, 207, 218, 222.
Langley, —, capt., I. 124.
Langton (Lancton):
Ralph, II. 182.
Thomas, I. 45.
Lansdowne, lord. *See* George Granville, baron Lansdown.
Lanthony, lord. *See* James Butler, 1st duke of Ormonde.
Lantoffe, Thomas, I. 238.
Lantye, Edmond, I. 174.
Lany. *See* Laney.
Lapp, John, capt., II. 250.
Lapsley, Thomas, I. 162.
Largan, James, I. 167.
Large, William, I. 448; II. 83.
Larges, James, I. 174.
Larkin (Larkan, Larkine):
Brien, II. 52, 54, 55.
Dorothy, II. 150.
Maurice, I. 161.
Owen, I. 161.
Peter, I. 172.
Richard, I. 168.
Larra, Richard, I. 120.
Lartridge, *rectius* Partridge, William, II. 193.
Lateragh. *See* Latteragh.
Latham (Lathan):
—, lieut., I. 187.
Cuthbert, II. 182.
Oliver, II. 182.
——, receiver of subsidy in co. Tipperary, I. 290.
——, surgeon, II. 245.
Peter, ensign and lieut., I. 402, 428, 445; II. 227, 232 *ter*.
Lather. *See* Lawder.
Latimer (Lattymer), Thomas, lieut., I. 123.
Latteragh (Lateragh), co. Tipperary, II. 479.
Lauderdale, lord. *See* John Maitland, duke of Lauderdale.
Laugharne, Laugherne. *See* Langhorne.
Laughlin. *See* Leighlin.
Laughlin (Laghlen, Laughlen, Loghlin):
David, I. 176.
George, I. 160.
Lewis, II. 168.
Morgan, II. 79.
Thomas, I. 171.
Laughlinstowne. *See* Loughlinstown.
Laughnan (Loghnan):
Donough, I. 417.
Thomas, I. 169.
Lavallyan, —, capt., I. 50.
Lavington, Edward, I. 257.
Law (Lawe), —, Mr., II. 91.
Lawder (Lather, Lawther):
Robert, capt., II. 220 *bis*.
William, I. 160.
Lawleg, James, II. 67.
Lawler. *See* Lalor.
Lawless (Lawles, Lawlesse):
Darby, I. 164.
Denis, II. 193.
John, I. 152.
Patrick, I. 170.
——, capt. and major, I. 410, 411, 415.
Richard, I. 86.
Walter, I. 86.
——, address by, I. 106.
Lawlesstown (Lawles his town), [co. Tipperary], I. 3.
Lawlor. *See* Lalor.
Lawrence (Laurence, Lawrince):
Alice, II. 149.
Dorothy, II. 149,
Evelyn. *See* Burke.
Henry, II. 67.
John, II. 149.
Mary, II. 149.
Richard, II. 51.
Thomas (1), I. 449.
—— (2), II. 182.
Walter, II. 149.
William, sergeant, I. 173.
Lawrenson (Lawrinson), Ralph, I. 238.
Lawrer, William, I. 163.
Lawrie, James, II. 70.
Lawrinson. *See* Lawrenson.
Lawson:
John, I. 178.
Thomas, II. 182.
Lawther. *See* Lawder.
Layborn. *See* Leyburne.

Laylor. *See* Lalor.
Lea. *See* Lee.
Leacock. Arthur, II. 184.
Leake. *See* Leck.
Leakie. *See* Leckie.
Leanegar, William, I. 169.
Leapard. *See* Leppard.
Leary:
alias Tubrid, Daniel, II. 471.
alias Rountagh, Teig, II. 471.
Lease, Robert, I. 270.
Leasie, John, I. 160.
Leaster. *See* Leicester.
Leather, price of, fixed by proclamation, II. 431.
Leaths, Robert, I. 449.
Leben, John, I. 168.
Lecale, viscount. *See* Thomas Cromwell, 4th baron Cromwell and 1st viscount Lecale, *afterwards* 1st earl of Ardglass.
Lecale (Lecayle), barony of, co. Down, I. 198.
Leckie (Leakie), Richard, I. 238.
Ledbetter, Robert, I. 161.
Ledwich (Ledwitch):
George, I. 120.
George, quartermaster, II. 247.
James, II. 150 *bis*.
Richard, II. 150, 168, 169.
Thomas, II. 169.
Lee, river, co. Cork, II. 249.
Lee (Lea, Ley):
—, Mr., II. 98.
——, Mr. justice of the peace for co. Leitrim, I. 52.
John, I. 167.
——, of co. Waterford, II. 168.
Katherine. *See* Clancy.
Owen (Owing), II. 60.
Ralph, gunner's mate, I. 194.
Richard, II. 182.
Robert (1), I. 171.
—— (2), I. 174.
——, of Wexford, II. 476.
Thomas (1), I. 167.
—— (2), II. 184.
——, of Waterford, II. 150.
Una. *See* Fallon.
Walter, II. 169.
William (1), I. 172.
—— (2), II. 182.
See also Leigh.
Leech, Thomas, sergeant, I. 161.
Leeds, duke of. *See* Thomas Osborne, 1st duke of Leeds.
Leeds:
John, II. 242.
——, lieut., II. 220.
Leeiues. *See* Lewis.
Leek (Leake, Lecke):
Christopher, ensign, II. 250.
Edward, II. 193.
Nathaniel, II. 238.
——, yeoman of fuel at Kilmainham Hospital, I. 448.
Peter, trumpeter, II. 193.
Leenes, George, II. 182.
Leeson (Lesone, Lison, Lisson):
Edward, I. 416.
Leeson, etc.—*cont.*
George (or William), quartermaster (col.), and capt. (col.), I. 354; II. 200, 209, 216, 224.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
Hugh, ensign, II. 248.
——, sergeant, I. 172.
Thomas, I. 172.
William. *See* George Leeson.
Leffarrier, Charles, II. 238.
Legard:
Edward, lieut., II. 204, 217.
Matthew, ensign, II. 204.
Leger, Lancelot, I. 163.
Legge (Legg):
Francis, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
George, 1st baron Dartmouth, master general of the ordnance (England), note of letter from, I. 38.
——, ——, report made by, II. 309.
——, ——, signs report on ordnance in Ireland, II. 312.
George, corporal, I. 238.
Legrill, John, II. 193.
Lehunt (Lehumb):
Charles, quartermaster, I. 401, 411 *ter*; II. 225.
Peyton, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339.
Leicester (Lecester), earl of, or lord. *See* Robert Sidney, 2nd earl of Leicester.
Leicester (Leaster, Leister):
Adam, capt., I. 325, 357 *bis*; II. 192, 196, 199, 200.
——, ——, commission to, I. 348.
Anthony, II. 182.
Edward, I. 176.
William, II. 182.
Leigh (Lee):
Edmond, I. 170.
Francis, II. 476, 479.
Henry, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
——, lieut. and capt. (before 1649), quartermaster (in the Commonwealth army), I. 173, 183, 188; II. 61, 245.
James, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
——, quartermaster, I. 355.
——, ——, commission to, I. 338.
John, letter to, I. 105.
——, note of letter to, I. 96.
Joseph, I. 170.
Richard, II. 479.
Robert, I. 173.
——, of London, II. 476, 479.
Thomas, II. 184.
——, of St. Thomas' Street, Dublin, I. 152.
William, licence of absence for, I. 310.
Leighlin, archdeacon of. *See* John Plumer.
chancellor of. *See* George Burdett.
Leighlin (Laghlen, Laghlin, Laughlin), [co. Carlow], I. 41, 211.

Leighlin, etc.—*cont.*
military stores at, I. 43.
Leighlinbridge (Laghlenbridge), [co. Carlow], II. 94.
Leighton:
Baldwin, capt., I. 412, 413, 426, 434, 443.
William, lieut.-col., I. 122.
Leinster, duke of. *See* Meinhardt Schomberg, 3rd duke of Schomberg and 1st duke of Leinster.
LEINSTER, PROVINCE OF:
GENERAL REFERENCES:
commissioners for affairs of (1649), I. 209.
copper half-crowns withdrawn from currency in, II. 438.
corporations in, fail to supply provisions, II. 94.
fortifications in, description of, II. 313.
inhabitants in the English quarters of, join the Irish, II. 72.
rebels on the borders of Ulster and, II. 412.
MILITARY REFERENCES:
applotment of money, foot and horse from, I. 118.
——, note of, I. 107.
army in (1642), amount of pay of, I. 142.
army in (1641), list of, I. 128.
clothing for companies quartered in, I. 272.
clothing for horse and foot in, I. 276.
commander in chief of Parliamentary forces in. *See* Michael Jones.
companies to be quartered in (1663), II. 185.
Confederate Catholic army in, list of officers of, I. 189.
——, lord general of. *See* Thomas Preston.
drafts from companies in, to be sent to Dublin, I. 324.
foot in (1680), list of officers of, II. 222–223.
foot regiments and companies in (1641–2) list of, I. 124.
foot sent from England to (1641–2), list of, I. 123.
horse troops in (1641–1645), lists of, I. 126, 129, 136, 145, 187.
horse and foot in (1598), note of strength of, I. 120.
horse and foot in lower division of, charge of, I. 230.
militia to be raised in (1659), II. 247, 248.
muster of regiments, companies and troops (Royalist) in (1649), I. 210.
musters in lower division of (1650), I. 234–236.
ordnance in, ministers of, II. 234.
provost marshal of. *See* Sir George Wentworth.
——, troop of, I. 138.
quarters of the captains of the army in, II. 208.
Leinster—*cont.*
quarters of troops and companes in, II. 199.
Royalist forces in (1649), II. 105.
——, establishment of, I. 213.
——, ——, approved, I. 208.
——, manner of maintenance of, I. 222.
——, regulations for, I. 220.
——, ——, contributions to, I. 225.
troops and companies in (1662), list of, II. 180.
——, (1663), lists of, I. 274, 278.
wards in castles and forts in, I. 127.
Leislip. *See* Leixlip.
Leister. *See* Leicester.
Leitrim, co., militia of, II. 248.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 354.
——, sheriff of, warrant to, I. 319.
Leix [part of Queen's co.], I. 4.
fort of, I. 211.
Leixlip (Leislip, Leslepp, Leslip, Leslipe, Leyslipp), [co. Dublin], I. 143.
garrison at, I. 136 *bis*, 138, 139.
Leland (Leylan, Leyland, Liland):
John, I. 178.
——, of Wood Quay ward, Dublin, I. 150.
——, farrier, I. 177.
William, II. 67.
Lemon (Lemmon):
Bartholomew, I. 165.
John, I. 238.
Lemoyne, Paul, lieut., I. 196.
Lenaghan, Neill, II. 242.
Lenan (Leynan):
Hugh, I. 418.
John, II. 156.
——, of Clostokin, co. Galway, II. 149.
William, II. 83.
Lenthall:
—, Mr., II. 208.
Bartholomew, II. 182.
lady Catherine (widow of William Lenthall), II. 306.
Lenue. *See* Laneve.
Leo, James, II. 168.
Leonard:
—, cornet, II. 249.
alias Butler, Ellen, II. 149.
John, II. 149, 150.
Leppard (Leapard), Alexander, II. 182.
Leslepp. *See* Leixlip.
Lesley (Leslie):
James, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
John, recommended for preferment, I. 51.
——, 7th earl and 1st duke of Rothes, letter from, I. 46.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
Robert, bishop of Raphoe, note of letter from, I. 37.
William, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
Leslip, Leslipe. *See* Leixlip.

Lesone. *See* Leeson.
Lesronah. *See* Lisronagh.
Lestrange:
Henry, capt., II. 248.
William, cornet, II. 248.
Letterkenny (Litterkenny), co. Donegal, I. 245.
quarters at, I. 276, 351, 408; II. 179, 181.
Lettermullan (Lettermollin) [co. Galway], quarters at, II. 181.
Letters "requisitoire," I. 44.
Lettis, John, I. 161.
Levellers, the, spread of doctrines of, II. 88.
Leventhorp, Edward, cornet, I. 121.
Leversege. *See* Liversidge.
Levesey, Leviesy. *See* Livesey.
Levingston, Sir James, bart., 1st earl of Newburgh, I. 44.
Leviston, Robert, lieut., II. 219.
Lewis (Leeiues, Lewes, Lews):
—, capt., I. 219.
—, cornet, I. 233.
—, lieut., I. 208.
—, major, I. 233.
David, I. 238.
George, II. 54.
Griffith, I. 163.
Humphry, ensign, I. 145.
John (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 168.
—— (3), I. 170.
—— (4), I. 418.
—— (5), II. 239.
—— (6), II. 242.
Richard, I. 169.
——, capt., II. 249.
Roger, I. 121, 177.
Thomas, I. 171.
William, I. 340.
Ley. *See* Lee.
Leyburne, John, bishop of Adrametum *in partibus*, vicar apostolic in England, II. 304.
Leylan, Leyland. *See* Leland.
Leynaghehistowne. *See* Lynaghstown.
Leynan. *See* Lenan.
Leyslipp. *See* Leixlip.
Licence, Thomas, I. 169.
Licences to travel required by Roman Catholics, II. 451; *see also under* Ireland, army, *for* licences of absence.
Lichfield [Staffordshire], II. 17.
Lichfield and Coventry, bishop of. *See* John Hough.
Lievesey. *See* Livesey.
Lifford (Liffer), co. Donegal, I. 244, 300 *bis*.
garrison at, I. 142.
quarters at, I. 276, 350; II. 179.
warden of, circular letter to, I. 250.
Light, Nicholas, sergeant, I. 169.
Lightborn, Stafford, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Lightdowlers, John, I. 173.
Lightfoote, William, II. 239.
Liland. *See* Leland.
Lile. *See* Lisle.
Lilley (Lilly, Lillye, Lylleye, Lylly):
—, capt., I. 217.
James (*rectius* Thomas), lieut., II. 190.
Nicholas (1), I. 155.
—— (2), I. 176.
Thomas (*once written* James), lieut. and quartermaster, I. 401, 419. II. 190, 205, 207, 217, 225.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Limeneagh [? Luimnagh, co. Galway], II. 353.
Limerick, earl of. *See* Thomas Dungan, 2nd earl of Limerick, *and* Sir William Dungan, 1st earl of Limerick.
bishop of. *See* Edward Synge.
Roman Catholic bishop of. *See* John O'Molony.
LIMERICK (LIMRICK, LYMERICK):
GENERAL REFERENCES, I. 244(4), 245, 296, 308, 325, 332, 333; II. 252, 274, 292, 330, 479.
convoy for money from, I. 318, 322, 336.
description of, II. 316.
fortification (proposed) of, II. 311 *bis*.
——, abstract of charge of, II. 333 *bis*.
ground plan of, note of, II. 327.
letter dated at, I. 62.
——, note of, I. 39.
magazine (proposed) at, II. 316.
——, estimate for building, II. 327.
markets to be held outside the walls of, II. 256.
——, proclamation for, II. 357.
mint in, commissioners of, II. 438.
duke of Ormonde's opinion concerning, II. 276.
duke of Ormonde's visit to, II. 272, 276.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 353.
port of, collectors of customs at. *See* John Cripps, John Napper, *and* John Whaley.
——, surveyor of, II. 470.
"prospect" of, note of, II. 327.
Provincial Assembly of Confederate Catholics at, II. 68.
report of intended rebellion near, II. 292.
Roman Catholic services to be suppressed in, II. 258.
Roman Catholics to be removed from, II. 258.
CIVIC REFERENCES:
aldermen of. *See* Andrew Creagh, *and* Nicholas Fanning.
corporation of, II. 316, 317.
mayor of, I. 62.
——, circular letter to, I. 261.
MILITARY REFERENCES:
artillery train to be lodged at, II. 333.

Limerick, military references—*cont.*
camp before, proclamation dated at, II. 447.
carriage of clothing for soldiers to, I. 277.
clerk of stores at, II. 235.
companies to be quartered at, II. 185.
courts martial in, warrant for holding, I. 291.
garrison of, I. 62, 142.
militia of, II. 250.
ordnance in, II. 331, 335.
quarters at, I. 349, 350 *ter*, 351, 401, 405, 407, 409, 422, 424, 443, 446; II. 178(4), 187, 188, 191, 192, 195–197, 199 *bis*, 200, 204, 207, 209 *bis*, 218(5), 225.
troops to march from and to, I. 246, 258.
STREETS, BUILDINGS AND PLACES IN AND NEAR:
Ball's gate, I. 381.
Castle, constable of, pay of, II. 234.
——, stores lying in, II. 316.
——, ward in, I. 127.
Castle and citadel of, ordnance, arms and ammunition in, I. 380–384.
English town, II. 316.
Irish gate, II. 327.
Irish town, II. 316, 328.
magazine at, II. 311.
the Quay Flanker, I. 381.
Scattery island, II. 311, 328, 333.
store at, I. 259; II. 366.
walls, decay of the, II. 316.
Limerick, co., collector of quit rents in. *See* Gerald FitzGerald.
——, courts martial in, warrant for, I. 291.
——, Lord Inchiquin's action in, II. 68.
——, militia of, II. 250.
——, note of grant of land in, I. 20.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 330, 353.
Linch. *See* Lynch.
Lincoln (Lincolne), Nicholas, I. 167.
Lindsay (Linsey, Linshie):
Robert, I. 161.
Thomas, bishop of Killaloe and archbishop of Armagh, one of the Lords Justices (Ireland), I. 64.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 478, 481.
William, II. 70.
Linegar, John, lieut., II. 248.
Lineham. *See* Lyneham.
Linger, David, II. 182.
Lingley, Joseph, sergeant, II. 182.
Linn. *See* Lynn.
Linnon:
John, I. 168.
Owen, II. 240.
Linsegham, David, lieut., II. 248.
Linsey. *See* Lindsay.
Linshie. *See* Lindsay.
Linton. *See* Lynton.
Lionell (Lynyoll), Hugh, II. 52, 55.
Lisaght. *See* Lysaght.
Lisbrack, co. Longford, quarters at, I. 403, 409, 442.
Lisburn (Lisbon, Lisborn, Lisborne, Lisburne), co. Antrim, II. 5*n*.
letters dated at, I. 48, 61.
list of soldiers dated at, I. 417.
note of letter dated at, I. 37.
quarters at, I. 401, 408, 419, 427, 438; II. 187, 191, 195, 197, 200, 203 *bis*, 207, 210, 214 *ter*, 227 *bis*.
See also Lisnagarvy.
Lisle (Lile, Lyle, Lysle), viscount or lord. *See* Philip Sidney, *styled* viscount Lisle, *afterwards* 3rd earl of Leicester.
Lisle (Lyll, Lysle,):
George, *afterwards* Sir George, capt., and vice-admiral of the Irish seas, I. 124, 128, 143; II. 88, 91.
Robert, II. 78 *bis*.
Lismalin (Lysmalin), [co. Tipperary], I. 3.
Lismore, dean of. *See* Michael Boyle.
Lismore (Lismoor), [co. Waterford] earl of Cork's house at, I. 42.
letter dated at, I. 42.
notes of letters dated at, I. 36, 37.
Lisnagarvy, (Lisnegarvie, Lisnegarvy, Lisnegarvey), [*now* Lisburn] co. Antrim, I. 93, 244, 308; II. 5, 58.
garrison at, I. 138, 187.
letter dated at, II. 91.
position of English Parliamentarians at, II. 91.
quarters at, I. 275 *bis*, 349; II. 179.
shipping desired for, II. 91.
troops to march to and from, I. 261, 267.
Lison. *See* Leeson.
Lisronagh (Lesronah), [co. Tipperary], I. 3.
Lissava (Lisvea), co. Tipperary, II. 479.
Lissington, Michael, I. 448.
Lisson. *See* Leeson.
Listowel [co. Kerry], quarters at, II. 178.
Lisvea. *See* Lissava.
Litchfield, John, I. 177.
Litle, Littell. *See* Little.
Litter, Anthony, II. 149.
Litterkenny. *See* Letterkenny.
Little (Litle, Littell):
Edward, drummer, I. 174.
Francis, capt. and lieut.-col., I. 193, 198.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
John, I. 162.
Martin, I. 162.
Thomas, letter from, II. 1.
William, ensign (Sir John Shepherd's company), commission to, I. 240.
——, ensign (Sir John Stephen's company), I. 354; II. 186, 191, 212.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
Littlefield, Richard, I. 166.
Livecey, Livecy. *See* Livesey.
Liverpool, news from, II. 283, 285.
river of, I. 301.
Liversidge (Leversege), James, I. 449.

Livesey (Levesey, Leviesy, Lievesey, Livecey, Livecy):
James, quartermaster, I. 401, 422, 439.
Robert (*rectius* Roger), quartermaster, II. 189.
Roger (*once written* Robert), quartermaster, I. 348, 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Livingston, James, 1st earl of Calendar, I. 89.
Lloyd (Floyd, Floyde, Lloide, Lloyde, Loyde):
—, capt. (Col. Cromwell's regt.), I. 148.
—, capt. (Lord Lieutenant's regt.) I. 158.
—, ensign, I. 233.
Arthur, sergeant, pass for, I. 328.
——, ——, petition of, and order thereon, I. 323.
Charles, capt. and quartermaster general, I. 123, 124, 136 *bis*, 140, 142.
——, ——, absent in England, I. 128.
George, lieut., II. 219.
John (1), I. 173.
—— (2), I. 238.
——, cornet, commission to, I. 241.
Morgan, ensign and lieut., I. 404, 429, 446; II. 204, 217, 225.
Owen, cornet, I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Rice, I. 338.
Richard, I. 173.
Robert, corporal, I. 161.
Thomas, I. 164.
——, cornet, I. 422, 439.
Trevor, cornet, lieut., capt. and major, I. 411; II. 189, 202, 206, 231.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Walter, I. 175.
William, I. 449.
——, in the Battleaxe Guard, II. 184.
——, chaplain, I. 402, 440, 450; II. 222.
——, cornet, I. 187, 190.
Loaftis. *See* Loftus.
Loch. *See* Locke.
Lockard. *See* Lockhart.
Locke (Loch, Lock):
Anthony, quartermaster, I. 401, 421, 438 *bis*; II. 207, 214, 227.
Edward, I. 169.
James, II. 449.
John, II. 193.
Martin, I. 237.
Patrick, I. 152.
Peter, corporal, I. 171.
Richard, lieut. and capt., I. 402, 410, 415 *bis*, 428, 433, 445. II. 202, 206, 218, 222, 231.
Thomas, I. 160.
Lockett, Thomas, I. 270.
Lockhart (Lockard):
Lucius (or Julius), capt., II. 219, 221.
Richard, ensign, II. 219.
Lockington, John, I. 177.
Lodge, George, quartermaster, II. 247.
Loe. *See* Low.
Loftus (Loaftis):
—, capt., I. 218.
Adam [*afterwards* viscount Lisburne], signs proclamations, II. 361, 362, 368.
——, capt., I. 123, 125, 129, 135, 137, 139, 143, 148.
Sir Adam, *afterwards* 1st viscount Loftus of Ely, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, letter to, I. 81.
——, ——, notes of letters to, I. 69.
Sir Adam, capt., Vice-Treasurer and Treasurer at wars, provost-marshal of Ulster, I. 126, 128, 129, 136, 138, 145, 147, 151 *bis*, 187; II. 62.
——, ——, depositions of troopers under command of, II. 3, 4.
——, ——, estate of (a "delinquent"), II. 106.
——, ——, signs proclamations II. 8, 15.
——, ——, warrant to, I. 181.
Sir Arthur, lieut.-col., provost-marshal of Ulster, I. 124, 126, 128 *bis*, 135, 137, 138, 140, 149, 156, 167, 181, 182.
lady Dorothy (wife of Sir Arthur Loftus), arms for, I. 323.
Dudley, I. 167.
Sir Dudley (Dudlowe), capt., I. 124, 128, 145, 153; II. 10, 13.
——, ——, estate of (a "delinquent"), II. 107.
Edward, I. 166.
——, lieut., I. 174, 184, 188.
——, 2nd viscount Loftus of Ely, II. 107.
Henry, ensign, II. 190.
John, I. 172.
——, ensign, I. 356.
——, "marshal," II. 77.
Nicholas, I. 155.
Sir Nicholas, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Samuel, capt., I. 122.
Walter, capt., I. 125, 129, 135; II. 12.
Logh:
Alexander, I. 165.
James, I. 165.
Logham, Hugh, I. 166.
Loghlin. *See* Laughlin.
Loghmore, co. Tipperary, II. 476, 480.
Loghnan. *See* Laughnan.
Lokar, John, lieut., I. 122.
London, bishop of. *See* Henry Compton.
LONDON:
GENERAL REFERENCES, I. 48, 58, 70, 116; II. 1, 2, 87, 298–300, 305, 307 *bis*, 476, 479 *bis*.
air of, effects of, II. 306.
appointed as meeting place of arbitrators, I. 7.
apprentices of, rumoured rising of the, II. 283.
Charles I. "gone towards," II. 1.
James Gordon in, I. 55.

London—*cont.*
horse and foot sent to Munster at the charge of the citizens of, II. 14.
James, duke of York's departure from, I. 27.
James II., account of first speech of, dated at, II. 362.
letters dated at, I. 23–26, 45, 50, 60, 62, 100, 120; II. 2, 87, 301, 302, 304, 306, 307 *bis*.
——, notes of, I. 36–40, 70, 96, 97.
letters from, mentioned, II. 13.
letters sent by way of, II. 2, 302.
militia of, II. 281.
money collected by "fanatics" sent to purchase arms in, I. 56.
money to be paid in, I. 42.
news from, supply of, II. 300.
Col. Rokeby runs danger in, I. 15.
Roman Catholics ordered to leave places within ten miles of, II. 352.
——, exceptions to, II. 356.
Matthew Rowe sent to, II. 87.
Scots' commissioners in, II. 87.
ships laden with ammunition from, II. 5.
Sir Robert Southwell returns to, II. 290.
Strafford's intention of hastening to, II. 2.
warrant sent from, II. 1.
CIVIC REFERENCES:
city of, money due to, for the purchase of the customs of Londonderry, II. 297.
companies of, charged with defence of Londonderry, II. 318.
Lord Mayor of. *See* Sir John Moore.
society of the governor and assistants of the new plantation in Ulster, I. 100.
——, order for payment of part of the purchase money for the customs of Londonderry to, I. 24.
REFERENCES TO JAMES BUTLER, 1ST DUKE OF ORMONDE:
arrives at, II. 306.
catches cold in, II. 306.
detained in London by his grandfather, I. 43.
expects news of the health of his grandson Charles [Butler, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Arran] at, II. 308.
intends to go to, II. 301, 302, 305.
——, by coach, II. 307.
journeys between Hampton Court, Windsor and London, II. 308.
STREETS, BUILDINGS, AND PLACES IN AND NEAR:
Blackwall, I. 35.
Cockpit, note of letter dated at, I. 37.
Drury lane, I. 43.
Furnival's Inn, Holborn, I. 96, 105.
Gray's Inn, II. 480.
Lincoln's Inn, I. 71.
Newgate, I. 105.
St. James', letters dated at, I. 22.
London—*cont*
——, proclamations dated at Court at, II. 463, 467.
——, warrant dated at, I. 36.
St. James' Square, house of 2nd duke of Ormonde in, I. 96.
Signet Office, directions dated at, I. 24.
Spring Garden, II. 291.
the Strand, II. 279.
Tower of, II. 257, 279, 296, 313.
——, letter dated at, I. 44.
——, note of letter dated at, I. 37.
——, office of ordnance in the, II. 309.
Westminster. *See* Westminster.
Whitehall. *See* Whitehall.
Londonderry, dean of. *See* Peter Manby.
LONDONDERRY (DERRY):
GENERAL REFERENCES, I. 135, 244, 245, 249, 296, 308, 324.
assize at, I. 102.
convoys for money from, I. 304, 323, 341.
the Covenant entered into at, I. 90, 91.
customs of, collector of. *See* Samuel Norman.
customs of, purchase of, I. 24; II. 259, 297.
description of, II. 318.
drawing of, note of, II. 332.
gaol of, I. 102.
James Gordon preaches near, I. 55.
Col. John Gorges spreads rumours in, I. 100.
letters dated at, I. 56, 89, 90 *bis*, 101, 102.
——, notes of, I. 38 *bis*, 96.
Col. Audley Mervyn at, opposition to I. 92.
proposed visit of James Butler, 1st duke of Ormonde to, II. 271, 272.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 354.
rising at, intended, II. 252.
river of, II. 311, 332.
——, note of drawing of, II. 332.
CIVIC REFERENCES:
Common Council, I. 101.
mayor of, I. 91, 102.
——, circular letter to, I. 261.
mayor and sheriffs of, circular letter to, I. 250.
mayoralty of, approval of Col. John Gorges' acceptance of, I. 295.
recorder of. *See* Ralph King, — Reeves, *and* John Wilson.
MILITARY REFERENCES:
companies at, list of, I. 126.
companies to be quartered at, II. 185.
Culmore fort. *See* Culmore.
garrison of, I. 142 *bis*.
——, ammunition for, I. 321.
——, order for list of officers absent from, I. 331.
——, proposed removal to Culmore, II. 318.

Londonderry—*cont.*
——, recruits for, I. 288, 290.
governor of. *See* Thomas Fairfax, col. John Gorges, *and* col. Audley Mervyn.
gunner at, II. 235.
gunsmith at, warrant for, I. 342.
matross at, II. 235.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
ordnance, arms and ammunition in, I. 393-394.
ordnance at, ministers of, II. 235.
quarters at, I. 276, 350 *bis*, 405, 409, 429, 441; II. 179 *bis*, 187, 188 *bis*, 192, 196, 198 *bis*, 200, 210, 215 *ter*, 227.
siege of, by the Scots, II. 93.
store at, II. 366.
stores, clerk of, II. 235.
troop to march to, order countermanding, I. 303.
troop to remain at, I. 315.
troops and companies to march to and from, I. 267, 282, 303, 347.
Londonderry co., defence of coast of, I. 331.
——, militia of, II. 249.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 354.
Londre. *See* London.
Long (Longe, Lunge):
—, col., II. 61.
—, lieut., I. 196.
Darby, II. 476, 479.
John, II. 169.
Katherine, II. 143.
Margaret, II. 143.
alias Skidy, Margaret, II. 169.
Nicholas, corporal, I. 163.
Oliver, in the horse guard, *subsequently* capt., I. 402, 423, 440, 450; II. 208, 212, 213, 222, 238.
Patrick, cornet, I. 356.
——, lieut, I. 354; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Richard, II. 66.
Robert, capt., I. 122.
——, secretary to King Charles II. (in exile), letter from, II. 93.
Thomas, I. 171.
——, capt., I. 124.
Longford, lady. *See* Anne Aungier, wife of Francis Aungier, 1st earl of Longford.
lord, viscount and earl of. *See* Sir Francis Aungier, 1st baron Aungier of Longford, *and* Francis Aungier, 3rd baron Aungier of Longford and 1st viscount and earl of Longford.
Longford, I. 244, 292 *bis*, 308.
quarters at, I. 349, 401, 403, 409, 442; II. 181, 187, 191, 192, 195 *bis*, 197-199, 203, 207-209, 216 *bis*, 223 *bis*.
troops to march to and from, I. 266, 280, 311, 319.
Longford, co., II. 292.
——, applotment of money, foot and horse on, I. 118.
——, assessment of (weekly), I. 229.
——, Clerk of Crown in, note of grant of office of, I. 19.
——, commission of oyer and terminer in, I. 340.
——, contribution of (weekly), I. 203.
——, dispute between lord Aungier and Edmund Nangle in, I. 315.
——, foot (officers and soldiers) in charge upon, I. 203.
——, horse and foot in charge upon, I. 229.
——, militia of, II. 247.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
——, receiver of, order to, I. 203.
Longhan, William, I. 173.
Longvile, Sir Thomas, appointed counsel for the '49 officers, I. 252.
Looney, Martin, II. 193.
Loraine, William, quartermaster, II. 189.
commissions to, I. 281, 338.
Lord, Richard, lieut., II. 247.
Lorkan (Lurkan):
Brien, II. 149.
Finolla. *See* Donnellan.
Gillermore (*alias* Nehemiah), II. 149.
Nehemiah, II. 169.
Lorraine, Charles, Duke of, I. 8, 99 *passim*.
commissioners to, letter to, I. 90.
——, note of letter to, I. 95.
letter to, I. 9.
——, mentioned, I. 10.
promises of, I. 11.
Lorrenge, William, cornet, II. 33.
Losse, Hugh, I. 175.
Lote, John, and others, petition of, I. 316.
Lotkey, —, Mr., II. 2.
Loudon, Mahon MacEdmond Oge, II.149.
Louc. *See* Low.
Loughbrickland [co. Down], camp near, proclamation dated at, II. 440.
quarters at, II. 210, 229.
Loughfarrey, Thomas, I. 165.
Loughgall [co. Armagh], quarters at, II. 216.
Loughlinstown (Laughlinstowne), [co. Dublin], garrison at, I. 136.
Loughrea (Loughreagh, Loughreah), co. Galway, convoy for money from, I. 314.
quarters at, I. 401, 419, 436, 442; II. 187, 197.
troop to march from, I. 320.
Louis XIV, king of France, I. 17.
letter to, I. 35.
Louis (coin), rate of exchange of, fixed, II. 453.
Lounds. *See* Lowndes.
Louth (Lowth), baroness of. *See* Mary Plunkett, wife of Oliver, 6th baron of Louth.
lord. *See* Matthew Plunkett, 7th baron of Louth.

Louth (Lowth), co., applotment of money, foot and horse upon, I. 118.
——, Clerk of Crown in, note of grant of office of, I. 19.
——, commission of martial law in, II. 48.
——, militia of, II. 247.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
——, provost marshal of. *See* William Cadogan.
De Lovaine, Lord, note of letter from, I. 40.
Love:
Herbert, ensign and cornet, I. 400; II. 214.
(*once written* Lowe) John, lieut., I. 353; II. 190, 205
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Robert, ensign, II. 225.
Rowland, I. 179.
Lovegrove, William, II. 15.
Lovell:
—, Mr. (tutor to Duke of Gloucester), I. 13.
(*once written* Lovett) Jacob, capt. and sergeant-major, I. 123, 130, 135, 140; II. 8.
James, II. 160.
Lovett (Lovet):
Francis, I. 166.
(*rectius* Lovell), Jacob, I. 123.
James, I. 177.
Richard, II. 15.
Thomas, I. 177.
——, ensign, I. 196.
William, I. 177.
Low (Loe, Loue, Lowe):
Edmond, I. 171.
Edward, I. 176.
Hygatt, capt., I. 216.
John, II. 244.
——, ensign, I. 407, 429, 446; II. 204, 217, 225.
(*rectius* Love), John, lieut., II. 190.
John, major, I. 291.
Rolleston, ensign, I. 405, 429, 446.
William, I. 449.
Low Countries. *See* Netherlands.
Lowden, lord. *See* Sir John Campbell, 1st earl of Loudoun.
Lower:
George, lieut., I. 122.
William, capt., I. 122.
Lowndes (Lounds), William, M.P., election of, I. 62.
Lowring, —, cornet, II. 62.
Lowry, John, ensign, I. 405, 426, 443.
Lowth. *See* Louth.
Lowther:
George, I. 164.
——, in the Battleaxe guard, II. 184.
Sir Gerrard (a "delinquent"), II. 105.
——, signs notification, II. 46.
——, signs order, II. 48.
——, signs proclamations, II. 15, 37, 47.
Lowther—*cont.*
James, sergeant, I. 164.
John, II. 244.
Luke, I. 164.
——, cornet, II. 248.
Richard, capt., I. 293, 305, 311, 325, 357 *bis*; II. 187, 190, 192, 195.
——, ——, leave of absence for, I. 346.
William, I. 162.
Loyde. *See* Lloyd.
Lucan [co. Dublin], II. 252.
Lucas:
Francis, lieut., I. 171, 183, 188.
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), II. 183.
Robert, ensign, lieut., and capt., I. 398, 404, 409, 413 *bis*, 424, 433, 441; II. 203, 207, 212 *bis*, 222.
Thomas, I. 167.
Sir Thomas, capt., and commissary general of the horse, I. 95, 126, 129, 134, 136–138, 145, 186 *bis*; II. 11, 47, 61.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 30, 38.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 37.
——, ——, signs warrants, I. 182; II. 33, 35.
William, capt., I. 144; II. 14.
Ludford, John, I. 170.
Ludlow:
Edmond, general, commander in chief in Ireland, II. 251, 251*n*, 253 *bis*.
——, in the horse guard, II. 193.
Ludlum, Francis, I. 164.
Luine, Richard, I. 164.
Luke, Roger, I. 316, 317.
de Luna, Condé, note of statement by, I. 72.
Lundy (Lunday), Robert, capt. and lieut.-col., I. 404, 409, 412, 413, 424, 433, 441; II. 219, 221.
Lune, barony of, co. Meath, II. 41.
contribution from, II. 69, 85.
inquiry as to levies in, II. 32.
Lunge. *See* Long.
Lupton, William, quartermaster, I. 407, 427, 444.
Lurgan, [co. Armagh], quarters at, II. 214.
Lurgan, co. Down [? co. Armagh], II. 476, 479.
Lurgan, co. Louth [? Lurgangreen], troops to march to, I. 344, 345.
Lurkan. *See* Lorkan.
Luttrell (Lutterall, Lutterell, Luttrill):
—, Mr., I. 151.
Henry, col., II. 476, 479.
John, quartermaster, I. 422, 439.
Patrick, I. 163.
Simon, capt. (Piers FitzGerald's regiment), I. 209, 213.
——, capt. (Richard Hamilton's regiment), I. 415, 422, 432, 439.
——, ——, signs order, II. 376.
Thomas, II. 149, 169.
Luttrellstown, co. Dublin, II. 149, 169, 476, 479.

Luxembourg, the Marechal de, I. 25*n*.
Lyan, Encas, trumpeter, I. 120.
Lyford, Daniel, baker in Kilmainham Hospital, I. 448.
Lyle, Lyll. *See* Lisle.
Lylleye, Lylly. *See* Lilley.
Lymerick. *See* Limerick.
Lynaghstown (Leynaghchistowne), I. 3.
Lynam. *See* Lyneham.
Lynas, Michael, I. 164.
Lynch (Linch, Lynche):
Andrew FitzWilliam, II. 169.
Elizabeth. *See* Martin.
Garret, II. 27.
——, and others, order to, II. 30.
George, II. 150.
Isidorus, II. 149, 169.
James, I. 175.
—— FitzStephen, II. 149.
—— FitzUlick, II. 169.
alias Font, Jane (*or* Joan), II. 149, 150.
Jennet, II. 149.
Joan, II. 134, 137, 138, 149, 150.
alias Kirwan, Joan, II. 149.
John, II. 169 *bis*.
John FitzGeoffrey, II. 150 *bis*, 168, 169(4).
Jonackin, II. 150.
Katherine. *See* Joyce.
Marcus FitzNicholas, II. 168.
Mary, II. 168.
alias Kirwan, Mary, II. 149.
Mary. *See* Kirwan.
Maurice, II. 149.
Murtagh, I. 163.
Nicholas, II. 149.
—— FitzHenry, II. 169.
Owen, I. 417.
Patrick FitzUlick, II. 149.
Peter FitzPierce, II. 149, 150.
Pierce FitzJonack, II. 150.
Sir Robert (Robucke), bart., I. 149, 169.
Robuck FitzAndrew, II. 169.
Stephen FitzNicholas, II. 169.
Teresa, II. 149.
Theotonius, II. 149.
Thomas, II. 149.
—— FitzMichael, II. 168.
—— FitzStephen, II. 150 *bis*, 169.
William FitzAndrew, II. 169.
—— FitzPeter, II. 149.
—— FitzRobuck, II. 150 *bis*.
Lynch's Knock (the Knock), near Trim [co. Meath], II. 27, 30, 67.
taking of castle of, II. 14.
Lyndoll, Thomas, I. 448.
Lyndon:
George, a gentleman in the horse guard, *subsequently* capt., I. 402, 409, 414; II. 193, 210, 216, 226, 231.
Roger, quartermaster, I. 407, 412.
Lyneham (Lineham, Lynam, Lynon):
James, II. 39 *bis*.
John, II. 239.
——, water drawer at Kilmainham Hospital, I. 448.
Lyneker, —, quartermaster, I. 147.
Lyney:
Glassney, I. 179.
Robert, I. 179.
Lynn (Linn, Lyne):
——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
——, lieut., II. 250.
Cornelius, II. 243.
Edmond, II. 240.
Hugh, II. 240.
Lynon. *See* Lyneham.
Lynton (Linton):
Alexander, I. 166.
Henry, I. 170.
Lynyoll. *See* Lionell.
Lyon (Lyons):
Hugh, I. 177.
Laughlin, I. 177.
Owen, II. 241.
Robert, II. 149.
Lyons, co. Kildare, II. 475.
Lysaght (Lisaght):
John, II. 168, 174.
Patrick, II. 150.
Lysle. *See* Lisle.
Lysmalin. *See* Lismalin.
Lytcott, Nicholas, capt., I. 145.

M

Mabe, William, I. 160.
Mabell (Mable):
Adrian, I. 171.
Robert, I. 280.
MacAdams (McAddams), —, [capt.], I. 179.
Macall (Mackall):
Edward, II. 150.
Elizabeth, II. 150.
Ellinor, II. 150.
Richard, II. 150.
MacAndrew, William Oge, II. 114.
Macann (Maccan), Richard, I. 166.
MacArdle (McArdell, McCardell):
Brien, II. 241.
Philip (1), I. 53.
—— (2), II. 242.
MacArt (McArte), Tirlagh Oge, col., I. 227.
MacAuliffe (Macauliff), Dermot (Dermod, Dermond), lieut., I. 415, 428, 445.
MacAuly (McAwly, Magawly):
Auly, II. 242.
James, II. 152.
Patrick, lieut.-col., II. 476.
MacBene (Mackbene), David, I. 182.
Mac Brehoune (McBreghone):
Hugh Bane, II. 342.
Tirlagh, II. 343.
Thomas Oge, II. 120.
MacBrenan:
Brandon, II. 120.
Edmond, II. 123.
Hugh Ballagh, II. 120.
Teig MacBrien, II. 120.

MacBrien (McBryan, McBryen):
Coconagh, I. 416.
Collo MacMahon, II. 3, 4 *bis*.
Mary Oge, II. 121.
Owen, I. 178.
Redmond, I. 416.
Teig, II. 123.
——, of Castletown, co. Limerick, II. 122.
MacCabe (Macabe, McCabe, McCaby):
Mahon, II. 241.
Patrick, II. 242.
Roger, I. 165.
Röss, II. 242.
Nicholas, I. 164.
MacCac, Murtagh, II. 126.
MacCahan, Charles, II. 127.
MacCallaghan (McCallahan):
Callaghan, ensign, I. 403, 428, 445.
——, lieut.-col., II. 479.
Owen, II. 465.
MacCalhoun (McCalloone), Neill, I. 416.
Maccan. *See* Macann.
MacCannon, Thomas, I. 161.
MacCarberry, Egan MacEgan, II. 127.
MacCarry, Owen, I. 179.
MacCartan:
Daniel, II. 126.
Mary, II. 129.
MacCarthy:
Charles ("son of lady Cahir"), II. 475.
Daniel, II. 127.
Elizabeth, widow of Pierce Butler, 4th baron Caher, married to Daniel MacCarthy, II. 475.
Peter, surgeon's mate, II. 220 *bis*.
Teig, lieut.-col., I. 214.
See also Maccarty.
MacCarties, the, II. 14.
MacCartney:
George, II. 257.
James, chief Justice of the Queen's Bench (Ireland), I. 64, 64*n*.
Maccarty (Macartie, Macarty, McCaarty, MacCarthy, McCartie, MacCarty):
Charles, capt., I. 413 *bis*, 424, 433, 441.
——, col. ("col. Muskry"), I. 17.
——, ——, letter to, I. 18.
Donough, 4th earl of Clancarty, capt., I. 413 *bis*, 421, 431, 438.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
——, lieut., I. 415, 428, 445.
——, 2nd viscount Muskerry and 1st earl of Clancarty, I. 10*n*, 11, 99 *bis*, 214; II. 14, 19 *ter*, 20 *ter*, 37, 46 *bis*, 68.
——, ——, letter to, I. 10.
Elcanor, wife of Donough Maccarty, 1st earl of Clancarty, and sister to James, 1st duke of Ormonde, I. 10*n*.
Henrietta (*sic*), countess of Clancarty, letter from, I. 37.
John, II. 240.
Justin, col., major-general and lieut.-general, I. 410, 411, 415 *bis*, 428, 430, 433, 435, 445, 447, 449; II. 394.
Maccarty, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 368, 370, 378, 389.
Hon. Justin, viscount Mountcashel, note of letter from, I. 40.
Timothy, ensign, I. 415, 428, 445.
MacCasty. *See* MacCosty.
MacCawell. *See* MacCowell.
MacClava, John, II. 242.
MacClenarry, Teig, II. 163.
MacClessan, Brien, II. 242.
MacClery, Brien, II. 52.
MacCobb, Edmond, I. 417.
MacConchey, Tirlagh, I. 179.
MacConnell, John, I. 164.
MacConniffe (McConnuffe):
James, II. 125.
John, II. 125.
MacConnor, John MacInherny, II. 129.
MacCooge:
James, II. 126.
Thomas, II. 126.
Walter, II. 126.
William Oge, II. 128.
William Sheron, II. 126.
MacCormack:
Brien, II. 240.
Donough Karthy, II. 130.
Patrick, II. 240.
MacCosly:
Richard, II. 131.
Teig, II. 129.
MacCosty (MacCasty):
James, II. 129.
Richard, II. 129.
Walter, II. 126.
MacCowell (McCawell)
Art, II. 242.
Connor, II. 242.
MacCraken, James, lieut., II. 220.
MacCree, John, ensign, I. 197.
MacCreede, Edmond, II. 240.
MacCrom, Patrick, drummer, I. 160.
MacCullagh (McKullagh):
John (1), I. 161.
—— (2), II. 240.
William, II. 240.
MacCullin, Brien, II. 242.
MacCusett, Brien, II. 242.
MacDaniel:
—, col., II. 396.
Charles, lieut., I. 439.
Patrick, II. 239.
MacDerby, Teig O'Dwyer, II. 132.
MacDermot (McDermott, McDiermott):
Beanwoone, II. 132.
Brien, II. 132.
Charles, II. 239.
Cormac, II. 134.
Patrick, I. 177.
Rory, II. 132.
——, of Dungarre, co. Roscommon, II. 134.
—— MacOwen Grana, II. 131.
Teig, II. 132.
Terence, II. 133.
——, of Carick, co. Roscommon, II. 136.
Tumultagh, II. 144.

MacDonald :
Daniel, II. 240.
John, II. 240.
MacDonnell (McDonel, MacDonell, MacDonnel) :
Alexander, II. 19, 20 *ter*.
——, and others ("Irish Commissioners"), letter from, II. 95.
——, of co. Mayo, II. 136.
——, of Glenarm, co. Antrim, II. 134.
——, 3rd earl of Antrim, governor of Antrim, I. 416.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 370.
——, major, I. 414, 419, 436.
Brien, I. 417.
Cahir, II. 136.
Charles, of Ballanamore, co. Roscommon, II. 136.
——, lieut., I. 422.
Colla, II. 135.
—— MacMarcus, II. 132.
Donnel, II. 241.
Edmond, I. 177.
Eneas MacJames, II. 135.
Helena, 2nd wife of Alexander, 3rd earl of Antrim, note of letter from, I. 39.
Hugh, II. 241.
James, II. 134.
John, II. 241.
Patrick, II. 242.
Randal, 1st marquess of Antrim, I. 182.
Rory, capt., I. 203.
dame Rose, countess (*sic*) of Antrim, 2nd wife of Randal, 1st Marquess of Antrim, II. 114.
Sowrley, capt., I. 202.
Towell, capt., I. 203.
MacDonnellan, Laughlin, lieut.-col., II. 479.
MacDonough (McDonnogh, McDonogh) :
Brien, II. 343.
Connor, II. 135.
—— MacLaughlin Oge, II. 133.
Daniel, II. 133.
Donough, ensign, I. 415, 428, 445.
Owen, II. 242.
Phelim, II. 136.
Teig, II. 132.
Terence, lieut.-col., II. 476, 479.
Tirlagh, capt., I. 201, 214.
MacDory, Edmond, I. 179.
MacDowell (McDouell, McDowall) :
—, regiment of, I. 27.
Hugh, II. 241.
Outherie, I. 449.
Tirlagh, II. 135.
MacEgan :
Conly, major, I. 201, 214.
Constance, II. 162.
Cormack, II. 136.
—— Oge, II. 163.
Donnel, II. 136.
Feagh MacRory, II. 162.
John, II. 137.
MacElbaines, William, I. 162.
MacElla, William, II. 137.
MacEnall, Richard, I. 174.
MacEnchroe (McEncroe) :
Donough, II. 163.
—— MacHugh, II. 137.
Mahon, II. 127.
Teig, II. 163.
See also Croe.
MacEnelly :
Gilliza, II. 136.
Nell, II. 136.
MacEnereny. *See* MacInerny.
MacEneroe, James, II. 136.
MacEnery (McEnrey), Morrough, II. 137.
MacEntie, Arthur, I. 162.
MacEntoss, Patrick, II. 241.
MacErooney, Patrick, II. 241.
MacEvelin (McKevelin), Edmond, II. 240.
MacEvereny :
alias Mahon, Any, II. 137.
Catelin (? Kathleen), II. 137.
Edmond, II. 137.
Ellinor, II. 137.
Honora, II. 137.
Mary, II. 137.
MacEverilla :
Sarah, II. 162.
Teig, II. 162.
MacEvett :
Edmond Ore, I. 418.
Patrick, I. 418.
MacFarland, Andrew, sergeant, I. 182.
MacFarriagh, Teig, II. 137.
MacFeagh :
Edmond, II. 243.
—— Kelly, II. 138.
MacFinny, *alias* Stephenson, Elizabeth, II. 138.
MacGanis. *See* Magennis.
MacGaughren. *See* MacGowran.
MacGee. *See* Magee.
MacGennis. *See* Magennis.
MacGeoghegan, Thomas, capt., II. 54.
MacGevire. *See* Maguire.
MacGill. *See* Magill.
MacGillacean, Connor, II. 165.
MacGillcreigh, Mahon, capt., I. 214.
MacGillerneene, Teig O'Hanly, II. 140.
MacGillgooly, Teig, II. 165.
MacGillmartin :
Collo, I. 179.
Daniel, I. 179.
MacGillmurry :
Brien, I. 179.
Edmond, I. 179.
Hugh, I. 179.
Knogher, I. 179.
Murtagh, I. 179.
MacGillreavy :
Collo, I. 179.
Henry, I. 179.
Murtagh, I. 179.
Patrick, I. 179.
Phelomy, I. 179.
MacGillyfoyle, Donough, II. 140.
MacGinn. *See* Maginn.
MacGinnan. *See* Maginnan.
MacGinnis. *See* Magennis.

MacGlasson, Peter, II. 15.
MacGorman, Daniel, II. 139.
MacGowan:
Hugh, II. 242.
Patrick, II. 242.
MacGowran (McGaughren, McGowran):
Brien, I. 416.
Farrell, I. 417.
MacGrany, Thomas, I. 172.
MacGrath. *See* Magrath.
MacGuier. *See* Maguire.
MacGuinness. *See* Magennis.
MacGuire. *See* Maguire.
MacGuirke, John, II. 241.
MacGwire. *See* Maguire.
Macham:
Hugh, I. 171.
William, I. 166.
MacHenry, Brien, sergeant, I. 416.
MacHooge:
Jonack, II. 243.
—— MacHubert MacThomas, II. 166.
Patrick, II. 243.
Thomas, II. 143.
MacHugh
Daniel, II. 166.
Donough, II. 142.
John, II. 142.
Laughlin, II. 166.
MacIgoe, Charles, II. 167.
MacIlbredy, Brien, I. 174.
MacInerny (McEnereny, McEnerney, McInerheny, McInerhiny, McInerhni, McIneriny):
Daniel MacDonough, II. 137.
Edmond, II. 241.
Laughlin, II. 143.
Morrish, capt., I. 202.
Teig, capt., I. 214.
Thomas, capt., I. 214.
MacJonacke, Richard, II. 143.
MacJordan:
John, II. 167.
Thomas, II. 143.
Walter Boy, II. 143, 144.
MacJonine:
Tibbot MacUlick, II. 143.
Ulick, II. 135.
William, II. 167.
Mackall. *See* Macall.
MacKanlis, John, II. 240.
Mackbene. *See* MacBene.
MacKeagh:
Hugh, II. 242.
Tirlagh, II. 242.
MacKean, Patrick, II. 241.
Mackearn, John, I. 174.
MacKeelan, Garret, II. 240.
MacKegan, Brien, II. 75.
MacKeigg, John, II. 167.
MacKenna, Tirlogh, II. 242.
MacKennan, Hugh, II. 240.
MacKenny (McKeny):
James, II. 241.
Rory, chaplain, II. 220.
Mackenzie (Mackenzy):
Sir George, 1st earl of Cromarty, note of letter from, I. 39.
Murdo, lieut., II. 219.
MacKeogh (McKeoghy):
Ambrose, II. 147.
Donough, II. 167.
Edmond, II. 147.
John, I. 161.
Laughlin, II. 147.
Oghye, II. 144.
Teig, II. 147.
William Oge, II. 167.
MacKerogher, Laughlin, II. 240.
MacKetericke, Gilbert, trumpeter, II. 86.
MacKevelin. *See* MacEvelin.
Mackie (McKie), William, I. 162.
Mackiernan (Makiernan), Thomas, "father," II. 102.
MacKillawede, Robert Francis, II. 27.
MacKillycuddy. *See* Magillicuddy.
Mackintosh (Mackomtosh), Malcolm, ensign, II. 219.
Macklorey, John, I. 176.
MacKnogher:
Collo, I. 179.
Donnel, I. 179.
Murtagh, I. 179.
MacKolgeen, Tirlagh, II. 342.
Mackomtosh. *See* Mackintosh.
Mackworth, Humphrey, capt., I. 199.
Maclanaghan (Maglanaghan), Christopher, I. 163.
MacLaughlin (McLaughlyn, McLauglin):
Daniel O'Naughton, II. 149.
Neill, I. 179.
Phelim, I. 174.
MacLean, William, I. 174.
MacLoran, Patrick, I. 179.
MacMahon (MacMaughan):
Arthur, capt., I. 428, 433, 445; II. 241.
Brien, II. 240.
——, of co. Clare, II. 171.
——, of Lacke, co. Tipperary, II. 170.
——, capt., I. 412, 426, 434, 443.
—— MacTerlagh, II. 150.
Emer, Roman Catholic bishop of Clogher, note of letter from, I. 36.
Honora, of Ballyboy, co. Clare, II. 150.
——, of Lorke, co. Clare, II. 170.
Matthew, II. 153.
Morrough, II. 170.
Murtagh, II. 465.
Patrick, II. 242.
Redmond, II. 39.
Teig MacConnor, II. 152, 170.
Thomas, II. 152.
Tirlagh, II. 170.
See also Mahon and Mahony.
MacManns, Brien, I. 418.
MacMaughan. *See* MacMahon.
MacMorrish, James, II. 171.
MacMortagh, Connor, II. 153.
MacMurphy:
Edward, I. 417.
Hugh, junior, I. 417.
——, senior, I. 417.
MacNally, Daniel, I. 417.
MacNamara (McNamarra, McNemara, McNemarra):
Any, II. 155.

MacNamara etc.—*cont.*
——, of co. Clare, II. 154.
alias Bryan, Any, II. 154.
Cavarra, II. 171.
Connor MacMahon, II 155.
Daniel, of Ballyhensy, co. Clare, II. 154.
——, of Ballymuscrehy, co. Clare, II. 155.
——, of co. Clare (1), II. 154.
——, —— (2), II. 155.
——, of Knocklagh, II. 171.
——, capt. (foot), I. 214.
——, capt. (horse), I. 214.
—— MacShane, of Carrownemally, co. Clare, II. 154.
——, ——, of Fartamore, co. Clare, II. 171.
Donnel, capt., I. 200.
Donough, II. 154.
—— (son of Sarah), II. 169.
——, of Castletown, co. Clare, II. 155.
——, of co. Clare, II. 154.
——, of Clooneny, co. Clare, II. 154.
——, of Crattelagh, co. Clare, II. 150, 153.
——, of Munane, co. Clare, II. 171.
——, col., I. 200.
Dorothy, II. 154.
Edmond, II. 155.
Ellen, II. 155, 170.
Finnin Oge, II. 150, 171.
Finola, II. 154.
alias Molony, Finola, II. 152.
Francis FitzRoger, II. 170.
Honora, II. 155.
alias FitzMaurice, Honora, II. 150, 171.
Honora. *See* Burke.
——. *See* Hickey.
Hugh, ensign, I. 413, 426, 443.
Joan. *See* Grady.
John, II. 154.
——, of Ballintlea, co. Clare, II. 154.
——, of Ballyroghan, co. Clare, II. 155.
——, of co. Clare, II. 155.
——, of Cloghantoohy, co. Clare, II. 170.
——, of Crattelagh, co. Clare, II. 150.
——, of Knocklagh, II. 171.
——, of Lahardan, co. Clare, II. 155.
——, of Mograske, co. Clare, II. 154.
——, of Rofalane, co. Clare, II. 154.
——, capt., I. 200.
Mahon MacShane, II. 170.
—— MacTeig, II. 154.
—— Oge, II. 170.
Margaret. *See* Brody.
Mary, II. 155.
Roger, II. 169.
alias Molony, Sarah, II. 169.
Shida, II. 170.
Slany, II. 171.
——, of Ballyroghan, co. Clare, II. 155.

MacNamara, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Castletown, co. Clare, II. 155.
Teig, of Ballyroy, co. Clare, II. 169.
——, of Kilnecrony, co. Clare, II. 154.
——, of Knocklagh, II. 171.
——, of Lettarrocsard, co. Clare, II. 150.
——, of Polfory, co. Clare, II. 153.
—— MacDaniel Reagh, II. 170.
—— MacShane, II. 154 *bis.*
Thady, capt., II. 480.
Thomas, II. 155.
Una, II. 155.
MacNeill (McNeale):
John, I. 417.
Robert, II. 193.
MacNelty, Tirlagh, II. 242.
MacNemara. *See* MacNamara.
MacNicholas, Rickard, II. 155.
MacOwen, Rory (Grana MacDiermot), II. 141.
MacQuellon, John, I. 417.
Macrath. *See* Magrath.
MacRedmond, Daniel, I. 170.
MacRobinson, John. *See* Barry.
Macroom [co. Limerick], quarters at, II. 221.
MacRooney (McRuney), Philip, II. 242.
MacRory:
Brien, I. 160.
Feagh MacEgan, II. 173.
MacRuney. *See* MacRooney.
MacShane (MacShean):
Edmond MacEdmond, II. 160.
—— Magennissy, II. 159.
Glasney, II. 465.
Hugh, II. 342.
Mahon, II. 159.
Mahon Oge, II. 174.
Nicholas, II. 243.
Owen, II. 243.
Teig, I. 178.
MacSida (McSyda):
Connor, II. 160.
Hugh, II. 159.
John, II. 159.
MacSkimen, John, II. 70.
MacSkunenie, John, I. 160.
MacStephen, Richard, II. 159.
MacSweeny (McSwinye, McSwinny, McSwyney, McSwynye):
John, II. 159.
——, of Raglass, co. Galway, II. 159 *bis.*
Morrough, capt., I. 202, 214.
Terence, lieut., I. 416, 427.
MacSyda. *See* MacSida.
MacTeig:
Brien Connor, II. 161.
James, II. 160.
MacThomas. *See* Piers FitzGerald.
MacTibbott, Walter Jonyne, II. 161.
Madden (Maddin, Mading):
—, capt., I. 202.
—, ensign, I. 183, 188.
Ambrose, II. 152.
—— MacTeig, II. 151.
Brazil, II. 152.

Madden, etc.—*cont.*
Brien, II. 84.
Cornelius, corporal, I. 174; II. 84.
Daniel MacBrazil, II. 151.
Denis, II. 243.
Dermot, II. 449.
—— Oge, II. 151.
Donough, II. 153.
—— MacBryan, II. 153.
Edmond, II. 84.
—— Oge, II. 151.
Edward, II. 84.
Ellinor. *See* Kelly.
Evelyn, II. 152.
Farragh MacBrazil, II. 120.
Fergus, II. 242.
——, of Lismore, co. Galway, II. 170.
Fergus Oge, II. 170.
Garret, II. 243.
Hugh, in the horse guard, II. 193.
——, of Gortnemadden, co. Galway, II. 479.
——, ensign and lieut., I. 174, 184, 188, 197; II. 84, 86.
alias Dillon, Jane, II. 150.
John, II. 152.
—— MacMorrough Reagh, II. 170.
—— MacRory, II. 170.
Nicholas, II. 153.
Owen, II. 152.
Richard, doctor, II. 171.
Thomas, II. 242.
Una. *See* Donnellan.
Maddenstown (Maddinstown), [co. Kildare], I. 294.
Madder, Thomas, II. 243.
Maddox (Maddock, Maddockes):
Matthew, surgeon's mate, II. 245.
Richard, I. 294.
William, I. 163.
Mading. *See* Madden.
Magan, William, I. 165.
Magawly. *See* MacAuly.
Magee, island of, draught of, II. 331.
Magee (McGee):
Anthony, II. 242.
Bartholomew, II. 449.
George, lieut., I. 415, 423, 440.
Hugh, I. 418.
John (1), I. 182.
—— (2), II. 241.
Magennis (McGanis, McGennis, McGinnis, McGuinness, Magenis, Maginesse, Maginnesse, Maginnis, Magnessy):
—, "lord Iveagh," (nephew of Arthur Magennis, 3rd viscount Magennis of Iveagh), I. 65.
Art, II. 242.
Arthur, of Cabragh, co. Down, II. 476, 479.
——, of Lurgan, co. Down, II. 476, 479.
——, 3rd viscount Magennis of Iveagh, col., I. 65, 229.
Brien, II. 150.
Daniel, I. 173.
——, lieut., I. 415, 422, 439.
Edmond MacShane, II. 152.
Glasney, II. 152.
Magennis, etc.—*cont.*
L., of Iveagh, otherwise lady Galmoye, letter from, I. 65.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
Morgan, I. 175.
Murtagh, II. 152.
Roger (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 165.
—— (3), II. 240.
Thady, I. 173.
Magher (Maghare, Mayhare):
Darby, drummer, I. 168.
Denis, I. 168.
Kedagh, II. 152.
Thomas, II. 170.
Magherafelt [co. Londonderry], quarters at, II. 227.
Magill (MacGill):
Hugh, capt., appointed comptroller of ordnance in Ireland, I. 238.
Sir John, excepted from pardon, II. 396.
Magillicuddy (McKillycuddy), —, capt., I. 217.
Maginn (McGinn), John, II. 240.
Maginnan (McGinnan), Connor, II. 140.
Maginnie, Patrick, I. 169.
Maglanaghan. *See* Maclanaghan.
Magner:
John, II. 170.
William, II. 151.
Magnessy. *See* Magennis.
Magnew, Redmond, II. 151.
Magorban (Magorbane), [co. Tipperary], I. 214.
Magrath (McGrath, Macrath, Magra):
Denis, I. 182.
Donough, II. 165, 170.
John, II. 449.
Marcus, of Blean, co. Tipperary, II. 153.
——, of Upper Ormond, II. 151.
Redmond, II. 171.
Thomas, II. 15.
——, of co. Tipperary, II. 170.
Tirlagh, I. 168.
Maguire (McGevire, MacGuier, MacGuire, MacGwire, Maguier, Magwire):
Alexander, I. 416.
Art, II. 242.
Brien (1), I. 416.
—— (2), I. 416.
Charles, I. 416.
Connor, I. 416.
——, cornet, I. 422.
Cuconnagh (*or* Cuconnaght), capt., I. 413, 429, 434, 446.
Donough (1), I. 416.
—— (2), I. 416.
Edmond, I. 416.
Hugh (1), I. 416.
—— (2), I. 416.
James, I. 416.
Patrick (1), I. 174.
—— (2), I. 416.
Phelan, II. 240.
Phelimy (1), I. 416.
—— (2), I. 416.
Philip, I. 179.

Maguire, etc.—*cont.*
Richard, major (1649), *afterwards* lieut. and capt. (major), and lieut.-col., I. 220, 352, 357 *ter*, 404, 410; II. 190, 196, 199, 200, 204, 209, 218, 224, 231.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Roger, I. 416.
Roger (but for attainder of 1644), 5th lord Maguire, baron of Enniskillen, capt., I. 412, 427, 434, 444.
——, ——, case of, mentioned, II. 301.
——, ——, list of soldiers discharged from and new men entered in the company of, I. 416.
——, ——, signs list of soldiers, I. 417.
Teig, I. 416.
Terence (1), I. 416.
—— (2), I. 416.
Thomas (1), I. 174.
—— (2), I. 416.
—— (3), I. 416.
——, ensign, I. 405, 429, 446. II. 204, 218, 225.
Tirlagh, cornet, I. 415, 439.
Mahead, Thomas, I. 418.
Mahon (Mahan, Mahone, Mahoone, Mahowne, Maughan):
Any. *See* MacEvereny.
Brien, I. 170.
Clement, I. 170.
Elizabeth, II. 170.
James, II. 152.
Katherine. *See* Gorman.
Margaret, II. 170.
Morris, I. 166.
Mortho, II. 15.
Nicholas, cornet, II. 248.
Sheron. *See* Gorman.
Tirlagh, II. 170.
Mahony (Mahowny):
Honor, II. 170.
Tirlagh, II. 170.
Mails, proclamation concerning, II. 417.
Mainard. *See* Maynard.
Mainneringe. *See* Manwaring.
Maisterson. *See* Masterson.
Maitland, John, 1st duke of Lauderdale, II. 270.
Maintus. *See* Mutas.
Makiernan. *See* MacKiernan.
Makin:
Laurence, I. 165.
Philip, I. 165.
Malahide (Mallahide), [co. Dublin], I. 143.
garrison at, I. 136, 138, 139.
Mal bay (Mall Bay), co. Clare, wreck in, II. 470.
Malcale, James, II. 239.
Maldowne. *See* Muldoon.
Mall, Samuel, II. 244.
Mallahide. *See* Malahide.
Mallard, Edward, ensign, I. 144.
Mallin, William, I. 167.
Mallory, Richard, chaplain, I. 400, 419, 436.
Mallow (Mallo, Mallowe), co. Cork, I. 245; II. 5.
company to march to, I. 254.
quarters at, I. 351; II. 178, 199, 221.
Mally, Teig, I. 175.
Malone (Molone):
—, Mr., I. 154.
Donough, I. 171.
Edmond, II. 476, 479.
Hugh, I. 155.
John (1), I. 164.
—— (2), II. 51.
——, of co. Westmeath, II. 171.
Nicholas, I. 168.
Robert, I. 162.
Thomas, I. 164.
William, II. 51.
Malpas, Thomas, II. 183.
Man, Isle of, II. 7.
Man. *See* Mann.
Manaton:
John, II. 184.
Samuel, ensign, I. 123.
Manby:
Peter, dean of Derry (Londonderry), I. 102.
Thomas, lieut., I. 166, 184, 188, 195; II. 86.
Mand, Edward, I. 448.
Mandevill (Mandevile):
John, surgeon, II. 77.
Mary, II. 169.
Richard, II. 169.
William (1), I. 147.
—— (2), I. 177.
Manin, Maninge. *See* Mannin.
Manhood. *See* Manwood.
Manian, Kedagh, I. 162.
Manie, John, I. 166.
Manley (Manly), Robert, capt. (col.), I. 245, 269, 279, 287, 325, 351, 353, 357; II. 177, 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196.
commission to, I. 242.
commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
Mann (Man):
—, Mr., II. 208.
Oliver, I. 175, 340.
Mannin (Manning), co. Mayo, II. 475, 478.
Mannin (Manin, Maninge, Manning):
Donough, II. 153.
Evelyn, II. 153.
Honora, II. 153.
Hugh, II. 153.
John, II. 151.
Randolph, lieut., II. 248.
Roger, II. 170.
Teig, II. 152.
Thady, I. 163.
Thomas, II. 152.
William, II. 153.
Manor Courts, abuses in butter trade to be dealt with at, II. 364.
Manor Hamilton [co. Leitrim], garrison at, I. 142.
Manor Villiers. *See* Borris, co. Carlow
Manouch, —, major, I. 233.

Mansell:
Frederick (*rectius* Roderick), capt., II. 208.
Roderick (*once written* Frederick), capt., II. 202, 206, 208, 212.
Theobald, II. 170.
Manser, Brien, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Mansfield, Walter, II. 169.
Manton (Manten):
Courtney, I. 166.
Emmanuel, I. 164.
Thomas, I. 166.
Manwaring (Mainneringe, Manwering):
Andrew, I. 338.
Charles, junior, I. 417.
Dudley, quartermaster, II. 245.
Edward, I. 174.
Robert, lieut., I. 353.
Manwood (Manhood, Mannwood), Jerome, col. (1649), and capt. (col.) (after 1660), I. 216, 220, 269, 274, 357; II. 99.
commission to, I. 242.
Mapas:
—, Mr., I. 150, 153.
Christopher, II. 476, 479.
George, I. 171.
Ignatius, II. 34.
Mape (Mappes), Walter, I. 162; II. 51.
Mapother (Mapowther, Maypowder, Maypowther):
Thomas, I. 189.
——, capt., I. 190, 192, 194, 196.
——, drummer, II. 54.
Marcam. *See* Markham.
Marcer. *See* Mercer.
Marchant (Marchand):
Peter, "father," II. 103.
Solomon, II. 238.
Marching orders. *See under the names of places to and from which the several troops and companies were ordered to march.*
Mares, Thomas, II. 183.
Margetson (Margettson):
James, archbishop of Armagh, II. 277*n*.
——, ——, death of, II. 277.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 336, 339, 344, 347, 350.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 342, 344, 345.
John, capt., I. 402, 415, 450; II. 222.
Robert, ensign, I. 403, 423, 440, 450.
Marie-Béatrice d'Este. *See* Mary (of Modena), queen.
Maritt, Thomas, gunner's mate, I. 127.
Markethill [co. Armagh], I. 118.
Markham (Marcam):
—, Mr., I. 154.
—, Mrs., I. 155.
Henry, col., II. 151.
Marks (Markes, Marquis):
James, I. 174.
John, II. 67.
Nathaniel, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338.
Marks, etc.—*cont.*
Patrick, I. 174.
Marlay. *See* Marley.
Marlborough, duke of. *See* John Churchill, 1st duke of Marlborough.
Marlborough (Marleburgh), [Wiltshire], King Charles I. at, I. 89.
Marley (Marlay, Marleye):
Anthony, capt., I. 356; II. 199, 200, 209, 216, 224, 231.
Martin, I. 151.
Marlin, Walter, I. 162.
Marnell, Edmond, II. 152.
Marquis. *See* Marks.
Marre, James, I. 170.
Marriner, Matthew, drummer, I. 237.
Marrow (Marrowe):
George, capt., I. 122.
John, capt., I. 124, 129, 136, 138; II. 5, 8, 10.
Thomas, II. 67.
Marsfield, John, I. 164.
Marsh:
Francis, bishop of Kilmore and archbishop of Dublin, II. 367*n*.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 361, 362, 364, 365, 367, 370, 373, 450, 451 *bis*, 452.
Narcissus, archbishop of Dublin, and one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, signs proclamations, II. 460–464, 467 *bis*, 470, 471.
William, I. 167.
Marshall (Marshal):
—, capt., I. 60.
Abraham, I. 416.
Alexander, quartermaster, II. 33.
George (1), I. 172.
—— (2), I. 416.
John, corporal, I. 121.
——, ensign, I. 121.
——, "smearer," I. 127.
Nicholas, I. 179.
Thomas, corporal, II. 66.
William, II. 182.
Marshalsea court. *See* England, Officers of State, etc., Marshalsea of the Household.
Marsham, Anthony, corporal, I. 121.
Marston, Thomas, II. 183.
Martin (Martyn):
—, capt., II. 250.
—, Mr., I. 154.
Adrian, I. 449.
Anthony, II. 170.
——, of Byrtshall, co. Galway, II. 479.
——, bishop of Meath, signs orders, II. 30, 44.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 8, 20.
——, ——, signs warrant, I. 182.
Dominick, II. 153.
Edmond, II. 152.
alias Lynch, Elizabeth, II. 152.
Fulk (*or* Foulk), capt., I. 124, 128, 130, 135, 140, 147.; II. 9, 11.
——, quartermaster, I. 356; II. 204.
Francis, sergeant-major, I. 122.

Martin, etc.—*cont.*
George, II. 34.
—— FitzFrancis, II. 151.
—— Oge, II. 153.
John, capt. (1644–1648), I. 179, 185, 188, 191, 192, 196; II. 76, 77.
——, ——, muster of company of, II. 66.
——, ——, signs order of court martial, II. 78.
——, capt. (1677), II. 265.
——, waggoner, II. 245.
—— FitzJeffrey, II. 151, 171.
Laughlin, I. 170.
Launcelot, cornet, I. 189.
——, ——, and others, order to, II. 30.
Matthew, II. 171.
Oliver, note of address by, I. 106.
——, alderman of Galway, II. 151.
Oswell [? Oswald], I. 154.
Richard, II. 476.
Robert, of Galway, II. 152.
——, lieut., I. 404, 424, 441.
Thomas, I. 448.
Walter, II. 152.
William (1), I. 172.
—— (2), disbanding of, I. 316, 317.
—— (3), I. 448.
Mary I., queen, I. 5*n*.
letters from, I. 4.
Mary (of Modena), queen, 2nd wife of James II. (duchess of York), I. 21, 21*n*, 27, 27*n*, 28, 28*n*.
goes to Holland, II. 285.
proposed marriage of, I. 21.
sudden departure of, from England, I. 50.
thanksgiving for condition of, II. 377.
Mary, lady (*subsequently* Mary II.), proposed marriage of, II. 265.
Mary, princess of Orange, (daughter of Charles I.) and wife of William II. prince of Orange, I. 14, 14*n*.
Mary, his Majesty's frigate or yacht, ammunition for, I. 295, 318, 342.
Mary and John, frigate, stayed at Wexford, II. 95.
Maryborough (Mariborough, Maryborrow, Maryburrow), Queen's co., I. 143, 245, 304, 324, 343; II. 6.
chief magistrate of, circular letter to, I. 250.
gaol of, guard for, I. 304.
garrison at, I. 136.
old fort of, note of grant of, I. 71.
quarters at, I. 275, 350, 401, 408, 410, 446; II. 180, 187, 198.
troops to march to and from, I. 303, 307.
Marwood, Henry, cornet, I. 177, 187; II. 62.
Masham, Robert, I. 165.
Maskell, —, lieut., I. 208.
Maskwell, William, I. 170.
Mason:
—, capt., I. 217.
—, ensign, II. 247.
Richard (1), I. 167.
Mason—*cont.*
—— (2), I. 173.
Robert, II. 182.
Thomas, I. 154.
——, capt., I. 129, 137, 143, 149, 156.
William, order for payment of arrears to, I. 270.
Massareene, lord or viscount. *See* Sir John Clotworthy, 1st viscount Massareene; and Sir John Skeffington, 2nd viscount Massareene.
Massett, James, I. 162.
Massey (Massie, Massy):
—, cornet, I. 233.
[Edward], M.P., II. 87.
Edward, *afterwards* Sir Edward, capt. (before 1649), and capt. and col. (after 1660), I. 122, 244, 263, 265, 269, 275, 279, 282, 284, 288, 303, 305, 310, 322, 324, 334, 350, 353, 356; II. 180, 185, 187, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 303.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, licence to go to England, I. 309.
Masstrim. *See* Mostrim.
Masters, —, capt., I. 215.
Masterson (Maisterson):
Edward, II. 171 *bis*.
Henry, sheriff of Wexford, notes of letters from, I. 95, 96.
John (1), I. 417.
—— (2), II. 241.
Murtagh, I. 167.
Robert, of Court, co. Wexford, II. 170.
——, of Ferns, co. Waterford, II. 171.
Roger, I. 47.
Mastyne, Dorothy. *See* Donnellan.
Matchett:
James, I. 177.
Thomas, collector of contribution in Navan barony, co. Meath, II. 69 *bis*.
Mathar. *See* Matthews.
Mathers, Richard, II. 244.
Mathew, Mathewes, Mathews. *See* Matthews.
Matson. *See* Matthison.
Mattas, Laughlin, I. 162.
Matthews (Mathar, Mathew, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthewes):
—, col., I. 188.
—, cornet, I. 413, 421, 438.
—, Mr., II. 208.
Ardel, in the horse guard, II. 238.
Brien, in the horse guard, II. 238.
Christopher, lieut., I 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Edmond, cornet, I. 120.
——, ensign, I. 403; II. 213, 214, 223.
——, lieut.-col., I. 179, 183, 185.
——, ——, signs charge of soldiers at Newry, I. 179.
Erasmus, I. 178.

Matthews, etc.—*cont.*
George (brother-in-law of James, 1st duke of Ormonde), capt., I. 415, 422, 432, 439; II. 260, 260*n*, 261, 304 *bis*, 476, 479.
——, ——, notes of letters to, I. 37 *bis*, 38, 96 *ter*.
——, junior, II. 476.
John (1), I. 170.
—— (2), I. 417.
—— (3), II. 244.
Philip, capt., II. 249.
Richard, II. 244.
Thomas, lieut. and capt.-lieut., I. 161, 185, 188, 196.
Toby, I. 176.
William (1), I. 168.
—— (2), II. 65.
—— (3), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Matthison (Matson, Mattison):
James, corporal, I. 343.
Ralph, II. 182.
Maughan. *See* Mahon.
Maule, Thomas, II. 238.
Maunders, Richard, I. 449.
Mavitore, Patrick, II. 51.
Mavitty:
Alexander, I. 165.
Patrick, I. 165.
Mawricke. *See* Mouriske.
Maxfield (Maxefield), John, II. 52.
Maxie (Maxy, Maxye):
Moriartagh, ensign, I. 188, 195.
William, capt., I. 124, 128; II. 10, 13.
Maxwell (Maxill):
James, ensign, I. 197.
——, ensign (Dunbarton's regiment), II. 219.
John, I. 165.
Patrick, tutor to the Marquess of Ormonde's sons, II. 61.
Robert, bishop of Killala, II. 2, 2*n*.
Thomas, sheriff of co. Tyrone, I. 54.
Maxy. *See* Maxie.
May (Maye):
—, capt. and lieut.-col., I. 219, 220.
—, widow, I. 153.
Sir Humphrey, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, I. 69.
lady Judith, petition of, mentioned, I. 69 *bis*.
Richard, ensign, I. 353; II. 190, 215, 227.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
See also Mayo.
Mayart (Meyardes):
—, capt., I. 138.
John, capt. and col. (before 1649), capt. (col.) (after 1660), (*once incorrectly styled* Sir John Mayart), I. 125, 129, 245, 269, 271, 272, 276, 282, 283, 288, 295, 324, 351, 353, 357; II. 13, 179, 185, 188, 190, 194.
——, ——, appointed governor of co. Antrim and Carrickfergus, I. 294.
Mayart, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 288.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, commission to hold a court martial, I. 345.
——, ——, differences between lieut. Maurice Berkeley and, I. 328, 329.
——, ——, order to, I. 283.
Sir Samuel, I. 153.
Maye. *See* May.
Mayer (Mayor), Thomas, lieut., I. 288, 348, 353.
commissions to, I. 242, 289.
discharge of, I. 281.
Mayhare. *See* Magher.
Mayor. *See* Mayer.
Maynard (Mainard):
Boyle, capt., II. 249.
John, II. 15.
Maynes, Christopher, I. 169.
Maynooth (Maynouth), co. Kildare, II. 61.
garrison at, I. 136.
quarters at, I. 439; II. 195.
soldier absent at, I. 168.
troop to be quartered at, I. 313.
troops to march to and from, I. 279, 290, 303.
Mayo, co., collector of hearth money in. *See* John Bingham.
——, collector of quit rents in. *See* George Ormsby.
——, governor of. *See* William Burke, 7th earl of Clanrickarde.
——, militia of, II. 248 *bis*.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 353.
Mayo (May):
Cornelius, II. 53–55.
George, in the horse guard, *afterwards* quartermaster, I. 400, 401, 419 *bis*, 436 *bis*; II. 238.
Maypowder, Maypowther. *See* Mapother.
Mazarin, Cardinal, I. 16, 16*n*, 17.
Mead (Meade):
—, capt., I. 215.
—, lieut.-col., I. 216, 220.
Joslin, cornet, I. 400, 419, 436.
——, ensign, II. 217, 225.
Margaret. *See* Burke.
Patrick, ensign, I. 407, 427, 444.
Robert, ensign, II. 248.
——, lieut., II. 224.
Meagher (Megar, Meigher):
—, capt., I. 154.
Denis, II. 479.
Philip, lieut., I. 402, 428, 445.
Teig, II. 170.
Meara:
Francis, cornet, I. 411 *bis*, 420, 437.
Thomas, II. 153.
Meares, —, major, I. 185.
Meath, bishop of. *See* Anthony Dopping, Henry Jones, Anthony Martin, *and* Richard Tennison.
Meath, earl of. *See* Edward Brabazon, 2nd earl of Meath; Edward

Meath, etc.—*cont.*
Brabazon, 4th earl of Meath; William Brabazon, 3rd earl of Meath; Chambre Brabazon, 5th earl of Meath.
Meath, co. (Eastmeath), applotment of money, foot and horse on, I. 118.
——, apprehension of robbers in, I. 343.
——, charge of horse and foot quartered in, I. 230.
——, commission of oyer and terminer in, I. 340.
——, commissioners for government of the Irish quarters in, letter to, II. 28.
——, commissioners for settling the Protestant quarters in, II. 32.
——, contributions in, II. 63.
——, ——, collectors of, II. 47.
——, dispute as to quarters in, II. 32.
——, English quarters in, II. 27.
——, inhabitants of Ulster driven into, II. 414.
——, Irish commissioners for, II. 28.
——, levy from confederates in, II. 55.
——, militia of, II. 247.
——, order relating to the Roman Catholic quarters in, II. 49.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
——, price of corn in, II. 430, 432.
——, provost marshal of. *See* William Cadogan.
Meautis, Meautys. *See* Mutas.
Mechlin [Belgium], letter dated at, I. 48.
note of letter dated at, I. 37.
Medcalfe. *See* Metcalf.
Meddowes, William, I. 169.
Medley (Meddley), Peter, II. 65, 86.
Medycalfe. *See* Metcalf.
Mee, William, I. 154.
Meeke:
Arthur, ensign and lieut., I. 179, 185, 188, 193, 196; II. 58.
Francis, capt., I. 185, 188, 191, 192, 196.
——, quartermaster, I. 254.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 264.
Meelick [? co. Galway] quarters at, II. 181.
Megar. *See* Meagher.
Meighan (Mighan):
Diermot, II. 151.
Murtagh, II. 152.
Una, II. 152.
Meigher. *See* Meagher.
Melaghlin, Philip, II. 151.
Melder, camp at, note of letter dated at, I. 97.
Melfort, lord. *See* Hon. John Drummond, viscount and earl of Melfort.
Melius (Mellins, Mylius), Johan (*or* John) Leonard, in the horse guard, *afterwards* lieut., II. 208, 222, 238.
Mellifont, William, II. 151.
Mellins. *See* Melius.
Melton, Stubbs, I. 169.
Melville (Melvin), Patrick, capt., II. 219, 221.
Memphin, co. Wexford, II. 475.
Mendicants, punishment of, II. 361.
Mennell, Thomas, I. 238.
Mennes, Sir John, II. 100.
Merandeen, —, Mr., II. 208.
Mercer (Marcer):
—, lieut., I. 208.
William, lieut., I. 121.
Meredith (Meredeth, Meredyth, Merrideth, Merridith, Merrydeth):
Arthur, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
——, ensign, I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Charles, I. 168.
——, cornet, I. 352; II. 177, 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Sir Charles, Chancellor of the Court of Exchequer (Ireland), appointed a commissioner for hearing the claims of transplanted persons, II. 349.
——, ——, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 339, 344, 356.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 337, 342, 344–346, 352, 355–357, 359–362, 364, 368 *bis*.
Henry, I. 449.
John (1), I. 176.
—— (2), I. 449.
Joseph, II. 241.
Lewis, I. 164.
Owen, ensign, I. 144.
Robert, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
——, cornet, I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ensign, commission to, I. 344.
Sir Robert, I. 153 *bis*.
——, ("a delinquent"), estate of, II. 107.
——, signs proclamations, II. 8, 15.
——, and others, letters to, II. 60.
Sir Thomas, capt. (before 1649) and lieut. (after 1660), I. 128, 137, 143, 149, 151, 156, 160, 168, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 193, 197, 353.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 288.
William, ensign and lieut., II. 217, 222.
Sir William, capt., I. 244, 348, 352, 398; II. 180.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 253.
Merewether. *See* Merryweather.
Merfye. *See* Murphy.
Mergagh (Mergah):
Daniel, II. 84.
Hugh O'Connor, II. 153.
Merick, Merrick, Merricke. *See* Meyrick.
Merrideth, Merridith. *See* Meredith.
Merriman. *See* Merryman.
Merring, Richard, I. 165.
Merrit, William, I. 416.

Merry, Richard, II. 151.
Merrydeth. *See* Meredith.
Merryman (Merriman):
—, Mr., I. 155.
Patrick, I. 162.
Merryweather (Merewether, Meryweather), John, capt., II. 204, 209, 217.
de Mertaigne, Henry, lieut., II. 214.
Mervyn (Merveyn, Mervin):
Audley, col., letters from, I. 89-95.
Henry, capt., II. 249.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
Matthew, I. 152.
Richard, quartermaster and cornet, I. 120, 144, 177.
Meryweather. *See* Merryweather.
Messandier (Mezandier, Mezendier):
Francis, in the horse guard, II. 193.
Réné, cornet, I. 400, 419, 436; II. 193.
Metcalf (Medcalfe, Medycalfe):
Thomas (1), II. 65.
—— (2), II. 239.
Methuen, John, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, signs proclamation, II. 460.
Methwold, Sir William, lord chief baron of the Exchequer, Ireland, signs letter of Privy Council (Ireland), I. 77.
Meutis. *See* Mutas.
Mews, Peter, bishop of Winchester, note of letter from, I. 96.
Mexico, coins of, proclamation fixing the value of, II. 453.
Meyardes. *See* Mayart.
Meyler, Patrick, clerk at Kilmainham Hospital, I. 448.
Meyrick (Merick, Merrick, Merricke, Myrrick):
Edmond (*or* Edward), ensign, I. 405, 429, 446; II. 216, 225.
Edward (*rectius* Edmond), ensign, II. 216.
Hugh, I. 174.
Jasper, II. 151.
John, ensign, I. 357.
William, I. 286.
Mezandier, Mezendier. *See* Messandier.
Michaell. *See* Mitchell.
Michelburne, John, lieut., I. 404, 424, 441.
Michell. *See* Mitchell.
Micklin, William, I. 170.
Middle, Simon, I. 286.
Middlehurst, Richard, I. 163.
Middlemore (Midlemore), —, Mr., murder of, II. 42.
Middlesex, earl of. *See* Sir Lionel Cranfield, 1st earl of Middlesex.
Middlethird, barony of, co. Waterford, militia of, II. 250.
Middleton, earl or lord of. *See* Charles Middleton, 2nd earl of Middleton; John Middleton, 1st earl of Middleton.
Middleton (Middletonn, Midleton, Myddleton, Mydleton):
—, lieut.-gen., I. 12 *bis*.
Middleton, etc.—*cont.*
Charles, 2nd earl of Middleton, II. 312.
Sir Hugh, 3rd bart., capt., I. 320; II. 212.
——, ensign, II. 216.
Sir James, capt., II. 192.
——, ——, commission to, I. 337.
——, ——, order to, I. 347.
John, 1st earl of Middleton, I. 44.
Thomas, I. 176.
——, capt., I. 122.
Miers, Joseph, I. 173.
Mighan. *See* Meighan.
Milbourne (Milborne, Milburne, Millborne):
—, Mr., I. 152.
Henry, I. 164.
Richard, smith, I. 120.
Thomas (1), I. 168.
—— (2), I. 174.
Mildmay, —, capt., I. 219.
Mildowne. *See* Muldoon.
Milford [Pembrokeshire], II. 261.
See also Millford.
Militia. *See* Ireland, army.
Millborne. *See* Milbourne.
Miller (Millar):
Christopher, II. 244.
James, I. 163.
John (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 168.
—— (3), I. 176.
——, in the battleaxe guard, II. 184.
——, lieut., I. 145.
——, sheriff of Dublin, I. 152.
Robert, apothecary to the hospital, appointment of, I. 239.
——, cornet, II. 248.
Stephen, ensign, I. 405, 424, 441; II. 215, 227.
Thomas, capt., II. 250.
Millet (Millett), Peter, surgeon, I. 420, 437.
Millford (Milford), co. Galway, II. 475.
Millington:
—, capt., I. 215.
Richard (1), I. 169.
—— (2), I. 175.
Mills (Mill, Milles):
—, Mr., I. 153.
Anthony, I. 176.
George, I. 172.
John, master carpenter and petardier, II. 244.
William, I. 160.
Milly, Thomas, I. 175.
Milton [Northants.], note of letter dated at, I. 39.
Milton:
Robert, II. 183.
Rowland, I. 172.
Minehead [Somerset], ship lying at, II. 260.
Minion, John, I. 168.
Minshaw, John, lieut., I. 122.
Minsly, Joel, I. 170.
Mint. *See* Ireland.
Missett, Adam, II. 67.

Mitchell (Michaell, Michell):
—, capt., II. 96.
James, in the horse guard, II. 238.
John, ensign, I. 405; II. 216, 225.
Philip, I. 449.
Robert, lines by, I. 113.
Samuel, I. 176.
William, I. 169.
Mitchelstown (Mitchellstowne), co. Cork, I. 245, 337; II. 465.
quarters at, I. 350; II. 178.
Mitchelstown, co. Westmeath, II. 476.
Mitchison, Alexander, II. 66.
Moate, John, ensign, II. 219.
Mocklerestown (Moclerristown), [co. Tipperary], I. 3.
Moclere, Geoffrey, signs address, I. 3.
Modena, Princess of. *See* Mary (of Modena), queen.
Moffet (Mophett, Muffitt):
James, I. 170.
John, II. 51.
Simon, I. 170.
Mohill [co. Leitrim], II. 339, 354.
Moile. *See* Moyle.
Moira (Moyra, Moyry), co. Down, quarters at, I. 401, 408, 438.
castle, ward in, I. 127.
de Mol, John Baptist, capt., I. 422, 432, 439.
Molds, Robert, II. 193.
Moldsworth. *See* Molesworth.
Mole:
—, capt., I. 233.
Nathaniel, lieut., I. 144.
Molesworth (Moldsworth, Mouldesworth, Moulesworth, Moulsworth):
—, capt., I. 128, 143, 159.
Edward, cornet, I. 351; II. 177.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Richard, I. 121.
Moligan. *See* Mulligan.
Molineux. *See* Molyneux.
Molingar. *See* Mullingar.
Molligan. *See* Mulligan.
Mollineux. *See* Molyneux.
Mollingar, Mollingare. *See* Mullingar.
Mollowny. *See* Molony.
Molloy (Moloy, Mulloy):
Arthur, II. 170.
Charles, II. 171.
Daniel, II. 84.
John, II. 243.
Mary. *See* Mary Butler, wife of Piers Butler.
Theobald, II. 150.
Mollyneux. *See* Molyneux.
Molone. *See* Malone.
Molony (Mollowny, Moloony, Mullowny):
Connor, II. 152.
—— Oge, II. 152.
Donnel Oge, II. 151.
Finola. *See* MacNemara.
Joseph, II. 171.
Mahon, II. 151.
Mary, II. 151.
More, II. 169.
Patrick, II. 152.
Sarah. *See* MacNemara.
alias Geoghegan, Sissly, II. 151.
Molony, etc.—*cont.*
See also ny Molony *and* O'Molony.
Moloy. *See* Molloy.
Molyneux (Molineux, Mollineux, Mollyneux, Mullenax, Mullineux, Mullinex):
—, capt., I. 198.
Adam, lieut. and capt., I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
James, II. 211.
Richard, I. 152.
Samuel, capt. and master gunner, II. 244.
Thomas, ensign, I. 122.
Monaghan (Monnaghan), I. 300 *ter*.
garrison at, I. 142.
quarters at, II. 192, 198, 210, 215, 227.
Monaghan co., commission of oyer and terminer in, I. 340.
——, militia of, II. 249.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 354.
Monaghan (Munnaghan), William, II. 171.
Monasteries, Roman Catholic, proclamation against, II. 254.
Moncrief (Moncreif, Moncrife, Moncrith), James, capt., II. 220 *bis*, 221.
Monelea. *See* Moneylea.
Money, copper and brass, made current, II. 438, 439.
——, reduced in value, II. 441.
——, reduced in weight, II. 435.
——, removal of exceptions from the currency of, II. 428.
——, to be received by the Treasury of James II. as a loan, II. 429.
——, withdrawal of certain half-crowns, II. 438.
gold and silver, rates of exchange for, II. 439.
white mixed metal, made current, II. 432, 434.
Money. *See* Mooney.
Moneylea (Monelea), [? co. Westmeath], letter dated at, II. 42.
Moneymore (Munnimore) [co. Londonderry], quarters at, II. 198.
Moneypenny (Monnypenny, Monypenny, Munypenny):
Andrew, in the horse guard, and corporal, *afterwards* quartermaster, I. 401, 421, 438; II. 193, 237.
George, in the horse guard, II. 238.
Mongan, Nicholas, I. 160.
Monk (Monck, Moncke, Monke, Munck):
George, *afterwards* duke of Albemarle, lieut.-col. and col. (*before* 1649) and capt. (*after* 1660) of horse and foot, I. 123, 128, 132, 136 *bis*, 139, 142, 144, 148, 158, 244 *bis*, 246, 247, 249, 258, 268, 275 *bis*, 278 *bis*, 281, 284, 300 *bis*, 311, 312 *bis*, 313, 319 *ter*, 324, 332, 337, 338 *bis*, 340, 348–350,

Monk, etc.—*cont.*
352 *bis*, 356; II. 177, 179, 180, 185, 187 *bis*, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 253.
——,——, appoints (jointly with the duke of Ormonde) standing committee, solicitors and counsel of the trustees for the '49 officers, I. 251.
——,——, appoints (jointly with the duke of Ormonde) trustees for the '49 officers, I. 247.
——, ——, appoints trustee for the '49 officers, I. 247.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 242.
——, ——, letters from, II. 91, 97.
——, ——, letters to, I. 301; II. 90.
——, ——, note of directions to, I. 19.
——, ——note of letter from, I. 37.
——, ——, order by, II. 96.
Richard, quartermaster, I. 352; II. 189, 203, 207.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Robert, II. 84.
Thomas, ensign, I. 345; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 260.
Monmouth, duke of. *See* Sir James Scott, duke of Monmouth.
Monnaghan. *See* Monaghan.
Monnypenny. *See* Moncypenny.
Monro (Monroe, Munroe):
Alexander, lieut.-col., II. 219, 220, 226, 228.
Andrew, capt., II. 219, 221.
——, lieut., I. 422, 439.
Daniel, II. 90.
Mons, Belgium, I. 25, 25*n*.
Montague (Montagu, Montegu, Mountegue):
Sir Henry, viscount Mandeville, Lord President, signs letter of Privy Council (England), I. 83.
Walter, confessor to Queen Henrietta Maria, I. 13, 13*n*, 16.
Monteith (Mounteith), Thomas, I. 167.
Monterey (Monterie), military forces of, I. 48.
Montgarret. *See* Mountgarret.
Montgomery (Mountgomery):
George, quartermaster, I. 401; II. 227.
Henry, 3rd earl of Mount Alexander, signs proclamation, II. 478.
Hugh, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
——, (in the horse guard), I. 340, 341; II. 193.
——, clerk of the ordnance and stores in Dublin (capt.), II. 310.
——, ——, appointment of, I. 282.
——, ——, order to, I. 295.
——, 2nd viscount Montgomery of Great Ards, col. (of foot) and capt. (of horse) I. 126, 127.
——, 3rd viscount Montgomery of Great Ards and 1st earl of Mount Alexander, col. (before 1649), capt. (after 1660) and Master of the Ordnance in Ireland, I. 205, 206, 208, 244, 255, 270, 271, 274, 280, 282 849, 352, 356; II. 179.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, certificate made by, I. 264.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, death of, I. 282.
——, ——, letter to, I. 257.
——, ——, petition referred to, I. 266.
——, ——, signs certificate, I. 265.
——, ——, warrants to, I. 247, 265, 268, 272,
——, 2nd earl of Mount-Alexander, capt., joint keeper of the great seal and one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, I. 400, 408, 410, 420, 431, 437; II. 206, 210, 215, 226, 229.
——, ——, excepted from pardon, II. 396.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, ——, signs declarations, II. 467, 468.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 454, 460, 462 *bis*, 463, 465, 467, 468, 470, 471, 473.
James, drummer, I. 160.
Sir James, col. (of foot) and capt. (of horse), I. 126, 127, 206.
John (in the horse guard), II. 193.
Neill, II. 473.
Robert, I. 160.
Montrose (Mountrose), lord or marquess of. *See* James Graham, 5th earl and 1st marquess of Montrose.
Montry, James, ensign, II. 220.
Monypenny. *See* Moncypenny.
Moody, Patrick, lieut., II. 226.
Mooney (Money, Moony):
—, capt., I. 234.
Daniel, II. 240.
James, I. 160.
John (1), I. 168.
—— (2), I. 177.
Julian, II. 170.
Katherine, II. 170.
Owen, I. 166.
——, of Esker, King's co., II. 153, 170.
Patrick, I. 160.
Rory, I. 171.
Stephen, II. 242.
Mooneystown (Muonystowne) [co. Meath], II. 27.
Moore, lord or viscount. *See* Charles Moore, 2nd viscount Moore of Drogheda; Henry Moore, 3rd viscount Moore of Drogheda and 1st earl of Drogheda.
Moore (Moor, More):
—, capt., I. 210.
—, col., I. 198.
—, corporal, I. 155.
—, lieut.-col., II. 77.

Moore, etc.—*cont.*
Bernard, I. 179.
Brent, capt. (lieut.-col. or col.), I. 240, 338, 355; II. 186 *bis*, 191, 212, 231.
——, ——, commission to, I. 239.
——, lieut., I. 400, 421, 438; II. 214, 226.
Charles, 2nd earl of Drogheda, I. 29*n*.
——, 2nd viscount Moore of Drogheda, col. of foot and capt. of horse, I. 124, 126, 128 *bis*, 129, 135, 136, 138, 140, 146 *bis*; II. 8 *ter*, 10, 11, 16.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 8.
Christopher, I. 177.
Daniel, I. 448.
David, I. 161.
Denis, I. 165.
Edward, I. 168.
Emmanuel, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Ferdinando, I. 167.
Francis, capt., I. 124, 128, 147, 187; II. 12, 62.
Garret, signs proclamation, II. 391.
——, capt. (1646 *and after* 1660), I. 245, 263, 265, 267, 270, 275, 278, 288, 324, 351, 354, 357; II. 181, 185, 187, 190, 194.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, grievances of company of, I. 285, 286.
——, ——, licence of absence for, I. 190.
——, ——, petition of soldiers of the company of, I. 285.
——, col., of Brees, co. Mayo, II. 171.
——, ——, of Dublin, II. 476.
Gerald, capt., I. 147.
Henry, cornet, I. 355; II. 203, 207, 215.
——, 3rd viscount Moore and 1st earl of Drogheda, capt., I. 187, 206, 244, 266, 270, 271, 273, 274, 277, 278, 280, 314, 320, 327, 341, 348, 351, 355; II. 62 *bis*, 177, 179, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 199, 202.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
——, ——, orders to, I. 277, 304, 344.
——, ——, petition of, and order thereon, I. 329.
——, ——, warrant to hold a court martial, I. 345.
James (1), I. 286.
—— (2), I. 417.
—— (3), II. 15.
—— (4), letter from, II. 45.
—— (5), II. 67.
James, surgeon, I. 168.
John (1), I. 170.
Moore, etc.—*cont.*
—— (2), II. 52, 54, 55.
John, of Drucestown, co. Meath, II. 151.
Sir John, lord mayor of London, I. 33.
Jonas, II. 310.
Letitia Isabella, widow of Charles Moore, 2nd earl of Drogheda, I. 29, 29*n*.
Lewis, of Ballina, co. Kildare, II. 480.
Lewis, capt., I. 190, 209, 213.
Melaghlin, major, I. 209, 213.
Melcher, of Creggenstown, co. Westmeath, II. 150.
——, of Croenstown, co. Westmeath, II. 171.
Michael, I. 165.
Nathaniel, corporal, II. 15.
Paul, I. 162.
Providence, I. 171.
Randal, cornet, I. 352; II. 189, 203.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Richard (1), I. 170.
—— (2), II. 15.
Robert, I. 169.
Roger, ensign, I. 122.
Stephen, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Thomas (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 449.
—— (3), II. 52, 54, 55.
—— (4), II. 70.
—— (5), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
William, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
——, of Barmeath, co. Louth, II. 170.
——, of Rosmeade, co. Westmeath, II. 153.
——, corporal, I. 169.
——, ensign, I. 403, 423, 440, 450.
——, sergeant-major (*before* 1649), capt. (major, or lieut.-col.) (*after* 1660), I. 190, 192, 197, 351, 354; II. 181, 194.
——, ——, disbandment of company of, I. 246, 253, 265.
Moorhead (Moorehead, Mooreheade, Morehead):
Alexander, I. 165.
George, II. 70.
James, I. 166.
Thomas, I. 182.
William (1), I. 166.
—— (2), I. 189.
Moor Park [Hertfordshire], II. 253.
Moors, defence of Tangier against the, I. 30.
Moorton. *See* Morton.
Mootry, William, I. 161.
Mophett. *See* Moffet.
Moran (Morran, Morren):
Cornelius, drummer, I. 171.
David, II. 83.
——, of Tumendan, co. Galway, II. 151.
Denis, I. 174; II. 84.
Edmond, II. 449.

Mullinetagh (Mullenetagh), [? co. Meath], II. 66*n*, 67*n*.
Mullineux, Mullinex. *See* Molyneux.
Mullingar (Molingar, Mollingar, Mollingare, Mullingare), co. Westmeath, I. 244, 245, 292, 308, 316; II. 31, 59 *ter*.
convoys to and from, I. 310, 314, 331, 341.
notes of letters dated at, I. 95, 96.
portreeve of, circular letter to, I. 250.
quarters at, I. 274, 275, 349, 350, 401, 403, 408, 409, 437, 442; II. 180 *bis*, 187, 191, 195, 197, 199, 207, 208, 216 *bis*, 223.
Mullins, Frederick, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 353.
Mullocke, Thomas, I. 167.
Mullowny. *See* Molony.
Mulloy. *See* Molloy.
Mulrony, *alias* Fahy, Seely, II. 151.
Mulskernoge, Dr. Anthony, II. 151.
Multully, Charles. *See* Flood.
Mulvy, John, II. 449.
Mulys, —, II. 284.
Munck. *See* Monk.
Mundin, John, surgeon's mate, II. 245.
Munnaghan. *See* Monaghan.
Munnimore. *See* Moneymore.
Munns, Zachary, I. 172.
Munroe. *See* Monro.
Munsloe, Thomas, drummer, II. 239.
MUNSTER, PROVINCE OF:
GENERAL REFERENCES, I. 99, 324, 325; II. 289.
commerce with England, prohibited by the Parliament, II. 87.
corporations in, failure of, to supply provisions, II. 94.
council of, II. 101.
delay of supplies voted for, II. 68.
designs of the Parliament upon, II. 100 *bis*, 101.
English in, II. 101.
fears of English Protestants in, II. 278.
grants of concealed lands in, I. 69.
inland excise and ale licences in, I. 319.
Irish in, II. 101.
royalist cause in, I. 10.
MILITARY REFERENCES:
ammunition for service in, I. 307.
army in (mustered at Polmonty, 1649), I. 200.
captains in, list of, I. 131.
colonels in, note of list of, I. 190.
companies and regiments in, I. 125.
companies in, list of, I. 287.
companies to be quartered in, II. 185.
declaration of Protestant army in, II. 81.
free quarters forbidden in, II. 99.
garrisons in, provision of fire and candle for, I. 250 *bis*.
——, provision of quarters for, I. 251.
horse troop garrisoned in, I. 138.
Munster, military references—*cont.*
horse troops in, lists of, I. 126, 187. II. 224.
horse and foot in, list of (1649), I. 214; (1663), I. 279.
horse and foot in, note of strength of (1598), I. 120.
military circuit of, companies in, II. 218.
militia to be raised in, II. 249, 250.
ministers of ordnance in, II. 235.
quarters in, II. 178, 200, 209.
recruits for, I. 289.
report on fortifications in, II. 314.
royalist forces in, II. 89.
soldiers sent by citizens of London to, II. 14.
ward in castle in, I. 127.
OFFICIALS OF:
lord general (Confederate). *See* Theobald Taaffe, viscount Taaffe and 1st earl of Carlingford.
lord president. *See* Roger Boyle, 1st earl of Orrery; Donough O'Brien, earl of Thomond; Murrough O'Brien, 6th baron and 1st earl of Inchiquin; Sir William St. Leger.
——, fee of, II. 233.
provost marshal of. *See* Capt. William Peisley.
Munypenny. *See* Moneypenny.
Muonystowne. *See* Mooneystown.
Murdogh (Murdoghe):
James, I. 160; II. 70.
Robert, I. 160; II. 70.
Murfie. *See* Murphy.
Murford, Peter, capt., I. 122.
Murphy (Merfye, Murfie, Murfy, Murphew, Murphey, Murphye, Murrphy):
—, capt., I. 203.
Brien, I. 176.
Cornelius, I. 172.
Edmond, II. 151, 152.
Edward, I. 171.
George, I. 173.
Hugh, I. 172.
James (1), I. 166.
—— (2), II. 67.
John, I. 179.
——, junior, I. 170.
——, senior, I. 170.
alias Codd, Mary, II. 153.
Michael, II. 153.
Morris, I. 177.
Murtagh, I. 172.
Patrick (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 168.
—— (3), I. 173.
—— (4), I. 238.
—— (5), II. 67.
Patrick, sergeant, I. 170.
Richard, I. 174.
Walter, II. 242.
William (1), I. 161.
—— (2), I. 171.
—— (3), I. 182.
——, junior, I. 418.
——, senior, I. 418.
Murragan, John, I. 417.

Murran (Murron):
Denis, I. 168.
Patrick, I. 161.
Murray (Murrey, Murry):
Amelia Sophia, wife of John Murray, 1st marquess of Athole, note of letter from, I. 37.
Archibald, ensign, II. 220.
Charles, adjutant and capt., II. 220, 232.
David, II. 243.
Edmond, II. 54.
Garret, I. 170.
James, capt., II. 220, 221.
John, 29th earl and 1st marquess of Athole, note of letter from, I. 37.
——, ensign (lord Folliot's company), I. 182, 183, 188, 195.
——, ensign, (Sir William King's and Theodore Russell's regiment), I. 405, 429, 446.
——, surgeon, II. 245.
Patrick (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 418.
—— (3), II. 52.
Rose. *See* Moystone.
Samuel, surgeon, I. 145.
Thomas, II. 244.
William, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Murron. *See* Murran.
Murrow:
George, lieut., II. 219.
Walter, lieut., II. 219.
Murrphy. *See* Murphy.
Murrughne (Murtughne):
Benwoone. *See* ny Brody.
Edmond, II. 120.
Murry. *See* Murray.
Murtagh (Murtough):
John, I. 417.
Laughlin, apprehension of, II. 79.
Patrick, I. 165.
William, I. 152.
Murtughne. *See* Murrughne.
Muschamp (Muschamps):
Agmondisham, capt., I. 122.
D., countersigns order, I. 408.
Denny, II. 306.
John, ensign and capt., II. 223, 231.
Musgrave (Muzgraph):
Edward, I. 162.
John, I. 161.
Richard, I. 162.
Thomas, I. 173.
Muskerry (Muskery, Muskrey, Muskry):
lord or viscount. *See* Donough Maccarty, 2nd viscount Muskerry, and 1st earl of Clancarty.
col. *See* Charles Maccarty.
Ellen, viscountess dowager of. *See* Ellen Roch.
Muskery, barony of, co. Cork, II. 465.
Musson, Richard, trumpeter, II. 193.
Muster master general. *See under* Ireland, army.
Musters. *See under* Ireland, army.
Mutas (Maiutus, Meautis, Meautys, Meutis):
Alexander, ensign, II. 186, 191.
Mutas, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, commission to, I. 264.
Philip, lieut., I. 122.
Thomas, ensign and lieut., II. 203, 207, 212 *ter*.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
Mutlow (Mottlow, Mutlowe, Muttlow, Muttlowe):
James, capt. (lieut.-col.), I. 245, 269, 272, 279, 282, 287, 325, 351, 353, 357; II. 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 205.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 353.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
——, ——, and others, note of letter from, I. 95.
John, capt., I. 404, 410; II. 209, 217, 224, 231.
Muzgraph. *See* Musgrave.
Myles:
Eliza. *See* Carroll.
Katherine. *See* Stackpoole.
Mylius. *See* Melius.
Mylor, Thomas, I. 162.
Mynchall, Thomas, I. 175.
Myrrick. *See* Meyrick.

N

Naas (Nass, Nasse, Naase, Naasse), co. Kildare, I. 132, 133 *bis*, 134, 135, 138, 139(4), 140, 141 *bis*, 143 *bis*, 160, 168, 187, 253, 294, 302; II. 61, 107.
chief magistrate of, warrant to, I. 293.
garrison in, II. 7.
quarters at, I. 403, 408, 420, 437; II. 180, 204.
troop to march to, I. 279.
Nagle:
Henry Lewis (Henricus Ludovicus Nagelus), I. 113.
Sir Richard, attorney general (Ireland), countersigns orders, declarations and proclamations, II. 410–417, 420, 424, 427.
Nailer. *See* Naylor.
Nairne (Nayrne):
Alexander, I. 121.
Thomas, I. 122.
Nally, Richard, II. 154.
Nangle:
Edmond, cornet, II. 189.
——, ——, commission, I. 241.
——, ——, petition and replication of, mentioned, I. 315.
——, ——, to repair to Dublin, I. 315.
Edward, I. 290.
——, lieut., I. 353.
Francis, lieut.-col., II. 476, 480.
——, priest of Galtrim, II. 74.

Nangle—*cont.*
Garret, II. 476.
John, II. 172.
Matthew, II. 155.
Robert, ensign, II. 223.
——, lieut., I. 420, 437.
Sir Robert, capt, I. 402, 409.
Nantwich, capture of, II. 16.
Napper:
John, collector of customs at the port of Limerick, II. 470.
Robert, ensign and lieut., I. 406, 427, 444; II. 218, 226.
Narborough (Narbrough, Narborou, Narborow), Sir John, I. 20, 21 *bis*.
Narrowwater [co. Down], I. 179.
Nash:
Edmond, I. 166.
James, II. 480.
Patrick, lieut., I. 414, 429, 446.
Richard, capt., I. 209, 211, 213.
Nassau:
William, de Zuleistein, *styled* viscount Tunbridge, *afterwards* 2nd earl of Rochford, note of letter from, I. 40.
William Henry, de Zuleistein, 1st earl of Rochford, note of letter from, I. 39.
Nation, Thomas, I. 238.
Naughten (Naghten, Naughtin, Naughton):
—, lieut., I. 195.
Brien, II. 153.
Dermot, II. 154.
Dominick, II. 154.
Donnel, II. 155.
Donough, II. 155.
Ellinor, II. 154.
alias Welsh, Ellis, II. 155.
Farragh, II. 154, 155.
Francis, II. 155.
Henry, II. 154.
Honora, II. 154.
alias Brennan, Honora, II. 153.
alias Kelly, Honora, II. 171.
Honora. *See* Keogh.
Hugh, II. 171.
John, I. 166; II. 153, 172.
——, serjeant, I. 166.
Katherine, II. 154.
——, of Canymore, co. Roscommon, II. 153.
Philip, II. 154.
Teig, II. 154.
Thomas, II. 153.
William, I. 175.
—— MacDonnel, II. 155.
Nava, Thady, II. 243.
Navan, co. Meath, I. 405, 437; II. 62(5), 63 *bis*, 69, 180.
governor of. *See* William Cadogan.
garrison for, need of, II. 62.
garrison of, weekly payments to, II. 85.
Navan, barony of, co. Meath, II. 41.
——, contributions from, II. 68, 85.
Navy, royal, capt. Sir William Penn employed in, I. 318, 328.
Navy, etc.—*cont.*
soldiers transferred to, and after discharge readmitted into the Irish army, I. 338, 340.
Naylor (Nailer, Nayler):
—, lieut., I. 208.
John, I. 169.
Samuel, ensign and lieut., II. 205, 216, 224.
Neagh, lough, II. 318, 330.
admiral of, II. 331.
Nealand, Nicholas, II. 240.
Neale (Neil, Neile):
—, col., II. 4.
alias Talbot, Eleanor, II. 126, 130, 161.
Henry (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 175.
—— (3), II. 155.
Hugh, II. 153.
James (1), I. 168.
—— (2), I. 173.
John (1), I. 171.
—— (2), I. 174.
—— (3), I. 238.
—— (4), II. 239.
John, cornet, I. 352.
Patrick (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 170.
Robert, I. 170.
Rory, II. 242.
Walter, I. 173.
William, II. 243.
——, cornet, II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Sir William, capt. (*once described as* "bart."), I. 244, 248, 254, 264, 267, 279, 280, 290, 312, 316, 337, 340, 343, 348, 352; II. 178, 185, 189.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 291.
——, ——, order to, I. 347.
Neane, William, capt., II. 247.
Neavagh, Markes, I. 168.
Neave (Neve), William, lieut., I. 172, 185, 188.
Needham:
Richard, II. 238.
——, adjutant, I. 404, 425, 442.
Needlesse, William, II. 239.
Neil. *See* Neale.
Neilan:
Any, II. 171.
Daniel, I. 165.
Honora, II. 171.
Katherine, II. 171.
Mary. *See* ny Connor.
Richard, II. 171.
Neild, John, I. 167.
Neile, Neill. *See* Neale *and* O'Neill.
Nellan:
Edward, II. 172.
William, II. 129, 154.
Nelly (Nely):
Connor, I. 160.
Katherine. *See* Hind.
Owen, II. 155.
Sarah, II. 164.
Teig, II. 155.

Nelson (Neilson, Nellson):
—, major, I. 208.
John (1), I. 166.
—— (2), I. 417.
John, ensign, I. 106, 184, 188, 195,
——, quartermaster, II. 247.
Robert, ensign, I. 122.
William, corporal, I. 120, 177.
Nelthorpe, —, Mr., II. 260, 261 *bis*, 262 *bis*.
Nenagh, co. Tipperary, I. 244, 348, 408; II. 178 *bis*.
abbey of, I. 79.
grange of, I. 68, 79.
manor of, I. 79.
Neor. *See* Nore.
Nerhinny, Donnel, II. 172.
Neskell, Thomas, I. 176.
Nestall, Thomas, I. 175.
Netervile, Netervill. *See* Netterville.
Netherlands (Low Countries and United Provinces), Irish regiment in service of King of Spain in, I. 34.
notification of peace with, II. 340.
refuse to assist Prince Charles, II. 93.
treaty with, II. 467.
victory of the fleet over the, mentioned, I. 333.
Spanish, II. 263.
——, army of William III. in, II. 448.
Netlingham, Anthony, I. 449.
Netter, Thomas, I. 177.
Netterfield:
Mary, II. 154.
Patrick, II. 154.
Netterville, lady. *See* Mary Netterville.
lord or viscount. *See* John Netterville, 4th viscount Netterville; Sir John Netterville, 2nd viscount Netterville; *and* Nicholas Netterville, 3rd viscount Netterville.
Netterville (Netervile, Netervill, Nettervile, Nettervill, Neuterville, Newtervill):
—, capt., I. 210, 234.
James, II. 476, 480.
John, 4th viscount Netterville, II. 480.
——, ——, brother of, II. 476.
Sir John, 2nd viscount Netterville, I. 124, 141, 209, 213 *bis*, 228, 235.
Lawrence, II. 154.
Luke, II. 476.
Mary, viscountess Netterville (2nd wife of Nicholas, 1st viscount Netterville), 151, 153.
Nicholas, 3rd viscount Netterville, capt., I. 412, 413, 426, 434, 443.
——, ——, signs order, II. 377.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 370, 378, 388.
Nicholas, II. 476, 480.
William, ensign, I. 405, 426, 443.
Neuburg (Newburge), Princess of, I. 20.
"match" with abandoned, I. 21.
Neuterville. *See* Netterville.
Neville (Nevell, Nevill):
—, col., I. 357.
—, Mr., I. 150.
Henry, lord Abergavenny, house of, letter dated at, I. 41.
——, ——, note of letter dated at, I. 36.
John, II. 241.
Richard, deputy commissary of musters, I. 313.
Thomas, I. 165; II. 83.
——, ensign, I. 357.
Walter, II. 83.
Nevinson, Thomas, I. 338; II. 194.
New, Richard, I. 161.
Newark, Notts., II. 22.
Newbrough, lord of. *See* Sir James Levingston, bart., 1st earl of Newburgh.
Newburge. *See* Neuburg.
Newburgh (Newbourgh):
—, captain, I. 126, 135.
Arthur, II. 339.
Newburne, Walter, I. 167.
Newby (Nuby):
Edward, quartermaster, I. 178.
Michael, lieut. and capt., I. 185 188, 196.
William, II. 66.
Newcastle, earl of. *See* William Cavendish, 1st duke of Newcastle.
Newcastle, [co. Dublin], I. 143 *bis*, 164.
Newcastle, [co. Meath], II. 74, 84 *bis*.
command of garrison at, II. 92.
letter dated at, II. 80.
Newcastle, co. Limerick, quarters at, I. 439.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, mayor, aldermen and sheriffs of, II. 60.
return of burgess for, II. 60.
Newcome (Newcom):
Frances, II. 155.
Thomas, II. 155.
Newcomen (Newcombe, Newcomin, Nucom):
—, captain, I. 135.
George, ensign, I. 403, 425, 442.
Governor, I. 448.
John, lieut., I. 130.
Richard, captain, I. 149, 156, 168, 180, 182, 185, 188, 192, 194, 197.
Robert, lieut., II. 248.
Sir Robert, capt., I. 197.
Thomas, ensign, I. 413, 426, 443.
Sir Thomas, 3rd baronet of Kenagh, co. Longford, capt., I. 131, 139, 155.
——, 5th bart of Kenagh, co. Longford, cornet, lieut. and major, I. 241, 342, 352, 402, 409, 425, 433, 442; II. 189, 202, 206, 216, 222, 231.
——, knight, capt., col., major-general, and brigadier, I. 404, 409, 412, 415, 426, 430, 434, 435, 443, 447, 448; II. 199, 209, 216, 222, 231.
——, ——, appointment as major general, I. 34.
——, ——, recommendation for, I. 29

Newcomen, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, signs orders, II. 376.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 352, 355, 359, 361, 362, 364, 367–370, 373, 378, 387–389, 391, 396.
Newell (Neuell, Newall):
John, II. 67.
——, kettledrum, II. 193.
Henry, I. 162.
Richard, I. 171.
Newman:
John, I. 150, 163.
Philip, I. 124.
William, I. 179.
Newmarket, co. Antrim, quarters at, I. 444.
Newmarket [Cambs.], I. 33.
letters dated at, I. 6, 29, 68, 79, 83.
order dated at, I. 35.
Newmarket, [co. Cork], quarters at, II. 209, 218, 225.
Newport, Francis, 1st earl of Bradford, note of letter from, I. 40.
New Ross (Rosse), co. Wexford, I. 245, 300, 324; II. 106.
bridge made by Oliver Cromwell at, II. 104.
citadel and blockhouse of, ordnance, ammunition and stores in, I. 366.
collector of customs at. *See* Arthur Otway.
company to remain at, I. 309.
letter dated at, II. 94.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
provision of fire and candle for soldiers at, I. 282.
provisions supplied from, II. 94.
quarters at, I. 275, 350, 401, 408; II. 178, 180, 187 *bis*, 191, 192, 195 *bis*, 198, 203, 208, 217, 223.
Roman Catholic services to be suppressed in, II. 258.
sovereign of, circular letter to, I. 250.
——, orders to, I. 282, 322.
troops and companies to march to and from, 248, 252 *bis*, 302, 307.
Newry (the Newry), co. Down, I. 142, 288 *bis*, 289, 290, 405; II. 91, 179.
castle, I. 179.
——, ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
garrison at, I. 178, 179, 183.
quarters at, I. 207; II. 210, 214, 227.
Newsams, Edward, capt., I. 199.
Newtervill. *See* Netterville.
Newton:
John, lieut., I. 402.
Ralph, I. 178.
Richard (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 167.
Roger, I. 170.
William, I. 238.
Newtown (New Towne), [co. Dublin], I. 136.
Newtown, [co. Kildare], II. 479.
Newtown, co. Londonderry, I. 244.
Newtown, co. Mayo, soldiers for, I. 294.
Newtown, [co. Meath], II. 27, 47, 69.
rectory of, II. 69.
Newtown, co. Sligo, I. 245, 275, 303.
quarters at, I. 349, 350; II. 181, 187.
troops to march to, I. 280.
Newtown of Grindley, co. Meath, II. 32.
Newtownards (Newtown), co. Down, I. 244, 266, 302; II. 91.
quarters at, I. 410; II. 179.
Newtownlimavady, co. Londonderry, II. 179.
Newtown Stewart (Newtownestuart), co. Tyrone, I. 405, 409, 441.
letter dated at, I. 39.
quarters in, II. 210.
New York, Governor of, I. 11*n*.
Neylan (Naylan, Neylen):
Daniel, chaplain, I. 411 *bis*, 420, 437.
Evelyn, II. 155.
William Oge, II. 155.
Neyll. *See* O'Neill.
Nichasson, Thomas, II. 66.
Nicholas (Nichlas, Nichollas):
—, capt., I. 210.
Edward, quartermaster, I. 352.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Hugh, I. 448.
John, capt., II. 248.
Markes, I. 162.
Nicholls (Nicolls, Nichols):
—, Mr., II. 79.
Daniel, I. 124.
Humphry, capt., I. 123, 140
John, I. 172.
Richard, II. 182.
Thomas, II. 84.
William, II. 183.
Nicholson:
—, Mr., I. 233.
Edward, lieut., II. 248.
George, I. 418.
Gilbert, lieut., I. 188, 194, 196.
Robert, corporal, I. 172.
William (1), I. 169.
—— (2), I. 172.
Nickevilly, Sarah, II. 171.
Nightingale (Nightingall):
—, capt., I. 218.
William, drummer, I. 166.
Nillinge, Roger, I. 176.
Nisbett, Andrew, II. 172.
Nix, Swift, capt. (*once called* Sir Swift Nix), I. 404, 409, 412, 418, 426, 434, 443; II. 204, 210, 214, 224, 231.
soldiers of company of, I. 417.
Nixon, Adam, II. 83.
Nockton, Walter, I. 164.
Nodder, Edward, I. 416.
Nolan (Noland, Nolane, Nowland, Nowlane):
Anstase, II. 156.
Edmond, I. 166.
John, of Iskerowe, co. Sligo, II. 155, 172 *ter*.
Murtagh, I. 171.
Patrick, I. 163.
——, of Shangarry, co. Carlow, II. 156, 243.
Richard, II. 242.

Nolan, etc.—*cont.*
Thomas, of Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, II. 155, 172 *ter*.
—— FitzGregory, II. 172.
—— FitzThomas, II. 154.
Nonconformist preachers (in London), I. 55.
Noonane, Hugh, II. 342.
Noone, William, I. 173.
Norbery, Edward, I. 122.
Nore (Neor) river, II. 94.
Norman:
—, alderman of Londonderry, I. 101.
John, I. 163.
Samuel, collector of customs in Londonderry, I. 293. 304.
Thomas, II. 240.
William, I. 163.
Normandy, John, II. 51.
Norris (Norrice):
John, II. 55.
——, corporal, II. 54.
Richard, I. 257.
Sylvanus, I. 179.
Thomas, II. 54, 55.
Tobias, land granted to, for debts due to him as commissary of army in Ireland, 1641-2, I. 20.
Northampton, earl of. *See* Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of Northampton.
marquess of. *See* William Parr, marquess of Northampton.
Northumberland, II. 89.
contributions from, II. 1.
militia of, II. 281.
North Wales, arrival of ships from, II. 96.
Norton:
—, capt., I. 217.
Edward, I. 238.
Robert, quartermaster, I. 401, 421, 438.
William, II. 241.
Norwich, II. 261.
Norwood:
Charles, II. 238.
William, lieut., I. 402, 423, 440, 450.
Nottingham, earl of. *See* Charles Howard, and lord Howard of Effingham 2nd earl of Nottingham.
Nottingham, I. 35.
Nowles:
John, I. 178.
Thomas, I 178.
Nowlton, William, I. 286.
Nugent:
—, Mr., minister [of garrison at Athboy], II. 85.
Balthazer, capt., I. 211.
Christopher, capt., I. 236.
——, lieut., I. 414, 419, 436.
Edmond, lieut., I. 414, 419, 436.
Edward, II. 480.
——, ensign (Sir Charles Fielding's regiment), I. 412, 427, 444.
——, ensign (Thomas Dongan's regiment), II. 240.
——, lieut.-col., II. 476.
Nugent—*cont.*
Francis, II. 153.
Garret, II. 84, 240.
——, major, II. 476.
Ignatius, capt., I. 205, 209, 213 *bis*, 228, 236.
James, II. 172.
——, capt., I. 235.
——, col., II. 476, 480.
John, of co. Longford, II. 171.
——, of Clooncoskreen, co. Waterford, II. 154, 476.
——, of Dremyne, co. Longford, II. 172.
——, cornet, I. 411 *bis*, 420, 422, 437, 439.
Margaret, II. 153.
Mary, II. 154.
alias Farrell, *alias* Reynolds, Mary, II. 172.
Matthias, capt., II. 476, 480.
Michael, II. 476.
Nicholas, capt., I. 235.
Richard, II. 171.
——, 1st earl of Westmeath, son of, II. 153.
——, 2nd earl of Westmeath, I. 189 *bis*, 203, 205, 209, 211, 213 *bis*, 228-230, 235, 236; II. 31, 58 *bis*, 176.
——, ——, letter from, I. 103.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 96.
Richard, ensign, II. 240.
Robert, of Carlanstown, co. Meath, II. 156.
——, of Carlanstown, co. Westmeath, II. 155, 172.
——, lieut.-col., II. 476, 480.
Thomas, II. 67.
——, alderman of Drogheda, II. 155.
——, capt., I. 415 *bis*, 428, 433, 445.
——, 1st lord Nugent of Riverston, II. 476, 480.
——, ——, signs order, II. 429.
——, 4th earl of Westmeath, II. 477, 480.
Sir Thomas, 1st bart., II. 154.
——, ——, letter from, II. 31.
——, 3rd bart., I. 34.
——, ——, signs orders, etc., II. 376 *bis*, 377.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 369, 370, 378, 388, 389, 391.
Walter, lieut., I. 426, 443.
William, II. 171.
——, lieut., I. 410, 411, 420, 437.
Nuncio, the. *See* John Baptista Rinuccini.
Nutter (Nuttar):
Francis, II. 52, 55.
James, II. 52, 55.
Nynnus, Henry, I. 173.
ny Adam, *alias* Prendergast, Sarah, II. 156.
ny Brenan, Moore, of Clonfree, co. Roscommon, II. 118.
ny Brody, *alias* Murtughne, Benwoone, II. 120.

ny Concannon, *alias* Connor, Una, II. 130.
ny Connor, *alias* Neilan, Mary, II. 171.
ny Dea, *alias* Kerin, Margaret, II. 134.
ny Dermott, *alias* Burke, Margaret, II. 132.
ny Donnell, Margaret, II. 132.
ny Donough, *alias* Gilpatrick, Slaney, II. 136.
ny Fahy, Mary, II. 139.
ny Glin, *alias* Kelly, Evelyn, II. 140.
ny Hanley (ny Hanly):
alias Carrilly, Finolla, II. 165.
Mary, II. 143.
ny Harra, *alias* Connor, Sissly, II. 166.
ny Heher (ny Heigher):
Annie, II. 143.
Una, II. 143.
ny Lea, *alias* Fallon, Evelyn, II. 149.
ny MacNemara, Margaret, II. 153.
ny Mannin, *alias* Kelly, Rose, II. 152.
ny Molony (ny Mullowny), Any, II. 171.
ny Sida, *alias* Cormackan, Mourne, II. 159.

O

O.G. II. 264.
Oates (Otes):
Bennett, I. 173.
Titus, I. 26; II. 277.
Oatlands [Surrey], notes of documents dated at, I. 68, 69.
O'Barry, Teig, surgeon, I. 227.
O'Birne. *See* O'Byrne.
O'Boyle, William, corporal, I. 174.
O'Breslan:
Connor, II. 241.
Owen, I. 416.
O'Brien, lord. *See* Henry O'Brien, *styled* lord O'Brien.
O'Brien (O'Brian, O'Bryan, O'Bryen):
Are, II. 115.
Art, II. 466.
Barnabas, 5th earl of Thomond, a "delinquent," II. 107.
Brien, of Brawen, co. Westmeath, II. 115.
——, of Sandraman, co. Clare, II. 123.
——, of co. Tipperary, II. 120.
Christopher, capt., II. 475, 480.
Connor, of Newtown, co. Clare, II. 124.
——, capt., I. 214.
Daniel, of Cornemadrow, co. Westmeath, II. 122.
——, of Duogh, co. Clare, II. 125.
——, 3rd viscount Clare, letter from, I. 48.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
Sir Daniel, II. 119.
Daniel FitzMurtagh, II. 120.
Dermot (Confederate leader), II. 19 *bis*, 20 *ter*.
O'Brien, etc.—*cont.*
——, of co. Clare, II. 121.
——, of Gortmore, co. Tipperary, II. 122.
Donough, of Ballynlaghill, co. Wexford, II. 121.
——, of Lamaneh (Limeneagh), co. Clare, II. 130.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
——, 3rd earl of Thomond, lord president of Munster, I. 83.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 36.
——, ——, note of order to, I. 7.
——, ——, signs letter of Privy Council (Ireland), I. 77.
Henry, 6th earl of Thomond, signs orders, II. 339, 344, 376.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 337, 346.
Henry, *styled* Lord O'Brien, capt., I. 356; II. 198, 200.
——, ——, signs order, II. 347.
Hubert, II. 125.
James, II. 121.
Mahon, II. 118.
Morrough, of co. Limerick, II. 123.
——, capt., I. 202.
——, 6th baron and 1st earl of Inchiquin, capt. and col., lord president of Munster, I. 126, 219 226, 238; II. 87, 97, 99, 100, 101 *bis*, 102, 113.
——, ——, agreement with viscount Taaffe and general ThomasPreston, II. 112.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, letters from, II. 68, 98.
——, ——, letters incorrectly ascribed to, II. 99 *bis*.
——, ——, list of forces of, I. 214, 220.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 215, 220 *bis*.
Murtagh, of Longford, II. 122.
——, col., I. 214.
Teig, I. 175.
——, of Beaunfe, co. Clare, II. 117.
——, of Buohilomine, co. Clare, II. 122.
——, of co. Clare, II. 124.
——, of Dorough, co. Clare, II. 124.
——, of co. Limerick, II. 121.
——, capt., I. 200.
——, of Tulloe, capt., I. 214.
Terence, lieut., I. 414, 425, 442.
Tirlagh, of co. Clare, II. 125.
——, of Leambrine, co. Waterford, II. 119.
——, of co. Waterford, II. 120, 123.
William, 3rd earl of Inchiquin, I. 63*n*.
——, ——, letter from, I. 63.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 460, 462, 467 *bis*, 471.
O'Byrne (O'Birne), Daniel, II. 115,

O'Cahan (O'Cahane):
Henry, I. 416.
alias Hara, Hugh, II. 465.
John, I. 416.
Richard, II. 130.
O'Cahell, Daniel. *See* Duffe.
O'Callaghan:
Callaghan, major, I. 214.
Cnogher, major, I. 200.
Connor, II. 127.
O'Carroll:
Donough, II. 128.
—— MacKean, II. 128.
O'Carron, Manus, I. 174.
O'Cassidy (O'Cassedy), Edmond, I. 416.
O'Concannon, Hugh, II. 126.
O'Connelly, Owen, II. 242.
O'Connor:
Brien, II. 128.
Connor, II. 129.
Daniel Oge, II. 130.
Donnel, II. 127.
Hugh, II. 126.
John, II. 130.
Owen, capt., I. 422, 432, 439.
Teig, capt., I. 229.
Teig Tryhin (or Itryhin), capt., I. 209, 213.
Tirlagh, II. 127.
O'Connor (Sligo), —, II. 129.
O'Cullen, Teig, I. 174.
O'Curren (O'Currin):
Edmond, II. 128.
Teig, I. 174.
O'Daw, Laughlin, II. 471.
Odder, Richard, surgeon, I. 329.
O'Dea (O'Dae):
Connor, II. 132.
Dermot, II. 133.
—— MacDenis, II. 132.
Donnel, II. 133.
Edmond, of co. Clare, II. 133.
——, of Disert, co. Clare, II. 134.
John, II. 131.
Michael, II. 132.
O'Deery, Henry, II. 241.
Odell, John, lieut., II. 250.
O'Dermott, Patrick, II. 242.
Odingsells, Edward, lieut., I. 122.
O'Dirney, Charles, II. 240.
Odlum, Thomas, I. 257.
O'Dogherty (O'Doghertie), Owen, II. 343.
O'Donnell (O'Donnel):
Art, capt., I. 203.
Donnel Oge MacDonnel Oge, II. 343.
Shane Kittagh, II. 342.
Odoran [? O'Doran], —, capt., I. 44.
O'Dory, Donough, I. 179.
O'Dowlin:
Laughlin, I. 173.
Teig, I. 173.
O'Downey (O'Downe):
Laughlin, II. 240.
Tirlagh, II. 15.
O'Doyle, Dermot (or Donnel), I. 68, 85.
O'Drean, John, I. 179.
O'Duneran, Ciperian, II. 135.
Odway. *See* Otway.
O'Dwyer (O'Dwyre):
Edmond, I. 120.
——, lieut.-col., I. 214.
Teig MacEdmond, II. 132.
O'Fahy
Connor, II. 139.
Murtagh, II. 138.
Teig, II. 164.
O'Flaherty, Hugh, II. 164.
O'Gallagher (O'Gallaghor):
Donough Boy, II. 342.
Owen, I. 174.
Ogan, —, Mr., I. 61.
Ogilvy, James, 2nd earl of Airlie, note of letter from, I. 38.
Ogle:
John, *afterwards* Sir John, capt. (before 1649 and after 1660), I. 124, 128, 132, 135, 137 *bis*, 139, 142, 147 *ter*, 148, 156, 158, 169, 180, 182, 183, 188, 190, 191, 195, 245, 268, 269, 350, 353; II. 180, 194.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Thomas, sergeant-major, I. 122.
O'Golloham, James, I. 121.
O'Gone, Patrick, examination of, II. 74.
O'Gorman, Daniel Oge, II. 165.
O'Grady:
Donough, II. 140.
Murrough, II. 139.
O'Hanlon:
Laughlin MacRedmond, II. 342.
—— MacTumultagh, II. 142.
Redmond, I. 52.
——, proclamation of, II. 342.
Tirlagh MacPatrick Goam, II. 342.
O'Hanly:
Daniel, II. 143.
Gillerinew, II. 142.
Hugh Oge, II. 142.
O'Hanning, Owen, chaplain, I. 227.
O'Hanraghty, Owen, capt., I. 203.
O'Hara (O'Haro):
Charles, I. 416.
alias Cahill, Charles, II. 143.
Sir Charles, 1st baron Tyrawley, signs proclamation, II. 483.
Edmond, chaplain, I. 233.
O'Hart, Donough FitzJohn, II. 343.
O'Hehir (O'Heigher):
Brien, II. 143.
Connel, II. 143.
Donough MacConnor, II. 141.
Edmond, II. 142.
Matthew, II. 142.
Murrough, II. 165.
——, of Garrynegree, co. Clare, II. 141.
Murtagh, II. 166.
Owen, II. 143.
Slany, II. 143.
Una, II. 141.
O'Heyne (O'Hyne):
Brien, II. 141.
Edmond, II. 166.
Flan, II. 166.
——, of Ballyheale, co. Galway, II. 141.
Hugh Boy, II. 166.

O'Heyne, etc.—*cont.*
Owen, II. 243.
Owen, of co. Galway, II. 166.
Owen FitzEdmond, II. 141.
Tirlagh, II. 166.
—— FitzDonough, II. 166.
O'Higgin, Owen, II. 142.
O'Hogan:
Hogan, II. 143.
Murtagh Oge, II. 141.
Twoghill, capt., I. 227.
O'Hugh, Henry, II. 241.
O'Hullan, Owen, I. 179.
O'Hyne. *See* O'Heyne.
O'Kane, Owen, I. 161.
O'Kearney (Okarney), —, capt., I. 50.
O'Keavin, William, II. 343.
O'Keenan (O'Kenan):
Owen, I. 417.
Tirlogh, II. 242.
O'Keiregan, Manus, I. 174.
O'Kelly, Teig Oge, II. 146.
O'Kenan. *See* O'Keenan.
O'Kennedy, Donough, capt., I. 200.
Okeover (O'Keouer, O. Kofer):
—, ensign, II. 211.
Humphry, lieut., I. 357.
O'Knogher:
Phaly, I. 179.
Phelomy, I. 179.
O'Lalor, Neill, I. 175.
O'Lappen, Patrick, I. 174.
Olde, Joseph, I. 238.
Oldfield:
—, capt., I. 217.
Thomas, ensign and lieut., I. 404, 429, 446; II. 218, 225.
Old Leighlin, letter dated at, I. 52.
note of letter dated at, I. 38.
Old Peru, a coin called, II. 453.
Oldtown (Ould Towne), [co. Dublin], I. 136.
O'Leyne. *See* O'Lyne.
Olfry, Henry, I. 173.
Oliphant (Olifant, Olliphant), James, capt.-lieut. and capt., I. 151, 161, 182, 185, 188, 190, 192, 197.
Oliver (Olliver, Olver):
John, II. 52, 54, 55.
Patrick, II. 66.
Robert, I. 169.
——, lieut, I. 354; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Thomas, I. 166.
Olliphant. *See* Oliphant.
O'Loran, Murtagh, I. 179.
Olphert (Olpherts), John, quartermaster, I. 352; II. 189.
commission to, I. 241.
Oltagh. *See* Bryan.
O'Lyne (O'Leyne):
Daniel, II. 465.
Donough, II. 168.
Redmond, II. 149.
O'Madden:
Daniel, II. 152.
Donough, of Clonemasky, co. Galway, II. 151.
——, of Drumlissnapishy, co. Galway, II. 151.
O'Madden—*cont.*
John MacDonough, II. 171.
O'Magher. *See* O'Meagher.
O'Malley, Owen, II. 480.
O'Mannin (O'Manin):
Brien, II. 169.
Connor, II. 169.
Donough, II. 152.
Hugh, II. 152.
Thomas, II. 152.
O'Meagher (O'Magher):
Connor, II. 152.
Edmond, capt., I. 202.
John, II. 138.
O'Meara, Philip, II. 152.
O'Molloy (O'Mulloy), William, II. 153.
O'Molony (O'Mullowney, O'Mullowny):
Connor Oge, II. 140.
Donough, II. 170.
John, Roman Catholic bishop of Killaloe and Limerick, I. 22, 22*n*.
Teig, of Glandery, co. Clare, II. 152.
——, of Kilbagon, co. Clare, II. 152.
——, of Tullagh, co. Clare, II. 152.
O'Monan, Phelomy, I. 179.
O'Mooney, Hugh, II. 151.
O'Morgan, Robert John, I. 175.
O'Mores, sept of the, I. 4.
O'Mulligan, Owen, I. 162.
O'Mullowney. *See* O'Molony.
O'Mulloy. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Mulquiny, Teig FitzGodfrey, II. 153.
O'Mulrean (O'Mullrean), Teig, II. 152.
O'Mulvihill, Daniel, II. 152.
O'Murphy:
Cormack Raver, II. 342.
Daniel MacMurphy MacTirlagh Roe, II. 342.
Hugh, II. 242.
Hugh Turr, II. 342.
James MacNicholas, II. 342.
Owen, II. 242.
O'Murray (O'Murry), Donough, II. 170.
O'Naughten:
Brien MacShane, II. 154.
Dermot MacBrien, II. 154.
John MacDonough, II. 154.
Murtagh Boy, II. 155.
Murtagh MacDonough, II. 154.
O'Neane, Daniel, II. 241.
O'Neill (Neyll, O'Neal, O'Neale, O'Neil, O'Neile, O'Neille):
—, Mr., I. 61.
Arthur, II. 155.
Brien, I. 179.
—— Moyle, II. 342.
Daniel, I. 179.
—— (nephew of gen. Owen Roe O'Neill), letter from, II. 45.
Daniel, capt., I. 202.
——, cornet, I. 413, 421, 438.
——, sergeant, I. 416.
Gordon, capt., I. 413, 424, 433, 441.
Harry, II. 21.
——, capt., I. 211, 212.
Henry, II. 105, 105*n*.
——, of Killaleagh, co. Antrim, II. 155.
——, of Lussenarny, co. Antrim, II. 172.

O'Neill, etc.—*cont.*
——, capt. (col.), I. 228, 229.
——, ensign, I. 413, 426, 443.
——, major, note of restoration of estate to, I. 20.
Sir Henry, in the horse guard, II. 193.
Hugo, I. 226.
John, II. 193.
Sir Neill, capt.-lieut., I. 415, 420, 437.
Neill Oge (1), I. 179.
—— (2), I. 417.
Owen, II. 240.
Owen Roe (MacArt), general of the Confederate army in Ulster, I. 227; II. 16, 16*n*, 45*n*, 47, 91, 105*n*.
——, ——, letter from, II. 90.
——, ——, officers of, II. 16.
Phelim, I. 238.
——, major, I. 203.
Phelomy, I. 179.
Tirlagh, and others, joint letter from, II. 95.
Sir Tirlagh, Irish lectureship founded by, I. 88.
Tirlagh MacArt Oge, II. 172.
—— MacHenry, col., I. 203.
Onions, John, I. 416.
Opie, William, quartermaster, I. 166.
O'Quin:
Laughlin, II. 242.
Patrick, II. 242.
Phelim, II. 241.
O'Quircke, Darby, marshal, I. 227.
Orange, prince of. *See* Frederick Henry, prince of Orange; William II., prince of Orange; *and* William III., prince of Orange and king of England.
princess of. *See* Mary, princess of Orange (wife of William II., prince of Orange).
O'Reilly (O'Rely), Knogher, I. 179.
O'Rey, Teig Oge, II. 158.
Ormes:
William, corporal, I. 168.
——, ensign, I. 173.
Ormsby (Ormesby):
George, quit-rent collector in co. Mayo, convoy for, I. 310.
Gilbert, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Robert, capt., I. 125.
Ormonde, earl, marquess and duke of. *See* James Butler, 9th earl of Ormonde; James Butler, 12th earl and 1st marquess and duke of Ormonde; James Butler, 2nd duke of Ormonde; Thomas Butler, 10th earl of Ormonde *and* Sir Walter Butler, 11th earl of Ormonde.
Ormonde, Life of James, duke of. *See* Thomas Carte.
Ormonde, Lower, territory of, co. Tipperary, I. 70.
Upper, territory of, co. Tipperary, I. 70.
O'Rorke (O'Roirke):
Con, II. 174.
Neill, I. 161.
Orr, John, I. 182.
Orrery, earl of. *See* Roger Boyle, 1st earl of Orrery *and* Roger Boyle, 2nd earl of Orrery.
Orrery and Kilmore, barony of, co. Cork, II. 471.
Orton, George, segreant, II. 66.
O'Ruddan, Mahon, II. 174.
O'Ryan, Dermot, II. 158.
Osbaldesten:
John, II. 156.
Katherine, II. 156.
Osberton, —, Mr., I. 151.
Osborne (Osberne, Osborn, Osburne):
—, I. 102.
—, capt., II. 247.
Edward, lieut., I. 402, 428, 445; II. 218, 224.
Nicholas, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 353.
Peregrine, *styled* marquess of Carmarthen, *afterwards* 2nd duke of Leeds, note of letter from, I. 39.
Philip, II. 240.
Richard, ensign, I. 122.
Sir Richard, 1st bart., capt., II. 250.
Roger, capt. (col.) (*once incorrectly called* Sir Roger), I. 357 *bis*; II. 192, 196, 198, 200, 205.
Thady, I. 162.
Thomas, I. 173.
Sir Thomas, 1st baron Osborne, viscount Latimer, earl of Danby and *afterwards* duke of Leeds, lord Treasurer (England), I. 27, 27*n*, 28, 50; II. 265, 283, 283*n*, 286.
——, ——, letter from, I. 50.
——, ——, notes of letters from, I. 38, 39.
——, ——, satire on, I. 115.
O'Sheale, Owen I. 417.
O'Sherridan, Donough, II. 242.
O'Shaghnessy (O'Shagnesy, O'Shagnussy):
Dermot, I. 160.
Sir Dermot, II. 174.
John Roe, II. 174.
O'Skrean, Daniel, I. 174.
O'Slattery, John, II. 74.
O'Srynan, Donatus, "brother," verses by, I. 106.
Ossetor, Richard, waggoner, I. 166.
Ossory, bishop of. *See* Milo (or Miles) Baron; John Hartstonge.
earl of. *See* James Butler, *styled* earl of Ossory, *afterwards* 2nd duke of Ormonde; Thomas Butler, *styled* earl of Ossory (son of James, 1st duke of Ormonde); Thomas Butler, *styled* earl of Ossory (son of James, 2nd duke of Ormonde).
Ostend [Belgium], I. 24.
O'Sullivan (O'Sullivan):
—, a Roman Catholic priest, II. 304.
Teig, I. 121.

O'Sullivans, the, II. 14.
Otes. *See* Oates.
Otway (Odway), Arthur, I. 293.
O'Tyne, Tumulta, II. 160.
Oughmooty. *See* Aughmooty.
Ousley. *See* Wolseley.
Ovendon. *See* Hovenden.
Overton (Owertone), James, I. 160 ; II. 70
Ovington :
John, chaplain, I. 404, 426, 443.
Pierce, ensign. *See* Pierce Hovenden.
Owens (Owen, Owenes) :
—, cornet, I. 208.
Brien, I. 418.
David, II. 244.
Edmond, II. 242.
Hugh (1), I. 417.
—— (2), II. 241.
Humphry, II. 67.
John, I. 169.
Sir John, condemnation of, II. 89.
(*once printed* Green), Lewis, capt. and major, I. 123, 125, 129, 130, 135, 140, 147, 186 ; II. 9, 12, 77 *ter*, 78.
——, ——, instructions to, II. 63.
——, ——, muster of company of, II. 66.
——, ——, signs order of court martial, II. 78.
Morris, II. 241.
Nicholas, II. 241.
Richard, II. 241.
Robert, I. 173.
Thomas, lieut. and capt., II. 204, 218, 224, 231.
Owertone. *See* Overton.
Oxborough (Oxburgh, Oxburrough) :
Henry, col., II. 476, 480.
Hewer, II. 156.
Oxford, bishop of. *See* John Fell.
Oxford, letter dated at, I. 31.
note of order dated at, I. 70.
royalist supplies expected from, II. 16.
prince Rupert at, II. 17.
University of, James Butler, *afterwards* 2nd duke of Ormonde at, II. 291.
——, ——, ——, mention of letter from, II. 296.
——, ——, ——, to be sent to, II. 283, 284.
——, ——, ——, visited by Sir Robert Southwell at, II. 293.
——, lord Courcy to remain at, II. 300.
——, election of M.P. for, II. 285.
Oxfordshire, I. 59*n*.
Oxley :
Adam, I. 448.
Nicholas, I. 162.

P

Pack (Pach, Pache) :
Richard, corporal, I. 163.
Robert (*rectius* Samuel) ensign, I. 425.
Pack, etc.—*cont.*
Samuel, ensign, I. 403, 425, 442.
Packenham. *See* Pakenham.
Packington, William, lieut., I. 357, 404, 429, 446 ; II. 216, 224.
commission to, I. 338.
Paddinstown (Padenstown), co. Westmeath, II. 479.
Paddison, George, I. 448.
Paden, Teig, II. 161.
Padenstown. *See* Paddinstown.
Padmore, Arthur, certifies copy of militia list, II. 250.
Page (Padge, Peaige) :
—, capt., I. 208.
—, quartermaster, I. 145.
Francis, I. 175.
Hierome, I. 238.
Humfrey, sergeant, I. 176.
Thomas, secretary to the 1st duke of Ormonde, I. 329*n*, 331.
——, ——, notes of letters to, I. 37, 96.
William, II. 193.
Paget (Pageat, Pageit, Pagett, Paggett) :
Henry, ensign and lieut., I. 402, 423, 440, 450 ; II. 203, 207, 212, 222.
Thomas, lieut.-col. and sergeant-major, I. 123, 128, 137, 140, 143.
William, I. 449.
Pagnham. *See* Pakenham.
Paine (Payne) :
Caleb, I. 416.
Francis, I. 448.
John, capt., *afterwards* surveyor of buildings and fortifications, I. 141, 185, 323.
Pakenham (Packenham, Pagnham) :
—, capt., I. 198 *bis* ; II. 92.
Philip, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Pale, expedition into the, II. 4.
key of the (*i.e.*, Trim), II. 110.
men of the, in army (1598), I. 120.
Pallas, co. Galway, II. 476, 480.
Pallas, Christopher, major, II. 480.
Pallet (Pallett, Pattett), John, II. 53, 54, 55.
Pally, William, I. 162.
Palmer :
Andrew, I. 162.
Anthony, I. 161.
Edmond, drum-major, I. 450.
Emmanuel, I. 173.
——, capt., I. 144.
John, I. 173.
——, sergeant, I. 182.
Palmes, Francis, capt., I. 124, 138 ; II. 8.
Paman, Edward, II. 67.
Pancke, William, I. 174.
Pankarde, Frederick, I. 152.
Panton, Richard, I. 174.
Pape, John, I. 449.
Papists. *See* Roman Catholics.
Papson, Francis, I. 173.
Paramour (Paramore, Parramore) :
Thomas, capt., I. 123, 128, 132, 136, 139.
——, ensign, I. 122.

Pardon, offered by James II. to those who were in arms against him upon condition of their submission, I. 395.
offered to the defeated side after the battle of the Boyne upon certain conditions, II. 441.
extension of offer of, by William and Mary to followers of James II., II. 445.
Pargiter, Henry, lieut., I. 400; II. 207, 212.
Paris, I. 12, 13, 20, 21, 44; II. 87, 94.
Bastille, the, I. 15*n*.
James Butler, *afterwards* 2nd duke of Ormonde, to be sent to, II. 277
letters dated at, I. 8, 14–16.
Louvre (Louver), the, I. 16.
——, letters dated at, I. 10.
——, passports dated at, I. 11.
Palais Royale, I. 44.
passports dated at, I. 11, 14.
Parke:
Abraham, II. 66.
Thomas. *See* Thomas Parkes.
Parker:
—, Mr., I. 44 *bis*.
Alexander, corporal, II. 237.
Edward, II. 182.
John, bishop of Elphin, *afterwards* archbishop of Dublin, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, daughter of. *See* Mary Parker.
——, ——, letter from, I. 46.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
——, ——, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 360.
Sir John, capt., II. 231.
Jonathan, I. 448.
Mary, daughter of John Parker, bishop of Elphin, *afterwards* wife of Morrough Boyle, viscount Blessington, I. 46, 46*n*.
Philip, lieut., II. 190.
Richard, II. 52, 54, 55.
Vernon, lieut., I. 404, 424, 441.
William, I. 121.
——, farrier, I. 178.
Parkes (Parke, Parks):
Alexander, corporal, II. 193.
Hugh, I. 173.
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), II. 84.
John (*rectius* Thomas), quartermaster, II. 207, 223.
Thomas, quartermaster, I. 401, 410, 420, 437; II. 203, 207, 215, 223.
Parkstown (Parkestowne), [co. Meath], II. 80.
Parkyns. *See* Perkins.
Parleying with the enemy, order forbidding, II. 92.
Parliament. *See* England, Parliament; Great Britain, Parliament; Ireland, Parliament; Scotland, Parliament.
Parliament party. *See* England, Parliament.
Parnell, Thomas, II. 244.
Parr:
Miles, I. 179.
William, marquess of Northampton, I. 4.
Parramore. *See* Paramour.
Parrett (Parrat):
Morrish, I. 167.
Richard, lieut., II. 250.
Parry (Parrey, Parrie):
—, Dr., I. 150.
Alexander, I. 169.
Nathaniel, I. 169.
Owen, sergeant-major, I. 121.
Robert (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 449.
Parsons (Parson):
George, lieut., I. 169, 185, 188, 190.
James, capt., I. 137 *bis*, 142, 149, 156, 158, 180, 182, 185, 188, 190, 192, 196, 197.
——, ——, muster of company of, I. 169.
Lawrence, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, keeper of the store (? at Birr), I. 45.
Richard, II. 83.
Sir Richard, capt., II. 239.
——, 1st viscount Rosse, note of letter from, I. 40.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 377.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 370, 373, 378, 387.
William, capt., I. 126, 129, 144, 146; II. 65, 75, 96.
——, ——, musters of troop of, II. 65, 86.
——, lieut., I. 402; II. 216, 224.
Sir William, one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, I. 123*n*.
——, ——, house of, I. 151.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 7.
——, ——, (a "delinquent"), estates of, II. 106, 107.
Parsonstown. *See* Birr.
Partridge (Lartridge), William, II. 193, 238.
Parthloe, William, II. 241.
Parvis, John, surgeon, I. 401.
Pass for soldiers sent from Ireland to Bristol, I. 325.
Passage, co. Waterford, II. 311.
abstract of cost of fortifying, II. 333.
block-house at, ordnance, ammunition and stores in, I. 366.
description of, II. 314.
fort of, ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
fort and castle of, governor of. *See* Sir John Boyce.
fort built by Spaniards at, II. 314, 322.
gunner's mate at, II. 234.
hill over, II. 322 *bis*.
——, estimate for fortifying, II. 323, 333.
proposed boom at, II. 322.

Passage, etc.—*cont.*
proposed fortification of, II. 322, 323.
prospect of, II. 322.
quarters at, II. 180.
Patacon, a Spanish coin, I. 18, 18*n.*
Pate (Paite, Payt, Payte), Adam, capt. and lieut.-col., I. 124, 129, 136, 138, 182, 185, 188, 193, 210; II. 40, 43, 52, 53 *bis.*
authority to let waste lands, II. 41.
Patrick (Patricke), Nathan, I. 238.
Paterson (Patterson):
Hugh, surgeon, I. 401, 411.
John, bishop of Edinburgh, letter from, I. 55.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
William, I. 418.
Patten. *See* Patton.
Pattett. *See* Pallet.
Patton (Patten):
Hector, I. 176.
William, I. 165.
Pau, le pensionaire, epitaph for, I. 117.
Paule, —, ensign, I. 188.
Pawfridge, John, I. 178.
Pawlet, Charles, 6th marquess of Winchester, note of letter from, I. 69.
Payne. *See* Paine.
Paynter:
George, lieut., II. 204, 217, 224.
Henry, lieut., II. 222.
Payt, Payte. *See* Pate.
Peace, the (1646), I. 106.
articles of, notified, II. 46.
breach of the, I. 109.
business of the, II. 28.
efforts for, II. 31.
notification of articles of, II. 46.
proclamation of articles of, II. 46.
Peace, Anthony, II. 182.
Peach, William, II. 183.
Peaige. *See* Page.
Peake, —, marshal, II. 87.
Pearce. *See* Pierce.
Pearson (Person, Pierson):
—, II. 55.
Alexander, lieut., II. 219.
Daniel, I. 170.
Denis, ensign, I. 403.
Matthew, ensign, I. 405, 424, 441.
Richard, II. 183.
Roger, I. 170.
William, I. 167.
Pease, Robert, II. 244.
Peaseley, Peasley, Peasly. *See* Peisley.
Peck, John, cornet, I. 352.
Pedlars, proclamation concerning, II. 336.
Peebles (Peeble, Peibles, Pibles), David, ensign, I. 174, 184, 188, 197.
Peeres. *See* Pierce.
Peers' letters, collection entitled, I. 36–66.
Peery. *See* Perry.
Peety, —, capt., I. 218.
Peibles. *See* Peebles.
Peirce, Peirs, Peirse. *See* Pierce.
Peisley (Peaseley, Peasley, Peasly, Peiseley, Peisly, Peslay, Piesley):
Francis, capt. (? also sergeant-major), I. 191 *bis*, 195.
George, sergeant-major and major, I. 124, 129, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 143, 159.
Henry, lieut., I. 172, 184.
Richard, I. 286.
William, capt., I. 191.
——, ——, (of foot and horse), sergeant-major and major, provost marshal of Munster, I. 126, 128, 131, 138, 156, 181, 182, 184, 187 *ter*, 188, 220; II. 58, 76.
——, ——, house of, I. 152.
——, ——, muster of company of, I. 170.
Pelleyne, Robert, II. 239.
Pelly:
Susanna, II. 172.
Thomas, II. 172.
Pemberton:
Robert (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 174.
—— (3), II. 34.
Pembroke, lord. *See* Philip Herbert, 7th earl of Pembroke; *and* William Herbert, 3rd earl of Pembroke.
Penefather. *See* Pennyfather.
Penfold, —, quartermaster, II. 249.
Pengelly, Henry, I. 449.
Penmaenmawr [Carnarvon] ("the Mountain"), II. 263.
Penn (Penne):
John, I. 167.
William, ensign, I. 353; II. 190, 205.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Sir William, capt., I. 244, 268, 279, 284, 287, 325, 350, 353; II. 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196.
——, ——, absent in England on naval service, I. 318, 328.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, petition of and orders thereon, I. 318, 328.
Pennefather. *See* Pennyfather.
Pennies, of pewter, II. 442.
of white mixed metal, II. 432.
Pennington:
Thomas, II. 67.
William, II. 240.
Pennyfather (Penefather, Pennefather Pennyfether), Matthew, quartermaster, I. 352; II. 177, 189, 203, 207, 218, 223.
commission to, I. 241.
Penruddock (Penrudock), Gerald, I. 448.
Penteneye, Richard, I. 154.
Pentler, Matthew, II. 83.
Peore. *See* Power.
Peppard (Pippard):
James, I. 165.
John, I. 165.
——, col., order for apprehension of, I. 26.
——, ——, ——, mentioned, but no such person known, II. 255.
Moses (Moyses), I. 164.
Richard, I. 175.

Peppard, etc.—*cont.*
Thomas, I. 165.
Pepper:
Benjamin, I. 166.
Henry, II. 239.
——, waggoner, II. 245.
Thomas, I. 310.
William, quartermaster, II. 247.
Pepwell, Joseph, I. 449.
Pepys, Samuel, II. 261 *bis*, 261*n*.
Perce. *See* Pierce.
Perceval (Percevall, Percival, Percivall, Percivalle, Persevall, Persivall, Purcivall):
Henry, II. 39.
John, ensign, I. 353.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Sir John, 1st bart., appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, 3rd bart., II. 300, 303, 304 *bis*.
——, ——, death of, II. 304.
——, 5th bart., baron Percival, *afterwards* earl of Egmont, signs proclamation, II. 483.
Sir Philip, capt., I. 137, 143, 149, 151 *passim*, 156, 159, 170, 180, 182, 183, 188, 191 *bis*, 195, 198; II. 107.
——, ——, muster of company of, I. 170.
Sir Philip, 2nd bart. (nephew of Sir Robert Southwell), II. 275, 287, 299*n*.
——, ——, death of, II. 299.
Robert, ensign, I. 144.
Thomas, I. 177.
Sir Thomas, II. 5.
Percival, lord. *See* Sir John Perceval, 5th bart., baron Percival *afterwards* earl of Egmont.
Percy, lord. *See* Hon. Henry Percy, baron Percy.
Percy (Persy):
Edward, I. 174.
Hon. Henry, baron Percy, II. 94.
Pergilley, William, corporal, I. 161.
Perkins (Parkyns, Perkin):
——, capt., I. 181.
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 449.
—— (3), II. 244.
Richard (1), I. 169.
—— (2), II. 52.
—— (3), II. 244.
Richard, capt. and sergeant-major, I. 178, 179.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
William (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 169.
—— (3), I. 286.
Perkison, Thomas, II. 83.
Persevall, Persivall. *See* Perceval.
Perree. *See* Perry.
Perren, John, II. 182.
Perrey. *See* Perry.
Perrine, —, alderman, II. 151.
Perrott (Perrot), Humphrey, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics II. 339, 354.
Perry (Peery, Perree, Perrey, Pery):
Edmond, lieut., I. 404, 429, 446; II. 218.
Henry, I. 417.
——, capt., I. 415.
Jonas, II. 182.
Owen, I. 172.
Persetowne. *See* Piercetown.
Person. *See* Pearson.
Personalty, contribution levied on, II. 427.
Persy. *See* Percy.
Peru, coins of, II. 453.
Pery. *See* Perry.
Peslay. *See* Peisley.
Peter, John, ensign, II. 248.
Peterborough (Peterborow), lord. *See* Charles Mordaunt, 3rd earl of Peterborough *and* Henry Mordaunt, 2nd earl of Peterborough.
Petit (Pettit, Pettitt):
Andrew, capt., I. 236.
Christopher, II. 242.
Edmond, II. 173.
Mary, II. 156.
Thomas, II. 238.
Pett, —, Mr., II. 308.
Pettit, Pettitt. *See* Petit.
Petty:
Henry, 3rd baron (*afterwards* 1st earl of) Shelburne, signs proclamations, II. 461, 462, 464, 467, 478, 482.
Sir William (or "doctor" William), II. 265, 287, 294, 306.
——, character of, II. 286.
——, note of grant of lands in co. Kerry to, I. 70.
Peugh. *See* Pugh.
Peyton, Sir John (*once called* St. John), capt., II. 205, 209, 216, 222.
Phaggan. *See* Fagan.
Phelan, Nicholas, I. 121.
Phelps, John, cornet, II. 216.
Pheteplace. *See* Fettiplace.
Phigh, —, widow, I. 155.
Philip and Mary, king and queen, abstract of letter from, I. 4.
Philipstown (Phillipstowne), King's co., I. 141, 246.
quarters at, I. 350, 410, 446; II. 180.
Phillips (Philips, Phillip, Phillipps):
—, capt., I. 233.
—, lieut., I. 184, 188.
Alexander, lieut., I. 404, 424, 441.
Chichester, ensign, lieut. and capt., I. 356, 404, 409, 413; II. 202, 206, 216, 224.
David, I. 449.
Dudley, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339.
Edward, lieut., I. 402; II. 226.
George, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
——, cornet, I. 352.
Griffin, I. 174.
James (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 165.
John, carriage master, II. 77.

Phillips, etc.—*cont.*
——, cornet and lieut., I. 400, 410; II. 203, 207, 223.
Katherine, verses by, I. 114.
Nathaniel, II. 182.
Paulett (*or* Paul), cornet and capt., I. 352, 404, 409, 413; II. 177, 189, 203, 207, 214, 227, 231.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, lieut., I. 404, 424, 441.
Philip, II. 172.
Rees, ensign, II. 247.
Richard, I. 448.
——, capt., II. 247.
——, corporal, I. 163.
——, deputy-commissary of musters, I. 313.
——, lieut., has a pass to go to England, I. 190.
Robert, lieut., I. 404, 424, 441.
Thomas, I. 173.
——, one of the King's engineers, appointed to survey the ordnance, and to view the forts in Ireland, II. 310 *bis*.
——, ——, estimate for magazine near Dublin, made by, II. 320.
——, ——, report upon the ordnance in Ireland made by, II. 309.
——, ——, report upon fortifications in Ireland, made by, II. 312.
——, ——, signs estimate for proposed fortifications, II. 333.
——, lieut., I. 145.
Tirlagh, I. 173.
William, I. 176.
——, lieut., II. 248.
Phillipson (Philipson), —, capt., I. 208.
Philpott, Nathaniel, lieut., II. 248.
Philpotstown (Philpottowne),[co. Meath], II. 27, 69.
Phipine, William, I. 170.
Phipps (Phipp, Phips):
Sir Constantine, Lord Chancellor and one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, letter from, I. 64.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 478, 481.
Nicholas, corporal, I. 121.
William, I. 165.
Phoenix, the, [co. Dublin], I. 143.
garrison at, I. 141.
manor house of the, lands added to, I. 70.
Park, II. 298, 298*n*.
——, wall of, note of payment for, I. 70.
Phohane, Charles, II. 242.
Phoy. *See* Foy.
Phratis, Owen, I. 162.
Phreeson, Luke, II. 244.
Pibles. *See* Peebles.
Pictures, inquiry to be made for certain II. 301.
Piece of eight (a coin), II. 453.
half, II. 453.
quarter, II. 453.
Pierce (Pearce, Peeres, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Perce, Piers):
—, capt., I. 219.
—, major, I. 220.
Anthony, I. 174.
Edward, lieut., I. 400, 421, 438; II. 224.
Garret, capt., I. 193, 195.
Henry, sheriff of Westmeath, notes of letters from, I. 95.
——, ——, and others, commissioners of subsidy, note of letter from, I. 96.
Sir Henry, capt., II. 247.
James, capt., I. 202.
——, lieut., II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
John (1), I. 178.
—— (2), II. 149.
John, quartermaster, I. 121.
Morris, I. 155.
Peter, I. 169.
William (1), II. 211.
—— (2), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
William, of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath, grant of office to, I. 71.
Piercetown (Persetowne), [co. Meath], I. 136; II. 479.
Pierpoint (Pierrepont), —, M.P. (England) in 1649, II. 87. 88.
Piers. *See* Pierce.
Pierson. *See* Pearson.
Piesley. *See* Peisley.
Piggin, Thomas, I. 293.
Piggott (Piggot, Pigot, Pigott):
—, capt., I. 356.
—, Mr., I. 153.
Alexander, lieut.-col., I. 220.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, appointed member of the standing committee of the trustees for the '49 officers, I. 252.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Chidley, ensign, I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, removal of, I. 341.
David, I. 280.
George, I. 154.
John, capt., I. 124, 128, 135, 140.
——, lieut. and capt., I. 338, 341, 353; II. 190, 191, 195, 199, 200.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 242, 337.
——, ——, petition referred to, I. 338.
Robert, sergeant, I. 168.
Thomas, capt. (col.), and master of the Court of Wards and Liveries, I. 245, 269, 275, 278, 289, 324, 350, 353; II. 180, 185, 187, 190, 194.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, arms for company of, I. 274.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.

Piggott, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, order to, I. 288.
——, ——, signs order, II. 336.
——, a gentleman in the regiment of guards, *afterwards* ensign, I. 405; II. 211, 227.
William, capt., I. 123, 124, 128, 135, 140.
——, capt. (lieut.-col.) of militia, II. 250.
Pikeman, Charles, I. 166.
Pilkington (Pilkinton):
—, cornet, I. 187; II. 62.
William, II. 67.
Pill, Peter, II. 342.
Pillage for sale, inquiry for, II. 7.
Pillar piece (a coin), II. 453.
Pilltown (Piltown), co. Waterford, II. 480.
Pim. *See* Pym.
Pine. *See* Pyne.
Pinkney (Pinkny), John, lieut., I. 406, 429, 446.
Piper:
Henry, I. 340.
Thomas, II. 54.
Pippard. *See* Peppard.
Pismy, John, ten great shot to be delivered to, I. 290.
Pistole (a coin), II. 453.
half, II. 453.
Pitts, Walter, in the horse guard, II. 193, 238.
Pix, —, cornet, I. 233.
Place, Richard, I. 172.
Plaistead, Robert, I. 293.
Plandon, Robert, I. 167.
Plant, —, major, I. 220.
Plantation, proposed, in baronies of Upper and Lower Ormonde, co. Tipperary, I. 70.
Plate, robbery of, II. 452.
Platin [co. Meath], garrison at, I. 136.
Platt:
Edward, II. 51.
Richard, II. 83.
Thomas, II. 83.
William, I. 171.
Pledger, Thomas, I. 449.
Pledwell (Pleydle):
John, ensign and lieut., II. 207, 212 *bis*.
Oliver, lieut. (capt.), I. 355; II. 186, 191, 212.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
Plot, Popish, I. 28, 31*n*; II. 254, 277, 285, 290, 296.
——, verses on, I. 115.
Presbyterian (in Ulster), I. 56, 57.
Plots, provisions against, I. 291, 292.
Plowden, Francis, signs proclamations, II. 387, 388, 396.
Pluckstown, co. Meath, II. 32.
Plumer (Plummer), John, Archdeacon of Leighlin, I. 52.
Plumley, Thomas, I. 173.
Plunkett (Plunckett, Plunket):
——, Mr. (1), I. 151.
——, Mr. (2), I. 292.
Plunkett, etc.—*cont.*
—— (3), and others, letter from, II. 38.
Alexander, II. 157.
Anne, II. 125, 173.
Christopher, II. 84.
——, of Ballymacode, co. Meath, II. 173.
——, of Tathrath, co. Meath, II. 172.
——, col., of Lagore, co. Meath, II. 476.
——, 2nd earl of Fingall, capt. and col., I. 189, 204 *bis*, 211, 229; II. 157.
——, 10th lord Dunsany, capt., I. 413, 424, 433, 441.
Edward, lieut., II. 39.
dame Elizabeth, II. 156.
George, II. 156.
Henry, of Hartstown, co. Meath, II. 157, 173.
——, of Skirrowen, notice to, II. 27.
James, capt., I. 209, 213, 236.
——, cornet, II. 39.
John, I. 170.
——, of Loughcrewe, co. Meath, II. 125, 173.
——, corporal, II. 242.
Mary, wife of Oliver, 6th baron of Louth, II. 149.
dame Mary, II. 157.
Matthew, 7th baron of Louth, capt., I. 412, 427, 434, 444.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 388.
Maurice, II. 79.
Michael, I. 154.
Nicholas, of Dunsoghly, [co. Dublin] (1), II. 105.
——, —— (2), II. 476, 480.
—— (one of the deputies of the confederate Catholics for treating of the cessation, and one of the Irish Commissioners), II. 19 *bis*, 20 *ter*.
——, ——, and others, joint letter from, II. 95.
—— (second son of Christopher, 2nd earl of Fingall), II. 157.
Nicholas, capt., I. 413, 414, 429, 434, 446.
Sir Nicholas, I. 99, 100 *bis*.
Patrick, I. 182.
——, of co. Louth, II. 173.
Patrick, 9th lord Dunsany, capt., II. 39, 62.
——, ——, angry behaviour of, II. 40.
——, ——, domestic servants of, II. 40.
——, ——, muster roll of troop of, II. 38.
——, ——, report on muster of troop of, II. 39.
Pierce, II. 173.
Randal, 11th lord Dunsany, II. 475, 478.
Richard, II. 156.
Robert, I. 172.

Plunkett, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Irishtown, co. Meath, II. 156.
——, of Isotroan (? Irishtown), [co. Meath], II. 27.
Thomas, I. 162.
——, capt., I. 209, 213.
——, quartermaster, II. 39 *bis.*
Walter, signs order, II. 356.
——, signs proclamations, II. 353, 357, 359, 454.
William (1), I. 161.
—— (2), and others, letter from, II. 38.
——, a delinquent, II. 106.
——, of Tullaghanoge, [co. Meath], notice to, II. 27.
Plymouth [Devon], I. 380.
letter dated at, I. 65.
——, note of, I. 40.
Pocock, Robert, I. 449.
Podly, Hugh, I. 164.
Poe, Daniel, I. 400, 411; II. 226.
Poer. *See* Power.
Poictiers, Jesuit College at, II. 255.
Points, Pointz. *See* Poyntz.
Poland, I. 117.
Polden, Hugh, lieut., I. 145.
Polemonnty. *See* Polmonty.
Pollanorman (Polenorman), co. Tipperary II. 476.
Pollett, *alias* Barrett, Sarah, II. 172.
Pollexfen, James, ensign, I. 357; II. 203, 217, 225.
Polmonty (Polemonnty), I. 203.
Munster army mustered at, I. 200.
Ponsonby (Ponsonbie, Ponsonbye, Ponzonbie, Punsounby, Punsounbye):
—, col., II. 85, 96.
Henry, capt., II. 85, 96.
——, lieut., I. 353.
——, ——, dismissal of, I. 254.
John, *afterwards* Sir John, capt. (*before* 1649), and lieut. (*after* 1660), I. 125, 129, 135, 141, 352; II. 9, 12.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
William, cornet, I. 400.
Pontefract [Yorkshire], overture for capitulation of castle of, II. 89.
Pooke:
John, I. 160.
——, in the horse guard, *afterwards* adjutant, I. 406, 429, 446; II. 238.
Poole [Dorset], II. 308.
Poole:
Benjamin, I. 285.
Evan, I. 163.
James, corporal, II. 15.
John, I. 153.
Richard, II. 15.
William, ensign, I. 168.
Pooler, Thomas, I. 178.
Pooley:
Sir John, I. 117.
Thomas, II. 238.
Poordam. *See* Purdon.
Poore. *See* Power.
Pope, the, II. 103.
"breve" from, mentioned, I. 26.
interest of, in the "Levellers," II. 88.
Pope:
—, major, I. 220.
Thomas, capt., II. 248.
——, corporal, I. 177.
Porcelle. *See* Purcell.
Pordom. *See* Purdon.
Porree (Porre), Henry, capt., I. 402, 410, 428, 433, 445; II. 205, 209, 218, 226, 232.
Portaferry, co. Down, I. 56.
Portarlington [Queen's co.], quarters at, II. 198, 208, 218.
Porter:
Anthonio de, I. 44.
Sir Charles, Lord Chancellor and one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, signs proclamations, II. 368, 369, 448, 450, 451 *bis*, 452, 454.
John, II. 156.
Richard, I. 165.
Roger, I. 163.
Thomas, capt. (major), II. 204.
William, II. 240.
Portler, William, waggoner, II. 245.
Portlester (Portleaster), [co. Meath), II. 78 *bis.*
Portlock:
—, Mr., I. 63.
Benjamin, note of letter to, I. 40.
Portloman (Portlumon), [co. Westmeath], I. 194.
order dated at, II. 51.
Portsmouth, Duchess of. *See* Louise Renée de Penancoet de Keroualle, duchess of Portsmouth.
Portsmouth [Hants.], I. 62.
Portugal, I. 63 *bis.*
coins of, rate of exchange, fixed, II. 453.
king of, officer in service of, I. 65.
Portumna, co. Galway, II. 475.
letter dated at, II. 94.
quarters at, I. 439; II. 207, 209.
Portus, James, verses by, I. 106.
Poslett, Richard, I. 162.
Post, letters sent by the, I. 320*n.*
"Post and pair" (a game), II. 266.
Postelchat, Henry, corporal, II. 66.
Postell, Anthony, I. 167.
Post-horses, charge for hire of, fixed, II. 418.
Post masters, proclamation concerning, II. 417.
Poston, Richard, I. 178.
Potter:
Thomas, senior, discharge of, I. 323.
William, I. 167.
——, in the Battleaxe guard, II. 184.
Potts, Thomas, conductor of the matrosses, I. 127.
Pouell. *See* Powell.
Poulter, Anthony, surgeon, II. 245.
Poulton:
Anthony, lieut., I. 188, 196.
John, II. 182.

Pountney, William, lieut., I. 353.
commission to, I. 242.
discharge of, I. 280.
Pourdon. *See* Purdon.
Povey (Povie):
—, capt., I. 147.
—, cornet, I. 187.
Allan, lieut., I. 123.
Charles, ensign, I. 403, 423, 440, 449; II. 225.
Sir Edward, capt.-lieut., I. 145, 150, 187.
Francis, formerly storekeeper at Tangier, II. 310.
Sir John, Chief Justice of the King's Bench (Ireland), signs orders, II. 339, 344, 350.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 337, 342, 344, 350.
Powell (Pouell):
David, I. 163.
John, II. 183.
Pierce, I. 172.
Ralph, sergeant, I. 168.
Richard (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 177.
Richard, lieut., II. 217, 224.
Robert, I. 170.
Thomas, I. 163.
William, corporal, I. 314.
Power, lord. *See* Richard Power, 6th baron le Power and Coroghmore *afterwards* earl of Tyrone.
Power (Peore, Poer, Poore):
—, capt., quarter of, I. 150.
——, capt. (marquess of Ormonde's, regt.), I. 212.
——, capt. (Reformade), I. 233.
—, lieut.-col., I. 211.
Alexander, ensign and lieut., II. 190, 203, 217, 224.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Arnold, II. 156.
David, I. 176.
— , of Kilbolane, co. Cork, II. 173
Edmond, II. 156.
Edward, I. 167.
Geoffrey, II. 11.
——, of Fedan, co. Waterford, II. 156.
James, I. 121.
——, of Loughreagh, co. Galway, II. 156.
——, cornet, I. 422, 439.
—— FitzWilliam, II. 173.
John, major, II. 476, 480.
Margaret, II. 172.
Michael, ensign, II. 232.
Maurice, I. 164.
——, of Adamstown, co. Waterford II. 156.
——, of Ballynabannoge, co. Waterford, II. 156.
Nicholas, ensign, II. 204, 217, 225.
Peter, II. 156.
Pierce, I. 121.
——, of Clondonell, co. Waterford II. 173.
——, of Monylargy, co. Waterford, II. 118.
Power, etc.—*cont.*
——, of co. Waterford, II. 156.
—— FitzPierce, I. 120.
Richard (1), I. 171.
—— (2), I. 418.
——, of Ballintotty, co. Tipperary, increased reward for capturing or killing, II. 364.
——, of Tikincorra, co. Waterford, II. 173.
——, capt., I. 245, 269, 279, 287, 325, 351, 354; II. 178, 190, 194.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, commission to be governor of Waterford, I. 272.
——, ——, commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
Richard, 6th baron le Power and Coroghmore, *afterwards* earl of Tyrone, capt. and col., II. 192, 196, 199, 200, 204, 293, 293*n*, 299.
——, ——, regiment of, II. 200.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 346, 370, 373.
Thomas, II. 156.
——, capt.-lieut., II. 69.
——, ——, signs muster, II. 70.
——, ensign, I. 412, 427, 444.
——, lieut., I. 402, 428, 445; II 204, 217, 226, 232.
——, waggoner, II. 245.
William, II. 156.
Powerscourt [co. Wicklow], unsuccessful attack on, II. 14.
Powerstown (Powerscourt), [co. Kilkenny], I. 52.
Powland, Michael, I. 161.
Powliston (? Powelstown, Queen's co.), I. 3.
Poynton, Roger, ensign, I. 196.
Poyntz (Pointz):
Charles, capt., I. 404, 409, 413, 426, 434, 443; II. 209, 214, 226, 231.
Robert, ensign and lieut., I. 402, 423, 440, 450; II. 212, 213, 223.
Sir Toby, capt., I. 356; II. 192, 196, 198, 200, 204.
Prater, George, lieut. (of militia), I. 354; II. 249.
discharge of, I. 258
Pratt:
Thomas, II. 67.
William, II. 65, 86.
Prayer for special fast days, directions for forms of, II. 446, 448.
Prayes, Charles, drum major, II. 220.
Prendergast (Prendergrass, Pringergasse):
Charles, II. 172.
Edmond, II. 157.
—— MacGarret, II. 156.
Garret, of Kilgrogybegg, co. Tipperary, II. 173.
——, of co. Waterford, II. 156.
—— FitzThomas, II. 156.
Geoffrey, II. 156.
James, of Killragh, I. 121.
——, of co. Kilkenny, II. 156.
——, senior, I. 121.
John, I. 175.

Prendergast, etc.—*cont.*
——, of co. Tipperary, II. 172.
Jonack, II. 172.
Kathleen (Katlin), II. 172.
Richard, II. 172.
—— MacUlick, II. 156.
Robert, II. 157.
Sarah. *See* ny Adam.
Thomas, I. 177.
——, of Killgany, co. Waterford, II. 173.
——, of co. Tipperary, II. 157.
Uny, II. 172.
Walter, II. 157.
—— Boy, II. 172.
—— Leo, II. 156.
William, II. 172.
—— MacJonack, II. 156.
Presbyterian clergy, II. 251.
Presbyterianism, strength of, near Londonderry, I. 91.
Presbyterians, character of, I. 57.
dealings of Henry Jermyn, lord St. Albans with, I. 33.
opinion of, concerning the Covenant in Scotland, I. 102.
Presented persons, proclamation against aiding, II. 483.
Pressick, John, I. 189.
Prestly, John, in the horse guard, II. 238.
Preston:
Anthony, 9th viscount Gormanston, II. 476, 479.
Christopher, I. 168.
David, quartermaster, II. 220.
Denis, I. 160.
Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Preston, baron Dingwall and earl of Desmond. *See* Elizabeth Butler wife of James Butler, 1st duke of Ormonde.
——, wife of Sir Richard Preston, baron Dingwall and earl of Desmond. *See* Elizabeth Butler, wife (1) of Theobald Butler, viscount Butler of Tulleophelim, and (2) of Sir Richard Preston (*as above*).
Francis, cornet and lieut., I. 356, 400, 421, 438; II. 202, 206, 215.
——, ——, commission to, I. 344.
George, brigadier, regiment of, I. 35.
James, I. 121.
Sir James, col., I. 232.
Jennico, I. 152.
——, 7th viscount Gormanston, lieut. and capt., I. 410, 411, 415, 420, 431, 437.
——, ——, signs order, II. 376.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 368, 370, 373, 378, 388, 389.
John, capt., II. 219, 220.
Richard, and others, letter from, II. 38.
Sir Richard, baron Dingwall and earl of Desmond, I. 6, 6*n*, 7 *bis*, 42, 67(7), 68, 75-87.
——, ——, death of, I. 70*n*.
——, ——, drowning of, I. 42*n*.
Preston—*cont.*
——, ——, notes of claims on estates of, I. 69, 70 *bis*.
——, ——, notes of grants to, I. 69 *bis*.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 36.
——, ——, note of order appointing receivers of the estates of, I. 69.
——, ——, note of order concerning claims on the estate of, I. 7.
——, ——, suit with Walter Butler, 9th earl of Ormonde, I. 68, 77.
——, ——, and Elizabeth, his wife, bond of Walter Butler, 9th earl of Ormonde to, I. 69.
Thomas, col. and general of the army of the Confederate Catholics in Leinster, I. 189, 208, 208*n*, 209, 211, 213, 220, 232 *bis*; II. 74, 74*n*.
——, ——, agreement with Lord Inchiquin and Viscount Taaffe, II. 112.
——, ——, declaration made by, II. 50.
——, ——, defeat of, II. 74.
——, 3rd viscount Tara, I. 100, 100*n*.
Prettyman, William, I. 308.
Preys and booties, court martial upon the taking of, II. 77.
orders relating to the division of, II. 17, 78.
Price (Pryce):
—, ensign and lieut. (sergeant), I. 184, 188.
—, lieut., I. 195.
—, Mrs., I. 153.
—, sergeant, I. 237.
Andrew, II. 182.
Arthur, I. 168.
Charles, capt., I. 125, 135, 142; II. 2.
Christopher, I. 238.
——, gentleman of the ordnance, I. 127.
David, II. 67.
Edward, I. 448.
——, ensign and lieut., I. 353; II. 190, 218.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Henry, I. 172.
James, II. 240.
——, lieut., I. 353.
John (1), I. 171.
—— (2), I. 176.
—— (3), I. 238.
—— (4), and others, letter from, II. 44.
John, lieut., I. 356; II. 202, 206, 214.
——, trumpeter, I. 177.
Nicholas, adjutant, I. 438.
Richard (1), I. 168.
—— (2), I. 179.
——, lieut., I. 406, 414, 425, 442.
Robert, dean of Connor, II. 2, 2*n*.
Samuel, and others, petition of and order thereon, I. 316.
Thomas, II. 244.
Thomas, archbishop of Cashel note, of letter from, I. 39.

Price, etc.—*cont.*
William (1), I. 170.
—— (2), II. 241.
William, a gentleman in the regiment of guards, II. 210.
Prices of corn and other commodities fixed by proclamation, II. 430, 431.
Prichard, Roger, ensign, I. 354.
Priest, William, I. 449.
Primrose, —, capt., I. 122.
Pringergasse. *See* Prendergast.
Prior, John, I. 172.
Prison, co. Mayo, II. 342.
Prisoner of war, disadvantages of a, I. 64.
Prisoners of war, negotiations concerning, II. 67.
order forbidding ransoming of, II. 92.
Prochard, Thomas, II. 244.
Prockter. *See* Proctor.
Proclaimed persons, proclamation against aiding, II. 483.
PROCLAMATIONS:
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:
against concealing or aiding persons presented or proclaimed, II. 483.
against tories, II. 344.
against tories and rapparees (named), II. 465, 471.
against robberies and carrying arms, II. 398.
against robbers and fugitives (named), II. 367.
commanding the surrender of goods stolen from the *Betty Galley*, and offering a reward for information regarding the offenders, II. 470.
for apprehension of Maurice Donnellan, titular bishop of Clonfert and — Morrogh, Popish Vicar General, II. 473.
for discovering certain plate stolen from the house of brigadier Villiers, and apprehending the thieves, II. 452.
for encouraging virtue and punishing vice, II. 463.
for enforcing the law against thieves, II. 345.
for execution of full penalty against robbers and burglars, II. 368, 369.
for protection of postmasters and security of mails, II. 417.
for taking or killing of tories and robbers (some named), II. 449.
for outlawry of certain robbers (named), II. 342.
of increased reward for capturing or killing Richard Power, II. 364.
of renunciation of penalties under the Act of Explanation, II. 350.
MILITARY:
commanding officers to repair to their duties, I. 247, 249.
commanding officers in second and reformed officers to remain with their regiments, II. 415.
concerning payment of debts owed by disbanded soldiers, I. 261.
for apprehension of deserters, II. 411.
Proclamations, military—*cont.*
for good behaviour of irregular levies, and damage to the enemy (*i.e.*, the party of William III.), II. 412.
for mustering the militia, II. 451.
for return of arms of militia to the several stores, II. 365.
for return of officers to their duties, and pardon to deserters, II. 406.
for satisfying persons whose horses were taken for the King's service, II. 399.
for standing in a posture of defence, II. 399.
for supply of hay, oats, and straw, II. 410.
for supply of provisions to troops in Ulster, II. 399.
forbidding commission of abuses by the soldiers, II. 440.
forbidding commission of damage by soldiers in Dublin, II. 417.
forbidding foreign service, II. 377.
forbidding grazing on meadows and fenced-in pastures, II. 434.
forbidding taking of forage without payment, II. 416.
forbidding seizing of horses or pressing of men for the army, II. 413.
forbidding taking or pressing horses, II. 401.
forbidding taking of horses and provisions by the soldiers, II. 415.
POLITICAL:
against giving obedience to the Prince of Orange, II. 399.
against paying taxes imposed by William, "Prince of Orange," II. 402.
against persons spreading false reports concerning the intentions of the Government (1687), II. 371.
against promotion of sedition and animosities, II. 387.
against publishers of false news, II. 364.
against rebels in Ulster and Sligo, II. 395.
against supplying the French or Spanish enemies with provisions, and offering reward for detection of offenders, II. 468.
commanding the Kereight-men of Ulster to remove from cos. Dublin, Meath, Kildare and Westmeath, to co. Wicklow and other mountainous districts, II. 414.
declaring war against France and Spain, II. 407.
for continuing in office those who were in office at the death of Charles II., II. 361.
for continuing in office of authority or government all persons in such positions at the death of William III., II. 463.
for dissolution of Parliament, II. 360.
for enforcing two Acts of Parliament

Proclamations, political—*cont.*
(1) to prevent the return of persons who had gone into the dominions of the French king; and(2) for banishing all Papists exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction and regulars of the Popish clergy; offering rewards for their discovery; and commanding the secular clergy to make a return to the High Sheriff, II. 455.
for holding a Parliament in Dublin, II. 398.
for prorogation of Parliament, II. 415, 424.
for raising a militia in Ireland for opposing William III. and commanding all Roman Catholics to serve, II. 407.
of amnesty for treason spoken before the death of Charles II., II. 368.
of Anne as Queen, II. 462.
of annual holiday in Ireland on 23rd October, II. 14.
of days of prayer and fasting, II. 446, 448.
of a day of thanksgiving on 6th Feb., II. 368.
of fast in Dublin and suburbs, II. 7.
of a general fast, II. 460.
of James II. as king, II. 361.
of pardon for discovery of a conspiracy against the Duke of Ormonde, II. 359.
of pardon to farmers under arms who return to their homes and bring in the harvest, II. 448.
of thanksgiving for birth of prince James, II. 378.
of thanksgiving for the Queen's condition, II. 377.
of toleration, against tumultuous assemblies, and against spreaders of false news, II. 388.
offering pardon and promotion to deserters from marshal Schomberge's army, II. 411.
offering rewards to soldiers for desertion from marshal Schomberg's army, II. 411.
requiring rebels to disperse and cease warlike preparations (1689), II. 390.
requiring Roman Catholics to repair to camp of James II. at Dublin, II. 408.
RELIGIOUS DISABILITIES AND PRIVILEGES:
for apprehending Roman Catholic priests and Jesuits, II. 356.
for assisting Roman Catholic ecclesiastics to depart from Ireland, II. 355.
for disarming Roman Catholics, II. 337, 352.
for disarming Roman Catholics and seizing their horses, II. 481, 482.
for due payment of tithes to the bishops and clergy of the church of Ireland, II. 447.
Proclamations, religious disabilities, etc.—*cont.*
for exclusion of Roman Catholics from forts and garrison towns, II. 356.
for expulsion of Roman Catholic ecclesiastics, and suppression of convents and Popish schools, II. 350.
for preventing Roman Catholics bearing arms without new licences, II. 477.
for protection from dispossession of the Protestant bishops and clergy, II. 418.
for protection of Roman Catholics, II. 56.
for Protestants to deliver up arms and horses, II. 404.
for removal of Roman Catholics from the Shannon and frontier garrisons, II. 447.
for stricter search to be made for arms of Roman Catholics, II. 357.
for surrender by Roman Catholics of their arms, II. 443.
for withdrawal of Roman Catholic ecclesiastics from Ireland and suppression of convents and Popish schools, II. 341.
of rewards for apprehension of Roman Catholic ecclesiastics, II. 359.
of toleration for all religions, II. 397.
prohibiting Protestants from travelling, II. 405.
prohibiting Roman Catholics from travelling and assembling in meetings, II. 450.
requiring certain Protestants to depart from Dublin, II 403.
TRADE AND COINAGE:
against export of grain and pulse, II. 373.
against forestalling the markets in wheat and oats, II. 424.
concerning pedlars' licences, II. 336.
concerning tokens of brass and copper, II. 337.
enforcing the laws against the export of wool and woolen yarns, II. 385.
fixing the charge for riding post, II. 418.
fixing the current value of the French sou, II. 399.
fixing the price of corn, II. 431.
fixing rates of exchange for gold and silver coins, II. 439.
fixing rates which are to be paid for corn and other commodities required for the army of James II., II. 430.
for acceptance of copper and brass money by the Treasury of James II. by way of loan, II. 429.
for coining and making current brass and copper sixpences, II. 400.
for coining and making current brass and copper shillings and half-crowns, II. 401.

Proclamations, trade and coinage—*cont.*
for encouragement of tillage and husbandry, II. 425.
for encouraging the supply of provisions to the army of James II., and exemption of wine and brandy from duty, II. 413.
for hay-making and fixing rates for the sale of hay, II. 437.
for preservation of salmon, II. 373.
for reforming abuses in the butter trade, II. 362.
for remission of the additional third part in subsidy payable for foreign goods, and of the double custom payable by aliens, and for reducing the duty on foreign iron, II. 424.
for remission of duties on goods imported into Ireland, II. 433.
for remission of portion of import duty on French wines and brandy, II. 405.
levying a contribution of 20,000*l. per* month for three months on personalty, II. 427.
making current crown pieces of copper and brass, II. 438.
making current crown pieces of white mixed metal, inflicting penalties for counterfeiting same, and reducing the weight of copper and brass money, II. 434.
making current pennies and half-pennies of white mixed metal, II. 432.
raising the value of foreign coins of gold and silver, II. 452.
reducing the value of copper and mixed metal money, II. 441.
removing exceptions from the currency of brass and copper money, II. 428.
withdrawing certain half-crowns of copper and brass from currency and ordering their exchange for current coin, II. 438.
withdrawing the exemption from duty of wine and brandy sold in the camp of James II., II. 414.
PROCLAMATIONS, HEADINGS OF:
abolishing monopoly in bread at Dublin, II. 417.
abolishing privileges at Dublin in connection with the sale of meat, II. 425.
against Jesuits, priests and "trafficking papists," II. 359.
against tories and robbers, II. 483.
against unlawful meetings, II. 365.
commanding officers and soldiers to repair to their quarters, II. 350.
commanding Roman Catholic recusants to leave London and Westminster, II. 352.
concerning [Sir James Scott], duke of Monmouth, II. 364.
for calling a Parliament (1688), II. 388.
Proclamations, headings of—*cont.*
for obedience to proclamation of rates for foreign coins, II. 377.
for public thanksgivings, II. 365, 368.
forbidding illegal levying, II. 350.
of protection to persons bringing provisions, forage and fuel to Dublin, II. 417.
of rates of value of various coins, II. 399.
PROCLAMATIONS, MENTION OF, II. 254, 256–258.
against Roman Catholics, II. 279.
concerning the exportation of wool, II. 269.
concerning the renewal of licences to Roman Catholics to wear arms, II. 481.
Proctor (Prockter):
Anthony, preacher, I. 145.
Caleb, I. 449.
Proper, Henry, I. 165.
Protected houses in Dublin and suburbs, list of, I. 150.
Protected persons, in English quarters, II. 73.
in rebels' quarters, II. 78.
Protections, granted by William and Mary, II. 445.
granted to tories, withdrawal of, II. 344.
Protestant bishops and clergy, proclamation for protection of, II. 418.
quarters (under the Articles of Cessation), II. 19.
quarters, forces from the north moved to, II. 56.
——, proclamation concerning rents in, II. 25.
——, protection of Roman Catholics in, II. 57.
——, in co. Meath, II. 33, 41, 42, 56.
——, ——, commissioners for settling, II. 32.
religion, concern of marquess of Ormonde for, II. 81.
——, covenant for defence of, I. 91.
——, dangers to, II. 460.
subjects, agreement made by the Lord Lieutenant on behalf of, II. 37.
Protestants, arming of, II. 279, 293.
arms of, seized, II. 295.
arms sold to, II. 296.
danger incurred by, II. 279.
enlistment of, in place of disaffected soldiers, I. 256, 263.
forbidden to conceal arms of Roman Catholics, II. 444.
grazing agreements with, II. 41.
in England, Scotland, and Ireland, address to, I. 117.
measures to allay fears of, II. 278, 279.
proclamations for payment of rents due to, II. 441, 445.
prohibited from travelling, II. 405.
required to deliver up arms and horses, II. 404.

Protestants, etc.—*cont.*
sad and discontented (1646), II. 43.
terror inspired in, II. 281.
and adherents to the Protestant party, proclamation against outrages upon, II. 73.
Prosser, John, I. 257.
Prothero (Protheroe):
Donwall (Donwal, Donwell *or* Downall), quartermaster, cornet and lieut., I. 352, 398–400; II. 189, 203, 207, 217, 225.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Rice, in the horse guard, II. 193.
Rowland, I. 449.
Proudfoot (Proudfoote, Prowdfoote):
James, II. 3, 4.
——, examination of, II. 4.
John, I. 162.
Provisions, proclamation for free import into Ireland of, II. 36.
Prowdfoote. *See* Proudfoot.
Pryce. *See* Price.
Prynne, William, M.P. (England), II. 87.
Pugh (Peugh, Pue):
—, ensign, II. 92.
—, Mr., I. 153.
Arthur, I. 449.
Edward, I. 176.
Henry, II. 67.
James, marshal, II. 67.
John, I. 152.
Richard, I. 165.
Roger, I. 170.
Thomas, chamber keeper at Kilmainham hospital, I. 448.
William, II. 244.
Pulman, Thomas, I. 165.
Pulten, John, I. 178.
Pulteney, H., deputy clerk of the Privy Council (Ireland), signs list of licences to carry arms, II. 477.
Pulverton, John, I. 173.
Punsounby. *See* Ponsonby.
Purcell (Porcelle, Purcel, Pursell, Purssell):
—, major-general, I. 214.
—, Mr., imprisonment of, II. 261.
Edmond, of Cargin, co. Limerick, II. 157.
——, lieut., I. 412, 427, 444.
Elizabeth, II. 173.
Garret, lieut.-col., I. 202, 214.
James (1), I. 121.
—— (2), I. 163.
—— (3), I. 173.
—— (4), I. 177.
—— (5), I. 177.
James, of Garrane (the Garranes), [co. Tipperary], signs address, I. 3.
John, I. 121.
——, of Lismaine, co. Kilkenny, II. 172.
——, lieut., II. 476, 480.
Nicholas, capt.-lieut., I. 413, 421, 438.
——, col., II. 476, 480.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 368, 370, 373, 389.
Patrick, I. 121.
Purcell, etc.—*cont.*
——, of Ballyfoyle, signs address, I. 3.
Philip, II. 173.
Pierce, I. 173.
Redmond, II. 156.
Richard, ensign, I. 414, 429, 446.
——, capt., I. 214.
Robert, capt., I. 400, 408, 422, 432, 439.
——, col., I. 214.
Thomas, II. 156.
Toby, cornet, capt. and major, I. 404, 409, 426, 434, 443; II. 223, 231.
Ulick, capt., I. 214.
William (1), I. 152.
—— (2), I. 167.
Purchas, William, II. 66.
Purcivall. *See* Perceval.
Purdon (Poordam, Pordom, Pourdon, Purdom):
—, capt., I. 218.
—, lieut., I. 188, 194.
—, major, I. 220.
Adam, farrier (in the horse guard) *afterwards* ensign, II. 193, 211.
George, capt., II. 250.
Sir Nicholas, capt., I. 245, 350, 353; II. 177, 178, 194.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 258.
William (in the earl of Ormonde's troop), I. 121.
——, ensign, I. 171, 184, 188.
Purefoy, William, sergeant-major, I. 199.
Purpett, Edmond, II. 244.
Purry, James, I. 257.
Pursell, Purssell. *See* Purcell.
Purvis, John, surgeon, I. 421, 438.
Puttleich, Anthony, I. 161.
Pym (Pim, Pyme, Pymm):
John, ensign, II. 204, 218.
——, ensign, lieut. and capt. (*once styled* col.), I. 356; II. 190, 204, 205, 218, 226, 231.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 294, 342.
John, M.P. (England), presents to the House of Lords the bill of attainder against the earl of Strafford, II. 2.
Pyne (Pine):
—, major, I. 220.
Henry, lieut., I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Sir Richard, chief justice of the Common Pleas *and afterwards* of the King's Bench (Ireland), signs proclamations, II. 449, 450, 452, 454, 460, 462, 467 *bis*, 470, 473, 474.
Pyrie (Pyree), Patrick, lieut., II. 220.

Q

Quarry, Robert, lieut., II. 218, 224.
Quartermasse, John, II. 69.
que plura, writ of, I. 87.

Queen's co., applotment of money, foot and horse upon, I. 118.
apprehension of robbers in, I. 343.
grant of office of clerk of crown in, note of, I. 19.
militia to be raised in, II. 247.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
sheriff of. *See* Henry Gilbert.
——, military aid for, I. 304.
troops in, list of, I. 212.
Quilke, William, I. 173.
Quily, John, II. 242.
Quinn (Quin, Quyn):
Brien, trumpeter in the horse guard, I. 302.
Cormack, I. 170.
Edmond, I. 163.
Hugh, II. 66.
James, II. 157.
John, houses belonging to, I. 153–155.
Loughlin, II. 465.
Patrick, I. 165.
Richard, I. 174.
William, I. 163.
Quinour, James, I. 163.
Quinsey, Francis, I. 174.
Quinton, James, marshal, I. 237.
Quire, Roger, II. 239.
Quirke:
John, II. 242.
——, of Ballyleene, co. Galway, II. 173.
Katherine, II. 157.
Nicholas, II. 241.
Quit rents, abatement of (temporary), II. 348.
allocated as security for loans, II. 429, 436.
convoys for collectors of, I. 314, 318.
Quoyle, Patrick, drummer, I. 168.
Quyn. *See* Quinn.

R

Rabone. *See* Rathbone.
Raby, lord. *See* Thomas Wentworth, 3rd lord Raby.
Radam, Morgan, II. 52.
Radburn (Radborne, Radburne), William quartermaster, I. 398 *bis*, 401, 411; II. 203, 207, 216, 223.
Radcliff, Radcliffe. *See* Ratcliff.
Radnor, earl of. *See* John Robartes, 2nd baron Robartes, and earl of Radnor.
Radonell, Radonnel. *See* Rathdonnell.
Rae:
David, I. 160.
Robert, I. 160.
William, junior, I. 160.
——, senior I. 160.
Rafter (Raffter), Ignatius, II. 480.
Rahagoone [? Rathgoonan], co. Limerick, II. 477, 480.
Rahasane (Rahassane), co. Galway, II. 479.
Raheny (Rahenny), [co. Dublin], portion of troop quartered in, I. 272.
Raignolds. *See* Reynolds.
Railton (Raylton), —, Mr., II. 1, 2.
Rainham [Norfolk], note of letter dated at, I. 37.
Rallye. *See* Reily.
Ralph (Ralfe):
John, I. 167.
Matthew, I. 160.
Nicholas, II. 83.
Ramalton. *See* Rathmelton.
Rampam, John, I. 172.
Ramsay. *See* Ramsey.
Ramsden:
Edmond, in the horse guard, II. 208, 238.
George, I. 164.
Ramsey (Ramsay):
Alexander, lieut., I. 406, 429, 446.
Thomas, II. 240.
——, ensign, I. 403, 428, 445; II. 232 *bis*.
Ramynes. *See* Rathmines.
Ran. *See* Rann.
Randalstown, co. Meath, II. 475, 479.
Randle, John, I. 171.
Rands (Randes):
—, quartermaster, II. 250.
Edward, deputy commissary of musters, I. 313.
Ranelagh (Ranelce, Ranleigh, Rannelagh, Rannelaugh), earl, lord or viscount of. *See* Arthur Jones, 2nd viscount Ranelagh; *and* Richard Jones, 3rd viscount Ranelagh and 1st earl of Ranelagh.
Ranger, Francis, capt., I. 124.
Rann (Ran):
Francis, I. 165.
Robert, I. 171.
Rannagh (Rannogh), co. Clare, II. 480.
Rannelagh, Rannelaugh. *See* Ranelagh.
Rannell, Arthur, I. 179.
Rannogh. *See* Rannagh.
Rantey, Giles, I. 174.
Ranton, Christopher, I. 448.
Raphoe, bishop of. *See* Ezekiel Hopkins. *and* William Smith.
dean of. *See* James Hamilton.
Raphoe (Rapho), [co. Donegal], I. 324.
letter dated at, I. 54.
——, note of, I. 38.
portion of company to march to and from, I. 309, 329.
quarters at, II. 188.
Rapparees (named), proclamations against, II. 465, 471.
Rasallagh. *See* Rathsallagh.
Rataine (Rathtaine, Rhataine), co. Meath, II. 27, 32, 69.
Ratcliff (Radcliff, Radcliffe, Ratcliffe):
Francis, capt. (major), II. 213.
Sir George, verses on the death of, I. 116.
Thomas, appointed commissioner for claims of transplanted persons, II. 349.

Ratcliff, etc.—*cont.*
——, signs order, II. 356.
——, signs proclamations, II. 350, 355, 357, 359.
——, baron Fitzwalter and 3rd earl of Sussex, lord deputy of Ireland, I. 4-*ter*.
——, ——, absentee from Ireland, I. 5.
——, ——, letter from, I. 41.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 36.
William, II. 184.
Rathangan, co. Kildare, II. 476, 479.
manor of, II. 107.
Rathbone (Rabone):
Richard, I. 176.
Robert, I. 167.
Thomas, I. 167.
Rathcline (Rathclyne, Rathline), [co. Longford], arms at, I. 390.
note of letter dated at, I. 38.
Rathcoffey, co. Kildare, II. 477, 480 *bis*.
Rathdonnell (Radonell, Radonnel), co. Donegal, II. 477, 480.
Rathfarnham [co. Dublin], lady Dorothy Loftus' house at, I. 323.
Rathfriland [co. Down], quarters at, II. 214.
Rathgar (Rathgarr), co. Dublin, II. 475.
Rathline. *See* Rathcline.
Rathmelton (Ramaltan), [co. Donegal], garrison at, I. 142.
Rathmines (Ramynes), [co. Dublin], I. 143.
Rathsallagh (Rasallagh), [co. Wicklow], garrison at, I. 136.
Rathtaine. *See* Rataine.
Ratking, James, I. 178.
Ratoath (Ratoth, Ratouth, Rhatouthe), [co. Meath], II. 75, 79.
barony of, co. Meath, II. 41.
Ratty, William, I. 171.
Raucetor. *See* Rossiter.
Raulinson. *See* Rawlinson.
Ravenscroft, William, I. 418.
Raw, John, I. 448.
Rawcetter. *See* Rossiter.
Rawdon (Rawden):
Arthur, *afterwards* Sir Arthur, 2nd bart., capt., I. 400, 408; II. 229.
——, ——, excepted from pardon, II. 396.
George, *afterwards* Sir George, 1st bart., capt. (major), I. 244, 261, 262 *bis*, 267, 271, 275, 278, 303, 304, 315, 323, 341, 345, 349, 352, 356; II. 177, 179, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 200, 202, 206, 210, 214, 226.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, order to, I. 331.
——, ——, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs order, II. 339, 344, 347.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 337, 360.
——, ——, warrant to, I. 303.
Thomas, ensign, II. 215, 227.
Rawkins, John, lieut., I. 406, 427, 444.
Rawley (Rawly):
Daniel, II. 174.
George, II. 244.
Rawlins:
—, capt., I. 218.
John, corporal, I. 237.
John, in the horse guard, *afterwards* adjutant, I. 404, 412; II. 238.
Robert, I. 165.
Rawlinson (Raulinson), —, capt., I. 233.
Rawly. *See* Rawley.
Rawseder. *See* Rossiter.
Rawson (Rawston, Rowson):
Benjamin, I. 171.
Gilbert, capt., I. 125, 128, 135, 138, 141, 143, 193, 197.
——, ——, (of militia), II. 247.
George, major, appointed trustee for the '49 officers, I. 247.
Richard, II. 52, 55.
Thomas, I. 167.
Ray (Rey):
James, a prisoner, II. 84.
William, I. 418.
Raylton. *See* Railton.
Raymond (Reymond):
Anthony, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 353.
John, ensign, I. 122.
Thomas, I. 164.
——, in the horse guard, II. 238.
Rayner, Robert, ensign, I. 353.
commission to, I. 242.
Raynolds. *See* Reynolds.
Reaby, Charles, I. 165.
Reachford. *See* Rochford.
Read (Reade, Redde, Reed, Reede):
—, capt., I. 233.
Christopher, I. 164.
Clement, II. 240.
Ephraim, cornet, I. 145, 176; II. 62.
Henry, II. 54.
James, I. 163.
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 176.
—— (3), II. 84.
John, capt. (lieut.-col. or col.), I. 245, 351, 353, 357; II. 178, 194.
——, ——, order to, I. 253.
John, pikeman, II. 66.
Lancelot, II. 10.
Patrick, I. 172.
Peter, I. 152.
Richard, I. 178.
Thomas, I. 162.
William (1), "imprest in the king's ship," II. 15.
William (2), II. 240.
——, corporal, II. 183.
Reader, Enoch, capt., II. 247.
Reader's feast, a, II. 276.
Reading, Sir Robert, I. 72.
Really, Realy. *See* Reily.
Reames, Edward, I. 160.
Reardon (Reardane, Reredane):
alias Greagh, Cnogher, II. 342.
Denis, I. 176.
Patrick, II. 243.
Rebane (Reban), [co. Monaghan], I. 135.
garrison at, I. 141.

Rebellion (the Irish), beginning of, mentioned, I. 54.
money and supplies for suppression of, II. 7.
Rebels, (English), I. 10.
(Irish), I. 142; II. 82.
——, around Drogheda, strength of, II. 3, 4.
——, description of the earl of Ormonde's expedition against, II. 6.
——, order regarding preys taken from, II. 17.
——, quarters of, II. 77.
——, soldiers killed or taken prisoners by, II. 8, 10.
(Irish, 1599), parley with, I. 42.
(*i.e.*, the Parliamentary forces) in Ireland, I. 12.
(Scotch, 1679) declaration of, put up at Rugland, II. 360.
Recusants, Roman Catholic judges' report about, note of, II. 359.
Redde. *See* Read.
Reddy, Richard, capt., II. 480.
Redestowne (? Reedstown, co. Wexford), I. 3.
Redirlift, John, discharge of, I. 323.
Redman (Redmaine, Redmon):
Daniel, lieut. (1640) and capt. (col.) (*after* 1660), I. 122, 244, 246, 248, 249, 258, 279 *bis*, 280 *bis*, 281, 349, 352, 356; II. 180.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 279.
George, II. 184.
Ralph, ensign, I. 405.
Charles, II. 476.
Redmond:
Grany. *See* Synnott.
Robert, II. 173.
Reece. *See* Rice.
Reed, Reede. *See* Read.
Reeile, Reely. *See* Reily.
Rees. *See* Rice.
Reeves (Reeve, Rives, Ryeeves, Rynes, Ryves):
—, Dr., I. 151.
—, lieut., I. 152.
—, Mr., recorder of Kilkenny, elected recorder of Londonderry, I. 101, 102.
Charles, lieut., I. 195.
Edward, in the horse guard, II. 194.
John, I. 175.
Richard, capt., sergeant-major, major and lieut.-col., I. 125, 129, 137 *bis*, 142, 144, 149, 156, 158, 180, 182, 185, 188, 191, 192, 194, 196.
——, ——, muster of company of, I. 172.
Samuel, in the horse guard, II. 238.
Reformades, list of the, I. 233.
Regan:
Denis, II. 465.
Margaret. *See* Burke.
Robert, I. 152.
Teig, capt. and major, I. 413, 429, 434, 446; II. 219, 221.
Reghill. *See* Rehill.
Regicides (in Switzerland), correspondence of Mr. Alden with the, II. 253.
REGIMENTS (1640-1650) IN IRELAND:
Lord of Ards', I. 126, 206.
Sir Thomas Armstrong's, I. 212, 231.
Col. Robert Bailey's, I. 157, 193, 194 *bis*; II. 61, 70.
Col. Charles Blount's, I. 217, 220.
Col. John Booker's, I. 215, 220.
Sir John Borlase's (junior), I. 135, 157, 193, 194 *bis*; II. 61.
Sir John Borlase's (senior), I. 125, 129, 137 *ter*, 143, 148, 158, 180.
Lieut.-col. Boyle's, I. 227.
Col. Brockett's, I. 217, 220.
Col. John Bullard's (or Buller's), I. 215, 233.
——, list of party of, on shipboard, I. 237.
Edmond Butler's (Confederate Catholic), I. 189.
Col. Richard Butler's, I. 211, 214.
Col. Richard Butler's (Confederate Catholic), I. 189.
Col. Richard (or James) Butler's, I. 209, 213.
Col. Walter Butler's, I. 201, 214, 226.
Col. Hugh Byrne's, I. 209, 213, 221.
Col. James Castle's, I. 199; II. 61.
Lord Castlestuart's, II. 83.
Earl Castlehaven's, I. 214.
Col. Arthur Chichester's, I. 126, 193 *bis*, 194 *bis*.
Earl of Clanbrassill's, I. 206 *bis*.
Viscount Claneboy's, I. 126.
Sir John Clotworthy's, I. 126.
Sir William Cole's, I. 126.
Lord Conway's, I. 92, 126, 206.
Sir Charles Coote's, I. 123, 131, 134, 140.
Sir William Courtney's, I. 218, 220 *bis*; II. 99.
Col. Laurence Crawford's, I. 125, 131, 134, 135, 137 *bis*, 138, 141, 143, 148, 149, 159.
Col. William Cromwell's, I. 124, 128, 148.
Col. Crosby's, I. 217.
Sir Pierce Crosby's, I. 131.
Sir James Dillon's, I. 203-205, 209, 213, 222, 229 *bis*, 234; II. 98.
Sir James Dillon's (Confederate Catholics), I. 189.
Viscount Dillon's (President of Connaught), I. 204, 205, 209, 213 *bis*, 228.
Sir Michael Erneley's, I. 124, 159.
Lord Esmond's, I. 135.
Col. Fenwick's, I. 198 *bis*; II. 66*n*.
Col. Finch's, I. 217, 220.
Earl of Fingall's, I. 204, 229.
Sir Edmond FitzGerald's, I. 201.
Col. Pierce FitzGerald's (MacThomas), I. 209, 212, 213, 231, 232.
Col. Edmond FitzMaurice, I. 201, 208, 226.

Regiments—*cont.*
Col. Richard Gibson's, I. 123, 128, 137, 143, 159.
Sir John Gifford's, I. 157, 193, 194, 219, 220 ; II. 61.
Sir Ralph Gore's, I. 126.
Guards, the king's, II. 97 *bis*.
Sir Simon Harcourt's, I. 133, 140.
Col. Charles Hennessy's, I. 200, 208.
Colonel Arthur Hill's, I. 92.
Sir Fulk Huncks', I. 124, 128, 137, 143, 145 ; II. 9, 13.
Col. Anthony Hungerford's, I. 199 ; II. 61.
Lord Inchiquin's (President of Munster), I. 215, 220 *bis*, 238.
Col. John Jephson's, I. 218, 220.
Col. William Jephson's, I. 220.
Sir Theophilus Jones', I. 193, 194 ; II. 61.
Earl of Kildare's, I. 124, 128, 135, 149, 156, 181, 193, 194 *bis* ; II. 61.
Col. William Kingsmill's, I. 216, 220.
Col. Kingston's, II. 61.
Lord Lambert's, I. 124, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137 *bis*, 138, 139, 143, 147, 149, 159, 181, 194 *passim* ; II. 61.
——, surgeon to, I. 151.
Earl of Leicester's (Lord Lieutenant), I. 123, 128, 132, 136 *bis*, 139, 143 *bis*, 147, 158.
Lieutenant General of the Army's. *See* earl and marquess of Ormonde's.
Viscount Lisle's (lieut.-general of the horse), I. 124.
Col. Long's, II. 61.
Lord Lieutenant's. *See* Earl of Leicester's, *and* earl and marquess of Ormonde's.
MacThomas'. *See* Col. Pierce Fitz-Gerald's.
Major-General's. *See* Sir Francis Willoughby's.
Col. Jerome Manwood's, I. 216, 220.
Col. Tirlagh MacArt Oge's, I. 227.
Col. Donough MacNemara's, I. 200.
Col. Audley Mervyn's, I. 90, 91.
Sir James Montgomery's, I. 126, 206.
Col. Moore's, I. 198.
Viscount Moore's, I. 124, 128, 135, 140, 147 ; II. 8, 11, 62.
President of Munster's. *See* Earl of Inchiquin's, *and* Sir William St. Leger's.
Col. Murtagh O'Brien's, I. 214.
Gen. Owen Roe O'Neill's, I. 227.
Col. Tirlagh MacHenry O'Neill's, I. 203.
Earl and Marquess of Ormonde's (lieut.-gen. of the army and lord Lieutenant of Ireland), I. 124, 128, 131, 132, 135, 137, 139, 143, 148, 158, 179, 193 *bis*, 194 *passim*, 210, 212, 214, 220 *bis* ; II. 61.
——, list of, with weekly and monthly charge, I. 236.

Regiments—*cont.*
Col. Ponsonby's, II. 96.
Sir James Preston's, I. 232.
Gen. Thomas Preston's, I. 208, 209, 211, 213, 220, 232, 233.
Gen. Thomas Preston's (Confederate Catholics), I. 189.
Major-Gen. Purcell's, I. 214.
Col. Robert Purcell's, I. 214.
Viscount Ranelagh's, I. 124, 144, 159.
Sir William St. Leger's (President of Munster), I. 135 ; II. 5.
Col. Searle's, I. 220.
Sir Piercy Smith's, I. 219, 220.
Col. Oliver Stephenson's, I. 202, 214.
Sir Robert Stewart's, I. 92, 126.
Sir William Stewart's, I. 92, 126.
Col. Francis Taaffe's, I. 208.
Lord Taaffe's, I. 211 ; II. 98.
Sir Henry Tichborne's, I. 123, 125, 129 *bis*, 135, 140, 147 ; II. 9, 12.
Col. Thomas Trafford's, I. 181.
Col. Travers', I. 231.
Col. Trencher's, I. 220.
Col. Mark Trevor's, I. 206 *bis*, 210.
Col. George Vane's, I. 210.
Sir William Vaughan's, II. 99, 100.
Sir Charles Vavasor's, II. 5.
William Warren's (Confederate Catholics), I. 189.
Earl of Westmeath's, I. 203, 205, 209, 213, 236 ; II. 58.
Earl of Westmeath's (Confederate Catholics), I. 189.
Sir Patrick Weymes', I. 181.
Sir Francis Willoughby's (major-general), I. 125, 128, 135, 137 *bis*. 138, 149, 157, 158, 180, 193, 194 *bis*, 220 ; II. 17, 61.
(INTERREGNUM) IN IRELAND :
Col. Allen's, I. 398.
Col. John Bridges', II. 245.
Lord Broghill's, II. 245.
Sir John Clotworthy's, II. 245.
Sir John Cole's, II. 245.
Sir Charles Coote's (foot and horse), II. 245.
Col. Chidley Coote's, II. 245.
Col. Richard Coote's, II. 245.
Henry Cromwell's (Lord Deputy of Ireland), I. 398.
Charles Fleetwood's (Lord Deputy of Ireland), I. 398.
Col. John Gorges', II. 245.
Col. Humphrey Hurd's, II. 245.
Sir H. Ingoldesby's, II. 245.
Sir Theophilus Jones', II. 245.
Col. Sadler's, I. 398.
Sir Oliver St. George's, II. 245.
Col. Thomas Scott's, II. 245.
Col. Edward Warren's, I. 398 ; II. 245.
Col. Ralph Wilson's, II. 245.
(1660–1686) IN IRELAND :
Duke of Albemarle's, I. 349, 352.
Earl of Ardglas', I, 413, 421, 430, 431, 435, 438, 447, 448.
Earl of Arran's, I. 400, 401.
Blue (foot), II. 199.

Regiments—*cont.*
—— (horse), II. 197.
Sir Robert Byron's, I. 249.
Col. Chidley Coote's, *afterwards* lord Berkeley's, I. 256.
Col. Thomas Coote's, I. 280.
Crimson (foot), II. 197.
—— (horse), II. 197.
Dragoons. *See* Col. Richard Hamilton's.
Earl of Dunbarton's, I. 449; II. 285.
——, abstracts of musters of, II. 219, 226, 228, 232.
——, names of officers and quarters, II. 220.
Col. Thomas Fairfax's, I. 406, 407, 409, 410, 416, 427, 430, 434, 435, 444, 447, 449.
Sir Charles Fielding's, I. 412.
Lord Forbes', I. 414, 425, 430, 433, 435, 442, 447, 448.
Earl of Granard's, I. 402, 403, 408, 409.
Green (foot), II. 198.
—— (horse), II. 197.
Guards, his Majesty's (foot), I. 254, 256, 258, 259, 281, 282, 283 *bis*, 290, 294, 301, 302, 307, 317, 318, 320, 329 *bis*, 337, 338 *bis*, 339 *bis*, 341, 347, 356, 402, 403, 408, 415, 423, 430, 432, 435, 440, 447; II. 202, 222, 304, 381, 390.
——, abstract of muster of, I. 354.
——, abstract of numbers of officers and soldiers in, II. 186.
——, commissions in, I. 239.
——, establishment of, II. 236, 264.
——, list of gentlemen in the, II. 210.
——, list of officers in, II. 186, 191, 211.
——, muster of Earl of Arran's company in, II. 243.
——, order for raising, I. 238.
——, rate of pay of, II. 374.
——, surgeon to. *See* Charles Thompson.
Col. Richard Hamilton's (dragoons), I. 415, 422, 430, 430*n*, 432, 435, 439, 447.
Sir William King's, I. 404–407.
Col. and major-general Justin Maccarty's, I. 410, 415, 428, 430, 433, 435, 445, 447, 449.
Viscount Mountjoy's, I. 404, 405, 409, 413, 424, 430, 433, 435, 441, 447, 448.
Earl of Mountrath's, I. 349, 352.
Sir Thomas Newcomen's, I. 404, 405, 409, 412, 426, 430, 434, 435, 443, 447, 448.
Orange (foot), II. 199.
Duke of Ormonde's, I. 348, 351, 400–403, 408, 414, 419, 430, 431, 435, 436, 447–449.
Earl of Orrery's, I. 349, 352.
Earl of Ossory's, I. 400, 401, 408, 449.
Lord Power's, II. 200.
Col. Theodore Russell's, I. 410, 413, 429, 430, 434, 435, 446, 447, 449.
Scotch, I. 35.
Regiments—*cont.*
Earl of Tyrconnell's, I. 408, 410, 414, 420, 430, 431, 435, 437, 447, 448.
White (foot), II. 198.
—— (horse), II. 197.
Yellow (foot), II. 198.
—— (horse), II. 197.
(AFTER 1690):
Viscount Charlemont's, II. 467.
Col. Ventris Colenbine's, II. 467.
Earl of Donegal's, II. 467.
Major Gen. Thomas Erle's, II. 467.
Col. Thomas Farrington's, I. 36.
Col. Gustavus Hamilton's, II. 467.
Brigadier George Preston's, I. 35.
Earl of Stair's, I. 35.
IN FOREIGN SERVICE:
Col. Thomas Dongan's, list of old and new men in, II. 239.
Sir Walter Fane's, I. 48.
Richard Grace's, I. 17.
Rehill (Reghill), co. Tipperary, II. 475.
Reidpeth. *See* Ridpeth.
Reignoldes, Reignolds. *See* Reynolds.
Reily (Rallye, Really, Realy, Reeile, Reely, Reilly, Rellie, Rely, Reyley, Reyly, Rylay, Ryley):
—, capt., I. 194.
—, Mr., I. 233.
—, vicar-general, II. 88.
Brien (1), I. 417.
—— (2), I. 417.
—— FitzJohn, I. 417.
Cahill, II. 70.
Connor, capt., II. 480.
Cornelius, I. 175.
Daniel, II. 158.
Edmond (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 417.
—— (3), II. 240.
——, alderman, and deputy Lord Mayor of Dublin, note of order by, II. 414.
Farrell, I. 171.
—— (Pharrall), lieut., I. 163, 183, 188.
Fergus (Vargus), I. 161.
Hugh, I. 166.
—— Boyle, I. 417.
—— FitzCharles, I. 417.
John (1), I. 161.
—— (2), I. 168.
—— (3), I. 417.
——, lieut.-col., II. 476, 480.
Luke, ensign, I. 412, 426, 443.
Miles, ensign, I. 412, 426, 443.
Peter, I. 338.
Philip FitzCharles, I. 418.
—— FitzEdmond, I. 417.
—— FitzHugh, I. 417.
—— Robert, I. 418.
Richard, II. 39.
—— (of Fishamble St. Ward, Dublin), I. 151.
Thomas, of Baltrasney, co. Meath, II. 480.
——, of Oxmantown, Dublin, I. 154.
Tirlagh (Turlow), I. 164.
William, I. 170.

Reinolds. *See* Reynolds.
Reipby, William, I. 163.
Rellick:
Edward, I. 152.
William, I. 152.
Rellie, Rely. *See* Reily.
Reniall. *See* Reynell.
Rennals. *See* Reynolds.
Rents, Crown and quit, allocated as security for a loan, II. 429, 436. *See also* Quit rents.
de Renzi (Derensie), —, lady, I. 151.
Reredane. *See* Reardon.
Restoration day, celebration of, II. 305.
Reuthen. *See* Ruthven.
Revell, Richard, I. 237.
Rewe, John, I. 238.
Rewey, Patrick, I. 162.
Rey. *See* Ray.
Reyley, Reyly. *See* Reily.
Reymond. *See* Raymond.
Reynell (Reniall, Reynel, Reynoll, Rynel):
Denis, I. 161.
John, drummer, II. 182.
Sir Richard, Justice of the King's Bench (Ireland), appointed commissioner for claims of transplanted persons, II. 349.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 361, 362, 364, 365, 367, 368, 449, 450, 451 *bis*, 452, 454.
Reynolds (Raignolds, Raynolds, Reignoldes, Reignolds, Reinolds, Rennals, Reynoldes, Rynolds):
Brien, I. 294.
Humphry, II. 174.
James (1), I. 168.
—— (2), I. 169.
John, ensign, I. 405; II. 204, 214, 227.
John, lieut., I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Keadagh, II. 449.
Manus, corporal, I. 170.
Mary. *See* Nugent.
alias Ward, Mary, II. 157.
Morgan, I. 165.
Robert, I. 165.
Thomas (1), I. 154.
—— (2), I. 172.
—— (3), I. 176.
—— (4), I. 286.
Reynol. *See* Reynell.
Rhataine. *See* Rataine.
Rhatouthe. *See* Ratoath.
Rhine, king of France ready to cross the, I. 20.
Rhodes (Roads):
Edmond, I. 170.
Godfrey, treasurer of St. Patrick's, Dublin, I. 155.
Ricaut. *See* Rycaut.
Rice (Reece, Rees, Rise):
Andrew FitzJames, II. 173.
Bartholomew, II. 157.
David, I. 448.
Henry, I. 166.
——, corporal, I. 238.
John, lieut.-col., II. 477.
Rice, etc.—*cont.*
Laurence, II. 157.
Richard, corporal, II. 243.
Robert, drummer, I. 161.
Stephen, *afterwards* Sir Stephen, one of the barons *afterwards* Chief Baron of the Exchequer (Ireland), signs orders, II. 376 *bis*, 429.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 370, 378, 387, 388, 389.
William, II. 183.
Richardby, Peter, I. 168.
Richards:
Andrew, ensign, I. 407.
Edward, waggoner, II. 245.
Evan, I. 169.
George, I. 163.
Henry, I. 340.
John, II. 86.
——, in the horse guard, "comedian," II. 194, 238.
Thomas, I. 448.
Richardson (Richason):
—, capt., of Newgate, London, I. 105.
—, Mr., I. 152.
Edward, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
——, capt., I. 199.
——, capt. (major), II. 249.
Francis (1), I. 169.
—— (2), I. 257.
—— (3), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, I. 338.
John, corporal, I. 171.
Midleton, I. 170.
Simon, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339.
Thomas, I. 176.
William, I. 171.
Riche-eyes (? Ritchey), —, Mr., II. 5.
Richesies. *See* Rickesey.
Richmond:
William (1), I. 163.
—— (2), II. 182.
Richmond and Lennox, lord or duke of. *See* Charles Stewart, 3rd duke of Richmond and Lennox.
Rickersby, John, I. 165.
Rickesey (Richesies, Rickeis, Rickesies), Abraham, capt., I. 123, 125, 133, 135, 141.
Rickinhore, II. 106.
Rider (Ryder):
—, Mr., I. 50; II. 273.
——, ——, letter from Charles II. in favour of, I. 27.
Nicholas, II. 53–55.
Peter, I. 151.
Thomas, in the horse guard, II. 238.
William, I. 169.
Ridgeway (Ridgewaye, Rigdwaie, Ridgway, Ridgwaye):
MacWilliam (or William), capt., I. 129, 131, 137, 148, 156, 160.
Thomas, signs letter of Privy Council (Ireland), I. 77.
William, capt. *See* MacWilliam Ridgeway.

Ridghill:
William (lieut.), order for readmission of, I. 281.
——, ——, petition of, I. 280.
Ridlesdale (Ridlesdelle), Thomas, II. 183.
Ridley (Ridly), George, lieut. and capt., I. 402, 408, 414, 425, 433, 442; II. 214, 222.
Ridpeth (Reidpeth):
John, quarter-master, I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Ric, Christopher, ensign, II. 249.
Rigby:
Alexander, quartermaster, I. 402, 450; II. 213, 222.
John (*rectius* Alexander), quartermaster, I. 450.
Rigg, Abraham, I. 177.
Right. *See* Wright.
Rincer, John, I. 173.
Ringcorran. *See* Kinsale, Streets, etc.
Ringsend [co. Dublin], I. 143; II. 320.
disadvantages of proposed site for citadel at, II. 313.
soldiers to be quartered at, I. 328.
Rinuccini, John Baptista, archbishop of Ferno, Papal legate to the Confederate Catholics, faction of the, II. 68.
Riordane, Timothy, lieut., I. 415.
Ripon [Yorkshire]:
earl of Strafford's intention of going to, II. 1.
——, length of Earl of Strafford's stay at, II. 1.
negociations with Scots commissioners at, II. 1.
Rise. *See* Rice.
Riverstown, lord. *See* Thomas Nugent, 1st lord Nugent of Riverston.
Rives. *See* Reeves.
Rix dollar, rate of currency of, II. 453.
Roads. *See* Rhodes.
Roan:
Daniel, I. 163.
John, bishop of Killaloe, note of letter from, I. 38.
Roapar. *See* Roper.
Roarke. *See* Rorke.
Robartes (Robarts, Roberts):
—, Mr., II. 61.
Andrew, I. 449.
Arthur, I. 257.
Edward, II. 240.
Francis, signs proclamation, II. 449.
Henry, I. 172.
Hugh, capt., II. 248.
John, 2nd baron Robartes, *afterwards* earl of Radnor, lord deputy and lord lieutenant of Ireland, capt., I. 29, 29*n*, 253, 350, 352; II. 181, 194, 212*n*.
——, ——, daughter of, I. 29.
——, ——, disbanding of the company of, I. 253, 265.
——, ——, notes of letters to, I. 19.
——, ——, notice of the disbanding of the company of, I. 246.
Lewis, I. 417.
Robartes, etc.—*cont.*
——, sergeant, II. 243.
Nathaniel, II. 67.
Nicholas, I. 448.
Robert, I. 174.
——, corporal, I. 237.
Thomas, ensign, II. 207, 212.
William, I. 171.
——, (in the horse guard), II. 238.
——, capt., I. 122.
Robbers, proclamation for execution of full penalty against, II. 368.
proclamation of measures to be taken against, II. 369, 370.
"out on their keeping," II. 367, 471.
——, proclamations against, II. 449, 465.
Roberts. *See* Robartes.
Robison. *See* Robinson.
Robins, Anthony, II. 10.
Robinson (Robison):
—, capt., II. 200.
Ambrose, I. 238.
Andrew, I. 161.
Francis, I. 164.
——, capt., II. 198.
——, cornet and lieut., II. 189, 202, 206, 215.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
James, ensign and lieut., I. 353; II. 190, 205, 216.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
John (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 166.
—— (3), I. 179.
—— (4), II. 52, 54, 55.
—— (5), II. 244.
——, sergeant, II. 243.
——. *See* Barry.
Patrick (1), II. 66.
—— (2), II. 83.
Richard, I. 160.
Simon, II. 3.
——, examination of, II. 3.
Thomas (1), I. 257.
—— (2), II. 240.
W., signs proclamations, II. 473, 474.
William (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 163.
—— (3), I. 178.
—— (4), II. 54.
—— (5), II. 66.
——, commissioner of forfeited estates, II. 442.
——, junior, II. 83.
——, pikeman, II. 66.
——, register of Kilmainham hospital, I. 448.
——, senior, II. 83.
——, surveyor and storekeeper of magazines in Ireland, engineer to the works at Kinsale, II. 276, 276*n*, 310 *ter*.
Sir William, I. 61 *bis*.
Robuck, Christopher, I. 448.
Roche (Roch):
David, II. 158.
Dominick, II. 158.

Roche, etc.—*cont.*
Ellen, viscountess dowager of Muskerry (widow of Sir Charles Maccarty, 1st viscount Muskerry), II. 151.
James, of Gray's Inn, London, II. 480.
——, capt., one of the licensers of pedlars, etc., II. 336, 337.
John, II. 182.
——, of Crunnagh, co. Tipperary, II. 157.
Luke, II. 173.
Maurice, of Cork, II. 476, 480.
——, corporal (in the horse guard), II. 193, 194.
Nicholas, I. 175.
Philip, II. 158.
Redmond, II. 158.
Richard (in the horse guard), II. 194.
Stephen, II. 173.
Thomas, capt., II. 106.
Ulick, II. 158.
——, 10th viscount Roche of Fermoy (or John Roche, who after 1733 assumed the title), letter from, I. 65.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
Ursula, II. 173.
Rochester, earl of, *or* lord. *See* Laurence Hyde, viscount Hyde, and 1st earl of Rochester.
Rochestown, co. Dublin, II. 476, 479.
Rochestown (Rochiston), [co. Kilkenny], I. 3.
Rochford, earl of. *See* William Henry Nassau (de Zuleistein), 1st earl of Rochford.
Rochford (Reachford, Rochfort, Rochforte, Rotchford, Rotchfort):
—, major, I. 211.
Darby, I. 164.
Denis, II. 12.
Elizabeth, II. 157.
Hugh, II. 55.
Ismay. *See* Dalton.
James, capt., I. 131.
Jasper, I. 161.
——, ensign, I. 197.
Jenico, and others, order to, II. 30.
John, I. 163.
——, (in the Battleaxe guard), II. 184.
——, of Kilbride, co. Meath, II. 157.
——, of Killary, signs address, I. 3.
——, of co. Kilkenny, II. 174.
Oliver, II. 239.
Patrick (1), II. 86.
—— (2), II. 240.
Primeiron, capt., I. 123, 124, 128, 135, 140, 160.
Richard, I. 177.
Robert, and others, letter from, II. 38.
——, ——, order to, II. 30.
Thomas, I. 161.
Rock (Rocke):
Brien, I. 175.
Edward, I. 166.
Rock, etc.—*cont.*
Gidson, quartermaster, I. 121.
Rockly (Rockley, Rockleye), Thomas, capt., I. 125, 129, 130, 141; II. 9.
Rocsagh. *See* Rooskagh.
Rodd, John, II. 184.
Roddes, Jasper, gunner's mate, I. 194.
Roddy, Hugh, II. 465.
Rodgers. *See* Rogers.
Rodney (Rodny), Anthony, 1st lieut. and capt., I. 400, 415, 423, 432, 440, 450.
Roe (Rooe, Row, Rowe):
Arthur (1), I. 170.
—— (2), II. 83.
Francis, II. 83.
James, II. 342.
John (1), I. 169.
—— 2), I. 170.
—— (3), I. 170.
Matthew, II. 96.
——, brother of, II. 96.
——, letters from, II. 85–87.
Nicholas, sergeant, I. 172; II. 83.
Patrick, I. 176.
Pierce, II. 158.
Richard, capt. (col.), II. 188.
Robert, I. 170.
William, I. 175.
——, brother of Matthew Roe, II. 89.
——, ——, letter to, II. 59.
——, drummer, I. 176.
Roebotham:
John, I. 164.
Laurence, corporal, I. 163.
Richard, I. 163.
Roen. *See* Rowen.
Roena. *See* Roma.
Rogan, William, II. 174.
Rogers (Roger, Rodgers):
John, I. 174.
——, (in the horse guard), II. 194.
Joseph, I. 238.
Robert, I. 238.
Thomas, II. 211.
William, I. 176.
Rogerson:
John [*afterwards* Sir John], of Dublin, II. 257.
Martin, I. 178.
Rohan (Roghane, Roughan):
Donough, II. 157.
Teig, II. 158.
Thomas, I. 170.
Roidam, Morgan, II. 55.
Roingrane, Ralph, I. 166.
Rokeby (Rookby, Rookeby, Rookly, Rouckesbye):
—, capt., I. 208.
—, col., I. 15, 15*n*, 16.
Fulke, lieut., I. 310; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 263.
James, ensign and lieut., I. 356, 402; II. 216, 224.
Rolles. *See* Rolls.
Rolleston (Rollestone, Rollston, Roulston Rowleston):
Francis, junior, lieut. and capt., I. 404, 410, 429, 434, 446.

Rolleston, etc.—*cont.*
——, senior, lieut. and capt. (lieut.-col.), I. 353, 402, 409, 412(4), 427, 434, 444; II. 190, 216, 224, 231.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 242; II. 213.
Rollison, Richard, I. 286.
Rollo, Archibald, capt., II. 219, 221.
Rolls (Rolles, Rowles):
Charles, drummer, I. 175.
Sir Francis, II. 307.
——, widow of, II. 307.
Thomas, I. 165.
Rollston. *See* Rolleston.
Roma (Roena, Romer), Marina (or Marino), quartermaster, I. 352; II. 177, 189.
commission to, I. 241.
Roman Catholic, disadvantage suffered by a, II. 261.
in army (1679) does not take the oath of supremacy and allegiance, II. 220.
bishops and clergy (regular and secular), apprehension of, proclamation for, II. 356.
——, assistance of, in leaving Ireland, proclamation for, II. 355.
——, banishment of, proclamation for, II. 456.
——, expiration of time allowed for departure from Ireland, II. 279.
——, expulsion of, from Ireland, proclamations for, II. 340, 350.
——, measures to enforce withdrawal of, from Ireland, II. 256.
——, ordered to leave Ireland, II. 254, 255.
——, returns to be made by, proclamations for, II. 456, 459.
——, rewards for apprehension of, II. 258, 359.
convents and schools, proclamations for the suppression of, II. 340, 350.
quarters appointed under the Cessation, II. 19.
quarters in co. Meath, II. 32.
religion, I. 13.
——, converts to, in the Irish army, II. 356.
services to be suppressed in certain towns, II. 258.
soldiers, rules for, II. 383.
Roman Catholics, arming of, proclamations for, II. 407, 408.
arms, carrying of, forbidden by proclamation, II. 254, 256.
——, ——, ——, without new licences, II 477.
——, licences to bear (1705), list of, II. 475.
——, ——, (1713–4), list of, II. 478.
arms of, proclamation for stricter search to be made for, II. 357.
——, proclamation for surrender of, II. 443.
commission for treaty for peace with, II. 46 *bis*.
Roman Catholics, etc.—*cont.*
danger from, II. 278, 279, 281, 282.
disarming of, II. 256, 293.
——, Act of Parliament for, II. 478.
——, difficulty of, II. 294, 295.
——, expiration of time fixed for, II. 279.
——, proclamations for, II. 337, 352, 481, 482.
——, question of, II. 278, 294.
English, II. 304.
excluded from forts and garrison towns, II. 356.
excluded from the army, I. 255.
exemption of merchants and travellers from proclamation against, II. 356.
horses of, proclamations for seizing, II. 481, 482.
in English quarters, payment of fourth sheaf by, II. 37.
in Galway, I. 52.
in Ireland, proportion of, as compared with Protestants, II. 294.
——, sad condition of, I. 12, 13.
Irish, treaty with, I. 8*n*.
lately in arms, composition for rents due to, II. 25, 26.
laws in England against, more numerous than in Ireland, II. 294.
meetings of, forbidden, II. 357.
ordered to repair to camp of James II. at Dublin, II. 408.
Duke of Ormonde's alleged favour towards, II. 278.
protection of, order for publishing at Trim the proclamations for, II. 57.
——, proclamations for, II. 56, 57.
——, upon payment of contributions, II. 57.
rebellious designs of, II. 293.
removing to Protestant quarters near Trim, II. 41.
reported designs of William III. against, II. 407, 408.
restrained from travelling and assembling in meetings, II. 450.
temporary removal of from seat of war, II. 447.
Rome, II. 103*n*.
emissaries sent by viscount Muskerry's party to, II. 68.
Pope or See of, persons exercising jurisdiction by authority of the, II. 340, 350, 355, 360.
Romer. *See* Roma.
Ronan (Ronane):
Edmond, II. 243.
James, II. 158.
John, II. 158 *bis*.
William, II. 158 *bis*.
Ronowe, Thomas, I. 170.
Ronse, Miles, II. 182.
Rony. *See* Rooney.
Roocraft, John, II. 83.
Rooe. *See* Roe.
Rookby, Rookeby. *See* Rokeby.

Rookly (Rookeley):
(*rectius* Rokeby), James, lieut., II. 224.
Thomas, ensign, I. 144.
Roome, James, I. 155.
Rooney (Rony):
Clement, I. 164.
Patrick, I. 161.
Rooskagh (Rocsagh), co. Cork, II. 465.
Rooth (Roth, Rothe):
Brien, I. 449.
Christopher, I. 167.
David, I. 42.
John, capt., I. 428, 433, 445.
Richard, I. 121.
——, captain of the *Harp*, I. 290.
——, lieut., I. 406, 427, 444.
——, *afterwards* Sir Richard, capt., I. 406, 409, 427, 434, 444; II. 199, 200, 204, 205, 209, 213, 217, 224, 231.
Robert, I. 81, 82.
——, arrest of, I. 68.
——, note of order to, I. 68.
——, of Kilkenny, signs address, I. 3.
Sir Robert, II. 158.
Thomas, I. 121.
William, I. 167.
Roper (Roapar):
Christopher, capt. and sergeant-major, I. 123, 124, 128, 130, 135, 140.
Cary, ensign, I. 352; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Robert, II. 65, 86.
Thomas, 2nd viscount Baltinglass, capt., I. 125, 135, 142, 199, 216.
Rorke (Roarke, Rorcke, Rourke):
Andrew, corporal, I. 166.
Brien, I. 170.
Edmond, I. 162.
John, I. 166.
Thady, II. 241.
Tirlagh, II. 242.
William, II. 173.
Rosan. *See* Rossan.
Roscarrick (Roscarrock), Edward, capt. (col.), II. 202, 208, 217, 222, 231.
Roscester. *See* Rossiter.
Roscommon, countess of. *See* Isabella Dillon.
earl of. *See* Carey Dillon, 5th earl of Roscommon; James Dillon, 3rd earl of Roscommon; Robert Dillon, 2nd earl of Roscommon; *and* Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of Roscommon.
Roscommon, II. 94.
castle, constable of. *See* Richard Jones, 3rd viscount Ranelagh and earl of Ranelagh.
——, ward in, I. 127, 314.
company to march to and from, I. 271; II. 185.
quarters at, II. 181, 197.
Roscommon co., militia of, II. 248.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 354.
Roscrea, King's co., quarters at, I. 409.
Rose:
Henry, II. 58, 59.
——, examination of, II. 58.
John, ensign, I. 123.
Roger, I. 257.
Thomas, I. 162.
William (1), I. 170.
—— (2), I. 173.
Rosebrough, Robert, II. 70.
Rosegarland (Rossgarland), co. Wexford, II. 475.
Roseseter. *See* Rossiter.
Rosingrafe, Brien, I. 175.
Ross (Rosse), [co. Cork], quarters at, II. 221.
Ross (Rosse) co. Kerry, I. 245.
quarters at, I. 351; II. 178.
Ross (Rosse), co. Wexford. *See* New Ross.
Ross (Rosse) bay, co. Kerry, guns buried in the sand in, I. 380.
Ross (Rosse) island, co. Kerry, I. 380*n*.
ordnance buried in the sands in, II. 334, 335.
Ross (Rosse):
Daniel, I. 449.
George, sheriff of co. Clare, convoy for, I. 322.
Hugh, capt., II. 90.
John, I. 270.
rectius Boyce, Sir John, capt., II. 185
Richard, I. 175.
Robert, lieut., I. 402, 425, 442.
Samuel, II. 182.
Thomas, II. 244.
William (1), petition of, I. 264.
——, taken prisoner in England, I. 264.
—— (2), I. 416.
—— (3), II. 242.
William, capt., I. 245, 270, 276, 300 *bis*, 324, 335, 351, 354, 357; II. 179, 185, 188, 190, 194.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Rossan (Rosan), [co. Meath], II. 80.
Rosse (Ross), lord. *See* Sir Richard Parsons, 1st viscount Rosse.
Rosse. *See* Ross.
Rossell. *See* Russell.
Rossgarland. *See* Rosegarland.
Rossiter (Raucetor, Rawcetter, Rawseder, Roscester, Roseseter):
John, captain of the *Mary and John*, II. 95 *bis*.
Mary. *See* Cheevers.
Thomas, II. 173.
——, capt., I. 209, 213.
Walter, II. 158.
Rostellan [co. Cork], letter dated at, I. 63.
——, note of, I. 40.
Rotchford, Rotchfort. *See* Rochford.
Roth, Rothe. *See* Rooth.
Rotherham (Rotheram):
John, I. 171.
Sir John, capt., I. 171.
Sir Thomas, capt., I. 129, 137 *bis*, 143, 144, 149, 156, 159, 180, 182.
——, ——, house of, I. 153.

Rotherham, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 8, 15.
Rothes, lord. *See* John Leslie, 7th earl and 1st duke of Rothes.
Rotterdam [Holland], notes of letters dated at, I. 97.
Rouckesbye. *See* Rokeby.
Roughan. *See* Rohan.
Roulandes, Roulands. *See* Rowland.
Roulston. *See* Rolleston.
Rountagh, Teig. *See* Leary.
Rountree, Giles, II. 241.
Rourke. *See* Rorke.
Rouse, John, II. 449.
Row, Rowe. *See* Roe.
Rowell, Francis, II. 184.
Rowen (Roen), —, II. 39, 45.
Rowland (Roulandes, Roulands, Rowlands):
Evan, I. 162; II. 52.
Nicholas, I. 176.
Thomas, corporal, I. 175.
Rowles. *See* Rolls.
Rowleston. *See* Rolleston.
Rowley (Rowly):
Edward, cornet, II. 249.
Eleanor, II. 173.
John, capt., II. 249.
Rowney (Rownye):
James (1), I. 167.
—— (2), II. 70.
Rownings, Thomas, I. 169.
Rowson. *See* Rawson.
Royal letters, collection entitled, I. 4–36.
Royalists (the "King's men") take Nantwich, II. 16.
Rudston, Walter, II. 193.
Rugland [Scotland ?], declaration of the rebels posted at, II. 360.
Ruishe. *See* Rush.
Rulton, Thomas, II. 244
Rumford (Rumfort):
Robert (1), I. 154.
—— (2), I. 161.
Rupe et Fermoy, lord de. *See* (?) Ulick Roche, 10th viscount Roche of Fermoy (*or* John Roche, who, after 1733, assumed the title).
Rupert, Prince, I. 20, 20*n*, 21*n*; II. 17, 95, 99–102.
letter to, II. 102.
note of ballad on victory of, I. 118.
victory of, II. 32.
Rush (Ruishe):
Sir Francis, signs letter of Privy Council (Ireland), I. 77.
Thady, I. 178.
Russell (Rossell, Russel):
Ann, I. 154.
George, I. 176.
John, capt., I. 125, 127, 129, 137 *bis*, 142, 143, 148 *bis*, 158.
——, quartermaster, I. 412, 429, 446.
Patrick, ensign, I. 354; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Robert, II. 34.
——, ensign, I. 353, 357; II. 190.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 242, 282.
Russell, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, discharge of, I. 279.
Stephen, I. 175.
Theodore, capt. (major) and col., mayor of Galway, I. 23, 23*n*, 32, 410, 411, 413, 429, 430, 434, 435, 446, 447, 449; II. 209, 216, 224, 231.
William, I. 449.
Ruthen. *See* Ruthven.
Rutherford:
—, capt., accusations against, I. 48.
Thomas, ensign, II. 220.
Ruthven (Reuthen, Ruthen), John, lieut. and capt., II. 219, 232.
Rutledge (Rutlidge):
Edward, lieut., I. 188, 195.
Thomas, II. 84.
——, surgeon's mate, II. 245.
Rutter:
Thomas, I. 163.
William, I. 163.
Ruxton, John, capt., II. 247.
Ruyter, Admiral de, I. 20.
Ryan (Ryne):
Charles, of Ballychahane, co. Tipperary, II. 157.
——, of co. Tipperary, II. 173.
Connor MacMahon, II. 174.
Cormack, II. 157.
Daniel, II. 157.
Diermott, II. 174.
Donough, II. 157.
Edmond, II. 158.
——, chaplain-major, I. 227.
Henry, II. 174.
James, I. 176.
——, of Clonesynure, co. Tipperary, II. 174.
John, of Cooledoty, co. Tipperary, II. 157.
——, of Drumbane, co. Tipperary, II. 174.
——, of Glan, co. Tipperary, II. 158.
——, of Glanishynavy or Mockclane, co. Tipperary, II. 157.
——, of Inch, co. Tipperary, II. 480.
——, of co. Tipperary, II. 158.
John FitzWilliam, II. 158 *bis*.
Melaughlin, II. 173.
—— MacConnor, of Turehine, co. Tipperary, II. 174.
—— ——, of co. Tipperary, II. 157.
Owen, II. 157.
Philip, II. 157.
—— MacMahon, II. 157.
Rory, II. 173.
—— MacDaniel, II. 157, 158.
Teig, of Loughdowhy, co. Tipperary, II. 157.
——, of co. Tipperary, II. 158.
—— MacOwnhy, II. 174.
Thomas, II. 158 *bis*.
William, of Clonloghy, co. Tipperary, II. 174.
——, of Tobber Ryan, co. Tipperary, II. 174.
——, superior of the Jesuits in Ireland, arrest and expulsion from Ireland of, II. 255.

Ryan, etc.—*cont.*
—— FitzConnor, II. 157.
—— MacTeig, II. 158.
Rycaut (Ricaut):
Paul, signs proclamations, II. 368, 369.
Philip, capt., I. 412, 427, 434, 444.
Rycroft, John, I. 310.
Ryder. *See* Rider.
Ryeeves. *See* Reeves.
Ryland, —, cornet, I. 208.
Rylay, Ryley. *See* Reily.
Rymmer, John, II. 34.
Ryne. *See* Ryan.
Rynel. *See* Reynell.
Rynes (*rectius* Reeves), —, recorder of Kilkenny, I. 101.
Rynolds. *See* Reynolds.
Ryves. *See* Reeves.

S

Sacheverell (Sacheverill Sacheverrell):
—, lieut., I. 144, 187; II. 62.
William, letter from, II. 96.
Sackville, Thomas, lord Buckhurst (*afterwards* earl of Dorset), lord Treasurer, signs letter of Privy Council (England), I. 74.
Sadler (Saddler):
—, col., I. 398.
John (1), I. 176; II. 52, 54, 84.
—— (2), II. 55.
Saggart [co. Dublin], I. 143.
St. Albans, earl of. *See* Henry Jermyn, earl of St. Alban's.
St. Andrews, archbishop of. *See* James Sharp.
St. George:
Arthur, lieut. and capt., I. 354, 402, 408, 414; II. 190, 209, 216, 224, 231.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 295.
Sir George, senior, capt., I. 125, 135, 142.
——, junior, cornet, lieut., and capt. lieut., I. 329, 352, 398, 400; II. 189, 202, 206, 218, 222.
——, ——, arms for troop under command of, I. 314, 339.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, duke of Ormonde's observations on, I. 398.
——, ——, grant to, I. 71.
——, ——, order to, I. 318.
Henry, ensign and lieut., I. 354; II. 190, 216.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Sir Oliver, bart., capt., major and col., I. 244, 248, 249, 258, 261, 275, 277–279, 307–313, 341, 344, 349, 352, 356 *bis*, 398 *bis*, 400, 411; II. 181, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 201, 204, 206, 209, 216, 224, 229, 245, 339.
St. George—*cont.*
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 240.
——, ——, appoints a deputy as vice-admiral of Connaught, I. 302.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, money entrusted to, I. 341.
——, ——, order to, I. 310, 313.
——, ——, duke of Ormonde's observations on, I. 398.
——, ——, petition of officers and soldiers of troop of, I. 312.
——, ——, signs narrative of Council's proceedings, II. 258.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 344, 350.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 346, 350, 360.
——, ——, warrant to, I. 245.
Richard, junior, capt., I. 404, 410, 413, II. 194, 231.
——, senior, capt., I. 245, 249, 351, 354; II. 181.
——, ——, supersession of, I. 250.
William, lieut., I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
St. Germain-en-Laye, castle of, letter dated at, I. 65.
——, note of, I. 40.
de St. Jean, Sabat, surgeon, I. 422, 439.
St. John (St. Johns, St. Jons, Seynt-John):
Edward, capt., I. 121.
John, signs address, I. 3.
John FitzThomas, II. 159.
(*rectius* St. George), Sir Oliver, I. 261; II. 206.
Sir Oliver, 1st viscount Grandison, signs letter from Privy Council (England), I. 83.
Peter, II. 193.
Robert, II. 158.
St. Johnstown, [co. Donegal], quarters at, II. 198.
St. Johnstown, co. Tipperary, II. 158.
St. Johnstown, [Scotland], II. 23.
St. Lawrence:
—, lieutenant, I. 185.
Luke, I. 173.
Edward, I. 189.
William, 12th lord Howth, capt. and col., I. 356 *ter*; II. 198.
St. Leger (St. Legar, St. Leiger, Sentlegere):
—, capt., I. 216.
—, lieut.-col., I. 220 *bis*.
Arthur, 1st viscount Doneraile, note of letter from, I. 39.
George, II. 174.
Heyward (Heywood), junior, ensign, lieut. and capt., II. 217, 224; I. 406, 412.
Heyward (Howard), senior, capt. and col., I. 274, 279 *ter*, 287, 337, 357; II. 177, 188, 190, 192, 196, 199, 200, 204, 209, 217, 224, 231.
——, ——, appointed trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.

St. Leger, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 325.
——, ——, warrant to hold courts martial, I. 291.
Howard. *See* Heyward St. Leger, senior.
John, capt., I. 239, 245, 270, 279, 282, 287, 291, 325, 351, 354, 357; II. 177, 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 204, 217, 224.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Patrick, signs address, I. 3.
Richard, ensign, II. 225.
Warham (W——), ensign, lieut., and capt., I. 357, 406, 411; II. 190, 204, 209, 217, 224, 231.
——, ——, commission as ensign, I. 282.
Warham, lieut., II. 217.
William, II. 159.
Sir William, capt. (of horse) and col. (of foot), lord President of Munster, I. 121, 122, 125, 126, 128, 131, 135, 138, 141; II. 4, 5 *ter*.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 125, 135.
St. Paul, William, I. 315.
St. Wolstan's, co. Kildare, I. 143; II. 475.
Salisbury, earl of. *See* Robert Cecil, 1st earl of Salisbury.
Salisbury, II. 253.
letter dated at, I. 20.
Salisbury (Salesbury, Salisburry, Salsburry, Salsbury):
John, I. 307.
——, carriage-master, I. 200.
——, ensign, I. 185, 188; II. 54.
——, ——, signs receipt, II. 53.
Robert, I. 163.
Samuel, ensign, I. 403, 428, 445; II. 227, 232.
Salkeld (Salkeild):
John, lieut.- col. (col.), and capt. of a troop of grenadiers, I. 402, 408, 416; II. 208, 214, 222, 231.
Lancelot, ensign and lieut., I. 413, 424, 441.
Sallis:
Edward, I. 172.
John, I. 167.
Salmon, proclamation for preservation of, II. 373.
Salmon (Samon), —, cornet, II. 247.
Saltis (Saltys), Thomas, lieut. and capt., I. 173, 184, 188, 192, 196.
Saltonstall, Samuel, capt., II. 247.
Sammes, Edward, I. 237.
Samon. *See* Salmon.
Sample. *See* Semple.
Sandelin (Sandallin, Sandallins, Sanderlens, Sanderlin, Sandilandis, Sandlands):
—, ensign, I. 188, 194, 197.
John, quartermaster, I. 144, 177.
Thomas, corporal, I. 120, 182.
William, I. 177.
Sanders. *See* Saunders.
Sanderson. *See* Saunderson.
Sandford (Samford):
Charles, II. 240.
Sandford, etc.—*cont.*
Thomas capt., I. 124,137, 141, 143, *bis*, 159.
Sandlands (Sandilandis). *See* Sandelin.
Sandys (Sandes, Sands, Sandyes):
Edwin, ensign, I. 256, 403, 428, 445; II. 190, 216, 225.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
John, lieut. (capt.), I. 251, 297, 299, 354; II. 190, 205.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, order to, I. 297.
Robert, capt. and lieut. col. (col.), I. 124, 245, 256, 263, 264, 269, 271, 275, 278, 282, 288, 303, 309, 322, 325, 334, 337, 341, 351, 353; II. 181, 185, 187, 190, 192, 194, 195, 197, 200, 209, 216, 224, 231.
——, ——, arms and ammunition for company of, I. 336.
——, ——, arms for company of, I. 342.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 303.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, orders to, I. 335, 347.
William, I. 166.
——, lieut., II. 203, 217, 222.
Sankey:
Henry, II. 338.
Nicholas, capt., I. 402, 412; II. 231.
Santly, Gabriel, I. 170.
Santry, lord. *See* Henry Barry, 3rd lord Barry of Santry.
Sargent:
—, lieut., I. 208.
Thomas, II. 15.
Sarney, Arthur, lieut., I. 238.
Sarsfield:
David, 3rd viscount Sarsfield of Kilmallock, II. 144, 148.
——, ——, letter from, I. 51.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
Michael, II. 159.
Nicholas, II. 243.
Patrick, (of Limerick), II. 175.
——, (late of Lucan), II. 175.
Sartall. *See* Shortall.
Saunders (Sanders):
Thomas (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 449.
William, I. 237.
Saunderson (Sanderson):
—, lieut.-col., I. 92, 93.
Alexander, cornet, I. 400, 421, 438.
George, I. 165.
——, trumpeter, I. 177.
Henry, corporal, I. 121.
Richard, cornet, I. 266.
Robert, excepted from pardon by Tyrconnell, II. 396.
Rutland, cornet, I. 352.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
William, adjutant and quartermaster, I. 404, 424, 441.
Savage (Savadge, Savidge):
Abraham, capt., II. 250.
Brien, licence to go to England, I. 309.
Henry, I. 155.

Savage, etc.—*cont.*
John, capt. (1), I. 125, 129, 135, 141.
——, —— (2), II. 201, 209, 217, 224, 231.
Michael, I. 176; II. 184.
Philip, I. 338; II. 194.
——, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Ireland, signs proclamations, II. 454, 478, 482.
Thomas, I. 170.
Savignion (Savinian), Peter, II. 194, 238.
Saville (Savile, Savill):
George, capt., I. 124, 129, 131, 133, 137–139, 143, 147, 190, 193, 197.
Sir George, bart., 1st earl (*afterwards* marquess) of Halifax, I. 31, 34.
Henry, lieut., II. 216.
Sawyer, Nicholas, I. 174.
Sawkett, John, I. 176.
Sayer (Seyer):
—, capt., I. 216.
Christopher, I. 160.
John, I. 238; II. 244.
Scaddanstown, (Skaddanstown), I. 3.
Scale, Thomas, I. 165.
Scance, William, I. 154.
Scanlan (Skanlan):
Ralph, I. 176.
Richard, I. 175.
Scardevill (Scardeville):
Edward, ensign, II. 211, 223.
Joseph, capt., II. 208, 218.
Scarlege, —, widow, I. 151.
Scasburrough, Richard, I. 169.
Scattery, island of, II. 316.
Schomberg (Schomberge, Schonberg):
Frederick Armand de, 1st duke of Schomberg, and marshal, I. 20.
——, ——, offer of pardon and promotion to deserters from army of, II. 411.
——, ——, reward offered for desertion from army of, II. 411.
Meinhardt, 3rd duke of Schomberg and 1st duke of Leinster, letter from, I. 63.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
Schools, Roman Catholic, proclamation for suppression of, mentioned, II. 254.
Schuman, Henry, passport for, I. 11.
Scilly (near Kinsale), I. 378.
Scilly [islands], list of men transported to, I. 238.
Scire facias, I. 101.
Scoller, William, II. 243.
Scotland, I. 35, 97; II. 87, 301.
cloth stayed in, I. 89.
convention in, sitting of the, II. 272.
correspondence of Col. Gibby Carr with, II. 251.
divisions in, I. 92.
expedition to, expense of preparing for, II. 267, 268.
fanatics in, I. 56.
Irish fugitives in, II. 397.
Lord Chancellor of, I. 55.
men gone into the isles of (1644), note of list of, I. 182.
Scotland, etc.—*cont.*
ministers sent from, I. 91.
news from, I. 8.
Parliament, I. 32, 61.
——, adjournment of, I. 34.
Presbyterians in, I. 102.
rebellion in (1679), II. 288, 290, 291.
rebellion in, (late), II. 296.
rebels in, defeat of by duke of Monmouth, II. 288.
royalist hopes in, II. 91.
royalist officers directed to repair to, I. 12, 13.
soldiers raised in, I. 89.
state of, II. 60, 89.
Synod in, I. 91.
——, petition addressed to, I. 91.
troops from, I. 126.
troops, provision for transporting to, I. 22.
usurpations by Prince of Orange in, II. 402.
victory of marquis of Montrose in, II. 23.
Scots, agreement of Charles I. with, II. 43.
Commissioners of the, II. 94.
——, action of, II. 87.
——, departure from London of, II. 89.
——, in treaty at Ripon, II. 1.
treaty with, not concluded, II. 3.
wavering attitude of, II. 89.
Scottish army, (in England), I. 89.
——, (in Ireland), I. 92; II. 23, 60.
——, ——, attitude of, at Lisnagarvy, II. 91.
——, ——, composition of, with marquis of Ormonde, II. 90, 91.
——, ——, measures to hinder the incursions of, II. 1.
——, ——, overthrow of (at Benburb), II. 43.
——, ——, siege of Londonderry by, II. 93.
——, in north of Ireland (1663), II. 251, 252.
——, ready to embark for Ireland, II. 5.
interest in Ulster, I. 100.
merchant, news brought by, II. 5.
minister (in Ireland), letter concerning, I. 49.
ministers and officers (in Ireland), II. 252.
regiment of foot, I. 35.
Scott (Skott):
—, capt., I. 233.
Andrew, ensign, II. 219.
Edward (1), I. 164.
—— (2), II. 243.
—— (3), II. 480.
Sir Edward ("Ned"), I. 33, 51; II. 266, 285.
Henry, ensign, I. 196.
——, serjeant, I. 161.
Hugh, I. 164.
Sir James, duke of Monmouth, I. 25.
——, ——, declaration of, forbidden to be published, II. 364,

Scott, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, execution of, I. 115.
——, ——, headings of proclamations against, II. 364.
——, ——, picture of, burned, I. 115*n*.
——, ——, victory over rebels in Scotland, II. 288.
John (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 448.
——, lieut., II. 220.
——, serjeant, I. 162.
Josias, I. 172.
Patrick, I. 293.
Thomas, II. 52, 55.
——, col., II. 245.
——, lieut., II. 219.
——, matross, II. 245.
William, I. 174.
Scoute, —, capt., I. 151.
Scowen, Nicholas, II. 183.
Scrafton:
Ralph (1), II. 184.
—— (2), II. 240.
Screton, Eustace, II. 184.
Scrimphoe, —, capt., I. 128.
Scrinland, Matthew, I. 176.
Scudamore:
John, II. 194.
Richard, collector of customs at Cork, I. 292, 293.
Robert, ensign, II. 190.
——, commission to, I. 306.
Scully (Sculey):
Matthew, I. 168.
Thomas, I. 171.
Scurlock, Scurlog, Scurloge. *See* Sherlock.
Seaffery, Thomas, II. 245.
Seagrave, Seagravve. *See* Segrave.
Seaman:
James, I. 167.
John, II. 54, 55, 184.
Thomas, I. 167.
Searle (Serle):
—, col., I. 220.
—, lieut.-col., I. 220.
—, serjeant-major, I. 131, 135.
John, II. 193.
Seawell. *See* Sewell.
Sedescue, —, cornet, I. 121.
Sedgrave, Sedgreave, Sedgreaves. *See* Segrave.
Sedgwicke, James, I. 172.
Sedition, proclamation against promoters of, II. 387.
Seeles, John, serjeant, I. 161.
Seggry. *See* Segree.
Segrave (Seagrave, Seagravve, Sedgrave, Sedgreave, Sedgreavgs):
—, Mr., I. 152 *bis*.
Christopher, corporal, I. 171.
Gilbert, II. 158.
Henry, II. 480.
John, II. 477.
Lawrence, capt., I. 209, 213 *bis*, 230.
——, ——, letter from, II. 65.
Thomas, I. 173.
Segree (Seggry):
Teig, II. 243.
Thomas, I. 164.
Selxe, Gilbert, I. 170.
Selby:
Parr, ensign, I. 171, 183, 188.
Thomas, II. 10.
Semple (Sample, Simple):
Lavinus, ensign, I. 354.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Robert, I. 182.
William, ensign and lieut., I. 357, 402; II. 216, 222.
Seneffe [Belgium], victory of the prince of Condé at, I. 48*n*.
Senhouse, John, lieut., I. 404.
Sergeant (Serjeant):
John, I. 448.
——, ensign, I. 403, 425, 442.
——, lieut., II. 247.
Philip, quartermaster, II. 245.
Serle. *See* Searle.
Seston, —, capt., I. 216.
Severn, the King's Road in the river, II. 302.
Seville, coins of, II. 453.
Sewell (Seawell, Shewell, Shuell):
Edward, cornet, II. 250.
John, II. 184.
Luke, sergeant, I. 167.
Sexton:
James, II. 158.
John, I. 168.
Seymour (Seymor, Seymore, Seymoure):
Francis, 1st baron Conway, note of letter from, I. 39.
Henry (Harry), I. 8, 9.
John, capt., I. 406, 410, 412; II. 209, 213, 217, 222, 231.
Joseph, ensign, I. 258, 282, 353, 357; II. 190, 205.
Richard, lieut., II. 202, 206, 218, 224.
Shadwell (Shaduell), Edward, ensign, I. 407; II. 225.
Shaen (Shane):
Francis, cornet, I. 352.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 253.
Sir James, knight and bart., I. 34, 53; II. 140, 259, 273 *ter*, 300.
Shafter (Shafte, Shaftye), Dalston, lieut., I. 169, 183, 188.
Shaftesbury, earl of. *See* Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of Shaftesbury.
Shafton, Thomas, I. 176.
Shagnogh. *See* Shanganagh.
Shalcross (Shalcrosse, Shallcrosse), John, corporal and quartermaster, I. 401; II. 194, 237.
trial of, I. 346.
Shale, —, capt., II. 269.
Shales, William, serjeant, I. 167.
Shanahane, Daniel, II. 471.
Shanbo (Shanboe, Shangboie, Shangbowe), co. Meath, II. 27, 32, 69.
Shandangan (Shandagin, Shandangin), co. Clare, II. 475, 478.
Shandlow, Michael, II. 54.
Shandon, co. Waterford, II. 476, 479.
Shandon castle, pass by [? near Kinsale, co. Cork], II. 327.
Shane. *See* Shaen.

Shanganagh (Shagnogh), co. Dublin, II. 477, 480.
Shangboie, Shangbowe. *See* Shanbo.
Shankill, co. Kilkenny, I. 52.
Shannon, viscount. *See* hon. Francis Boyle, 1st viscount Shannon.
Shanse, John, II. 66.
Sharp (Sharpe):
Barnaby, drummer, I. 164.
Edmond, I. 121, 177.
Edward, I. 448.
James, archbishop of St. Andrew's, I. 102, 102*n*.
John, I. 182.
Robert, I. 172.
Thomas (1), I. 167.
—— (2), II. 66.
—— (3), II. 184.
William, I. 121.
Sharples (Sharpeles, Sharpelesse, Sharpless):
John, I. 301.
Linsey (Livesley), ensign, I. 353.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 281.
Thomas, surgeon, I. 405, 425, 442.
Shaghnessy (Shaghnussy, Shagnesse):
Connor, II. 174.
Daniel, II. 159.
Ellinor, II. 159.
Honora, II. 174.
Hugh, II. 174.
Joan, II. 159.
John, II. 159.
——, of Craghy, co. Galway, II. 159.
Mary, II. 159.
Ownhy, II. 160.
Robert, I. 171.
Sheely, II. 141, 159.
Una, II. 159.
William, II. 160.
——, of Craghy, co. Galway, II. 159.
Shaw (Shawe):
John (1), I. 168.
—— (2), II. 244.
Somerset, II. 244.
Robert, II. 184.
William, I. 167.
Shea (Shee):
John, II. 174.
Marcus, II. 174.
Richard (1), I. 120.
—— (2), II. 477, 480.
Robert, II. 175 *bis*.
Robert FitzHenry, II. 159.
William, I. 121.
Sheale, Sheall. *See* Sheill.
Sheares, John, I. 173.
Shearland, James, commander of the *Harp* frigate, ammunition for, I. 316.
commander of the *Mary* yacht, ammunition for, I. 342.
Sheedy, Roger, I. 175.
Sheehy (Shehye, Shihie):
John, capt., I. 201.
Morrough, lieut., I. 414, 425, 442.
Roger, I. 121.
Sheele. *See* Sheill.
Sheffield (Sheffeild):
Edmond, cornet, I. 355; II. 189, 193, 203.
——, ——, commission to, I. 284.
John, 3rd earl of Mulgrave *afterwards* duke of Buckingham, Lord Chamberlain (England), I. 117; II. 301.
Sheele. *See* Sheill.
Sheild, Tirlagh, I. 163.
Sheill (Sheale, Sheall, Sheele, Shiell):
Edmond, I. 167.
Murtagh, I. 179.
Patrick, I. 170.
Peter, II. 159.
Rory, II. 160.
Shelburne, lord. *See* Henry Petty, 3rd lord (*afterwards* 1st earl of) Shelburne.
Sheldon, Dominick, capt., adjutant and lieut.-col., I. 408, 411 *ter*, 414, 420, 431, 437 *bis*.
Shelley, Ellis, I. 189.
Shelston, George, ensign, I. 165, 184.
Shelton:
—, ensign, I. 188.
Stephen, II. 175.
Shepherd (Sheperd, Shepheard, Sheppard):
John (1), II. 184.
—— (2), II. 244.
——, junior, II. 244.
——, senior, II. 244.
Sir John, capt., I. 240.
Richard, II. 55.
Roger, II. 66.
Thomas (1), I. 170.
—— (2), II. 244.
William, I. 170.
Sheppy, Samuel, I. 449.
Sherborne, Sir Ralph Dutton's house at, II. 305 *bis*.
Sherburne, John, chaplain, I. 422, 439.
Sheridan (Sheridon, Shiridan, Siridan, Siridane):
—, Mr. (1), II. 22.
—, Mr. (2), II. 48.
Patrick, bishop of Cloyne, I. 33*n*.
Philip, I. 160; II. 70.
Thomas, I. 31, 31*n*, 32, 33, 33*n*.
——, countersigns orders and declaration, II. 373 *bis*, 375 *bis*, 376 *bis*, 377.
——, signs proclamation, II. 370.
William, bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, I. 33*n*.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
Sheriffs, returns of secular clergy (Roman Catholic) to be made to, II. 456, 460.
Sherinton, —, capt., I. 208.
Sherkin island (Enisharkin, Enishirkye, Innisherkin), co. Cork, gunner's mate at, II. 235.
quarters at, II. 178.
ordnance in, I. 373; II. 334, 335.
Sherlock (Scurlock, Scurlog, Scurloge, Sherlocke, Shirlock, Shirlocke, Shurlock, Shurlocke, Skurlock):
Andrew, II. 159.
Anne, II. 160.

Sherlock, etc.—*cont.*
Christopher, II. 67.
Edward, of Dublin, II. 477.
——, of Frayne, co. Meath, II. 175.
James, II. 175.
Sir John, lieut.-col., I. 124, 129, 135, 137 *bis*, 139, 143, 147, 149, 152, 153, 159, 188, 195.
Lawrence, I. 172.
——, capt., I. 209, 212, 213, 232, 236.
Peter, II. 480.
Thomas, of Upper Butlerstown, co. Waterford, II. 477.
——, of co. Wexford, II. 160.
——, major, I. 207, 209, 212, 213, 232.
Walter, II. 175.
Sherman:
John, I. 176.
Robert, I. 177.
Sherocke, Tristram, I. 162.
Sherrard:
John, II. 194, 238.
Richard, I. 449.
Sherren, John, II. 240.
Sherwood, Hutton, convoy for, I. 341.
Shetliffe, —, capt., I. 219.
Shevelin, Denis, II. 240.
Shewell. *See* Sewell.
Shiell. *See* Sheill.
Shihie. *See* Sheehy.
Shillings, copper, II. 442.
Shipley, Thomas, II. 183.
Shipman:
Sir Abraham, sergeant-major, I. 124.
John, ensign, I. 122.
Thomas, II. 67.
Shipowners, ordered to assist Roman Catholic ecclesiastics to leave Ireland, II. 355.
Ships, His Majesty's, I. 329.
letter delayed for lack of, II. 278.
Ships named:—
Betty galley, wreck of, II. 470.
Guinea (*Guiney*) *frigate*, II. 94.
Harp frigate, I. 290, 316.
Hope of Flushing, I. 387.
Mary yacht, I. 318.
Mary and John frigate II. 95.
Norwich, II. 261.
Ships and commerce, proclamation concerning, II. 36.
Shiridan. *See* Sheridan.
Shirlock, Shirlocke. *See* Sherlock.
Shoden, Thomas, I. 178.
Shore, James, I. 165.
Shorne, David, capt. and major, I. 209, 213 *bis*, 228, 235.
Short (Shorte):
George, I. 164.
Henry, I. 164.
John, II. 84.
Thomas, I. 127.
Shortall (Sartall):
Leonard, II. 159.
Nicholas, II. 160.
Piers (Pierce), capt., I. 209, 212, 213.
Richard II. 159.
Shortall, etc.—*cont.*
Robert, signs address, I. 3.
Thomas, II. 160, 175.
Shrewsbury, duke of. *See* Charles Talbot, 1st duke of Shrewsbury.
earl of. *See* Gilbert Talbot, 7th earl of Shrewsbury.
Shropshire, royalist forces in, II. 17.
Shuckesberry, —, capt., II. 250.
Shuell. *See* Sewell.
Shurley:
George, signs order, II. 44.
——, signs proclamation, II. 15.
W. [? George], signs warrant, I. 182.
Shurlock, Shurlocke. *See* Sherlock,
Shuttleefe, John, I. 177.
Shuttlewood, Christopher, II. 244.
Sibly, Francis, II. 83.
Sibthorpe:
—, Mr., I. 150, 154.
Christopher, lieut., I. 162, 185, 188; II. 53.
Robert, I. 182.
Sidenham, Sidnam. *See* Sydenham.
Sidney (Sydney):
—, junior, capt., I. 148, 159.
—, senior, capt. (? Algernon), I. 148.,
Algernon, capt. (of foot and of horse), I. 124 *bis*, 128, 129, 132*n*, 133, 135, 136, 137 *bis*, 138, 139, 143, 144, 158.
——, ——, absent in England, I. 134.
Henry, 1st viscount Sidney (*afterwards* earl of Romney), one of the Lords Justices *and subsequently* Lord Deputy of Ireland, signs proclamations, II. 447, 449–452.
Sir Henry, "justice" of Ireland, I. 5.
Philip, *styled* viscount Lisle, capt. and col., lieut.-gen. of the horse, I. 124, 129, 136, 137 *bis*, 138, 142, 144 *bis*, 148, 158; II. 60.
——, ——, lands at Dublin, II. 7, 7*n*.
Robert, capt., I. 125, 142.
——, 2nd earl of Leicester, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, capt. and col., I. 126, 128, 129, 134, 136, 138, 145, 147, 167.
——, ——, guard of, I. 123.
——, ——, muster of troop of, I. 167.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 123, 128, 132, 136 *bis*, 139, 143 *bis*, 147, 158.
Siggin, Edward, II. 159.
Sigginstown, co. Kildare, I. 143; II. 19, 20, 37.
Simcocks (Syncocks), Charles, I. 449; II. 238.
Simeton, —, II. 75.
Simmonds, Simons. *See* Symons.
Simnel, Lambert ("a barber's son"), crowned in Dublin, I. 1, 1*n*.
Simple. *See* Semple.
Simpson (Symson):
Francis, I. 166.
Stephen, I. 162.

Simpson, etc.—*cont.*
Thomas, I. 166.
Sims (Syms, Symms):
Arthur, II. 194.
John, quartermaster, II. 250.
Walter, II. 238.
Sincleere, John, I. 290.
Sing, Singe. *See* Synge.
Singleton (Singlton), William, I. 162.
Sinnot. *See* Synnott.
Sirian, Brien, I. 160.
Siridan, Siridane. *See* Sheridan.
Skahell, Rose, II. 144.
Skanlan. *See* Scanlan.
Skeelan, Stephen, II. 175.
Skeffington (Skevington):
Clotworthy (*afterwards* 3rd viscount Massareene) excepted from offer of pardon, II. 396.
Sir John, 4th bart., *afterwards* 2nd viscount Massareene, capt., II. 249.
——, ——, excepted from pardon, II. 396.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
——, ——, signs order, II. 336.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 344, 450, 451 *bis*.
——, ——, son of. *See* Clotworthy Skeffington.
Skeins (weapons), II. 294.
Skeltagh, Sarah. *See* Sullivan.
Skelton:
Anthony, major, I. 214.
James, ensign, I. 197.
——, lieut., I. 414, 425, 442.
William, I. 161.
Skerrett (Skerritt):
Dominick, II. 175.
Edmond FitzJohn, II. 158.
George, II. 174.
John, II. 159.
Martin, II. 159, 175.
Matthew, II. 243.
Peter, II. 174.
Skevington. *See* Skeffington.
Skidy, Margaret. *See* Long.
Skillagh, Dermot. *See* Sullivan.
Skinner (Skynner):
Henry, corporal, I. 170.
Robert, I. 173.
Skipwith, Henry, capt., I. 122.
Skirrowen, II. 27, 69, 69*n*.
Skreene, Martin, II. 54.
Skrymshire (Skrymshar, Skrymsher, Skrymsheere), —, cornet and capt. I. 121, 145; II. 10, 13.
Skurlock. *See* Sherlock.
Skynner. *See* Skinner.
Slade:
Christopher, licence of absence for, I. 310.
Henry, lieut.-col., I. 199.
Slaghter. *See* Slaughter.
Slaman, Patrick, I. 170.
Slanduff (Slandduffe), [co. Meath], II. 79.
Slane, lady dowager of. *See* Anne Fleming.
Slane—*cont.*
lord of. *See* Charles Fleming, 15th baron Slane; Christopher Fleming 17th baron Slane.
Slane [co. Meath], II. 58.
Slatery, Laughlin, I. 175.
Slaughter (Slaghter, Sloughter):
—, capt. and lieut.-col., I. 146, 150, 212, 231; II. 61.
George, capt., II. 226.
——, cornet, I. 400, 419, 436.
John, II. 194.
——, ensign, II. 212.
——, ——, commissions for, I. 337, 347.
Thomas, ensign, I. 405, 426, 443; II. 211.
Slaves, Christian, redemption of, I. 56.
Sleyman, Thomas, I. 161.
Slieve Bloom (Slieveblymen) mountains, II. 414.
Slievemara mountains, II. 414.
Slievenaman (Slieveneman) mountains, II. 414.
Sligo (Sleigo, Sligoe), I. 296, 337; II. 343.
collector of customs at. *See* Humphrey Booth.
"commanded party" to remain at, II. 185.
communication forbidden between Dublin and, II. 395.
convoy for money from, I. 337.
fort, garrison of, I. 240.
——, governor of. *See* Robert Edgworth, capt. (major).
——, ordnance in, I. 391.
——, quarters at, II. 187.
——, ward in, clothing issued to, I. 327.
——, ——, strength of, II. 246.
garrison at, fire and light for, I. 250, 336.
gunner at, II. 235.
guns from, I. 377, 378 *bis*.
insurrection at, II. 396.
officer commanding at, circular letter to, I. 308.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
proclamation against the rebels in, II. 395.
prospect of, note of, II. 330.
provost of, circular letter to, I. 250.
——, letter to, I. 336.
quarters at, I. 142, 244, 275 *bis*, 349, 429; II. 181, 187, 192, 196, 209, 216, 225.
troops to march to and from, I. 257, 261, 266.
Sligo, co., militia of, II. 248.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 354.
Slingsby:
Charles, adjutant, I. 422, 439.
Francis, capt., II. 477.
Henry, II. 158.
William, quartermaster, I. 422, 439.
Sloughter. *See* Slaughter.
Smalefield, John, I. 170.

Small pox, II. 308.
Smallwood, James, capt. and deputy commissary of musters, I. 313, 316 *bis*; II. 247.
licence to go to England, I. 309.
Smally, William, I. 174.
Smart:
Simon, I. 238.
William, drummer, II. 66.
Smelt, Matthew, lieut., II. 219.
Smerwick (Smereweeke), co. Kerry, I. 380.
Smith (Smyth, Smythe):
—, capt. (1), I. 217.
—, capt. (2), II. 61.
—, lady, I. 155.
—, lieut., I. 188.
—, Mr., of Dublin, I. 151.
—, quartermaster, I. 233.
—, widow, I. 153.
Brien, I. 169.
Charles, I. 171.
Cocky, II. 83.
Diamond, corporal, I. 168.
Edmond, corporal, I. 165.
Edward, I. 161.
——, bishop of Down and Connor, letter from, I. 61.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 460–462, 464, 467 *bis*, 470.
Ellis, I. 238.
George, capt., I. 124, 129, 131, 133, 135, 139, 143.
——, ensign (1), I. 198.
—— ——, (2), II. 84.
——, lieut., I. 353; II. 190, 205.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, master-gunsmith, II. 245.
Henry, I. 417.
——, capt. (1), I. 154.
——, capt. (2), (Granard's regt.), I. 402, 409, 414, 425, 433, 442.
——, ensign, II. 223.
Hugh, collector of subsidies, I. 346.
James (1), I. 160.
—— (2), I. 168.
—— (3), II. 84.
——, gunner, II. 245.
John (1), I. 121.
—— (2), I. 168.
—— (3), I. 170.
—— (4), I. 178.
—— (5), I. 314.
—— (6), I. 449.
—— (7), I. 449.
—— (8), II. 83.
—— (9), II. 242.
——, barber, I. 160.
——, capt., II. 247.
——, carpenter, I. 160.
——, ensign, II. 205.
——, farrier, I. 177.
——, lieut. (1), I. 145.
——, lieut. (2), II. 217.
——, lord mayor of Dublin, signs regulations, II. 378.
——, quartermaster, I. 401, 419, 436.
Smith, etc.—*cont.*
Lawrence, I. 121.
Oliver (1), I. 160.
—— (2), I. 176.
Patrick (1), I. 179.
—— (2), II. 70.
Peircy, II. 194 *bis*.
Sir Percy, col., I. 125, 219, 220.
——, ——, appointed master of the game in co. Waterford, II. 1, 2 *bis*.
Peter, I. 418.
——, sergeant, II. 242.
Quiconor, II. 83.
Richard (1), I. 171.
—— (2), I. 449.
——, drummer, I. 178.
——, lieut., II. 190, 204, 217, 224.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
Robert (1), II. 83.
—— (2), signs proclamations, II. 450, 451 *bis*.
——, ensign, I. 353.
——, sergeant, II. 183.
Samuel, carriage-master, I. 168.
Terence, II. 240.
Thomas (1), I. 167.
—— (2), II. 174.
—— (3), II. 242.
——, capt., II. 13.
——, ensign in the guards (once wrongly styled "Sir"), I. 354; II. 186, 191, 211, 243.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
——, lieut., I. 356, 402, 427, 444; II. 216, 224.
Valentine, II. 308.
——, note of letter to, I. 96.
William (1), note of petition of, I. 70.
—— (2), speech of, I. 106.
——, ——, verses by, I. 107, 109.
—— (3), I. 121.
—— (4), I. 160.
—— (5), I. 161.
—— (6), I. 178.
—— (7), I. 238.
—— (8), II. 15.
——, of the Coombe, Dublin, I. 154.
——, bishop of Raphoe, letter from, I. 57.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, drummer, II. 183.
——, ensign, II. 225.
——, lieut., I. 404.
——, mayor of Dublin, I. 283.
——, ——, order to, I. 294.
——, quartermaster, II. 249.
Smithsby (Smithesby, Smithsbey), Thomas, lieut., I. 353; II. 190.
commission to, I. 242.
Smithwick (Smithwicke, Smythwick):
—, capt., I. 219.
Henry, lieut. (1), I. 353.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 261.
——, lieut. (2), (Carlow Militia), II. 248, 338, 353.
William, ensign, II. 217.

Snavee, John. *See* Barry.
Snell:
Francis, II. 65.
Thomas, II. 65, 86.
Snelling (Sneling, Snellinge), Sherly, capt., I. 123, 132, 136, 139.
Snelly, John, I. 174.
Snooke, John, I. 238.
Soldiers. *See* Ireland, army.
Sole, Robert, II. 174.
Somers (Sommers):
—, Mr., I. 329*n*.
William, II. 34.
Somerset:
Edward, 4th earl of Worcester, lord Privy Seal, signs letter of Privy Council (England), I. 74 *bis*, 78, 83.
Henry, 1st duke of Beaufort, I. 60*n*; II. 305 *bis*, 308.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
Songs, duke of York promises to send, to Charles II., I. 16.
Soolivan. *See* Sullivan.
Souden, Richard, corporal, II. 243.
Southcott, Otho, capt., I. 186.
Southwell:
Edward, secretary of state (Ireland), son of Sir Robert Southwell, letter to, I. 63.
——, ——, note of letter to, I. 40.
——, ——, duke of Ormonde's opinion of, II. 302, 303.
John, capt., I. 131.
Richard (1), I. 448.
—— (2), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 353.
Robert, of Kinsale, sheriff of co. Cork (father of Sir Robert Southwell), I. 294; II. 260, 261, 261*n*, 275.
Sir Robert, clerk of the Privy Council (England) and Secretary of State (Ireland), I. 51; II. 270.
——, ——, agent of, II. 300.
——, ——, father of. *See* Robert Southwell.
——, ——, land of, taken for Kinsale fort, II. 268–270.
——, ——, letters to, II. 259–308.
——, ——, mother of, death of, II. 289.
——, ——, nephew of. *See* Sir Philip Percival, bart.
——, ——, petition of, mentioned, II. 268.
——, ——, signs report, II. 359.
——, ——, sister of, II. 299*n*.
——, ——, son of, *See* Edward Southwell.
——, ——, wife of, sickness of, II. 300.
Thomas, I. 286.
Sir Thomas, bart., *afterwards* 1st baron Southwell of Castle Mattress [*rectius* Edward Southwell, secretary of state (Ireland)], letter to, I. 63.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 483.
Southwick, documents dated at, I. 69.
Spa [Belgium], letter dated at, I. 12.
Spain, I. 62*n*, 72.
declaration of war against, II. 467.
emissaries sent from the Confederates to, II. 68.
importation of iron from, II. 375, 376.
Irish regiment in service of the King of, I. 34.
subjects of the King of, II. 263.
war with, II. 469.
Spaniards, Arras besieged by the, I. 17*n*.
wrecked near Lancaster, II. 17.
Spanish fort, on the Waterford river, II. 322.
Spanish ships, communication with, forbidden, II. 469.
Specott (Spicket), (? Sir John), col., note of speech of, I. 112.
Speight, William, I. 417.
Spelan, William, II. 449.
Spence, —, capt., I. 215.
Spencer (Spenser):
John, capt. (col.) and governor of Galway garrison (once wrongly entitled "sir"), I. 267, 275, 277, 278, 288, 325, 334, 357; II. 188, 190, 192, 196, 198, 199, 204.
——, ——, appointed governor of Galway, I. 268.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, letters to, I. 302, 321.
——, ——, orders to, I. 277, 345.
Robert, 2nd earl of Sunderland, lord President of the Council (England) and a principal secretary of state, I. 28–30; II. 312.
——, ——, countersigns orders, I. 89, 407.
——, ——, grant to, I. 71.
——, ——, letter from, I. 50.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
——, ——, verses on, I. 115.
——, ——, quartermaster, I. 401, 419, 436; II. 203, 207, 216, 223.
Thomas, corporal, I. 380*n*.
William (1), II. 175.
—— (2), II. 244.
Spicket. *See* Specott.
Spies, persons suspected as, II. 58.
Spindler, Thomas, I. 449.
Spitlehouse, Thomas, I. 170.
Spooner (Spouner):
Daniel, I. 176.
Richard, II. 65, 86.
Spottswood, Sir Henry, I. 143.
Spray, Thomas, I. 173.
Spreckley, John, II. 54.
Spricklane, John, I. 177.
Spring:
—, capt., I. 215.
Edward, II. 159.
George, provost marshal, order to, I. 345.
Sprinklane, Thomas, I. 177.
St ——, Sir Richard, bart., I. 66.
Stack (Stacke):
Richard (1), II. 158.
—— (2), II. 449.

Stackpoole (Stacboll, Stackepole, Stackpoll):
Bartholomew, II. 163, 174.
alias Myles, Katherine, II. 128.
Pierce, II. 128.
Richard, signs address, I. 3.
Stader, Henry, II. 86.
Stafferton, John, II. 184.
Stafford:
Abel, II. 184.
Alexius, chaplain, I. 423.
Ellen, II. 175.
Francis, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
John, major, II. 477, 480.
Philip, sergeant, I. 163.
Robert, II. 175.
William, II. 158.
Staffordstown [co. Meath], II. 39.
Stagge, —, quartermaster, I. 144.
Staholmog (Stahalmacke), co. Meath, I. 32.
Stains, John, I. 179.
Stair, earl of. *See* John Dalrymple, 2nd earl of Stair.
Stamer, George, lieut., II. 204.
Standley. *See* Stanley.
Stanes, Henry, I. 85, 86.
Stanford, —, Mr., II. 208.
Stanhope:
Elizabeth, 2nd wife of Philip Stanhope, 2nd earl of Chesterfield, I. 28*n*.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
Philip, 2nd earl of Chesterfield, I. 28, 28*n*; II. 302.
——, ——, daughter of, II. 302.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 38.
Stanian, John, I. 170.
Stanley (Standly, Stanly):
—, capt., I. 198 *bis*.
Charles, I. 171.
Edward, II. 244.
Elizabeth, wife of William George Richard Stanley, 9th earl of Derby, II. 302.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 40.
J., signs proclamation, II. 478.
James, II. 84.
——, 7th earl of Derby, II. 17 *bis*.
John (1), I. 151.
—— (2), I. 173.
—— (3), II. 66.
Martin, farrier, II. 39.
Michael, cornet, I. 352.
Robert, quartermaster, I. 352.
Stephen, capt., II. 222, 229.
Thomas, II. 83.
——, ensign, I. 403, 423, 440, 449; II. 223.
William, I. 165.
William George Richard, 9th earl of Derby, II. 260, 302.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
Stanton:
Denis, II. 84.
Garret, sergeant, II. 65.
John, I. 189.
Staples:
George, corporal, I. 121.
Sir Thomas, bart., capt., I. 126, 135.
William, II. 241.
Stapleton:
David, II. 174.
alias Cullaghan, Katherine, II. 174
Starkey (Starcy):
Clement, II. 183.
Dudley, II. 183.
John, corporal, I. 121.
William, I. 163.
Starling. *See* Sterling.
Starre, Michael, I. 169.
Stather, Francis, I. 161.
Steage, George, I. 168; II. 84.
Stearne. *See* Sterne.
Stedman:
Francis, II. 238.
Henry, lieut. (major), II. 203, 207, 211, 212.
Steele:
Fabian, grant to, I. 71.
Philip, I. 449.
Richard, I. 168.
Stephens (Steephens, Steevens):
—, Mr., I. 150.
Anthony, I. 161.
Brien, I. 164.
John (1), I. 168.
—— (2), I. 171.
—— (3), II. 241.
John, lieut. (capt.), I. 144, 177, 187; II. 61.
Sir John, capt. (major), before 1649, major of the guards, and governor of Dublin castle (knighted 1658), I. 183, 188, 190, 191, 195, 239, 240, 256, 282, 354; II. 99–102, 186 *bis*, 191, 194, 212.
——, ——, appointed joint-trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, appointed on the standing committee of the trustees for the '49 officers, I. 252.
——, ——, commission to, I. 239.
——, ——, order to, I. 329.
Sir Richard, sergeant-at-law, I. 71.
William, I. 162.
——, lieutenant, I. 183, 188, 195.
Stephenson (Stephensone, Stevenson, Stevinson, Stiphenson):
—, quartermaster, I. 208.
Elizabeth. *See* MacFinny.
James, II. 70.
John, II. 70.
——, ensign, I. 413, 424, 441.
Margaret, II. 159.
Oliver, col., I. 202, 214.
Richard, II. 159.
——, capt., I. 202, 214.
William, I. 160.
Stepney, —, Mr., an undertaker, II. 267, 271.
Sterling (Starling, Sterlinge, Stirling):
George, capt., I. 135, 141, 148 *bis*.
Hugh, capt., I. 125, 137.
John, lieut., II. 219.

Sterling, etc.—*cont.*
Robert, capt., I. 131.
——, lieut.-col., I. 125, 133, 135, 137 *bis*, 141, 143, 144, 149, 153, 159.
Sterne (Stearne):
John, bishop of Dromore, signs proclamation, II. 483.
——, M.D., I. 309, 309*n*.
Peter, I. 167.
Robert, capt., II. 77, 83.
——, ——, signs order of court martial, II. 78.
——, ensign, II. 66.
——, ensign and lieut., I. 402, 425, 442; II. 217, 225.
Stevenson, Stevinson. *See* Stephenson.
Stewart (Steuart, Steward, Stewarte, Stewartt, Stuart):
Alexander, I. 178.
Andrew, 3rd baron of Castlestewart, capt. and col., I. 125, 129, 137, 141, 149, 156, 172, 180, 182, 184, 188, 190, 191, 193; II. 76, 83.
——, ——, licence to go to England, I. 190.
——, ——, muster of regiment of, II. 83.
Archibald, II. 242.
Charles, 3rd duke of Richmond and Lennox, letter from, I. 44.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
Edward, ensign, I. 354.
George, lieut. and capt., I. 353; II. 192, 196.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, lieut. (Dunbarton's regt.), II. 219.
James, ensign, I. 424, 441.
——, lieut., II. 220.
Lord Ludovick, 9th lord of Aubigny, note of letter from, I. 36.
Patrick, II. 244.
Randal, II. 65.
Redmond, I. 171.
Robert, lieut., II. 190.
Sir Robert, capt. and col. before 1649, capt. after 1660, I. 89, 92, 93, 95, 125–127, 135, 142, 244, 269, 276, 278, 350, 353, 356, 357; II. 93, 179, 194.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
(*once written* Hewart), Samuel, lieut., I. 352; II. 189, 202, 206, 214.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Thomas, capt. (col.), I. 245, 270, 276, 282, 288, 289, 334, 351, 354; II. 179, 185, 188, 190, 194.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 325.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, letter to, I. 321.
William, II. 52.
Sir William, 1st bart., capt. and col. I. 89, 92, 125–127, 135, 142, 190, 192, 196.
Sir William, 3rd bart., and 1st viscount Mountjoy, col., and master
Stewart, etc.—*cont.*
of the Ordnance (Ireland), I. 57, 358, 404, 409, 413, 424, 430, 433, 435, 441, 447, 448; II. 206, 208, 211, 213, 222.
——, ——, list of ordnance in Ireland made by, I. 358.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 356, 376, 377.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 344-346, 356, 357, 361, 362, 367, 368, 378, 388, 389, 478, 482.
Stiphenson. *See* Stephenson.
Stirling. *See* Sterling.
Stockdaile, Christopher, trumpeter, II. 65.
Stocke:
Nicholas, I. 177.
——, ensign, II. 83.
Stockes, Francis, gunner, I. 194.
Stockton (Stockdon):
George, lieut., I. 402, 423, 440, 449; II. 207, 212, 222.
Philip, surgeon's mate (Kilmainham hospital), I. 448.
Stoe. *See* Stowe.
Stone:
Edward, corporal, II. 84.
John, sergeant, II. 84.
Lawrence, corporal, II. 84.
Richard (1), I. 154.
—— (2), I. 161.
Roger, II. 84.
Thomas, waggoner, II. 245.
William, I. 164.
Stopford (Stopfort):
James, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
Joseph, lieut., I. 402, 423, 440, 450.
William, lieut. and capt., II. 222, 231.
Stort, William, I. 172.
Story (Storie):
Edward, I. 170.
George (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 170.
John, corporal, I. 160; II. 69.
William (1), I. 237.
—— (2), I. 238.
Stoughton (Stughton):
—, lieut.-col., I. 220.
—, Mr., II. 61.
Anthony, ensign, I. 405.
George, ensign and capt., I. 402, 410, 415 *bis*, 428, 433, 445; II. 208, 210, 212 *bis*, 216, 231.
John, I. 150.
——, countersigns warrant, II. 53.
Stow (Stoe), Francis, hall keeper (Kilmainham hospital), I. 448.
Strabane, co. Tyrone, garrison of, fire and candle for, I. 295.
hardships of inhabitants of, I. 54.
letter dated at, I. 54.
——, note of, I. 38.
provost of, order to, I. 295.
quarters at, I. 401, 408, 438; II. 179.

Stradling, —, capt., I. 124.
Strafford, earl of. *See* Thomas Wentworth, 1st earl of Strafford; William Wentworth, 2nd earl of Strafford.
Straghan (Strahane, Straughan):
Alexander, II. 70.
John, sergeant, I. 166.
Thomas, provider's assistant (Kilmainham hospital), I. 448.
Straghton, John, clerk to trustees for the '49 officers, I. 252.
Strange:
Abraham, II. 194.
Margaret, II. 156.
Peter, II. 160.
Richard, II. 156.
Strangford, co. Down, quarters at, I. 138, 142.
Straughan. *See* Straghan.
Strewd. *See* Stroud.
Strickland (Stricklande):
Gilbert, I. 152.
Sir Roger, capt., II. 204.
Walter, Parliamentary minister at the Hague, II. 93.
Stringer:
George, I. 164.
Jacob, ensign, I. 122.
William, I. 162, 237.
Stritch (Strich):
Andrew, II. 159.
Elizabeth, II. 160.
Ellen, II. 175.
Ellis, II. 175.
John, II. 160.
Patrick, II. 159.
Thomas FitzJames, II. 175.
William, II. 160.
Strong (Stronge):
—, a commissioner of the revenue of Ireland, II. 304.
John, I. 165.
Nicholas, I. 163.
Philip, I. 152.
Richard, II. 39 *bis*.
Samuel, petition of, I. 200.
William, I. 162.
Strongman:
—, capt., I. 216.
William, I. 238.
Stroud (Strewd, Strode, Stroude, Strowd, Strowde):
Bernard, lieut., II. 217.
Geoffrey, I. 293.
Jeremy, I. 153.
John, II. 244.
Joseph, lieut. (major), II. 202, 206, 212, 216.
Struice, Elias, capt., I. 122.
Stuart. *See* Stewart.
Stubbs (Stubs):
—, Mr., I. 154.
Barnaby, I. 164.
Studior, George, I. 178.
Studiser, Henry, II. 65.
Stughton. *See* Stoughton.
Sturgeon (Sturgion), James, I. 121, 177.
Sturges:
Andrew, ensign, II. 247.
William, I. 238.
Stutville (Stutevile, Stutevill, Stutfield), Thomas, capt. and sergeant-major, I. 125, 129, 131, 135, 139, 148.
Styver (a Belgian coin), I. 18.
Subsidies, collector of. *See* Hugh Smith.
collectors of, to have convoys, I. 202.
commissioners of, note of letter from, I. 96. *See also* Henry Pierce.
note of assessment of two, I. 71.
Suffolk, earl of. *See* Thomas Howard, 1st earl of Suffolk.
Sullivan (Soolivan, Sulevane, Sulivan, Sullivane):
Cnogher More, II. 471.
Daniel, II. 471.
Daniel MacTeig, II. 465.
alias Hurrigh, Dermot, II. 465.
alias Skillagh, Dermot, II. 465.
John, II. 243.
Lawrence, quartermaster, I. 422, 439.
Melcher, II. 471.
Melcher MacTeig, II. 465.
Owen, I. 165.
Patrick, I. 164.
alias Skeltagh, Sarah, wife of Dermot, II. 471.
Teig, II. 471.
Summers, William, note of letter to, I. 37.
Sumner:
—, capt., II. 61.
Sir Nicholas, capt., I. 264.
Sunday, observance of, in Trim garrison, II. 70, 71.
Sunderland, earl of. *See* Robert Spencer, 2nd earl of Sunderland.
Supple:
—, major, I. 220.
Charles, I. 329.
——, lieut., II. 204.
Ellen, II. 159.
Garret, II. 159.
Robert, capt., I. 200.
William, lieut., I. 353; II. 190, 218, 224.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Supremacy and allegiance, oaths of, II. 220.
Surdevile, George, lieut., II. 247.
Surroghan, Patrick, II. 54.
Sussex, earl of. *See* Thomas Ratcliff, 3rd earl of Sussex.
Suttler, James, I. 174.
Sutton:
Garret, II. 174.
John, drummer, I. 170.
——, ensign, I. 403, 442.
William, lieut., II. 215, 226.
Swan, John, II. 54.
Swanson, William, II. 183.
Sweden, the King's store of arms in (1649), II. 93.
Sweetman (Sweeteman, Swetman):
—, capt., I. 210.
—, provost marshal, I. 194.

Sweetman, etc.—*cont.*
James, sheriff of co. Kilkenny, signs address, I. 3.
John, I. 416.
Swettenham (Sweetenham, Sweetname, Swetenham), Lawrence, lieut., I. 175, 184, 188, 197.
Swift:
Goodwyn, I. 252.
Jonathan, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, note of poem by, I. 118.
Swindells, William, II. 240.
Swindin, Thomas, I. 238.
Swinfield (Swingfield), Arthur, ensign, I. 188, 196.
Swinhoe, Gilbert, capt., II. 191, 195.
Swinton, John, II. 184.
Swiny (Swiney, Swyny):
Annabel (Anably), II. 159.
Dorothy, II. 159.
Dorothy. *See* Kelly.
Ferdinando, II. 242.
alias Burke, Mary, II. 159.
Neal, II. 243.
Una, II. 159.
Una. *See* Tracey.
Switzerland, regicides in, II. 253 *bis*.
Swords, co. Dublin, I. 143 *bis*; II. 34.
troop to quarter at, I. 313.
Swords (Sword):
Thomas, I. 163.
William, I. 160; II. 70.
Swyny. *See* Swiny.
Sydenham (Sidenham, Sidnam):
Humphrey, capt. (col.), I. 160, 284, 300 *bis*, 315, 324, 340; II. 185, 188, 190, 192, 196, 198.
——, ——, commission to, I. 357.
——, ——, order to, I. 347 *bis*.
Richard, II. 194.
William, II. 193.
Sydney. *See* Sidney.
Syer, Francis, II. 240.
Syllior, Sankie, I. 150.
Syllyard, Richard, II. 244.
Sylver, Owen, solicitor to trustees for the '49 officers, I. 252.
Sylvius, Sir Gabriel, II. 263.
Symner, Miles, major, chief engineer, II. 244.
Symon (Symen):
Brien, I. 178.
Michael, I. 174.
Symons (Simmonds, Simons, Symmons):
—, capt., I. 208, 233.
Henry, I. 238; II. 194.
John, II. 194.
Matthew, I. 174.
Michael, I. 175.
Nicholas, I. 171.
Patrick, II. 67.
Richard, II. 83.
Thomas, II. 67.
Syms, Symms. *See* Sims.
Symson. *See* Simpson.
Syncocks. *See* Simcocks.
Synge (Sing, Singe):
Edward, bishop of Limerick, *afterwards* bishop of Cork, II. 276.
Synge, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
Francis, lieut., I. 338; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
George, bishop of Cloyne, signs letter, II. 46.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 38, 44, 48, 57.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 37, 47, 57 *bis*.
George, quartermaster, II. 225.
Joshua, lieut., I. 237.
Synnott (Sinnott, Synott):
—, II. 42.
Alexander, II. 160.
Alson, II. 175.
Anstase. *See* Lacy.
Arthur, II. 160.
Baltazar, II. 174.
Christian, II. 158.
David, lieut.-col., I. 209, 211, 213, 221, 232.
Edmond, II. 160.
alias Redmond, Grany, II. 174.
James, II. 158.
Jasper, II. 158.
John, II. 160, 175.
Laughlin, I. 177.
Marcus, II. 159.
Melchior, II. 174.
Michael, major, I. 209, 213, 221.
Nicholas, II. 160, 174.
Patrick, I. 169.
Thomas, II. 175.
Walter, II. 175.

T

Taaffe, lord or viscount. *See* Theobald Taaffe, viscount Taaffe *afterwards* 1st earl of Carlingford.
Taaffe (Taaf, Taaff, Tafe, Taffe):
Francis, col., I. 208, 211.
Jenico, II. 160.
John, lieut., I. 414, 419, 436.
Luke, II. 243.
——, of co. Galway, II. 161.
Peter, sergeant-major and major, I. 209, 211, 213, 221, 232.
Stephen, II. 480.
Theobald, 4th earl of Carlingford, servant of. *See* Francis Delaherbe.
——, viscount Taaffe, *afterwards* 1st earl of Carlingford, col. and "lord general" of Munster, I. 8, 8*n*, 99; II. 68, 68*n*, 98.
——, ——, articles of agreement with lord Inchiquin and gen. Thomas Preston, II. 112.
——, ——, letters from, I. 43, 48.
——, ——, ——, notes of, I. 36, 37.
——, ——, letter to, note of, I. 36s
——, ——, newly raised force. under, II. 68.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 211.
Tage, John, II. 66.

Taglin, Arthur, I. 179.
Talbot (Talbott):
—, Mr., I. 152.
Allen, ensign, II. 225.
Bernard, II. 160.
Bruno, capt., I. 415, 432.
——, ——, signs order, II. 429.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 378.
Charles, capt., II. 202, 208, 217, 224.
——, 12th earl and 1st duke of Shrewsbury, lord lieut. of Ireland, signs proclamation, II. 477.
Eleanor. *See* Neale.
Frances. *See* Cusack.
Garret, capt., I. 190.
George, capt., I. 404 *bis*, 409 *bis*, 412, 413 *bis*, 426 *bis*, 434 *bis*, 443 *bis*; II. 232.
Gilbert, capt., II. 209, 217, 224.
——, 7th earl of Shrewsbury, signs letters from the Privy Council (England), I. 74 *bis*.
Helen, II. 160.
Henry, quartermaster, I. 420, 437.
Sir Henry (*once wrongly styled* bart.), II. 106, 160, 175.
James, II. 39.
——, of Bellaconnell, co. Cavan, II. 160.
——, of Carrowkill, co. Roscommon, II. 480.
Jane (daughter of Sir William Talbot), II. 126, 130, 161.
John, II. 241.
——, of Belgard, co. Dublin, II. 175.
——, of Malahide, co. Dublin, II. 161.
——, lieut., I. 413, 421, 438.
——, lieut.-col., II. 477, 480.
——, quartermaster and adjutant, I. 405, 424, 441.
Katherine (daughter of Sir William Talbot), II. 126, 130, 161.
Katherine. *See* Archbold.
Lawrence, I. 171.
Luke, ensign, I. 413, 426, 443.
Marcus *or* Mark, major and capt., I. 412 *bis*, 427, 434, 441.
Mary. *See* King.
lady Mary. *See* Dungan.
Oliver, I. 448.
Patrick, II. 242.
Peter, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, II. 340.
——, ——, apprehension of, II. 277, 284.
——, ——, arrest of, II. 254.
——, ——, disposes of his papers, II. 284.
——, ——, order concerning, mentioned, II. 255.
——, ——, a prisoner in Dublin Castle, II. 278.
——, ——, public appearance of, II. 282.
——, ——, threat of, against duke of Ormonde, II. 278.
Richard, *afterwards* baron of Talbotstown, viscount Baltinglass, earl, marquess and duke of Tyrconnell, col., lieut.-general and captain general of the forces of James II. in Ireland, lord Deputy of Ireland, I. 25*n*, 26, 410, 411, 415, 420, 431, 437; II. 277, 279, 304, 304*n*, 403, 416, 418, 421.
——, ——, arrest of, II. 255.
——, ——, arrival in London, II. 302.
——, ——, delayed on his journey to Ireland, II. 307.
——, ——, goes towards Ireland, II. 304.
——, ——, horses seized by, II. 399.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 39.
——, ——, order by, II. 412.
——, ——, order for apprehension of, I. 25.
——, ——, ——, mentioned, II. 255.
——, ——, plenipotentiary of the Irish for the settlement, II. 287.
——, ——, protection granted by, I. 60.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 408, 410, 414, 420, 430, 431, 435, 437, 447, 448.
——, ——, signs declaration and orders, II. 371, 373, 375(4), 376, 378 *bis*, 381, 385, 387, 389, 392 *bis*, 393, 429.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 368, 369, 373 *bis*, 377 *ter*, 378, 385, 387, 388, 390, 395.
——, ensign, I. 412, 426, 443.
——, lieut., I. 413, 426, 443.
Robert, of Dublin, II. 176.
Sir Robert, 2nd bart., capt. and lieut.-col., I. 190, 207, 209, 213 *bis*, 228 *bis*, 235; II. 19 *bis*, 20 *ter*, 175.
Thomas, II. 54.
William, countersigns order, II. 409.
——, signs order, II. 376.
——, signs proclamations, II. 370, 378, 396.
——, the elder, I. 176.
——, the younger, I. 176.
——, capt. (Dungan's regiment), II. 240.
——, cornet and capt., I. 410, 411, 414, 425, 433, 442.
——, quartermaster, I. 421.
Sir William, II. 126.
Talbotstown, baron of. *See* Richard Talbot, earl, marquess and duke of Tyrconnell.
Talbotstown [co. Wicklow], II. 79.
Tallaghanade, co. Westmeath, II. 476.
Tallaght (Talloe, Talleg, Taulagh), [co. Dublin], I. 136, 139; II. 61 *bis*.
Tallick, Edward, I. 449.
Tallis, Thomas, commissary of the army, I. 127, 185; II. 91.
Talloe [? Tallaght, co. Dublin], muster at, II. 61 *bis*.
Talleg [? Tallaght, co. Dublin], garrison at, I. 139.

Tallow (Talloe, Tallough, Tallowe), [co. Waterford], II. 5.
quarters at, II. 207, 209, 217.
Tallow, price of, II. 431.
Tanckard. *See* Tankard.
Tanderagee (Tandragee, Tonderagee, Tondragee), co. Armagh, II. 342.
quarters at, I. 444; II. 227.
Tangier (Tanger), [Morocco], II. 301.
defence of, I. 30.
four English companies returned from, abstract of muster of, II. 232.
governor of (Thomas Dungan), I. 11*n*.
guns from, I. 377, 378.
quarters at, II. 227.
soldiers at, absent from muster, II. 226, 227.
soldiers commanded, but not gone to, II. 228.
storekeeper at (late). *See* Francis Povey.
Tankard (Tanckard):
Henry, II. 210.
William, I. 171.
Tanner:
James, I. 285.
John, lieut., II. 247.
Tapheny:
William (1), I. 167.
—— (2), I. 167.
Tara (Taragh), lord of. *See* Thomas Preston, 3rd viscount Tara.
Tarner, William, I. 286.
Tarpalins (*i.e.*, sailors), I. 28.
Tarrant, Geoffrey, II. 15.
Tasker, Roger, I. 179.
Tassagard (Tasagard), co. Dublin, prebendary of (William Cleburne), I. 155*n*.
Tatlocke, Harry, I. 175.
Tatrath, co. Meath, II. 475.
Taulagh [? Tallaght, co. Dublin], garrison at, I. 136.
Taverner:
Thomas (1), I. 166.
—— (2), II. 34.
Taverns, to be closed at time of divine service on Sundays, II. 464.
Taylor (Tayler):
—, capt., I. 356.
—, Mr., I. 155.
Edward, I. 178.
George (1), I. 147.
—— (2), I. 150.
—— (3), I. 175.
—— (4), I. 177.
——, corporal, I. 164.
Henry (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 176.
Humphrey, II. 66.
Israel, II. 244.
Jeremy, bishop of Down and Connor, arms and ammunition for, I. 322.
John (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 172.
—— (3), II. 183.
Katherine, I. 154.
Matthew, drummer, I. 167.
Nathaniel, I. 238.
Nicholas, I. 176.
Taylor, etc.—*cont.*
Philip, II. 184.
Ralph (1), I. 171.
—— (2), I. 182.
Randal, lieut., II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 348.
Robert, I. 163.
——, lieut., I. 356.
Thomas (1), I. 150.
—— (2), I. 160.
—— (3), I. 168.
—— (4), I. 168.
——, carrier, I. 277.
——, gunner, I. 127.
William (1), I. 172.
—— (2), I. 176.
—— (3), I. 179.
—— (4), II. 65, 86.
—— (5), II. 242.
Teate, Robert, II. 244.
Tecroghan. *See* Ticroghan.
Teeling, Thomas, II. 161.
Teig, *alias* Naughten, Katherine, II. 160.
Telonoge, II. 76.
Tempan, Patrick, I. 121.
Temple:
—, col., II. 87.
Henry, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
John, *afterwards* Sir John, Solicitor General (Ireland), II. 300, 308.
——, ——, appointed one of the counsel for the '49 officers, I. 252.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 336, 339, 344, 346, 350.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 350.
Sir John [Master of the Rolls (Ireland)], house of, I. 153.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 15.
Templeoge [co. Dublin], garrison at, I. 138*n*.
Templer, Edward, in the horse guard, II. 238.
Tench, John, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Tennison, Richard, Bishop of Meath, I. 62, 62*n*.
——, ——, signs proclamation, II. 471.
Tent. *See* Tynt.
Tents, issue of, from the stores, I. 309.
See also French tents.
Termonbarry (Termonberry, Turmonberry) [co. Longford], ammunition for garrison at, I. 336.
company to march from, I. 271.
order for garrisoning of, I. 335.
quarters at, II. 181 *bis*.
See also Cloondara.
Ternam, Roger, I. 173.
Ternowe, Edmond, I. 174.
Terpine. *See* Turpin.
Terrill. *See* Tyrrell.
Terringham (Tiringham, Tirringham, Tyringham, Tyrringham):
—, capt., I. 144, 145.
Sir Arthur, capt., I. 125, 135, 142.
——, ——, report of death of, II.

Terringham, etc.—*cont.*
Francis, capt., I. 144.
Peregrine, ensign, I. 145.
Terry (Tirrey):
Christopher, II. 184.
Dominick, adjutant, I. 428.
Edmond, lieut., II. 224.
Tessin (Tesseen), Bernard, lieut. and ensign (lieut.), I. 402, 423, 440, 450.
Teyne, Robert, II. 160.
Teysor, George, I. 172.
Thacker (Theaker, Thecker):
John, I. 238.
Thomas, lieut., I. 188, 196.
Thanksgivings, headings of proclamations for public, II. 365, 368, 377, 378.
Theaker, Thecker. *See* Thacker.
Thelwall (Thelwell), Robert, quartermaster, cornet and lieut., I. 356, 400; II. 203, 207, 214, 227.
Theobalds, [Herts], letters dated at, I. 6, 81, 84.
notes of letters dated at, I. 67, 68.
Thicrahan. *See* Ticroghan.
Thieves, proclamation for enforcing the law against, II. 345.
Thionville [Lorraine], note of letter dated at, I. 40.
Thirlandes. *See* Thorland.
Thom, John, I. 182.
Thomas:
—, capt., I. 124.
Abel, quartermaster, I. 401, 419, 436; II. 218, 223.
Arnal, I. 285.
Brook, capt., I. 412.
David, I. 171.
Edward, II. 183.
Evan, I. 238.
Francis, II. 184.
Henry, ensign and capt., I. 406, 410, 413, 414, 429, 434, 446; II. 204, 223.
Humphrey, drummer, I. 164.
John, I. 179.
Peter, I. 448.
Richard, II. 184.
——, in the horse guard, II. 239.
Rowland, quartermaster, I. 351; II. 189, 203, 207.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
William, I. 170.
Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, I. 96.
companies to march to and from, I. 254 *bis*, 283, 318, 336.
regiment mustered at, I. 211.
Thomin, Edward, gunsmith's mate, II. 245.
Thomond (Thomonde), earl of. *See* Barnabas O'Brien, 5th earl of Thomond; Donough O'Brien, 3rd earl of Thomond; *and* Henry O'Brien, 6th earl of Thomond.
Thompson (Tompson, Tomson):
—, cornet, I. 208.
Charles, surgeon's mate and surgeon, and surgeon at Kilmainham Hospital, I. 403, 423, 440, 448, 450. II. 202, 207, 213, 223.
Thompson, etc.—*cont.*
Dudley, ensign and lieut., I. 257; II. 190, 214, 224.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Edward, II. 67.
——, corporal and sergeant, I. 160; II. 69.
George, I. 163.
——, musket, II. 66.
Henry, I. 238.
James, ensign and lieut., I. 404; II, 225.
John (1), I. 167.
—— (2), II. 183.
—— (3), II. 244.
Philip, I. 238.
Richard, II. 244.
——, lieut., II. 247.
Robert (1), I. 44.
—— (2), II. 54, 55.
Walter, I. 161.
William, II. 244.
——, cordage maker, I. 127.
——, lieut., II. 220.
Thorland (Thirlandes, Thurland):
Richard, capt., I. 123, 128, 136, 139, 143, 158.
Thorne, Robert, I. 154.
Thornecroft, John, sergeant, I. 161.
Thornhill, —, capt., I. 216.
Thornton (Thorneton):
George, II. 161.
John, II. 53, 55.
Tristram (in the horse guard), II. 239.
——, lieut., I. 353.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 301.
Thoroughgood (Thurroughgood), William ensign, II. 248.
Thorp, [Yorks], note of letter dated at, I. 39.
Thorpe:
Thomas, II. 183.
William, I. 168.
Thorrold (Thorrell):
Robert, cornet, II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 266.
Thorticle, John, I. 286.
Threlcott, Thomas, II. 66.
Throughton. *See* Troughton.
Thunder:
Patrick (1), I. 169.
—— (2), I. 182.
Thure, Henry, trumpeter, II. 193.
Thurland. *See* Thorland.
Thurles, viscount. *See* James Butler, *afterwards* 1st duke of Ormonde *and* Thomas Butler, *styled* viscount Thurles.
Thurles, co. Tipperary, II. 476 *bis*, 479.
convoy for money from, I. 343.
quarters at, I. 439; II. 225.
troop to march to and from, I. 254, 267.
Tiboe, Jean, II. 240.
Tichborne, lord (*i.e.*, lord justice). *See* Sir Henry Tichborne.

Tichborne (Tichborn, Tichbourne, Tichburne, Tuchborne, Tuchburne, Tychborne, Tychbourne):
Benjamin, capt., I. 186.
——, quartermaster and adjutant, I. 405, 412 *bis*, 426, 443.
Henry, ensign, II. 212 *bis*.
Sir Henry, col. (of foot) and capt. (of horse) before 1649; capt. and marshal (field-marshal general) of Ireland, after 1660; one of the lords justices of Ireland, I. 93, 125, 129, 130, 140, 142, 146, 186 *bis*, 244, 274, 278, 280, 348, 352; II. 5, 6, 9, 12, 23, 62, 75 *bis*, 79, 96, 180, 187, 189.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, dispute referred to, I. 315.
——, ——, as governor of Dundalk, II. 10, 10*n*.
——, ——, house freed by, I. 153.
——, ——, instructions to, II. 63.
——, ——, order to inquire into a dispute, I. 329.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 123, 125, 129 *bis*, 135, 140; II. 9, 12.
——, ——, signs order, II. 38.
——, ——, signs report, I. 297.
——, ——, signs warrant, II. 33.
——, ——, statement of needs of garrison for Navan, by, II. 63.
——, ——, surrender of troop by, I. 338.
Richard, cornet (in the horse guard) and lieut. (probably the same as lieut. Richard Tichborne *infra*), I. 400, 414, 419, 436.
——, lieut., I. 355; II. 202, 206, 215.
——, ——, commission to, I. 338.
Sir William, lieut., capt. and major, I. 352, 355, 400, 408, 410, 414 *bis*, 420, 437; II. 189, 191, 195, 197, 202, 206, 208, 215, 222, 229.
——, ——, arms for, I. 347.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 338.
——, ——, order to march to Golden Bridge, I. 347.
Ticroghan (Tecroghan, Thicrahan), co. Meath, II. 31, 31*n*, 80.
letter dated at, II. 89.
"prince of" (Sir Luke Fitz Gerald), II. 54, 54*n*.
quarters at, I. 401; II. 203, 207, 208, 216, 223.
Tierna, Morrough, II. 175.
Tiggins, Edward, corporal, I. 165.
Tighe, Richard, alderman of Dublin, col., II. 248.
Tilbury, Peter, sergeant, I. 163.
Tilby, Abraham, in the horse guard, II. 239.
Tillett, Matthew, master-carpenter, I. 127.
Tillier (*or* Villiers), Henry, lieut.-col., I. 124, 128, 145; II. 9, 13.
Tilson, Henry, bishop of Elphin, verses by, I. 105.
Timoleague (Tymolege), co. Cork, I. 244, 308, 325.
quarters at, I. 350; II. 178, 188, 192, 196, 221.
Tindall (Tindale, Tindell):
—, cornet, I. 233.
—, Mr., I. 208.
Ambrose, lieut., I. 122.
Tinkler, Thomas, II. 67.
Tinner, Thomas, I. 170.
Tinney, Morgan, lieut., I. 122.
Tipper, co. Dublin, prebendary of (William Burleigh), I. 155*n*.
Tipperary, co., address from certain inhabitants of, I. 1.
"clamours" from, II. 99.
commission to hold courts martial in, I. 291.
freeholders and inhabitants of, I. 73.
lands in controversy between the dukes of York and Ormonde in, I. 32.
lord of the regalities and liberties of (duke of Ormonde), I. 238.
lords Spiritual and Temporal of, letter to, I. 5.
militia of, II. 250.
note of grant of lands in, I. 20.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 353.
proposed plantation of certain territories in, I. 70.
strength of viscount Taaffe's forces in, II. 68.
sum of 25,000*l.* charged upon, I. 290.
Tippott, Neal, corporal, I. 173.
Tirell. *See* Tyrrell.
Tiringham. *See* Terringham.
Tirnahelly, co. Limerick, II. 480.
Tirrell. *See* Tyrrell.
Tirrey. *See* Terry.
Tirringham. *See* Terringham.
Tisdal, —, Mr., II. 300.
Tithes, proclamation for due payment of, II. 447.
Tobin (Tobbin, Tobine):
Adam, I. 121.
David, II. 160.
Edmond, I. 121.
James (in the horse guard), II. 193.
——, of Ballydavid, co. Tipperary, II. 160.
——, of Garrangibbon, co. Tipperary, II. 160, 161.
John, II. 161.
Katherine, II. 161.
Thomas, II. 160.
Todd (Tod):
John, I. 449.
——, sergeant, I. 174.
Matthew, II. 184.
Todderick. *See* Totterick.
Toe, John, I. 164.
Toestaff, —, Mr., II. 61.
Tokens, brass and copper, proclamation forbidding the making of, II. 337,

Toleration, proclamation promising, II. 389.
Tollaghanoge. *See* Tullaghanoge.
Tolle, Patrick, I. 170.
Toller, John, II. 449.
Tologhanbruwe. *See* Tullaghanbrogue.
Tomblinson. *See* Tomlinson.
Tomkins (Tomkin, Tompkins):
John, I. 172.
——, ensign, II. 204.
Richard, I. 179.
Tomlinson (Tomblinson, Tommlinson):
Richard, I. 178.
William, I. 176.
Tomliston, Peter, I. 162.
Tompson, Tomson. *See* Thompson.
Tonderagee, Tondragee. *See* Tanderagee.
Tone (Coen, Toune), Francis, ensign, I. 175, 184, 188, 197.
Tonison, Thomas, I. 169.
Tonning, Patrick, I. 172.
Tonques, Gilbert, gunner, I. 127.
Toole:
Charles, II. 161.
Christopher, capt., I. 209, 213, 221.
Darby, I. 164.
Denis, I. 178.
Donough, I. 176.
Francis, II. 477.
Garret, I. 166.
James (1), I. 166.
—— (2), II. 241.
John, corporal, I. 161.
Richard (1), I. 166.
—— (2), I. 167.
Thomas, junior, I. 175.
——, senior, I. 175.
Tooley (Fooley):
John, quartermaster, I. 352.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 254.
——, surgeon, II. 245.
Topham, Thomas, corporal, II. 193.
Tories, I. 53.
Act of Parliament for suppressing, II. 472.
deposition concerning, II. 74.
in Lord Dunsany's troop, II. 39.
in Maryborough gaol, danger from, I. 304.
market people at Portlester waylaid by, II. 78.
(named) proclamations against, II. 449, 465, 471.
proclamation against (title only), II. 483.
proclamations against, II. 257, 344, 369.
rewards offered for apprehension of, II. 370.
robberies committed by, II. 75.
soldiers to assist in apprehending, II. 372, 384, 423.
Tothill (Tuttle), —, col., II. 88, 88*n*.
Totterick (Tolderick):
Edmond, lieut., II. 247.
Edward, I. 174.
Tottie, William, II. 34.
Totton:
John, corporal, I. 178.
Nicholas, sergeant, I. 178.
Totton—*cont.*
Richard, I. 179.
Touchet. *See* Tuchet.
Toulser, William, II. 160.
Tour d'Auvergne, Henri de la, vicomte de Turenne, Marshal of France, I. 12, 15, 17*n*, 20.
Tovey, William, corporal, I. 121.
Towers:
—, alderman [? of Drogheda], I. 285.
—, Mr., I. 208.
Towlaght [co. Meath], II. 80.
Townley (Townley, Townely, Townesly, Townly, Townsly):
Anthony, cornet and lieut., I. 400, 411, 420, 437; II. 203, 207, 216, 222.
Anthony, ensign, I. 357; II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 289.
——, ——, order for trial of at the assizes, I. 311.
Charles, capt., I. 123, 124, 128, 130, 135, 140, 147; II. 8, 11.
Faithful, capt., I. 231.
Samuel, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 354.
Townshend, lord. *See* Sir Horatio Townshend, baron Townshend (*afterwards* viscount Townshend).
Townshend (Townesend, Townsend):
—, capt., I. 208, 217.
Sir Horatio, baron Townshend (*afterwards* viscount Townshend), note of letter from, I. 37.
Richard, capt. (col.), II. 249.
Townsly. *See* Townley.
Towsey, Richard, I. 449.
Tracey (Tracie, Tracy, Trasey, Trassey, Trassy, Tressy):
Edmond, I. 163.
——, of co. Galway, II. 175.
James, I. 166.
John (1), I. 171.
—— (2), II. 240.
Leonard, II. 244.
Richard, II. 175.
Roger, lieut., I. 196.
Rory, I. 170.
Teig, II. 243.
alias Swiney, Una, II. 175.
Trafford (Traffordc, Traford):
Edmond, I. 176.
Thomas, capt. and col., governor of Trim, I. 124, 182, 185, 188, 191, 194 *bis*; II. 32, 35, 38(4), 44, 48, 111 *bis*.
——, ——, authorized to let waste lands near Trim, II. 41.
——, ——, letter from, II. 47.
——, ——, letters to, II. 44, 56.
——, ——, money advanced to, II. 47.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 181.
——, ——, warrants to, II. 43, 49, 55, 58.
——, ——, and others, orders to, II. 30 *bis*, 33.
Traherne. *See* Treherne.
Traley (Traley), co. Kerry, I. 308, 325.
guns at, I. 380*n*.
quarters at, II. 188, 192, 196, 199.

Transome, John, I. 448.
Transplanted persons (Irish), appointment of commissioners to hear the claims of, II. 349.
lists of, with amount of land set out to each, II. 114, 162.
new rents paid by, charge upon, I. 248.
order relating to the estates of, II. 348.
Trante, Thomas, II. 243.
Trapps, Francis, I. 176.
Trasey, Trassey, Trasy. *See* Tracey.
Travers:
—, capt., I. 217.
—, col., regiment of, I. 231.
John, ensign, I. 353; II. 190 204.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Thomas, II. 477.
William, I. 167.
Travis (Traviss):
—, capt., I. 208.
—, Mr., I. 208.
William, II. 184.
Trayle, —, a Presbyterian minister, I. 57.
Treason spoken before the death of Charles II., amnesty for, II. 368.
Treasury. *See under* England *and* Ireland.
Treaty for peace (1646) between the marquess of Ormonde and Viscount Muskerry, II. 44, 46.
Treavor. *See* Trevor.
Tredagh. *See* Drogheda.
Tregwell (*rectius* Treswell), Carlile, ensign, I. 355.
Treherne (Traherne, Trehearne):
Edward, I. 173.
William, I. 449.
Trelawny, Henry, ensign, II. 216.
Trelfay, James, I. 338.
Tremble, Cuthbert, I. 179.
Tremblestown. *See* Trimleston.
Trenchard, John, capt., I. 121.
Trencher,—, col., regiment of, I. 220.
Tressy. *See* Tracey.
Treswell (Tregwell, Tresswell):
Carlile (*or* Charles), ensign, I. 355; II. 212.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
Daniel, *afterwards* Sir Daniel, bart., capt. (of foot and horse), lieut.-col. and col. (of horse) before 1649, capt. (col.) and capt. of the Battleaxe Guard, after 1660, I. 137, 144, 149, 156, 167, 173, 181, 182, 184, 187, 188, 190, 191, 195, 206, 212, 237, 245, 269, 275, 278, 286, 288, 324, 345, 351, 353, 356; II. 56, 62, 180, 184, 185, 187, 190, 192, 194, 196.
——, ——, absent from muster, sick, I. 187.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, drum for company of, I. 295.
——, ——, marching orders for company of, I. 282, 347 *bis*.
——, ——, pay of, I. 236.
——, ——, quarter of, I. 153.
Treswell, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, soldiers of company of, re-entered after service in the Navy, I. 338.
——, ——, the taking of, II. 39.
Dominick (*rectius* Daniel), capt., I. 191.
(*rectius* Creswell), [Robert], capt.-lieut., I. 184.
Trever, Trevers. *See* Trevor.
Treves, John, I. 168.
Trevor (Treavor, Trever, Trevers, Trevour):
—, capt., I. 127.
Arabella Susanna, wife of Marcus Trevor, 3rd viscount Dungannon, note of letter from, I. 40.
Edward (*once written* Edmond), capt., I. 124, 128, 131, 135, 141, 147; II. 8, 12.
Francis, I. 121.
Sir John, Secretary of State (England), countersigns letter of Charles II., II. 337.
Marcus, 3rd viscount Dungannon, note of letter from, I. 40.
Mark *or* Marcus, *afterwards* 1st viscount Dungannon, col. (of foot and horse) before 1649; capt. (col.) after 1660, I. 206 *bis*, 210, 228 *bis*, 244, 257, 261, 262, 274, 278, 320, 323, 324, 349, 352, 356; II. 179, 185, 187, 189, 191, 195.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, arms, etc., for troop of, I. 342.
——, ——, certificate of, mentioned, I. 323.
——, ——, circular letter to, I. 292.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, order to hold inquiry addressed to, I. 329.
——, ——, petition of, I. 334.
——, ——, signs report, I. 297.
——, ——, warrant to hold a court martial addressed to, I. 345.
Patrick, capt., I. 125, 129, 130, 135, 140; II. 9, 12.
Thomas, lieut., I. 185, 188, 196.
Trewill, William, II. 83.
Trim (Trym, Tryme), co. Meath, I. 245, 308, 319, 343; II. 14, 32 *bis*, 23, 27, 32 *bis*, 34, 35, 38(4), 40, 42, 44 *bis*, 45 *bis*, 47, 51, 56, 58, 62, 65, 70*n*, 76 *passim*, 77 *ter*, 80 *bis*, 85, 87, 91, 92 *bis*, 95-97.
buildings in:—
castle of, II. 33.
——, warrant for taking possession of, I. 281.
——, orders for repair of, II. 24, 48.
the gates, II. 20.
the great steeple, sentry upon, I. 71.
the main guard, II. 71.
Navan gate, II. 71.
capt. Cadogan's company moved to, II. 28.

Trim, etc.—*cont.*
composition for grazing cattle near, II. 41.
convoy for money from, I. 341.
court martial held at, II. 77.
——, orders of, II. 70.
documents dated at:—
letters, II. 20, 21, 28, 30, 92.
notice, II. 26.
orders, II. 41, 49 *bis*, 79, 91, 92.
potent, II. 48.
executions at, II. 79.
forces at, commissary's view of, II. 75.
fourth sheaf to be paid at, II. 27.
garrison at, I. 136(4), 138(3); II. 56.
——, articles of peace communicated to, II. 46.
——, contribution for support of, proposed, II. 41.
——, contributions to, II. 68, 80 *bis*.
——, deserters from, II. 72.
——, fourth sheaf claimed by, II.
——, lack of discipline in, II. 21, 22. 37, 38.
——, lands under the protection of, II. 27.
——, letter to officer commanding, II. 46.
——, list of (1646), II. 51.
——, —— (1647), I. 198.
——, officers of, II. 28.
——, order for maintenance of, II. 49.
——, order relating to, II. 33.
——, orders for, II. 23, 70, 71.
——, orders to officers of, II. 48, 57, 64.
——, provision of fuel for, II. 30.
——, relief of, II. 44.
——, scarcity of captains in, II. 91. 92.
——, soldiers of, prohibited to leave their quarters, II. 73.
——, state of, II. 110, 111.
——, warrant to officers of, to hold a court martial, II. 43.
governor of. *See* Major William Cadogan, *and* Col. Thomas Trafford.
——, deputy. *See* Major William Cadogan.
the "key of the Pale," II. 110.
lack of lodging for soldiers in, II. 29.
muster of Lord Brabazon's company at, II. 33.
master of earl of Roscommon's troop at, I. 189.
officers absent at, I. 143.
outrages at and near, measures against, II. 73.
peace proclaimed at, II. 46.
portreeve of, circular letter to, I. 250.
——, order to, I. 279.
proclamation to be published at, II. 57.
Protestant quarters around, II. 40, 41, 56, 70.
——, instructions concerning contributions and protection of inhabitants in, II. 63.
Trim, etc.—*cont.*
——, registration of Roman Catholics residing in, II. 42.
quarters at, I. 274, 275, 350, 401, 408, 420, 437; II. 180, 187, 191, 195, 207, 216, 223.
——, order for improvement of, I. 279.
regiments (parts of), sent to, I. 139*n*, 140*n*, 141*n*.
scarcity of hay and forage at, I. 261.
soldier absent in, I. 160.
soldiers sick at, I. 199.
surrendered by the marquess of Ormonde to the Parliament, II. 98.
troops and company to march to and from, I. 138, 248, 281; II. 96.
Trim (Tryme):
Edward, I. 170.
George, I. 176.
Trimleston (Tremblestown, Trimblestown, Trimellstown, Trimlestown, Trimletston), lord or baron of. *See* John Barnwall, 12th baron Trimleston; *and* Matthias Barnwall, 8th baron Trimleston.
Trimleston [co. Dublin], II. 75.
Tristernagh, co. Westmeath, I. 71.
Troe, Edward, I. 177.
Tromstrom, Róbert, I. 175.
Tronson, Rene, I. 162.
Troughton (Throughton):
Henry, II. 184.
John, II. 52, 54, 55.
Trousdall. *See* Trusdale.
Troy, Anthony, sergeant and ensign, I. 164, 197.
Truelove (Trulove), Francis, II. 65, 86.
Trueman (Truman), Robert, convoy for, I. 323.
Trumle, John, II. 240.
Trusdale (Trousdall, Trusedale), Francis, capt., I. 193, 198; II. 58(4), 59(7).
Trym, Tryme. *See* Trim.
Tuam, archbishop of. *See* John Parker, *and* John Vesey.
dean of. *See* John King.
Tuam, co. Galway, letter dated at, I. 51.
note of letter dated at, I. 38.
quarters at, I. 410; II. 209, 225.
Tubman:
John, lieut., I. 404, 426, 443.
Matthew, lieut., I. 353; II. 190, 215, 226.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Matthias, lieut., II. 66.
——, ——, petition of, II. 92.
Tubrid, Daniel. *See* Leary.
Tuchborne, Tuchburne. *See* Tichborne.
Tuchet (Touchet):
—, Mr., I. 59.
Anne, widow of James Tuchet, 5th earl of Castlehaven, servant of. *See* Robert Dillon.
James, 3rd earl of Castlehaven and 13th baron Audley, col., I. 7*n*, 25, 35, 209, 214; II. 94, 102-104, 260, 289.
——, ——, letter from, I. 45.

Tuchet, etc.—*cont.*
——, ——, letters to, I. 7, 11.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
——, 6th earl of Castlehaven, II. 475.
Tucker:
George, II. 183.
James, farrier, I. 189.
John, I. 416.
Stephen, I. 164.
Thomas, I. 448.
Tuite (Tute):
Andrew (Boy), capt., letter from, II. 42.
——, ——, warrant for mustering the troop raised by, II. 42.
Bridget, II. 175.
Edward, II. 175.
Dame Ellis, II. 175.
Jane, II. 175.
Lawrence, capt., I. 211.
Dame Mabel, II. 175.
Sir Oliver, 2nd bart., II. 175.
Richard, II. 241.
Robert, I. 162.
William, II. 175.
Tuke (*once written* Duke), Thomas, ensign, I. 184, 188, 196.
Tulby, Morgan, I. 163.
Tulchanstowne, II. 69.
Tullagh, co. Cork, II. 471.
Tullaghanade, co. Westmeath, II. 480.
Tullaghanbrogue (Tologhanbruwe), [co. Kilkenny], I. 3.
Tullaghanoge (Tollaghanoge, Tullaghonoge, Tulloghonoge), co. Meath, II. 27, 32.
amount of contribution from, II. 69.
impropriation of, II. 69.
Tulleophelim, viscount. *See* Theobald Butler, viscount Butler of Tulleophelim.
viscountess. *See* Elizabeth Butler, wife of (1) Theobald Butler, viscount Butler of Tulleophelim, and of (2) Sir Richard Preston, baron Dingwall and earl of Desmond.
Tulleophelim. *See* Tullowphelim.
Tulloe. *See* Tullow.
Tulloghonoge. *See* Tullaghanoge.
Tullohea (Tulloghea), [co. Tipperary], I. 121.
Tullow (Tulloe), co. Carlow, quarters at, I. 403, 420; II. 208.
Tullow (Tulloe) [co. Tipperary], I. 214.
Tullowphelim (Tulleophelim), co. Carlow, I. 72*n*.
lordship of, I. 66.
Tully, viscount. *See* Theobald Butler, viscount Butler of Tulleophelim.
viscountess. *See* Elizabeth Butler, wife (1) of Theobald Butler, viscount Butler of Tulleophelim, and of (2) Sir Richard Preston, baron Dingwall and earl of Desmond.
Tully, co. Westmeath, II. 476.
Tully:
Dermot, II. 161.
Edward, of Galway, II. 175.
——, of Garbally, co. Galway, II. 161.
Finnin, II. 160.
James, II. 161.
John, I. 175.
alias Griffe, Katherine, II. 160.
Matthew, of co. Galway, II. 161.
——, of Lisconly, co. Galway, II. 160.
William, II. 160.
Tunbridge, lord. *See* William Nassau de Zuleistein, *styled* viscount Tunbridge.
Tunbridge [Kent], II. 289.
Tunsly:
—, capt., I. 212.
—, major, I. 210.
Tunson, Edward, II. 183.
Turenne, marshal. *See* Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de Turenne.
Turknow, Rowland, trumpeter, discharge of debts of, I. 314, 315.
Turmonberry. *See* Termonbarry.
Turnbull:
David, junior, I. 280.
——, senior, I. 280.
Turner (Turnor):
Alexander, I. 448.
Anthony, ensign and lieut., I. 353; II. 190.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 242, 294.
Marcus, ensign, I. 196.
Margaret, II. 161.
Mark, I. 174.
Ralph, I. 120.
Robert (1), I. 161.
—— (2), II. 8.
—— (in the Battleaxe Guard), II. 184.
Thomas, cornet, II. 203, 207.
William, I. 166.
——, corporal, I. 170.
Turpin (Terpine), —, Mr., I. 208.
Turvey (Turvy), [co. Dublin], soldiers at, I. 134.
Turvill (Turvell, Turvile):
Francis, capt., I. 139.
Frederick, ensign, admitted to the horse guard, I. 306.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Robert, capt., I. 123, 128, 136 *bis*.
Turvin, William, ensign, I. 354.
discharge of, I. 253.
Tute. *See* Tuite.
Tutter, James, I. 164.
Tweed, river, II. 89.
Tweedy (Twedy), Patrick, lieut., II. 214.
Twethies, Francis, II. 183.
Twidustone, John, I. 163.
Twigg (Twigge):
Charles, I. 169.
——, in the horse guard, II. 194, 239.
Thomas, I. 162.
Twinhoe. *See* Twynihoe.
Twisleton, George, capt., I. 404, 409, 412; II. 226, 232.

Twist, William, sergeant, I. 175.
Twitnam [? Twickenham], note of letter dated at, I. 40.
Twogood, George, I. 416.
Twynihoe (Twinhoe, Twynyhoe):
—, capt., I. 356.
George, sergeant and ensign, I. 398, 399, 405.
Tychborne, Tychbourne. *See* Tichborne.
Tymolege. *See* Timoleague.
Tynt (Tent), John, lieut., I. 353.
commission to, I. 242.
Tyrawly, lord. *See* Sir Charles O'Hara, 1st baron Tyrawley.
Tyrconnell, duke *or* earl of. *See* Richard Talbot, earl, marquess and duke of Tyrconnell.
Tyrell. *See* Tyrrell.
Tyrer:
Edward, lieut., I. 122.
Thomas, quartermaster, commission to, I. 264.
——, ——, death of, I. 277.
Tyringham. *See* Terringham.
Tyrone, earl of. *See* Richard Power, 1st earl of Tyrone.
Tyrone, co., member of Parliament for, I. 94*n*.
militia of, II. 249.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 354.
sheriff of. *See* Thomas Maxwell.
sheriff of, burden of serving as, I. 54.
Tyrrell (Terrill, Tirell, Tirrell, Tyrell):
Charles, ensign, II. 191, 212.
——, ——, commission to, I. 307.
——, ——, death of, I. 339.
Eleanor. *See* Darcy.
Nicholas, capt., I. 213, 235.
Richard, of Coolenetranagh, co. Cavan, II. 160.
——, of King's co., II. 161.
Thomas, letter to, II. 32.
——, of Castlelost, co. Westmeath, II. 161.
——, of Robinstown, co. Westmeath, II. 160.
Walter, II. 242.
William, of Newcastle, co. Westmeath, II. 160.
——, of co. Westmeath, II. 175.
——, capt., I. 228.
Tyrringham. *See* Terringham.
Tyson, Edward, II. 15.

U

ULSTER (ULLISTER), PROVINCE OF, I. 272, 324.
army of (Irish), II. 54.
——, commander in chief of, election of, II. 105.
——, general of. *See* Owen Roe O'Neill.
attitude of military forces in, I. 89.
communication forbidden between Dublin and, II. 395.
Ulster, etc.—*cont.*
companies in, I. 125 *ter*, 129.
companies quartered in, clothing for, I. 276.
——, list of, I. 324.
companies to be quartered in, list of, II. 185.
expedition to reduce the rebels in (1689), II. 395.
forces of, under the marquess of Ormonde, II. 105.
forces of James II. on the bounds of, II. 412.
hostings in, mentioned, I. 1.
inhabitants of, around Athboy, II. 44.
——, driven to cos. Dublin, Meath, Kildare and Westmeath, ordered to remove to co. Wicklow, II. 414.
militia to be raised in, II. 249.
ministers of ordnance in, II. 235.
new plantation in, governor and assistants, London, of the, note of payment to, I. 24.
order for soldiers to be sent into (1677), I. 21.
plantation of, English interest in, I. 100.
——, proposal to imitate in co. Tipperary, I. 70.
proclamation against the rebels in, (1689), II. 395.
provisions for army in, II. 399.
provost marshal of. *See* Sir Arthur Loftus.
rebels in (1641), company surprised by, I. 124.
rebels in (1689), II. 405.
report on fortifications in, II. 318.
strength of horse and foot in, note of, I. 120.
troop of horse garrisoned in, I. 138.
troops of horse in, lists of, I. 126, 127, 187.
troops of horse (Confederate Catholic), sent to, I. 190 *bis*.
troops and companies garrisoned in, I. 274, 278.
troops and companies in, lists and quarters of, II. 179, 200, 210, 226.
wards in castles in, I. 127.
Ultagh, James, I. 163.
Ultaghs [Ulstermen], II. 20*n*.
departure of, from around Trim, II. 111.
fears caused by, II. 21.
robberies committed by, in co. Meath, II. 27.
quarters of (near Trim), II. 20.
Underwood:
—, marshal, II. 86.
—, widow, I. 154.
Edward, I. 163.
Richard, II. 84.
Uniacke, Richard, signs certificate, I. 60.
United Provinces. *See* Netherlands.
Up John. *See* Ap John.
Upper Ossory, baroness of. *See* Margaret Fitz-Patrick, widow of Barnaby (*or* Bryan) FitzPatrick, 5th baron of Upper Ossory.

Upper Ossory, etc.—*cont.*
lord of. *See* Barnaby (*or* Bryan) Fitz-Patrick, 6th baron of Upper Ossory; *and* Barnaby (*or* Bryan) FitzPatrick, 7th baron of Upper Ossory.
Upton (Uppton):
Arthur, lieut., II. 249.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
Urwin, Urwyn. *See* Irwin.
Usher (Ussher):
—, major, I. 220.
—, Mr., I. 154.
—, widow, I. 150.
Arthur, cornet and lieut., I. 352, 400; II. 177, 189, 202, 206. 210, 216, 222.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ensign, I. 407, 427, 444.
——, quartermaster, I. 436.
Beverley, lieut. and capt.-lieut. (lieut.-col. or col.), I. 352; II. 177, 189, 202, 206, 217, 224.
——, ——, arms for, I. 344.
——, ——, certificate of, I. 327.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, French tent for, I. 305.
Denis, I. 173.
John, lieut. and capt., I. 170, 184, 188, 196.
Joslyn, I. 189.
——, and others, warrant to, II. 33.
Patrick, II. 477, 480.
William, ensign, I. 403, 423, 440, 450; II. 203, 207, 211, 223.
Sir William, house of, I. 151, 156, 157.
——, clerk of the Privy Council (Ireland), attests copy, I. 78.
Uskane (Uskan), [co. Tipperary], I. 79.
Usurpers or usurped government, the late, I. 296.
repair of Trim Castle by, I. 281.

V

Vaghan. *See* Vaughan.
Vaine. *See* Vane.
Valbert, —, capt., arrives at the Hague, II. 94.
Valentia (Valencia) [co. Kerry]:
fort of, repair of, II. 185.
Fort Crimphole, guns buried at, I. 379*n*.
Fort Fleetwood, guns buried at, I. 379*n*.
gunner at, II. 235.
guns from, I. 365 *bis*, 378 *bis*.
quarters at, II. 178.
Valentine, Robert, I. 155.
Valladolid [Spain], letter dated at, I. 64.
——, note of, I. 40.
Vance, William, I. 160.
Vandam, Moyner, trumpeter, warrant for pay of, to day of death, I. 334.
Vandeleur (Vandelure), Giles, lieut., I. 357.
appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Vanderhyden, Philip, quartermaster, I. 121.
Vander Zeep, Anthonio, capt., I. 44.
Vane (Vaine):
Anthony, cornet, I. 422, 439.
George, capt., lieut.-col. and col., I. 123, 128, 131, 134, 137, 140, 143, 159.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 210.
Vangamert, Francis, in the Battleaxe Guard, II. 184.
Vangerish, John, corporal, I. 121.
Vanmanyer (Vanmaunayer), John, serjeant, II. 54, 55.
Varley, Valentine, petition on behalf of, I. 260.
Varney (Varnye, Verney, Verny), Edmond, *afterwards* Sir Edmond, capt. and sergeant-major, I. 123, 128, 134, 137, 140, 143, 159; II. 58, 99.
Vaughan (Vaghan):
Bethell (Bythell), lieut., II. 210, 217, 222.
Edward, I. 417.
Humphrey, in the horse guard, II. 194.
James, lieut., I. 187.
John, I. 168.
Sir John, capt., I. 125, 135, 142.
Morgan, II. 244.
Owen, lieut., II. 248.
Thomas (1), I. 163.
—— (2), I. 449.
——, capt., II. 249.
William, II. 86.
——, *afterwards* Sir William, capt. and col., I. 124, 129, 136, 138, 146; II. 5, 8, 10 *bis*, 16.
——, ——, letter to, II. 16.
——, ——, regiment of, II. 99, 100.
——, ——, signs list of forces at Droghcda, I. 147.
——, ——, troop of, to be sent to England, I. 146.
De Vaulx, Matthew, lieut., I. 406, 427, 444.
Vavasor:
—, major, II. 93.
Sir Charles, bart., I. 260.
——, ——, lands at Youghal, II. 5.
——, ——, regiment of, II. 5.
Veel (Veale, Veele):
Cary, II. 14 (? — Carey).
John, cornet, I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, licence for absence on account of sickness, I. 309.
Sir John, Controller of the Musters, I. 131.
——, ——, letters from, II. 4, 6, 13
——, ——, pay of, I. 185.
——, ——, son of ("Cary"), II. 14.
——, ——, wife and family of, go to Dublin, II. 7.
Velden:
Christopher, II. 161.

Velden—*cont.*
Margaret, II. 161.
Venables, William, I. 167.
Venables-Bertie, Montagu, 2nd earl of Abingdon, note of letter from, I. 39.
Vendible, Henry, I. 177.
Venehouse, —, lieut., I. 208.
Venice [Italy], I. 117.
duke or doge of, I. 31, *See also* Giovanni Bembo.
Ventresse, Daniel, I. 237.
Verdon:
Patrick, II. 161.
Richard, I. 155.
Vere, Nicholas, I. 153.
Verney. *See* Varney.
Vernon:
Edward, col., II. 251 *passim*, 253 *ter*, 302, 303 *bis*, 304.
——, ——, notes of grants of lands to, I. 20, 71.
John, ensign, I. 355; II. 186, 191, 212.
——, ——, commission to, I. 240.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 338.
Verny. *See* Varney.
Verscoyle (Verscoile):
—, Mr., I. 152.
Henry, lieut., II. 248.
"Verses," collection of papers entitled, I. 105.
Vesey, John, Archbishop of Tuam and one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, letter from, I. 51.
note of letter from, I. 38.
signs proclamation, II. 482.
Vice, proclamation for suppression of, II. 463.
Vickers, Henry, I. 168.
Vickery, Edward, I. 270.
Villa Hermosa, duke de, note of statement by, I. 72.
Villiers (Villers):
—, lieut.-col. *See* Lieut.-col. Henry Tillier.
—, Mr., I. 59.
Barbara, duchess of Cleveland, I. 48.
alias FitzGerald, hon. Edward, brigadier, robbery from the house of, II. 452.
——, ——, signs order, II. 356.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 356, 357.
——, ——, signs proclamations (as "Fitz Villiers"), II. 451 *bis*.
George, capt., I. 124, 129, 136, 138; II. 8, 11.
——, 2nd duke of Buckingham, I. 16; II. 276.
——, ——, return to court of, II. 268.
——, 4th viscount Grandison, capt., I. 244, 246, 248, 249, 258, 279, 318, 322, 332, 336, 349, 352, 356; II. 177, 178, 187, 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
Villiers, etc.—*cont.*
John, 3rd viscount Grandison, capt., II. 62, 75.
——, ——, letter from, II. 89.
William, 2nd viscount Grandison, capt., I. 126, 128, 138.
Vincett, John, II. 183.
Virginia, tobacco from, on board the *Betty Galley*, II. 470.
Vivian, Thomas, ensign, I. 198.
Vlyssing, Vlyssingh. *See* Flushing.
Vrin, Christopher, II. 67.
Vynn, John, I. 417.

W

Waddall, Alexander, I. 161.
Wadding:
John, II. 162.
Luke, "father," II. 103, 103*n*.
Richard, II. 161.
Thomas, II. 176.
Waddington (Wadington):
George, II. 241.
Henry, *afterwards* Sir Henry, capt., II. 248.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 353.
Wade:
Anthony, I. 171.
Robert, I. 153.
Wadley, Richard, I. 176.
Waffer:
Francis, of Gainstown, co. Meath, II. 176.
——, of co. Wexford, II. 176.
Richard, II. 176.
Waggons, note of order of Council of War for, I. 135.
Waggott, James, I. 449.
Wagstaff, —, sergeant-major, I. 122.
Wailsh. *See* Walsh.
Wakefield:
Charles, I. 285.
John, provost marshal of Dublin, I. 182.
Walter, mayor of Wexford, and bailiffs, note of letter from, I. 96.
Wakeham:
John, lieut., I. 353.
Richard, ensign, I. 353.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 264.
Waker. *See* Walker.
Walcker. *See* Walker.
Walcott, Ralph, corporal, I. 121.
Walden, —, ensign, I. 185, 188.
Walding:
alias Farrell, Margery, II. 162.
Thomas, quartermaster, II. 162.
Waldron (Waldrum):
Michael, I. 173.
Patrick, I. 174.
Robert, II. 10.
William, I. 167.
Wale. *See* Wall.

Walish. *See* Walsh.
Walker (Waker, Walcker):
Edward, I. 168.
Sir Edward, Secretary at War to Charles II. (in exile), I. 18.
——, ——, countersigns order, I. 19
——, ——, order to, I. 17.
John, in the horse guard, II. 239.
——, cornet, II. 250.
Peter, II. 65, 86.
Richard (1), II. 15.
—— (2), II. 239.
Robert (1), I. 166.
—— (2), I. 170.
—— (3), II. 240.
Rowland, I. 176.
Walkinton, Edward, chaplain, I. 424, 441.
Wall (Wale, Walle):
—, capt., I. 193, 196.
—, col., commanding at Athy, II. 94.
—, major, I. 210.
Charles, I. 168.
Daniel, II. 240.
Edmond, II. 176.
Edward, II. 239.
Henry, I. 169.
James, II. 162.
Jane, II. 161.
John, I. 166.
——, of Ballinroan, co. Galway, II. 176.
Katherine, II. 176.
Margaret, II. 161.
Michael, in the horse guard, *afterwards* quartermaster, I. 422, 439; II. 194, 239.
Patrick, II. 161.
Richard, II. 176.
Walter, II. 176.
William (1), II. 84.
—— (2), II. 244.
Wallace. *See* Wallis.
Wallbanke, Nicholas, I. 294.
Waller:
—, a "delinquent," II. 106.
Edmond, verses by, I. 115.
Sir Hardress, capt. and lieut.-col., I. 131, 135.
Richard, provost-marshal, I. 168.
Sir William, I. 89; II. 87.
Walley, William, I. 176.
Wallis (Wallace, Wallice):
—, Mr., II. 61.
—, widow, I. 154.
Alexander, piper major, II. 220.
Andrew, I. 169.
George, II. 244.
Henry, I. 182.
James, II. 220.
John, I. 166.
——, lieut., I. 400.
Nicholas, I. 163.
Robert, I. 177.
Wallop, Sir Henry, a "delinquent," estate of, II. 105.
Wallsley, Robert, I. 168.
Walmesley, Nathaniel, corporal, I. 121.
Walsh (Wailsh, Walish, Walshe, Welch, Welsh, Welshe):
—, lieut., I. 194.
Walsh, etc.—*cont.*
—, (an officer of the Irish), II. 39.
Bartlett, I. 164.
Christopher, I. 162.
Daniel, I. 169.
Edmond, II. 176.
Edward, I. 170.
Ellis. *See* Bray *and* Naughten.
George, a tory, II. 74, 75.
James, I. 165.
——, of Cloghbranagh, co. Mayo, II. 162.
——, of Curgg, co. Mayo, II. 162.
John (1), note of letter to, I. 37.
—— (2), I. 162.
—— (3), I. 169.
——, of Shanganagh, co. Dublin, II. 477, 480.
John FitzAdam, I. 121.
Lewis, I. 120.
——, second lieut., I. 413, 426, 443.
Lucas, in the horse guard, *afterwards* capt., I. 414, 425, 433, 442; II. 194.
Margaret, II. 161.
Mary. *See* Kennedy.
Oliver (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 171.
Oliver, ensign and lieut., I. 184, 188, 193, 197.
Peter (1), letter from, II. 102.
—— (2), II. 264*n*, 278.
Philip, II. 465.
Piers, capt., I. 201.
——, col., II. 161.
Richard (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 340.
—— (3), II. 184.
Robert (1), I. 177.
—— (2), I. 189.
——, of co. Waterford, II. 162.
——, ensign, I. 188, 195.
——, lieut.-col., II. 480.
Thady, II. 54.
Thomas, drummer, I. 173.
Ulick, II. 243.
Walter (1), I. 120, 177.
—— (2), I. 417.
——, cornet, II. 247.
——, corporal, I. 189.
William (1), I. 161.
—— (2), I. 164.
—— (3), II. 465.
——, of Ballincrea, co. Kilkenny, II. 162.
——, of Lissdroling, co. Kilkenny, II. 161.
——, of co. Kilkenny, II. 176.
——, sovereign of Callan, signs address, I. 4.
——, a tory, II. 74, 75.
——, ——, wife of, II. 74.
Walsingham:
—, "cousin" of marquess of Clanrickarde, II. 95.
Thomas, ensign, II. 204.
Walter (Walters, Walteres):
George, I. 121.
Henry, II. 183.
John, I. 449.

Walter, etc.—*cont.*
Thomas, II. 184.
William, I. 280.
Walton:
Guy, I. 167.
Henry, I. 175.
John, I. 172.
Nathaniel, I. 179.
Peter, I. 179.
Walworth, James, sergeant, II. 243.
Wand, William, in the Battleaxe Guard, II. 184.
Wandesford (Wendesford):
—, capt., II. 85.
Christopher, signs proclamations, II. 460-462.
Sir Christopher, Master of the Rolls (Ireland), II. 6, 6*n*.
Richard, ensign, I. 175, 184, 188, 197.
Wanlace, Thomas, and others, petition of and order thereon, I. 316.
Wanles (Wanlesse), John, I. 121, 177.
Wanner, Piers, I. 166.
Wapoole, Abraham, II. 53.
War, declaration of, against France and Spain, II. 467.
motions in the House of Commons to declare, against France, I. 24.
Warbeck (Warboucke), Perkin, I. 1.
Warburton, Richard, deputy commissary of musters, I. 313.
appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
Ward (Warde):
Bernard, lieut. and capt., I. 404, 409, 413; II. 216, 226.
Cromwell, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.
George, I. 172; II. 84.
Henry, capt., II. 248.
Hugh, I. 172.
James, I. 182.
John (1), I. 160.
—— (2), I. 172.
John, of Bally Macward, co. Galway, II. 176.
Mary. *See* Reynolds.
Michael, Bishop of Derry, note of letter from, I. 38.
Maurice, II. 161.
Peter, I. 155.
——, capt., II. 248.
——, ensign, I. 357.
Philip, I. 177.
Richard (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 176.
Robert, major or sergeant-major, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, appointed to the standing committee of the trustees for the '49 officers, I. 252.
Rowland, corporal, I. 163.
Thomas, ensign, II. 190, 205.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
William, II. 157.
Warden (Wordon):
William, I. 449.
——, capt. (1659), I. 398.
Warden, etc.—*cont.*
——, lieut.-col. (1649) and capt. (col.) after 1660, I. 220, 245, 253, 351, 353; II. 180, 194.
——, ——, discharge of, I. 254.
——, ——, proclamation sent to, I. 249.
Warder, Donough, II. 242.
Wards and Liveries, Court of. *See* Ireland, Law Courts.
Ware [Herts.], note of letter dated at I. 40.
Ware:
Francis, I. 257.
Sir James, house of, I. 150.
——, signs notification of peace, II. 46, 47.
——, signs orders, II. 35, 38, 41.
——, signs proclamations, II. 15, 37, 47.
Nicholas, II. 67.
Peter, cornet, I. 121.
Richard, I. 167.
Wareinge. *See* Waring.
Waren. *See* Warren.
Warham, Dominick, proclamation of, II. 367.
Waring (Wareinge):
—, note of letter from, I. 97.
—, widow, I. 153.
James, I. 178.
William, convoy for, I. 312.
Warkly, Bernard, I. 314.
Warmouth (Weremouth), Henry, returned as member of Parliament for Newcastle on Tyne, II. 60.
Warner, John, I. 417.
Warren (Waren):
—, capt., I. 217.
—, Mr., I. 100.
Abel, note of letter from, I. 96.
Anne, note of letter from, I. 96.
Ebenezer, note of letter from, I. 97.
Edward, col., II. 245.
——, ——, execution of, II. 252.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 398.
——, surgeon's mate, II. 245.
Elizabeth. *See* Donnellan.
Henry, sergeant-major, I. 123, 128, 132, 136 *bis*, 139, 142, 144, 158.
James, II. 241.
John (1), I. 257.
—— (2), II. 242.
——, of Churchtown, [co. Meath], notice to, II. 27.
——, ensign, I. 353.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, resignation of, I. 286.
Margaret, letters from, I. 100.
——, ——, notes of, I. 96.
Michael, capt., II. 477.
Patrick, II. 162.
Philip, II. 70.
Thomas, I. 417.
——, of Corduff, co. Dublin, II. 477, 480.
——, capt., II. 249.
William (1), note of letter from, I. 96.
—— (2), appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 339, 354.

Warren, etc.—*cont.*
——, col., (Confederate Catholics), I. 189; II 65.
——, ensign, I. 407, 427, 444.
Warrener, John, I. 449.
Warrenstown, co. Meath, II. 477.
Warrilowe, John, "gentleman of arms," I. 170.
Warwick Castle, note of letter dated at, I. 39.
Waseshayes, co. Kilkenny, II. 480.
Washbere, Richard, I. 170.
Washington, Henry, capt., I. 123, 128, 132, 136 *bis*, 139, 142, 158.
Wasley (Wasly), James, II. 52, 54, 55.
Wastell, Henry, I. 176.
Watchwords ("the word"), 1712, I. 36.
Waterford, Bishop of. *See* Nicholas Comyn *and* Hugh Gore.
WATERFORD:
GENERAL REFERENCES, I. 245 *ter*, 305, 308, 323, 325; II. 94, 100, 274, 292, 293.
besieged by Oliver Cromwell, II. 104.
collector of customs at. *See* George Dyos.
convoy for money from, I. 293.
"creation" money to be paid to the earl of Ormonde by the collector of the revenue of, I. 7.
customs of, I. 95*n*.
declaration dated at, II. 50.
drawing of, note of, II. 324.
fairs and markets to be held outside the walls of, II. 256.
——, proclamation for, II. 356.
governor of (Royalist). *See* lieut.-gen. — Farrell.
intentions of conspirators at, II. 252.
misunderstanding between citizens and soldiers at, II. 299.
notes of letters dated at, I. 95, 96.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 353.
Roman Catholic services to be suppressed in, II. 258.
Roman Catholics to be excluded from, II. 256.
——, proclamation for, II. 356.
Roman Catholics to be removed from, II. 258.
BUILDINGS AND PLACES IN AND NEAR:
ferry of, Royalist forces cross by, II. 105.
the fort, I. 367.
the lower fort, I. 367.
Maurice's tower, I. 367.
the old store yard, I. 368.
Ring Tower, I. 367, 368 *bis*.
St. John's tower, I. 367.
store at, II. 366.
Strong's castle, I. 368 *bis*.
the west tower, I. 367.
CIVIC OFFICERS:
mayor of, circular letter to, I. 261.
——, *See* William Bolton, Zachariah Clayton, William Dennis *and* John Houghton.
mayor and sheriffs, notes of letters from, I. 96 *bis*.
Waterford—*cont.*
MILITARY REFERENCES:
ammunition for forces in, I. 272.
companies to be quartered at, II. 185.
courts martial, commission for holding, I. 291.
governor of. *See* Capt. Richard Power.
governor of (Royalist). *See* lieut.-gen. — Farrell.
gunner and matross at, II. 235.
guns from, I. 358 *bis*, 377.
militia of, II. 250.
(with baronies of Middlethird and Galltire), militia of, II. 250.
musters at, note of, I. 233.
occupied by Royalist forces, II. 105.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
ordnance, arms and ammunition in, I. 367.
provisions supplied from, II. 94.
quarters at, I. 350, 351 *bis*, 403, 408, 409, 428, 443; II. 178 *bis*, 180, 188, 192, 196, 199 *ter*, 200, 204, 209, 217(5), 225.
recruits for companies at, I. 287, 289.
report on defences of, II. 311, 314.
troops and company to march to and from, I. 252, 304 *bis*, 307.
Waterford, co., courts martial in, commission for holding, I. 291.
——, governor of. *See* Capt. Richard Power.
——, Lords Spiritual and Temporal of, letter to, I. 5.
——, master of the game in. *See* Sir Percy Smith, *and* Robert Wyse.
——, militia of, II. 250.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 339, 353.
Waterford river, harbour or port of, II. 261, 311, 314, 333.
——, arrival of suspected vessel at, II. 292.
——, effect of fortifying, II. 316.
——, estimate of cost of fortifying the entrance of, II. 322, 333.
——, survey of mouth of, note of, II. 322.
Waterhouse (Waterhous):
Edward, I. 41 *bis*.
Michael, II. 54.
Thomas, alderman of Dublin, lieut.-col., II. 248.
Waters:
Edward, II. 15.
——, waggoner, II. 245.
Patrick, II. 83.
Watkins:
—, lieut.-col., I. 220.
Charles, corporal, II. 3.
——, ——, examination of, II. 4.
John, ensign, I. 122.
William, I. 257.
——, sergeant, I. 416.
Watowne, Edward, signs address, I. 3.
Watson (Watsone, Wattson):
Christopher, II. 66.

Watson, etc.—*cont.*
David, II. 244.
John (1), anagram by, I. 107.
—— (2), I. 161.
——, corporal, I. 160; II. 69.
——, lieut., I. 197.
William, II. 184.
——, ensign, I. 195.
Watts (Wattes):
Charles, II. 194.
Paul, capt., I. 122.
Waymnan, Waynman. *See* Wenman.
Weale, William, I. 449.
Weames. *See* Weymes.
Weare (Weire):
William (1), I. 178.
—— (2), I. 182.
Weaver:
John, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
——, junior, interest of, in lands of Phœnix Park, II. 298.
Joseph, I. 163.
Richard, wheeler, II. 245.
Webb (Webbe):
—, widow, I. 153.
George, ensign, II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
James, in the horse guard *and* corporal, II. 194, 237.
——, lieut., I. 122.
John (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 448.
Nathaniel, in the Battleaxe Guard, II. 184.
Thomas, I. 170.
William, gunner's mate, gunner *and* engineer to the train of artillery, I. 127, 194; II. 244.
——, matross, II. 245.
Webber, John, lieut., II. 248.
Webster:
Richard (1), I. 179.
—— (2), I. 319.
Robert, I. 238.
Wedgwood, Thomas, quartermaster, I. 352.
commission to, I. 241.
discharge of, I. 281.
Weeks (Weeke, Weekes):
—, lieut.-col., I. 233.
Christopher, II. 51.
James, I. 169.
John, farrier, II. 193.
Mark, cornet, I. 352.
William, cornet, II. 250.
Weimbes, Weims. *See* Weymes.
Weire. *See* Weare.
Welch. *See* Walsh.
Weldon (Welden, Welldon, Welldone):
—, sergeant-major, I. 135.
Arthur, I. 257.
——, lieut. and capt. (before 1649), lieut. of the Battleaxe Guard (1662), I. 197; II. 86, 184.
Bartholomew, ensign and lieut., I. 173, 195.
John, capt., I. 123.
Robert, surgeon's mate, I. 403, 423, 440, 450; II. 223.
Weldon, etc.—*cont.*
Thomas, II. 12.
——, capt., I. 125, 129, 135, 138, 141, 143, 194, 197.
——, ensign, I. 403.
Walter, ensign (1647), I. 197.
——, ensign (1678–1686), I. 403, 425, 442; II. 213, 216, 227.
William, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
——, of Rafin, co. Meath, II. 162.
——, capt., I. 131.
Wells:
Christopher, I. 448.
Matthew, II. 65, 86.
Richard, II. 66.
William, II. 243.
Wellsby, William, gunner, II. 245.
Welsh, Welshe. *See* Walsh.
Welsh soldiers at Bunratty, co. Clare, II. 42.
Welsted, Thomas, ensign, I. 145.
Wembs, Wemyes, Wemys. *See* Weymes.
Wendesford. *See* Wandesford.
Wenman (Waymnan, Waynman):
Charles, cornet and lieut., II. 203, 207, 218, 222.
——, lieut., I. 352.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Philip, capt., I. 125, 135, 142.
——, capt. and lieut.-col., I. 123, 128, 130, 135, 140; II. 8, 11.
Wentworth, lord. *See* Thomas Wentworth, 3rd lord Wentworth.
viscount *or* lord. *See* Sir Thomas Wentworth, viscount Wentworth, 1st earl of Strafford.
Wentworth:
—, major, I. 220.
Darcy, quartermaster and cornet, I. 400, 411; II. 203, 207, 216, 225.
Sir George, capt., provost marshal of Leinster, I. 125, 126 *bis*, 128 *bis*, 129 *bis*, 136, 138 *bis*, 144, 145, 178 *bis*, 186, 187 *bis*; II. 2, 62.
——, ——, ammunition for, I. 294.
——, ——, house of, I. 153.
——, ——, muster of troops of, I. 178.
——, ——, quarter of, I. 152.
——, ——, signs orders, II. 30, 38, 41.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 15, 37.
——, ——, signs warrant, I. 182.
——, ——, son of, I. 336.
John, lieut., I. 164.
Philadelphia, wife of Thomas Wentworth, 5th Lord Wentworth, note of letter from, I. 37.
Thomas, letter from, II. 97.
——, son of Sir George Wentworth, quarrel with Lord Brabazon, I. 336.
——, 3rd Lord Raby, note of letter from, I. 40.
——, 5th lord Wentworth, note of letter from, I. 36.

Wentworth—*cont.*
Sir Thomas, viscount Wentworth, 1st earl of Strafford, Lord Deputy, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, I. 70; II. 1 *bis*, 2.
——, ——, Act of Attainder against, mentioned, II. 2.
——, ——, chaplain of. *See* Robert Price, dean of Connor.
——, ——, directions to, I. 7.
——, ——, daughter of, I. 71.
——, ——, letter from, I. 43.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 36.
——, ——, notes of letters to, I. 70.
——, ——, resolves to go to London, II. 2.
Sir William, I. 33, 34.
——, 2nd earl of Strafford, capt., I. 124, 126, 128, 129, 136-138, 143-145, 167, 177, 187 *ter*, 195; II. 62, 107.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 37.
Weremouth. *See* Warmouth.
Wesberrye, Robert, I. 173.
Wescote, Henry, II. 184.
Weshman, Sir John, I. 155.
Wesley (Wisley):
Maurice, II. 39.
William, and others, order to, II. 30.
Wesname:
John, I. 176.
Roger, I. 176.
Wesson, Walter, I. 174.
West:
Cromwell, lieut., I. 295, 357; II. 190, 216, 224.
Francis, quartermaster, II. 249.
Henry, adjutant, I. 402, 445.
John, lieut., I. 404.
Richard, I. 166.
Roger, lieut., I. 348, 352; II. 189, 204.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 96.
Westbrooke, Richard, convoys for, I. 331, 341.
Westbye, —, major, I. 208.
Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, II. 475.
West Indies, English Plantations in, II. 455, 468.
Westmeath, earl of. *See* Richard Nugent, 1st earl of Westmeath; Richard Nugent, 2nd earl of Westmeath, *and* Thomas Nugent, 4th earl of Westmeath.
Westmeath, co., applotment of money, foot and horse upon, I. 118.
——, charge of soldiers quartered in, I. 227.
——, Clerk of Crown in, grant of office of, I. 19.
——, commission of martial law in, II. 48.
——, commission of oyer and terminer in, I. 340.
——, commissioners of, I. 230.
——, inhabitants of Ulster driven into, II. 414.
Westmeath—*cont.*
——, militia of, II. 247.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
——, price of corn in, II. 430, 432.
——, receiver of, I. 227.
——, ——, order to, I. 205.
——, sheriff of. *See* Henry Pierce.
——, soldiers in charge upon, I. 205.
——, weekly assessment in, I. 228.
——, weekly contribution of, I. 205.
Westminster, letters dated at, I. 4, 79, 82, 87.
——, notes of, I. 66-70, 72, 96.
order dated at, I. 7.
Roman Catholic recusants commanded to leave, II. 352.
——, merchants excepted from such order, II. 356.
the Cockpit, I. 301.
Westmoreland, militia of, II. 281.
Weston:
—, capt., II. 4.
George, in the Battleaxe Guard, II. 184.
John, gunner, I. 127.
Michael, ensign, II. 248.
Westown, co. Dublin, II. 476, 479.
Westport, co. Mayo, II. 475.
Wetherby, James, II. 184.
Wetherell, John, drummer, II. 183.
Wetnall, Richard, I. 170.
Wexford, I. 244, 249, 284, 302, 308, 324; II. 476.
castle of, ordnance, arms and ammunition in, I. 364.
company to march to, I. 282.
garrison of, II. 357.
harbour of, ship "stayed" in, II. 95.
markets and fairs to be held outside the walls of, II. 256.
——, proclamation for, II. 357.
mayor of, circular letters to, I. 250, 261.
——. *See* William Barker, *and* Walter Wakefield.
mayor and bailiffs of, note of letter from, I. 96.
notes of letters dated at, I. 95, 96.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
provisions to be supplied by, II. 94.
quarters at, I. 275, 350, 409, 443; II. 180, 185, 187, 192, 195, 198, 199, 203, 208, 217 *bis*, 223.
recruits for companies at, I. 300.
Roman Catholic services to be suppressed in, II. 258.
Roman Catholics excluded from, II. 357.
St. John's Gate, I. 364.
sheriff of. *See* Henry Masterson.
Wexford, co., applotment of money, foot and horse upon, I. 118.
——, delinquents' estates in, II. 105.
——, lands in, restored to sons of William Esmond, I. 19.

Wexford—*cont.*
——, Lords Spiritual and Temporal of, letter to, I. 5.
——, militia of, II. 247.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
——, sheriff of. *See* Henry Masterson.
——, soldiers in, I 210 *bis*.
Wey, Richard, I. 166.
Weyborne, Gilbert, I. 161.
Weybro. *See* Wybrow.
Weymes (Weames, Weimbes, Weims, Wembs, Wemyes, Wemys, Wymes Wyms):
Francis, notes of letters from, I. 97.
Henry, *afterwards* Sir Henry, ensign, I. 357.
——, ——, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 353.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 96.
Sir James, notes of letters from, I. 96.
Maurice, ensign, II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Patrick, *afterwards* Sir Patrick, lieut., sergeant-major and col. (before 1649); capt. (after 1660), I. 85, 86, 93, 95, 120, 124, 128, 137, 143, 144, 181, 182, 184, 350, 353; II. 180, 194.
——, ——, disbanding of company of, I. 253, 264, 265.
——, ——, ——, order for, I. 246.
——, ——, houses freed by, I. 150 *bis*, 152.
——, ——, muster of company of, I. 165.
——, ——, negociations for exchange of, II. 23.
Thomas, I. 172.
——, cornet, II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Whalley (Whaley):
John, collector of customs at Limerick, convoy for, I. 293.
Matthew, I. 448.
Richard, convoy for (with customs money from Cork), I. 323.
Wharton:
Sir Thomas, lieut.-col. (before 1649), and capt. (after 1660), I. 124, 128, 135, 137 *bis*, 141, 142, 144, 148, 156, 158, 173, 179, 188, 245, 269, 275, 278, 282, 289, 350, 353, 357; II. 177, 180, 185, 194.
——, ——, abstract of muster of company of, I. 132.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, muster of company of, I. 173.
——, ——, pay of, I. 182, 183.
——, ——, recruits for company of, I. 288.
——, ——, surrender of company by, I. 293.
William, I. 155.
Wheaton (Wheaten, Wheston, Wheton), William, ensign (before 1649), and lieut. (capt.) (after 1660), I. 185, 188, 196, 355; II. 191, 203, 212.
commission to, I. 240.
notes of letters from, I. 96.
Wheeler (Wheelar, Wheler, Whiler):
—, capt., I. 210.
Charles, capt. (col.), I. 245, 264, 269, 279, 287, 348, 351, 353, 357; II. 177, 178, 194.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, commission to hold courts martial, I. 291.
Jonas, in capt. Oliver Wheeler's company, *afterwards* ensign, I. 175, 188, 197.
Nathaniel, I. 170.
Oliver, capt., major and lieut.-col., I. 137 *bis*, 143, 149, 156, 158, 175, 180, 184, 188, 190, 193, 197; II. 79, 85.
——, ——, licence of absence for, I. 190.
——, ——, muster of company of, I. 175.
——, ——, pay of, I. 182.
——, ——, quarter of, I. 150.
Whelan (Wheland):
Denis, II. 241.
John, I. 417.
Wheler. *See* Wheeler.
Wheston. *See* Wheaton.
Whet, Richard, signs address, I. 3.
Wheton. *See* Wheaton.
While, Nathaniel, II. 240.
Whiler. *See* Wheeler.
Whinyard (Whinnyard, Whyniard), Robert, quartermaster, I. 352; II. 189.
commission to, I. 241.
Whistler, Ralph, capt., I. 121.
Whitby (Whithbye):
—, capt., I. 217.
Ralph, I. 168.
Whitchurch, Humphrey, I. 179.
White (Whitt, Whyte):
—, alderman, I. 150, 152 *bis*, 153, 155.
—, cornet, II. 62.
—, marquis d'Albyville, countersigns order, II. 487.
—, widow, I. 154.
Arthur, I. 167.
Charles, signs proclamation, II. 378.
——, cornet, I. 167.
Daniel, I. 168.
David, II. 176.
George, in the horse guard, II. 259.
——, lieut., I. 198.
James, I. 150.
——, of Bilkestown, co. Westmeath, II. 162.
alias Barrett, Jane, II. 176.
alias Burnett, Jane, II. 176.
dame Joan, II. 128, 162.
John (1), I. 162.
—— (2), I. 176.
——, of co. Louth, II. 176.
——, of Richardstown, co. Louth, II. 176.

White, etc.—*cont.*
——, col., II. 477, 480.
——, lieut., II. 219.
Laurence, II. 161.
Mare (*sic*), I. 169.
Nicholas, of Limerick, II. 176.
——, capt., I. 201, 214, 227.
Sir Nicholas, I. 154.
Nicholas FitzHenry, II. 176.
—— FitzNicholas, II. 176.
Patrick, II. 66.
Peter, I. 176.
Pierce, II. 176.
Robert, major, I. 212, 231.
Rowland, superintendent or commissioner general of the victuals of James II., II. 413, 437.
Samuel, I. 417.
Stephen, major and lieut.-col., I. 200, 214.
Thomas, I. 153.
——, of Limerick, II. 176.
Victor, capt., I. 214.
William, II. 243.
——, ensign, II. 220.
Whitefield. *See* Whitfield.
White Hall, co. Antrim, I. 59.
Whitehall [Middlesex], I. 47, 48, 101.
commission dated at, I. 314.
——, note of, I. 35.
court at, instructions dated at, I. 22.
——, order dated at, II. 312.
declarations dated at, II. 356, 373, 387, 388.
instructions dated at, note of, I. 28.
letters dated at, I. 22, 25–27, 29, 31, 33–35, 50, 73, 78.
——, mentioned, II. 336, 337.
——, notes of, I. 37–39, 66–68.
notification dated at, II. 340.
orders dated at, I. 25, 407.
——, note of, I. 21.
Duke of Ormonde's opinion of, II. 298.
privy seal dated at, I. 307*n*.
proclamations dated at, II. 352, 356, 360, 364, 377, 388.
report dated at, II. 359.
Whitehaven [Cumberland], II. 285.
Whitehead:
—, I. 341.
Edward, I. 167.
Samuel, II. 240.
Thomas, I. 449.
Whiteside, William, I. 179.
Whitfield (Whitefield):
Thomas (1), I. 167.
—— (2), II. 244.
William (1), appointed one of the counsel for the '49 officers, I. 252.
—— (2), II. 61.
Whitinge, William, I. 147.
Whitnall, Samuel, I. 167.
Whitney (Whitny, Whittney):
Giles, I. 168.
John, I. 162.
——, capt., I. 131.
Thomas, capt., I. 402, 409, 414, 425, 433, 442; II. 209, 213 *bis*, 216, 226, 232.
Whitt. *See* White.
Whittaker (Whittecer):
Nicholas (in the horse guard), II. 239.
Thomas, II. 183.
——, (in the Battleaxe Guard), II. 184.
Whittell (Whittle):
Seth, chaplain, I. 404.
Thomas, I. 165.
Whittingham, Eddee (*sic*), I. 154.
Whittington, —, capt., I. 44.
Whittle. *See* Whittell.
Whittney. *See* Whitney.
Whittroe (Whittrow), Jason, quartermaster, I. 352; II. 189.
commission to, I. 241.
Whitty, Nicholas, II. 162.
Whyte. *See* White.
Wibault, James (Jacques), major, notes of letters from, I. 97.
Wibrant. *See* Wybrants.
Wiborow, Wibrow, Wibrowe, Wibrun. *See* Wybrow.
Wich. *See* Wych.
Wickam, Peter, II. 162.
Wickerman, Ralph, corporal, I. 121.
Wickes, John, farrier, II. 237.
Wickham (? High Wycombe [Bucks]), II. 263.
Wicklow (Wicklo, Wickloe), I. 244, 308, 324 *bis*.
Blackcastle, fire and candle for garrison at, I. 301.
castle of, ward in, I. 127, 129.
castle or fort at, proposed repair of, I. 308.
company to march to, I. 281.
fire and candle for garrison at, I. 301.
portreve of, order to, I. 301.
quarters at, I. 274, 348, 439; II. 180, 187 *bis*, 191, 192, 195, 197, 208, 217, 223 *bis*.
recruits for company at, I. 299, 300.
troop to march from, I. 347.
Wicklow, co., applotment of money, horse and foot upon, I. 118.
——, apprehension of robbers in, measures for, I. 343.
——, Clerk of Crown in, grant of office of, I. 19.
——, lands in, proceedings relating to, stayed, I. 68, 85.
——, kereight-men ordered to remove to, II. 414.
——, militia of, II. 247.
——, persons appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics in, II. 338, 353.
——, price of corn in, fixed by proclamation, II. 430, 432.
——, sheriff of. *See* Cromwell Wingfield.
——, soldiers in, I. 211.
Widdenham, Hans, cornet, II. 247.
Widdrington (Widdington):
Lewis, ensign and lieut., I. 402; II. 204, 218, 227, 232 *bis*.
William, ensign and lieut., II. 213, 217, 222.

Widnall, William, I. 176.
Widname, —, capt., I. 219.
Wiggin, John, I. 169.
Wigons, Hugh, II. 244.
Wilbraham, —, capt., I. 216.
Wilcocks:
—, harness-maker, I. 127.
Francis, I. 286.
Wilcockson:
George, I. 163.
John, I. 163.
Wild (Wilde):
—, II. 299.
—, ensign, I. 197.
John, I. 166.
——, sergeant, I. 176.
Wileman (Willman):
James, II. 86.
Miles, ensign, I. 405, 424, 441.
William, II. 240.
Wilkes (Wilks):
—, lieut.-col., I. 208.
Edward, messenger at Kilmainham hospital, I. 448.
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkison):
Jarcock, corporal, II. 33, 39.
John (1), I. 165.
—— (2), I. 169.
John, corporal, I. 161.
Philip, cornet, I. 352; II. 189.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Robert, I. 165.
——, sergeant, I. 171.
Wilks. *See* Wilkes.
William II., prince of Orange, II. 93 *bis.* at the Court in London, II. 3.
William III., prince of Orange, *afterwards* king of England, II. 260, 453, 468.
army of, order and proclamation for the good behaviour of, II. 439, 440.
commissions from, I. 21, 27.
death of, II. 462, 463.
defeat of, at Seneffe, I. 48*n.*
house of, at Flushing, I. 44.
intended invasion of Ireland by, II 392, 393, 398, 405, 407, 408.
invasion of Ireland by, II 388.
proclamation against obedience to, II. 399.
proposed marriage of, II. 265.
treaties of alliance made by, II. 467.
" usurpations " of, II. 402.
William and Mary, king and queen, Commissioners of Great Seal of, II. 444.
orders and declarations by, II. 439, 440, 445.
proclamations by, II. 440, 441, 443, 446, 447.
Williams (William):
—, sergeant, I. 237.
Anthony, I. 170.
Bartholomew, I. 154.
Cadwallader, I. 163.
Christopher, corporal, I. 172.
David (1), I. 340.
—— (2), II. 242.
——, reader at Kilmainham hospital, I. 448.
Williams, etc.—*cont.*
Edward (1), I. 168.
—— (2), II. 183.
Edward, lieut., capt. and sergeant-major, I. 173, 183, 190, 191, 194.
Evan, II. 83.
Francis, I. 169.
George, II. 66.
——, lieut., I. 194, 198.
Griffith, II. 140.
Henry, I. 286.
Humphrey, I. 238.
John (1), I. 169.
—— (2), I. 175.
—— (3), I. 238.
—— (4), I. 448.
—— (5), I. 449.
—— (6), II. 84.
—— (7), II. 183.
——, a " gentleman " in the regiment of Guards, II. 211.
——, ensign, II. 204, 214, 225.
——, Lord Keeper (England) *afterwards* Archbishop of York, letter to, II. 18.
——, ——, signs letter of Privy Council (England), I. 83.
Lawrence, I. 417.
Lewis, I. 448.
Matthew, I. 169.
Maurice, I. 168.
Owen (1), I. 238.
—— (2), I. 448.
Peter (1), I. 161.
—— (2), I. 189.
Rice, I. 151.
Richard (1), II. 52.
—— (2), II. 52, 55.
——, corporal, I. 175.
Robert (1), I. 167.
—— (2), II. 183.
——, lieut., II. 249.
Ronald, II. 184.
Samuel, II. 244.
Stephen, I. 174.
Theophilus, I. 179.
Thomas (1), I. 164.
—— (2), I. 164.
—— (3), I. 169.
—— (4), I. 173.
Una, II. 140.
William (1), I. 174.
—— (2), I. 449.
William, corporal (1), I. 166.
——, —— (2), I. 166.
Williamson:
—, major, I. 220.
Christopher, II. 65.
Henry, II. 240.
J., signs proclamation, II. 454.
John, I. 319.
——, sergeant, I. 165.
Marmaduke, I. 340.
Thomas, carpenter, II. 245.
Williar, William, lieut., I. 145.
Williby. *See* Willoughby.
Willis:
John, II. 244.
Richard, drummer, I. 170.
Willison. *See* Wilson.

Willman. *See* Wileman.
Willmot, Willmott. *See* Wilmot.
Willoby. *See* Willoughby.
Willocke, Bartholomew, ensign, I. 169.
Willonan, James, II. 65.
Willoughby (Williby, Willoby, Willougby, Willoughbie, Willoughbye):
—, capt., I. 143.
Anthony, capt. (col.), I. 137, 149, 156, 160.
——, ——, order for advance of money to, II. 17.
——, junr., capt., I. 137, 149, 160.
Charles, I. 176.
——, M.D., letter from, I. 103.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 96.
Elizabeth, wife of Francis Willoughby, sergeant-major, etc., annuity for, I. 71.
Francis, sergeant-major, lieut.-col. and col. (before 1649): capt. (col.) (after 1660), I. 125, 133, 135, 137 *bis*, 141, 143, 144, 149, 156, 158, 175, 180, 184, 188, 191, 193 *bis*, 194 *ter*, 197, 240 *bis*, 264, 355; II. 61, 183, 186 *bis*, 191, 202, 205, 206, 208, 211–213.
——, ——, annuity for, I. 71.
——, ——, appointed joint trustee for the '49 officers, I. 239.
——, ——, commission to, I. 239.
——, ——, musters of companies of, I. 175; II. 183.
——, ——, pay of, I. 182.
——, ——, regiment of, II. 61.
——, ——, signs muster of his company, II. 184.
Sir Francis, col., sergeant-major-general of the army, capt. of Galway fort, I. 125 *bis*, 127, 128 *bis*, 134, 135, 141–143, 144 *bis*, 148 *ter*, 149, 157, 158, 176, 180, 181, 184, 190.
——, ——, muster of company of, I. 176.
——, ——, regiment of, I. 125, 128, 149, 157, 158, 180; II. 17.
——, ——, signs notification, II. 46.
——, ——, signs proclamations, II. 8, 15, 20, 37, 47.
——, ——, signs warrant and schedule of foot companies, I. 182 *bis*.
——, ——, signs warrants, II. 26, 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 48.
——, ——, son of. *See* Antony Willoughby, capt. (col.).
Nicholas, I. 176.
William, II. 184.
——, capt. and sergeant-major, I. 123, 125, 128, 130, 135, 140, 148.
Willsby, Joshua, I. 165.
Willson. *See* Wilson.
Wilmot, lady. *See* Mary Wilmot, 2nd wife of Charles Wilmot, 1st viscount Wilmot of Athlone.
lord *or* viscount. *See* Charles Wilmot, 1st viscount Wilmot of Athlone, *and* Henry Wilmot, 2nd viscount Wilmot, *afterwards* earl of Rochester.
Wilmot (Willmot, Willmott, Wilmott):
Charles, 1st viscount Wilmot of Athlone, capt., I. 126, 128, 138, 145, 187.
Sir Charles, I. 68.
Henry, 2nd viscount Wilmot, *afterwards* earl of Rochester, II. 94.
Mary, 2nd wife of Charles Wilmot, 1st viscount Wilmot of Athlone, I. 154.
Wilson (Willison, Willson):
—, cornet, I. 233.
Andrew, I. 166.
Charles, I. 417.
Henry, I. 169.
John, in the Battleaxe Guard, II. 184.
——, Recorder of Londonderry, letters from, I. 100–102.
——, ——, notes of letters from, I. 96.
Luke, ensign, I. 238.
Peter (1), I. 237.
—— (2), I. 238.
Nicholas, chaplain, I. 429.
Sir Ralph, capt. (col. 1659), I. 244, 254, 269, 279, 284, 287, 325, 350, 353; II. 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ——, commission to hold courts martial, I. 290, 291.
——, ——, regiment of, II. 245.
Richard, I. 166.
Robert (1), I. 166.
—— (2), I. 338.
Rowland, I. 174.
Samuel, I. 176.
Thomas, I. 166.
——, of Mullaghglass, co. Armagh, II. 342.
William (1), I. 169.
—— (2), I. 170.
——, ensign, II. 248.
Wiltshire (Wiltsheere), Samuel, I. 176.
Winch, —, Mr., I. 233.
Winchester, bishop of. *See* George Morley, *and* Peter Mews.
marquess of. *See* Charles Pawlet, 6th marquess of Winchester.
Winckfield. *See* Wingfield.
Windall, John, I. 162.
Windsor, lord. *See* Other Windsor, *styled* lord Windsor, *afterwards* 3rd earl of Plymouth.
Windsor [Berks], II. 275, 307, 308.
castle of, notes of letters dated at, I. 38 *bis*.
letters dated at, I. 25, 28–30, 53; II. 305.
notes of letters dated at, I. 34, 35, 69, 72.
orders dated at, I. 35, 89.
——, mention of, II. 309.
duke of Ormonde intends to go to, II. 305 *bis*.
duke of Ormonde's lodgings at, II. 304.
Windsor (Windesor, Winsor):
Other, *styled* lord Windsor, *afterwards* 3rd earl of Plymouth, note of letter from, I. 97.

Windsor, etc.—*cont.*
Thomas, cornet, I. 187.
——, lieut., *afterwards* in the horse guard, I. 262; II. 189, 204, 239.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Wine:
Francis, I. 169.
George, I. 163.
Wines, proclamation fixing prices of, II. 461.
supplied to the camp of James II., exemption from duty of, II. 413.
——, withdrawal of exemption from duty of, II. 414.
Canary, II. 462.
French, II. 462.
Portugal, II. 462.
Rhenish, II. 462.
Sherry, II. 462.
Spanish, II. 462.
Tent, II. 462.
Wingard, Henry, I. 164.
Wingfield, (Winckfield, Wingeild, Wingfeild):
Cromwell, lieut., sheriff of co. Wicklow, I. 311; II. 247.
Edward Maria, capt., I. 128, 137, 143.
Eleanor. *See* Bryan.
Lewis, capt., II. 248.
Ralph, I. 166.
Richard, capt., I. 124, 128, 131, 135, 140.
Wingley, Thomas, I. 177.
Winkels, John, II. 183.
Winsmore, John, ensign, I. 172, 196.
Winsor. *See* Windsor.
Winter:
Ebenezer, in the horse guard, II. 239.
Thomas, I. 168.
Winwood, Sir Ralph, Secretary of State, signs letter of Privy Council (England), I. 78.
Wirtemberg. *See* Würtemberg.
Wiseinburge [? Wissembourg] camp, note of letter dated at, I. 97.
Wisley. *See* Wesley.
Witcherley. *See* Wycherley.
Witford, Walter, major, passport for, I. 11.
Withers (Wither, Wythers):
—, cornet, I. 187; II. 62.
George, ensign, I. 403, 423, 440, 450; II. 223.
Hercules, capt., II. 15.
John, lieut., I. 196.
Walter, I. 178.
Witter, Posthumus, I. 178.
Wogan (Woogan):
—, col., verses on the death of, I. 109.
Edward, col., capt. of the marquess of Ormonde's life guard, I. 208.
Ellis, and others, letter from, II. 58.
Geoffrey, I. 154.
James, I. 167.
——, lieut., I. 412, 426, 443.
John, of the Inquest Office, I. 152.
——, of Rathcoffy, co. Kildare, lieut.-col., II. 477, 490.
Wogan, etc.—*cont.*
Katherine. *See* Dillon.
Nicholas, and another, letter from, II. 56.
——, of Rathcoffy, co. Kildare, II. 480.
Oliver, lieut., I. 413, 424, 441.
Richard, I. 174.
——, drummer, I. 171.
Robert, I. 448.
Woldridge. *See* Woodridge.
Wolfe:
Edward, ensign and lieut., I. 402, 423, 440, 450; II. 203, 205, 207, 212, 222.
——, ——, note of letter from, I. 90.
Katherine, II. 176.
Wollard, George, I. 168.
Wolseley (Owsley, Wolkesley, Wolkeley):
Robert, cornet, I. 348; II. 189, 204.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
William, brigadier, signs proclamations, II. 452.
Wolverston. *See* Woolverston.
Wood (Woode, Woodes, Woods):
Cornelius, brigadier, notes of letters from, I. 97.
Edward, corporal, I. 121.
——, ensign (Sir Francis Gore's company), I. 353. II. 190.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
——, ensign (Sir Francis Rolleston's company), I. 402; II. 216, 225.
James, I. 165.
John, I. 171.
——, drummer, I. 162.
Robert, I. 166.
——, corporal, I. 121.
Thomas, cornet, II. 248.
Valentine, I. 175.
Woodger (Woodga), Stephen, II. 67.
Woodhood, —, capt., II. 96.
Woodhouse [Yorks], earl of Strafford's house at, II. 2.
Woodhouse (Woodhowse), Michael, sergeant-major, I. 123, 128, 131, 134, 137, 140, 143.
Woodley, —, major, I. 220.
Woodliffe, Abel, lieut., I. 400.
Woodlocke:
Anstace, II. 176.
Ellen, II. 176.
Katherine, II. 176.
Mary, II. 176.
Woods. *See* Wood.
Woodward:
Benjamin, capt., I. 208.
Thomas, I. 173.
Tyndall, I. 166.
Woogan. *See* Wogan.
Wooks, Richard, II. 184.
Wool, expectation of (from Ireland), II. 268.
——, measures taken to prevent, II. 280.
false certificates of landing, II. 285.
price of, fixed by proclamation, II. 431.

Wool, etc.—*cont.*
proclamation concerning the exportation of, mentioned, II. 269.
and woollen yarn, proclamation enforcing the laws against the export of, II. 385.
Woolridge (Woldridge, Wooleredge, Woolrich):
James, II. 183.
Thomas (1), I. 161.
—— (2), II. 211.
Woolston, Robert, I. 176.
Woolverston (Wolverston):
—, capt.. I. 210.
James, II. 161.
Wootton. *See* Wotton.
Worcester, earl of. *See* Edward Somerset, 4th earl of Worcester.
Wordon. *See* Warden.
Worrill, Robert, II. 65.
Worsop (Worsopp):
John, lieut., I. 400; II. 217, 224.
Sir Thomas, chief officer of Customs, appointed to receive arms of Roman Catholics, II. 338, 353.
——, ——, notes of letters from, I. 96.
Worth, Richard, II. 240.
Wosencroft:
Adam, junior, drummer, I. 162.
——, senior, drummer, I. 162.
Wotten. *See* Wotton.
Wotter, Thomas, II. 84.
Wotton, lord. *See* Edward Wotton, baron Wotton.
Wotton (Wootton, Wotten):
Edward (1), I. 167.
—— (2), II. 84.
——, baron Wotton, signs letter of Privy Council (England), I. 74.
James, II. 84.
Thomas (1), I. 164.
—— (2), II. 183.
Wray (Wrey):
Sir Bourchier, 4th bart., capt., note of order to, I. 21.
Christopher, ensign, I. 405, 429, 446.
Wright (Right, Wrighte):
—, capt., I. 219.
—, cornet, I. 208.
Duncan, II. 244.
Francis, note of letter from, I. 97.
Hugh, I. 169.
James, II. 184.
John, I. 170.
——, ensign, II. 250.
Lato, note of letter from, I. 97.
Richard, letter from, I. 105.
——, note of letter from, I. 96.
Robert, II. 240.
William, (1), I. 179.
—— (2), II. 65, 86.
Wrightson:
Anthony quartermaster and cornet, I. 400; II. 207,04., 227.
George, lieut., I. 4,
Wrin, Alexander I. 316, 317.
Wroth, Robert, major, notes of letters, from, I. 97.
Würtemberg (Wirtemberg), Princess of, I. 20.
Wybourn (*rectius* Wybrants), Edward, ensign, I. 450.
Wybrants (Wibrant, Wybourn, Wybrantz, Wyebrantz):
Edward, a "gentleman" in the regiment of Guards, *afterwards* ensign, I. 403, 423, 440, 450; II. 210, 223.
Peter, I. 152.
Wybrow (Weybro, Wiborow, Wibrow, Wibrowe, Wibrun, Wybron):
—, cornet, I. 187; II. 62.
John, I. 155.
——, cornet, I. 352.
——, ——, commission to, I. 241.
Richard, cornet, I. 400.
Wych, Sir Cyril, II. 266, 279, 285.
signs proclamations, II. 361, 362, 471.
Wycherley (Witcherley):
William, the poet, I. 29*n*.
——, in the regiment of Guards, II. 244.
Wycomb, —, Mr., house of, at Talbottown, co. Wicklow, II. 79.
Wye, Gilbert, quartermaster, II. 202, 206.
Wyer (Wyre):
Hugh, II. 162.
James, ensign, I. 353.
——, ——, commission to, I. 242.
Wymes, Wyms. *See* Weymes.
Wyndors, Rabie, in the Battleaxe Guard, II. 184.
Wynn:
Christopher, I. 189.
Henry, steward of the courts of the Palace and the marshalsea of the Household, I. 71.
John, in the Battleaxe Guard, II. 184.
——, ensign, I. 403.
Wynstedd, William, II. 15.
Wyre. *See* Wyer.
Wyse, Robert, master of the game in co. Waterford, II. 1.
Wyseman, —, Mr. (an error for Mr. Robert Wyse), II. 1.
Wythers. *See* Withers

Y

Yarmouth (*sic*), Col. Hastings at, II. 17.
Yarner:
—, ensign, I. 184.
Abraham (*afterwards* Sir Abraham), capt. and lieut.-col. (before 1649), muster master general and commissary general of the musters (1660), I. 184, 187 *ter*, 188, 192, 311; II. 62.
——, ——, appointed member of the standing committee of the army (Ireland), I. 307.

Yarner—*cont.*
——, ——, house of, I. 183.
——, ——, instructions for taking musters directed to, I. 255.
——, ——, muster of troop of, I. 178.
——, ——, orders to, I. 251, 253, 295, 408.
——, ——, renewal of commission to, I. 313.
——, ——, signs abstract of number of officers and soldiers in the regiment of guards, II. 186.
——, ——, signs list of troops and companies, I. 276, 279.
——, ——, wounded, II. 6.
Francis, quartermaster, lieut., and capt., I. 352, 356; II. 189, 200, 205.
——, ——, commissions to, I. 241, 295.
John, cornet, II. 204.
Yates (Yeats):
Daniel, ensign, I. 196; II. 86.
James, I. 163.
Thomas, I. 170.
William (1), II. 39.
—— (2), II. 55.
Yearwell, William, capt., II. 250.
Yelverton:
Katherine, II. 162.
alias Fallon, Katherine, II. 176.
Yeoman, Thomas, II. 183.
Yeomanstown, co. Kildare, II. 475, 479.
Yewdall (*rectius* Kendal), Hugh, quartermaster, II. 86.
Yong, Yonge. *See* Young.
York, archbishop of. *See* John Williams.
duchess of. *See* Mary of Modena, wife of king James II.
duke of. *See* James, duke of York, *afterwards* king James II.
York, II. 2, 17.
letter dated at, II. 1.
Yorke:
Ambrose, matross, II. 245.
Thomas, I. 172.
Yorkshire, contributions from, II. 1.
measures to protect, against the Scots, II. 1.
Youghal (Yoghall, Youghall), co. Cork, I. 42 *bis*, 245, 308, 325; II. 102, 274, 315.
Youghal—*cont.*
ammunition for, I. 321.
collector of customs at. *See* John Deacon.
companies to march to and from I. 308, 313.
company to be quartered at, II., 185.
convoys for money from, I. 316, 319, *bis*, 323, 327, 334, 341.
fort and wall of, ordnance and ammunition in, I. 372.
governor of, I. 321.
——. *See* Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of Cork.
gunner at, II. 235.
guns from, I. 377, 378.
intention of the Parliament to seize, II. 101.
letters dated at, II. 99.
markets and fairs to be held outside the walls of, II. 256.
——, proclamation for, II. 357.
militia of, II. 249.
order to officer commanding garrison in, I. 325.
ordnance in, II. 334, 335.
provisions for soldiers waiting at, I. 326.
quarters at, I. 351, 410, 424, 445; II. 178, 188 *bis*, 192, 196, 199 *bis*, 204.
Roman Catholic services to be suppressed in, II. 258.
soldiers from every company in Munster and Connaught to be sent to, I. 324, 325.
soldiers land at, II. 5.
soldiers sent to England from, I. 325*n*, 326.
Young (Yong, Yonge):
Alexander, I. 164.
Andrew, lieut., I. 163, 184, 188.
Christopher, I. 161.
David, I. 168.
Francis, II. 69.
George, I. 160; II. 69.
Henry (1), I. 160; II. 69.
—— (2), I. 449.
John, quartermaster, II. 249.
Thomas (1), I. 160.
—— (2), I. 172.
—— (3), II. 52, 55.
William, I. 160.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE,
CHANCERY LANE,
LONDON, W.C.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been pleased to ratify and confirm the terms of the Commission issued by Her late Majesty, appointing certain Commissioners to ascertain what unpublished MSS. are extant in the collections of private persons and in institutions, which are calculated to throw light upon subjects connected with the Civil, Ecclesiastical, Literary, or Scientific History of this country; and to appoint certain additional Commissioners for the same purposes. The present Commissioners are:—

Sir Herbert H. Cozens-Hardy, Master of the Rolls; the Marquess of Ripon, K.G., the Earl of Dartmouth, the Earl of Crawford, K.T., the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., Lord Fitzmaurice, Lord Alverstone, G.C.M.G., Lord Lindley, Lord Stanmore, G.C.M.G., Lord Collins, Lord Morley of Blackburn, O.M., Sir Edward Fry, Sir H. C. Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B., and Mr. C. H. Firth, M.A., LL.D.

The Commissioners think it probable that you may feel an interest in this object, and be willing to assist in the attainment of it; and with that view they desire to lay before you an outline of the course which they usually follow.

If any nobleman or gentleman express his willingness to submit to the Commissioners any unprinted book, or collection of documents in his possession or custody, they will cause an inspection to be made by some competent person, and should the MSS. appear to come within the scope of their enquiry, the owner will be asked to consent to the publication of copies or abstracts of them in the reports of the Commission, which are presented to Parliament every Session.

To avoid any possible apprehension that the examination of papers by the Commissioners may extend to title-deeds or other documents of present legal value, positive instructions are given to every person who inspects MSS. on their behalf that nothing relating to the titles of existing owners is to be divulged, and

that if in the course of his work any modern title-deeds or papers of a private character chance to come before him, they are to be instantly put aside, and not to be examined or calendared under any pretence whatever.

The object of the Commission is the discovery of unpublished historical and literary materials, and in all their proceedings the Commissioners will direct their attention to that object exclusively.

In practice it has been found more satisfactory, when the collection of manuscripts is a large one, for the inspector to make a selection therefrom at the place of deposit and to obtain the owner's consent to remove the selected papers to the Public Record Office in London or in Dublin, or to the General Register House in Edinburgh, where they can be more fully dealt with, and where they will be preserved with the same care as if they formed part of the muniments of the realm, during the term of their examination. Among the numerous owners of MSS. who have allowed their papers of historical interest to be temporarily removed from their muniment rooms and lent to the Commissioners to facilitate the preparation of a report may be named :—His Majesty the King, the Duke of Rutland, the Duke of Portland, the Marquess of Salisbury, the Marquess Townshend, the Marquess of Ailesbury, the Marquess of Bath, the Earl of Dartmouth, the Earl of Carlisle, the Earl of Egmont, the Earl of Lindsey, the Earl of Ancaster, the Earl of Lonsdale, Lord Braye, Lord Hothfield, Lord Kenyon, Mr. Stopford Sackville, the Right Hon. F. J. Savile Foljambe, Sir George Wombwell, Mr. le Fleming, of Rydal, Mr. Leyborne Popham, of Littlecote, and Mr. Fortescue, of Dropmore.

The costs of inspections, reports, and calendars, and the conveyance of documents, will be defrayed at the public expense, without any charge to the owners.

The Commissioners will also, if so requested, give their advice as to the best means of repairing and preserving any interesting papers or MSS. which may be in a state of decay.

The Commissioners will feel much obliged if you will communicate to them the names of any gentlemen who may be able and willing to assist in obtaining the objects for which this Commission has been issued.

R. A. ROBERTS, *Secretary*.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION.

REPORTS OF THE ROYAL COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED TO INQUIRE WHAT PAPERS AND MANUSCRIPTS BELONGING TO PRIVATE FAMILIES AND INSTITUTIONS ARE EXTANT WHICH WOULD BE OF UTILITY IN THE ILLUSTRATION OF HISTORY, CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, SCIENCE, AND GENERAL LITERATURE.

(*Size, F'cap to Ninth Report, Part III., inclusive; after that 8vo.*)

(Dates in parentheses show years of Reprints.)

Date.	——	No. of Paper.	Price.
			s. *d.*
1870 (1874)	FIRST REPORT, WITH APPENDIX .. .. .. ENGLAND. House of Lords; Cambridge Colleges; Abingdon, and other Corporations, &c. SCOTLAND. Advocates' Library, Glasgow Corporation, &c. IRELAND. Dublin, Cork, and other Corporations, &c.	C. 55	1 6
1871	SECOND REPORT, WITH APPENDIX, AND INDEX TO THE FIRST AND SECOND REPORTS .. ENGLAND. House of Lords; Cambridge Colleges; Oxford Colleges; Monastery of Dominican Friars at Woodchester, Duke of Bedford, Earl Spencer, &c. SCOTLAND. Aberdeen and St. Andrew's Universities, &c. IRELAND. Marquis of Ormonde; Dr. Lyons, &c.	C. 441	3 10
1872 (1895)	THIRD REPORT, WITH APPENDIX AND INDEX.. ENGLAND. House of Lords; Cambridge Colleges; Stonyhurst College; Bridgwater and other Corporations; Duke of Northumberland, Marquis of Lansdowne, Marquis of Bath, &c. SCOTLAND. University of Glasgow; Duke of Montrose, &c. IRELAND. Marquis of Ormonde; Black Book of Limerick, &c.	C. 673	6 0
1873	FOURTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I... ENGLAND. House of Lords; Westminster Abbey; Cambridge and Oxford Colleges; Cinque Ports, Hythe, and other Corporations, Marquis of Bath, Earl of Denbigh, &c. SCOTLAND. Duke of Argyll, &c. IRELAND. Trinity College, Dublin; Marquis of Ormonde.	C. 857	6 8
1873	DITTO. PART II. INDEX	C. 857-i	2 6
1876	FIFTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. .. ENGLAND. House of Lords; Oxford and Cambridge Colleges; Dean and Chapter of Canterbury; Rye, Lydd, and other Corporations, Duke of Sutherland, Marquis of Lansdowne, Reginald Cholmondeley, Esq., &c. SCOTLAND. Earl of Aberdeen, &c.	C. 1432	7 0
1876	DITTO. PART II. INDEX	C. 1432-i	3 6

Date.	——	No of Paper.	Price.
			s. d.
1877	SIXTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. .. ENGLAND. House of Lords; Oxford and Cambridge Colleges: Lambeth Palace; Black Book of the Archdeacon of Canterbury; Bridport, Wallingford, and other Corporations; Lord Leconfield, Sir Reginald Graham, Sir Henry Ingilby, &c. SCOTLAND. Duke of Argyll, Earl of Moray, &c. IRELAND. Marquis of Ormonde.	C. 1745	8 6
1878 (1893)	DITTO. PART II. INDEX	C. 2102	1 10
1879 (1895)	SEVENTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. .. House of Lords; County of Somerset; Earl of Egmont, Sir Frederick Graham, Sir Harry Verney, &c.	C. 2340	7 6
1879 (1895)	DITTO. PART II. APPENDIX AND INDEX .. Duke of Atholl, Marquis of Ormonde, Sir S. F. Livingstone, &c.	C. 2340-i	3 6
1881	EIGHTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX AND INDEX. PART I. .. .. *Re-issued as Stationery Office publications*— Report and Appendix, Part I., Section I. Price 6*s.* 8vo. Duke of Marlborough; Earl of Portsmouth; Earl of Jersey; House of Lords; Lord Emly; Ralph Bankes, Esq., Geo. Wingfield Digby, Esq.; Royal College of Physicians; Corporation of Trinity House. Report and Appendix, Part I., Section II. Price 6*s.* 8vo. Magdalen College, Oxford; Corporation of Pontefract; Lord Braybrooke; Viscount Arbuthnott; Earl of Glasgow; Miss Hamilton of Burns and Cochno; Alex. C. Stuart, Esq, of Eaglescarnie; Dean and Chapter of Canterbury; Corporations of Chester and Leicester; The O'Conor Don, M.P.; Lord Talbot de Malahide; Marquis of Ormonde.	C. 3040	*Out of print.*
1881	DITTO. PART II. APPENDIX AND INDEX .. Duke of Manchester.	C. 3040-i	*Out of print.*
1881	DITTO. PART III. APPENDIX AND INDEX .. Earl of Ashburnham.	C. 3040-ii	*Out of print.*
1883 (1895	NINTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX AND INDEX. PART I. .. .. St. Paul's and Canterbury Cathedrals; Eton College; Carlisle, Yarmouth, Canterbury, and Barnstaple Corporations, &c.	C. 3773	5 2
1884 (1895)	DITTO. PART II. APPENDIX AND INDEX .. ENGLAND. House of Lords, Earl of Leicester, C. Pole Gell, Alfred Morrison, Esqs., &c. SCOTLAND. Lord Elphinstone, H. C. Maxwell Stuart, Esq., &c. IRELAND. Duke of Leinster, Marquis of Drogheda, &c.	C. 3773-i	6 3
1884	DITTO. PART III. APPENDIX AND INDEX .. Mrs. Stopford Sackville. [*Re-issued*, 1904, *revised and extended, as Cd.* 1892. *Price* 1*s.* 10*d.*]	C. 3773-ii	*Out of print.*
1883 (1895)	CALENDAR OF THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY, K.G. (OR CECIL MSS.). PART I. 1306–1571	C. 3777	3 5

Date.	——	No. of Paper.	Price.
	CALENDAR OF THE MANUSCRIPTS, &c.—*cont.*		*s. d.*
1888	PART II. 1572–1582	C. 5463	3 5
1889	PART III. 1583–1589	C. 5889-v	2 1
1892	PART IV. 1590–1594	C. 6823	2 11
1894	PART V. 1594–1596	C. 7574	2 6
1896	PART VI. 1596	C. 7884	2 8
1899	PART VII. 1597	C. 9246	2 8
1899	PART VIII. 1598	C. 9467	2 8
1902	PART IX. 1599	Cd. 928	2 3
1904	PART X. 1600	Cd. 2052	2 3
1906	PART XI. 1601	Cd. 3134	2 10
	PART XII. 1602		*In the press.*
1885	TENTH REPORT	C. 4548	*Out of print.*
	(*Re-issued*, 1906, *as a Stationery Office publication. Price* 6*d.*)		
	This is introductory to the following		
	APPENDICES AND INDEXES:		
1885 (1895)	(1.) Earl of Eglinton, Sir J. S. Maxwell, Bart., and C. S. H. D. Moray, C. F. Weston Underwood, G. W. Digby, Esqs.	C. 4575	3 7
1885	(2.) The Family of Gawdy	C. 4576-iii	1 4
1885	(3.) Wells Cathedral	C. 4576-ii	*Out of print.*
	[Re-issued, 1906, revised and extended, as Cd. 2810. *Price* 2*s.* 11*d.*]		
1885	(4.) Earl of Westmorland; Capt. Stewart; Lord Stafford; Sir N. W. Throckmorton; Sir P. T. Mainwaring, Lord Muncaster, M.P., Capt. J. F. Bagot, Earl of Kilmorey, Earl of Powis, and others, the Corporations of Kendal, Wenlock, Bridgnorth, Eye, Plymouth; the County of Essex; and Stonyhurst College.	C. 4576	*Out of print.*
	(*Re-issued*, 1906, *as a Stationery Office publication. Price* 6*s.*)		
1885 (1895)	(5.) Marquis of Ormonde, Earl of Fingall, Corporations of Galway and Waterford, Sees of Dublin and Ossory, the Jesuits in Ireland.	C. 4576-i	2 10
1887	(6.) Marquis of Abergavenny, Lord Braye, G. F. Luttrell, P. P. Bouverie, W. Bromley Davenport, R. T. Balfour, Esqs.	C. 5242	1 7
1887	ELEVENTH REPORT	C. 5060-vi	0 3
	This is introductory to the following		
	APPENDICES AND INDEXES:		
1887	(1.) H. D. Skrine, Esq., Salvetti Correspondence	C. 5060	1 1
1887	(2.) House of Lords, 1678–1688	C. 5060-i	2 0
1887	(3.) Corporations of Southampton & Lynn	C. 5060-ii	1 8
1887	(4.) Marquess Townshend	C. 5060-iii	2 6
1887	(5.) Earl of Dartmouth	C. 5060-iv	2 8
1887	(6.) Duke of Hamilton	C. 5060-v	1 6
1888	(7.) Duke of Leeds, Marchioness of Waterford, Lord Hothfield, &c.; Bridgwater Trust Office, Reading Corporation, Inner Temple Library.	C. 5612	2 0
1890	TWELFTH REPORT	C. 5889	0 3
	This is introductory to the following		
	APPENDICES AND INDEXES:		
1888	(1.) Earl Cowper, K.G. (Coke MSS., at Melbourne Hall, Derby). Vol. I.	C. 5472	2 7
1888	(2.) Ditto Vol. II.	C. 5613	2 5
1889	(3.) Ditto Vol. III.	C. 5889-i	1 4

Date.	——	No. of Paper.	Price.
	APPENDICES AND INDEXES—*cont.*		*s. d.*
1888	(4.) Duke of Rutland, G.C.B. Vol. I. ..	C. 5614	*Out of print.*
1891	(5.) Ditto. Vol. II.	C. 5889-ii	2 0
1889	(6.) House of Lords, 1689–1690	C. 5889-iii	2 1½
1890	(7.) S. H. le Fleming, Esq., of Rydal ..	C. 5889-iv	1 11
1891	(8.) Duke of Athole, K.T., Earl of Home	C. 6338	1 0
1891	(9.) Duke of Beaufort, K.G., Earl of Donoughmore; J. H. Gurney, W. W. B. Hulton, R. W. Ketton, G. A. Aitken, P. V. Smith, Esqs.; Bishop of Ely; Cathedrals of Ely, Gloucester, Lincoln, and Peterborough; Corporations of Gloucester, Higham Ferrers, and Newark; Southwell Minster; Lincoln District Registry.	C. 6338-i	2 6
1891	(10.) First Earl of Charlemont. Vol. I.	C. 6338-ii	1 11
1892	THIRTEENTH REPORT .. .. This is introductory to the following	C. 6827	0 3
	APPENDICES AND INDEXES:		
1891	(1.) Duke of Portland. Vol I.	C. 6474	3 0
1893	(2.) Ditto. Vol. II.	C. 6827-i	2 0
1892	(3.) J. B. Fortescue, Esq., of Dropmore. Vol. I.	C. 6660	2 7
1892	(4.) Corporations of Rye, Hastings, and Hereford; Captain F. C. Loder-Symonds, E. R. Wodehouse, M.P., J. Dovaston, Esqs., Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart., Rev. W. D. Macray, and Earl of Dartmouth (Supplementary Report).	C. 6810	2 4
1892	(5.) House of Lords, 1690–1691	C. 6822	2 4
1893	(6.) Sir W. Fitzherbert, Bart.; the Delaval Family, of Seaton Delaval; Earl of Ancaster; General Lyttelton-Annesley.	C. 7166	1 4
1893	(7.) Earl of Lonsdale	C. 7241	1 3
1893	(8.) First Earl of Charlemont. Vol. II.	C. 7424	1 11
1896	FOURTEENTH REPORT .. .. This is introductory to the following	C. 7983	0 3
	APPENDICES AND INDEXES:		
1894	(1.) Duke of Rutland, G.C.B. Vol. III.	C. 7476	1 11
1894	(2.) Duke of Portland. Vol. III.. ..	C. 7569	2 8
1894	(3.) Duke of Roxburghe; Sir H. H. Campbell, Bart.; Earl of Strathmore; Countess Dowager of Seafield.	C. 7570	1 2
1894	(4.) Lord Kenyon	C. 7571	2 10
1896	(5.) J. B. Fortescue, Esq., of Dropmore. Vol. II.	C. 7572	2 8
1895	(6.) House of Lords, 1692–93 .. .. (*Manuscripts of the House of Lords*, 1693–1695, *Vol. I.* (*New Series*). *See H.L. No.* (5) *of* 1900. *Price* 2*s.* 2*d.* *Ditto.* 1695–1697. *Vol. II. See H.L. No.* (18) *of* 1903. *Price* 2*s.* 9*d.* *Ditto.* 1697–1699. *Vol. III. See H.L. No.* (175) *of* 1905. *Price* 2*s.*)	C. 7573	1 11
1908	*Ditto.* 1699–1702. *Vol. IV. See H.L. No.* (7) *of* 1908. *Price* 2*s.* 9*d.*		
1895	(7.) Marquis of Ormonde	C. 7678	1 10
1895	(8.) Lincoln, Bury S. Edmunds, Hertford and Great Grimsby Corporations; Dean and Chapter of Worcester, and of Lichfield; Bishop's Registry of Worcester.	C. 7881	1 5
1895	(9.) Earl of Buckinghamshire; Earl of Lindsey; Earl of Onslow; Lord Emly; T. J. Hare, Esq., J. Round, Esq., M.P.	C. 7882	2 6

Date.	——	No. of Paper.	Price.
	APPENDICES AND INDEXES—*cont.*		*s. d.*
1895	(10.) Earl of Dartmouth. Vol. II. American Papers.	C. 7883	2 9
1899	FIFTEENTH REPORT .. .. This is introductory to the following	C. 9295	0 4
	APPENDICES AND INDEXES:		
1896	(1.) Earl of Dartmouth. Vol. III. ..	C. 8156	1 5
1897	(2.) J. Eliot Hodgkin, Esq.	C. 8327	1 8
1897	(3.) Charles Haliday, Esq.. of Dublin; Acts of the Privy Council in Ireland, 1556-1571; Sir William Ussher's Table to the Council Book; Table to the Red Council Book.	C. 8364	1 4
1897	(4.) Duke of Portland. Vol. IV. ..	C. 8497	2 11
1897	(5.) Right Hon. F. J. Savile Foljambe ..	C. 8550	0 10
1897	(6.) Earl of Carlisle, Castle Howard ..	C. 8551	3 6
1897	(7.) Duke of Somerset; Marquis of Ailesbury; Sir F. G. Puleston, Bart.	C. 8552	1 9
1897	(8.) Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, at Drumlanrig. Vol. I.	C. 8553	1 4
1897	(9.) J. J. Hope Johnstone, Esq., of Annandale.	C. 8554	1 0
1899	(10.) Shrewsbury and Coventry Corporations; Sir H. O. Corbet, Bart., Earl of Radnor, P. T. Tillard, J. R. Carr-Ellison, Andrew Kingsmill, Esqs.	C. 9472	1 0
	MANUSCRIPTS IN THE WELSH LANGUAGE:		
1898	Vol. I. Lord Mostyn, at Mostyn Hall..	C. 8829	1 4
1899	Vol. I. Part II.—W. R. M. Wynne, Esq., of Peniarth.	C. 9468	2 11
1905	Vol. I. Part III.—Peniarth. Sir T. Williams; John Jones, Robert Vaughan, Esqs.	Cd. 2443	0 8
1902	Vol. II. Part I.—Jesus College, Oxford; Free Library, Cardiff; Havod; Wrexham; Llanwrin; Merthyr; Aberdâr.	Cd. 1190	1 9
1903	Vol. II. Part II.—Plas Llan Stephan Free Library, Cardiff.	Cd. 1692	1 8
1905	Vol. II. Part III. Panton; Cwrtmawr	Cd. 2444	0 8
1899	Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T., at Montagu House, Whitehall. Vol. I.	C. 9244	2 7
1903	Ditto. Vol. II. (Part I.)	Cd. 930	1 10
1903	Ditto. Vol. II. (Part II.)	Cd. 930-i	1 11
1903	Ditto at Drumlanrig Castle. Vol. II. ..	Cd. 1827	1 1
1899	Ditto. Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., at Kilkenny Castle. Vol. II.	C. 9245	2 0
1902	Ditto. New Series. Vol. I.	Cd. 929	1 7
1903	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II.	Cd. 1691	1 10
1904	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. III.	Cd. 1963	2 0
1906	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. IV.	Cd. 3008	3 0
1908	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. V.	Cd. 4116	2 10
	Ditto. Old Series. Index to Vols. I and II.	Cd. 4774	0 11½
1904	Ditto. Mrs. Stopford-Sackville. Vol. I. ..	Cd. 1892	1 10
	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. ..		*In the press.*
1899	Ditto. Duke of Portland, K.G. Vol. V. ..	C. 9466	2 9
1901	Ditto. Vol. VI, with Index to Vols. III-VI.	Cd. 676	1 9
1901	Ditto. Vol. VII.	Cd. 783	2 3
1907	Ditto. Vol. VIII.	Cd. 3475	1 10
1899	Ditto. J. M. Heathcote, Esq.	C. 9469	1 3
1899	Ditto. J. B. Fortescue, Esq. Vol. III. ..	C. 9470	3 1
1905	Ditto. Vol. IV.	Cd. 2233	2 6
1906	Ditto. Vol. V.	Cd. 2811	2 4
1908	Ditto. Vol. VI.	Cd. 3670	2 5
1899	Ditto. F. W. Leyborne-Popham, Esq. ..	C. 9471	1 6
1900	Ditto. Mrs. Frankland-Russell-Astley	Cd. 282	2 0

Date.	——	No. of Paper.	Price.
			s. *d.*
1900	Manuscripts. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu ..	Cd. 283	1 1
1900	Ditto. Beverley Corporation	Cd. 284	1 0
1901	Ditto. Various Collections. Vol. I. Corporations of Berwick-on-Tweed, Burford and Lostwithiel; Counties of Wilts and Worcester; Bishop of Chichester; Dean and Chapter of Chichester, Canterbury, and Salisbury.	Cd. 784	2 0
1903	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. Sir Geo. Wombwell, Duke of Norfolk, Lord Edmund Talbot (the Shrewsbury Papers), Miss Buxton, Mrs. Harford and Mrs. Wentworth of Woolley.	Cd. 932	2 4
1904	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. III. T. B. Clarke-Thornhill, Esq., Sir T. Barrett-Lennard, Bart., Pelham R. Papillon, W. Cleverly Alexander, Esqs.	Cd. 1964	1 6
1907	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. IV. Bishop of Salisbury; Bishop of Exeter; Dean and Chapter of Exeter; Earl of Leicester; Sir W. Clayton, Bart.; Major Money-Kyrle; F. H. T. Jervoise, Esq.; Glemham Hall; Corporations of Salisbury, Orford and Aldeburgh.	Cd. 3218	1 9
1909	Ditto. Vol. V. Colonel Mordaunt Hay of Duns Castle; Sir Archibald Edmonstone of Duntreath; Sir John James Graham of Fintry, K.C.M.G..	Cd. 4690	1 4
	Ditto. Vol. VI. Miss M. Eyre Matcham; Captain H. V. Knox; Mrs. Wykeham-Martin, &c.	Cd. 4382	*In the press.*
1902	Calendar of the Stuart Manuscripts at Windsor Castle, belonging to His Majesty the King. Vol. I.	Cd. 927	2 11
1904	Ditto. Vol. II.	Cd. 2189	2 9
1907	Ditto. Vol. III.	Cd. 3430	2 10
	Ditto. Vol. IV.		*In the press.*
1902	Manuscripts of Colonel David Milne-Home, of Wedderburn Castle, N.B.	Cd. 931	1 4
1904	Ditto. Marquess of Bath, at Longleat, Wiltshire. Vol. I.	Cd. 2048	1 9
1907	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II.	Cd. 3474	1 0
1908	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. III. (Prior papers) ..	Cd. 3849	2 5
1904	American Manuscripts in the Royal Institution of Great Britain. Vol. I.	Cd. 2201	2 3
1906	Ditto. Vol. II.	Cd. 2897	2 6
1907	Ditto. Vol. III.	Cd. 3669	1 11
	Ditto. Vol. IV.	Cd. 4773	*In the press.*
1904	SIXTEENTH REPORT (containing a list of the owners of Manuscripts upon whose collections Reports have been made to July, 1904).	Cd. 2209	0 9
1904	Manuscripts of the Earl of Mar and Kellie, at Alloa House, N.B.	Cd. 2190	2 7
1905	Ditto. Lady Du Cane	Cd. 2367	2 6
1905	Ditto. Marquess of Lothian, at Blickling Hall	Cd. 2319	2 2
1905	Ditto. Earl of Egmont. Vol. I. Part I. ..	Cd. 2318	1 8
1905	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. I. Part II.	Cd. 2570	1 9
1909	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II.	Cd. 4599	1 3
1905	Ditto. Duke of Rutland. Vol. IV.	Cd. 2606	2 9
1906	Ditto. Earl of Verulam	Cd. 2973	1 4
1906	Ditto. (Franciscan) at the Convent, Merchants' Quay, Dublin.	Cd. 2867	1 4
1907	Ditto. Dean and Chapter of Wells	Cd. 2810	2 11
1907	Ditto. Earl of Ancaster, Grimsthorpe ..	Cd. 3429	2 7
1907	SEVENTEENTH REPORT (containing a list of the owners of Manuscripts upon whose collections Reports have been made to June, 1907).	Cd. 3737	0 11
	Manuscripts of Lord Middleton at Wollaton Hall, Nottingham.		*In the press.*

162257
Gov.Doc. Great Britain. Historical Manuscripts Commission
C.E. The manuscripts of the Marquis of Ormonde,
Com preserved at The Castle, Kilkenny.
Hi 3 vol.in 1.

DATE. NAME OF BORROWER.

1/15/52 Murphy

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED